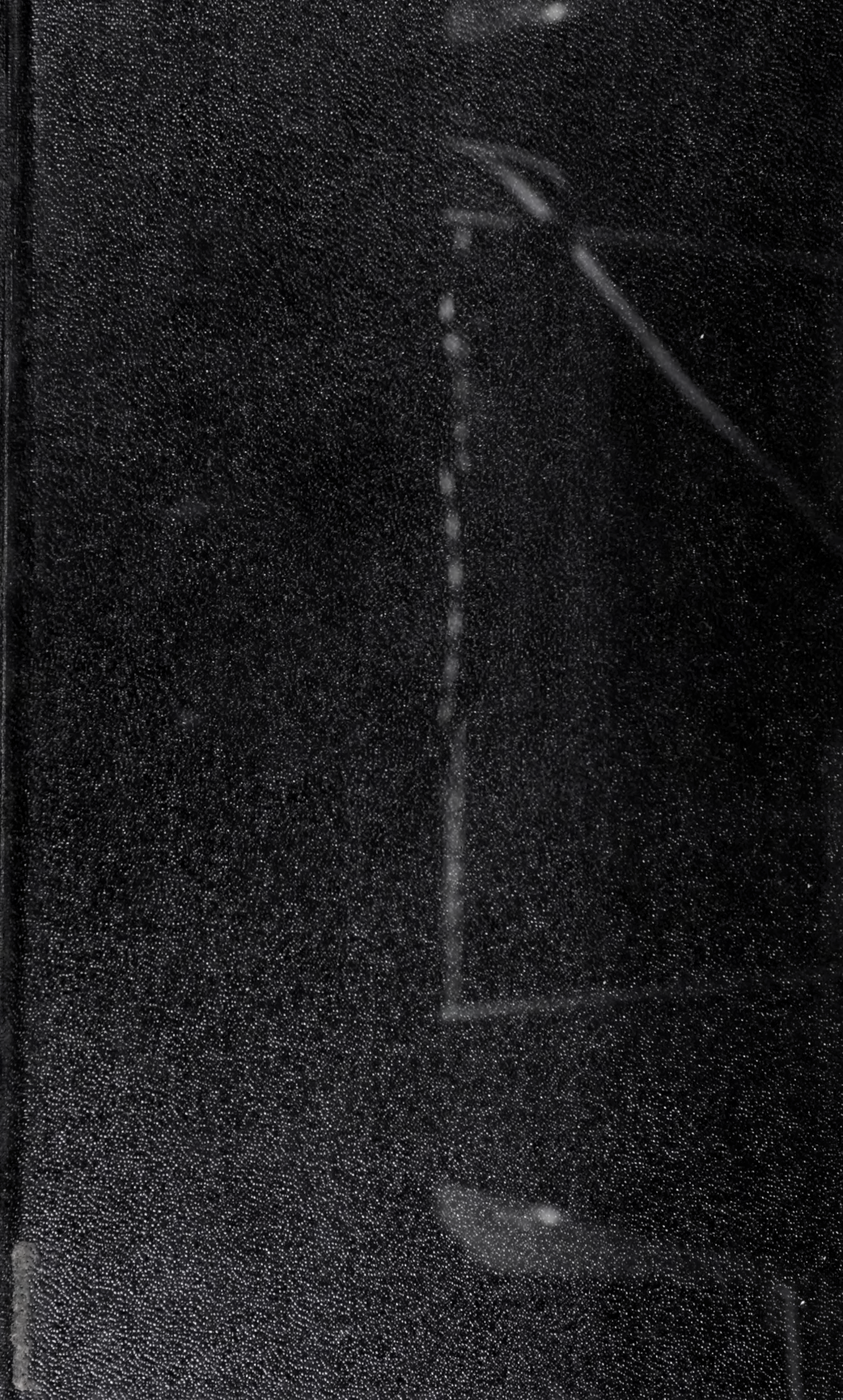

ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܓܘܪܓܝ ܒܪ ܐܢܛܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܝܪܐܙ

جورج
ابن انطون بن ارش
ابن داود بن برصوم
آل كيراز

GEORGE ANTON KIRAZ

ܒܝܬ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ

ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܓܘܪܓܝ ܒܪ ܐܢܛܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܝܪܐܙ

Ex Libris

Beth Mardutho Library

The Malphono George Anton Kiraz Collection

ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܐܠ ܠܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܘܨܪܐ
ܐܘ ܦܣܩ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܡܐ
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܢܟܠܝܐ ܘܫܒܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܪܡ ܘܠܐ
ܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܗܦܘܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܒܝܬ
ܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܚܪܡܘܗܝ܀

Anyone who asks for this volume, to read, collate, or copy from it, and who appropriates it to himself or herself, or cuts anything out of it, should realize that (s)he will have to give answer before God's awesome tribunal as if (s)he had robbed a sanctuary. Let such a person be held anathema and receive no forgiveness until the book is returned. So be it, Amen! And anyone who removes these anathemas, digitally or otherwise, shall himself receive them in double.

ܚܕܘܐ
ܘܡܙܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ

ܟܬܒܐ

ܕܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ

ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ: ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܥܡ ܕܪܫ ܕܡܘܢܝ̈ܐ.

ܡܘܨܠ
ܒܡܛܒܥܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܘܡܝܢܩܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ

ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܕܝܬܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ

ܦܐܬ̈ܐ

ܡܬܝ. 3
ܡܪܩܘܣ. 32
ܠܘܩܐ. 49
ܝܘܚܢܢ. 80
ܦܪܟܣܝܣ. 104
ܪܗܘܡܝܐ. 134
ܐ. ܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ. 148
ܒ. ܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ. 161
ܓܠܛܝܐ. 168
ܐܦܣܝܐ. 171
ܦܝܠܝܦܣܝܐ. 179
ܩܘܠܣܝܐ. 182
ܐ. ܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܝܐ. 185
ܒ. ܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܝܐ. 188
ܐ. ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ. 190
ܒ. ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ. 194
ܛܛܘܣ. 196
ܦܝܠܡܘܢ. 198
ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ. 199
ܝܥܩܘܒ. 209
ܐ. ܦܛܪܘܣ. 213
ܒ. ܦܛܪܘܣ. 217
ܐ. ܝܘܚܢܢ. 219
ܒ. ܝܘܚܢܢ. 223
ܓ. ܝܘܚܢܢ. 224
ܝܗܘܕܐ. 224
ܓܠܝܢܐ. 226

ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ:
ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ.
2 ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ: ܐܝܣܚܩ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ
ܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܠܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ܀
3 ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܦܪܨ ܘܠܙܪܚ ܡܢ ܬܡܪ: ܦܪܨ
4 ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܚܨܪܘܢ: ܚܨܪܘܢ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܐܪܡ܀ ܐܪܡ
ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܥܡܝܢܕܒ: ܥܡܝܢܕܒ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܢܚܫܘܢ:
5 ܢܚܫܘܢ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܣܠܡܘܢ܀ ܣܠܡܘܢ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ
ܠܒܥܙ ܡܢ ܪܚܒ: ܒܥܙ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܥܘܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܪܥܘܬ:
6 ܥܘܒܝܕ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܐܝܫܝ܀ ܐܝܫܝ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܕܘܝܕ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܘܝܕ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܡܢ ܒܟܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܝܐ܀
7 ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܪܚܒܥܡ: ܪܚܒܥܡ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ
8 ܠܐܒܝܐ: ܐܒܝܐ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܐܣܐ܀ ܐܣܐ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ
ܠܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܝܘܪܡ: ܝܘܪܡ
9 ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܥܘܙܝܐ܀ ܥܘܙܝܐ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܝܘܬܡ: ܝܘܬܡ
10 ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܐܚܙ: ܐܚܙ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܚܙܩܝܐ܀ ܚܙܩܝܐ
ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܡܢܫܐ: ܡܢܫܐ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ [1]ܠܐܡܘܢ: ܐܡܘܢ
11 ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܝܘܫܝܐ܀ ܝܘܫܝܐ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܝܘܟܢܝܐ
ܘܠܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ: ܒܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ.
12 ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܝܘܟܢܝܐ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ
ܠܫܠܬܐܝܠ: ܫܠܬܐܝܠ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܙܘܪܒܒܠ܀
13 ܙܘܪܒܒܠ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܐܒܝܘܕ: ܐܒܝܘܕ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ
14 ܠܐܠܝܩܝܡ: ܐܠܝܩܝܡ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܥܙܘܪ܀ ܥܙܘܪ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ
ܠܨܕܘܩ: ܨܕܘܩ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܐܟܝܢ: ܐܟܝܢ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ
15 ܠܐܠܝܘܕ܀ ܐܠܝܘܕ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܐܠܝܥܙܪ: ܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ
16 ܠܡܬܢ: ܡܬܢ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ܀ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ
ܠܝܘܣܦ ܓܒܪܗ̇ ܕܡܪܝܡ: ܕܡܢܗ̇ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܕܦܫܐ ܩܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
17 ܗܘܟܝܠ ܟܠܗ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܠ ܕܘܝܕ:
ܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܗܠ ܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ:
ܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܗܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ.
18 ܐܝܢܐ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ: ܟܕ
ܡܟܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܝܡܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܩܕܡ ܠܐ ܥܒܪܬܐ:
19 ܦܝܫܠܗ̇ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܒܟܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ܀ ܘܝܘܣܦ
ܓܒܪܗ̇ ܟܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܡܒܗܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇
20 ܐܟܪܙܬܐ: ܘܡܬܚܫܒܠܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܫܒܩܬܗ̇ ܒܛܫܝܐ ܠܗ̇܀ ܐܝܢܐ
ܟܕ ܐܗܘ ܡܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ: ܦܝܫܠܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܝܘܣܦ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܠܐ
ܙܕܝܬ ܠܫܩܠܐ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܒܟܬܘܟ: ܣܒܒ ܗܝ ܕܦܝܫܬܐ
21 ܒܟܒܪܐ ܒܝܗ̇ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܝܠܗ܀ ܒܕ ܝܠܕܐ
ܒܪܘܢܐ: ܘܒܕ ܩܪܝܬ ܫܡܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘ ܒܕ ܦܪܩ
ܠܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܗ.
22 ܐܝܢܐ ܐܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܠܗ: ܕܦܝܫ ܡܘܫܡܠܐ ܡܕܝܡ
23 ܕܦܝܫܠܗ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ܀ ܗܐ:
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ: ܘܒܕ ܩܪܝ
ܫܡܗ ܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ: ܕܦܫܩܗ̇ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܫܩܗ: ܥܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
24 ܘܟܕ ܩܡܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܗ: ܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ
25 ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܒܟܬܗ܀ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܠܗ̇
ܗܠ ܕܝܠܕܠܗ̇ [2]ܠܒܪܘܢܐ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܫܡܗ ܝܫܘܥ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܘܟܕ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܓܘ ܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܗܪܘܕܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܐ: ܡܓܘܫ̈ܐ ܡܕܢܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ
2 ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܕܦܝܫܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܚܙܝܠܢ ܟܘܟܒܗ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ:
3 ܘܐܬܝܠܢ ܠܣܓܕܐ ܝܠܗ܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܗܪܘܕܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ:
4 ܫܓܝܫܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܡܗ܀ ܘܟܢܘܫܠܗ ܟܠܗ
ܪܒ̈ܢܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܘܒܘܩܪܐ ܡܢܗܝ ܐܝܟܐ
5 ܦܝܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܕܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ: ܓܘ ܒܝܬܠܚܡ
6 ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܣܒܒ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬܝ
ܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܐ ܝܘܬ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܒܪܝܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܣܒܒ ܡܢܟܝ ܒܕ ܦܠܛ ܪܝܫܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܕ
7 ܡܪܥܐ ܠܥܡܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܗܝܕܝܟ ܗܪܘܕܘܣ ܒܛܫܝܐ
ܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܡܓܘܫ̈ܐ: ܘܝܠܦܠܗ ܡܢܗܝ ܒܚܬܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ
8 ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܙܝܐ܀ ܘܫܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܠܚܡ:
ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܙܠܘܢ ܥܘܩܒܘܢ ܚܬܝܬܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܛܠܝܐ: ܘܐܝܡܢ
ܕܡܫܟܚܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܡܘܕܥܘܢ ܠܝ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ

---

[1] ܡܘܫܚܐ: ܠܐܡܘܨ: ܐܡܘܨ.

[2] ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܡܣܟܡ ܠܝܘܢ. ܗܘ.—ܠܒܪܘܢܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ.

---

(1) ܠܘ. 3: 23. ܡܙ. 132: 11. ܐܫ. 11: 1. ܐܪ. 23: 5. ܡܬ. 22: 42. ܝܘ. 7: 42. ܦܪ. 2: 30. 13: 23. ܪܗ. 1: 3. ܒܪ. 12: 3. 22: 18. ܓܠܛ. 3: 16.
(2) ܒܪ. 21: 2. 3. 25: 26. 20: 35.
(3) ܒܪ. 38: 27. ܘܪܥܘ. 4: 18. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 5. 9.
(6) ܐ. ܫܡ. 16: 1. 17: 12. ܒ. ܫܡ. 12: 24.
(7) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 10. ܘܬܐ.
(10) ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 21. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 13.
(11) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 15. 16. ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 14–16. 25: 11. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 10. 20. ܐܪ. 52: 28–30.
(12) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 17. 19. ܥܙ. 3: 2. 5: 2. ܢܚܡ. 12: 1.

[ܟܬܒܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.]
(18) ܠܘ. 1: 27, 35.
(19) ܬܢ. 24: 1.
(20) ܠܘ. 1: 35.
(21) ܠܘ. 1: 31. ܦܪ. 4: 12. 5: 31. 13: 23. 38.
(23) ܐܫ. 7: 14.
(25) ܡܪ. 13: 2. ܠܘ. 2: 7.

[ܟܬܒܐ ܕܥܬܝܩܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.]
(1) ܠܘ. 2: 4. 6. 7. ܒܪ. 10: 30. 25: 6. ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 30.
(2) ܠܘ. 2: 11. ܡܢ. 24: 17. ܐܫ. 60: 3.
(4) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 14. 34: 13. ܡܠܐ. 2: 7.
(6) ܡܝ. 5: 2. ܝܘ. 7: 42. ܠܠ. 2: 27.

9 ܐܬܝܢ ܣܓܕܢ ܐܠܗ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ: ܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܙܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܐ: ܗܘ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ
ܐܝܙܠܐ ܩܕܡܗܘܢ: ܗܠ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܩܝܡܠܐ ܠܥܠܠ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ
10 ܕܝܗܘܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܝܠܘܕܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ: ܚܕܝܠܗܘܢ
11 ܚܕܘܬܐ ܓܘܪܬܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܠܛܠܝܐ
ܥܡ ܡܪܝܡ ܝܡܗ: ܘܢܦܠܗܘܢ ܣܓܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ:
ܘܦܬܚܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܢ̈ܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܕܫ̈ܢܐ: ܕܗܒܐ:
12 ܘܡܘܪܐ: ܘܠܒܘܢܬܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ (ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ) ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܥܪܝ ܠܓܒ ܗܪܘܕܣ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܝܙܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܪܗܘܢ.

13 ܘܟܕ ܐܝܙܠܗܘܢ ܗܐ: ܦܝܫܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܒܚܠܡܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܩܘܡ: ܫܩܘܠ ܠܛܠܝܐ
ܘܝܡܗ ܘܠܝܡܗ: ܘܥܪܘܩ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܗܘܝ ܬܡܐ ܗܠ
ܕܐܡܪܢܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܠܒܥܝܐ
14 ܠܛܠܝܐ ܕܩܛܠܝܗ ܠܗ.܀ ܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܫܩܝܠܠܗ ܠܛܠܝܐ
ܘܠܝܡܗ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܥܪܘܩܠܗ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ:܀
15 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܬܡܐ ܗܠ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ: ܕܦܝܫ ܡܘܫܠܡܐ
ܡܕܝܡ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢ
ܡܨܪܝܢ ܩܪܝܠܝ ܠܒܪܘܢܝ.

16 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܗܪܘܕܣ: ܟܕ ܚܙܠܗ ܕܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܘܚܝܟܐ ܡܢ
ܡܓܘܫܐ: ܒܪܓܙܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܡܫܘܕܪܐ ܡܘܩܛܝܠܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ
ܛ̈ܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܚܘܕܪ̈ܢܘܗ: ܕܡܢ
ܒܪ ܬܪܬܝ ܫ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܬܚܬ: ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܛܘܠܐ
17 ܒܚܩܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܓܘܫܐ.܀ ܗܝܕܝܟ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܘܫܠܡܐ
18 ܡܕܝܡ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:܀ ܩܠܐ
ܫܡܝܥܐ ܒܪܡܬܐ: ܒܟܝܐ ܘܡܠܠܬܐ ܪܒܐ: ܪܚܝܠ
ܒܟܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܘܢܗ: ܘܠܐ ܨܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܝܐܐ
ܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ.

19 ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܝܬܠܗ ܗܪܘܕܣ: ܗܐ: ܦܝܫܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ
20 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ:܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܩܘܡ:
ܫܩܘܠ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܘܠܝܡܗ: ܘܙܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܛܠܝܐ.܀
21 ܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܫܩܝܠܠܗ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܘܠܝܡܗ ܘܐܬܐ
22 ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܕܐܪܟܠܐܘܣ
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܗܘܕ ܡܚܠܦ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ ܒܒܗ: ܘܕܚܠܠܗ
ܕܐܙܠ ܠܬܡܐ: ܘܟܕ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܙܘܗܪܐ (ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ)
23 ܒܚܠܡܐ: ܐܝܙܠܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܐܠܗ ܡܡܝܪܐ ܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܢܨܪܬ: ܕܦܝܫ ܡܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܕܝܡ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܕܢܨܪܝܐ ܒܬ ܦܝܫ ܩܪܝܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܓ.

1 ܘܒܗܢ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܐܬܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܡܟܪܘܙܐ
2 ܠܗ ܒܚܘܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ:܀ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܬܘܒܘܢ: ܡܛܠ [1]ܩܘܪܒܠܐ
3 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܡܝܪܐ
ܒܝܕ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܩܠܐ ܕܩܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܚܘܪܐ:
ܗܕܪܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܬܪܘܨܘܢ ܠܫܒ̈ܝܠܘܗܝ.܀
4 ܘܗܘ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܫܐ ܕܣܥܪܐ ܕܓܡܠ̈ܐ:
ܘܚܙܩܐ ܕܓܠܕܐ ܒܚܨܗ: ܘܡܝܟܘܠܬܗ ܩܡ̈ܨܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ
5 ܕܒܪܐ.܀ ܗܝܕܝܟ ܦܠܛܠܐ ܠܓܒܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܟܠܗ
6 ܝܗܘܕ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܠܣܚܪ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ:܀ ܘܡܥܡܕܠܗܘܢ
7 ܡܢܗ ܒܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܢܗܪܐ: ܟܕ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܚܛܝܬ̈ܐ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ
ܟܕ ܚܙܠܗ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܙܕܘܩ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܢܐ
ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ: ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܝܠܕ̈ܐ ܕܐܟܕ̈ܢܐ: ܡܢܝ
ܡܘܕܝܥܠܗ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܥܪܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܒܐܬܝܐ ܝܠܐ:܀
8 ܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܫܝܚ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ:܀ ܘܠܐ
9 ܡܚܫܒܝܬܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ: ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ:
ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܡܨܝ ܐܠܗܐ
10 ܡܢ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܠܡܩܝܡܐ ܒܢܘܢ̈ܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ.܀ ܘܗܘܫ ܐܦ
ܢܪܓܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܥܩܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ. ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ
ܗܕܟܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ: ܒܬ ܦܝܫ ܦܣܩܐ
11 ܘܪܡܝܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܝܢ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܡ̈ܝܐ
ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܬܪܝ ܚܝܠܬܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ
ܝܠܗ ܡܢܝ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܫܩܠܬܐ ܠܡܣܐܢܘܗܝ: ܗܘ
12 ܒܬ ܡܥܡܕ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܒܢܘܪܐ.܀ ܗܘ
ܕܪܘܦܫܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܒܬ ܕܟܐ ܒܐܕܪܘܬܗ: ܘܟܢܫܗ ܒܬ
ܚܛܬܐ ܠܐܘܨܪܘܬܗ: ܘܬܒܢܐ ܒܬ ܡܘܩܕ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܛܦܝܐ.

13 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܠܓܒ
14 ܝܘܚܢܢ: ܕܡܥܡܕ ܡܢܗ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܣܢܝܩܐ ܝܢ ܕܡܥܡܕܢ ܡܢܘܟ: ܘܐܢܬ
15 ܠܓܒܝ ܐܬܝܬ:܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܦܢܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܐܠܗ: ܫܒܘܩ ܐܗܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܕܟܐ ܘܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܢ
ܕܡܫܠܡܚ ܟܠܗ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ. ܗܝܕܝܟ ܫܒܩܠܗ.

16 ܘܟܕ ܡܥܡܕܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܕܪܗܛܐ ܐܣܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܗܐ: ܦܬܚܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܫܡ̈ܝܐ: ܘܚܙܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
17 ܕܢܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܢܐ: ܘܐܬܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܗܐ: ܩܠܐ ܡܢ
ܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܪܘܢܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܕܒܝܗ ܨܒܝܢܐ
ܝܠܝ.

---

[1] ܝܢ: ܡܩܘܪܒܠܐ.

---

(11) ܡܙ. 72: 10. ܐܫ. 60: 6.
(12) ܡܬ 1: 20.
(15) ܗܘ. 11: 1.
(17) ܐܪ. 31: 15.
(19) [ܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ.]
(22) ܡܬ 3: 13. ܠܘ. 2: 39.
(23) ܝܘܚ. 1: 45. ܕܝ. 13: 5. ܐ. ܫܡ. 1: 11.

[ܫܢ. ܡܫ. 26.]
(1) ܡܪ. 1: 4. 15. ܠܘ. 3: 2. 3. ܝܘܚ. 1: 28. ܝܫ. 14: 10.
(2) ܕܢ. 2: 44. ܡܬ 4: 17. 10: 7.
(3) ܐܫ. 40: 3. ܡܪ. 1: 3. ܠܘ. 3: 4. ܝܘܚ. 1: 23. ܠܘ. 1: 76.
(4) ܡܪ. 1: 6. ܒ. ܡܠ. 1: 8. ܙܟ. 13: 4. ܟܗ. 11: 22. ܥܒ. 14: 25. 26.
(5) ܡܪ. 1: 5. ܠܘ. 3: 7.
(6) ܦܪ. 19: 4. 18.
(7) ܡܬ 12: 34. 23: 33. ܠܘ. 3: 7-9. ܪܗ. 5: 9. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 10.
(9) ܝܘܚ. 8: 33. 39. ܦܪ. 13: 26. ܪܗ. 4: 1. 11. 16.
(10) ܡܬ 7: 19. ܠܘ. 13: 7. 9. ܝܘܚ. 15: 6.
(11) ܡܪ. 1: 8. ܠܘ. 3: 16. ܝܘܚ. 1: 15. 26. 33. ܦܪ. 1: 5. 11: 16. 19: 4. ܐܫ. 4: 4. 44: 3. ܡܠܐ. 3: 2. ܦܪ. 2: 3. 4. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 13.
(12) ܡܠܐ. 3: 3. 4: 1. ܡܬ 13: 30.

[ܫܢ. ܡܫ. 27.]
(13) ܡܪ. 1: 9. ܠܘ. 3: 21. ܡܬ 2: 22.
(16) ܡܪ. 1: 10. ܐܫ. 11: 2. 42: 1. ܠܘ. 3: 22. ܝܘܚ. 1: 32. 33.
(17) ܝܘܚ. 12: 28. ܡܙ. 2: 7. ܐܫ. 42: 1. ܡܬ 12: 18. 17: 5. ܡܪ. 1: 11. ܠܘ. 9: 35. ܐܦ. 1: 6. ܩܘ. 1: 13. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 17.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܝܘܠܗ ܠܘܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
2 ܠܚܘܪܒܐ: ܕܦܝܫ ܓܘܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ. ܘܨܝܡܠܗ
ܐܪܒܥܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝ ܠܠܝܐ̈: ܘܒܚܪܬܐ ܟܦܢܠܗ.
3 ܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܓܪܘܫܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܐܢ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܘܬ:
4 ܐܡܘܪ ܕܗܢܐ ܟܐܦܐ̈ ܗܘܝ ܠܚܡܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܢܝܠܗ
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܟܬܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܗܕ ܒܠܚܡܐ ܒܬ ܚܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
5 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܘܒܠܗ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ
6 ܥܠ ܓܦܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܐܢ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܝܘܬ: ܫܕܝ ܓܢܘܟ ܠܬܚܬ: ܣܒܒ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܠܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܒܬ ܦܩܕ ܥܠܘܟ: ܘܥܠ ܐܝܕܬܗ̈ ܒܬ
ܫܩܠܝ ܠܘܟ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܚܝܬ ܒܟܐܦܐ ܐܩܠܘܟ.
7 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܬܘܒ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܡܢܣܝܬ
8 ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ. ܬܘܒ ܠܘܒܠܗ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ
ܪܡܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܡܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ̈ ܕܥܠܡܐ
9 ܘܫܘܒܚܗ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܘܟ ܒܬ ܝܗܒܢ:
10 ܐܢ ܢܦܠܬ ܣܓܕܬ ܠܝ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܙܠ
ܠܘܟ: ܣܛܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ
11 ܣܓܕܬ: ܘܐܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܗ ܦܠܚܬ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܒܩܠܗ
ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܡܠܐܟܐ̈ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܚܠܦܗ.
12 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܘܣܠܡ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܚܒܘܫܐ: ܫܘܢܝܠܗ
13 ܠܓܠܝܠܐ. ܘܫܒܩܠܗ ܠܢܨܪܬ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܝܬܒܐ
ܒܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ ܥܠ ܣܦܪ ܕܝܡܐ: ܒܬܚܘܡ ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ
14 ܘܕܢܦܬܠܝ: ܕܦܝܫ ܡܘܬܡܐ ܡܕܝ ܕܦܝܫܠܗ ܐܡܝܪܐ
15 ܒܝܕ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܢܦܬܠܝ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܓܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܓܠܝܠܐ
16 ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܥܡܐ ܕܝܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܚܙܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܪܒܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܕܝܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܘܒܛܠܠܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܝܠܗ.
17 ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܘܪܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܟܪܘܙܐ ܘܠܐܡܪܐ:
ܬܘܒܘ: ܣܒܒ [1]ܕܩܪܝܒܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
18 ܘܟܕ ܡܗܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܣܦܪ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ:
ܚܙܐܠܗ ܬܪܝ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܐܦܐ:
ܘܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܐܚܘܢܗ: ܕܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ [2]ܡܨܝܕܢܐ ܒܝܡܐ: ܣܒܒ ܨܝܕܐ
19 ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܬܝܡܘܢ ܒܬܪܝ ܘܒܬ ܥܒܕܢܘܟܘܢ
20 ܨܝܕܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ̈. ܘܐܢܝ ܫܒܩܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܨܝܕܢܝܗܘܢ [3]ܡܨܝܕܢܐ:
21 ܘܐܙܠܝ ܒܬܪܗ. ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܐ: ܚܙܐܠܗ ܬܪܝ
ܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܙܒܕܝ: ܘܝܘܚܢܢ
ܐܚܘܢܗ: ܒܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܙܒܕܝ ܒܒܘܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܢܝ [3]ܡܨܝܕܢܐ:
22 ܘܩܪܝܠܗ. ܘܐܢܝ ܫܒܩܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܠܡܐ ܘܠܒܒܘܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܙܠܝ ܒܬܪܗ.
23 ܘܡܚܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܟܠܗ ܓܠܝܠܐ: ܡܠܦܐ
ܒܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܟܪܘܙܐ ܡܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܐܣܝܐ
24 ܟܠ ܟܪܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܪܥܐ ܒܥܡܐ. ܘܦܝܫܠܗ ܫܘܡܥܗ
ܒܟܠܗ ܣܘܪܝܐ: ܘܡܘܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ
ܕܟܪܝܗܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܪܥܐ̈ ܡܫܘܢܝܐ: ܘܐܢܝ
ܕܡܘܚܠܨܝ ܒܫܐܕܐ̈: ܘܫܢܝܐ: ܘܡܫܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
25 ܘܡܣܝܠܗ: ܘܡܘܚܠܡܠܗ. ܘܐܙܠܝ ܒܬܪܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ: ܘܡܢ ܥܣܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ: ܘܡܢ ܓܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܣܠܩܠܗ ܠܛܘܪܐ: ܘܟܕ ܝܬܒܠܗ:
2 ܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܦܬܚܠܗ ܦܘܡܗ:
ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ:

3 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܕܝܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.

4 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܐܒܝܠܐ ܕܗܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܝ ܒܬ ܦܝܫܝ
ܡܘܗܕܝ ܠܒܐ.

5 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܡܟܝܟܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܝ ܒܬ ܝܪܬܝ ܐܪܥܐ.

6 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܟܦܢܝ ܘܨܗܝ ܠܟܐܢܘܬܐ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܐܢܝ ܒܬ ܣܒܥܝ.

7 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܡܪܚܡܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܥܠܝ ܒܬ ܗܘܝ ܪܚܡܐ.

8 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܕܟܝܐ ܒܠܒܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܝ ܒܬ
ܚܙܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ.

9 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܒܬ ܦܝܫܝ ܩܪܝܐ.

10 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܪܕܝܦܠܗܘܢ ܪܕܝܦܐ ܣܒܒ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܕܝܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.

11 ܛܘܒܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܝܡܢ ܕܡܨܚܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܪܕܦܝ
ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܣܒܒ
12 ܕܝܝ ܒܕܓܠܘܬܐ. ܚܕܝܘ ܘܪܘܙܘ: ܕܐܓܪܘܟܘܢ

---

[1] ܡ: ܕܩܪܝܒܠܗ. [2] ܡ: ܡܨܕܬܐ.

[3] ܡ: ܡܨܕܬܐ.

(1) ܡܪ. 1: 12. ܘܡܪ. ܠܘ. 4: 1. ܘܡܪ. ܐ. ܡܪ. 18: 12. ܣܘ. 3: 14. 8: 3. 11: 1. 24. 40: 2. 43: 5. ܦܛ. 8: 39. (4) ܗܕ. 8: 3. (5) ܢܚܡ. 11: 1. 18. ܐܫ. 48: 2. 52: 1. ܡܬܝ 27: 53. ܓܠܝ. 11: 2. (6) ܡܙ. 91: 11. 12. (7) ܗܕ. 6: 16. (10) ܗܕ. 6: 13. 10: 20. ܡܫ. 24: 14. ܐ. ܫܡ. 7: 3. (11) ܥܒ. 1: 14. (12) ܡܪ. 1: 14. ܠܘ. 3: 20. 4: 14. 31. ܝܘܚ. 4: 43. (15) ܐܫ. 9: 1. 2. (16) ܐܫ. 42: 7. ܠܘ. 2: 32. ܝܘܚ. 8: 12. (17) ܡܪ. 1: 14. 15. ܡܬܝ 3: 2. 10: 7. (18) ܡܪ. 1: 16-18. ܠܘ. 5: 2. ܝܘܚ. 1: 42. (19) ܠܘ. 5: 10. 11. (20) ܡܪ. 10: 28. ܠܘ. 18: 28. (21) ܡܪ. 1: 19. 20. ܠܘ. 5: 10. (23) ܡܬܝ 9: 35. ܡܪ. 1: 21. 39. ܠܘ. 4: 15. 44. ܡܬܝ 24: 14. ܡܪ. 1: 14. 34. (25) ܡܪ. 3: 7.

(1) ܡܪ. 3: 13. 20. (3) ܠܘ. 6: 20. ܡܙ. 51: 17. ܡܬܠ. 16: 19. 29: 23. ܐܫ. 57: 15. 66: 2. (4) ܐܫ. 61: 2. 3. ܠܘ. 6: 21. ܝܘܚ. 16: 20. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 7. ܓܠܝ. 21: 4. (5) ܡܙ. 37: 11. ܪܗ. 4: 13. (6) ܐܫ. 55: 1. 65: 13. (7) ܡܙ. 41: 1. ܡܬܝ 6: 14. ܡܪ. 11: 25. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 16. ܥܒ. 6: 10. ܝܥ. 2: 13. (8) ܡܙ. 15: 2. 24: 4. ܥܒ. 12: 14. ܐ. ܩܘ. 13: 12. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 2. 3. (10) ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 17. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 12. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 14. (11) ܠܘ. 6: 22. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 14. (12) ܠܘ. 6: 23. ܦܛ. 5: 41. ܪܗ. 5: 3. ܝܥ. 1: 2. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 13. ܢܚܡ. 9: 26. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 16. ܡܬܝ 23: 34. 37. ܦܛ. 7: 52. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 15.

ܐܓܪܐ ܣܓܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܗܕܟ ܪܕܝܦܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܩܡ
ܩܕܡܘܟܘܢ.

13 ܐܚܬܘܢ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܡܠܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢ ܡܠܚܐ ܦܟܐ:
ܒܡܘܕܝ ܒܸܬ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܘܡܠܚܬܐ؛ ܠܡܢܕܝ ܦܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܚܫܚܐ:
14 ܐܠܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܕܘܝܩܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܕܘܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ.✲ ܐܚܬܘܢ
ܝܘܬܘܢ ܒܗܘܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܕܓܢܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ
15 ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ.✲ ܘܠܐ ܐܦ ܫܪܓܐ ܘܡܚܬܝ ܠܗ ܬܚܘܬ
ܟܝܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܪܬܐ: ܘܒܸܬ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܟܠ
16 ܐܢܝ ܕܒܒܝܬܐ ܝܢܐ.✲ ܗܕܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܘܟܘܢ ܩܕܡ
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܕܚܙܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܟܘܢ ܛܒܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝ ܠܒܒܘܟܘܢ
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ.

17 ܠܐ ܡܚܫܒܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܝ ܕܫܪܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ. ܠܐ
18 ܐܬܝܠܝ ܕܫܪܝ، ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝ.✲ ܣܒܒ ܫܪܪܐ ܒܐܡܪܢ
ܩܡ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ، ܕܗܠ ܕܥܒܪܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܚܕܐ ܝܘܕ
ܝܢ ܚܕ ܣܪܛܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܠ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ.✲
19 ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܪܐ ܗܘܕܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܕܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܨܝܪܐ
ܙܥܘܪܐ: ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܕܟ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܒܨܝܪ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܒܸܬ
ܦܐܫ ܫܡܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ
ܘܡܠܦ: ܐܗܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܒܸܬ ܦܐܫ ܫܡܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
20 ܕܫܡܝܐ.✲ ܣܒܒ ܕܒܐܡܪܢ ܩܡ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢ ܠܐ ܝܬܪܐ
ܙܕܝܩܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ: ܠܐ ܥܪܒܝܬܘܢ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.

21 ܫܡܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܦܝܫܠܗ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܩܕܡܝܐ: ܠܐ ܩܛܠܬ:
22 ܘܟܠ ܕܩܛܠ: ܚܝܒܐ ܒܸܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ.✲ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ
ܒܐܡܪܢ ܩܡ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܟܐܪ ܥܠ ܐܚܘܢܗ
[1]ܡܓܢܐ: ܚܝܒܐ ܒܸܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܐܡܪ
ܠܐܚܘܢܗ ܪܩܐ: ܚܝܒܐ ܒܸܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ: ܘܟܠ
ܕܐܡܪ ܫܛܝܐ: ܚܝܒܐ ܒܸܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܗܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ.✲
23 ܐܢ ܗܘܕܟ ܡܩܪܒܬ ܩܘܪܒܢܘܟ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܬܡܐ ܕܟܝܪܬ
24 ܕܐܚܘܢܘܟ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܥܠܘܟ:✲ ܫܒܘܩ
ܬܡܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܘܟ [2]ܩܕܡ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܙܠ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܦܘܫ
ܡܫܘܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܚܘܢܘܟ: ܘܒܬܪܗ ܬܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܘܟ.✲
25 ܗܘܝ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܥܕܝܢܘܟ ܠܓܠܕ: ܗܠ ܕܝܘܬ ܥܡܗ
ܓܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܕܡܥܕܝܢܘܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܘܟ ܠܕܝܢܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ
ܡܫܠܡ ܠܘܟ ܠܦܪܚܐ: ܘܦܝܫܬ ܪܡܝܐ ܓܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ.✲
26 ܫܪܪܐ ܒܐܡܪܢ ܩܡ ܐܠܘܟ: ܕܠܐ ܦܠܛܬ ܡܢ ܬܡܐ:
ܗܠ ܕܦܪܥܬ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܫܡܘܢܐ.

27 ܫܡܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܦܝܫܠܗ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܩܕܡܝܐ: ܠܐ ܓܘܪܬ
28 ܢܘܟܪܝܘܬܐ.✲ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܡܪܢ ܩܡ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܟܠ ܡܢ
ܕܚܙܐ ܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܐܘܝܬܗ ܝܠܗ: ܒܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܓܘܪܠܗ
29 ܢܘܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܠܒܗ.✲ ܘܐܢ ܥܝܢܘܟ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܡܟܫܠܐ
ܠܘܟ: ܫܪܘܦ ܠܗ ܘܫܕܝ ܠܗ ܡܢܘܟ: ܗܟܕ ܕܦܐܝܫ ܚܠܐ
ܝܠܗ ܕܐܒܕܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܘܟ: ܘܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܘܟ ܠܐ
30 ܦܐܫ ܪܡܝܐ ܒܓܗܢܐ.✲ ܘܐܢ ܐܝܕܘܟ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܡܟܫܠܐ ܠܘܟ:
ܦܣܘܩ ܫܕܝ ܠܗ ܡܢܘܟ: ܗܟܕ ܕܦܐܝܫ ܚܠܐ ܝܠܗ
ܕܐܒܕܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܘܟ: ܘܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܘܟ ܠܐ ܦܐܫ
31 ܪܡܝܐ ܒܓܗܢܐ.✲ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܐܡܝܪܐ: ܡܢ ܕܫܒܩ ܒܟܬܗ:
32 ܝܗܒܠ ܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ.✲ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܡܪܢ ܩܡ
ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܒܩ ܒܟܬܗ: ܣܒܒ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܓܘ
ܕܙܢܝܘܬܐ: ܡܥܒܕܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܓܘܪܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܫܩܠ
ܫܒܝܩܬܐ: ܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܟܪܝܘܬܐ.

33 ܡܕܪ ܫܡܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܦܝܫܠܗ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܩܕܡܝܐ: ܠܐ
ܕܓܠܬ ܒܡܘܡܬܘܟ: ܐܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܘܡܬܘܟ.✲
34 ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܡܪܢ ܩܡ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܝܡܝܬܘܢ ܗܝܟ: ܠܐ
35 ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܗܟܕ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ:✲ ܘܠܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܟܘܒܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܐܩܠܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
36 ܗܟܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ.✲ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܫܘܟ
ܠܐ ܡܝܡܝ: ܗܟܕ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܝܬ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܚܕ ܡܙܝܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܝܢ
37 ܟܘܡܐ.✲ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܬܘܟܘܢ ܗܐ: ܗܐ ܗܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܠܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܢܐ: ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ.

38 ܫܡܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܦܝܫܠܗ ܐܡܝܪܐ: ܥܝܢܐ ܡܚܠܦ ܕܥܝܢܐ:
39 ܘܟܟܐ ܡܚܠܦ ܕܟܟܐ.✲ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܡܪܢ ܩܡ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܩܝܡܝܬܘܢ ܒܩܘܒܠ ܕܒܝܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܚܐ ܠܘܟ
ܥܠ ܦܟܘܟ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ: ܡܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܐܚܪܬܐ.✲
40 ܘܡܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܕܐܢ ܥܡܘܟ ܘܫܩܠ ܟܘܬܝܢܘܟ: ܫܒܘܩ
41 ܩܡܗ ܐܦ ܟܘܬܝܘܟ.✲ ܘܡܢ ܕܕܒܪ ܫܚܪܐ ܠܘܟ ܚܕ
42 ܡܝܠܐ: ܙܠ ܥܡܗ ܬܪܝ.✲ ܡܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܢܘܟ ܗܒ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܫܩܠ ܙܝܦܐ ܡܢܘܟ ܠܐ ܡܕܥܪ ܠܗ.

43 ܫܡܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܦܝܫܠܗ ܐܡܝܪܐ: ܡܚܘܒ ܠܩܪܝܒܘܟ: ܘܣܢܝ
44 ܠܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܟ.✲ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܡܪܢ ܩܡ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܡܚܘܒܘܢ
ܠܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟܘܢ: [3]ܘܒܪܟܘܢ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܠܝܛܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܘܥܒܕܘܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܣܢܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܨܠܘܢ ܥܠ
ܐܢܝ ܕ[4]ܡܛܥܝܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܘܪܕܦܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ:✲

---

[1] ܡܚܡܐ ܐܝܬ. ܒܗ. ܡܫ. ܠܝܬ—ܕܠܐ ܗܘܟܐ. [2] ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܩܕܡ.

[3] ܡܚܡܐ ܐܝܬ. ܒܗ. ܡܫ. ܠܝܬ—ܘܒܪܟܘܢ ܠܐܢܝ . . . ܕܣܢܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ. [4] ܡܚܡܐ ܐܝܬ. ܒܗ. ܡܫ. ܠܝܬ—ܡܛܥܝܢ ܗܕܘܢܐ ܒܗܘܟܘܢ ܘ.

(13) ܡܪ. 9: 50. ܠܘ. 14: 34. 35.
(14) ܡܬܠ. 4: 18. ܦܝܠ. 2: 15.
(15) ܡܪ. 4: 21. ܠܘ. 8: 16. 11: 33.
(16) ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 12. ܝܘܚ. 15: 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 25.
(17) ܪܗ. 3: 31. 10: 4. ܓܠܛ. 3: 24.
(18) ܠܘ. 16: 17.
(19) ܝܥ. 2: 10.
(20) ܪܗ. 9: 31. 10: 3.
(21) ܡܦ. 20: 13. ܕܒ. 5: 17.
(22) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 15. ܒ. ܥܒ. 6: 20. ܝܥ. 2: 20.
(23) ܡܬ 8: 4. 23: 19.
(24) ܐܝ. 42: 8. ܡܬ 18: 19. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 8. 3: 7.
(25) ܡܬܠ. 25: 8. ܠܘ. 12: 58. 59. ܡܙ. 32: 6. ܐܫ. 55: 6.
(27) ܡܦ. 20: 14. ܕܒ. 5: 18.
(28) ܐܝ. 31: 1. ܡܬܠ. 6: 25. ܒܪ. 34: 2. ܒ. ܫܡ. 11: 2.
(29) ܡܬ 18: 8. 9. ܡܪ. 9: 43–47. ܡܬ 19: 12. ܪܗ. 8: 13. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 27. ܩܘ. 3: 5.
(31) ܕܒ. 24: 1. ܐܪ. 3: 1. ܡܬ 19: 3. ܘܫܪ. ܡܪ. 10: 2. ܘܫܪ.
(32) ܡܬ 19: 9. ܠܘ. 16: 18. ܪܗ. 7: 3. ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 10. 11.
(33) ܡܬ 23: 16. ܡܦ. 20: 7. ܒܡ. 19: 12. ܡܢ. 30: 2. ܕܒ. 5: 11. 23: 23.
(34) ܡܬ 23: 16. 18. 22. ܝܥ. 5: 12. ܐܫ. 66: 1.
(35) ܡܙ. 48: 2. 87: 3.
(37) ܩܘ. 4: 6. ܝܥ. 5: 12.
(38) ܡܦ. 21: 24. ܒܡ. 24: 20. ܕܒ. 19: 21.
(39) ܡܬܠ. 20: 22. 24: 29. ܠܘ. 6: 29. ܪܗ. 12: 17. 19. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 7. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 15. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 9. ܐܫ. 50: 6. ܐܘܠ. 3: 30.
(41) ܡܬ 27: 32. ܡܪ. 15: 21.
(42) ܕܒ. 15: 8. 10. ܠܘ. 6: 30. 35.
(43) ܒܡ. 19: 18. ܕܒ. 23: 6. ܡܙ. 41: 10.
(44) ܠܘ. 6: 27. 35. ܪܗ. 12: 14. 20. ܠܘ. 23: 34. ܦܥ. 7: 60. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 12. 13. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 23. 3: 9.

45 ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܕܢܚ ܫܡܫܗ
ܥܠ ܛܒ̈ܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܝܫ̈ܐ: ܘܡܚܬܠܗ ܡܛܪܐ ܥܠ ܟܐܢ̈ܐ ܘܥܠ
46 ܥܘܠ̈ܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܐܢ ܡܚܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܡܚܒܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܡܘܕܝ ܐܓܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟܘܢ؛ ܠܐܦ ܕܡܟܣ̈ܐ ܐܢܝ ܗܡ
47 ܥܒܕܝ؛* ܘܐܢ ܕܝܗܒܝܬܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܚܘܢ̈ܘܟܘܢ. ܝܬܝܪ:
ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ؛ ܠܐܦ ܡܟܣ̈ܐ ܐܢܝ ܗܡ
48 ܥܒܕܝ؛* ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܓܡܝܪ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܓܡܝܪ ܝܠܗ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܘ.

1 ܚܙܘܢ ¹ܕܙܕܩܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ
ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܢ ܠܐ: ܠܝܬ
ܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܓܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ.
2 ܐܝܡܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܬ ܙܕܩܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܩܪܐ ܩܪܢܐ
ܩܕܡܘܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܢܣܒ̈ܝ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܝ̈ܐ
ܘܒܫܘܩ̈ܐ: ܕܦܝܫܝ ܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܐܡܪܢܐ
3 ܩܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܫܩܝܠܗ ܐܓܪܗܘܢ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܬ: ܐܝܡܐ
ܕܥܒܕܝܬ ܙܕܩܬܐ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܣܡܠܘܟ ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܐ
4 ܝܡܝܢܘܟ:* ܕܗܘܝܐ ܙܕܩܬܘܟ ܒܟܣܝܘܬܐ: ܘܒܒܘܟ ܕܚܙܐ
ܒܟܣܝܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܒܕ ܦܪܥ ܠܘܟ.
5 ܘܐܝܡܐ ܕܨܠܝܬ ܨܠܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܢܣܒ̈ܝ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ:
ܕܪܚܡܝ ܠܨܠܝܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܝ̈ܐ ܘܒܩܘܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܩ̈ܐ
ܠܩܝܡܐ: ܕܦܝܫܝ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܐܡܪܢܐ ܩܐ
6 ܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܫܩܝܠܗ ܐܓܪܗܘܢ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܬ: ܐܝܡܐ ܕܨܠܝܬ:
ܥܘܠ ܠܒܝܬܘܟ ܘܩܦܘܠ ܬܪܥܘܟ: ܘܨܠܝ ܠܒܒܘܟ
ܕܒܟܣܝܘܬܐ: ܘܒܒܘܟ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܟܣܝܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܦܪܥ ܠܘܟ.*
7 ܘܐܝܡܐ ܕܨܠܝܬܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܛܠܢ̈ܐ ܗܡܙܡܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ
ܚܢܦ̈ܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܝ ܡܚܫܒܝ ܕܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܦܝܫܝ
8 ܫܡܝܥܐ.* ܗܕܟܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܢܝ: ܣܒܒ ܒܒܘܟܘܢ ܝܕܥ
ܝܠܗ ܡܘܕܝ ܣܢܝܩ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܩܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܫܐܠܝܬܘܢ
9 ܡܢܗ.* ܒܗܕ ܗܕܟܐ ܨܠܘܢ ܐܚܬܘܢ: ܒܒܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ:
10 ܦܝܫ ܡܩܘܕܫܐ ܫܡܘܟ.* ܐܬܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܘܟ. ܗܘܝܐ
11 ܨܒܝܢܘܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܐܪܥܐ.* ܗܒ ܠܢ ܠܚܡܐ
12 ܕܣܘܢܩܢܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܕܐ.* ܘܫܒܘܩ ܠܢ ܚܘܒ̈ܝܢ: ܐܝܟ
13 ܕܐܦ ܐܚܢܢ ܫܒܩܠܢ ܠܚܝܒ̈ܢܘܢ.* ܘܠܐ ܡܥܒܪܬ ܠܢ
ܠܢܣܝܘܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܦܨܝ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ. ²ܣܒܒ ܕܕܝܘܟ ܝܠܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܚܝܠܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ: ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ:

14 ܐܡܝܢ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢ ܫܒܩܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܚܛ̈ܗܘܢ: ܐܦ
15 ܒܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܕ ܫܒܩ ܠܘܟܘܢ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢ ܠܐ
ܫܒܩܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܚܛ̈ܗܘܢ: ܐܦ ܒܒܘܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ
ܠܘܟܘܢ ܚܛ̈ܗܘܟܘܢ.
16 ܘܐܝܡܐ ܕܨܝܡܝܬܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܟܡܝܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܣܒ̈ܝ
ܒܐܦ̈ܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܝ ܡܫܢܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ: ܕܦܝܫܝ ܚܙܝܐ
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܨܝܡܢ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ. ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܐܡܪܢܐ ܩܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ
17 ܕܫܩܝܠܗ ܐܓܪܗܘܢ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܬ: ܐܝܡܐ ܕܨܝܡܬ: ܡܫܘܚ
18 ܪܫܘܟ ܘܡܫܘܓ ܦܪܨܘܦܘܟ:* ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫܬ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ
ܕܨܝܡܢܐ ܝܘܬ: ܐܠܐ ܠܒܒܘܟ ܕܒܟܣܝܘܬܐ: ܘܒܒܘܟ ܕܚܙܐ
ܒܟܣܝܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܒܕ ܦܪܥ ܠܘܟ.
19 ܠܐ ܡܟܢܫܝܬܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܣܝܡ̈ܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܐܟܐ ܕܣܣܐ
ܘܙܢܓܐ ܡܚܪܒܝ: ܘܐܟܐ ܕܓܢܒ̈ܐ ܦܠܫܝ ܘܓܢܒܝ:*
20 ܐܠܐ ܡܟܢܫܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܣܝܡ̈ܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܐܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܣܐ
ܘܠܐ ܙܢܓܐ ܡܚܪܒܝ: ܘܐܟܐ ܕܓܢܒ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܫܝ ܘܠܐ
21 ܓܢܒܝ.* ܣܒܒ ܐܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܣܝܡܬܘܟܘܢ: ܬܡܢ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ
22 ܐܦ ܠܒܘܟܘܢ.* ܫܪܓܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܢ ܥܝܢܘܟ
ܗܘܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ: ܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܘܟ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܢܐ ܝܠܗ.*
23 ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢ ܥܝܢܘܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܘܟ ܚܫܘܟܐ
ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܓܘܟ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܝܠܗ: ܚܫܘܟܘܟ
ܟܡܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ!
24 ܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܠܬܪܝ ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܝܐ
ܠܚܕ ܒܕ ܣܢܐ: ܘܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܚܒ: ܝܐ ܠܚܕ ܒܕ
ܡܩܝܪ: ܘܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܣܠܐ. ܠܐ ܡܨܝܬܘܢ ܕܦܠܚܝܬܘܢ
25 ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܡܘܢܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܐܡܪܢܐ ܩܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܕܪܝܬܘܢ ܒܐܠ ܓܝܢܘܟܘܢ: ܡܘܕܝ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܘܡܘܕܝ
ܫܬܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܠܦܓܪܘܟܘܢ: ܡܘܕܝ ܠܒܫܝܬܘܢ. ܠܐ
ܗܘܠܐ ܓܝܢܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ: ܘܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ؟*
26 ܚܙܘܢ ܒܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܙܪܥܝ ܘܠܐ ܚܨܕܝ: ܘܠܐ
ܟܢܫܝ ܒܐܘܨܪ̈ܐ: ܘܒܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܕ ܡܐܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ.
27 ܠܐ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ؟* ܐܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܟܕ
ܕܪܐ ܒܐܠ: ܡܨܐ ܠܡܘܣܦܐ ܥܠ ܩܘܡܬܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܚܕܐ؟*
28 ܘܥܠ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܒܐܠ ܕܪܝܬܘܢ؟ ܚܙܘܢ
ܒܫܘܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܪܒܝ: ܕܠܐ ܥܡܠܝ ܘܠܐ
29 ܙܩܪܝ:* ܐܝܢܐ ܒܐܡܪܢܐ ܩܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܦ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ
30 ܒܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ.* ܐܝܢܐ
ܐܢ ܠܓܠܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ ܕܐܕܝܘܡ ܝܠܗ: ܘܡܚܪ ܒܝ ܦܝܫ ܕܪܝܐ
ܒܬܢܘܪܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܝ ܡܠܒܫ: ܠܐ ܒܡܙܝܕ ܝܬܝܪ
31 ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܘ ܒܢܝ̈ ܙܥܘܪ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ؟* ܒܗ ܠܐ ܕܪܝܬܘܢ

---

[1] ܥܡܘܕ. ܡܣܩܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܡܬܢ.—ܒܙܕܩܘܬܘܟܘܢ. [2] ܡܣܩܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܢܗ. ܡܬܢ. ܠܝܬ—ܣܒܒ ܕܕܝܘܟ ܝܠܗ . . . . ܐܡܝܢ.

---

(45) ܐܝܘ. 25: 3.
(46) ܠܘ. 6: 32.
(48) ܒܪ. 17: 1. ܟܗ. 11: 44.
19: 2. ܠܘ. 6: 36. ܩܘ. 1:
28. 4: 12. ܝܥ. 1: 4. ܐ. ܦܛ.
1: 15. 16. ܐܦ. 5: 1.

(1) ܬܢ. 24: 13. ܡܙ. 112: 9.
ܕܢ. 4: 27. ܒ. ܩܘ. 9: 9. 10.
(2) ܪܗ. 12: 8.
(4) ܠܘ. 14: 14.

(6) ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 33.
(7) ܩܘܗ. 5: 2. ܐ. ܡܠ. 18:
26. 29.
(9) ܠܘ. 11: 2. ܘܫܪ.
(10) ܡܬ. 26: 39. 42. ܦܥ.
21: 14. ܡܙ. 103: 20. 21.
(11) ܐܝܘ. 23: 12. ܡܬܠ. 30: 8.
(12) ܡܬ. 18: 21. ܘܫܪ.
(13) ܡܬ. 26: 41. ܠܘ. 22:
40. 46. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 13. ܒ.
ܦܛ. 2: 9. ܓܠܝ. 3: 10.

ܝܘܚ. 17: 15. ܐ. ܕܒ. 29:
11.
(14) ܡܪ. 11: 25. 26. ܐܦ. 4:
32. ܩܘ. 3: 13.
(15) ܡܬ. 18: 35. ܝܥ. 2: 13.
(16) ܐܫ. 58: 5.
(17) ܪܥ. 3: 3. ܕܢ. 10: 3.
(19) ܡܬܠ. 23: 4. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6:
17. ܥܒ. 13: 5. ܝܥ. 5: 1.
ܘܫܪ.
(20) ܡܬ. 10: 21. ܠܘ. 12:

33. 34. 18: 22. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6:
19. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 4.
(22) ܠܘ. 11: 34. 36.
(24) ܠܘ. 16: 13. ܓܠܛ. 1:
10. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 17. ܝܥ. 4: 4.
ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 15.
(25) ܡܙ. 55: 22. ܠܘ. 12:
22. 23. ܦܝ. 4: 6. ܐ. ܦܛ.
5: 7.
(26) ܐܝܘ. 38: 41. ܡܙ. 147: 9.
ܠܘ. 12: 24. ܘܫܪ.

ܒܚܫܐ: ܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܡܘܕܝ ܐܟܠܚ؟ ܝܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܫܬܝܚ؟ ܝܢ
32 ܡܘܕܝ ܠܒܫܚ؟ ܣܒܒ ܐܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܟܒܥܝ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܟܘܢ ܟܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܣܢܝܩܝܬܘܢ
33 ܠܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܟܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܒܥܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܐܢܘܬܗ: ܘܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫܝ ܡܘܬܘܣܦܐ
34 ܠܟܘܢ. ܒܨܪ ܠܐ ܐܟܦܝܬܘܢ ܩܐ ܕܩܘܕܡܐ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܗܘ ܩܘܕܡܐ ܒܕ ܐܟܦܐ ܩܐ ܓܢܗ. ܒܣ ܝܠܗ
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܙ.

1 ܠܐ ܕܐܝܢܝܬܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫܝܬܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ. ܣܒܒ ܕܒܐܝܢܐ
2 ܕܝܢܐ ܕܕܐܝܢܝܬܘܢ: ܒܗ ܦܝܫܝܬܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܒܟܝܠܐ ܕܟܝܠܝܬܘܢ:
3 ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܟܝܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܩܡܘܕܝ ܚܙܝܐ ܝܘܬ ܩܝܣܐ
ܕܒܥܝܢܗ ܕܐܚܘܢܘܟ: ܘܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܟ ܠܐ ܝܘܬ
4 ܚܙܝܐ؟ ܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܕ ܐܡܪܬ ܝܘܬ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܟ: ܫܒܘܩ
ܦܠܛܢ ܩܝܣܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܘܟ: ܘܗܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܟ؟
5 ܢܣܒ ܒܐܦܐ: ܦܠܛ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܟ:
ܘܗܝܕܝܟ ܦܨܝܚܐ ܒܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܦܠܛܐ ܩܝܣܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ
ܕܐܚܘܢܘܟ.

6 ܠܐ ܝܗܒܝܬܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܠܟܠܒ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܕܝܬܘܢ
ܡܪ̈ܓܢܝܬܘܟܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܙܝܪ̈ܐ: ܕܠܐ ܕܫܝ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܐܩܠ̈ܐ: ܘܗܦܟܝ ܘܡܨܝܪܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ.

7 ܒܥܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܒܨܘܢ:
ܘܒܕ ܡܫܟܚܝܬܘܢ: ܕܩܘܫܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܦܬܝܚܐ
8 ܠܘܟܘܢ. ܣܒܒ ܟܠ ܕܒܥܐ: ܒܕ ܫܩܠ: ܘܗܘ
ܕܒܨܐ: ܒܕ ܡܫܟܚ: ܘܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܕܩܫ: ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܦܬܝܚܐ
9 ܠܗ. ܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܢܘܟܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢ ܒܥܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ
10 ܠܚܡܐ: ܟܐܦܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ؟ ܘܐܢ ܢܘܢܐ ܒܥܐ
11 ܒܪܘܢܗ: ܚܘܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ؟ ܒܣ ܐܢ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܕܝܘܬܘܢ
ܒܝܫ̈ܐ: ܟܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܝܬܘܢ ܡܘܗܒ̈ܬܐ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ ܠܒܢܘܢܘܟܘܢ:
ܟܡܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܕ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ ܠܐܢܝ
12 ܕܒܥܝ ܡܢܗ. ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܨܒܝܝܬܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ
ܐܢܫ̈ܐ: ܗܘܕܟܐ ܐܦ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܣܒܒ ܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ.

13 ܥܘܪܘܢ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܥܝܩܐ: ܣܒܒ ܦܬܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ:
ܘܪܘܝܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܕܡܘܒܠܐ ܠܬܒܪܐ: ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ
14 ܕܥܪܒܝ ܒܓܘܗ. ܣܒܒ ܥܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ: ܘܥܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ
ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܕܡܘܒܠܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ: ܘܒܨܝܪ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܡܫܟܚܝ ܠܗ.

15 ܙܗܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܓܠ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ
ܒܠܒܘܫܐ [1]ܕܥܢ̈ܐ: ܐܡܢ ܡܢ ܠܓܘܝ ܕܐܒ̈ܐ ܚܛܘܦ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ.
16 ܡܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܕ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܝܢ ܠܩܛܝ ܡܢ
17 ܟܘܒ̈ܐ ܥܢܒ̈ܐ؟ ܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܛܐ ܬܐܢ̈ܐ؟ ܗܘܕܟܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ
ܛܒܐ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ ܟܐ ܝܗܒ: ܐܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ
18 ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܒܝܫ̈ܐ ܟܐ ܝܗܒ. ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܛܒܐ
ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܒܝܫ̈ܐ ܠܝܗܒܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ
19 ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ ܠܝܗܒܐ. ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ
20 ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ: ܟܐ ܦܝܫ ܦܣܩܐ ܘܕܪܝܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ. ܒܣ ܡܢ
ܦܐܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܕ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ.

21 ܠܐ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܡܪܝ: ܡܪܝ: ܒܕ ܥܪܒ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܒܝ
22 ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܕ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܝ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܡܪܝ:
ܡܪܝ: ܒܫܡܘܟ ܠܐ ܢܒܝܠܢ: ܘܒܫܡܘܟ ܫܐܕ̈ܐ ܦܠܛܠܢ:
23 ܘܒܫܡܘܟ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܥܒܕܠܢ؟ ܘܗܝܕܝܟ ܒܕ ܡܘܕܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܝܕܥܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܪܚܩܘܢ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܡܢܝ:
ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ.

24 ܗܘܕܟܐ ܟܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܕܐܗܐ ܡܠܘ̈ܬܝ: ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܕܡܝܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ
25 ܥܠ ܟܐܦܐ. ܘܢܚܬܠܗ ܡܛܪܐ: ܘܬܐܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܫܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܚ̈ܐ: ܘܕܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ:
26 ܣܒܒ ܕܫܬܐܣܬܗ ܥܠ ܟܐܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܐ. ܟܠ
ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܕܐܗܐ ܡܠܘ̈ܬܝ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܕ
ܦܝܫ ܡܘܕܡܝܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܣܟܠܐ: ܕܒܢܝܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܥܠ
27 ܚܠܐ. ܘܢܚܬܠܗ ܡܛܪܐ: ܘܬܐܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ: ܘܢܫܒܠܗܘܢ
ܦܘܚ̈ܐ: ܘܕܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܢܦܠܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܠܬܗ
ܪܒܬܐ.

28 ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܡܘܫܠܡܠܗ ܐܝܫܘܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܘ̈ܬܐ: ܒܗܝܪ̈ܐ
29 ܗܘܘ ܟܢܫ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܦܢܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܡܪܐ ܗܘܟܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܚ.

1 ܘܟܕ ܢܚܬܠܗ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ: ܐܙܠܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܟܢܫ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ.
2 ܘܗܐ: ܚܕ ܓܪܒܐ ܬܐܠܗ ܣܓܕܠܗ ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܪܝ:
3 ܐܢ ܨܒܝܬ: ܟܐ ܡܨܝܬ ܠܕܟܝܬܝ. ܘܡܘܬܚܠܗ ܐܝܕܗ
ܐܝܫܘܥ ܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܒܝܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܨܒܝܢܐ ܝܘܢ: ܦܘܫ ܕܟܝܐ.
4 ܘܡܘܢܚܐ ܕܟܝܠܗ ܓܪܒܘܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܫܘܥ: ܚܙܝ:
ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ: ܐܠܐ ܙܠ ܚܘܝ ܓܢܘܟ ܠܟܗܢܐ:
ܘܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ.

---

[1] ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܕܥܪ̈ܒܐ.

---

(33) ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 13. ܡܙ. 37: 25. ܡܪ. 10: 30. ܠܘ. 12: 31. ܐ. ܛܝ. 4: 8.

(1) ܠܘ. 6: 37. ܪܗ. 2: 1. 14: 3. 4. 10. 13. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 3. 5. ܝܥ. 4: 11. 12.
(2) ܡܪ. 4: 24. ܠܘ. 6: 38.
(3) ܠܘ. 6: 41. 42.
(6) ܡܬܠ. 9: 7. 8. 23: 9. ܦܪ. 13: 45. 46.
(7) ܡܬܝ 21: 22. ܡܪ. 11: 24. ܠܘ. 11: 9. 10. 18: 1. ܝܘܚ. 14: 13. 15: 7. 16: 23. 24. ܝܥ. 1: 5. 6. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 22. 5: 14. 15.
(8) ܡܬܠ. 8: 17. ܐܪ. 29: 12. 13.
(9) ܠܘ. 11: 11-13.
(11) ܒܪ. 6: 5. 8: 21.
(12) ܠܘ. 6: 31. ܟܗ. 19: 18. ܡܬܝ 22: 40. ܪܗ. 13: 8-10. ܓܠܛ. 5: 14. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 5.
(13) ܠܘ. 13: 24.
(15) ܬܢ. 13: 3. ܐܪ. 23: 16. ܡܬܝ 24: 4. 5. 11. 24. ܡܪ. 13: 22. ܪܗ. 16: 17. 18. ܐܦ. 5: 6. ܩܘ. 2: 8. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 1-3. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 1. ܡܘ. 3: 5. ܒ. ܛܝ. 3: 5. ܦܪ. 20: 29. 30.
(16) ܡܬܝ 7: 20. 12: 33. ܠܘ. 6: 43. 44.
(17) ܐܪ. 11: 19. ܡܬܝ 12: 33.
(19) ܡܬܝ 3: 10. ܠܘ. 3: 9. ܝܘܚ. 15: 2. 6.
(21) ܗܘ. 8: 2. ܡܬܝ 25: 11. 12. ܠܘ. 6: 46. 13: 25. ܦܪ. 19: 13. ܪܗ. 2: 13. ܝܥ. 1: 22.
(22) ܡܢ. 24: 4. ܝܘܚ. 11: 51. ܐ. ܩܘ. 13: 2.
(23) ܡܬܝ 25: 12. ܠܘ. 13: 25. 27. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 19. ܡܙ. 5: 5. 6: 8. ܡܬܝ 25: 41.
(24) ܠܘ. 6: 47. ܡܬܠ.
(28) ܡܬܝ 13: 54. ܡܪ. 1: 22. 6: 2. ܠܘ. 4: 32.
(29) ܝܘܚ. 7: 46.

(2) ܡܪ. 1: 40. ܡܬܠ. ܠܘ. 5: 12. ܡܬܠ.
(4) ܡܬܝ 9: 30. ܡܪ. 5: 43. ܟܗ. 14: 3. 4. 10. ܠܘ. 5: 14.

5 ܘܟܕ ܥܒܼܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ: ܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܗ
6 ܚܕ ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ: ܘܒܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ:* ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܪܝ:
¹ܛܠܝ ܕܡܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܡܫܪܝܐ: ܘܡܥܕܒܐ ܒܝܫܐ
7 ܓܘܪܓܝܪܐ.* ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܐܬܝܢ ܘܒܕ
8 ܡܣܝܢܗ.* ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܪܝ: ܠܐ
ܫܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܬܚܘܬ ܟܫܘܪܝ: ܐܠܐ ܗܕ ܐܡܘܪ ܒܡܠܬܘܟ:
9 ܘܒܕ ܚܠܡ ¹ܛܠܝ.* ܣܒܒ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܢ ܬܚܘܬ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܬܚܘܬ ܐܝܕܝ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ: ܘܒܕ ܐܡܪܢ
ܠܗܢܐ: ܙܠ: ܘܒܕ ܐܙܠ: ܘܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܐܬܐ:
10 ܘܠܥܒܕܝ: ܥܒܘܕ ܐܗܐ: ܘܒܕ ܥܒܕ.* ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܬܡܗܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܪܗ:
ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܐ
11 ܡܘܫܟܚܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܗܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.* ܘܐܢܐ ܒܐܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ
ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܣܓܝܐ ܒܕ ܐܬܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܬܟܝܝ ܥܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ
12 ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:* ܐܝܢܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܕ
ܦܠܛܝ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܒܪܝܐ: ܬܡܢ ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܘܢܩܪܩܐ
13 ܕܟܟ̈ܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗܘ ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ: ܙܠ: ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܟ: ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟ. ܘܒܫܥܬܐ ²ܛܠܝܗ ܒܣܡ ܗܘܐ.
14 ܘܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܟܐܦܐ: ܘܚܙܐ ܠܚܡܬܗ
15 ܕܡܫܟܒܐ ܘܟܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܐ.* ܘܕܒܩܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܫܒܩܠܗ
16 ܐܫܬܐ: ܘܩܡܠܗ ܘܡܚܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.* ܘܟܕ
ܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ: ܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܡܘܗ ܕܝܘܢ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܕܝܘ̈ܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܢ ܕܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ
17 ܡܢܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ:* ܕܦܝܫ ܡܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܕܡ
ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܗܘ ܟܪ̈ܗܝܘܬܢ
ܕܝܢ ܫܩܠܗ ܘܟܐܒ̈ܢ ܛܥܢܠܗ.
18 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܚܕܪܢܘܗܝ: ܦܩܕܠܗ
19 ܕܐܙܠܝ ܠܗܘ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ.* ܘܐܬܐ ܚܕ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ
20 ܝܠܗ: ܪܒܝ: ܒܕ ܐܬܝܢ ܒܬܪܘܟ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܙܠܬ.* ܐܡܪ
ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܬܥܠ̈ܐ ܕܝܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܦܪܚ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܩܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܫܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܟܐ
21 ܕܡܟܝܒ ܪܫܗ.* ܘܚܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܡܪܝ: ܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ ܪܫܐ ܐܙܠܢ ܩܒܪܢ ܒܒܐ
22 ܕܝܝ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ: ܘܫܒܘܩ
ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܩܒܪܝ ܡܝ̈ܬܝܗܘܢ.
23 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܒܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܓܡܝ: ܐܙܠܝ ܒܬܪܗ
24 ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ.* ܘܗܐ: ܫܘܪܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܝܡܐ: ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܓܡܝ ܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܠ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܦ̈ܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܐ
25 ܗܘܐ.* ܘܐܬܝ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܫܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:
26 ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܡܪܢ: ܦܨܝ ܠܢ: ܕܒܛܠܢܐ ܝܘܚ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܩܠܝܠܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܢܐ: ܕܚܠܝܬܘܢ? ܗܝܕܝܟ
ܩܡܠܗ ܘܟܐܝܠܗ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܝܡܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܫܠܝܐ
27 ܪܒܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܬܡܗܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ
ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܕܐܦ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܝܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝ ܠܗ ܝܠܗ؟
28 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ³ܕܓܕܪܝܐ:
ܦܓܥܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܗ ܬܪܝ ܕܝܘܢ̈ܐ ܕܦܠܛܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪ̈ܐ:
ܡܫܢܝ ܪܒܐ: ܕܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܒܗܘ
29 ܐܘܪܚܐ.* ܘܗܐ: ܡܘܩܘܚܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܡܐ ܠܢ ܘܠܘܟ
ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ؟ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܟܐ ܡܥܕܒܢ
30 ܩܕܡ ܠܙܒܢܐ؟* ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܚܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ
31 ܒܩܛܪܐ ܕܚܙܝܪ̈ܐ ܪܒ̈ܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ.* ܘܐܢܝ ܕܝܘ̈ܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢܗ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܐܢ ܦܠܛܬ ܠܢ: ⁴ܫܒܘܩ ܠܢ ܕܐܙܠܘܚ
32 ܕܥܒܪܚ ܠܓܘ ܩܛܪܐ ܕܚܙܝܪ̈ܐ.* ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܙܠܘܢ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܘ ܚܙܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܟܠܗ
ܩܛܪܐ ܕܚܙܝܪ̈ܐ ܠܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܩܝܦܐ ܪܡܝܠܗ: ܘܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ
33 ܒܡܝ̈ܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܡܪܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܪܩܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ: ܘܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ
34 ܠܕܝܘܢ̈ܐ.* ܘܗܐ: ܦܠܝܛܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ
ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܒܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܢܐ ܡܢ
ܬܚܘܡ̈ܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܛ.

1 ܘܥܠܠܗ ܠܓܡܝ: ܘܥܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ.*
2 ܘܗܐ: ܡܘܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܗ ܚܕ ܡܫܪܝܐ: ܕܡܟܐ ܒܥܪܣܐ.
ܘܚܙܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܪܝܐ: ܦܘܫ
3 ܠܒܢܐ: ܒܠܒܝ: ܫܒܝܩ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ ܠܘܟ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܟ.* ܘܗܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ: ܐܗܐ ܒܡܓܕܦܐ ܝܠܗ.*
4 ܘܚܙܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܚܘܫܒ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ
5 ܡܚܫܒܝܬܘܢ ܒܠܒܘܟܘܢ؟* ܣܒܒ ܐܝܢܝ ܐܫܘܢܝ ܝܠܗ
ܠܐܡܪܐ: ܕܫܒܝܩ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ ܠܘܟ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܟ: ܝܢ ܠܐܡܪܐ:
6 ܩܘܡ ܗܠܘܟ؟* ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܒܪܘܢܗ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܫܒܩܐ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ: ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ:
7 ܩܘܡ: ܫܩܘܠ ܥܪܣܘܟ ܘܙܠ ܠܒܝܬܘܟ.* ܘܩܡܠܗ
8 ܘܐܙܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܟܢܫ̈ܐ: ܕܚܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܘܒܚܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܗܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܠܒܢܝܢܫ̈ܐ.

---

[1] ܡ: ܛܠܝ. [2] ܡ: ܛܠܝܗ.

[3] ܣܟܐ̈ܬ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܡܘܬ.— ܕܓܪܓܫܝܐ. [4] ܡܘܬܒܢܐ: ܫܕܪ ܠܢ ܠܓܘ ܩܛܪܐ ܕܚܙܝܪ̈ܐ.

---

(5) ܠܘ. 7: 1. ܘܡܪ.
(8) ܠܘ. 15: 19. 21. ܡܙ. 107: 20.
(11) ܒܪ. 12: 3. ܐܫ. 2: 2. 3. 11: 10. ܡܠܐ. 1: 11. ܠܘ. 13: 29. ܦܪ. 10: 45. 11: 18. 14: 27. ܓܠ. 15: 9. ܘܡܪ. ܐܦ. 3: 6.
(12) ܡܬܝ 21: 43. ܡܬܝ 13: 42. 50. 22: 13. 24: 51. 25: 30. ܠܘ. 13: 28. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 17. ܝܗ. 13.
(14) ܡܪ. 1: 29-31. ܠܘ. 4: 38. 39. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 5.
(16) ܡܪ. 1: 32. ܘܡܪ. ܠܘ. 4: 40. 41.
(17) ܐܫ. 53: 4. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 24.
(19) ܠܘ. 9: 57. 58.
(21) ܠܘ. 9: 59. 60. ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 20.
(24) ܡܪ. 4: 37. ܘܡܪ. ܠܘ. 8: 23. ܘܡܪ.
(26) ܡܙ. 65: 7. 89: 9. 107: 29.
(28) ܡܪ. 5: 1. ܘܡܪ. ܠܘ. 8: 26. ܘܡܪ.
(34) ܥܡ. 5: 25. ܐ. ܡܠ. 17: 18. ܠܘ. 5: 8. ܦܪ. 16: 39.

(1) ܡܬܝ 4: 13.
(2) ܡܪ. 2: 3. ܠܘ. 5: 18. ܡܬܝ 8: 10.
(4) ܡܙ. 139: 2. ܡܬܝ 12: 25. ܡܪ. 12: 15. ܠܘ. 5: 22. 6: 8. 9: 47. 11: 17.

9 ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܚܙܝܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܟܣܢܐ
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ: ܫܡܗ ܡܬܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܬܐ
ܒܬܪܝ. ܘܩܡܠܗ ܐܙܠܗ ܒܬܪܗ.

10 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܝܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܟܠܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܗܐ:
ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܟܣܢܐ ܘܚܛܝܐ ܟܒܝܪܐ: ܝܬܝܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܟܠܐ
11 ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ.✱ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ:
ܐܡܪܝ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܩܡܕܝ ܥܡ ܡܟܣܢܐ ܘܚܛܝܐ
12 ܟܐܟܠ ܘܫܬܐ ܪܒܘܟܘܢ.✱ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܣܢܝܩܘܬܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܠܐܣܝܐ: ܐܠܐ
13 ܐܢܝ ܕܡܪܥܐ ܝܢܐ.✱ ܙܠܘܢ ܝܠܦܘܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ: ܕܪܚܡܐ
ܒܥܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܚܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܝ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ.

14 ܩܪܝܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝ:
ܩܡܕܝ ܐܚܢܢ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܨܝܡܝܚ ܟܒܝܪܐ: ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܟ ܠܐ
15 ܨܝܡܝ.✱ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܒܪ ܡܨܝ ܒܢܝ ܓܢܘܢܐ
ܠܡܬܐܒܠܘ ܟܡܐ ܕܚܬܢܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܒܬܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܟܕ
16 ܦܝܫ ܫܩܝܠܐ ܚܬܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܗܝܕܝܟ ܒܝܗ ܨܝܡܝ.✱ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܐ ܪܩܥܝ ܪܩܥܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܝ
ܪܩܥܬܐ ܡܬܠܚܡܬܐ ܫܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܨܪܝܬܐ
17 ܒܝܫܐ.✱ ܘܠܐ ܪܡܝ ܚܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܙܩܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ: ܕܠܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܒܬ ܦܩܥܝ [1]ܙܩܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ: ܘܚܡܪܐ [2]ܫܦܝܟ:
ܘܙܩܐ ܒܬ ܡܚܠܨܝ. ܐܠܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܬ ܪܡܝ ܒܙܩܐ
ܚܕܬܐ: ܘܬܪܘܝܗܝ ܒܬ ܦܝܫܝ ܢܛܝܪܐ.

18 ܘܟܕ ܐܢܝ ܗܡܙܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܐܬܝܠܗ ܚܕ
ܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܣܓܕܠܗ ܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܕܒܪܬܝ ܗܫܐ ܡܝܬܠܗ:
19 ܐܠܐ ܬܐ ܕܡܣܡܟ ܐܝܕܘܟ ܥܠܗ ܘܒܝܗ ܚܝܐ.✱ ܘܩܝܡܠܗ
20 ܝܫܘܥ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܙܠܗ ܒܬܪܗ.✱ ܘܗܐ: ܚܕܐ
ܒܟܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܡܐ ܪܕܝܐ: ܐܬܝܠܗ ܡܢ
21 ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܠܟܢܦܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܗ.✱ ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ: ܐܢ ܩܪܒܢ ܒܠܒܘܫܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܒܬ ܚܠܡܢ.✱
22 ܐܒܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܥܪ ܚܙܝܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܒܘܣܡ ܠܒܟܝ
ܒܪܬܝ: ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܝ ܡܚܠܡܠܗ ܠܟܝ. ܘܚܠܝܡܬܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܟܬܐ
23 ܡܢ ܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ.✱ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ:
24 ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܙܡܪܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܥܪܒܠܝ:✱ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܦܪܘܩܘ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܠܗ: ܐܠܐ
25 ܕܡܟܐ ܝܠܗ. ܘܓܚܟܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܗ.✱ ܘܟܕ ܦܠܛܠܗ
ܟܢܫܐ: ܐܙܠܐ ܩܪܒܠܗ ܠܐܝܕܗ: ܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ.✱
26 ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܫܘܥܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ.

27 ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܐܙܠܝ ܒܬܪܗ ܬܪܝ
ܣܡܝܐ ܡܩܥܒܪܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܪܚܡ ܥܠܢ ܒܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.
28 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܩܪܝܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܗ
ܐܢܝ ܣܡܝܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܡܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ ܕܟܝܐ ܝܘܢ
29 ܐܗܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ: ܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ: ܐܝܢ: ܡܪܢ.✱ ܗܝܕܝܟ ܩܪܒܠܗ
ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ.✱
30 ܘܦܬܚܝ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ: ܘܦܩܕܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
31 ܚܙܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ.✱ ܐܢܝ ܟܕ ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܘܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܥܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ.

32 ܘܟܕ ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܡܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܗ ܚܕ
33 ܓܒܪܐ ܟܪܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܗ ܫܐܕܐ.✱ ܘܟܕ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܫܐܕܐ:
ܡܡܠܠܗ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ: ܡܬܕܡܪܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܗܕܟܐ
34 ܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܒܝܣܪܝܠ.✱ ܐܒܪܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܡܪܝ
ܗܘܘ: ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܫܐܕܐ ܦܠܛܝ ܠܗ ܫܐܕܐ.

35 ܘܚܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܬܐ: ܘܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܪܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܐܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܟܪܗܐ ܘܡܪܥܐ.

36 ܐܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܪܚܡܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܥܝܦܐ
37 ܗܘܘ ܘܡܒܕܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܥܝܐ.✱ ܗܝܕܝܟ
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܚܨܕܐ ܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܘܦܥܠܐ ܒܨܝܪܐ:✱
38 ܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܕܟ ܡܢ ܡܪܐ ܕܚܨܕܐ: ܕܦܠܛ ܦܥܠܐ ܠܚܨܕܗ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܓ

1 ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܬܪܥܣܪ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܢ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܛܡܐܬܐ ܠܦܠܛܢܐ: ܘܠܡܐܣܝܢܐ ܟܠ
2 ܟܪܗܐ ܘܡܪܥܐ.✱ ܘܫܡܗܐ ܕܬܪܥܣܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ:
ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܕܩܪܝܐ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ
ܐܚܘܢܗ: ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܙܒܕܝ: ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܚܘܢܗ:✱
3 ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ: ܘܒܪ ܬܘܠܡܝ: ܬܐܘܡܐ: ܘܡܬܝ ܡܟܣܢܐ:
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܚܠܦܝ: ܘܠܒܝ: ܕܦܝܫܐ ܩܪܝܐ ܬܕܝ:✱
4 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܢܢܝܐ: ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡܠܗ.✱
5 ܠܐܢܝ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܫܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܦܩܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܥܡܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܙܠܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ
6 ܥܒܪܝܬܘܢ.✱ ܐܠܐ ܙܠܘܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܘܬ ܥܪܒܐ ܐܒܝܕܐ
7 ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.✱ ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠܝܬܘܢ: ܟܪܘܙܘܢ
8 ܘܐܡܪܘܢ: [3]ܕܡܩܪܒܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.✱ ܟܪܝܗܐ
ܐܣܘܢ: ܡܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܡܘܢ: ܓܪܒܢܐ ܕܟܝܘܢ: ܫܐܕܐ ܦܠܛܘܢ.
9 ܡܓܢ ܫܩܠܠܘܟܘܢ: ܡܓܢ ܗܒܘܢ.✱ ܠܐ ܩܢܝܬܘܢ

---

[1] ܡܢ: ܡܬܦܪܥܝ. [2] ܡܢ: ܡܬܫܦܟ.

[3] ܡܢ: ܩܪܝܒܠܗ.

---

(9) ܡܪ. 2: 14. ܠܘ. 5: 27.
(10) ܡܪ. 2: 15. ܘܦܫ. ܠܘ. 5: 29. ܘܦܫ.
(11) ܡܬܝ 11: 19. ܠܘ. 5: 30. 15: 2. ܓܠܛܝ. 2: 15.
(13) ܗܘ. 6: 6. ܡܝ. 8: 6-8. ܡܬܝ 12: 7. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 15.
(14) ܡܪ. 2: 18. ܘܦܫ. ܠܘ. 5: 33. ܘܦܫ. 18: 12.
(15) ܝܘܚ. 3: 29. ܦܪ. 13: 2. 3. 14: 23. ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 5.
(18) ܡܪ. 5: 22. ܘܦܫ. ܠܘ. 8: 41. ܘܦܫ.
(20) ܡܪ. 5: 25. ܠܘ. 8: 43.
(22) ܠܘ. 7: 50. 8: 48. 17: 19. 18: 42.
(23) ܡܪ. 5: 38. ܠܘ. 8: 51. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 35: 25.
(24) ܦܪ. 20: 10.
(27) ܡܬܝ 15: 22. 20: 30. 31. ܡܪ. 10: 47. 48. ܠܘ. 18: 38. 39.
(30) ܡܬܝ 8: 4. 12: 16. 17: 9. ܠܘ. 5: 14.
(31) ܡܪ. 7: 36.
(32) ܡܬܝ 12: 22. ܠܘ. 11: 14.
(34) ܡܬܝ 12: 24. ܡܪ. 3: 22. ܠܘ. 11: 15.
(35) ܡܪ. 6: 6. ܠܘ. 13: 22. ܡܬܝ 4: 23.
(36) ܡܪ. 6: 34. ܡܠ. 27: 17. ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 17. ܚܙ. 34: 5. ܙܟ. 10: 2.
(37) ܠܘ. 10: 2. ܝܘܚ. 4: 35.
(38) ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 1.
(1) ܡܪ. 3: 13. 14. 6: 7. ܠܘ. 6: 13. 9: 1.
(2) ܝܘܚ. 1: 42.
(4) ܠܘ. 6: 15. ܦܪ. 1: 13. ܝܘܚ. 13: 26.
(5) ܡܬܝ 4: 15. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 24. ܝܘܚ. 4: 9. 20.
(6) ܡܬܝ 15: 24. ܦܪ. 13: 46. ܐܫ. 53: 6. ܐܪ. 50: 6. 17. ܚܙ. 34: 5. 6. 16. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 25.
(7) ܠܘ. 9: 2. ܡܬܝ 3: 2. 4: 17. ܠܘ. 10: 9.
(8) ܦܪ. 8: 18. 20.
(9) ܐ. ܫܡ. 9: 7. ܡܪ. 6: 8. ܠܘ. 9: 3. 10: 4. 22: 35. ܡܪ. 6: 8.

10 ܕܗܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܣܐܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܫܐ ܒܚܘܪ̈ܓܘܬܟܘܢ܀ ܘܠܐ
ܓܪܒܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܟܘܬܝܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐ ܣܘܐܢܐ: ܘܠܐ
11 ܚܘܛܪܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܦܥܠܐ ܚܫܝܚ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܗ܀ ܘܒܐܝܡܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܢ ܡܬܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܬܘܢ: ܒܨܘܪܘ ܡܢܝ ܒܓܘܗ ܚܫܝܚ
12 ܝܠܗ: ܘܬܡܢ ܦܫܘܢ ܗܠ ܕܦܠܛܝܬܘܢ܀ ܘܐܝܡܢ
13 ܕܥܒܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܕܥܘܡܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܝܠܗ܀ ܘܐܢ ܚܫܝܚ
ܗܘܐ: ܫܠܡܘܟܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܥܠܘܗ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܚܫܝܚ:
14 ܫܠܡܘܟܘܢ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܥܪܐ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ
ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗܡܙܡܢ̈ܘܟܘܢ: ܟܕ ܦܠܛܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ
ܕܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܢܦܘܨܘ ܐܒܩܐ ܡܢ
15 ܐܩܠܘܟܘܢ܀ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܐܡܪܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܕܣܕܘܡ ܘܕܥܡܘܪܐ ܒܓܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܒܣܘܩܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ:
ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

16 ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܫܕܪܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܪ̈ܒܐ ܒܓܘ
ܕܐܒ̈ܐ: ܗܘܝܡܘܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܚܟܝܡ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܘ̈ܬܐ: ܘܬܡܝܡ̈ܐ
17 ܐܝܟ ܝܘܢ̈ܐ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܡܘܢ ܙܗܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫ̈ܐ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܒܕ ܡܫܠܡܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܡܝ: ܘܠܗ ܒܟܢܘܫܬ̈ܗ
18 ܒܕ ܡܚܛܚܛܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ܀ ܘܩܕܡ ܫܠܝܛ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܒܕ
ܡܩܪܒܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܣܒܒ ܕܝܝ: ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܩܬܗ ܘܥܡܡ̈ܐ܀
19 ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܡܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܚܡܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܝܢ
ܡܘܕܝ ܒܕ ܗܡܙܡܝܬܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܝܗܝܒܬܐ
20 ܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܗܡܙܡܝܬܘܢ܀ ܣܒܒ ܠܐ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܡܙܡܢ̈ܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܗܡܙܡܢܐ
21 ܝܠܗ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܚܘܢܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܗ
ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܘܒܒܐ ܠܒܪܘܢܗ: ܘܒܕ ܩܝܡܝ ܒܢܘܢ̈ܐ ܥܠ
22 ܝܠܕ̈ܢܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܡܝܬܝ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܒܕ ܦܫܝܬܘܢ ܣܢܝ̈ܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܣܒܒ ܕܫܡܝ: ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܣܝܒܪ ܗܠ
23 ܚܪܬܐ: ܗܘ ܒܕ ܚܝܐ܀ ܘܐܝܡܢ ܕܡܛܪܕܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܕܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܥܪܘܩܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܕܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ
ܒܐܡܪܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܡܠܝܬܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܗܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ.

24 ܠܝܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܪܒܘܢܗ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ
25 ܡܪܘܗ܀ ܒܣ ܡܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܒܘܢܗ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܗ. ܐܢ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ
26 ܒܥܠܙܒܘܒ: ܒܡܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܝܬܗ܀ ܠܐ ܗܕܟܐ
ܙܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܣܝܐ ܒܘܫܝܐ ܕܠܐ
ܦܝܫ ܓܠܝܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܓܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܝܕܥܐ܀

27 ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ: ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܡܕܡ ܕܒܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܐܕܢܐ: ܡܟܪܙܘܢ
28 ܥܠ ܐܓܪ̈ܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܙܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܕܩܛܠܝ
ܠܦܓܪܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝ ܕܩܛܠܝ: ܐܝܢܐ ܙܕܥܘܢ
ܙܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܨܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܦܓܪܐ ܡܘܒܕ ܒܓܗܢܐ܀
29 ܡܘ ܠܐ ܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܨܦܪ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܝ ܙܒܝܢܐ ܒܚܕ ܦܠܣܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܡܢܝ
30 ܕܠܐ ܒܘܬܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܪܝܫܘܟܘܢ
31 ܐܦ ܡܙܝ̈ܐ ܕܪܝܫܘܟܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܝܢܐ܀ ܠܐ ܗܕܟܐ
32 ܙܕܥܝܬܘܢ: ܡܢ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܨܦܪ̈ܐ ܙܘܕܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ܀ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ
ܗܕܟܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܒܝ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝܢܫ̈ܐ: ܒܕ ܡܘܕܢ ܒܝܗ
33 ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܒܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܦܪ ܠܝ
ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝܢܫ̈ܐ: ܒܕ ܟܦܪܢ ܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܒܝ
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ.

34 ܠܐ ܣܒܪܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܝ ܕܕܪܢ ܫܝܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܠܐ
35 ܐܬܝܠܝ ܕܕܪܢ ܫܝܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܣܦܣܪܐ܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܐܬܝܠܝ ܕܦܪܫܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܘܗ: ܘܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܘܗ: ܘܟܠܬܐ ܡܢ
36 ܚܡܬܘܗ܀ ܘܕܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܝܬܗ (ܒܕ
37 ܗܘܝ)܀ ܡܢ ܕܡܚܒܒ ܠܒܒܐ ܝܢ ܠܝܡܐ ܙܘܕܐ ܡܢܝ: ܠܐ
ܚܫܝܚ ܝܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܚܒܒ ܠܒܪܘܢܐ ܝܢ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܙܘܕܐ
38 ܡܢܝ: ܠܐ ܚܫܝܚ ܝܠܗ܀ ܘܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܙܩܝܦܗ ܘܐܬܐ
39 ܒܬܪܝ: ܠܐ ܚܫܝܚ ܝܠܗ܀ ܡܢ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ: ܒܕ
ܡܘܒܕ ܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܕܡܘܒܕ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܣܒܒ ܕܝܝ: ܒܕ
ܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ.

40 ܡܢ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܠܝ ܡܩܒܠ ܝܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܝ
41 ܡܩܒܠ: ܠܗܘ ܕܫܘܕܪܢܝ ܡܩܒܠ ܝܠܗ܀ ܡܢ ܕܡܩܒܠ
ܢܒܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ: ܐܓܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܕ ܫܩܠ: ܘܡܢ
ܕܡܩܒܠ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ: ܐܓܪܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܕ
42 ܫܩܠ܀ ܘܟܠ ܕܡܫܩܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܣܐ
ܕ(ܡܝ̈ܐ) ܩܪܝܪ̈ܐ ܐܡܘܪ: ܒܫܡܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܫܪܝܪܐ
ܒܐܡܪܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܒܕ ܐܓܪܗ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝܐ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܕܟܕ ܡܫܘܡܠܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܥܣܪ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܫܢܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܠܡܟܪܘܙܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ.

2 ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܫܡܝܥ ܠܗ ܒܓܘ ܐܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ
3 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܫܘܕܪܠܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ:

---

(10) ܠܘ. 10: 7. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 7. ܘܥܕ. ܐ. ܛܡ. 5: 18.
(11) ܠܘ. 10: 8.
(13) ܠܘ. 10: 5. ܡܙ. 35: 13.
(14) ܡܪ. 6: 11. ܠܘ. 9: 5. 10: 10. 11. ܢܚܡ. 5: 13. ܦܪ. 13: 51. 18: 6.
(15) ܡܬܝ 11: 22. 24.
(16) ܠܘ. 10: 3. ܪܗ. 16: 19. ܐܦ. 5: 15. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 20. ܦܝ. 2: 15.
(17) ܡܬܝ 24: 9. ܡܪ. 13: 9. ܠܘ. 12: 11. 21: 12. ܦܪ. 5: 40.
(18) ܦܪ. 12: 1. 24: 10. 25: 7. 23. ܒ. ܛܡ. 4: 16.
(19) ܡܪ. 13: 11-13. ܠܘ. 12: 11. 21: 14. 15. ܡܦ. 4: 12. ܝܪ. 1: 7.
(20) ܒ. ܫܡ. 23: 2. ܦܪ. 4: 8. 6: 10. ܒ. ܛܡ. 4: 17.
(21) ܡܝ. 7: 6. ܡܬܝ 10: 35. 36. ܠܘ. 21: 16.
(22) ܠܘ. 21: 17. ܕܢ. 12: 12. 13. ܡܬܝ 24: 13. ܡܪ. 13: 13.
(23) ܡܬܝ 2: 13. 4: 12. 12: 15. ܦܪ. 8: 1. 9: 25. 14: 6. ܡܬܝ 16: 28.
(24) ܠܘ. 6: 40. ܝܘܚ. 13: 16. 15: 20.
(25) ܡܬܝ 12: 24. ܡܪ. 3: 22. ܠܘ. 11: 15. ܝܘܚ. 8: 48. 52.
(26) ܡܪ. 4: 22. ܠܘ. 8: 17. 12: 2. 3.
(28) ܐܫ. 8: 12. 13. ܠܘ. 12: 4. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 14.
(30) ܐ. ܫܡ. 14: 45. ܒ. ܫܡ. 14: 11. ܠܘ. 21: 18. ܦܪ. 27: 34.
(32) ܠܘ. 12: 8. ܪܗ. 10: 9. 10. ܓܠܝ. 3: 5.
(33) ܡܪ. 8: 38. ܠܘ. 9: 26. ܒ. ܛܡ. 2: 12.
(34) ܠܘ. 12: 49. 51-53.
(35) ܡܝ. 7: 6.
(36) ܡܙ. 41: 9. 55: 13. ܡܝ. 7: 6. ܝܘܚ. 13: 18.
(37) ܠܘ. 14: 26.
(38) ܡܬܝ 16: 24. ܡܪ. 8: 34. ܠܘ. 9: 23. 14: 27.
(39) ܡܬܝ 16: 25. ܠܘ. 17: 33. ܝܘܚ. 12: 25.
(40) ܡܬܝ 18: 5. ܠܘ. 9: 48. 10: 16. ܝܘܚ. 12: 44. 13: 20. ܓܠܛ. 4: 14.
(41) ܐ. ܡܠ. 17: 10. 18: 4. ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 8.
(42) ܡܬܝ 18: 5. 6. 25: 40. ܡܪ. 9: 41. ܥܒ. 6: 10.

(2) ܠܘ. 7: 18. 19. ܘܥܕ. ܡܬܝ 14: 3.
(3) ܒܪ. 49: 10. ܡܢ. 24: 17. ܕܢ. 9: 24. ܝܘܚ. 6: 14.

4 **ܐܠܗ** ܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ: ܝܢ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܣܟܝܢܢ؟܀ ܦܢܝܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܙܠܡܘܢ ܡܘܕܥܡܘܢ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܝܟ
5 ܕܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ ܘܚܙܝܬܘܢ܀ ܣܡ̈ܝܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ: ܘܚܓܝ̈ܪܐ
ܡܗܠܟܝ ܠܗ: ܘܓܪ̈ܒܐ ܦܝܫܝ ܠܗ ܕܟܝܐ: ܘܚܪ̈ܫܐ
ܫܡܥܝ ܠܗ: ܘܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܦܝܫܝ ܠܗ ܡܘܩܝܡܐ: ܘܡܣܟ̈ܢܐ ܦܝܫܝ
6 ܠܗ ܡܣܒܪܐ܀ ܘܛܘܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ [1]ܟܫܠ ܒܝ.
7 ܘܒܕ ܐܙܠܗ: ܫܘܪܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܥܠ
ܝܘܚܢܢ: ܡܘܕܝ ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܒܪܐ ܠܚܙܝܐ؟ ܘܠܐ ܩܢܝܐ
8 ܡܬܢܝܕܢܐ؟܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܙܝܐ؟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ
ܕܠܒܫܐ ܢܥܝ̈ܡܐ؟ ܗܐ: ܐܝܢܝ ܕ(ܓܘܠܐ) ܕܠܒܫܐ ܒܢ ܠܒܫܝ ܠܗ
9 ܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܝܢ܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ؟ ܠܚܙܝܐ؟
ܢܒܝܐ؟ ܐܝܢ: ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ܀
10 ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܥܠܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܡܫܕܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܝ ܩܕܡ ܦܨܘܦܟ: ܕܒܗ ܬܩܢ ܐܘܪܚܘܟ
11 ܩܕܡܘܟ܀ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܩܝܡܠܗ
ܒܓܘ ܝܠܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ܀
12 ܘܡܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܘܗܠ ܐܕܝܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܒܝ ܦܫܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܘܛܠܐ: ܘܐܚܝ̈ܕܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܒܝ
13 ܚܛܦܝ ܠܗ܀ ܣܒܒ ܟܠܗ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܠ ܝܘܚܢܢ
14 ܢܒܝܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܢ ܟܐܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܩܒܠܐ: ܐܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܝܐ
15 ܕܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܬܝܐ܀ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܝ̈ܬܐ
ܕܫܡܥܐ: ܫܡܥܐ.
16 ܐܠܐ ܠܡܢ ܡܕܡܝܢܢ ܐܗܐ ܕܪܐ؟ ܒܪ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܝܠܕ̈ܐ
17 ܕܝܬܒܝ ܒܫܘ̈ܩܐ: ܘܡܩܪܝܢ ܠܚܒܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܝ:
ܙܡܪܢ ܘܙܡܪܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܪܩܕܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
18 ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܪܩܕܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܦ܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܐܬܐ
ܝܘܚܢܢ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܬܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܕܝܘܐ ܐܝܬ
19 ܠܗ܀ ܐܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܘܫܬܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ:
ܗܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܐܟܘܠܐ ܘܫܬܝܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ: ܘܪܚܡܐ ܕܡܟܣܐ
ܘܚܛܝ̈ܐ. ܘܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܘܙܕܕܩܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ [2]ܒܢܝ̈ܗ.
20 ܒܗ ܥܕܢܐ ܫܘܪܝܠܗ ܠܡܟܣܐ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ:
21 ܕܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܝ ܚܝܠ̈ܘܗܝ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ: ܕܠܐ ܬܝܒܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܝ ܠܟܝ
ܟܘܪܙܝܢ: ܘܝ ܠܟܝ ܒܝܬ ܨܝܕܐ: ܣܒܒ ܐܢ ܒܨܘܪ ܘܒܨܝܕܢ
ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܝ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ
22 ܒܣܩ̈ܐ ܘܩܛܡܐ ܒܗ ܬܝܒܝ ܗܘܐ܀ ܐܒܪܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ
ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܨܘܪ ܘܨܝܕܢ ܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ

---

23 ܕܗܘܝ، ܐܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ܀ ܘܐܢܬ: ܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ: ܕܗܠ
ܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ [3]ܦܪܩܬ ܡܘܪܡܬܐ؛ ܗܠ ܫܝܘܠ [4]ܒܗ ܦܪܩܬ
ܡܘܬܚܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢ ܒܣܕܘܡ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠ̈ܐ
24 ܕܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܝ: ܒܗ ܦܪܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܠ ܐܕܝܘܡ܀ ܐܒܪܐ
ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܣܕܘܡ ܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ
ܒܣܝܡܐ ܕܗܘܝ، ܐܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟܝ.
25 ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܦܢܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܘܟ
ܒܒܝ: ܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܕܛܫܝܠܘܟ ܐܢ̈ܝ
26 ܡܢ ܚܟܝ̈ܡܐ ܘܦܗܝ̈ܡܐ: ܘܓܠܝܠܘܟ ܠܝܠܘ̈ܕܐ܀ ܗܐ:
27 ܒܒܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܪܥܝܐ ܩܕܡܘܟ܀ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܘܫܠܡܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܒܝ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܟܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܒܪܘܢܐ
ܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܒܒܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܒܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܟܐ ܝܕܥ ܒܝܕ ܡܢ
ܒܪܘܢܐ: ܘܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܘܢܐ ܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܓܠܐ ܠܗ܀
28 ܬܐܡܘܢ ܠܓܒܝ: ܟܠܘܟܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܠܐ ܘܛܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܛܥܢ̈ܐ:
29 ܘܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܝܚܢܘܟܘܢ܀ ܫܩܘܠܘܢ ܢܝܪܝ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܘܝܠܦܘܢ ܡܢܝ: ܕܢܝܚܐ ܝܘܢ ܘܡܟܝܟܐ ܒܠܒܐ: ܘܒܗ
30 ܡܫܟܚܝܬܘܢ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܢܦ̈ܫܬܘܟܘܢ܀ ܣܒܒ ܢܝܪܝ ܒܣܝܡܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܘܡܘܒܠܝ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܝܠܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܒ.

1 ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܟܐܙܠ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܓܘ ܙܪ̈ܥܘܢܐ:
ܘܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܟܦܢܐ: ܘܫܘܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܫܟܐ ܫܒܠ̈ܐ
2 ܘܠܡܐܟܠܐ܀ ܐܒܪܐ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ: ܗܐ:
ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܟ ܥܒܕܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ
3 ܒܫܒܬܐ܀ ܐܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܩܪܝܠܘܟܘܢ
4 ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܟܕ ܟܦܢܐ: ܘܐܝܢܝ ܕܥܡܗ܀ ܕܐܙܠ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܟܠܠܗ:
ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܐܟܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܐܝܢܝ
5 ܕܥܡܗ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܢ ܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܒܢܘܕܐ؟܀ ܝܢ ܠܐ ܩܪܝܠܘܟܘܢ
ܒܢܡܘܣܐ: ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܬܐ ܓܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܡܚܠܠܝ
6 ܠܫܒܬܐ ܠܗ: ܘܙܟܝ̈ܐ ܝܢ؟܀ ܐܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܟܡܐ
7 ܓܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܟܐ. ܐܒܪܐ ܐܢ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܕܐ: ܕܪܚܡܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܚܐ: ܠܐ
ܚܝܒܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܙܟܝ̈ܐ܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ
8 ܒܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܐܦ.
9 ܘܫܢܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ܀ ܘܗܐ: ܓܒܪܐ
10 ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܕܐܝܕܗ ܝܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܡܫܐܠܝ ܠܗ

---

[1] ܦܫܝܛܬܐ: ܡܬܬܩܠ. [2] ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܡܣ.—ܒܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ.

[3] ܦܫܝܛܬܐ: ܦܪܩܬܝ ܡܘܪܡܬܐ. [4] ܦ: ܒܗ ܢܚܬܬ.

---

(5) ܐܫ. 29: 18. 35: 4-6. 42: 7. ܡܬܝ. 2: 23. 3: 2. 5: 36. 10: 25. 38. 14: 11. ܝܘ. 22: 26. ܐܫ. 61: 1. ܠܘ. 4: 18. ܝܥ. 2: 5.
(6) ܐܫ. 8: 14. 15. ܡܬܝ 13: 57. 24: 10. 26: 31. ܪܗ. 9: 32. 33. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 23. 2: 14. ܓܠܛ. 5: 11. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 8.
(7) ܠܘ. 7: 24. ܐܦ. 4: 14.
(9) ܡܬܝ 14: 5. 21: 26. ܠܘ. 1: 76. 7: 26.
(10) ܡܠܐ. 3: 1. ܡܪ. 1: 2. ܠܘ. 1: 76. 7: 27.
(12) ܠܘ. 16: 16.
(13) ܡܠܐ. 4: 6.
(14) ܡܠܐ. 4: 5. ܡܬܝ 17: 12. ܠܘ. 1: 17.
(15) ܡܬܝ 13: 9. ܠܘ. 8: 8. ܓܠܝܢ. 2: 7. 11. 17. 29. 3: 6. 13. 22.
(16) ܠܘ. 7: 31.
(19) ܡܬܝ 9: 10. ܠܘ. 7: 35.
(20) ܠܘ. 10: 13. ܡܪܩ.
(21) ܝܘܢ 3: 7. 8.
(22) ܡܬܝ 10: 15. 11: 24.
(23) ܐܫ. 14: 13. ܐܝܟ. 2: 1.
(24) ܡܬܝ 10: 15.
(25) ܠܘ. 10: 21. ܡܘ. 8: 2. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 19. 27. 2: 8. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 14. ܡܬܝ 16: 17.
(27) ܡܬܝ 28: 18. ܠܘ. 10: 22. ܝܘܚ. 3: 35. 13: 3. 17: 2. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 27. ܝܘܚ. 1: 18. 6: 46. 10: 15.
(29) ܝܘܚ. 13: 15. ܦܝ. 2: 5. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 21. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 6. ܙܟ. 9: 9. ܦܝ. 2: 7. 8. ܐܪ. 6: 16.
(30) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 3.
(1) ܒܢ. 23: 25. ܡܪ. 2: 23. ܠܘ. 6: 1.
(3) ܐ. ܫܡ. 21: 6.
(4) ܡܦ. 25: 30. ܟܗ. 24: 5. ܡܦ. 29: 32. 33. ܟܗ. 8: 31. 24: 9.
(5) ܡܢ. 28: 9. ܝܘܚ. 7: 22.
(6) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 18. ܡܠܐ. 3: 1.
(7) ܗܘ. 6: 6. ܡܝ. 6: 6-8. ܡܬܝ 9: 13.
(9) ܡܪ. 3: 1. ܠܘ. 6: 6.
(10) ܠܘ. 13: 14. 14: 3. ܝܘܚ. 9: 16.

ܡܢܗ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܐܢ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܐܣܘܝܐ:
11 ܕܡܨܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܚܝܒܝܗ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܢܝ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܥܪܒܐ: ܘܐܢ ܢܦܠ ܒܓܘܒܐ
12 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ: ܠܐ ܐܚܕ ܘܡܩܝܡ ܠܗ؟* ܐܝܢܐ ܟܡܐ
ܝܬܝܪ ܝܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܪܒܐ؛ ܗܕܟ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܫܠܝܛ
13 ܠܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܬܐ.* ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܦܫܘܛ ܐܝܕܘܟ: ܘܦܫܛܠܗ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܝ ܐܚܪܬܐ.
14 ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܘܡܝܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܘܗ
15 ܕܡܘܒܕܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܝܕܥܠܗ: ܘܫܢܝܠܗ ܡܢ
ܬܡܐ: ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܡܘܣܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ:*
16 ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܥܡܝ ܕܠܐ ܓܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:* ܕܦܝܫ ܡܫܘܡܠܐ
17 18 ܡܕܝ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:* ܗܐ: ܥܒܕܝ
ܕܓܒܝܠܝ: ܚܒܝܒܝ ܕܒܝܗ ܨܒܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܝ. ܪܘܚܝ
19 ܒܕ ܡܬܢܢ ܥܠܘܗ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܒܕ ܡܟܪܙ:* ܠܐ
ܡܚܪܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܘܚ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܩܠܗ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ
20 ܒܫܘܩܐ.* ܩܢܝܐ ܬܒܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܬܒܪ: ܘܫܪܓܐ ܕܡܥܫܢܐ
21 ܠܐ ܡܛܦܐ: ܥܕ ܕܦܠܛ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܙܟܘܬܐ:* ܘܒܫܡܗ
ܡܣܒܪܝ ܒܗ ܥܡܡܐ.
22 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܩܪܒܠܗ ܡܩܪܒܢܐ ܠܟܣܝܗ ܚܕ ܫܐܕܢܐ ܕܥܘܝܪܐ
ܘܛܪܫܐ: ܘܡܘܣܝܠܗ: ܕܐܢܝ ܥܘܝܪܐ ܘܛܪܫܐ ܗܡܙܡ
23 ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܡܬܡܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐ
24 ܡܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ:* ܐܝܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ
ܐܡܪܝ: ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܠܛ ܫܐܕܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ
25 ܒܒܥܠܙܒܘܒ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܫܐܕܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܝܕܥܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ
ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܓܢܗ
ܒܗ ܚܪܒܐ: ܘܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܠܝܓ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ
26 ܓܢܗ ܠܐ ܩܝܡ.* ܘܐܢ ܣܛܢܐ ܠܣܛܢܐ ܦܠܛ: ܥܠ
ܓܢܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܟܡܐ ܗܕܟ ܒܗ ܩܝܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ؟*
27 ܘܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܒܥܠܙܒܘܒ ܡܦܠܛܢ ܗܘܢ ܫܐܕܐ: ܒܢܘܢܘܟܘܢ
ܒܡܢܝ ܒܗ ܦܠܛܝ ܠܗܘܢ؟ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܐܢܝ ܒܗ ܗܘܝ
28 ܕܝܢܘܟܘܢ.* ܘܐܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܠܛܢ ܗܘܢ
29 ܫܐܕܐ: ܗܕܟ ܡܛܝܬܠܗ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܝܢ
ܕܐܟܝ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܪ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܩܠܝܗ ܡܐܢܐ:
ܐܢ ܠܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܣܪ ܠܓܢܒܪܐ: ܘܗܝܕܝܟ ܒܗ ܡܠܝܛ
30 ܒܝܬܗ.* ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ ܒܩܘܒܠܝ ܝܠܗ: ܘܡܢ
31 ܕܠܐ ܟܢܫ ܥܡܝ ܒܕܒܕܪ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܝ
ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܟܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܓܘܕܦܐ ܒܗ ܦܝܫܝ ܫܒܝܩܐ
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܓܘܕܦܐ ܕܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܫܒܝܩܐ
32 ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ.* ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܘܢܗ
ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ
33 ܘܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ.* ܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܛܒܐ
ܘܦܐܪܘܬܗ ܛܒܐ: ܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ:
ܘܦܐܪܘܬܗ ܒܝܫܐ. ܣܒܒ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܦܝܫ
34 ܡܝܕܥܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ.* ܐܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܟܕܢܐ: ܟܕ ܒܝܫܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ
ܛܒܬܐ ܠܡܡܠܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܡܐ ܡܨܝܬܘܢ؟ ܣܒܒ ܡܢ ܝܘܬܪܢܘܬܐ
35 ܕܠܒܐ ܒܗ ܡܡܠܠ ܦܘܡܐ.* ܐܢܫܐ ܛܒܐ ܡܢ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ
ܒܗ ܦܠܛ ܛܒܬܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܗ
36 ܦܠܛ ܒܝܫܬܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܒܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܟܠ
ܡܠܬܐ ܒܛܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܒܗ ܝܗܒܝ ܦܬܓܡܗ
37 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܐܬܘܟ ܒܗ ܦܫܝܛ
ܡܙܕܕܩܬ: ܘܡܢ ܡܠܘܐܬܘܟ ܒܗ ܦܫܝܛ ܡܚܝܒܐ ܠܘܢܘܟ.
38 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܫܘܚܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ:
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܚܙܝ ܡܢܘܟ
39 ܢܝܫܢܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܢܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܫܪܒܬܐ
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܓܝܪܬܐ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܢܝܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ
40 ܡܗܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܝܫܢܗ ܕܝܘܢܢ ܢܒܝܐ.* ܣܒܒ
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܘܢܢ ܒܟܪܣܗ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܬܠܬܐ
ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܠܠܝܘܬܐ: ܗܕܟ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܠܠܝܘܬܐ.*
41 ܐܢܫܐ ܢܝܢܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܩܝܡܝ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܕܪܐ ܐܗܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܚܝܒܝ ܠܗ ܠܘܢܘܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܬܝܒܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܢܢ: ܘܗܐ: ܕܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܢ
42 ܠܟܐ.* ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܩܝܡܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܕܪܐ
ܐܗܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܚܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܘܢܘܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܬܝܐ
ܡܢ ܡܪܘܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܗܐ:
43 ܕܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܟܐ.* ܐܝܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܛܡܐܬܐ
ܦܠܛܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܒܗ ܗܕܪܐ ܒܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܝܗ ܡܝܐ:
44 ܒܥܝܐ ܢܝܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ.* ܗܝܕܝܟ ܒܗ ܐܡܪܐ: ܒܗ
ܕܥܪܢ ܠܒܝܬܝ ܡܐܝܟܐ ܕܦܠܛܠܝ: ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܐ ܒܗ
45 ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܘܡܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܨܘܒܬܐ.* ܗܝܕܝܟ ܒܗ
ܐܙܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܒܥ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܒܝܫ ܡܢ
ܓܢܗ: ܘܒܗ ܥܪܒܝ ܘܝܬܒܝ ܬܡܐ: ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܪܬܗ
ܕܐܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܫ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܗ. ܗܕܟ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ
ܠܕܪܐ ܐܗܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ.
46 ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܗܐ: ܝܡܗ
ܘܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ ܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪܐ: ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܝ
47 ܥܡܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܐ: ܝܡܘܟ ܘܐܚܘܢܘܬܘܟ

---

(11) ܡܬ. 4:23. 5. ܗܒ. 4:22.
(14) ܡܬܝ 27: 1. ܡܪ. 3: 6. ܠܘ. 6: 11. ܝܘ. 5: 18. 10: 39. 11: 53.
(15) ܡܬܝ 10: 23. ܡܪ. 3: 7. ܡܬܝ 19: 2.
(16) ܡܬܝ 9: 30.
(18) ܐܫ. 42: 1. ܡܬܝ 3: 17. 17: 5.
(22) ܡܬܝ 9: 32. ܡܪ. 3: 11. ܠܘ. 11: 14.
(24) ܡܬܝ 9: 34. ܡܪ. 3: 22. ܠܘ. 11: 15. ܡܬܝ 12: 27.
(25) ܡܬܝ 9: 4. ܝܘ. 2: 25. ܓܠܝ. 2: 23.
(28) ܕܢ. 2: 44. 7: 14. ܠܘ. 1: 33. 11: 20. 17: 20. 21.
(29) ܐܫ. 49: 24. ܠܘ. 11: 21-23.
(31) ܡܪ. 3: 28. ܠܘ. 12: 10. ܥܒ. 6: 4. ܘܥܒ. 10: 26. 29. 1. ܝܘ. 5: 16. ܦܪ. 7: 51.
(32) ܡܬܝ 11: 19. 13: 55. ܝܘ. 7: 12. 52. 1. ܛܝܡ. 1: 13.
(33) ܡܬܝ 7: 17. ܠܘ. 6: 43. 44.
(34) ܡܬܝ 3: 7. 23: 33. ܠܘ. 6: 45.
(38) ܡܬܝ 16: 1. ܡܪ. 8: 11. ܠܘ. 11: 16. 29. ܝܘ. 2: 18. 1. ܩܘ. 1: 22.
(39) ܐܫ. 57: 3. ܡܬܝ 16: 4. ܡܪ. 8: 38. ܝܘ. 4: 48.
(40) ܝܘܢ 1: 17.
(41) ܠܘ. 11: 32. ܝܪ. 3: 11. ܚܙ. 16: 51. 52. ܪܗ. 2: 27. ܝܘܢ 3: 5.
(42) 1. ܡܠ. 10: 1. 2. ܕܒܪ. 9: 1. ܠܘ. 11: 31.
(43) ܠܘ. 11: 24. ܐܝܘ. 1: 7. 1. ܦܛ. 5: 8.
(45) ܥܒ. 6: 4. 10: 26. 2. ܦܛ. 2: 20-22.
(46) ܡܪ. 3: 31. ܠܘ. 8: 19-21. ܡܬܝ 13: 55. ܡܪ. 6: 3. ܝܘ. 2: 12. 7: 3. 5. ܦܪ. 1: 14. 1. ܩܘ. 9: 5. ܓܠܛ. 1: 19.

48 ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪܐ: ܘܒܥܝܢ ܕܢܡܠܠܘܢ ܥܡܟ.✱ ܥܢܐ ܗܘ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܡܢܘ ܗܝ ܐܡܝ
49 ܘܡܢܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܚܝ:✱ ܘܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܘܬ
50 ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ: ܐܡܝ ܘܐܚܝ.✱ ܟܠ
ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܒܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܗܘ ܐܚܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܘܚܬܝ ܘܐܡܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܓ.

1 ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܝܬܒ ܥܠ
2 ܣܦܪ ܝܡܐ.✱ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܢܣܩ ܢܬܒ ܠܗ ܒܣܦܝܢܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ
3 ܥܠ ܣܦܪ ܝܡܐ.✱ ܘܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܣܓܝ ܒܡܬܠܐ
4 ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ: ܢܦܩ ܙܪܘܥܐ ܠܡܙܪܥ.✱ ܘܟܕ ܙܪܥ:
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܝܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܐܬܬ ܦܪܚܬܐ
5 ܘܐܟܠܬܗ.✱ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ ܟܐܦܢܝܬܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܚܕܐ ܒܥܓܠ ܫܘܚ
6 ܡܚܝܠܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.✱ ܟܕ
ܕܝܢ ܕܢܚ ܫܡܫܐ ܚܡܬ: ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
7 ܥܩܪܐ: ܝܒܫ.✱ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܝܬ ܟܘܒܐ: ܘܣܠܩܘ
8 ܟܘܒܐ ܘܚܢܩܘܗܝ.✱ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܛܒܬܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܦܐܪܐ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܐܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
9 ܕܫܬܝܢ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ.✱ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܕܢܐ
ܕܢܫܡܥ: ܢܫܡܥ.

10 ܘܩܪܒܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܠܡܢܐ
11 ܒܡܬܠܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܬ:✱ ܘܗܘ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܟܘܢ ܝܗܝܒ ܠܡܕܥ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
12 ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܗܝܒ.✱ ܡܛܠ ܠܡܢ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܘܢܬܝܬܪ ܠܗ: ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ: ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܫܬܩܠ
13 ܫܩܝܠ ܡܢܗ.✱ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܢܐ ܥܡ
ܗܢܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ: ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ: ܘܠܐ
14 ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ.✱ ܘܫܠܡܬ ܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܝ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܫܥܝܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܫܡܥܐ ܬܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܣܬܟܠܘܢ:
15 ܘܚܙܐ ܬܚܙܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܕܥܘܢ:✱ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܥܒܝ
ܠܒܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܒܐܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܝܩܝܪܐܝܬ ܫܡܥܘ:
ܘܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܥܡܨܘ: ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܒܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܐܕܢܝܗܘܢ:
16 ܘܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ: ܘܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܘܐܣܐ ܐܢܘܢ.✱ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ
ܛܘܒܝܗܝܢ ܠܥܝܢܝܟܘܢ ܕܚܙܝܢ: ܘܠܐܕܢܝܟܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܢ
17 ܫܡܥܢ.✱ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܣܓܝܐܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܐ ܐܬܪܓܪܓܘ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܘ: ܘܠܡܫܡܥ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܫܡܥܘ.

18 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܙܪܘܥܐ.✱ ܟܠ
19 ܕܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܠܗ: ܐܬܐ
ܒܝܫܐ ܘܚܛܦ ܡܕܡ ܕܙܪܝܥ ܒܠܒܗ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘ
20 ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܝܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܠ ܙܪܥܐ.✱ ܘܗܘ ܕܥܠ
ܫܘܥܐ ܟܐܦܢܝܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܙܪܥܐ: ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܐ:
21 ܘܡܚܕܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ:✱ ܐܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ
ܥܩܪܐ ܒܗ: ܐܠܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ: ܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ
22 ܐܘ ܪܕܘܦܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܬܐ: ܡܚܕܐ ¹ܡܢ ܥܓܠ.✱ ܘܗܘ
ܕܒܝܬ ܟܘܒܐ ܢܦܠ ܙܪܥܐ: ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܘܝܨܦܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܛܘܥܝܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܡܚܢܩܝܢ
23 ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ: ܘܕܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ.✱ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܙܪܥܐ: ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܘܡܣܬܟܠ (ܠܗ): ܡܝܬܐ ܦܐܪܐ: ܘܥܒܕ: ܐܝܬ ܕܡܐܐ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܕܫܬܝܢ: ܘܐܝܬ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ.

24 ܡܬܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܬܠ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܡܝܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܙܪܥ ܙܪܥܐ ܛܒܐ
25 ܒܩܪܝܬܗ.✱ ܘܟܕ ܕܡܟܘ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܬܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ
26 ܘܙܪܥ ܙܝܙܢܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܚܛܐ ܘܐܙܠ.✱ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ
ܐܪܒܝ ܥܣܒܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܦܐܪܐ: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܥܡܗ
27 ܐܦ ܙܝܙܢܐ.✱ ܘܩܪܒܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܡܪܢ: ܠܐ ܗܐ ܙܪܥܐ ܛܒܐ ܙܪܥܬ
28 ܒܩܪܝܬܟ: ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܙܝܙܢܐ:✱ ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܕܒܒܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
29 ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܙܠ ܢܓܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ:✱ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܠܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܠܩܛܝܢ ܙܝܙܢܐ: ܬܥܩܪܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ
30 ܐܦ ܚܛܐ.✱ ܫܒܘܩܘ ܕܢܪܒܘܢ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ²ܐܟܚܕܐ ܥܕ
ܚܨܕܐ: ܘܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܚܨܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܚܨܘܕܐ: ܠܩܘܛܘ
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܙܝܙܢܐ: ܘܐܣܘܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܒܠܐ ܠܡܘܩܕܐ: ܘܚܛܐ
ܟܢܫܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܘܨܪܝ.

31 ܡܬܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܬܠ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܡܝܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܦܪܕܬܐ ܕܚܪܕܠܐ: ܕܢܣܒ ܐܢܫ
32 ܘܙܪܥܗ ܒܩܪܝܬܗ.✱ ܘܗܝ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܙܪܥܘܢܐ: ܐܡܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܒܬ: ܪܒܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܪܩܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܐܬܐ ܦܪܚܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܬܫܟܢ ܒܣܘܟܘܗܝ.

33 ܡܬܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ

---

[1] ܡܬܬܩܠ: ܡܢ ܥܓܠ. [2] ܡ: ܡܬܚܕܐ.

---

(50) ܝܘ. 15: 14. ܓܠܛ. 5: 6. 6: 15. ܩܠ. 3: 11. ܥܒ. 2: 11.

(1) ܡܪ. 4: 1.
(2) ܠܘ. 8: 4. 5: 3.
(3) ܠܘ. 8: 5.
(8) ܒܪ. 26: 12.
(9) ܡܬܝ 11: 15. ܡܪ. 4: 9.
(11) ܡܬܝ 11: 25. 16: 17. ܡܪ. 4: 11. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 10. ܐ. ܝܘ. 2: 27.
(12) ܡܬܝ 25: 29. ܡܪ. 4: 25. ܠܘ. 8: 18. 19: 26.
(14) ܐܫ. 6: 9. ܚܙ. 12: 2. ܡܪ. 4: 12. ܠܘ. 8: 10. ܝܘ. 12: 40. ܦܪ. 28: 26. 27. ܪܗ. 11: 8. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 14. 15.
(15) ܥܒ. 5: 11.
(16) ܡܬܝ 16: 17. ܠܘ. 10: 23. 24. ܝܘ. 20: 29.
(17) ܥܒ. 11: 13. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 10. 11.
(18) ܡܪ. 4: 14. ܠܘ. 8: 11.
(19) ܡܬܝ 4: 23.
(20) ܐܫ. 58: 2. ܚܙ. 33: 31. 32. ܝܘ. 5: 35.
(21) ܡܬܝ 11: 6. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 15.
(22) ܡܬܝ 19: 23. ܡܪ. 10: 23. ܠܘ. 18: 24. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 9. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 10. ܐܪ. 4: 3.
(30) ܡܬܝ 3: 12.
(31) ܐܫ. 2: 2. 3. ܡܝ. 4: 1. ܡܪ. 4: 30. ܘܡܢ. ܠܘ. 13: 18. 19.
(33) ܠܘ. 13: 20. ܘܡܢ.

ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܚܡܝܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܫܩܠܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܛܡܪܠܗ ܒܬܠܬܐ
ܣܐܬܐ ܕܩܡܚܐ: ܗܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܡܝܥܠܗ.
34 ܐܢܝ̈ ܟܠܗ ܗܡܙܡܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܡܬܠ̈ܐ ܠܟܢܫ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐ
35 ܡܬܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܡܙܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ:* ܕܦܝܫ ܡܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܕܝ
ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܒܕ ܦܬܚܢ ܦܘܡܝ
ܒܡܬܠ̈ܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܒܥܢ ܡܘ̈ܠܐ ܟܣ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ
36 ܫܬܐܣܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ.* ܗܝܕܝܟ ܫܒܩܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܢܫ̈ܐ
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܗ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝ
37 ܝܠܗ: ܦܫܘܩ ܠܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܙܝܙܢܐ ܕܒܚܩܠܐ.* ܘܗܘ
ܦܢܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܘ ܕܙܪܥܠܗ ܙܪܥܐ ܛܒܐ
38 ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܘܚܩܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܙܪܥܐ
ܛܒܐ: ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܢܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܙܝܙܢܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ
39 ܕܒܝܫܐ ܝܢܐ.* ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܙܪܥܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ ܝܠܗ. ܚܨܕܐ
40 ܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܚܨܘܕ̈ܐ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ.* ܐܝܟ ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ
ܕܦܪܫܝ ܠܙܝܙܢܐ ܘܝܩܕܝ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ
41 ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ.* ܒܕ ܫܕܪ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܕ ܠܩܛܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ [1]ܟܫ̈ܠܐ ܘܥܒ̈ܕܝ
42 ܕܥܘܠܐ:* ܘܒܕ ܫܕܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ. ܬܡܢ ܒܕ
43 ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܘܚܪܩܬܐ ܕܟܟ̈ܐ.* ܗܝܕܝܟ ܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ ܒܕ
ܒܪܩܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܢܬ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ: ܫܡܥ.

44 ܡܕܡܝܐ: ܒܪ ܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܣܝܡܬܐ
ܕܛܡܝܪܐ ܒܚܩܠܐ: ܗܝ ܕܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܛܘܫܝܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܗ ܐܙܠܐ ܘܙܒܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܙܒܢܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܩܠܐ.

45 ܡܕܡܝܐ: ܒܪ ܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܬܓܪܐ
46 ܕܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪ̈ܓܢܝܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ
ܚܕܐ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܝܐ: ܐܙܠܐ ܘܙܒܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܝ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܙܒܢܠܗ.

47 ܡܕܡܝܐ: ܒܪ ܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ [2]ܠܓܪܓܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ
48 ܠܗ ܢܦܠܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܢܣ ܟܢܫܠܗ.* ܘܟܕ ܡܠܝܐ:
ܡܘܣܩܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܠܣܦܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܘܝܬܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܩܛܝܠܗܘܢ
49 ܛܒ̈ܐ ܒܡܐܢ̈ܐ: ܘܒܝ̈ܫܐ ܫܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ.* ܗܕܟܐ ܒܕ
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܒܕ ܦܠܛܝ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ: ܘܒܕ
50 ܦܪܫܝ ܒܝ̈ܫܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ:* ܘܒܕ ܫܕܝ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܬܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܬܡܢ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܘܚܪܩܬܐ
ܕܟܟ̈ܐ.

51 ܦܗܡܠܘܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܝ: ܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ: ܐܝܢ ܡܪܝ.*
52 ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܟܠ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܡܘܠܦܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܒܪ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܦܠܛܐ ܡܢ ܣܝܡܬܗ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܘܥܬܝ̈ܩܐ.

53 ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܘܫܠܡܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܢܝ ܡܬܠ̈ܐ: ܫܘܢܝܠܗ
54 ܡܢ ܬܡܐ.* ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܬܐ ܕܝܗ: ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܬܡܝܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܐ
55 ܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܚܝ̈ܠܐ:* ܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܪܘܗܝ
ܕܢܓܪܐ: ܝܡܗ ܠܐ ܟܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܫܡܗܝܐ: ܘܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ
56 ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܝܘܣܦ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܝܗܘܕܐ:* ܘܚܬܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ
ܗܐ ܠܐ ܓܒܢ ܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܐ ܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ:*
57 [3]ܘܦܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܩܠܐ ܒܝܗ. ܐܝܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܠܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ: ܫܒܘܩ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܐܬܪܗ ܘܒܝܬܗ
58 ܒܝܬܗ.* ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝܕ.

1 ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܛܛܪܐܪܟܐ ܫܘܡܥܐ
2 ܕܝܫܘܥ:* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܗܘ ܩܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ
3 ܦܠܚܝ ܝܢܐ ܒܓܘܗ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ ܕܒܫܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܠܝܘܚܢܢ: ܘܐܣܝܪܠܗ ܘܕܪܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܛܠ
4 ܗܪܘܕܝܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܕܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܐܚܘܢܗ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܘܚܢܢ: ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܘܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ
5 ܠܘܟ.* ܘܟܕ ܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܛܠܠܗ: ܙܕܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ:
6 ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܚܫܒܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܠܐ
ܒܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ: ܪܩܕܠܗ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܗܪܘܕܝܐ
7 ܩܕܡܝܗܝ: ܘܡܘܫܦܪܠܗ ܠܗܪܘܕܣ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ
ܡܘܡܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܝ ܕܫܐܠܐ
8 ܗܘܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܠܦܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܗ:
ܐܡܪܐ: ܗܒ ܠܝ ܠܟܐ ܒܛܣܐ ܪܫܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ.*
9 ܘܟܪܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ ܘܐܝܠܝ ܕܡܣܡܟܝ
ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܦܩܕܠܗ ܕܝܗܒܝܠܗ ܠܗ.*
10 ܫܕܪܠܗ ܘܦܣܩܠܗ ܪܫܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܓܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ.*
11 ܘܐܬܐ ܪܫܗ ܒܛܣܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ:
12 ܘܡܘܒܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܝܡܗ.* ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ
ܘܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܩܒܪܝܠܗ: ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗܘܢ
ܠܝܫܘܥ
13 ܐܝܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ: ܫܩܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܐ ܒܐܠܦܐ

---

[1] ܡ: ܡܘܬܩܠܐ. [2] ܡ: ܠܫܒܟ̈ܐ.

[3] ܡ: ܘܦܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܟܫܠܐ.

(34) ܡܪܩ. 4: 33. 34.
(35) ܡܙܡ. 78: 2. ܪܗ. 16: 25. 26. 1 ܩܘ. 2: 7. ܐܦ. 3: 9. ܩܘ. 1: 26.
(38) ܡܬܝ 24: 14. 28: 19. ܡܪܩ. 16: 15. 20. ܠܘ. 24: 47. ܪܗ. 10: 18. ܩܘ. 1: 6. 23. ܐܦ. 3: 15. ܝܘܚ. 8: 44. ܦܠ. 13: 10. 1. ܝܘܚ. 3: 8.
(39) ܝܘܐ. 3: 13. ܓܠܝ. 14: 15.
(41) ܡܬܝ 18: 7. 2. ܦܛܪ. 2: 1. 2.
(42) ܡܬܝ 3: 12. ܓܠܝ. 19: 20. 20: 10. ܡܬܝ 8: 12. 13: 50.
(43) ܕܢ. 12: 3. 1. ܩܘ. 15: 42. 43. 58. ܡܬܝ 13: 9.
(44) ܦܝ. 3: 7. 8. ܐܫ. 55: 1. ܓܠܝ. 3: 18.
(46) ܡܬܠ. 2: 4. 3: 14. 15. 8: 10. 19.
(47) ܡܬܝ 22: 10.
(49) ܡܬܝ 25: 32.
(50) ܡܬܝ 13: 42.
(52) ܫܝ. 7: 13.
(54) ܡܬܝ 2: 23. ܡܪܩ. 6: 1. ܠܘ. 4: 16. 23.
(55) ܐܫ. 49: 7. ܡܪܩ. 6: 3. ܠܘ. 3: 23. ܝܘܚ. 6: 42. ܡܬܝ 12: 46. ܡܪܩ. 15: 40.
(57) ܡܬܝ 11: 6. ܡܪܩ. 6: 3. 4. ܠܘ. 4: 24. ܝܘܚ. 4: 44.
(58) ܡܪܩ. 6: 5. 6.

[ܫܢ. ܡܪ. 32.]
(1) ܡܪܩ. 6: 14. ܠܘ. 9: 7.
[ܫܢ. ܡܪ. 30.]
(3) ܡܪܩ. 6: 17. ܠܘ. 3: 19. 20.
(4) ܚܝ. 18: 16. 20: 21.
(5) ܡܬܝ 21: 26. ܠܘ. 20: 6.
[ܫܢ. ܡܪ. 32.]
(13) ܡܬܝ 10: 23. 12: 15. ܡܪܩ. 6: 32. ܠܘ. 9: 10. ܝܘܚ. 6: 1. 2.

ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܪܒܬܐ ܕܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ: ܐܙܠܗ
14 ܒܬܪܗ ܒܝܒܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ.܀ ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܚܙܐܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ
ܪܒܐ: ܘܪܚܡܠܗ ܥܠܗ: ܘܒܣܝܡܠܗ ܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܗܝ.
15 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܪܡܫܐ: ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܡܪܘܗ ܝܠܗ: ܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܪܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܥܕܢܐ ܥܒܝܪܬܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܫܪܝ ܠܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܙܠܝ ܠܩܘܪ̈ܝܬܐ: ܘܙܒܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ
16 ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܣܢܝܩ ܝܠܗ
17 ܕܐܙܠܝ: ܗܒܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܟܠܝ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ
ܐܡܪܘܗ ܝܠܗ: ܠܝܬ ܠܢ ܠܟܐ: ܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܠܚܡ̈ܐ
18 ܘܬܪܬܝ ܢܘܢ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ: ܡܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܝ
19 ܠܟܐ.܀ ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܠܝܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܓܠܐ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ
ܐܢܝ ܚܡܫܐ ܠܚܡ̈ܐ ܘܬܪܬܝ ܢܘܢ̈ܐ: ܘܚܝܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܘܒܘܪܟܠܗ: ܘܩܨܝܠܗ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܚܡ̈ܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ:
20 ܘܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܐ ܠܟܢ̈ܫܐ.܀ ܘܐܟܠܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܣܒܥܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܨܝܐ̈ܬܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܣܘܦ̈ܛܐ ܡܠܝܐ.܀
21 ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܐܟܠܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ: ܒܪܡ
ܡܢ ܒܟ̈ܬܐ ܘܝܠܘܕ̈ܐ.

22 ܘܕܪܗܝܐ ܡܘܠܨܝܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܪܟܒܝ ܠܓܡܝ:
ܘܐܙܠܝ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܓܢܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܗܠ ܕܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ
23 ܠܟܢ̈ܫܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܘܪܝܠܗ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ: ܐܣܩܠܗ ܠܛܘܪܐ
24 ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܠܨܠܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܪܡܫܐ ܬܡܢ ܗܘܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܘܠܡܐ ܕܓܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܚܒܛܬܐ ܓܠ̈ܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܟܬܫܐ ܓܠ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܐ: ܣܒܒ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܘܗ
25 ܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܐܬܐܠܗ ܠܓܒܝܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ:
26 ܒܗܠܟܬܐ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ.܀ ܘܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܗܠܟܬܐ
ܥܠ ܝܡܐ ܘܡܬܥܝܩܠܗܘܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܕܚܙܘܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܝܠܗ. ܘܡܢ
27 ܙܘܥܬܐ ܡܙܥܩܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܪܗܝܐ ܗܡܙܡܢܠܗ
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܦܨܚܘܢ ܠܒ̈ܘܟܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ: ܠܐ ܙܕܝܥܘܢ.܀
28 ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܪܝ: ܐܢ ܐܚܬ ܝܘܬ:
29 ܦܩܘܕ ܠܝ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܓܒܘܟ ܥܠ ܡܝ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܬܐ. ܘܢܚܬܠܗ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܓܡܝ: ܘܗܠܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܝ̈ܐ
30 ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒ ܝܫܘܥ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܫܝܬܐ:
ܙܕܝܥܠܗ: ܘܡܫܘܪܝܠܗ ܠܛܒܥܐ: ܩܥܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
31 ܡܪܝ: ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ.܀ ܘܕܪܗܝܐ ܦܫܛܠܗ ܐܝܕܗ ܝܫܘܥ
ܘܕܒܩܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܘ ܒܨܝܪ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܩܡܘܕܝ
32 ܦܠܓܠܘܟ ܕܘܒܪܝ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܣܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܡܝ: ܫܠܝܐ
33 ܦܘܫܐ.܀ ܐܢܝ ܕܒܓܘ ܗܘܘ ܓܡܝ ܣܓܝܕܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܘܗ:
ܒܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܘܬ.

34 ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܢܣܪ.܀ ܘܢܟܪܝܠܗ
35 ܝܠܗ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܘܫܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܬ̈ܘܬܐ
ܕܚܕܪܘܢܗ: ܘܡܝܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܕܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ
36 ܗܘܘ:܀ ܘܒܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܩܪܒܝ ܗܘܘ ܗܪ ܒܟܢܦܐ
ܕܠܒܘܫܗ: ܘܐܢܝ ܕܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܣܝܡܠܗܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܛܘ.

1 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܡܢ
2 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܐܡܪܝ:܀ ܩܡܘܕܝ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܟ ܥܒܪܝ ܗܘܝ ܥܠ
ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ: ܩܡܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܫܝܓܝ ܐܝܕ̈ܬܐ
3 ܟܕ ܐܟܠܝ ܠܚܡܐ.܀ ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܩܡܘܕܝ
ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܣܒܒ
4 ܫܠܡܘܬܘܟܘܢ.܀ ܩܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܝܩܘܪ ܐܝܩܪܐ
ܠܒܒܘܟ ܘܠܝܡܘܟ: ܘܗܘ ܕܡܨܥܪ ܠܒܒܗ ܘܠܝܡܗ ܡܘܬܐ
5 ܡܝܬܐ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ: ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܠܒܒܗ ܝܢ ܠܝܡܗ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ (ܝܠܗ) ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܝܕܐ
ܠܘܟ ܡܢܝ: ܠܐ ܣܢܝܩ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܒܒܗ ܝܢ ܠܝܡܗ.܀
6 ܘܡܒܛܝܠܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܘܟܘܢ.܀
7 ܢܣܒ̈ܝ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ: ܫܦܝܪ ܢܒܝܠܗ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ:܀
8 ܐܗܐ ܥܡܐ ܒܣܦܘܬ̈ܗ ܠܝ ܡܝܩܪ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܝܢܐ ܠܒܗ
9 ܪܚܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢܝ.܀ ܘܒܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܠܝ ܗܢܝ
ܝܠܝ: ܟܕ ܡܠܦܝ ܗܢܝ ܝܘܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ.

10 ܘܩܪܐܠܗ ܠܟܢ̈ܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܫܡܘܥܘܢ ܘܦܪܘܫܘܢ.܀
11 ܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܐܪ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܟܡ ܛܡܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܡܕܡ ܕܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ: ܗܘ ܟܡ ܛܡܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ.܀
12 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ:
ܒܝܕܥܐ ܝܘܬ ܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܐܗܐ ܗܡܙܡܢ [1]ܦܫܠܗܘܢ
13 ܡܬܟܫܠܐ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܢܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܟܠ ܢܨܒܬܐ
ܐܝܕ ܕܠܐ ܢܨܝܒܠܗ ܒܒܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܒܕ ܦܝܫܐ ܥܩܝܪܬܐ.܀
14 ܫܒܘܩܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܥܘܝܪ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢ ܥܘܝܪܐ
15 ܠܥܘܝܪܐ ܡܕܒܪ: ܬܪܘܝܗܝ ܒܓܘ ܓܘܡܨܐ ܒܕ ܢܦܠܝ.܀ ܦܢܝܠܗ
16 ܟܐܦܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܦܫܘܩ ܠܢ ܐܗܐ ܡܬܠܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ
17 ܝܠܗ: ܗܠ ܐܗܫܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܦܪܘܫܝܐ:܀ ܠܐ
ܝܘܬܘܢ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܥܐܪ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܠܟܪܣܐ ܟܐܙܠ:
18 ܘܒܕܪܒܐ ܟܐ ܦܝܫ ܕܘܩܐ ܠܒܪܐ:܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܢ
ܦܘܡܐ ܦܠܛ: ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܟܐ ܦܠܛ: ܘܗܘ ܟܡ ܛܡܐ
19 ܠܒܪܢܫܐ.܀ ܩܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܟܐ ܦܠܛܝ ܚܘܫܒ̈ܐ ܒܝܫ̈ܐ:
ܩܛܠ̈ܐ: ܓܘܪܘܝܬ̈ܐ: ܙܢܝܘܬ̈ܐ: ܓܢܒܘܬ̈ܐ: ܣܗܕܘܬܐ
20 ܕܓܠܬܐ: ܓܘܕܦ̈ܐ.܀ ܐܗܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܕܟܡ ܛܡܐܝ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ.
ܐܝܢܐ ܐܟܠܬܐ ܒܐܝܕ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܓ̈ܐ: ܠܐ ܟܡ ܛܡܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ.

---

[1] ܡܠܘܐ: ܦܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܘܩܠܐ.

---

(14) ܡܬܝ 9: 36. ܡܪ. 6: 34.
(15) ܡܪ. 6: 35. ܠܘ. 9: 12. ܝܘܚ. 6: 5.
(19) ܡܬܝ 15: 36.
(23) ܡܪ. 6: 46. ܝܘܚ. 6: 16.
(26) ܐܝܘ. 9: 8.
(33) ܡܙ. 2: 7. ܡܪ. 1: 1. ܡܬܝ 16: 16. 26: 63. ܠܘ. 4: 41. ܝܘܚ. 1: 49. 6: 69. 11: 27. ܦܪ. 8: 37. ܪܗ. 1: 4.
(34) ܡܪ. 6: 53.
(36) ܡܬܝ 9: 20. ܡܪ. 3: 10. ܠܘ. 6: 19. ܦܪ. 19: 12.
(1) ܡܪ. 7: 1.
(2) ܡܪ. 7: 5. ܩܘ. 2: 8.
(4) ܡܦ. 20: 12. ܟܗ. 19: 3. ܬܢ. 5: 16. ܡܬܠ. 23: 22. ܐܦ. 6: 2. ܡܦ. 21: 17. ܟܗ. 20: 9. ܬܢ. 27: 16. ܡܬܠ. 20: 20. 30: 17.
(5) ܡܪ. 7: 11. 12.
(7) ܡܪ. 7: 6.
(8) ܐܫ. 29: 13. ܚܙ. 33: 31.
(9) ܐܫ. 29: 13. ܩܘ. 2: 18–22. ܛܛ. 1: 14.
(10) ܡܪ. 7: 14.
(11) ܦܪ. 10: 15. ܪܗ. 14: 14. 17. 20. ܐ. ܛܝ. 4: 4. ܛܛ. 1: 15.
(13) ܝܘܚ. 15: 2. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 12. ܘܫܪ.
(14) ܐܫ. 9: 16. ܡܠܐ. 2: 8. ܡܬܝ 23: 16. ܠܘ. 6: 39.
(15) ܡܪ. 7: 17.
(16) ܡܬܝ 16: 9. ܡܪ. 7: 18.
(17) ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 13.
(18) ܝܥ. 3: 6.
(19) ܒܪ. 6: 5. 8: 21. ܡܬܠ. 6: 14. ܐܪ. 17: 9. ܡܪ. 7: 21.

21 ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܙܠܗ ܠܚܘܕܒ ܕܨܘܪ
22 ܘܨܝܕܢ.. ܘܗܐ: ܚܕܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܟܢܥܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܝ
ܚܘܕܒ̈ܐ ܕܦܠܛܠܗ̇ ܡܩܘܠܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܚܘܢ ܥܠܝ: ܡܪܝ:
ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܒܪܬܝ ܒܝܫܐ ܒܝܫ ܡܚܠܐ ܝܠܗ̇
23 ܒܫܐܕܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܒܪܐ. ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ
ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܥܝܗ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ: ܫܪܝ ܠܗ̇: ܕܡܩܘܠܝܐ
24 ܡܢ ܒܬܪܢ.. ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܢܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܫܕܝܪܐ
ܝܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܚܘܕ ܥܪ̈ܒܐ ܛܥܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
25 ܐܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܐܬܝܬܐ ܣܓܕܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܬܐ: ܡܪܝ:
26 ܥܘܕܪܝ. ܘܗܘ ܦܢܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܝܬ ܫܦܝܪ ܫܩܠܐ ܠܚܡܐ
27 ܕܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܘܫܕܝܐ ܠܟܠܒ̈ܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܐܡܪܐ: ܗܝܢ
ܡܪܝ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܟܠܒ̈ܐ ܟܐ ܐܟܠܝ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܬ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܠܝ
28 ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܘܢܝ. ܗܝܕܝܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܦܢܝܠܗ
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ̇: ܐܘ ܒܟܬܐ: ܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟܝ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܠܟܝ. ܘܚܠܝܡܠܗ̇ ܒܪܬܘܗ̇
ܡܢ ܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ.

29 ܘܫܢܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܬܠܗ ܥܠ ܓܢܒ ܕܝܡܐ
ܕܓܠܝܠܐ: ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܠܛܘܪܐ: ܘܝܬܒܠܗ ܬܡܐ.
30 ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܟܢܫ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܚܓܝܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܣܡܝ̈ܐ: ܘܚܪ̈ܫܐ: ܘܟܘܦ̈ܐ: ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ: ܘܪܡܝܠܗܘܢ
31 ܠܓܘ ܐܩܠ̈ܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܡܘܣܝܠܗܘܢ.. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܟܢܫܐ
ܗܘܘ ܐܬܝ ܒܬܡܗܐ: ܕܚܙܝ ܠܚܪ̈ܫܐ ܡܡܠܠܝ: ܘܠܟܘܦ̈ܐ ܚܠܝܡ̈ܐ
ܘܠܚܓܝܪ̈ܐ ܡܗܠܟܝ: ܘܠܣܡܝ̈ܐ ܚܙܝ: ܘܡܫܘܒܚܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

32 ܐܝܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܢܐ
ܪܚܡܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܟܢܫܐ: ܕܗܕܟ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܢ
ܡܩܘܝܡܝ ܥܡܝ: ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܐܟܠܝ:
ܘܫܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܦܢ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܥܠܦܝ
33 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ: ܡܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ
ܣܓܝ ܗܕܟ ܠܚܡܐ ܒܕܒܪܐ: ܕܡܣܒܥܝܚ ܠܗܕܐ ܟܢܫܐ
34 ܪܒܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܟܡܐ ܠܚܡ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟܘܢ.
35 ܐܡܪܝ: ܫܒܥܐ: ܘܙܥܘܪܐ ܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ. ܘܦܘܩܕܠܗ ܠܟܢ̈ܫܐ
36 ܕܝܬܒܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܫܩܠܗ ܠܗܢܝ ܫܒܥܐ ܠܚܡ̈ܐ
ܘܠܢܘ̈ܢܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܠܗ: ܘܩܨܝܠܗ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ:
37 ܘܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܐ ܠܟܢ̈ܫܐ. ܘܐܟܠܝ ܟܠܗ ܘܣܒܝܥܠܗܘܢ:
38 ܘܫܩܠܗܘܢ ܦܝ̈ܫܘܢܐ ܕܦܬܘܬ̈ܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܣܦ̈ܠܐ ܡܠܝ̈ܐ. ܘܐܢܝ
ܕܐܟܠܝ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܒܟܬ̈ܐ
39 ܘܝܠܘܕ̈ܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܟܢ̈ܫܐ: ܣܠܩܠܗ ܒܐܠܦܐ:
ܘܐܬܠܗ ܠܚܘܕܒ [1]ܕܡܓܕܘ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝܘ.

1 ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܙܕܘܩ̈ܝܐ: ܠܢܣܝܘܬܗ
ܘܡܫܐܠܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.
2 ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܢܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܐܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܪܡܫܐ
ܟܐ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܨܚܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܣܘܡܩܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ.
3 ܘܒܨܦܪܐ ܟܐ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܐܕܝܘܡ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܬܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܣܘܡܩܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܝܡܐ. ܦܐܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܟܐ
ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܦܪܫܝܬܘܢ: ܐܝܢܐ ܢܝܫ̈ܢܐ ܕܙܒܢ̈ܐ ܠܐ
4 ܡܨܝܬܘܢ ܕܦܪܫܝܬܘܢ. ܫܪܒܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܓܝܘܪܬܐ ܢܝܫܢܐ
ܟܐ ܒܥܝܐ: ܘܢܝܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ̇: ܐܠܐ ܢܝܫܢܐ
ܡܢ ܢܝܫܢܗ ܕܝܘܢܢ. ܘܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܙܠܗ.

5 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܓܢܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܢܫܝܠܗܘܢ
6 ܕܫܩܠܝ ܠܚܡܐ. ܘܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܚܙܘܡܘܢ: ܗܘܝܡܘܢ
7 ܙܗܝܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܙܕܘܩ̈ܝܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܚܫܒܝ
8 ܗܘܘ ܒܓܢܝܗܘܢ: ܕܠܚܡܐ ܠܐ ܫܩܠܠܢ. ܐܝܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܝܕܝܥܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܡܘܢܐ ܟܐ ܚܫܒܝܬܘܢ ܒܓܢܘܟܘܢ:
ܐܘ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܕܠܚܡܐ ܠܐ ܫܩܠܠܘܟܘܢ.
9 ܗܠ ܐܕܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܗܡܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܟܐ ܕܟܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܢܝ
ܚܡܫܐ ܠܚܡ̈ܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ: ܘܟܡܐ ܣܦ̈ܠܐ ܫܩܠܠܘܟܘܢ.
10 ܘܠܐ ܠܗܢܝ ܫܒܥܐ ܠܚܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ: ܘܟܡܐ ܣܦ̈ܠܐ
11 ܫܩܠܠܘܟܘܢ. ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܦܗܡܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠ
ܠܚܡܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܡܘܢ ܙܗܝܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܚܡܝܪܐ
12 ܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܙܕܘܩ̈ܝܐ. ܗܝܕܝܟ ܦܗܡܝܠܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܙܗܝܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ
ܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܙܕܘܩ̈ܝܐ.

13 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܚܘܕܒ ܕܩܣܪܝܐ ܕܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ:
ܫܐܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢܝ ܟܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ
14 ܐܢܐ ܕܝܘܢ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܢܝ ܐܡܪܝ: ܐܝܬ
(ܕܐܡܪܝ ܝܘܚܢܢ): ܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܐܠܝܐ:
15 ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܐܪܡܝܐ ܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢ
16 ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܟܐ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܕܝܘܢ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܦܢܝܠܗ
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ.
17 ܝܫܘܥ ܦܢܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܛܘܒܐ ܠܘܟ: ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܝܘܢܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܠܐ ܓܠܝܠܗ ܠܘܟ:
18 ܐܠܐ ܒܒܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܟܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܘܟ: ܕܐܢܬ
ܝܘܬ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܥܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܥܕܬܝ: ܘܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ
19 ܠܐ ܚܝܠܢ ܥܠܗ̇. ܠܘܟ ܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܩܠܝܕ̈ܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܐܣܪܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܢܕܝ ܕܫܪܝܬ

---

[1] ܡܘܓܕܘ: ܡܓܕܢ.

(21) ܡܪ. 7: 24.
(24) ܡܬܝ 10: 5. 6. ܦܪ. 3: 25. 26. 13: 46. ܪܗ. 15: 8.
(26) ܡܬܝ 7: 6. ܦܝ. 3: 2.
(29) ܡܪ. 7: 31. ܡܬܝ 4: 18.
(30) ܐܫ. 35: 5. 6. ܡܬܝ 11: 5. ܠܘ. 7: 22.
(32) ܡܪ. 8: 1.
(33) ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 43.
(36) ܡܬܝ 14: 19. ܐ. ܫܡ. 9: 13. ܠܘ. 22: 19.
(39) ܡܪ. 8: 10.

(1) ܡܬܝ 12: 38. ܡܪ. 8: 11. ܠܘ. 11: 16. 12: 54-56. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 22.
(4) ܡܬܝ 12: 39.
(5) ܡܪ. 8: 14.
(6) ܠܘ. 12: 1.
(9) ܡܬܝ 14: 17. ܝܘ. 6: 9.
(10) ܡܬܝ 15: 34.
(13) ܡܪ. 8: 27. ܠܘ. 9: 18.
(14) ܡܬܝ 14: 2. ܠܘ. 9: 7-9.
(16) ܡܬܝ 14: 33. ܡܪ. 8: 29. ܠܘ. 9: 20. ܝܘ. 6: 69. 11: 27. ܦܪ. 8: 37. 9: 20. ܐ. ܝܘ. 4: 15. 5: 5. ܥܒ. 1: 2. 5.
(17) ܐܦ. 2: 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 10. ܓܠܛ. 1: 16.
(18) ܝܘ. 1: 42. ܐܦ. 2: 20. ܓܠܝ. 21: 14. ܐܝܘ. 38: 17. ܡܙ. 9: 13. 107: 18. ܐܫ. 38: 10.
(19) ܡܬܝ 18: 18. ܝܘ. 20: 23.

20 ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܫܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ.* ܗܝܕܝܢ ܦܩܕ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܕܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ.

21 ܘܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܪܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܣܓܝ ܢܚܫ ܡܢ
ܩܫܝܫܐ: ܘܡܢ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ: ܘܢܬܩܛܠ:
22 ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܢܩܘܡ.* ܘܕܒܪܗ ܟܐܦܐ
ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܟܐܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܡܪ: ܚܘܣ ܥܠܝܟ ܡܪܝ: ܠܐ
23 ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܗܕܐ.* ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܐܦܐ: ܙܠ
ܠܟ ܠܒܣܬܪܝ ܣܛܢܐ: ܬܘܩܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
24 ܡܬܪܥܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ.* ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ:
25 ܢܟܦܘܪ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܫܩܘܠ ܙܩܝܦܗ ܘܢܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ.* ܟܠ ܡܢ
ܕܨܒܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ: ܢܘܒܕ ܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܕܢܘܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ
26 ܡܛܠܬܝ: ܗܘ ܢܫܟܚܝܗ.* ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܘܬܪ ܗܘ
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܩܢܐ: ܘܢܦܫܗ
ܢܚܣܪ: ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܢܬܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ.*
27 ܥܬܝܕ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ: ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܦܪܘܥ ܠܟܠ
28 ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ.* ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܪܟܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܛܥܡܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ
ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܙ.

1. ܘܒܬܪ ܐܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܕܒܪܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܐܦܐ:
ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܘܐܣܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܛܘܪܐ
2 ܪܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܫܬܚܠܦ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܗܪܘ
ܐܦܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ: ܘܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ ܚܘܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ.*
3 ܘܗܐ: ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܠܝܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܥܡܗ.*
4 ܘܥܢܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܡܪܝ: ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘ
ܠܢ ܕܗܪܟܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܐܢ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ: ܢܥܒܕ [1]ܡܛܠܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ
ܗܪܟܐ: ܠܟ ܚܕܐ: ܘܠܡܘܫܐ ܚܕܐ:
5 ܘܠܐܠܝܐ ܚܕܐ.* ܘܥܕ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ: ܗܐ ܥܢܢܐ
ܢܗܝܪܐ ܛܠܠ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܢܐ:
ܕܐܡܪ: ܗܢܘ ܒܪܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܨܛܒܝܬ:
6 ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘ.* ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
7 ܢܦܠܘ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ: ܘܕܚܠܘ ܛܒ.* ܘܩܪܒ
ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܩܪܒ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܩܘܡܘ: ܠܐ
8 ܬܕܚܠܘܢ.* ܘܐܪܝܡܘ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܚܙܘ
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ.

9 ܘܟܕ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ: ܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܚܙܘܐ ܗܢܐ: ܥܕܡܐ
10 ܕܢܩܘܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ.* ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܐܡܪܝܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ
11 ܘܠܐ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ.* ܝܫܘܥ
ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܠܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ: ܘܡܫܠܡ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ.*
12 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܗܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܐܬܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܘܗܝ: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܕܨܒܘ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܥܬܝܕ
13 ܗܘ ܕܢܚܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ.* ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܣܬܟܠܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܕܥܠ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.

14 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ ܟܢܫܐ: ܩܪܒ ܠܘܬܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ
15 ܘܒܪܟ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.* ܡܪܝ:
ܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠ ܒܪܝ: ܕܒܪ ܐܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܝܫܐܝܬ ܡܬܟܬܫ:
ܣܓܝܐܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܢܦܠ: ܘܙܒܢܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܢ
16 ܒܡܝܐ.* ܘܩܪܒܬܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܝܟ: ܘܠܐ
17 ܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܡܐܣܝܘܬܗ.* ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܘ
ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܥܩܡܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܐܡܬܝ
ܐܗܘܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ: ܘܥܕܡܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܐܣܝܒܪܟܘܢ: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܝ
18 ܠܗܪܟܐ.* ܘܟܐܐ ܒܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ
19 ܫܐܕܐ: ܘܐܬܐܣܝ ܛܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ.* ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܪܒܘ
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ
20 ܚܢܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܢ ܠܡܐܣܝܘܬܗ.* ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܠܐ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢ
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܕܬܐ ܕܚܪܕܠܐ: ܬܐܡܪܘܢ
ܠܛܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ: ܫܢܝ ܠܟ ܡܟܐ ܠܬܡܢ: ܘܢܫܢܐ:
21 ܘܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ.* [2]ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܢܣܐ
ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܠܐ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܘܒܨܠܘܬܐ.

22 ܘܟܕ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܓܠܝܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
23 ܘܢܩܛܠܘܢܗ.* ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܢܩܘܡ: ܘܟܪܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܛܒ.

24 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܠܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ: ܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬ ܟܐܦܐ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܩܠܝܢ ܕܝܢܪܝ ܟܣܦ ܪܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ:

---

[1] ܦܫܝܛܬܐ: ܡܛܠܝܢ.

[2] ܕܪܟܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܣܦ. ܡܟ. ܠܝܬ— ܦܬ. 21.

---

(20) ܡܬܝ 17: 9. ܡܪ. 8: 30. ܠܘ. 9: 21.
(21) ܡܬܝ 20: 17. ܡܪ. 8: 31. 9: 31. 10: 33. ܠܘ. 9: 22. 18: 31. 24: 6. 7.
(23) ܒ. ܫܡ. 19: 22. ܪܗ. 8: 7.
(24) ܡܬܝ 10: 38. ܡܪ. 8: 34. ܠܘ. 9: 23. 14: 27. ܦܪ. 14: 22. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 3. ܒ. ܛܝ. 3: 12.
(25) ܠܘ. 17: 33. ܝܘܚ. 12: 25.
(26) ܡܙ. 49: 7. 8.
(27) ܡܬܝ 26: 64. ܡܪ. 8: 38. ܠܘ. 9: 26. ܕܢ. 7: 10. ܙܟ. 14: 5. ܡܬܝ 25: 31. ܝܗܘ. 14. ܐܝܘ. 34: 11. ܡܙ. 62: 12. ܡܬܠ. 24: 12. ܐܪ. 17: 10. 32: 19. ܪܗ. 2: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 8. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 10. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 17. ܓܠܝ. 2: 23. 22: 12.
(28) ܡܪ. 9: 1. ܠܘ. 9: 27.

(1) ܡܪ. 9: 2. ܠܘ. 9: 28.
(5) ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 17. ܡܬܝ 3: 17. ܡܪ. 1: 11. ܠܘ. 3: 22. ܐܫ. 42: 1. ܬܢ. 18: 15. 19. ܦܪ. 3: 22. 23.
(6) ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 18.
(7) ܕܢ. 8: 18. 9: 21. 10: 10. 18.
(9) ܡܬܝ 16: 20. ܡܪ. 8: 30. 9: 9.
(10) ܡܠܐ. 4: 5. ܡܬܝ 11: 14. ܡܪ. 9: 11.
(11) ܡܠܐ. 4: 6. ܠܘ. 1: 16. 17. ܦܪ. 3: 21.
(12) ܡܬܝ 11: 14. ܡܪ. 9: 12. 13. ܡܬܝ 14: 3. 10. 16: 21.
(13) ܡܬܝ 11: 14.
(14) ܡܪ. 9: 14. ܠܘ. 9: 37.
(20) ܡܬܝ 21: 21. ܡܪ. 11: 23. ܠܘ. 17: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 9. 13: 2.
(22) ܡܬܝ 16: 21. 20: 17. ܡܪ. 8: 31. 9: 30. 31. 10: 33. ܠܘ. 9: 22. 44. 18: 31. 24: 6. 7.
(24) ܡܪ. 9: 33. ܡܦ. 30: 13. 38: 26.

ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܝܠܗ: ܪܒܘܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܕܪܐ܀
25 ܐܡܪ ܐܝܠܗ: ܐܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܩܕܡ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ
ܐܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܡܘܕܝ ܝܢܝܬ ܡܘܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝ ܓܒܐ ܫܩܠܝ ܕܝܕܪܐ ܘܡܟܣܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ
26 ܒܢܘܢܝ: ܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܠܗ ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܡܢ
ܢܘܟܪܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܟܡ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܚܐܪܐ ܝܢܐ܀
27 ܐܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ [1]ܡܚܙܒܢܚ ܠܗܘܢ: ܙܠ ܠܝܡܐ: ܘܫܕܝ ܓܠܘܠܐ:
ܘܢܘܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܫܩܘܠ: ܘܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܒܬ
ܡܫܟܚܬ ܐܣܬܪܐ. ܠܗܘ ܫܩܘܠ ܘܗܒ ܡܢ ܓܝܒܝ ܘܡܢ
ܓܝܒܘܟ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝܚ.

1 ܒܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܓܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܝ:
2 ܓܒ ܡܢܝ ܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀ ܘܩܪܝܠܗ
3 ܝܫܘܥ ܠܚܕ ܝܠܘܕܐ ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܒܓܘܝܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ
ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢ ܠܐ ܕܥܪܝܬܘܢ ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ
4 ܝܠܘܕܐ: ܠܐ ܥܒܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀ ܡܢ
ܗܕܐ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܓܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܐ ܝܠܘܕܐ: ܗܘ ܪܒܐ
5 ܝܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܕܩܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܐ ܚܕ
6 ܝܠܘܕܐ ܒܫܡܝ: ܠܝ ܩܒܠ ܠܝ܀ ܐܒܪܐ ܟܠ [2]ܕܡܬܟܫܠ
ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝ ܒܝ: ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܬܠܝܐ [3]ܪܚܝܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܒܨܘܪܗ: ܘܛܒܥ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ
ܕܝܡܐ.

7 ܘܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ [4]ܬܘܩܠܬܐ: ܣܒܪ ܕܐܬܐܝܬܐ ܠܐ
ܟܠܝ [4]ܬܘܩܠܬܐ: ܐܒܪܐ ܘܝ ܠܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܬܝܐ
8 [5]ܬܘܩܠܬܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܐܝܕܘܟ ܝܢ ܐܩܠܘܟ [6]ܡܚܘܝܬܠܘܟ:
ܩܛܘܥ ܠܗ ܘܫܕܝ ܠܗ ܡܢܘܟ: ܫܦܝܪ ܕܐܝܟܬ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ
ܕܥܒܪܬ ܠܚܝܐ ܟܕ ܦܫܚ ܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܩܠ: ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ
ܠܘܟ ܬܪܬܝ ܐܝܕܬܐ ܝܢ ܬܪܬܝ ܐܩܠܬܐ: ܦܠܝܬ ܠܢܘܪܐ
9 ܕܥܠܡ ܕܠܥܠܡ܀ ܘܐܢ ܥܝܢܘܟ [6]ܡܚܘܝܬܠܘܟ: ܡܦܠܛ
ܠܗ ܘܫܕܝ ܠܗ ܡܢܘܟ. ܫܦܝܪ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܥܒܪܬ ܒܚܕ
ܥܝܢܐ ܠܚܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟ ܬܪܬܝ ܥܝܢܐ ܦܠܝܬ ܠܢܘܪܐ
10 ܕܓܗܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ܀ ܚܙܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܚܕ
ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ: ܣܒܪ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܝܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܚܙܝ ܦܐܬܗ ܕܒܒܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ܀
11 [7]ܣܒܪ ܕܐܬܠܗ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܠܡܕܝ ܕܒܝܕܐ
12 ܝܠܗ܀ ܡܘܕܝ ܝܢܝܬ ܐܢܬܘܢ؟ ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ

ܡܐܐ ܥܪܒܐ: ܘܐܬܛܥܝܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܬܫܥܝܢ
13 ܘܬܫܥܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܛܥܝܐ܀ ܘܐܢ
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ: ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܕܚܕܐ ܓܪܫܐ ܒܝܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܬܫܥܐ ܕܠܐ
14 ܐܬܛܥܝܠܗܘܢ܀ ܗܕܟܐ ܠܝܬ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܐܒܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ.

15 ܐܒܪܐ ܐܢ ܚܛܝܠܗ ܥܠܘܟ ܐܚܘܟ: ܙܠ ܡܟܘܣ
ܠܗ ܒܝܢܘܟ ܘܒܝܢܗ. ܐܢ ܫܡܝܥ ܠܘܟ: ܪܒܚܠܘܟ
16 ܐܚܘܟ܀ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܝܥ ܠܘܟ: ܐܒܪܐ ܥܡܘܟ ܚܕ ܝܢ
ܬܪܝܢ: ܕܥܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܟܠܐ
17 ܡܬܩܝܡܐ ܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ܀ ܐܒܪܐ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܝܥ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܡܪ ܠܥܕܬܐ. ܐܒܪܐ ܐܢ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܝܥ: ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟ
18 ܐܝܟ ܕܚܢܦܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܟܣܐ܀ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܟܠ ܡܕܝ ܕܐܣܪܝܬܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܕܝ ܕܫܪܝܬܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ
19 ܫܪܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ܀ ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢ ܬܪܝܢ
ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܦܣܩܐ [8]ܡܬܘܢܝܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ
ܡܕܝ ܕܫܐܠܝ: ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܓܒ ܒܒܝ
20 ܕܒܫܡܝܐ܀ ܣܒܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܝܢܐ
ܒܫܡܝ: ܬܡܐ ܝܘܢ ܒܓܘܝܗܘܢ.

21 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܗ ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܡܪܝ:
ܟܡܐ ܓܗܐ ܚܛܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܚܘܢܝ ܘܫܒܩܢܝܗ؟ ܗܠ ܫܒܥ
22 ܓܗܐ؟܀ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܘܟ ܗܠ
23 ܫܒܥ: ܐܠܐ ܗܠ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܓܗܐ ܫܒܥ܀ ܣܒܪ ܕܗܝ ܦܠܓܐ
ܡܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܨܒܐ
24 ܕܚܫܒ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܪܝܠܗ
ܠܚܫܒܢܐ: ܡܩܪܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܗ ܚܕ ܕܡܘܙܦ ܗܘܐ ܥܣܪܐ
25 ܐܠܦܐ ܟܟܪܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܪܥܢܐ: ܦܩܕܠܗ
ܡܪܗ ܕܙܒܢܝ ܘܠܗ: ܠܗ ܘܠܒܟܬܗ ܘܠܒܢܘܢܘܗܝ: ܘܟܠ
26 ܡܕܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܦܪܥܢ ܗܘܐ܀ ܢܦܠܠܗ ܗܘܝܕܐ ܗܘ
ܥܒܕܐ ܘܣܓܕܠܗ ܐܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܪܝ: ܡܓܪܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܥܠܝ:
27 ܘܟܠ ܡܕܝ ܒܝܗ ܦܪܥܢܢܘܟ܀ ܘܪܚܡܠܗ ܡܪܗ ܕܗܘ
28 ܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܪܝܠܗ: ܘܚܘܒܬܗ ܫܒܩܠܗ ܐܠܗ܀ ܐܒܪܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ
ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܠܗ
ܕܡܘܙܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܡܐܐ ܕܝܢܪܐ: ܘܕܒܩܠܗ ܘܚܢܩ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܗܒ ܡܕܝ ܕܡܘܙܦ ܝܘܬ ܐܠܝ܀
29 ܘܢܦܠܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܒܪܗ ܒܐܩܠܬܗ: ܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܝܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
30 ܡܓܪܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܥܠܝ: ܘܒܝܗ ܦܪܥܢܢܘܟ܀ ܐܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ
ܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܐܙܠܠܗ ܘܕܪܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ: ܗܠ ܕܡܦܪܥ

---

[1] ܡܬܪܓܡܐ: ܡܬܬܩܠܝܐ. [2] ܡܬܪܓܡܐ: ܕܡܬܬܩܠܝܐ. [3] ܡܢ: ܓܘܦܐ ܕܐܪܚܐ. [4] ܡܬܪܓܡܐ: ܐܘܪܩܠܐ. [5] ܡܬܪܓܡܐ: ܐܘܪܩܠܐ. [6] ܡܬܪܓܡܐ: ܡܬܬܩܠܐ. [7] ܒܪܝܫܝܬ. ܠܟ—ܓܪ. 11.

[8] ܡܢ: ܡܫܘܝܐ.

---

(1) ܡܪ. 9: 33. ܠܘ. 9: 46.
22: 24.
(3) ܡܙ. 131: 2. ܡܬ 19: 14.
ܡܪ. 10: 14. ܠܘ. 18: 16. ܐ.
ܩܘ. 14: 20. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 2.
(4) ܡܬ 20: 27. 23: 11.
(5) ܡܬ 10: 42. ܠܘ. 9: 48.
(6) ܡܪ. 9: 42. ܠܘ. 17: 1. 2.
(7) ܠܘ. 17: 1. ܐ. ܩܘ. 11:
19. ܡܬ 26: 24.
(8) ܡܬ 5: 29. 30. ܡܪ. 9:
43. 45.
(10) ܡܙ. 34: 7. ܙܟ. 13: 7.
ܥܒ. 1: 14. ܝܗ. 1: 14. ܠܘ.
1: 19.
(11) ܠܘ. 9: 56. 19: 10.
ܝܘܚ. 3: 17. 12: 47.
(12) ܠܘ. 15: 4.

[ܒܪ. ܡܬ. 32.]
(15) ܚܘ. 19: 17. ܠܘ. 17: 3.
ܝܥ. 5: 20. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 1.
(16) ܕܒ. 17: 6. 19: 15.
ܝܘܚ. 8: 17. ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 1.
ܥܒ. 10: 28.
(17) ܪܘ. 16: 17. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 9.
ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 6. 14. ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 10.
(18) ܡܬ 16: 19. ܝܘܚ. 20:
23. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 4.
(19) ܡܬ 5: 24. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3:
22. 5: 14.
(21) ܠܘ. 17: 4.
(22) ܡܬ 6: 14. ܡܪ. 11:
25. ܩܘ. 3: 13.
(25) ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 1. ܢܚܡ.
5: 8.
(28) ܡܬ 20: 2.

31 ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܦܪܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܘܟܕ ܚܙܠܗܘܢ
ܚܒܪ̈ܘܬܗ ܟܝܠܦܗ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܗܘܠܗ: ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܐ:
ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܓܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܗܘܠܗ.*
32 ܗܝܓܕ ܩܪܝܠܗ ܐܓܝܗ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܠܗ: ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܫܐ: ܟܠܗ
33 ܗܘ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܫܒܩܠܝ ܝܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܬܒܥܠܘܟ ܒܝ.* ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܘܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܚܡܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܒܪܘܟ ܟܝܠܦܗ:
34 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܪܚܡܠܝ ܝܠܗ؟* ܘܡܪܓܙܠܗ ܐܓܝܗ: ܘܡܘܫܠܡܠܗ
ܠܡܫܢܝܩܢ̈ܐ: ܗܠ ܕܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܚܝܒܐ
35 ܗܘܐ.* ܗܕܟܐ ܐܦ ܒܒܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܐܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܗ ܡܢ ܠܒ̈ܘܬܘܟܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܛ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ: ܟܕ ܡܘܫܠܡܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܢܝ ܡܡ̈ܠܠܐ:
ܫܘܢܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܘܐܬܠܗ ܠܬܚܘܡ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܠܥܒܪܐ
2 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ:* ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܟܢܫ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ:
ܘܡܘܣܝܢܠܗ ܬܡܢ.

3 ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܗ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ: ܢܣܝܘܢܗ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢܐ: ܐܢ
4 ܒܫܠܝܛ ܝܠܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܟܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܥܠܬܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ
ܗܘ ܦܢܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܠܐ ܩܪܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܠܗ
5 ܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ: ܕܟܪܐ ܘܢܩܒܬܐ ܒܪܝܠܗܘܢ؟* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܗܐ ܒܕ ܫܒܩ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܒܒܗ ܘܠܝܡܗ: ܘܒܕ ܕܒܩ
6 ܠܒܟܬܗ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝ ܬܪܘܝܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܒܣܪܐ؟* ܗܕܟܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܢܐ ܬܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܣܪܐ. ܟܕ ܡܢܕܝ
7 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܙܘܓܠܗ: ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ.* ܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ:
ܟܗ ܡܘܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܦܩܝܕܠܗ ܠܝܗܒܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ:
8 ܘܠܫܒܩܬܗ؟* ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܡܘܫܐ ܠܦܪܩܘܒܠ ܕܩܫܝܘܬܐ
ܕܠܒ̈ܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܡܫܘܠܛܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܫܒܩܝܬܘܢ
9 ܒܟܬܘܟܘܢ: ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܟܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܒܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܡܢ ܕܫܒܩ ܒܟܬܗ ܒܠܐ
ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܙܢܝܘܬܐ: ܘܫܩܠ ܚܕܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܓܝܪܐ
ܝܠܗ ܓܝܪܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܫܩܠ ܠܫܒܝܩܬܐ: ܓܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ
ܓܝܪܬܐ.

10 ܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ: ܐܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ
11 ܒܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܒܟܬܐ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܠܓܘܪܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ
ܗܘ ܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܠܗ: ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܩܒܠ ܠܐܗܐ
12 ܗܡܝܡܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܩܐ ܕܝܗܝܒܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܩܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܗܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܟܐ: ܘܐܝܬ
ܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ
ܕܡܘܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܗ ܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ ܒܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܡܨܐ ܩܒܠ: ܩܒܠ.

13 ܗܝܓܕ ܡܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܗ ܝܠܕ̈ܐ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܣܡܟ
ܐܝܕܘ̈ܬܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܨܠܐ. ܘܟܝܠܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ.*
14 ܐܝܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܫܒܘܩܘܢ ܠܝܠܕ̈ܐ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܝ
ܠܓܒܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܝ
15 ܕܝܠܗ ܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.* ܘܡܘܣܡܟܠܗ ܐܝܕܘ̈ܬܗ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܙܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ.

16 ܘܗܐ: ܐܬܝܠܗ ܚܕ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܠܦܢܐ ܛܒܐ: ܡܘܕܝ
17 ܡܢܕܝ ܛܒܬܐ ܥܒܕܢ: ܕܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ؟* ܐܝܢܐ
ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: [1]ܡܘܕܝ ܒܩܪܝܬ ܝܘܬ ܠܝ ܛܒܐ؟ ܠܝܬ
ܛܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ: ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢ ܒܥܝܬ ܝܘܬ
18 ܕܥܪܒܬ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ: ܢܛܘܪ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ.* ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܐܝܢܝ؟
ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܩܛܠܬ: ܠܐ ܢܓܝܪ ܓܝܪܘܬܐ:
19 ܠܐ ܓܢܒܬ: ܠܐ ܣܗܕܬ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܬܐ:* ܡܝܩܪ
ܠܒܒܘܟ ܘܠܝܡܘܟ: ܘܡܚܒܬ ܠܩܪܝܒܘܟ ܐܝܟ
20 ܓܢܘܟ.* ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܓܘܢܩܐ: ܐܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܢܛܪܠܝ
21 ܡܢܝ [2]ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܝ. ܡܘܕܝ ܐܝܬܢ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܡܢܝ؟* ܐܡܪ
ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܢ ܒܥܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܓܡܝܪܐ: ܙܠ ܙܒܢ ܡܢܕܝܢܘܟ
ܘܗܒ ܠܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܟ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܬܐ:
22 ܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ.* ܘܟܡܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܓܘܢܩܐ ܐܗܐ ܗܡܝܡܢܐ
ܘܐܙܠܗ ܟܕ ܥܝܩܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܢܝܢ ܕܪܐ.

23 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ: ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܕܥܬܝܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܥܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
24 ܕܫܡܝܐ.* ܘܡܝܕܪ ܒܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܒܨܝܪ
ܗܘܢܝ ܡܠܐ ܠܓܡܠܐ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܒܚܪܘܪܐ ܕܡܚܛܐ:
25 ܡܢ ܕܥܬܝܪܐ ܥܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܟܕ
ܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܐ: ܬܡܝܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ:
26 ܟܗ ܡܢܝ ܡܨܐ ܚܝܐ؟* ܚܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܠܟܐ ܒܢܝܢܫ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܠܟܐ
27 ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܒܗ ܡܨܝܐ.* ܗܝܓܕ ܟܐܦܐ ܦܢܝܠܗ
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܐ: ܐܚܢܢ ܫܒܩܠܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܘܐܬܝܠܢ
28 ܒܬܪܘܟ. ܟܗ ܡܘܕܝ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܢ؟* ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܚܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܠܘܟܘܢ
ܒܬܪܝ: ܒܚܠܦܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܝܡܢ ܕܝܬܒ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ
ܬܪܘܢܘܣ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ: ܒܕ ܝܬܒܝܬܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܥܠ
ܬܪܥܣܪ ܬܪܘܢܘܣ̈ܐ: ܘܒܕ ܕܐܢܝܬܘܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܫܒܛ̈ܐ
29 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܒܬ̈ܐ: ܝܢ ܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܬܐ:
ܝܢ ܚܬܘ̈ܬܐ: ܝܢ ܒܒܐ: ܝܢ ܝܡܐ: ܝܢ ܒܟܬܐ: ܝܢ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ: ܝܢ

---

[1] ܐܝܟ. ܕܗ. ܗܘܐ.—ܡܘܕܝ ܒܡܩܪܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ ܥܠ ܛܒܬܐ؛ ܚܕ ܝܠܗ ܛܒܬܐ.
[2] ܡܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ. ܢܘܐ. ܠܝܬ—ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܝ.

(35) ܡܬܠ. 21: 13. ܡܬܝ 6: 12. ܡܪܩ. 11: 26. ܝܥ. 2: 13.

[ܥܕ. ܡܫ. 33.]

(1) ܡܪܩ. 10: 1. ܝܘܚ. 10: 40.
(2) ܡܬܝ 12: 15.
(4) ܒܪ. 1: 27. 5: 2. ܡܠܐ. 2: 15.
(5) ܒܪ. 2: 24. ܡܪܩ. 10: 5-9. ܐܦ. 5: 31. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 16. 7: 2.
(7) ܬܢ. 24: 1. ܡܬܝ 5: 31.
(9) ܡܬܝ 5: 32. ܡܪܩ. 10: 11. ܠܘ. 16: 18. ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 10. 11.
(10) ܡܬܠ. 21: 19.
(11) ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 2. 7. 9. 17.
(12) ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 32. 34. 9: 5. 15.
(13) ܡܪܩ. 10: 13. ܠܘ. 18: 15.
(14) ܡܬܝ 18: 3.
(16) ܡܪܩ. 10: 17. ܠܘ. 18: 18. 10: 25.
(18) ܡܦ. 20: 13. ܬܢ. 5: 17.
(19) ܡܬܝ 15: 4. ܚܘ. 19: 18. ܡܬܝ 22: 39. ܪܘ. 13: 9. ܓܠܛ. 5: 14. ܝܥ. 2: 8.
(21) ܡܬܝ 6: 20. ܠܘ. 12: 33. 16: 9. ܦܪ. 2: 45. 4: 34. 35. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 18. 19.
(23) ܡܬܝ 13: 22. ܡܪܩ. 10: 24. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 26. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 9. 10.
(26) ܒܪ. 18: 14. ܐܝܘ. 42: 2. ܐܪ. 32: 17. ܙܟ. 8: 6. ܠܘ. 1: 37. 18: 27.
(27) ܡܪܩ. 10: 28. ܠܘ. 18: 28. ܬܢ. 33: 9. ܡܬܝ 4: 20. ܠܘ. 5: 11.
(28) ܡܬܝ 20: 21. ܠܘ. 22: 28-30. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 2. 3. ܓܠܝ. 2: 26.
(29) ܡܪܩ. 10: 29. 30. ܠܘ. 18: 29. 30.

ܢܡܠܘܢ: ܚܝܐ ܕܥܠܡ: ܐܝܟ ܚܡܫܐ ܒܗ ܩܒܠ: ܘܒܝܬ
30 ܩܐܠܒܝ ܒܗ ܚܝܐ.☼ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܟܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝ ܐܚܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܚܪܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟ.

1 ܣܒܒ ܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
2 ܕܦܠܛܠܗ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܩܕܡܐ، ܦܥܠܐ ܠܟܪܡܗ.☼ ܘܦܣܝܩܠܗ
ܥܡ ܦܥܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܘܡܫܘܕܪܠܗ ܠܟܪܡܗ.☼
3 ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܒܫܥܬ ܕܬܠܬ: ܚܙܝܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܩܝܡܝܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ
4 ܒܛܝܠܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܙܠܡܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܠܟܪܡܐ:
5 ܘܡܕܝܢ ܕܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܝܗܒܢܘܟܘܢ.☼ ܘܐܢܝ ܐܙܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܕܪܐ ܒܫܥܬ ܕܫܬܐ ܘܕܬܫܥ ܘܥܒܕܠܗ
6 ܗܕܟܐ.☼ ܘܐܟ ܒܫܥܬ ܕܚܕܥܣܪ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܘܡܫܟܚܠܗ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܩܝܡܝܐ ܒܛܝܠܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܩܝܡܝܐ
7 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܛܝܠܐ؛☼ ܐܡܪܝ ܐܠܗ: ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܠܐ ܕܐܓܪܠܢ ܐܠܢ. ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܙܠܡܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܚܬܘܢ
8 ܠܟܪܡܐ.☼ ܐܝܡܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܪܡܫܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܪܡܐ
ܠܢܘܟܪܗ: ܩܪܝ ܠܦܥܠܐ: ܘܗܒ ܐܓܪܗܘܢ ܘܫܪܝ ܡܢ
9 ܐܚܪܝܐ ܘܗܠ ܩܕܡܝܐ.☼ ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܫܥܬ
10 ܕܚܕܥܣܪ: ܫܩܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܪܐ ܕܝܢܪܐ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ
ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܣܒܝܪܠܗܘܢ ܕܙܘܕܐ ܒܗ ܫܩܠܝ ܗܘܘ: ܘܫܩܝܠܗܘܢ
11 ܕܝܢܪܐ ܕܝܢܪܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܝ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܫܩܝܠܗܘܢ: ܡܪܛܢܝܠܗܘܢ
12 ܥܠ ܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ:☼ ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܐܢܝ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܥܬ
ܦܠܚܠܗܘܢ؛ ܘܡܫܘܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܟܕ ܥܡܢ ܕܫܩܠܢ ܝܘܩܪܗ
13 ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܫܚܢܗ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܥܢܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܚܕ
ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܚܒܪܝ: ܠܐ ܥܒܕܢ ܥܠܘܟ ܚܘܒܠܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
14 ܒܕܝܢܪܐ ܦܣܝܩܠܘܟ ܥܡܝ؛☼ ܫܩܘܠ ܕܝܠܘܟ ܘܙܠ.
15 ܨܒܝܢܐ ܝܠܝ ܕܟܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܗܒܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܘܟ.☼ ܝܢ
ܠܐ ܗܠܐ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܐܠܝ: ܕܥܒܕܢ ܕܨܒܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܥܡܕܝܠܝ؛
ܒܥܝܢܐ ܝܢ ܕܝܠܘܟ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܠܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܝܢ؛☼
16 ܗܕܟܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ.
17 ܘܟܕ ܣܠܩܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܘܝܠܗ
ܠܬܪܥܣܪ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܓܒܗ ܘܐܠܗ: ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܡܪܐ
18 ܐܠܗ:☼ ܗܐ ܕܣܠܩܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܪܒܢܝ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ: ܘܒܗ
19 ܚܝܒܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ؛☼ ܘܒܗ ܡܫܠܡܝ ܠܗ
ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܒܙܚܝ ܒܗ: ܘܡܢܓܕܝ ܠܗ: ܘܙܩܦܝ ܠܗ
ܠܨܠܝܒܐ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܒܗ [1]ܩܝܡ.
20 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܝܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܙܒܕܝ ܥܡ
ܒܢܘܢܗ: ܘܣܓܕܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܘܒܥܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡ.☼
21 ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ̇: ܡܘܕܝ ܒܥܝܬܝ؟ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܐܡܘܪ
ܕܝܬܒܝ ܐܢܝ ܬܪܝ ܒܢܘܢܝ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܘܟ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ
22 ܣܡܠܘܟ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܘܟ.☼ ܦܢܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܒܥܝܬܘܢ. ܡܨܝܬܘܢ
ܠܫܬܝܐ ܟܣܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܫܬܝܢ؟[2] ܐܡܪܝ ܐܠܗ:
23 ܡܨܝܢ.☼ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܟܣܝ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܫܬܝܬܘܢ:[3] ܐܝܢܐ
ܬܝܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܝ ܘܡܢ ܣܡܠܝ: ܠܐ ܗܠܐ ܕܝܝ ܕܝܗܒܢ:
24 ܐܠܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܡܛܝܒܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ (ܐܠܗ) ܡܢ ܒܒܝ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ
ܟܕ ܫܡܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܣܪܐ: ܒܪܚܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܬܪܝ ܐܚܘܢܐ
25 ܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ.☼ ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܐܢܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܝܕܥܬܘܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܪܫܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܒܗ
26 ܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠܝ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܓܘܘܟܘܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܕܨܒܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܓܘܘܟܘܢ ܪܒܐ: ܗܘܝܐ
27 ܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ.☼ ܘܟܠ ܕܨܒܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܓܘܘܟܘܢ:
28 ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܕܘܟܘܢ.☼ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ
ܕܦܝܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܘܝܗܒ
ܢܦܫܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܚܠܦ ܣܓܝܐܐ.
29 ܘܟܕ ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܐܝܪܝܚܘ: ܐܬܠܗ ܒܬܪܗ
30 ܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ.☼ ܘܗܐ: ܬܪܝ ܣܡܝܐ ܝܬܝܒܐ ܥܠ ܓܢܒ
ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܟܕ ܫܡܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܡܥܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܩܥܝܠܗܘܢ
ܩܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܚܘܢ ܥܠܢ ܡܪܢ: ܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܕܘܝܕ.☼
31 ܐܝܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܟܐܐܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܫܬܩܝ. ܘܐܢܝ ܒܙܘܕ ܙܥܩܐ
ܡܪܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܚܘܢ ܥܠܢ ܡܪܢ: ܒܪܘܗܝ
32 ܕܕܘܝܕ.☼ ܘܟܠܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘܕܝ
33 ܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܢܘܟܘܢ؟☼ ܐܡܪܝ ܐܠܗ: ܡܪܢ: ܕܦܬܚܝ
34 ܥܝܢܢ.☼ ܘܪܚܡܠܗ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܩܪܒܠܗ
ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܒܪܓܫܐ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟܐ.

1 ܘܟܕ [4]ܡܩܘܪܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ-ܦܓܐ
ܠܓܒ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ: ܫܕܪܠܗ ܬܪܘܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܬܪܝ ܡܢ
2 ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܙܠܡܘܢ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܐ
ܠܩܘܒܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܪܓܫܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܟܚܝܬܘܢ ܚܡܪܬܐ
ܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܘܥܝܠܐ ܥܡܗ: ܫܪܘܝܘܢ ܡܝܬܘܢ ܠܓܒܝ.☼
3 ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܕܡ: ܐܡܪܘܢ ܐܠܗ: ܠܡܪܢ
4 ܐܠܝܗܘܢ ܣܢܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܒܪܓܫܐ ܒܗ ܫܕܪܗܘܢ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ:
ܕܦܝܫ ܡܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:☼

---

[1] ܡܘܢܐ: ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܩܡܐ.

[2] ܦܫܛܐ.—ܘܡܨܛܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܨܒܥܢ ܡܨܛܒܥܢ؟ [3] ܦܫܛܐ.—ܘܡܨܛܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܨܒܥܢ ܒܗ ܨܒܥܝܬܘܢ. [4] ܡܢ: ܩܪܝܒܠܗܘܢ.

---

(30) ܡܬܝ 20: 16. 21: 31. 32. ܡܪܩ. 10: 31. ܠܘ. 13: 30.

(2) ܡܬܝ 18: 28.
(15) ܕܗ. 9: 21. ܗܝ. 15: 9. ܡܬܠ. 23: 6. ܡܬܝ 6: 23.
(16) ܡܬܝ 19: 30. 22: 14.
(17) ܡܪܩ. 10: 32. ܠܘ. 18: 31. ܝܘܚ. 12: 12.
(18) ܡܬܝ 16: 21.
(19) ܡܬܝ 27: 2. ܡܪܩ. 15: 1. 16. ܘܡܪܩ. ܠܘ. 23: 1. ܝܘܚ. 18: 28. ܘܡܪܩ. ܦܪ. 3: 13.
(20) ܡܪܩ. 10: 35. ܡܬܝ 4: 21.
(21) ܡܬܝ 19: 28.
(22) ܡܬܝ 26: 39. 42. ܡܪܩ. 14: 36. ܠܘ. 22: 42. ܝܘܚ. 18: 11. ܠܘ. 12: 50.
(23) ܦܪ. 12: 2. ܪܗ. 8: 17. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 7. ܓܠܝ. 1: 9. ܡܬܝ 25: 34.
(24) ܡܪܩ. 10: 41. ܠܘ. 22: 24. 25.
(26) ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 3. ܡܬܝ 23: 11. ܡܪܩ. 9: 35. 10: 43.
(27) ܡܬܝ 18: 4.
(28) ܝܘܚ. 13: 4. ܦܝ. 2: 7. ܠܘ. 22: 27. ܝܘܚ. 13: 14. ܐܫ. 53: 10. 11. ܕܢ. 9: 24. 26. ܝܘܚ. 11: 51. 52. ܐ. ܛܝ. 2: 6. ܛܝܛ. 2: 14. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 19. ܡܬܝ 26: 28. ܪܗ. 5: 15. 19. ܥܒ. 9: 28.
(29) ܡܪܩ. 10: 46. ܠܘ. 18: 35.
(30) ܡܬܝ 9: 27.

(1) ܡܪܩ. 11: 1. ܠܘ. 19: 29. ܙܟ. 14: 4.

5 ܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܨܝܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܡܠܟܟܝ ܐܬܐ ܠܟܝ
ܠܟܝ: ܡܟܝܟ ܘܪܟܝܒ ܥܠ ܚܡܪܬܐ: ܘܥܠ
6 ܥܝܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܬܢܐ.✲ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܥܒܕܘ
7 ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܢܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ:✲ ܘܐܝܬܝܘܢ ܠܚܡܪܬܐ
ܘܠܥܝܠܐ: ܘܣܡܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܟܘܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܝܬܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ
8 ܝܫܘܥ.✲ ܘܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܫܛܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܘܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܦܣܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܘܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܝܐ ܘܫܛܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
9 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ.✲ ܘܟܢܫܝܐ ܕܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܕܐܬܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܬܪܗ: ܡܙܥܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܘܫܥܢܐ ܠܒܪܗ
ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
10 ܐܘܫܥܢܐ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ.✲ ܘܟܕ ܥܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܙܕܥܙܥܬ
11 ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ:✲ ܘܟܢܫܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܨܪܬ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ.
12 ܘܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܦܩ ܠܟܠ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܙܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܙܒܢܝܢ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܦܬܘܪܝܐ
ܕܡܥܪܦܢܐ ܗܦܟ: ܘܟܘܪܣܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܙܒܢܝܢ ܝܘܢܐ.✲
13 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܬܝܒ ܗܘ: ܒܝܬܝ ܒܝܬ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܒܗ
ܢܬܩܪܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܬܘܢܝܗܝ ܡܥܪܬܐ
14 ܕܠܣܛܝܐ.✲ ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܣܡܝܐ
15 ܘܚܓܝܪܐ ܘܐܣܝ ܐܢܘܢ.✲ ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܕܝܢ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ
ܘܣܦܪܐ ܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ: ܘܛܠܝܐ
ܕܩܥܝܢ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܘܫܥܢܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ:
16 ܐܬܚܡܬܘ.✲ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܫܡܥ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܐ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܝܢ. ܠܐ
ܩܪܝܬܘܢ: ܕܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܛܠܝܐ ܘܝܢܩܐ ܬܩܢܬ
17 ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ.✲ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܢܦܩ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ. ܘܒܬ ܬܡܢ.
18 ܒܨܦܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܦܟ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܟܦܢ.✲
19 ܘܚܙܐ ܬܐܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܐܠܐ ܛܪܦܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܝ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ.
20 ܘܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܝܒܫܬ ܬܐܢܬܐ.✲ ܘܚܙܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܘܐܬܕܡܪܘ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܫܥܬܗ ܝܒܫܬ ܬܐܢܬܐ
21 ܡܚܕܐ:✲ ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܓܘܢ
ܒܠܒܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܬܐܢܬܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܢ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܬܐܡܪܘܢ: ܐܫܬܩܠ ܘܦܠ
22 ܒܝܡܐ: ܢܗܘܐ.✲ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܕܬܫܐܠܘܢ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ: ܬܣܒܘܢ.

23 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ: ܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ
ܪܒܢܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܝ ܕܥܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܗ: ܒܐܝܕܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܡܢ
24 ܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܢܐ:✲ ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܫܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܚܕܐ: ܘܐܢ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܝ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ
25 ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ.✲ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܢ
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܬ: ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܐܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܢ:
26 ܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܬܘܢ ܒܗ:✲ ܘܐܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܕܚܠܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ
27 ܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ.✲ ܘܥܢܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܝܫܘܥ:
ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ
ܠܟܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ.
28 ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
29 ܒܪܝ: ܙܠ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܦܠܘܚ ܒܟܪܡܐ.✲ ܘܗܘ ܥܢܐ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ. ܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܝ ܘܐܙܠ.✲
30 ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܟܘܬ.
31 ܘܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ: ܘܠܐ ܐܙܠ.✲ ܡܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܕܡܟܣܐ ܘܙܢܝܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
32 ܕܐܠܗܐ.✲ ܐܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܬܘܢ ܒܗ: ܡܟܣܐ ܕܝܢ
ܘܙܢܝܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܗ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ: ܐܦ
ܠܐ ܬܝܒܬܘܢ ܒܚܪܬܐ: ܕܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܗ.
33 ܫܡܥܘ ܡܬܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܪܐ
ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܢܨܒ ܟܪܡܐ: ܘܣܝܓܐ ܐܚܕܪܗ:
ܘܚܦܪ ܒܗ [1]ܡܥܨܪܬܐ: ܘܒܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܓܕܠܐ: ܘܐܘܚܕܗ
34 ܠܦܠܚܐ: ܘܐܙܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.✲ ܘܟܕ [2]ܡܛܐ ܙܒܢܐ
ܕܦܐܪܐ: ܫܕܪ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܦܠܚܐ:
35 ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ.✲ ܘܐܚܕܘ ܦܠܚܐ
ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܠܐܝܬ ܕܡܚܘ: ܘܠܐܝܬ ܕܩܛܠܘ: ܘܠܐܝܬ
36 ܕܪܓܡܘ.✲ ܘܬܘܒ ܫܕܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܘܬ
37 ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ.✲ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܫܕܪ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܗ:

---

[1] ܡ: ܡܥܨܪܐ. [2] ܡ: ܡܛܝܐ.

(5) ܐܫ. 62: 11. ܙܟ. 9: 9. ܝܘ. 12: 15.
(6) ܡܪ. 11: 4.
(7) ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 13.
(8) ܟܗ. 23: 40. ܝܘ. 12: 13.
(9) ܡܙ. 118: 25. 26. ܡܬ. 23: 39.
(10) ܡܪ. 11: 15. ܠܘ. 19: 45. ܝܘ. 2: 13. 15.
(11) ܡܬ. 2: 23. ܠܘ. 7: 16. ܝܘ. 6: 14. 7: 40. 9: 17.
(12) ܡܪ. 11: 11. ܠܘ. 19: 45. ܝܘ. 2: 15. ܙܟ. 14: 25.
(13) ܐܫ. 56: 7. ܐܪ. 7: 11. ܡܪ. 11: 17. ܠܘ. 19: 46.
(16) ܡܙ. 8: 2.
(17) ܡܪ. 11: 11. ܝܘ. 11: 18.
(18) ܡܪ. 11: 12.
(19) ܡܪ. 11: 13.
(20) ܡܪ. 11: 20.
(21) ܡܬ. 17: 20. ܠܘ. 17: 6. ܝܥ. 1: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 13: 2.
(22) ܡܬ. 7: 7. ܡܪ. 11: 24. ܠܘ. 11: 9. ܝܥ. 5: 16. ܐ. ܝܘ. 3: 22. 5: 14.
(23) ܡܪ. 11: 27. ܠܘ. 20: 1. ܡܦ. 2: 14. ܦܪ. 4: 7. 7: 27.
(26) ܡܬ. 14: 5. ܡܪ. 6: 20. ܠܘ. 20: 6.
(31) ܠܘ. 7: 29. 50.
(32) ܡܬ. 3: 1. ܡܪ. ܠܘ. 3: 12. 13.
(33) ܡܙ. 80: 9. ܫܝ. 8: 11. ܐܫ. 5: 1. ܐܪ. 2: 21. ܠܘ. 20: 9. ܡܪ. 12: 1. ܡܬ. 25: 14. 15.
(34) ܫܝ. 8: 11. 12.
(35) ܒ. ܕܒ. 24: 21. 36: 16. ܢܚ. 9: 26. ܡܬ. 5: 12. 23: 34. 37. ܦܪ. 7: 52. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 15. ܥܒ. 11: 36. 37.

38 ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܡܫܘܫܐ ܒܗ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܒ.܀ ܐܢܝ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ
ܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗ ܠܒܪܘܢ: ܐܡܪܝ ܒܓܢܝ: ܐܗܐ ܗܠܐ ܡܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܡܠܟ ܩܛܠܚ ܠܗ ܘܕܒܩܚ ܡܒܪܬܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܗ.܀
39 ܘܕܒܩܠܗ ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܡܐ: ܘܩܛܠܠܗ.܀
40 ܟܡ ܐܬܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܟܪܡܐ ܕܟܪܡܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܒܕ
41 ܥܒܕ ܠܐܢܝ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ؟܀ ܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ: ܒܝܫܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܒܕ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܫܐ: ܘܟܪܡܐ ܒܗ ܡܗܘܒܠ ܠܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ:
42 ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒܝ ܠܗ ܦܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܙܒܢܐ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܗܝ ܠܐ ܩܪܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ: ܟܐܦܐ ܕܡܣܠܝܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܘ
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܪܫܐ ܕܙܘܝܬܐ؛ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ:
43 ܘܬܡܝܗܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܢ.܀ ܗܕܟ ܕܐܗܐ ܒܐܡܪܢ ܡܢ
ܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܒܕ ܦܝܫܐ ܫܩܝܠܬܐ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܕ ܦܝܫܐ ܝܗܝܒܬܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܦܐܪ̈ܘܗ̇.܀
44 ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܟܐܦܐ: ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܡܬܒܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ
ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܢܦܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܒܕ ܡܕܪܐ ܠܗ.
45 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܪܘܪ̈ܒܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܠܡܬܠ̈ܘܗܝ:
46 ܝܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ.܀ ܘܒܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܒܩܝܠܗ: ܘܕܚܝܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܟܢܫ̈ܐ: ܗܕܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܩܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܕ.

1 ܘܦܬܝܚܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܘܬܢܝܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܒܡܬܠ̈ܐ ܝܠܗ:
2 ܘܐܡܪܐ:܀ ܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ
3 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܚܠܘܠܐ ܩܐ ܒܪܘܗܝ:܀ ܘܫܕܪܠܗ
ܠܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܩܪܝ ܠܩܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܚܠܘܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ
4 ܠܐܬܝܐ.܀ ܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܩܪ̈ܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܚܕܪܝ ܗܘܝܕܐ ܡܢܝ:
ܬܘܪ̈ܝ ܘܡܦܛܡ̈ܐ ܢܟܝܣܐ ܝܢܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܕܝܡ ܗܘܝܕܐ
5 ܝܠܗ: ܬܐܡܘܢ ܠܚܠܘܠܐ.܀ ܐܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܒܣܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ:
ܚܕ ܠܚܩܠܗ: ܘܚܕ ܠܬܓܪܘܬܗ.܀
6 ܘܐܢܝ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܡܨܥܪܠܗܘܢ ܒܩܘܪ
7 ܘܩܛܠܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ.܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܥܠܗ: ܘܡܘܬܪܐ
ܒܫܕܪܘܬܗ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܟ ܩܛܘܠ̈ܐ: ܘܠܡܘܩܕܢܐ
8 ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܗܕܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ: ܚܠܘܠܐ
ܗܘܝܕܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܢܝ ܕܩܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܚܫܝܚ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ.܀
9 ܙܠܘܢ ܗܕܟ ܠܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܢ
10 ܕܡܫܟܚܝܬܘܢ ܩܪܝܘܢ ܠܚܠܘܠܐ.܀ ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ
ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܠܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ: ܘܟܢܫܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܝܫ̈ܐ ܘܛܒ̈ܐ: ܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܚܠܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܝܚܐ.܀
11 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܝܚܐ: ܚܙܝܠܗ ܬܡܢ
12 ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܠܒܫܐ ܕܚܠܘܠܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܚܒܪܝ: ܕܐܝܟ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܟܐ: ܟܕ ܠܒܫܐ ܕܚܠܘܠܐ
13 ܠܝܬ ܠܘܟ؛ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܬܝܩܐ.܀ ܗܕܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ: ܐܣܘܪܘ ܐܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܐܩܠ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܫܩܘܠܘܢ
ܠܗ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܒܪܝܐ: ܬܡܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܘܚܪܩܬܐ
14 ܕܟܟ̈ܐ.܀ ܗܕܟ ܕܩܪ̈ܝܐ ܣܓܝ ܝܢܐ ܘܓܒܝ̈ܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܝܢܐ.
15 ܗܕܟ ܐܙܠܗ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܡܡܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܕ ܨܝܕܝ
16 ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܘܠܬܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܗܘܢ ܥܡ
ܥܡ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܪܘܕܣ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ: ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܝܕܥܝܢܢ
ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܝܘܬ: ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܝܠܦ ܝܘܬ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܠܘܟ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܗܕܟ ܠܐ
17 ܚܙܝܬ ܠܦܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ.܀ ܟܡ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܝܬܝܒܘܬ
ܝܘܬ: ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܗܠܐ ܠܝܗܒܬܐ ܡܕܐܬܐ ܕܩܣܪ ܠܩܣܪ:
18 ܝܢ ܠܐ؛܀ ܐܝܟ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܟܘܢܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܩܘܫܟܝ
19 ܠܡܢܐ ܡܢܘ ܝܘܬ ܢܣܝܬܘܢ ܒܝ؛܀ ܚܘܝܡܘܢ ܠܝ
ܙܘܙܐ ܕܡܕܐܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܪܐ.܀
20 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܡܢ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܨܠܡܐ ܘܟܬܒܬܐ؛܀
21 ܐܡܪܝ: ܕܩܣܪ. ܗܕܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܒܘܢ ܗܕܟܐ
22 ܕܩܣܪ ܠܩܣܪ: ܘܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ:
ܬܡܝܗܠܗܘܢ: ܘܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ.
23 ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܨܠܗ ܙܕܘܩܝ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐ
24 ܐܡܪܝ ܠܝܬ ܩܝܡܬܐ: ܘܡܒܩܪܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ:܀ ܕܐܡܪܝ:
ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܡܘܫܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܝܬ ܟܕ ܠܝܬ
ܠܗ ܒܢܘܢܐ: [1]ܥܝܘܕ ܐܚܘܢܗ ܥܒܝܕܗ: ܘܡܩܝܡ ܙܪܥܐ
25 ܠܐܚܘܢܗ.܀ ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܨܠܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܚܘܢ̈ܐ.
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܘܡܝܬܠܗ: ܘܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܙܪܥܐ
26 ܫܒܩܠܗ ܒܟܬܗ ܠܐܚܘܢܗ.܀ ܗܘܕܟܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܬܪܝܢ:
27 ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܒܥܐ.܀ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܪܬܐ
28 ܕܟܠܗ: ܐܦ ܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܝܬܠܗ.܀ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܗܕܟܐ
ܠܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܝ ܫܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܬܐ؛ ܗܕܟ ܕܟܠܗ
29 ܠܓܒܪܬܗ.܀ ܐܝܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܓܘܐܒܐ ܡܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܛܥܝܬܘܢ
ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀
30 ܗܕܟ ܕܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܓܘܪܝ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܦܝܫܝ ܡܘܗܒܐ
31 ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ.܀ ܐܝܟ
ܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ: ܠܐ ܩܪܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܕܝܡ ܕܡܘܚܟܝܐ
32 ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝ:܀ ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܗ
ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܐܠܗܘܗ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ: ܐܠܗܘܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ؛ ܐܠܗܐ

---

[1] ܡܢܚܐ: ܢܣܒ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ.

---

(38) ܡܙ. 2: 8. ܥܒ. 1: 2.
ܡܙ. 2: 2. ܡܬܝ 26: 3. 27: 1.
ܝܘܚ. 11: 53. ܦܪ. 4: 27.
(39) ܡܬܝ 26: 50. ܡܥܪ. ܡܪ.
14: 46. ܘܡܥܪ. ܠܘ. 22: 54.
ܘܡܥܪ. ܝܘܚ. 18: 12. ܘܡܥܪ.
ܦܪ. 2: 23.
(41) ܠܘ. 20: 16. 21: 24. ܥܒ.
2: 3. ܦܪ. 13: 46. 15: 7. 18:
6. 28: 28. ܪܗ. ܦܣ. 9–11.
(42) ܡܙ. 118: 22. ܐܫ. 28:
16. ܡܪ. 12: 10. ܠܘ. 20: 17.
ܦܪ. 4: 11. ܐܦ. 2: 20. ܐ.
ܦܛ. 2: 6. 7.
(43) ܡܬܝ 8: 12.
(44) ܐܫ. 8: 14. 15. ܙܟ. 12:
3. ܠܘ. 20: 18. ܪܗ. 9: 33.
ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 8. ܐܫ. 60: 12.
ܕܢ. 2: 44.
(46) ܡܬܝ 21: 11. ܠܘ. 7: 16.
ܝܘܚ. 7: 40.

(1) ܠܘ. 14: 16. ܓܠܝ. 19:
7. 9.
(4) ܡܬܠ. 9: 2.
(7) ܕܢ. 9: 26. ܠܘ. 19: 27.
(8) ܡܬܝ 10: 11. 13. ܦܪ.
13: 46.
(10) ܡܬܝ 13: 38. 47.
(11) ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 3. ܐܦ. 4:
24. ܩܘ. 3: 10. 12. ܓܠܝ. 3:
4. 16: 15. 19: 8.
(13) ܡܬܝ 8: 12.
(14) ܡܬܝ 20: 16.
(15) ܡܪ. 12: 13. ܠܘ. 20: 20.
(21) ܡܬܝ 17: 25. ܪܗ. 13: 7.
(23) ܡܪ. 12: 18. ܠܘ. 20:
27. ܦܪ. 23: 8.
(24) ܕܒ. 25: 5.
(29) ܝܘܚ. 20: 9.
(30) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 2.
(32) ܡܦ. 3: 6. 16. ܡܪ. 12:
26. ܠܘ. 20: 37. ܦܪ. 7: 32.
ܥܒ. 11: 16.

33 ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܝܠܗܘܢ
ܟܢܫܐ܆ ܬܡܝܗܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ.
34 ܐܝܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܫܬܩܠܗ ܠܙܕܘܩܝܐ܆
35 ܟܢܝܫܠܗܘܢ [1]ܥܡ ܚܕܕܐ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܣܦܪܐ܆
36 ܢܡܘܣܝܐ܆ ܟܕ ܒܩܪܘܗ܆ ܕܡܢܣܐ܀ ܡܠܦܢܐ܆ ܐܝܢܝ
37 ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ܀ ܡܥܢܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗ܆
ܡܚܒܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܘܟ܆ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ
38 ܓܝܢܘܟ܆ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܢܘܟ.܀ ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
39 ܓܘܪܐ ܘܩܕܡܝܐ.܀ ܘܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܕܡܝܐ ܝܠܗ܆ ܡܚܒܬ
40 ܠܩܪܝܒܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܓܝܢܘܟ.܀ ܒܬܪܝ ܗܢܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܬܠܝܐ
ܟܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ.
41 ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ܆ ܒܩܪܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ
42 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ܀ ܡܘܕܝ ܒܬܚܫܒܝܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܒܪܘܢܐ
43 ܕܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ܆ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ܆ ܕܕܘܝܕ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܆
ܐܝܟܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܩܪܝܠܗ ܥܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ܆ ܟܕ
44 ܐܡܪ܀ ܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܬܒ ܠܝܡܝܢܝ܆
ܗܠ ܕܡܚܬܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܟ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܩܠܘܟ.܀
45 ܐܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܩܪܝܠܗ ܥܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܪܘܢܗ
46 ܝܠܗ܀ ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܡܦܢܝܬܗ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ
ܡܘܚܒܪܐ ܐܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܕ ܠܡܒܩܪܐ ܡܢܗ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟܓ.

1 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܘܡܠܠܠܗ ܥܡ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܥܡ
2 ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܀ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ܆ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܝܬܒܠܗܘܢ
3 ܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ.܀ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ܆
ܢܛܘܪܘܢ ܘܥܒܕܘܢ. ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ܆
4 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܡܪܝ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܝ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܣܪܝ
ܛܥܢܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ [2]ܘܥܣܩܐ ܠܫܩܠܐ܆ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܚܬܝ ܥܠ
ܟܬܦܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ܆ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܒܨܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܝ ܕܡܙܝܥܝ
5 ܠܗ.܀ ܘܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܕܚܙܝ ܥܝܢܐ
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡܦܬܝ ܬܦܠܝܢܐ܆ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܘܪܝܟܝ
6 ܟܢܦܐ ܕܡܐܢܝ.܀ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܪܚܡܝ ܪܝܫ ܕܡܟܐ
7 ܒܚܫܡܝܬܐ܆ ܘܪܝܫ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ܀ ܘܫܠܡܐ
8 ܒܫܘܩܐ܆ ܘܕܩܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ܆ ܪܒܝ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܠܐ ܦܝܫܝܬܘܢ ܩܪܝܐ ܪܒܝ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܕ ܝܠܗ [3]ܪܒܘܟܘܢ܆
9 ܘܐܚܘܢ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܐܚܘܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܒܐ ܠܐ
ܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܕ ܝܠܗ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ
10 ܕܒܫܡܝܐ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫܝܬܘܢ ܩܪܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܕ
11 ܝܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܟܘܢ܆ ܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܓܘܪܐ
12 ܡܢܘܟܘܢ܆ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܫܡܫܐ.܀ ܘܗܘ
ܕܡܪܝܡ ܓܢܗ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܟܟܐ܆ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܘܟܟ ܓܢܗ
ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܪܡܐ.
13 [4]ܘܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ܆ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ܆ ܢܣܒܝ ܒܐܦܐ܆ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ
ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ܆ ܘܒܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܪܟܝܬܘܢ ܨܠܘܬܘܢ܆
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܕ ܩܒܠܝܬܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ.܀
14 ܘܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ܆ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ܆ ܢܣܒܝ ܒܐܦܐ܆ ܕ
ܐܚܕܝܬܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ܆ ܡܛܠ
ܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܐܠܝܬܘܢ܆ ܘܠܐ ܠܥܐܠܢܐ ܫܒܩܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
15 ܕܥܐܠܝ.܀ ܘܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ܆ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ܆ ܢܣܒܝ ܒܐܦܐ܆
ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܕܘܪܝܬܘܢ ܝܡܐ ܘܝܒܫܐ܆ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܚܕ ܓܝܘܪܐ܆ ܘܐܝܡܢ
ܕܗܘܝܠܗ܆ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܓܗܢܐ ܚܕ ܬܪܝܢ
16 ܡܢܘܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ܆ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܣܡܝܐ܆ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ
ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ܆ ܐܝܢ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ܆ ܠܐ ܡܕܝ ܝܠܗ܆ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܢ
17 ܕܝܡܐ ܒܕܗܒܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ܆ ܚܝܒ ܗܘܝܠܗ [5]ܕܡܩܕܫܠܗ.܀ ܣܟܠܐ
ܘܣܡܝܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܓܘܪܐ܆ ܕܗܒܐ܆ ܝܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ
18 ܕܗܘ ܡܩܕܫ ܠܕܗܒܐ܀ ܘܐܝܢ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ܆ ܠܐ ܡܕܝ
ܝܠܗ܆ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܢ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ܆ ܚܝܒ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܕܡܩܕܫܠܗ.܀
19 ܣܟܠܐ ܘܣܡܝܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܓܘܪܐ܆ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ܆ ܝܢ
20 ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܩܕܫ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ܀ ܐܝܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ܆
21 ܒܗ ܝܡܐ ܒܝܗ܆ ܘܒܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܐܝܢ
ܕܝܡܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ܆ ܒܗ ܝܡܐ ܒܝܗ ܘܒܗܘ ܕܥܡܪ ܒܝܗ.܀
22 ܘܐܝܢ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ܆ ܒܗ ܝܡܐ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܒܗܘ
23 ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ܆ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ܆ ܢܣܒܝ
ܒܐܦܐ܆ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܥܣܪܝܬܘܢ ܢܢܥܐ ܘܫܒܬܐ ܘܟܡܘܢܐ܆
ܘܫܒܩܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ܆ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ
ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܐܗܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ܆ ܘܐܢܝ
24 ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ.܀ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܣܡܝܐ܆ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܨܠܠܝܬܘܢ ܒܩܐ
ܘܒܠܥܝܬܘܢ ܓܡܠܐ.
25 ܘܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ܆ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ܆ ܢܣܒܝ ܒܐܦܐ܆ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ
ܕܟܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܟܣܐ ܘܕܦܝܢܟܐ܆ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܓܘ ܡܠܝܐ
26 ܝܢܐ [6]ܚܛܘܦܝܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ.܀ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܣܡܝܐ܆ ܕܟܝ ܩܕܡܝܐ
27 ܠܓܘܗ ܕܟܣܐ ܘܕܦܝܢܟܐ܆ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܗ ܕܟܝܐ.܀ ܘܝ

---

[1] ܡ: ܡܢܘܕܝܐ.
[2] ܦܫܝܛ. ܘܫܩܠܐ ܐܝܬ. ܢܣܚ. ܠܝܬ— ܘܥܣܩܐ ܠܫܩܠܐ.
[3] ܡܠܐܟ: ܡܠܦܢܘܟܘܢ.
[4] ܣܕܪܐ ܐܝܬ. ܢܣܚ. ܠܝܬ—ܒܪ. 13.
[5] ܡ: ܕܡܩܕܫܠܗ.
[6] ܡ: ܡܨܠܘܠܐ.

---

(33) ܡܬܝ 7: 28.
(34) ܡܪ. 12: 28.
(35) ܠܘ. 10: 25.
(37) ܬܢ. 6: 5. 10: 12. 30: 6. ܠܘ. 10: 27.
(39) ܚܘ. 19: 18. ܡܬܝ 19: 19. ܡܪ. 12: 31. ܠܘ. 10: 27. ܪܗ. 13: 9. ܓܠܛ. 5: 14. ܝܥ. 2: 8.
(40) ܡܬܝ 7: 12. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 5.
(41) ܡܪ. 12: 35. ܠܘ. 20: 41.
(44) ܡܙ. 110: 1. ܦܪ. 2: 34. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 25. ܥܒ. 1: 13. 10: 12. 13.
(46) ܠܘ. 14: 6. ܡܪ. 12: 34. ܠܘ. 20: 40.

(2) ܢܚܡ. 8: 4. 8. ܡܠܐ. 2: 7. ܡܪ. 12: 38. ܠܘ. 20: 45.
(3) ܪܗ. 2: 19. ܘܥܕ.
(4) ܠܘ. 11: 46. ܦܪ. 15: 10. ܓܠܛ. 6: 13.
(5) ܡܬܝ 6: 1. 2. 5. 16. ܡܢ. 15: 38. ܬܢ. 6: 8. 22: 12. ܡܠܐ. 3: 3.
(6) ܡܪ. 12: 38. 39. ܠܘ. 11: 43. 20: 46. ܓ. ܝܘ. 9.
(8) ܝܥ. 3: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 24. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 3.
(9) ܡܠܐ. 1: 6.
(11) ܡܬܝ 20: 26. 27.
(12) ܐܝܘ. 22: 29. ܡܬܠ. 15: 33. 29: 23. ܠܘ. 14: 11. 18: 14. ܝܥ. 4: 6. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 5.
(13) ܠܘ. 11: 52.
(14) ܡܪ. 12: 40. ܠܘ. 20: 47. ܒ. ܛܝ. 3: 6. ܛܛ. 1: 11.
(16) ܡܬܝ 15: 14. 23: 24. ܡܬܝ 5: 33. 34.
(17) ܡܦ. 30: 29.
(19) ܡܦ. 29: 37.
(21) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 13. ܒ. ܕܒ. 6: 2. ܡܙ. 26: 8. 132: 14.
(22) ܡܬܝ 5: 34. ܡܙ. 11: 4. ܦܪ. 7: 49.
(23) ܠܘ. 11: 42. ܐ. ܫܡ. 15: 22. ܗܘ. 6: 6. ܡܝ. 6: 8. ܡܬܝ 9: 13. 12: 7.
(25) ܡܪ. 7: 4. ܠܘ. 11: 39.
(27) ܠܘ. 11: 44. ܦܪ. 23: 3.

ܝܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܩܒܪܐ ܡܚܘܪܐ: ܢܚܫܬ ܕܒܩܪܐ: ܕܟܐ ܕܡܚܘܝܢ
ܠܒܪܝܐ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ: ܕܡܢ ܠܓܘܐ ܟܐ ܦܫܝ ܡܠܝܐ ܓܪܡܐ:
ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܘܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܓܪܡܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ
28 ܛܡܐܘܬܐ.* ܗܕܟܐ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܟܐ
ܡܚܘܝܬܘܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܕܝܩܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܘܐ
29 ܡܠܝܐ ܝܬܘܢ ܢܟܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ.* ܘܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ: ܢܣܒܝ ܒܐܦܐ: ܕܟܐ ܒܢܝܬܘܢ ܩܒܪܘܬܐ
30 ܕܢܒܝܐ: ܘܡܨܒܬܝܬܘܢ ܠܩܒܪܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ:* ܘܟܐ
ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
31 ܗܘܝܘܢ ܫܪܝܟܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ.* ܒܗܝ ܟܐ ܣܗܕܝܬܘܢ
ܥܠ ܓܢܘܟܘܢ: ܕܒܢܘܢܐ ܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܩܛܠܘܢ ܠܢܒܝܐ.*
32 ܐܘܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܠܝܘܢ ܟܝܠܐ ܕܒܒܘܟܘܢ.*
33 ܚܘܘܢܐ: ܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܟܕܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܕ ܦܠܛܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܓܗܢܐ:

34 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܗܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܫܕܪܢܐ ܩܡ ܠܓܒܠܘܟܘܢ
ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܚܟܝܡܐ: ܘܣܦܪܐ. ܡܢܗ ܒܕ ܩܛܠܝܬܘܢ
ܘܙܩܦܝܬܘܢ ܠܨܠܝܒܐ: ܘܡܢܗ ܒܕ ܡܢܓܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ
ܒܟܢܘܫܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܛܪܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
35 ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ:* ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ
ܕܦܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܡܢ ܕܡܗ ܕܗܒܝܠ ܙܕܝܩܐ: ܗܠ ܕܡܗ
ܕܙܟܪܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܒܪܟܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܩܛܠܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܝܢ
36 ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ.* ܫܪܝܪܐ ܟܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܩܡ ܝܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܕܒܕ ܐܬܝ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܪܐ ܐܗܐ.

37 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܩܛܠܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ: ܘܪܓܡܬܐ
ܕܐܢܝ ܕܫܕܝܪܐ ܠܓܒܠܘܟܝ! ܟܡܐ ܓܢܝܐ ܒܥܝܠܝ
ܠܝ ܕܓܡܥܢܢ ܒܢܘܢܟܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܓܡܥܐ ܟܪܝܟܬܐ ܦܪܘܓܗ
38 ܬܚܬ ܓܦܦܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܥܝܠܘܟܘܢ.* ܗܐ: ܦܫܝܐ
39 ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܚܪܘܒܬܐ.* ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܩܡ ܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܗܠ
ܕܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܒܪܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܕ.

1 ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܒܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܩܪܒܠܗ
2 ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܚܘܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ
ܓܘܝܒܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܟܠܗ:
ܫܪܝܪܐ ܟܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܩܡ ܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܒܝܩܬܐ ܟܐܦܐ
ܟܐܦܐ ܥܠ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܫܪܝܬܐ.

3 ܘܟܕ ܝܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ: ܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܠܗ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܡܛܫܝܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܐܡܘܪ ܩܐ ܝܠܢ ܐܝܡܐ
ܒܕ ܗܘܝ: ܘܡܘܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܘܟ ܘܕܫܘܠܡܐ
4 ܕܥܠܡܐ:* ܓܘܝܒܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܘܘ ܚܙܝܐ
5 ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܥܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܕ ܐܬܝ
ܒܫܡܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܕ
6 ܡܛܥܝܢ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܝܬܘܢ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܩܪܒܐ ܘܫܘܥܐ
ܕܩܪܒܐ. ܚܙܝܡܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܙܝܥܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܟܠܗ
7 ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝ: ܝܠܐ ܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܘܠܡܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܒܕ
ܩܝܡ ܐܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܡܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
8 ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝ ܟܦܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܢܐ ܘܙܘܥܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ
9 ܟܠܗ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܚܒܠܐ ܝܢܐ.* ܗܝܕܝܟ ܒܕ ܡܫܠܡܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ
ܠܐܘܠܨܢܐ: ܘܒܕ ܩܛܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܣܢܝܐ
10 ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܡܘܬܐ: ܒܥܠܬ ܕܫܡܝ.* ܗܝܕܝܟ ܒܕ [1]ܡܬܬܟܫܠܝ
ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܫܠܡܝ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܒܕ ܣܢܝ ܚܕ
11 ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ.* ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܓܠܠܐ ܒܕ ܩܝܡܝ: ܘܒܕ
12 ܡܛܥܝܢ ܠܣܓܝܐܐ.* ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܣܓܐ ܥܘܠܐ: ܒܕ
13 ܦܝܫ ܩܪܝܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܣܝܒܪ ܗܠ ܫܘܠܡܐ: ܗܘ
14 [2]ܒܕ ܚܝܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܟܪܙܬܐ ܐܗܐ ܡܣܒܪܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܘܢܝܐ: ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܡܘܬܐ:
15 ܘܗܝܕܝܟ ܒܕ ܐܬܝܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ.* ܗܕܟܐ ܐܝܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ
ܣܢܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܚܪܒܘܬܐ: ܕܡܠܠܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ
ܢܒܝܐ: ܩܝܡܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܩܪܐ ܦܗܡ:*
16 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܢܝ ܕܒܝܗܘܕ: ܥܪܩܝ ܠܛܘܪܢܐ:* ܘܗܘ ܕܥܠ
17 ܐܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܫܩܠܐ ܡܕܝܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ:* ܘܐܢܝ
18 ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܚܩܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܥܪ ܠܒܬܪܗ ܠܫܩܠܐ ܠܒܫܗ.*
19 ܐܝܢܐ ܘܝ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܟܪܣܐ: ܘܠܐܢܝ ܕܡܝܢܩܢ ܒܐܢܝ
20 ܝܘܡܢܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܨܠܘܝ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܪܘܩܝܬܘܟܘܢ ܒܣܬܘܐ:
21 ܘܠܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܗܝܕܝܟ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܐܕܝܐ: ܘܐܘܦ
22 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ.* ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܟܪܝܐ ܐܢܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ:
[3]ܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܣܪܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܓܒܝܐ: ܒܕ
23 ܦܝܫܝ ܡܟܪܝܐ ܐܢܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ.* ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ
ܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܟܐ ܐܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܝܢ ܬܡܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ
24 ܡܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܒܕ ܩܝܡܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܓܠܠܐ:

---

[1] ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܡܬܬܟܫܠܝ. [2] ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܟܪܘܙܐ.
[3] ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ.

---

(29) ܠܘ. 11: 47.
(31) ܦܥ. 7: 51. 52. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 15.
(32) ܒܪ. 15: 16. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 16.
(33) ܡܬ. 3: 7. 12: 34.
(34) ܡܬ. 21: 34. 35. ܠܘ. 11: 49. ܦܥ. 5: 40. 7: 58. 59. 22: 19. ܡܬ. 10: 17. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 24. 25.
(35) ܓܠܝ. 18: 24. ܒܪ. 4: 8. ܐ. ܝܘ. 3: 12. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 20. 21.
(37) ܠܘ. 13: 34. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 21. ܬܢ. 32: 11. 12. ܡܙ. 17: 8. 91: 4.
(39) ܡܙ. 118: 26. ܡܬ. 21: 9.

---

(1) ܡܪ. 13: 1. ܠܘ. 21: 5.
(2) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 7. ܐܪ. 26: 18. ܡܟ. 3: 12. ܠܘ. 19: 44.
(3) ܡܪ. 13: 3. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 1.
(4) ܐܦ. 5: 6. ܩܘ. 2: 8. 18. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 3. ܐ. ܝܘ. 4: 1.
(5) ܐܪ. 14: 14. 23: 21. 25. ܡܬ. 24: 11. 24. ܝܘ. 5: 43.
(7) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 6. ܐܫ. 19: 2. ܚܓ. 2: 22. ܙܟ. 14: 13.
(9) ܡܬ. 10: 17. ܡܪ. 13: 9. ܠܘ. 21: 12. ܝܘ. 15: 20. 16: 2. ܦܥ. 4: 2. 3. 7: 59. 12: 1. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 16. ܓܠܝ. 2: 10. 13.
(10) ܡܬ. 11: 6. 13: 57. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 15. 4: 10. 16.
(11) ܡܬ. 7: 15. ܦܥ. 20: 29. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 1. ܐ. ܝܘ. 4: 1. ܡܬ. 24: 5. 24.
(13) ܡܬ. 10: 22. ܡܪ. 13: 13. ܥܒ. 3: 6. 14. ܓܠܝ. 2: 10.
(14) ܡܬ. 4: 23. 9: 35. ܪܗ. 10: 18. ܩܘ. 1: 6. 23.
(15) ܡܪ. 13: 14. ܠܘ. 21: 20. ܕܢ. 9: 27. 12: 11. 9: 23. 25.
(19) ܠܘ. 23: 29.
(21) ܕܢ. 9: 26. 12: 1. ܝܘܐ. 2: 2.
(22) ܐܫ. 65: 8. 9. ܙܟ. 14: 2. 3.
(23) ܡܪ. 13: 21. ܠܘ. 17: 23. 21: 8.
(24) ܬܢ. 13: 1. ܡܬ. 24: 5. 11. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 9-11. ܓܠܝ. 13: 13. ܝܘ. 6: 37. 10: 28. 29. ܪܗ. 8: 28-30. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 19.

ܡܫܝܚ̈ܐ ܕܓ̈ܠܠܐ: ܘܒܬ ܝܗܒܝ ܢܝܫܢ̈ܐ ܓܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܬܕܡܘܪ̈ܬܐ:
25 ܐܝܟ ܕܡܛܥܝܠܝ ܐܢ ܡܨܝܐ: ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܝ̈ܐ.* ܗܐ:
26 ܡܩܕܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ.* ܒܗܝ ܐܢ ܐܡܪܝ ܐܡܪܝ
ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܦܠܛܝܬܘܢ: ܗܐ:
27 ܒܟܘܡ̈ܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܩܐ
ܦܠܛܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܡܒܪܩ ܗܕܟܐ ܥܕ ܡܥܪܒܐ: ܗܕܟܐ
28 ܒܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ.* ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܥܠܒܐ ܬܡܐ ܒܬ ܟܢܫܝ ܢܫܪ̈ܐ

29 ܐܒܪ ܙܕܩܝܢܗ ܡܥܩܬܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ: ܫܡܫܐ
ܒܬ ܚܫܟܐ: ܘܣܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܒܗܪܗ: ܘܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ ܒܬ
ܢܦܠܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܬ ܦܝܫܝ ܫܘܝܫ̈ܐ.*
30 ܘܗܝܕܝܟ ܒܬ ܦܝܫ ܚܙܝܐ ܢܝܫܢܗ ܕܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܗܝܕܝܟ ܒܬ ܢܩܫܝ ܓܘ ܟܠܗ ܛܘܗܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܒܬ ܚܙܝ ܠܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܢܢ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
31 ܥܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܓܘܪܐ.* ܘܒܬ ܫܕܪ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܘܗܝ
ܥܡ ܩܠܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܕܫܝܦܘܪܐ: ܘܒܬ ܟܢܫܝ ܠܓܒܝ̈ܢܗ
ܕܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܦܢܝ̈ܬܐ: ܡܢ ܪܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܠ ܪܫܐ

32 ܘܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܬܐܢܐ ܝܠܦܘܢ ܡܬܠܐ: ܟܕ ܦܪ̈ܥܘܗܝ
ܪܟܝܟܐ ܗܘܝ ܘܡܦܩܝ ܛܪ̈ܦܘܗܝ: ܒܕ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ
33 ܕܩܪܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܩܝܛܐ.* ܗܕܟܐ ܐܦ ܐܚܬܘܢ: ܐܡܢ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ
34 ܐܢܝ ܟܠܗ: ܝܕܥܘܢ [1]ܕܩܪܝܒܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ.* ܫܪܪܐ
ܒܐܡܪܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ: ܗܠ
35 ܕܗܘܝ ܟܠܗ ܗܢܝ.* ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܬ ܥܒܪܝ: ܐܡܐ
ܡܠ̈ܘܬܝ ܠܐ ܥܒܪܝ.

36 ܐܡܐ ܥܠ ܕܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ
ܝܕܥ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: [2]ܐܠܐ ܒܒܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܗ.*
37 ܐܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܘܚ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܬܝܬܗ
38 ܕܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ
ܛܘܦܢܐ: ܐܟܠܐ ܘܫܬܝܐ: ܓܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܓܘܪܢܐ: ܗܠ
39 ܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܠܠܗ ܢܘܚ ܠܟܘܝܠܐ:* ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܗܠ
ܕܐܬܐ ܛܘܦܢܐ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܬ ܗܘܝܐ
40 ܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ.* ܗܝܕܝܟ ܬܪܝ ܒܬ ܗܘܝ
ܒܚܩܠܐ: ܚܕ ܒܬ ܦܝܫ ܫܩܝܠܐ: ܘܚܕ ܒܬ ܦܝܫ
41 ܫܒܝܩܐ.* ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܒܬ ܗܘܝ ܛܚܢ̈ܢ ܒܪܚܘܬܐ: ܚܕܐ
ܒܬ ܦܝܫܐ ܫܩܝܠܬܐ: ܘܚܕܐ ܒܬ ܦܝܫܐ ܫܒܝܩܬܐ.

42 ܗܘܝܡܘܢ ܚܘܫܪ̈ܐ ܗܕܟܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ
43 ܒܐܝܢܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܘܟܘܢ.* ܐܡܐ ܐܗܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ:
ܕܐܢ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܢܛܪܬܐ ܓܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܬܝܐ: ܒܗ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܝܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ
44 ܕܦܝܫ ܒܘܟܐ ܒܝܬܗ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܐܚܬܘܢ
ܗܘܝܡܘܢ ܚܕܝܪ̈ܐ: ܣܒܒ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܫܒܝܬܘܢ:
45 ܒܐܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ.* ܒܗܝ ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܚܟܝܡܐ: ܕܡܫܠܛܠܗ ܡܪܗ ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܝܬܗ:
46 ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܝܒܪܬܐ ܒܙܒܢܗ:* ܛܘܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ:
47 ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܡܪܗ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܕܟܐ.* ܒܫܪܪܐ
ܒܐܡܪܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܒܬ ܡܫܠܛ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ
48 ܠܗ.* ܐܡܐ ܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܒܠܒܗ: ܕܡܘܚܪܠܗ
49 ܡܪܝ ܠܐܬܝܬܐ:* ܘܫܪܐ ܠܡܚܝܐ ܠܗܒܪ̈ܘܬܗ:
50 ܘܐܟܠ ܘܫܬܐ ܥܡ ܪ̈ܘܝܐ:* ܒܬ ܐܬܐ ܡܪܗ
ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܘܪ: ܘܒܫܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ:*
51 [3]ܘܒܬ ܦܠܓܠܗ ܠܬܪܝܢ: ܘܒܬ ܡܣܝܡ ܦܠܓܗ ܥܡ ܢܣܒ̈ܝ
ܒܐܦ̈ܐ. ܬܡܐ ܒܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܘܚܪܩܬܐ ܕܟܟ̈ܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܗ.

1 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܒܬ ܦܝܫܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܣܪ
ܒܬܘܠ̈ܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܩܠܠܗܝ ܠܡܫܪ̈ܓܢ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗܝ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ
2 ܕܚܬܢܐ.* ܘܚܡܫܐ ܡܢܝ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܗܘܘ: ܘܚܡܫܐ ܣܟ̈ܠܐ.* ܘܐܝܢܝ
3 ܣܟ̈ܠܐ ܫܩܠܠܗܝ ܠܡܫܪ̈ܓܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܩܠܠܗܝ ܥܡܗܝ ܡܫܚܐ.* ܐܡܐ
4 ܐܝܢܝ ܚܟܝ̈ܡܬܐ ܫܩܠܠܗܝ ܡܫܚܐ ܒܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܥܡ ܠܡܫܪ̈ܓܢ.*
5 ܘܟܕ ܡܘܚܪܠܗ ܚܬܢܐ: ܢܘܡܠܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܘܕܡܟܠܗܝ.*
6 ܘܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܩܠܐ: ܗܐ: ܚܬܢܐ ܒܐܬܐ
7 ܝܠܗ: ܦܠܘܛܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ.* ܗܝܕܝܟ ܩܡܠܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ
8 ܒܬܘ̈ܠܬܐ: ܘܡܬܩܢܠܗܝ ܠܡܫܪ̈ܓܢ.* ܐܡܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܐܢܝ
ܣܟ̈ܠܐ ܠܚܟܝ̈ܡܬܐ: ܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܘܟܘܢ: ܣܒܒ: ܗܐ:
9 ܡܫܪ̈ܓܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܒܬ ܕܥܟ̈ܝ.* ܦܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܢܝ ܚܟܝ̈ܡܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܝ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܛܐ ܐܠܢ ܘܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܙܠܡܘܢ ܠܓܒ
10 ܡܙܒ̈ܢܢܐ: ܘܙܒܘܢܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ.* ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܠܙܒܢܐ: ܐܬܠܗ
ܚܬܢܐ: ܘܐܝܢܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܩܢ̈ܐ ܥܒܪܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ:
11 ܘܐܬܚܕܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ.* ܐܡܐ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܝܢܝ
ܒܬܘ̈ܠܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܡܪܢ: ܡܪܢ: ܦܬܚ ܠܢ.*
12 ܐܡܐ ܗܘ ܦܢܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܐܢܐ
13 ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܢܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ.* ܗܘܝܡܘܢ ܚܘܫܪ̈ܐ ܗܕܟܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܫܥܬܐ.

---

[1] ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܗܘ ܡܩܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܬܪܥܐ. [2] ܠܝܬ. ܒܚ. ܡܟ̈. — ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܒܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܗ.

[3] ܡ: ܒܬ ܦܣܩܪܗ.

(27) ܠܘ. 17: 24.
(28) ܐܝܘ. 39: 30. ܠܘ. 17: 37.
(29) ܕܢ. 7: 11. 12. ܐܫ. 13: 10. ܚܙ. 32: 7. ܝܘܐ. 2: 10. 31. 3: 15. ܥܡ. 5: 20. 8: 9. ܡܪ. 13: 24. ܠܘ. 21: 25. ܦܛ. 2: 20. ܓܠܝ. 6: 12.
(30) ܕܢ. 7: 13. ܙܟ 12: 12. ܡܬܝ 16: 27. ܡܪ. 13: 26. ܓܠܝ. 1: 7.
(31) ܡܬܝ 13: 41. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 52. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 16.
(32) ܠܘ. 21: 29.
(33) ܝܥ. 5: 9.
(34) ܡܬܝ 16: 28. 23: 36. ܡܪ. 13: 30. ܠܘ. 21: 32.
(35) ܡܙ. 102: 26. ܐܫ. 51: 6. ܐܪ. 31: 35. 36. ܡܬܝ 5: 18. ܡܪ. 13: 31. ܠܘ. 21: 33. ܥܒ. 1: 11.
(36) ܡܪ. 13: 32. ܦܥ. 1: 7. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 2. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 10. ܓܠ. 14: 7.
(38) ܒܪ. 6: 3-5. 7: 5. ܠܘ. 17: 26. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 20.
(40) ܠܘ. 17: 34. ܘܡܪ.
(42) ܡܬܝ 25: 13. ܡܪ. 13: 33. ܘܡܪ. ܠܘ. 21: 36.
(43) ܠܘ. 12: 39. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 2. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 10. ܓܠܝ. 3: 3. 16: 15.
(44) ܡܬܝ 25: 13. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 6.
(45) ܠܘ. 12: 42. ܦܥ. 20: 28. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 2. ܥܒ. 3: 5.
(46) ܓܠܝ. 16: 15.
(47) ܡܬܝ 25: 21. 23. ܠܘ. 22: 29.
(51) ܡܬܝ 8: 12. 25: 30.

(1) ܐܦ. 5: 29. 30. ܓܠܝ. 19: 7. 21: 2. 9.
(2) ܡܬܝ 13: 47. 22: 10.
(5) ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 6.
(6) ܡܬܝ 24: 31. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 16.
(7) ܠܘ. 12: 35.
(10) ܠܘ. 13: 25.
(11) ܡܬܝ 7: 21-23.
(12) ܡܙ. 5: 5. ܚܒ. 1: 13. ܝܘ. 9: 31.
(13) ܡܬܝ 24: 42. 44. ܡܪ. 13: 33. 35. ܠܘ. 21: 36. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 13. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 6. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 8. ܓܠܝ. 16: 15.

14 ܣܒܒ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܠܓܪܒܐ: ܩܪܐܠܗ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ:
15 ܘܡܘܫܠܡܠܗ ܩܐ ܐܢܝ ܩܢܝܢܗ. ܠܚܕ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܚܡܫܐ ܟܟܪ̈ܐ:
ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܬܪܝܢ: ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܕ: ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܗ:
16 ܘܐܙܠܐ. ܘܦܪܝܫܐܝܬ ܐܙܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܩܝܠܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܟܟܪ̈ܐ:
ܥܒܕܠܗ ܬܓܪܐ ܒܝܗܝ: ܘܡܘܬܝܪܠܗ ܚܡܫܐ ܟܟܪ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ.
17 ܘܗܘܕܟ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܩܢܝܠܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ.
18 ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܩܝܠܐ ܚܕ: ܐܙܠܐ ܚܦܪܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܛܘܫܝܠܗ
19 ܠܟܣܦܐ ܕܡܪܘܗ. ܘܡܒܬܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܐܢܝ
20 ܥܒ̈ܕܐ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܥܡܝܗܘܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ. ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܫܩܝܠܐ
ܚܡܫܐ ܟܟܪ̈ܐ: ܘܡܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܚܡܫܐ ܟܟܪ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܪܝ: ܚܡܫܐ ܟܟܪ̈ܐ ܡܘܫܠܡܠܘܟ ܐܠܝ: ܗܐ: ܚܡܫܐ
21 ܟܟܪ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܩܢܝܠܝ. ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗ ܡܪܘܗ: ܫܦܝܪ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܥܠ ܒܨܝܪܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܥܠ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܕ ܡܩܝܡܢܘܟ. ܥܘܠ ܠܚܕܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܘܟ.
22 ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܫܩܝܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܟܟܪ̈ܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܪܝ: ܬܪܝܢ ܟܟܪ̈ܐ
23 ܡܘܫܠܡܠܘܟ ܐܠܝ: ܗܐ: ܬܪܝܢ ܟܟܪ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܩܢܝܠܝ. ܐܡܪ
ܐܠܗ ܡܪܘܗ: ܫܦܝܪ: ܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܥܠ ܒܨܝܪܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ: ܥܠ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܕ ܡܩܝܡܢܘܟ. ܥܘܠ
24 ܠܚܕܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܘܟ. ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܫܩܝܠܐ ܚܕ
ܟܟܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܪܝ: ܝܕܥܠܝ ܠܘܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܩܫܝܐ
ܝܘܬ: ܕܚܨܕܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܪܥܠܘܟ: ܘܟܢܫܝܬ ܡܢܐܟܐ
25 ܕܠܐ ܒܕܪܠܘܟ: ܘܙܕܝܠܝ: ܘܐܙܠܝ ܛܘܫܝܠܝ ܟܟܪܘܟ
26 ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟ ܕܝܠܘܟ. ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗ ܡܪܘܗ
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܡܚܝܠܐ: ܝܕܝܥܐ ܝܘܬ
ܗܘܐ ܕܚܨܕܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܪܥܠܝ: ܘܟܢܫܢ ܡܢܐܟܐ
27 ܕܠܐ ܒܕܪܠܝ: ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܟ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܗܘܐ
ܟܣܦܝ ܥܠ ܨܪ̈ܘܦܐ: ܘܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܫܩܠܢ ܗܘܐ
28 ܕܝܠܝ ܥܡ [1]ܪܒܝܬܗ. ܫܩܘܠܘܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܟܪܐ:
29 ܘܗܒܘܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܣܪܐ ܟܟܪ̈ܐ. ܣܒܒ
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܐܠܗ ܘܒܕ ܦܝܫ
ܡܘܝܬܪܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܕ
30 ܦܝܫ ܫܩܝܠܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܛܠܐ ܦܠܛܘܢ ܠܗ
ܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܒܪܝܐ: ܬܡܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܘܚܪܩܬܐ ܕܟܟ̈ܐ.
31 ܐܝܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܡܠܐܟ̈ܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ: ܗܝܕܟ ܒܕ ܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ
32 ܕܫܘܒܚܗ. ܘܒܕ ܦܐܫܝ ܟܢܝܫܝ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܦܪܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܦܪܫ
33 ܥܪ̈ܒܐ ܡܢ ܥܙ̈ܐ. ܘܒܕ ܡܩܝܡ ܠܥܪ̈ܒܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ:
34 ܘܠܥܙ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܣܡܠܗ. ܗܝܕܟ ܒܕ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܢܝ
ܕܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ: ܬܐܡܘܢ: ܒܪ̈ܝܟܐ ܕܒܒܝ: ܝܪܘܬܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܗܘܕܪܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܪܫܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
35 ܣܒܒ ܕܟܦܝܢܝ: ܘܝܗܒܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܠܝ ܠܐܟܠܐ: ܨܗܝܠܝ:
ܘܡܫܩܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܠܝ: ܓܪܝܒܐ ܗܘܝܠܝ: ܘܡܘܥܒܪܠܘܟܘܢ
36 ܐܠܝ. ܥܪܛܠܢܐ ܗܘܝܠܝ: ܘܡܘܠܒܫܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܠܝ: ܟܪܝܗܐ
ܗܘܝܠܝ: ܘܣܥܪܠܘܟܘܢ ܥܠܝ: ܓܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܠܝ:
37 ܘܐܬܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܓܒܝ. ܗܝܕܟ ܒܕ ܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܐܢܝ
ܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ: ܒܐܡܪܝ: ܡܪܢ: ܐܝܡܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܝܠܘܟ ܟܦܝܢܐ:
38 ܘܡܘܟܠܢ ܝܠܘܟ: ܝܢ ܨܗܝܐ: ܘܡܫܩܝܢ ܝܠܘܟ: ܘܐܝܡܐ
ܚܙܝܢ ܝܠܘܟ ܓܪܝܒܐ: ܘܡܘܥܒܪܢ ܝܠܘܟ: ܝܢ ܥܪܛܠܢܐ:
39 ܘܡܘܠܒܫܢ ܝܠܘܟ: ܘܐܝܡܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܝܠܘܟ ܟܪܝܗܐ: ܝܢ ܓܘ
40 ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܓܒܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܦܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܐܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܒܗܝ
ܕܥܒܕܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܚܕ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܐܚܘ̈ܢܘܬܝ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ: ܐܠܝ
41 ܥܒܕܠܘܟܘܢ. ܗܝܕܟ ܒܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܡܢ
ܣܡܠܗ: ܙܠܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢܝ: ܠܝܛ̈ܐ: ܠܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ:
42 ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܕܪܐ ܠܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ ܘܠܡܠܐܟ̈ܘܗܝ. ܣܒܒ
ܕܟܦܝܢܝ: ܠܐ ܝܗܒܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܠܝ ܠܐܟܠܐ: ܨܗܝܠܝ: ܘܠܐ
43 ܡܫܩܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܠܝ: ܓܪܝܒܐ ܗܘܝܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܥܒܪܠܘܟܘܢ
ܐܠܝ: ܥܪܛܠܢܐ ܗܘܝܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܠܒܫܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܠܝ: ܟܪܝܗܐ
ܗܘܝܠܝ: ܘܓܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐ ܣܥܪܠܘܟܘܢ ܥܠܝ.
44 ܗܝܕܟ ܒܕ ܦܢܝ ܐܦ ܐܢܝ ܘܒܕ ܐܡܪܝ: ܡܪܢ: ܐܝܡܐ
ܚܙܝܢ ܝܠܘܟ ܟܦܝܢܐ: ܝܢ ܨܗܝܐ: ܝܢ ܓܪܝܒܐ: ܝܢ ܥܪܛܠܢܐ:
ܝܢ ܟܪܝܗܐ: ܝܢ ܓܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܫܢ ܝܠܘܟ.
45 ܗܝܕܟ ܒܕ ܦܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ
ܒܐܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܒܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܚܕ
46 ܡܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ: ܐܦ ܐܠܝ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܠܘܟܘܢ. ܘܒܕ ܐܙܠܝ
ܐܢܝ ܠܬܫܢܝܩܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܘܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟܘ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܘܫܠܡܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܗܘܦ̈ܟܬܐ:
2 ܐܡܪܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ: ܒܝܕܥܬܘܢ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܬܪܝܢ
ܝܘ̈ܡܢܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܨܚܐ: ܘܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܦܫܐ ܡܠܐ
3 ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܙܩܝܦܐ. ܗܝܕܟ ܟܢܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܪܒ̈ܐ
ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ: ܘܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܘܩܫܝܫ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܕܪܬܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ:
4 ܕܦܝܫ ܫܡܐ ܩܝܦܐ. ܘܡܫܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܕܒܢܟܠܬܐ ܕܫܩܠܝ
5 ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܩܛܠܝ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪܝ ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܒܥܐܕܐ ܕܠܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܓܘ ܥܡܐ.
6 ܘܟܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܓܘ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ

---

[1] ܐܘ: ܬܘܪܒܝܬܗ.

(14) ܠܘ. 19: 12. ܡܬܝ 21: 33.
(15) ܡܬܝ 18: 24. ܪܗ. 12: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 7. 11. 29. ܐܦ. 4: 11.
(21) ܡܬܝ 24: 47. 25: 34. 46. ܠܘ. 12: 44. 22: 29. 30. ܥܒ. 12: 2. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 12. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 8.
(23) ܡܬܝ 25: 21.
(29) ܡܬܝ 13: 12. ܡܪ. 4: 25. ܠܘ. 8: 18. 19: 26. ܝܘܚ. 15: 2.
(30) ܡܬܝ 8: 12. 24: 51.
(31) ܙܟ. 14: 5. ܡܬܝ 16: 27. 19: 28. ܡܪ. 8: 38. ܦܥ. 1: 11. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 16. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 7. ܝܗ. 14. ܓܠܝ. 1: 7.
(32) ܪܗ. 14: 10. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 10. ܓܠܝ. 20: 12. ܚܙ. 20: 38. 34: 17. 20. ܡܬܝ 13: 49.
(34) ܪܗ. 8: 17. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 4. 9. 3: 9. ܓܠܝ. 21: 7. ܡܬܝ 20: 23. ܡܪ. 10: 40. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 9. ܥܒ. 11: 16.
(35) ܐܫ. 58: 7. ܚܙ. 18: 7. ܝܥ. 1: 27. ܥܒ. 13: 2. ܓ. ܝܘܚ. 5.
(36) ܝܥ. 2: 15. 16. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 16.
(40) ܡܬܠ. 14: 31. 19: 17. ܡܬܝ 10: 42. ܡܪ. 9: 41. ܥܒ. 6: 10.
(41) ܡܙ. 6: 8. ܡܬܝ 7: 23. ܠܘ. 13: 27. ܡܬܝ 13: 40. 42. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 4. ܝܗ. 6.
(45) ܡܬܠ. 14: 31. 17: 5. ܙܟ. 2: 8. ܦܥ. 9: 5.
(46) ܕܢ. 12: 2. ܝܘܚ. 5: 29. ܪܗ. 2: 7. ܘܫܪ.

---

(2) ܡܪ. 14: 1. ܠܘ. 22: 1. ܝܘܚ. 13: 1.
(3) ܡܙ. 2: 2. ܝܘܚ. 11: 47. ܦܥ. 4: 25. ܘܫܪ.
(6) ܡܪ. 14: 3. ܝܘܚ. 11: 1. 2. 12: 3. ܡܬܝ 21: 17.

7 ܓܪܒܐ:❊ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܓܢܒܗ ܒܟܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇
ܫܛܝܦܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ: ܝܩܝܪܬܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܡܘܫܘܦܠܗ̇
8 ܥܠ ܪܫܗ ܟܕ ܝܬܒܐ ܠܣܘܦܪܐ.❊ ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܠܗܘܢ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܟܪܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܐܗܐ
9 ܬܠܦܐ:❊ ܣܒܒ ܕܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܙܒܢܝ ܘܝܗܒܝ ܐܗܐ
10 ܟܒܪܐ: ܘܕܝܗܒܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ.❊ ܐܝܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܝܕܥܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܡܥܩܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܟܬܐ؛ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
11 ܛܒܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ̇ ܥܡܝ.❊ ܣܒܒ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ
ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܝܬ
12 ܥܡܘܟܘܢ.❊ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܗܐ ܕܫܕܝܠܗ̇ ܐܗܐ ܒܣܡܐ ܥܠ ܓܘܫܡܝ:
13 ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܩܒܪܬܝ ܥܒܕܠܗ̇.❊ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܐܡܪܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܪܝܙܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܗܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܘܢܝܐ: ܒܕ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ̇
ܐܗܐ ܠܕܘܟܪܢܗ̇.

14 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܙܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ: ܕܡܨܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ
15 ܐܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ: ܠܓܒ ܪܝܫܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ:❊ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܘܕܝ ܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܝܗܒܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܫܠܡܢܗ
ܠܘܟܘܢ؛ ܘܐܢܝ ܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܙܘܙܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ.❊
16 ܘܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܟ ܒܥܝܠܗ ܠܦܪܨܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܠܗ.
17 ܐܝܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܦܛܝܪܐ ܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܠܓܒ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟܐ ܒܥܝܬ ܕܡܛܝܒܚ
18 ܠܘܟ ܕܐܟܠܬ ܦܨܚܐ؛❊ ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪܠܗ: ܙܠܘܢ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܓܒ ܦܠܢ: ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܗ: ܪܒܢ ܒܐܡܪܐ
ܗܠܐ: ܙܒܢܝ ܡܛܝܐ ܠܗ: ܠܓܒܘܟ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܦܨܚܐ ܥܡ
19 ܬܠܡܝܕܝ.❊ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ
20 ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܛܝܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܨܚܐ.❊ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܪܡܫܐ: ܡܬܟܐ
21 ܗܘܐ ܠܣܘܦܪܐ ܥܡ ܬܪܥܣܪ.❊ ܘܟܕ ܒܐܟܠܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܐܡܪܗ: ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܐܡܪܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܚܕ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ
22 ܒܕ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܝ.❊ ܘܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܟܒܝܪ: ܘܡܘܫܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܡܪܐ
23 ܐܠܗ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܝ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝ؛❊ ܘܗܘ ܦܢܝܠܗ
ܘܐܡܪܗ: ܐܘ ܕܛܡܫܠܗ ܥܡܝ ܐܝܕܗ ܓܘ ܠܩܢܐ: ܗܘ ܒܕ
24 ܡܫܠܡ ܠܝ.❊ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܙܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ
ܒܚܩܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܝܢܐ ܘܝ ܠܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܨܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ. ܛܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
25 ܗܘܝܐ.❊ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܦܢܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܗ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ:
ܪܒܝ؛ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܘܟ.

26 ܘܟܕ ܒܐܟܠܐ ܗܘܘ: ܫܩܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܚܡܐ: ܘܡܘܒܪܟܠܗ
ܘܩܨܝܠܗ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܗ: ܫܩܘܠܘܢ
27 ܐܟܘܠܘܢ: ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܓܘܫܡܝ.❊ ܘܫܩܠܗ ܟܣܐ: ܘܡܘܒܪܟܠܗ:

ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܗ: ܫܬܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܘܟܘܢ:❊
28 ܣܒܒ ܕܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܡܝ [1]ܕܕܝܬܩܐ [2]ܚܕܬܐ: ܕܡܫܬܦܟܐ
29 ܓܠܒ ܦܠܚܐ ܥܠܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ.❊ ܐܝܢܐ
ܒܐܡܪܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܫܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܗܐ
ܦܐܪܐ ܕܓܦܬܐ: ܗܠ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܬܝܢ ܐܢܝ
ܚܕܬܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܝ.
30 ܘܡܘܫܒܚܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ.
31 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܟܠܟܘܢ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܗܢܐ
ܡܬܟܫܠܝܬܘܢ ܒܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܒܕ
ܡܚܝܢ ܠܪܥܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܦܪܚܝ ܥܢܐ ܕܡܪܥܝܬܗ.❊
32 ܐܝܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܩܡܢ: ܒܕ ܐܙܠܢ ܩܕܡܝ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ.❊
33 ܦܛܪܘܣ ܦܢܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܠܗ: ܐܢ ܟܠ
34 ܡܬܟܫܠܝ ܒܘܟ: ܐܢܐ ܚܕ ܓܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܫܠܢ.❊ ܐܡܪܗ
ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܐܡܪܢ ܠܘܟ: ܕܒܗܢܐ ܠܠܝܐ:
ܩܕܡ ܕܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ: ܬܠܬܐ ܚܕܟܡܐ ܟܦܪܬ ܒܝ.❊
35 ܐܡܪܗ ܠܗ ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܐܦ ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܝܬܢ ܥܡܘܟ:
ܠܐ ܟܦܪܢ ܒܘܟ. ܘܗܕܟܐ ܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܐܡܪܝ.

36 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܬܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܨܐ ܓܕܣܡܢܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܬܘܒܘܢ ܐܟܐ ܗܠ
37 ܕܐܙܠܢ ܨܠܝܢ ܬܡܐ.❊ ܘܫܩܠܗ ܠܦܛܪܘܣ: ܘܠܬܪܘܢ
ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܙܒܕܝ: ܘܡܘܫܪܝܠܗ ܠܟܪܝܐ: ܘܠܥܩܬܐ ܓܒܝܗ.❊
38 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܝ ܗܠ ܡܘܬܐ:
39 ܬܘܒܘܢ ܐܟܐ ܘܡܬܥܝܪܘܢ ܥܡܝ.❊ ܘܡܘܬܘܪܝܠܗ
ܩܠܝܠ: ܘܢܦܠܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܗܝ: ܘܨܠܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܒܝ ܐܢ
ܡܨܝܐ: ܦܪܝܫ ܡܢܝ ܐܗܐ ܟܣܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ
40 ܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܬ.❊ ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܠܓܒ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܕܡܝܟܝ: ܘܐܡܪܗ ܠܦܛܪܘܣ: ܗܕܟܐ ܠܐ
ܡܨܝܬܘܢ ܕܚܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܡܬܥܝܪܝܬܘܢ ܥܡܝ:❊
41 ܡܬܥܝܪܘܢ ܘܨܠܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܥܒܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܢܣܝܘܢܐ.
ܪܘܚܐ ܒܕ ܨܒܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܝܢܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܝܠܗ.❊
42 ܬܪܘܢ ܐܙܠܗ ܬܪܝܢܘܬ ܘܨܠܝܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܗ: ܐܒܝ
ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܦܪܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܫܬܝܢ ܠܗ: ܗܘܝܐ
43 ܨܒܝܢܘܟ.❊ ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܬܪܘܢ ܘܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ ܕܕܡܝܟܝ: ܣܒܒ
44 ܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܬܩܝܠܐ ܗܘܘ.❊ ܘܫܒܩܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܙܠܗ ܬܪܘܢ
45 ܨܠܝܠܗ ܬܠܬܝܢܘܬ: ܘܐܡܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ.❊ ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܬܝܠܗ
ܠܓܒ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܘܟܘܢ ܗܫܐ
ܘܡܬܢܝܚܘܢ: ܗܐ ܡܛܝܠܗ ܫܥܬܐ: ܘܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܦܫܐ

---

[1] ܡ: ܕܕܘܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ. [2] ܡܟܡ ܐܝܟ. ܒܒ. ܡܫ. ܠܡ ܚܕܬܐ.

(27) ܡܪ. 14: 23.
(28) ܡܦ. 24: 8. ܟܗ. 17: 11. ܐܪ. 31: 31. ܡܬ 20: 28. ܪܗ. 5: 15. ܥܒ. 9: 22.
(29) ܡܪ. 14: 25. ܠܘ. 22: 18. ܦܪ. 10: 41.
(30) ܡܪ. 14: 26.
(31) ܡܪ. 14: 27. ܝܘܚ. 16: 32. ܡܬ 11: 6. ܙܟ. 13: 7.
(32) ܡܬ 28: 7. 10. 16. ܡܪ. 14: 28. 16: 7.
(34) ܡܪ. 14: 30. ܠܘ. 22: 34. ܝܘܚ. 13: 38.
(36) ܡܪ. 14: 32-35. ܠܘ. 22: 39. ܝܘܚ. 18: 1.
(37) ܡܬ 4: 21.
(38) ܝܘܚ. 12: 27.
(39) ܡܪ. 14: 36. ܠܘ. 22: 42. ܥܒ. 5: 7. ܝܘܚ. 12: 27. ܡܬ 20: 22. ܝܘܚ. 5: 30. 6: 38. ܦܝ. 2: 8.
(41) ܡܪ. 13: 33. 14: 38. ܠܘ. 22: 40. 46. ܐܦ. 6: 18.
(8) ܝܘܚ. 12: 4.
(11) ܬܢ. 15: 11. ܝܘܚ. 12: 8. ܡܬ 18: 20. 28: 20. ܝܘܚ. 13: 33. 14: 19. 16: 5. 28. 17: 11.
(14) ܡܪ. 14: 10. ܠܘ. 22: 3. ܝܘܚ. 13: 2. 30. ܡܬ 10: 4.
(15) ܙܟ. 11: 12. ܡܬ 27: 3.
(17) ܡܦ. 12: 6. 18. ܡܪ. 14: 12. ܠܘ. 22: 7.
(20) ܡܪ. 14: 17-21. ܠܘ. 22: 14. ܝܘܚ. 13: 21.
(23) ܡܙ. 41: 9. ܠܘ. 22: 21. ܝܘܚ. 13: 18.
(24) ܡܙ. 22. ܐܫ. ܕܢ. 9: 26. ܡܪ. 9: 12. ܠܘ. 24: 25. 26. 46. ܦܪ. 17: 2. 3. 26: 22. 23. 1 ܩܘ. 15: 3. ܝܘܚ. 17: 12.
(26) ܡܪ. 14: 22. ܠܘ. 22: 19. 1 ܩܘ. 11: 23-25. ܡܪ. 6: 41. 1 ܩܘ. 10: 16.

46 ܡܠܐ ܫܘܦܢܐ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܚ̈ܛܝܐ. ✱ ܩܘܡܘܢ ܐܙܠܚ: ܗܐ:
ܡܛܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܝ.

47 ܘܥܕ ܗܘ ܗܡܙܘܡܐ: ܗܐ: ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ:
ܐܬܠܗ: ܘܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܥܡܗ: ܥܡ ܣܦܣܪ̈ܐ ܘܫܒܛ̈ܐ: ܡܢ
48 ܠܓܒ ܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ. ✱ ܘܗܘܕܥ
ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܠܗܘ ܕܢܫܩܢ:
49 ܗܘ ܝܠܗ: ܕܐܚܘܕܘܢ ܠܗ. ✱ ܘܕܒܩܠܗ ܐܬܠܗ ܠܓܒ
50 ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܫܠܡܐ: ܪܒܝ: ܘܢܫܩܠܗ. ✱ ܘܝܫܘܥ
ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ¹ܚܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܠܘܟ: ܡܢܝܬܘܟ! ܗܝܕܝܟ
²ܩܘܪܒܘܢ ܘܪܡܠܗܘܢ ܐܝ̈ܕܐ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܕܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ. ✱
51 ܘܗܐ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ: ܦܫܛܠܗ ܐܝܕܗ
ܘܡܦܩܠܗ ܣܝܦܗ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ:
52 ܘܩܛܥܠܗ ܐܕܢܗ. ✱ ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܡܕܥܪ
ܣܝܦܘܟ ܠܕܘܟܬܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܝ ܕܫܩܠܝ ܣܝܦܐ:
53 ܒܣܝܦܐ ܒܕ ܐܒܕܝ. ✱ ܝܢ ܡܚܫܒܬ ܝܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ
ܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܒܝ: ܘܒܕ ܡܩܕܡ ܐܪܒܥ ܦܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ
54 ܠܓܝܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ؟ ✱ ܐܝܟ ܒܕ ܡܠܝܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܗܘ̈ܝܐ
55 ܗܕܟܐ: ܕܗܕܟܐ ܘܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ؟ ✱ ܒܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܓܢܒܐ ܦܠܛܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܣܝܦ̈ܐ
ܘܒܫܒܛ̈ܐ ܠܕܒܩܬܝ؟ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ ܝܬܒܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܒܩܠܘܟܘܢ
56 ܝܠܝ. ✱ ܐܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܠܗ: ܕܡܠܝܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ.
ܗܝܕܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܘܥܪܩܠܗܘܢ.

57 ܘܐܢܝ ܕܕܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܠܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܠܓܒ
ܩܝܦܐ: ܪܒܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܐܟܐ ܕܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܘܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ ܟܢܝܫܐ
58 ܗܘܘ. ✱ ܐܢܐ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܪܚܩܐ: ܗܠ
ܕܪܬܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܘܥܒܪܐ ܠܓܘ ܝܬܒܠܗ ܥܡ
59 ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܪܬܐ. ✱ ܐܢܐ ܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܐܒ̈ܝܐ ܒܥܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ
60 ܕܓܠܬܐ ܕܡܩܛܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ✱ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܫܟܚܠܗܘܢ: ܟܕ
ܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܣܓܝ ܣܗ̈ܕܐ ܕܓܠܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ
61 ܬܪܝܢ ܕܓܠܬܐ: ✱ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܐܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܒܕ ܡܨܝܢ ܕܫܪܝܢ
62 ܠܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ. ✱ ܘܩܝܡܬܐ
ܪܒܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܢܕܝ ܦܬܘܟ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ
63 ܦܬܓܡܐ؟ ܡܘܕܝ ܣܗܕܝ ܠܐ ܓܠܘܟ ܐܗܢܐ؟ ✱ ܐܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܫܬܝܩܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܦܢܝܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܡܡܘܡܐ ܝܘܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܢ: ܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܬ

64 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ✱ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܝܟ
ܐܡܪܘܟ. ܐܢܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܒܕ
ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ:
65 ܘܐܬܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܢܢ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ✱ ܗܝܕܝܟ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ
³ܨܪܝܛܠܗ ܠܟܘܬܝܢܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܓܕܦܠܗ. ܡܢܕܝ ܣܢܝܩܝ
ܝܘܚ ܠܣܗ̈ܕܐ ܚܪ̈ܢܐ؟ ܗܐ: ܗܫܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܓܘܕܦܗ. ✱
66 ܡܘܕܝ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ؟ ܓܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܓܘܪܥܐ
67 ܝܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ✱ ܗܝܕܝܟ ܪܩܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܗ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ
68 ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܚܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ✱ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܢܒܝ
ܠܢ: ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܡܚܝܬܐ ܠܘܟ؟

69 ܐܢܐ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܝܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܓܘ ܕܪܬܐ: ܘܐܬܠܗ
ܠܓܒܗ ܚܕܐ ܒܪܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ
70 ܓܠܝܠܝܐ ܝܘܬ ܗܘܐ. ✱ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܦܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ:
71 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܬ. ✱ ܘܟܕ
ܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܬܪܥܐ: ܚܙܝܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
72 ܠܐܢܝ: ܐܦ ܐܗܢܐ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ✱ ܘܟܦܪܐ
73 ܬܪܝܢ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܢ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ. ✱ ܐܢܐ ܡܟܡܐ
ܙܒܢܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܦܛܪܘܣ:
ܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܝ ܗܘܬ: ܣܒܒ ܐܦ ܡܡܠܠܬܘܟ
74 ܡܓܠܝܐ ܠܘܟ. ✱ ܗܝܕܝܟ ܫܘܪܝܠܗ ܠܡܚܪܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܡܝܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܢ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܒܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ ܩܪܝܠܗ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ. ✱
75 ܘܕܟܝܪܐ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܕܩܕܡ ܕܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ: ܬܠܬܐ ܙܒ̈ܢܐ ܒܕ ܟܦܪܬ ܒܝ.
ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܒܟܐ ܒܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܙ.

1 ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܠܗ ܨܦܪܐ: ܡܫܘܠܡܠܗܘܢ ܬܐܒܝ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ
ܟܠܗ ܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܕܡܩܛܠܝ
2 ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ✱ ܘܐܣܝܪܘܗܝ ܝܠܗ: ܘܠܘܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܠܡܠܗܘܢ
ܝܠܗ ܠܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܗܓܡܘܢ.

3 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܗ: ܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗ ܕܦܫܠܗ ܡܚܝܒܐ
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ: ܦܫܡܠܗ: ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܠܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܣܬܝܪ̈ܐ
4 ܕܟܣܦܐ ܠܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ: ✱ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܚܛܝܠܝ ܕܡܫܠܡܠܝ ܕܡܐ ܙܟܝܐ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܝܠܗ:
5 ܡܐ ܠܢ ܡܘܕܝ؟ ⁴ܐܢܬ ܒܐ ܚܙܝܬ. ✱ ܘܡܪܡܝܠܗ ܠܟܣܦܐ
ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܓܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܡܪܝܦܠܗ: ܘܐܙܠܐ ܚܢܩܠܗ ܓܢܗ. ✱
6 ܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܣܦܐ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܪܡܝܚ ܠܗ ܓܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܡܘܠܝܐ

---

¹ܡ: ܚܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܝ ܕܐܬܠܘܟ: ܡܢܝܬܘܟ. ²ܡ: ܩܘܪܒܠܗܘܢ.

³ܡ: ܨܪܝܛܠܗ. ⁴ܡܫܠܡܐ: ܐܢܬ ܚܙܝ.

(47) ܡܪ. 14: 43. ܠܘ. 22: 47. ܝܘܚ. 18: 3. ܦܪ. 1: 16.
(49) ܒ. ܫܡ. 20: 9.
(50) ܡܙ. 41: 9. 55: 13.
(51) ܝܘܚ. 18: 10.
(52) ܒܪ. 9: 6. ܓܠܝ. 13: 10.
(53) ܒ. ܡܠ. 6: 17. ܕܢ. 7: 10.
(54) ܐܫ. 53: 7. ܘܡܪ. ܡܬܝ 26: 24. ܠܘ. 24: 25. 44. 46.
(56) ܐܘܠ. 4: 20. ܡܬܝ 24: 54. ܝܘܚ. 18: 15.
(57) ܡܪ. 14: 53. ܠܘ. 22: 54. ܝܘܚ. 18: 12. 13: 24.
(60) ܡܙ. 27: 12. 35: 11. ܡܪ. 14: 55. ܦܪ. 6: 13. ܐܕ. 19: 15.
(61) ܡܬܝ 27: 40. ܝܘܚ. 2: 19.
(62) ܡܪ. 14: 60.
(63) ܐܫ. 53: 7. ܡܬܝ 27: 12. 14. ܟܗ. 5: 1. ܐ. ܫܡ. 14: 24. 26.
(64) ܕܢ. 7: 13. ܡܬܝ 16: 27. 24: 30. 25: 31. ܠܘ. 21: 27. ܝܘܚ. 1: 51. ܪܗ. 14: 10. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 16. ܓܠܝ. 1: 7. ܡܙ. 110: 1. ܦܪ. 7: 55.
(65) ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 37. 19: 1.
(66) ܟܗ. 24: 16. ܝܘܚ. 19: 7.
(67) ܐܫ. 50: 6. 53: 3. ܡܬܝ 27: 30. ܠܘ. 22: 63. ܝܘܚ. 19: 3.
(68) ܡܪ. 14: 65. ܠܘ. 22: 64.
(69) ܡܪ. 14: 66. ܠܘ. 22: 55. ܝܘܚ. 18: 16. 17. 25.
(73) ܠܘ. 22: 59.
(74) ܡܪ. 14: 71.
(75) ܡܬܝ 26: 34. ܡܪ. 14: 30. ܠܘ. 22: 61. 62. ܝܘܚ. 13: 38.

---

(1) ܡܙ. 2: 2. ܡܪ. 15: 1. ܠܘ. 22: 66. 23: 1. ܝܘܚ. 18: 28.
(2) ܡܬܝ 20: 19. ܦܪ. 3: 13.
(3) ܡܬܝ 26: 14. 15.
(5) ܒ. ܫܡ. 17: 23. ܦܪ. 1: 18.

7 ܟܣܦܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܝܠܗ̇.* ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܐܝܐ: ܘܙܒܢܠܗܘܢ
ܒܗ̇ ܚܩܠܐ ܕܦܚܪ̈ܐ ܩ̇ܐ ܩܒܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ.*
8 ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܦܫܠܗ̇ ܡܫܡܝܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܚܩܠܐ: ܚܩܠܐ
9 ܕܕܡܐ: ܗܠ ܐܕܝܘܡ.* ܗ̇ܝܓܐ ܟܡܘܫܡܠܝܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܐܡܝܪܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܝܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:
ܡܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܙܘ̈ܙܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ: ܛܝܡܗ ܕܡܘܩܝܪܐ:
10 ܕܡܘܩܝܪܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:* [1]ܘܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܩܐ ܚܩܠܐ
[2]ܕܦܚܪ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܝ ܡܪܝ.

11 ܐܝܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܩܝܡܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܗܓܡܢ. ܘܡܘܒܩܪܠܗ ܡܢܗ
ܗܓܡܢ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܩܬܗ: ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ! ܐܡܪ
12 ܩܬܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܘܬ.* ܘܟܕ ܡܫܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܩܫܝܫ̈ܐ: ܗܘ ܡܢܕܝ ܦܬܘܟ ܠܐ
13 ܡܘܕܝܐ.* ܗ̇ܝܓܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܠܐ ܟܫܡܥ
14 ܟܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܣܗܕ̈ܘܬܐ ܟܡܣܗܕܝ ܥܠܘܟ!* ܘܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܠܗ
ܩܬܗ: ܐܦܠܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܗ̇ܕܟܐ ܕܬܡܗ ܗܓܡܘܢ
15 ܙܕܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܒܥܐܕܐ ܥܕܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܕܗܓܡܢ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ
16 ܐܣܝܪܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܝ ܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܘ.* ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܡܫܘܡܗܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐܒܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ.*
17 ܘܟܕ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ: ܐܡܪܐ ܩܬܝܗܝ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܠܡܢ ܒܥܝܬܘܢ
ܕܫܪܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ؛ ܠܒܪ ܐܒܐ: ܝܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܟܡܫܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
18 ܝܕܝܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ!* ܗܕܟܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܣܡܘܬܐ
ܫܠܡܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ.

19 ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܝܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ:
ܫܘܕܪܐ ܠܬܠܝܗ ܒܟܬܝܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܐܠܘܟ
ܫܘܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܙܕܝܩܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܕܐܕܐ ܡܘܥܠܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ
20 ܨܠܝܡܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܝܠܗ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܩܫܝܫ̈ܐ
ܡܘܦܝܣܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܫܐܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪ ܐܒܐ: ܘܕܡܘܒܕܝ
21 ܗܘܘ ܠܝܫܘܥ.* ܘܗܓܡܢ ܥܢܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܡܢ
ܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܫܪܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܘܝܗܝ! ܘܐܢܝ ܐܡܪܝ:
22 ܠܒܪ ܐܒܐ.* ܐܡܪ ܩܬܝܗܝ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܐܝܢܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܟܡܫܡܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܢ! ܐܡܪܝ ܟܠܗ: ܦܝܫ
23 ܙܩܝܦܐ.* ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܩܡܘܕܝ: ܡܘܕܝ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܠܗ!
ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܒܙܘܕ ܪܒܐ ܡܘܩܘܣܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܦܝܫ
ܙܩܝܦܐ.

24 ܘܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܟܕ ܚܙܠܗ ܕܡܥܕܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܘܢܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܒܘܫ ܪܒܐ ܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܫܩܝܠܗ ܡ̈ܝܐ
ܘܡܫܝܠܗ ܠܐܝܕ̈ܬܗ ܩܕܡ ܟܢܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܙܟܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܢ

25 ܕܡܗ ܕܐܗܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ [3]ܕܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ.* ܘܡܘܦܢܝܠܗ
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܕܡܗ ܥܠܢ ܘܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ.
26 ܗܝܓܐ ܫܪܝܠܗ ܩܬܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܒܐ: ܘܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܚܝܠܗ ܒܡܚܘ̈ܛܐ
27 ܝܗܒܠܗ: ܘܡܘܫܠܡܠܗ ܠܨܠܝܒܐ ܙܩܝܦܐ.* ܗܝܓܐ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ
ܕܗܓܡܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܫܩܝܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܪܛܘܪܝܢ: ܘܡܘܟܢܫܠܗܘܢ
28 ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܣܬܐ.* ܘܡܫܠܚܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܘܡܘܠܒܫܠܗܘܢ
29 ܝܠܗ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܙܘܥܪܐ:* ܘܓܕܠܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܩܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ:
ܘܡܘܬܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܫܗ: ܘܩܢܝܐ ܒܝܡܝܢܗ: ܘܒܪܟܠܗܘܢ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܡܒܙܚܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܗ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܫܠܡܐ
30 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ.* ܘܪܩܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܫܩܝܠܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ
31 ܘܡܚܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ.* ܘܟܕ ܡܒܙܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܗ:
ܫܠܚܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܘܫܐ: ܘܡܘܠܒܫܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܘ̈ܫܘܗܝ:
32 ܘܡܘܒܠܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܠܨܠܝܒܐ ܙܩܝܦܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܡܘܛܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܩܘܪܝܢܝܐ: ܫܡܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܠܐܗܐ
ܡܟܦܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܩܠܐ ܨܠܝܒܗ ܙܩܝܦܗ.
33 ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ̇ ܝܠܗ ܓܓܘܠܬܐ:
34 ܗܝ ܕܫܡܗ̇ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܩܪܩܦܬܐ:* ܘܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ
ܝܠܗ [4]ܚܡܪܐ ܠܫܬܝܐ: ܚܠܝܛܐ ܒܡܪܪܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܛܥܡܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܬܝܐ.
35 ܘܟܕ ܙܩܝܦܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܦܠܓܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܘ̈ܫܘܗܝ ܒܦܣ̈ܐ
36 ܕܦܣܬܐ.* ܘܝܬܒܠܗܘܢ: ܘܢܛܪܝ ܝܠܗ ܬܡܢ.*
37 ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܠ ܡܢ ܪܝܫܗ ܥܠܬܗ ܟܬܝܒܬܐ:
ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ.
38 ܗܝܓܐ ܙܩܝܦܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܓܘܢܒ̈ܐ ܥܡܗ: ܚܕ
39 ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܡܠܗ.* ܘܐܢܝ ܕܓܢܒܝ ܗܘܘ:
40 ܡܓܕܦܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܡܕܢܕܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܪܝܫܐ:* ܘܐܡܪܝ:
ܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܒܢܝܬܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܝܢ: ܦܨܝ ܓܢܘܟ:
41 ܐܢ ܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܘܬ: ܘܚܬ ܡܢ ܙܩܝܦܐ.* ܗܕܟܐ
ܐܦ ܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܡܒܙܚܝ ܗܘܘ: ܥܡ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ
42 ܘܩܫܝܫ̈ܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ:* ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܘܚܝܠܗ: [5]ܓܢܗ ܠܐ
ܡܨܐ ܠܡܚܝܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܝܠܗ: ܗܝܠܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܡܢ
43 ܙܩܝܦܐ: ܘܡܗܝܡܢܚ ܒܝܗ.* ܡܬܟܠܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܦܨܝ
ܝܠܗ ܐܕܝܐ ܐܢ ܒܨܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܝܗ. ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܒܪܘܗܝ
44 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܘܢ.* ܗܕܟܐ ܐܦ ܓܘܢܒ̈ܐ: ܐܢܝ ܕܙܩܝܦܠܗܘܢ
ܙܩܝܦܐ ܥܡܗ: ܚܣܕܝ ܗܘܘ ܝܠܗ.
45 ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܫܬܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ
46 ܗܠ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܬܫܥܐ.* ܘܐܝܟ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܕܬܫܥܐ: ܡܘܩܘܥܠܗ

---

[1] ܦܫܝܛ. ܘܡܒܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢ̈ܝ-ܝܗܒܠܝ. [2] ܡ: ܕܦܚܪܝ.

[3] ܡܘܢܝܐ: ܚܙܝܘܢ. [4] ܡ: ܚܠܐ. [5] ܡ: ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܡܚܝܐ!

---

(8) ܦܪ. 1: 19.
(9) ܙܟ. 11: 12. 13.
(11) ܡܪ. 15: 2. ܠܘ. 23: 3. ܝܘ. 18: 33. 37. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 13.
(12) ܡܬ 26: 63. ܝܘ. 19: 9.
(13) ܡܬ 26: 62. ܝܘ. 19: 10.
(15) ܡܪ. 15: 6. ܠܘ. 23: 17. ܝܘ. 18: 39.
(20) ܡܪ. 15: 11. ܠܘ. 23: 18. ܝܘ. 18: 40. ܦܪ. 3: 14.
(24) ܬܢ. 21: 6.
(25) ܬܢ. 19: 10. ܝܫ. 2: 19. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 32. ܒ. ܫܡ. 1: 16. ܦܪ. 5: 28.
(26) ܐܫ. 53: 5. ܡܪ. 15: 15. ܠܘ. 23: 16. 24. 25. ܝܘ. 19: 1. 16.
(27) ܡܪ. 15: 16. ܝܘ. 19: 2.
(28) ܠܘ. 23: 11.
(29) ܡܙ. 69: 19. ܐܫ. 53: 3.
(30) ܐܫ. 50: 6. ܡܬ 26: 67.
(31) ܐܫ. 53: 7.
(32) ܡܢ. 15: 35. ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 13. ܦܪ. 7: 58. ܥܒ. 13: 12. ܡܪ. 15: 21. ܠܘ. 23: 26.
(33) ܡܪ. 15: 22. ܠܘ. 23: 33. ܝܘ. 19: 17.
(34) ܡܙ. 69: 21. ܡܬ 27: 48.
(35) ܡܪ. 15: 24. ܠܘ. 23: 34. ܝܘ. 19: 24. ܡܙ. 22: 18.
(36) ܡܬ 27: 54.
(37) ܡܪ. 15: 26. ܠܘ. 23: 38. ܝܘ. 19: 19.
(38) ܐܫ. 53: 12. ܡܪ. 15: 27. ܠܘ. 23: 32. 33. ܝܘ. 19: 18.
(39) ܡܙ. 22: 7. 109: 25. ܡܪ. 15: 29. ܠܘ. 23: 35.
(40) ܡܬ 26: 61. ܝܘ. 2: 19. ܡܬ 26: 63.
(43) ܡܙ. 22: 8.
(44) ܡܪ. 15: 32. ܠܘ. 23: 39.
(45) ܥܡ. 8: 9. ܡܪ. 15: 33. ܠܘ. 23: 44.
(46) ܥܒ. 5: 7. ܡܙ. 22: 1.

ܨܪܚ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܠܝ: ܐܝܠܝ: ܠܡܢܐ
ܫܒܩܬܢܝ: ܝܥܢܝ: ܐܠܗܝ: ܐܠܗܝ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܫܒܝܩܘܟܠܝ:☼
47 ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܩܝܡ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ: ܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ:
48 ܐܡܪܝ ܗܘܘ: ܐܗܐ ܠܐܠܝܐ ܩܪܐ ܠܗ.☼ ܘܪܗܛܠܗ
ܚܕ ܡܢܢܝ: ܫܩܝܠܐ ܐܣܦܘܓܐ ܘܡܠܝܠܗ ܚܠܐ:
49 ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܒܩܢܝܐ ܘܡܘܫܩܝܠܗ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܡܪܝ
ܗܘܘ: ܫܒܘܩ ܚܙܝܚ ܐܢ ܐܬܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܝܗ.
50 ܐܝܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܬܘܒ ܡܘܩܘܝܠܗ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ:
51 ܘܡܫܒܩܠܗ ܪܘܚܗ.☼ ܘܗܐ: ܦܪܕܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܦܠܝܐ ¹ܓܘܢܝܬܐ ܠܬܪܝܢ: ܡܢ ܠܥܠܠ ܗܠ ܠܬܚܬ.
52 ܘܐܪܥܐ ܙܝܥܠܐ: ܘܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܝܚܐ:☼ ܘܒܝܬ
ܩܒܘܪ̈ܐ ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܝܚܐ. ܘܣܓܝ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ ܕܕܡܝܟ̈ܐ
53 ܗܘܘ ܩܡܠܗܘܢ:☼ ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܒܬܪ
ܩܝܡܬܗ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܘܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܝܐ
ܠܣܓܝ̈ܐ.

54 ܐܝܢܐ ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܘܐܢܝ ܕܥܡܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܝܫܘܥ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܙܘܥܐ: ܘܡܢܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ: ܙܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܪܒܐ:
55 ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܗܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ.☼ ܘܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܒܟܬܢ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܪܚܩܐ: ܐܢܝ
ܕܐܬܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ: ܒܫܡܫܐ ܠܝܗ
56 ܝܠܗܘܢ:☼ ܕܡܢܐ ܝܘܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܪܝܡ
ܝܡܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܕܝܘܣܦ: ܝܡܐ ܕܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܙܒܕܝ.
57 ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܪܡܫܐ: ܐܬܐ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܘܠܡܢܐ
ܡܢ ܪܡܬܐ: ܫܡܗ ܝܘܣܦ: ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܦܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
58 ܠܝܫܘܥ.☼ ܐܗܐ ܐܙܠܐ ܠܓܒ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܘܫܐܠܬܐ
ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܗܝܕܝܟ ܦܩܕܠܗ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܝܗܒ
59 ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܝܠܗ.☼ ܘܫܩܝܠܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܦܓܪܐ:
60 ܘܡܘܟܪܟܠܗ ܒܫܒܣܐ ܕܟܬܢ ܕܟܝܐ:☼ ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܠܗ
ܓܘ ܩܒܘܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܕܦܣܠܠܗ ܒܟܐܦܐ: ܘܡܘܥܓܠܐ
ܠܟܐܦܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ: ܘܐܙܠܐ.☼
61 ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܐܚܪܬܐ:
ܝܬܝܒܐ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܕܩܒܘܪܐ.

62 ܐܝܢܐ ܒܩܕܡܬܐ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ:
ܟܢܫܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܠܓܒ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ:☼
63 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܡܪܢ: ܥܗܕܢ ܝܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܛܥܝܢܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܟܕ ܚܝܐ: ܒܬܪ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܒܕ ܩܝܡܢ.☼
64 ܦܩܘܕ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܩܘܝܡ ܢܛܪܐ ܒܩܒܘܪܐ ܗܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܓܢܒܝ ܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܥܡܐ:
ܩܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܛܘܥܝܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ
65 ܒܝܫ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ.☼ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ:
²ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ: ܙܠܡܘܢ ܗܕܡܘܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܝܕܥ
66 ܕܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ.☼ ܘܐܙܠ ܐܢܝ ܗܕܡܘܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܩܒܘܪܐ:
ܘܚܬܡܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܪ ܠܗܘ ܟܐܦܐ ܥܡ ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟܚ.

1 ܘܒܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܒܢܓܗܐ ܕܚܕܒܫܒܐ: ܐܬܝܐ ܡܪܝܡ
2 ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ: ܘܡܪܝܡ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܕܚܙܝ ܠܩܒܘܪܐ.☼ ܘܗܐ:
ܙܘܥܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܚܝܬܠܗ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܬܝܐ ܡܘܥܓܠܐ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ: ܘܝܬܝܒܐ
3 ܥܠܘܗܝ.☼ ܘܚܙܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܩܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܒܘܫܗ ܚܘܪܐ
4 ܐܝܟ ܬܠܓܐ.☼ ܘܡܢ ܙܕܘܬܗ ܙܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ
5 ܐܝܟ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܟܬܢ̈ܐ:
ܐܚܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܙܕܝܬܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܝܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ
6 ܕܨܠܝܒܐ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܝܬܝܢ ܠܗ.☼ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܟܐ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܩܡܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ. ܬܐܡܘܢ ܚܙܡܘܢ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܕܡܝܟܐ
7 ³ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ.☼ ܘܙܠܡܘܢ ܒܥܓܠܐ: ܐܡܪܘܢ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ: ܕܩܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܒܕ ܩܕܡ
ܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ: ܬܡܢ ܒܕ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ. ܗܐ: ܐܡܪܝ
8 ܝܠܟܘܢ.☼ ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܘܪܐ ܒܙܕܘܬܐ
ܘܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܪܗܛܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܕܥܢܐ
9 ܠܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ.☼ ܘܗܐ: ܝܫܘܥ ܦܓܥܠܐ ܒܗܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܫܠܡܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ. ܘܐܢܝ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܚܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܩܠ̈ܬܗ
10 ܘܣܓܕܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ.☼ ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܐ
ܙܕܝܬܘܢ: ܙܠܡܘܢ ܡܕܝܥܡܘܢ ܠܐܚܘܢܝ: ܕܐܙܠܝ
ܠܓܠܝܠܐ: ܘܬܡܢ ܒܕ ܚܙܝ ܠܝ.

11 ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܙܠܗ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܝ ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܝ
12 ܕܗܘܝܐ.☼ ܘܟܢܫܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ ܫܩܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ:
13 ܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܙܘܙܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܦܪ̈ܚܝ:☼ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ:
ܐܡܪܘܢ: ܕܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܒܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܒܠܠܝܐ:
14 ܟܕ ܕܡܝܟܐ ܗܘܝܢ.☼ ܘܐܢ ܐܗܐ ܦܬܐ ܫܡܝܥܬܐ ܩܕܡ
ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܚܢܢ ܒܕ ܡܦܝܣܚ ܠܗ ܠܘܗܝ: ܘܐܚܬܘܢ ܕܠܐ
15 ܚܫ ܒܕ ܡܦܝܣܚ.☼ ܘܐܢܝ ܟܕ ܫܩܝܠܗܘܢ ܙܘܙܐ: ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܦܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܗܡܙܡܬܐ ܒܝܢܝ
ܕܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܗܠ ܐܕܝܘܡ.

16 ܐܝܢܐ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܐ ܚܕܥܣܪ ܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ: ܠܛܘܪܐ:
17 ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܘܥܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܠܗܘܢ
ܝܠܗ: ܣܓܕܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ. ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢܢܝ ܦܠܝܓܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܒܐ.☼

---

[1] ܡ: ܓܘܪ̈ܐ.

[2] ܡ: ܥܣܟܪܘܢ.   [3] ܡ: ܕܡܝܟܐ.

(48) ܡܙܡ. 69: 21. ܡܪܩ. 15: 36. ܠܘ. 23: 36. ܝܘܚ. 19: 29.
(50) ܡܪܩ. 15: 37. ܠܘ. 23: 46.
(51) ܡܦܩ. 26: 31. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 14. ܡܪܩ. 15: 38. ܠܘ. 23: 45.
(54) ܡܬܝ 27: 36. ܡܪܩ. 15: 39. ܠܘ. 23: 47.
(55) ܠܘ. 8: 2. 3.
(56) ܡܪܩ. 15: 40.
(57) ܡܪܩ. 15: 42. ܠܘ. 23: 50. ܝܘܚ. 19: 38.
(60) ܐܫ. 53: 9.
(63) ܡܬܝ 16: 21. 17: 23. 20: 19. 26: 61. ܡܪܩ. 8: 31. 10: 34. ܠܘ. 9: 22. 18: 33. 24: 6. 7. ܝܘܚ. 2: 19.
(66) ܕܢ. 6: 17.

(1) ܡܪܩ. 16: 1. ܠܘ. 24: 1. ܝܘܚ. 20: 1. ܡܬܝ 27: 56.
(2) ܡܪܩ. 16: 5. ܠܘ. 24: 4. ܝܘܚ. 20: 12.
(3) ܕܢ. 10: 6.
(6) ܡܬܝ 12: 40. 16: 21. 17: 23. 20: 19.
(7) ܡܬܝ 26: 32. ܡܪܩ. 16: 7.
(9) ܡܪܩ. 16: 9. ܝܘܚ. 20: 14.
(10) ܝܘܚ. 20: 17. ܪܗ. 8: 29. ܥܒ. 2: 11.
(16) ܡܬܝ 26: 32. 28: 7.

18 ܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܡܙܡܢܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܠܗ: ܟܠܗ
19 ܡܫܘܠܛܐ ܝܠܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ.☼ ܐܙܠܘܢ
ܗܕܟܐ ܬܠܡܕܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܡܥܡܕܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ

20 ܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܕܒܪܘܢܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:☼ ܘܡܠܦܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܛܪܝ ܟܠ ܡܕܝ ܕܦܩܕܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܗܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܝܘܢ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ: ܗܠ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܐܡܝܢ.

ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܩܘܣ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܐ.

1 ܪܫܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
2 ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܫܕܪܘܢܐ ܝܘܢ
3 ܡܠܐܟܝ ܩܕܡ ܦܨܘܟ: ܕܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܘܟ ܩܕܡܘܟ.☼ ܩܠܐ
ܕܩܪܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܬܩܢܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܬܪܨܘܢ
4 ܫܒܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ.☼ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܐ ܓܘ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܘܡܟܪܘܙܐ
5 ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ.☼ ܘܦܠܛܠܗ
ܠܓܒܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ: ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܡܥܡܕܝ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܟܕ ܡܘܕܝܢ
6 ܒܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ.☼ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܫܐ ܕܣܥܪܐ
ܕܓܡܠܐ: ܘܐܣܘܪܐ ܕܓܠܕܐ ܒܚܨܗ: ܘܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ
7 ܩܡܨ̈ܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ.☼ ܘܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܬܪܝ
ܐܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܝܘܢ ܫܘܝܢ
8 ܐܢܐ ܕܟܐܦܢ ܠܫܪܝܐ ܠܐܣܘܪܐ ܕܡܣܐܢ̈ܘܗܝ.☼ ܐܢܐ
ܡܥܡܕܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܡܝܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܕ ܡܥܡܕ ܠܘܟܘܢ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.

9 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܐܢܝ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ: ܐܬܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܢܨܪܬ
10 ܕܓܠܝܠܐ: ܘܡܥܡܕܠܗ ܒܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ.☼ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ
ܟܕ ܣܠܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܝܐ: ܚܙܠܗ ܕܦܬܝܚܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ: ܘܪܘܚܐ
11 ܐܝܟ ܝܘܢܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ.☼ ܘܩܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ:
ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ ܒܪܘܢܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܕܒܘܟ ܝܘܢ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܝܠܝ.
12 ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ.☼ ܘܗܘܝܠܗ 13
ܬܡܐ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ ܐܪܒܥܝ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ: ܟܕ ܒܢܘܣܝܐ ܝܘܐ ܡܢ ܣܛܢܐ:
ܘܥܡ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ.
14 ܘܒܬܪ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܡܦܝܬ: ܐܬܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ
ܠܓܠܝܠܐ: ܡܟܪܘܙܐ ܣܒܪܬܐ ¹ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:☼
15 ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܡܘܫܠܡܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ: ²ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܬܘܒܘܢ: ܘܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ.
16 ܘܟܕ ܡܗܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ:
ܚܙܠܗ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܐܚܘܢܗ ܕܡܪܡܐ ³ܡܨܝܕ̈ܬܐ
17 ܒܝܡܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܨܝܕ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܬܐܘܢ ܒܬܪܝ: ܘܒܕ ܥܒܕܢܘܟܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܨܝܕ̈ܐ
18 ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ ⁴ܡܨܝܕ̈ܬܐ: ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ
19 ܒܬܪܗ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠܐ ܩܠܝܠ: ܚܙܠܗ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪܘܢܗ
ܕܙܒܕܝ: ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܚܘܢܗ: ܘܐܦ ܐܢܝ ܒܐܠܦܐ ܡܬܩܢܝ
20 ⁴ܡܨܝܕ̈ܬܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܩܪܝܠܗ: ܘܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܒܗܘܢ
ܙܒܕܝ ܓܘ ܐܠܦܐ ܥܡ ܐܓܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܗܘ̈ܘ: ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ.
21 ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ: ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܥܠܠܗ
22 ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ.☼ ܘܬܡܝܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܐ ܗܘܟܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ
23 ܣܦܪ̈ܐ.☼ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
24 ܒܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܛܡܐܐ: ܘܩܘܩܝܠܗ:☼ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܡܐ ܠܢ
ܡܢܢ: ܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ! ܐܬܠܘܟ ܠܐܘܒܕܢ! ܟܐ ܝܕܥܢܘܟ ܡܢܝ
25 ܝܘܬ: ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܘܟܐܐܠܗ ܒܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ:
26 ܣܟܘܪ ܦܘܡܘܟ ܘܦܠܘܛ ܡܢܗ.☼ ⁵ܘܡܫܘܚܪܠܗ ܠܗ
ܪܘܚܐ ܛܡܐܐ: ܘܡܘܩܘܩܝܠܗ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ
27 ܡܢܗ.☼ ܘܬܡܝܗܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ
ܚܕܕ̈ܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ! ⁶ܘܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ
ܐܗܐ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܪܘܚ̈ܐ ܛܡ̈ܐܐ
28 ܦܩܕܐ ܠܗ: ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝ ܡܢ ܝܠܗ!☼ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ
ܫܘܡܥܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܚܕܪܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ.
29 ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ

---

[1] ܐܝܬ. ܒܟ. ܫܟ. ܠܝܬ—ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ.

[2] ܡ: ܘܩܪܒܠܗ. [3] ܡ: ܫܒܟ̈ܐ. [4] ܡ: ܠܫܒܟ̈ܐ. [5] ܡ: ܘܡܪܦܠܗ. [6] ܐܝܬ. ܒܟ. ܫܟ.—ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ!

(18) ܕܢ. 7: 13. 14. ܡܬ. 11: 27. 16: 28. ܠܘ. 1: 32. 10: 22. ܝܘ. 3: 35. 5: 22. 13: 3. 17: 2. ܦܥ. 2: 36. ܪܘ. 14: 9. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 27. ܐܦ. 1: 10. 21. ܦܝ. 2: 9. 10. ܥܒ. 1: 2. 2: 8. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 22. ܓܠܝ. 17: 14.
(19) ܡܪ. 16: 15. ܐܫ. 52: 10. ܠܘ. 24: 47. ܦܥ. 2: 38. 39. ܪܘ. 10: 18. ܩܘ. 1: 23.
(20) ܦܥ. 2: 42.
——:0:——

[ܫܢ. ܡܫ. 26.]
(1) ܡܬ. 14: 33. ܠܘ. 1: 35. ܝܘ. 1: 34.
(2) ܡܠܐ. 3: 1. ܡܬ. 11: 10. ܠܘ. 7: 27.
(3) ܐܫ. 40: 3. ܡܬ. 3: 3. ܠܘ. 3: 4. ܝܘ. 1: 15. 23.
(4) ܡܬ. 3: 1. ܠܘ. 3: 3. ܝܘ. 3: 23.
(5) ܡܬ. 3: 5.
(6) ܡܬ. 3: 4. ܟܗ. 11: 22.
(7) ܡܬ. 3: 11. ܝܘ. 1: 27. ܦܥ. 13: 25.

(8) ܦܥ. 1: 5. 11: 16. 19: 4. ܐܫ. 44: 3. ܝܘܐ. 2: 28. ܦܥ. 2: 4. 10: 45. 11: 15. 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 13.
[ܫܢ. ܡܫ. 27.]
(9) ܡܬ. 3: 13. ܠܘ. 3: 21.
(10) ܡܬ. 3: 16. ܝܘ. 1: 32.
(11) ܡܙ. 2: 7. ܡܬ. 3: 17. ܡܪ. 9: 7.
(12) ܡܬ. 4: 1. ܠܘ. 4: 1.
(13) ܡܬ. 4: 11.
[ܫܢ. ܡܫ. 30.]
(14) ܡܬ. 4: 12. 23.

(15) ܕܢ. 9: 25. ܓܠܛ. 4: 4. ܐܦ. 1: 10. ܡܬ. 3: 2. 4: 17.
(16) ܡܬ. 4: 18. ܠܘ. 5: 4.
(18) ܡܬ. 19: 27. ܠܘ. 5: 11.
(19) ܡܬ. 4: 21.
[ܫܢ. ܡܫ. 31.]
(21) ܡܬ. 4: 13. ܠܘ. 4: 31.
(22) ܡܬ. 7: 28.
(23) ܠܘ. 4: 33.
(24) ܡܬ. 8: 29.
(25) ܡܪ. 1: 34.
(26) ܡܪ. 9: 20.
(29) ܡܬ. 8: 14. ܠܘ. 4: 38.

30 ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܕܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܥܡ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ.☼ ܘܚܡܬܗ
ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܟܒܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܫܬܐ: ܘܡܘܕܥܝܢܐ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܝܠܗ
31 ܒܘܗ̇ ܕܝܗ̇.☼ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܕܒܩܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ̇: ܘܡܘܩܡܠܗ̇:
ܘܫܒܩܠܗ̇ ܐܫܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ̇.
32 ܘܒܪܡܫܐ: ܒܥܪܒܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ: ܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܟܠ
33 ܐܢܝ ܕܡܪܥܝܐ ܗܘܘ: ܘܕܝܘܢܐ.☼ ܘܟܠܗ̇ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܢܝܫܬܐ
34 ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ.☼ ܘܡܘܣܝܡܠܗ ܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܪܥܝܐ ܗܘܘ
ܒܡܪܥܐ ܓܘܢܝܐ: ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܘܐ ܡܦܠܛܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ
ܗܘܐ ܠܕܝܘܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܝܕܥܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ.☼
35 ܒܨܦܪܐ ܡܘܩܕܡܐ ܕܟܕ ܠܠܝܐ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܘܐܙܠܗ ܠܚܕ
36 ܕܘܟܐ ܚܪܒܐ: ܘܬܡܢ ܨܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ.☼ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ
37 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܢܝ ܕܥܡܗ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܡܘܬܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ:
38 ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܒܥܝܐ ܠܘܟ ܝܢܐ.☼ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܐܙܠܚ
ܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܩܘܪܒܐ: ܕܐܘܦ ܬܡܢ ܡܟܪܙܢ:
39 ܣܒܒ ܕܠܗܕܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܝܘܢ.☼ ܘܐܙܠܗ ܡܟܪܙܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܒܟܠ
ܒܝ ܟܢܘܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܓܠܝܠܐ: ܘܦܠܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܐ.☼
40 ܘܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܚܕ ܓܪܒܐ: ܘܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܦܪܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܟܗ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢ ܒܥܝܬ: ܟܐ ܡܨܝܬ
41 ܠܕܟܝܬܝ.☼ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܦܫܛܠܗ
ܐܝܕܗ: ܕܩܪܒ ܒܝܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܒܥܝܢܐ ܝܘܢ: ܗܘܝ ܕܟܝܐ.☼
42 ܘܒܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ ܐܙܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܓܪܒܗ: ܘܕܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ.☼
43 ܘܡܟܘܪܐ ܒܝܗ: ܘܫܕܪܘܗܝ ܦܠܛܐ:☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
44 ܚܙܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ: ܐܠܐ ܙܠ ܚܘܝ ܓܢܘܟ ܠܟܗܢܐ:
ܘܩܪܘܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܕܟܝܘܬܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ
45 ܠܣܗܕܘܬܗܘܢ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܦܠܛܠܗ: ܫܘܪܝܠܗ ܠܡܟܪܘܙܐ
ܣܓܝ: ܘܡܦܠܛܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ
ܝܫܘܥ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܐܙܠܐ ܠܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ
ܒܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܚܪܒܐ. ܘܐܬܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܒ.

1 ܘܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܬܘܒ ܠܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ
2 ܡܫܡܥܐ: ܘܦܝܫܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܗܘܐ.☼ ܘܠܚܝܡܠܗܘܢ
ܕܟܐ: ܦܬܚܐ ܕܐܦܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܝܬܝܐ: ܐܘܦ ܠܐ
3 ܩܕܡ ܬܪܥܐ: ܘܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ.☼ ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ
ܠܓܒܝܗ: ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܓܘ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܢܫܐ
4 ܫܩܠܝ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܨܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܪܘܒܐ ܡܘܩܕܡ ܝܠܗ
ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ: ܦܬܚܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ: ܘܟܕ
ܦܬܚܠܗܘܢ: ܕܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܪܣܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܗ ܗܘ
5 ܡܫܪܝܐ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪܐ
6 ܠܡܫܪܝܐ: ܒܪܘܢܝ: ܫܒܝܩܐ ܝܢܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܝܠܘܟ.☼ ܐܝܬܐ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ: ܘܚܫܒܝܐ
7 ܒܠܒܗܘܢ:☼ ܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ [1]ܡܕܒܘܒܝܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܓܘܕܦܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܢܝ ܟܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܫܒܩܐ ܚܛܗܐ: ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܚܕ: ܐܠܗܐ:☼
8 ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܝܕܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܗܕܟܐ ܚܫܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ
ܒܓܘܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܚܫܒܝܬܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ
9 ܒܠܒܘܟܘܢ:☼ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܬܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ:
ܫܒܝܩܐ ܝܢܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܝܠܘܟ: ܝܢ ܠܡܐܡܪܐ: ܩܘܡ: ܫܩܘܠ
10 ܥܪܣܘܟ ܘܗܠܘܟ:☼ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܠܫܒܩܐ ܚܛܗܐ: ܐܡܪܐ
11 ܠܡܫܪܝܐ:☼ ܝܠܘܟ ܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܩܘܡ: ܫܩܘܠ ܥܪܣܘܟ:
12 ܘܙܠ ܠܒܝܬܘܟ.☼ ܘܩܡ ܒܗ̇ ܫܥܬܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ: ܘܫܩܠܗ
ܥܪܣܗ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ: ܕܬܡܗܝ ܗܘܘ
ܟܠܗ: ܘܫܒܚܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝ: ܗܕܟܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܠܢ
ܡܬܘܡ.

13 ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܓܒ ܝܡܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܬܝܐ
14 ܗܘܘ ܠܓܒܝܗ: ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܒܥܒܪܐ: ܚܙܝܠܗ
ܠܠܘܝ ܒܪ ܚܠܦܝ: ܬܝܒܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܟܣܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
15 ܝܠܗ: ܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ. ܘܩܡܠܗ ܘܐܙܠܗ ܒܬܪܗ.☼ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ
ܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܣܥܘܕܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ: ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܟܣܐ ܘܚܛܝܐ
ܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܣܒܒ
16 ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ.☼ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ: ܟܕ
ܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܥܡ ܡܟܣܐ ܘܥܡ ܚܛܝܐ:
ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܥܡ ܡܟܣܐ ܘܚܛܝܐ
17 ܐܟܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܘܫܬܝܐ:☼ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܣܢܝܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܡ ܐܣܝܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܥܝܐ ܡܢܐ. ܠܐ ܐܬܠܝ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ: ܐܠܐ
18 ܠܚܛܝܐ.☼ ܐܝܬܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܨܝܡܐ
ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ
ܘܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܟܐ ܨܝܡܝ: ܘܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܘܟ ܠܐ ܨܝܡܝ:☼
19 ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܟܐ ܡܨܝ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܓܢܘܢܐ ܨܝܡܝ
ܟܡܐ ܕܚܬܢܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܟܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܬܢܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܐ
20 ܡܨܝ ܨܝܡܝ.☼ ܐܝܬܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܬܝܐ: ܐܝܡܐ ܕܦܝܫ
ܫܩܝܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܬܢܐ: ܗܝܕܝܟ ܒܝܗ ܨܝܡܝ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ.☼
21 ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܕܪܐ ܩܛܥܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܚܝܛ ܥܠ ܓܘܠܐ ܒܠܝܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܠܐ: ܟܐ ܫܩܠܐ ܡܠܘܝܬܗ ܗܝ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܝܐ:
22 ܘܗܘܐ ܩܪܝܥܐ ܒܪܒܐ.☼ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܕܪܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ
ܒܙܩܐ ܒܠܝܐ: ܘܐܢ ܠܐ: ܒܝܗ [2]ܦܩܥ ܚܡܪܐ ܠܙܩܐ:
ܘܚܡܪܐ ܒܝܗ ܫܦܟ: ܐܘܦ ܙܩܐ ܐܒܕܝ: ܐܠܐ ܟܐ ܕܪܝ ܚܡܪܐ
ܚܕܬܐ ܒܙܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ.

23 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܒܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܓܘ ܙܪܥܘܢܐ:
ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܦܬܟܐ: ܘܡܘܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܩܛܐ ܫܒܠܐ.☼
24 ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ: ܚܙܝ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ
25 ܫܠܝܛܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܫܒܬܐ.☼ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܠܐ
ܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ: ܟܕ ܣܢܝܩ ܗܘܐ

---

[1] ܡܢ: ܡܕܒܘܒܝܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܓܘܕܦܐ: ܒܠܒܘܟܝܐ ܡܠܐ.

[2] ܡܢ: ܦܩܥܐ.

---

(32) ܡܬܝ 8: 16. ܠܘ. 4: 40.
(34) ܡܪ. 3: 12. ܠܘ. 4: 41. ܦܪ. 16: 17. 18.
(35) ܠܘ. 4: 42.
(38) ܠܘ. 4: 43. ܐܫ. 61: 1. ܝܘܚ. 16: 28. 17: 4.
(39) ܡܬܝ 4: 23. ܠܘ. 4: 44.
(40) ܡܬܝ 8: 2. ܠܘ. 5: 12.
(44) ܚܘ. 14: 3. 4. 10. ܠܘ. 5: 14.
(45) ܠܘ. 5: 15. ܡܪ. 2: 13.

(1) ܡܬܝ 9: 1. ܠܘ. 5: 18.
(7) ܐܝܘ. 14: 4. ܐܫ. 43: 25.
(8) ܡܬܝ 9: 4.
(9) ܡܬܝ 9: 5.
(13) ܡܬܝ 9: 9.
(14) ܡܬܝ 9: 9. ܠܘ. 5: 27.
(15) ܡܬܝ 9: 10.
(17) ܡܬܝ 9: 12. 13. 18: 11. ܠܘ. 5: 31. 32. 19: 10. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 15.
(18) ܡܬܝ 9: 14. ܠܘ. 5: 33.
(23) ܡܬܝ 12: 1. ܠܘ. 6: 1. ܬܢ. 23: 25.
(25) ܐ. ܫܡ. 21: 6.

26 ܘܟܦܢ: ܗܘ ܘܕܥܡܗ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܟܕ ܐܒܝܬܪ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܚܡܐ
ܕܦܐܬܘܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܟܠ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܐܟܠ
ܠܐܢܫ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܐܦ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
27 ܕܥܡܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܫܒܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ
28 ܘܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܒܬܐ܀ ܡܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܬܐ
ܐܦ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܘܥܠ ܬܘܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ
2 ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܝܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܕܗ܀ ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܢ ܡܐܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܒܬܐ: ܕܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܪܨܘܗܝ܀
3 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܕܐ ܝܒܝܫܬܐ:
4 ܩܘܡ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܫܒܬܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܥܒܕ
ܛܒܬܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ: ܐܘ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ: ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܚܝܘ ܐܘ
5 ܠܡܘܒܕܘ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܬܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀ ܘܚܪ ܒܗܘܢ
ܒܚܡܬܐ: ܟܕ ܟܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܩܫܝܘܬ ܠܒܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ
ܓܒܪܐ: ܦܫܘܛ ܐܝܕܟ. ܘܦܫܛܗ: ܘܬܩܢܬ ܐܝܕܗ܀
6 ܘܢܦܩܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܥܡ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܪܘܕܣ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܒܕܘܢܗ.

7 ܘܝܫܘܥ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܝܡܐ. ܘܟܢܫܐ
8 ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ܀ ܘܡܢ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܡܢ ܐܕܘܡ: ܘܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܨܘܪ ܘܨܝܕܢ: ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ
9 ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ: ܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܕܢܩܪܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܠܦܐ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ:
10 ܡܛܠ ܟܢܫܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܚܒܨܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ܀ ܡܛܠ ܠܣܓܝܐܐ
ܒܐܣܝܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ¹ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܩܪܒܘܢ ܒܗ:
11 ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ܀ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ: ܐܡܬܝ
ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܢܦܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܡܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
12 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܣܓܝ ܡܟܐܐ
ܒܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܓܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ.

13 ܘܣܠܩ ܠܛܘܪܐ: ܘܩܪܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ:
14 ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ܀ ܘܓܒܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܘܘ
15 ܥܡܗ: ܘܕܢܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܟܪܙܘ܀ ܘܕܢܗܘܐ
16 ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ²ܠܡܦܩܘ ܫܐܕܐ܀ ܘܐܘܣܦ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ
17 ܫܡܐ: ܟܐܦܐ܀ ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪ ܙܒܕܝ: ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ
ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܐܘܣܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܐ ܒܢܝ ܪܓܫܝ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
18 ܒܢܝ ܪܥܡܐ܀ ܘܠܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ: ܘܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ: ܘܠܒܪ
ܬܘܠܡܝ: ܘܠܡܬܝ: ܘܠܬܐܘܡܐ: ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪ ܚܠܦܝ.
19 ܘܠܬܕܝ: ܘܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܢܢܝܐ܀ ܘܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܐܫܠܡܗ. ܘܐܬܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ.

20 ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܬܘܒ ܟܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ
21 ܠܚܡܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ܀ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ: ܘܢܦܩܘ
ܠܡܐܚܕܗ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ: ܡܢ ܪܥܝܢܗ ܢܦܩ
22 ܠܗ܀ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܚܬܘ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܒܥܠܙܒܘܒ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܘܒܪܫܐ ܕܫܐܕܐ ܡܦܩ
23 ܠܗ ܫܐܕܐ܀ ܘܩܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܒܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
24 ܡܨܐ ܣܛܢܐ ܠܣܛܢܐ ܠܡܦܩܘ܀ ܘܐܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ
ܢܦܫܗ ܬܬܦܠܓ: ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܡܩܡ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
25 ܘܐܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܦܠܓ: ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܡܩܡ
26 ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܣܛܢܐ ܩܡ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ:
27 ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܡܩܡ: ܐܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ܀ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ
ܡܨܐ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܚܣܝܢܐ: ³ܘܡܐܢܘܗܝ ܢܒܘܙ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܩܕܡܝܬ ܢܐܣܘܪ ܠܚܣܝܢܐ: ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ
28 ܢܒܘܙ܀ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܟܠ
ܚܛܗܝܢ ܘܓܘܕܦܝܢ ܕܢܓܕܦܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ
29 ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܓܕܦ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ: ܐܠܐ ܡܚܝܒ ܗܘ ⁴ܠܕܝܢܐ
30 ܕܠܥܠܡ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ.

31 ܘܐܬܘ ܐܡܗ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ: ܩܡܘ ܠܒܪ:
32 ܘܫܕܪܘ ܩܪܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܗ܀ ܘܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ
ܚܕܪܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܗܐ: ܐܡܟ ܘܐܚܝܟ
33 ܠܒܪ ܒܥܝܢ ܠܟ܀ ܘܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܘ
34 ܗܝ ܐܡܝ: ܘܡܢܘ ܐܚܝ܀ ܘܚܪ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
35 ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ: ܐܡܝ ܘܐܚܝ܀ ܟܠ
ܡܢ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܐܚܝ ܘܚܬܝ ܘܐܡܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܘܫܪܝ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܠܦܘ ܥܠ ܓܢܒ ܝܡܐ:
ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܣܩ
ܘܢܬܒ ܠܗ ܒܐܠܦܐ ܒܝܡܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ
2 ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܓܢܒ ܝܡܐ܀ ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܬܠܐ
3 ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ܀ ܫܡܥܘ: ܗܐ: ܢܦܩ
4 ܙܪܘܥܐ ܠܡܙܪܥ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܙܪܥ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܝܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܐܬܬ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܘܐܟܠܬܗ
5 ܠܗ܀ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ: ܐܝܟܐ
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܠܥܓܠ ܐܘܥܝ
6 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܕܢܚ ܫܡܫܐ

---

[1] ܡ: ܕܣܟܝܪܠܗܘܢ. [2] ܦܫܝܛ. ܘܣܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ. ܗܟ.—ܠܡܐܣܝܘ ܟܪܝܗܐ: ܘܠܡܦܩܘ ܫܐܕܐ.

[3] ܡ: ܢܒܙܘܙ. [4] ܦܫܝܛ. ܘܣܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ. ܗܟ.—ܠܥܠܡ.

(26) ܡܦ. 29: 32. 33. ܟܗ. 24: 9.
(28) ܡܬ. 12: 8.

(1) ܡܬ. 12: 9. ܠܘ. 6: 6.
(6) ܡܬ. 12: 14. ܡܬ. 22: 16.
(7) ܠܘ. 6: 17.
(11) ܡܪ. 1: 23. 24. ܠܘ. 4: 41. ܡܬ. 14: 33. ܡܪ. 1: 1.
(12) ܡܪ. 1: 25. 34. ܡܬ. 12: 16.
(13) ܡܬ. 10: 1. ܠܘ. 6: 12. 9: 1.
(16) ܝܘ. 1: 52.
(20) ܡܪ. 6: 31.
(21) ܝܘ. 7: 5. 10: 20.
(22) ܡܬ. 9: 34. 10: 25. ܠܘ. 11: 15. ܝܘ. 7: 20. 8: 48. 52. 10: 20.
(23) ܡܬ. 12: 25.
(27) ܐܫ. 49: 24. ܡܬ. 12: 29.
(28) ܡܬ. 12: 31. ܠܘ. 12: 10. ܐ. ܝܘ. 5: 16.
(31) ܡܬ. 12: 46. ܠܘ. 8: 19.

(1) ܡܬ. 13: 1. ܠܘ. 8: 4.
(2) ܡܪ. 12: 38.

ܝܡܟܐ: ܒܫܡܫܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܩܪܐ:
7 ܚܪܒܠܗ.☼ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܓܘ ܟܘܒܐ: ܘܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܒܐ
8 ܘܚܢܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ: ܘܦܐܪܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ.☼ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ
ܢܦܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܛܒܬܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܦܐܪܐ: ܘܡܪܒܝܐ
ܚܘܒܢܝܐ: ܘܡܘܬܪܐ ܒܬܠܬܝܢ: ܘܒܫܬܝܢ: ܘܒܡܐܐ.☼
9 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܕܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ: ܫܡܥܐ.
10 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܗ: ܒܩܝܪܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܗ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܝܗ
11 ܥܡ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܗܘ ܡܬܠܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܟܘܢ
ܝܗܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܪܐܙܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܡܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܒܪܝܐ
12 ܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ:☼ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܚܙܝ: ܘܠܐ
ܚܙܝ: ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܫܡܥܝ: ܘܠܐ ܦܗܡܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝ
13 ܘܫܒܩܝ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܘ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ
ܒܡܬܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܠܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܒܕ
14 ܡܦܗܡܝܬܘܢ:☼ ܙܪܘܥܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܙܪܥ.☼ ܘܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܐܝܢܐ
15 ܕܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܙܪܥܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܙܪܝܥܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܠܗ: ܪܗܛܐ ܝܠܗ ܣܛܢܐ: ܘܫܩܠ ܚܛܦܠܗ
16 ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܙܪܝܥܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ.☼ ܘܗܕܟܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܥܠ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܐܦܢܐ ܙܪܥܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܠܗ
17 ܠܡܠܬܐ: ܪܗܛܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܩܒܠܝ ܠܗ:☼ ܘܠܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܫܐ ܒܓܢܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܕܡܐ ܝܢܐ: ܘܐܝܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܝܢ ܪܕܘܦܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܬܐ: ܒܥܓܠ ܒܕ
18 [1]ܡܬܬܩܠܝ.☼ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܓܘ ܟܘܒܐ ܙܪܥܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܢܐ
19 ܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ:☼ ܘܝܨܦܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܘܡܛܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ: ܘܪܓܝܓܬܐ ܕܡܕܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܒܐܬܝܐ ܝܢ ܚܢܩܝ ܠܡܠܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ
20 ܓܘܒܢܝܬܐ.☼ ܘܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܛܒܐ ܙܪܥܠܗܘܢ
ܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܝ ܠܡܠܬܐ: ܘܩܒܠܝ: ܘܝܗܒܝ ܦܐܪܐ:
ܒܬܠܬܝܢ: ܘܒܫܬܝܢ: ܘܒܡܐܐ.

21 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܢ ܐܬܐ ܫܪܓܐ ܕܡܬܝܬܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ
ܬܚܘܬ ܩܦܝܙܐ: ܝܢ ܬܚܘܬ ܥܪܣܐ: ܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܢܪܬܐ
22 ܩܝܡܬܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ:☼ ܣܒܒ ܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܟܣܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ
23 ܒܗܘܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܛܫܝܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܦܪܣܝܐ.☼ ܐܢ
24 ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܕܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ: ܫܡܥܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܚܙܝܡܘܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ ܝܘܢ. ܒܟܝܠܐ ܕܟܝܠܝܬܘܢ:
ܒܗ ܟܝܠܝ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܒܗ ܟܝܠܝ ܡܘܙܝܕܐ ܠܟܘܢ.☼
25 ܣܒܒ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܒܗ ܟܝܠܝ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܠܗ: ܘܡܢ
ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܟܝܠܝ ܫܩܝܠܐ ܡܢܗ.
26 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢ
27 ܐܢܫܐ ܫܕܐ ܙܪܘܥܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:☼ ܘܕܡܟ: ܘܩܐܡ ܒܠܠܝܐ
ܘܒܐܝܡܡܐ: ܘܙܪܘܥܬܐ ܡܦܠܚ ܘܪܒܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ
28 ܒܕܝܟܝ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܓܢܘܗ ܝܢ ܡܦܠܚܐ ܠܗ
ܠܓܘܒܢܐ: ܩܕܡܝܐ ܚܘܫܬܐ: ܘܒܬܪܗ ܫܒܠܬܐ: ܐܚܪܝ ܡܠܝܬܐ
29 ܚܛܐ ܒܫܒܠܬܐ.☼ ܐܡܢ ܐܝܡܢ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܓܘܒܢܐ: ܪܗܛܐ
ܝܢ ܕܪܐ ܡܓܠܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܚܨܕܐ.
30 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܡܘܕܝ ܡܕܡܝܚ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
31 ܝܢ ܒܐܝܢܝ ܡܬܠܐ ܡܬܠܚ ܠܗ:☼ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܕܐ ܕܚܪܕܠ
ܝܠܗ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܡܢ ܙܪܥܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܙܥܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
32 ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܙܪܘܥܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:☼ ܐܡܢ ܐܝܡܢ ܙܪܥܠܗ ܘܣܠܩ:
ܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܝܪܩܐ: ܘܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ
ܦܐܪܐ ܪܒܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܡܨܝ ܛܝܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܒܕܝ
ܒܛܠܠܝܬܗ.
33 ܘܒܟܡܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܝ ܝܢ ܗܡܙܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ
34 ܗܡܙܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܨܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܫܡܥܐ.☼ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܠܐ
ܗܡܙܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ. ܐܡܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܒܓܢܗ ܘܝܠܗ:
ܝܢ ܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ.
35 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ: ܕܥܒܪܝ ܠܥܒܪܐ
36 ܐܚܪܢܐ.☼ ܘܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܘܡܘܒܠܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܣܦܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܣܦܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ.☼
37 ܘܗܘܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܠܐܠܐ ܕܓܠܠܐ ܗܘܘ
38 ܒܝ ܣܦܝܢܬܐ: ܥܕܟܝ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܢܐ.☼ ܘܗܘ ܒܟܪܣܗ
ܕܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܣܕܝܐ ܒܕܡܟܐ.
ܘܡܘܥܝܪܝ ܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ: ܪܒܢ: ܠܐ ܚܐܦ ܠܟ
39 ܕܦܪܩ ܚܢܢ:☼ ܘܩܡܠܗ: ܘܟܐܝܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܠܝܡܐ: ܫܬܘܩ: ܗܘܝ ܫܠܝܐ. ܘܫܠܝܐ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ
40 ܫܠܝܐ ܪܒܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܘܕܝ ܕܚܝܠܝܬܘܢ ܗܟܘܢ؟
41 ܗܕܟ ܠܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:☼ ܘܕܚܠܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ
ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܡܢ ܝܠܗ ܗܢܐ
ܕܐܦ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܝܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝ ܥܡܗ ܝܢܐ؟

ܦܠܓܐ: ܗ.

1 ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ [2]ܕܓܕܪܝܐ.☼
2 ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܣܦܝܢܬܐ: ܪܗܛܐ ܐܦܠܓܠܗ ܒܝܗ ܡܢ
ܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܛܡܐܐ.☼
3 ܡܡܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܫܫܠܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ
4 ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܣܪܝܗ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܕܪܒܐ ܓܗܐ ܒܟܒܠܐ
ܘܒܫܫܠܬܐ ܐܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܫܫܠܬܐ ܝܢ ܦܪܝܩ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܟܒܠܐ ܬܒܝܪ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ
5 ܠܡܟܝܟܘܗܝ.☼ ܘܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ: ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܒܐܝܡܡܐ: ܒܓܘ
ܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ ܘܒܓܘ ܛܘܪܢܐ: ܡܨܘܪܚ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܦܪܟ
6 ܓܢܗ ܒܟܐܦܐ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ: ܪܗܛܠܗ

---

[1] ܡܘܢܚܐ: ܡܬܬܩܠܝ.

[2] ܢܘܣܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܝܘ.—ܓܪܓܣܝܐ.

(8) ܝܘܚ. 15: 5. ܩܘ. 1: 6.
(10) ܡܬܝ 13: 10. ܠܘ. 8: 9. ܘܒܬ.
(11) ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 12. ܩܘ. 4: 5. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 12. ܐ. ܛܝ. 3: 7.
(12) ܐܫ. 6: 9. ܡܬܝ 13: 14. ܠܘ. 8: 10. ܝܘܚ. 12: 40. ܦܪ. 28: 26. ܪܗ. 11: 8.
(14) ܡܬܝ 13: 19.
(19) ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 9. 17.
(21) ܡܬܝ 5: 15. ܠܘ. 8: 16. 11: 33.
(22) ܡܬܝ 10: 26. ܠܘ. 12: 2.
(23) ܡܬܝ 11: 15. ܡܪ. 4: 9.
(24) ܡܬܝ 7: 2. ܠܘ. 6: 38.
(25) ܡܬܝ 13: 12. 25: 29. ܠܘ. 8: 18. 19: 26.
(26) ܡܬܝ 13: 24.
(29) ܓܠܝ. 14: 15.
(30) ܡܬܝ 13: 31. ܠܘ. 13: 18. ܦܪ. 2: 41. 4: 4. 5: 14. 19: 20.
(33) ܡܬܝ 13: 34. ܝܘܚ. 16: 12.
(35) ܡܬܝ 8: 18. 23. ܠܘ. 8: 22.
(1) ܡܬܝ 8: 28. ܠܘ. 8: 26.

7 ܘܣܓܝܕܠܗ ܝܠܗ:* ܘܡܘܩܘܡܝܢܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܐܡܝܪܐ: ܡܢ
ܠܘܟ ܡܢܝ: ܝܫܘܥ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܡܐ! ܡܘܡܘܡܝܢܢ
8 ܒܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܥܝܩܬ ܠܝ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
9 ܦܠܘܛ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܪܘܚܐ ܛܡܐܬܐ.* ܘܡܘܒܩܪܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܘܟ! ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܓܝܘܢ ܫܡܝ ܝܠܝ:
10 ܣܒܒ ܕܟ̈ܕܐ ܝܘܚ.* ܘܡܘܒܥܝܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܟ̈ܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܕܪܘܢ
11 ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ.* ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܠܓܒ ܛܘܪܐ
12 ܒܩܛܐ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܚܙܘܪ̈ܐ ܪܒܬܐ.* ܘܡܘܒܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܗ:
13 ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܫܕܪܝ ܠܢ ܠܚܙܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܕܚ ܒܗܘܢ.* ܘܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ
ܦܣܩܐ ܝܠܗ. ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܛܡ̈ܐܬܐ ܘܥܒܪܘܢ
ܒܓܘ ܚܙܘܪ̈ܐ. ܘܪܗܛܠܗ ܒܩܛܐ ܠܓܘ ܝܡܐ ܠܪܝܫ ܫܩܦܐ:
14 ܐܝܟ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ: ܘܚܢܩܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܝܐ.* ܘܐܢܝ ܕܡܪܥܘܝ
ܗܘܘ ܠܚܙܘܪ̈ܐ ܥܪܩܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܘܦ
ܒܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܙܝܐ ܡܕܝ ܕܗܘܐ.*
15 ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܝܘܢܐ ܝܬܝܒܐ:
ܠܒܝܫܐ [1]ܘܡܦܟܪܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܗ ܠܓܝܘܢ:
16 ܘܕܚܝܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܬܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܚܙܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟ
17 ܗܘܐ ܠܕܝܘܢܐ: ܘܐܘܦ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܪ̈ܐ.* ܘܡܘܒܥܝܠܗܘܢ
18 ܠܦܪܘܫܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡ̈ܐ.* ܘܟܕ
ܣܠܩܐ ܠܐܠܦܐ: ܡܘܒܥܝܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ
19 ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ.* ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܙܠ ܠܒܝܬܘܟ ܠܓܒ ܐܢܫܘܟ: ܘܬܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ
20 ܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܥܡܘܟ ܟܡܐ: ܘܕܪܚܡܠܗ ܥܠܘܟ.* ܘܐܙܠܐ
ܘܡܘܫܪܝܐ ܠܡܟܪܙܘܬ ܒܥܣܪܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ
ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܟܠܗ ܬܡܝܗܝ ܗܘܘ.

21 ܘܟܕ ܥܒܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܐܠܦܐ ܠܗܘ ܓܢܒܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܟܢܫܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܢܫ̈ܐ ܟܕ̈ܐ: ܟܕ ܥܠ ܣܦܬܐ
22 ܕܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܐܬܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܕܫܡܗ
ܝܐܝܪܘܣ: ܘܟܕ ܚܙܠܗ: ܢܦܠܐ ܠܓܒ ܐܩܠ̈ܘܗܝ.*
23 ܘܡܘܒܥܝܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܟܕ̈ܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܒܪܬܝ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ
ܩܪܝܒ ܦܫܝܐ ܠܡܬܐ: ܬܐ ܡܣܝܡ ܐܝܕ̈ܘܟ ܥܠܗ̇: ܕܦܪܩܐ
24 ܒܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܚܝܐ.* ܘܐܙܠܐ ܥܡܗ: ܘܟܢܫܐ ܟܕܐ ܕܐܙܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܚܢܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ.

25 ܘܚܕܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܡܪܥܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ
26 ܫܢ̈ܐ:* ܘܟܕ̈ܐ ܡܘܚܫܠܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ̈ܐ ܐܣܝ̈ܐ: ܘܡܘܦܪܩܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇: ܘܡܕܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
27 ܝܠܗ̇ ܦܝܕܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܘܦ ܝܬܝܪ ܦܫܠܐ ܡܘܠܘܝܬܐ:* ܟܕ
ܫܡܝܥܠܗ̇ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܬܝܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ:
28 ܘܕܘܩܠܗ̇ ܒܠܒܘܫܗ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܘܦ ܐܢ ܒܠܒܘܫܗ
29 ܕܩܪܒܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܛ ܚܝܢ.* ܘܒܪܫܥܬܐ ܒܛܠܐ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܕܡܗ̇:
ܘܚܣܠܗ̇ ܒܦܓܪܗ̇ ܕܚܠܡܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܡܚܘܬܗ̇.*

30 ܘܝܫܘܥ ܝܕܥܠܗ ܡܝܕܐ ܒܓܢܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܕܥܪܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢܝ ܕܩܪܒܠܗ ܒܠܒܘܫ̈ܝ!*
31 ܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ: ܚܙܝܐ ܝܘܬ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܚܢܩܢܘܟ:
32 ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܝܘܬ: ܡܢܝ ܕܩܪܒܠܝ ܒܝ!* ܘܡܚܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܙܝ
33 ܠܗ̇ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܗܝ.* ܐܝܬܐ ܒܟܬܐ: ܟܕ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܘܪܬܝܬܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܡܕܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ̇: ܢܦܠܬ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
34 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܫܪܪܘܬܐ.* ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ̇:
ܒܪܬܝ: ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܝ ܚܝܐ ܦܫܝܐ ܠܟܝ: ܙܠܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ:
ܘܗܘܝ ܒܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܘܬܟܝ.

35 ܘܥܕ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ: ܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܒܐ
ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܒܪܬܘܟ ܡܝܬܠܗ̇ ܡܠܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
36 ܡܥܠܝ ܐܢܬ ܨܥܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܦܢܐ:* ܝܫܘܥ ܫܡܥܐ
[2]ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܚܘܕ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬ ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܪܒܐ
37 ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܠܐ ܕܚܠܬ: ܗܝܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ.* ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܗ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܥܡܗ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܝܥܩܘܒ:
38 ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܚܘܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ.* ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ
ܪܒܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܘܚܙܐ ܫܓܘܫܝܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ
39 ܘܡܝܠܠܝܢ ܟܕ̈ܐ ܟܕ̈ܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܐ
ܒܟܝܬܘܢ ܡܘܢ ܫܓܘܫܝܬܘܢ: ܛܠܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܝ
40 ܡܝܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܝܠܗ̇.* ܘܓܚܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܗ: ܐܢܐ
ܗܘ ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ: ܘܕܒܩܠܗ ܠܒܒܐ ܕܛܠܝܬܐ ܘܠܐܡܗ̇
41 ܘܠܐܢܝ ܕܥܡܗ: ܘܥܒܪܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܛܠܝܬܐ.* ܘܕܒܩܠܗ
ܒܐܝܕܗ̇ ܕܛܠܝܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ̇: ܛܠܝܬܐ ܩܘܡܝ: ܕܦܫܪܐ
ܡܠܐ ܦܝܫܢܐ: ܛܠܝܬܐ: ܐܠܟܝ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܩܘܡܝ.*
42 ܘܒܪܫܥܬܐ ܩܡܠܗ̇ ܛܠܝܬܐ: ܘܡܗܠܟܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܪܬ
ܬܪܥܣܪ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܬܡܝܗܠܗܘܢ ܬܡܗܐ ܪܒܐ.*
43 ܘܡܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܟܕ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܝ
ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܐܟܠ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܘ.

1 ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܐܙܠܝ
2 ܥܡܗ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ.* ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܬܐ: ܫܘܪܝܐ
ܠܡܠܦܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܘܟܕ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܬܡܝܗܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܐܗܐ ܡܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܝ! ܘܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ
ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܝܗܝܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܚܝܠ̈ܐ
3 ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܢܐ!* ܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܗܘ ܢܓܪܐ: ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܡܪܝܡ: ܘܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܕܝܘܣܐ: ܘܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܫܡܥܘܢ! ܘܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܬ̈ܘܢܗ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܓܒܢ! [3]ܘܬܩܠܠܗܘܢ
4 ܒܝܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ
ܫܒܩܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܒܡܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܒܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܒܝܬܗ.*

---

[1] ܡ: ܘܗܘܢܘܗܝ ܦܫܝܚ.

[2] ܦܣܩܬ. ܘܫܡܥܐ ܐܢܬ. ܡܠܬ.—ܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗ. [3] ܡܐ: ܘܡܬܩܠܠܗܘܢ.

---

(17) ܡܬܝ 8: 34. ܦܪ. 16: 39.
(18) ܠܘ. 8: 38.
(21) ܡܬܝ 9: 1. ܠܘ. 8: 40.
(22) ܡܬܝ 9: 18. ܠܘ. 8: 41.
(25) ܟܗ. 15: 25. ܡܬܝ 9: 20.

(30) ܠܘ. 6: 19. 8: 46.
(34) ܡܬܝ 9: 22. ܡܪ. 10: 52. ܦܪ. 14: 9.
(35) ܠܘ. 8: 49.
(39) ܝܘ. 11: 11.

(40) ܦܪ. 9: 40.
(43) ܡܬܝ 8: 4. 9: 30. 12: 16. 17: 9. ܡܪ. 3: 12. ܠܘ. 5: 14.

(1) ܡܬܝ 13: 54. ܠܘ. 4: 16.
(2) ܝܘ. 6: 42.
(3) ܡܬܝ 12: 46. ܓܠܛ. 1: 19. ܡܬܝ 11: 6.
(4) ܡܬܝ 13: 57. ܝܘ. 4: 44.

5 ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܬܡܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܚܝܠܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܐܢ ܕܥܠ ܩܠܝܠ ܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ ܣܡ ܐܝܕܗ ܘܐܣܝ ܐܢܘܢ.☼
6 ܘܡܬܕܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܡܚܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܦ.

7 ܘܩܪܐ ܠܬܪܥܣܪܬܗܘܢ: ܘܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ
ܬܪ̈ܝܢ: ܘܝܗܒ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܛܢ̈ܦܬܐ.☼
8 ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܫܩܠܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ
ܫܒܛܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܠܐ ܬܪܡܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܚܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܚܫܐ
9 ܒܐܣܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ:☼ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܣܢܕ̈ܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܒܫܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ
10 ܟܘܬܝܢܝܢ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܬܥܠܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ:
11 ܬܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܕ ܕܬܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ.☼ ܘܟܠ
ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܟܘܢ: ܟܕ
ܢܦܩܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܢܦܨܘ ܚܠܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܓܠܝܟܘܢ
12 ܠܣܗܕܘܬܗܘܢ.[1]☼ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܕܢܬܘܒܘܢ
13 ܗܘܘ.☼ ܘܫܐܕ̈ܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܚܐ
ܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܡܐܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ.

14 ܘܫܡܥ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ
ܫܡܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܩܡ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ: ܘܡܛܠ
15 ܕܗܢܐ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܗ.☼ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܗܘ: ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ: ܐܝܟ ܚܕ
16 ܡܢ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ.☼ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܐܡܪ: ܝܘܚܢܢ:
ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܣܩܬ ܪܫܗ: ܗܘ ܩܡ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ.

17 ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܚܕܘܢܝܗܝ
ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܐܣܪܗ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܪܘܕܝܐ
ܐܢܬܬ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܗܘܐ.☼
18 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܠܗܪܘܕܣ: ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ
19 ܠܟ ܕܬܣܒ ܐܢܬܬ ܐܚܘܟ ܕܚܝ.☼ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ
ܗܪܘܕܝܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܗ: ܘܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܩܛܠܗ:
20 ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ.☼ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܥܡܐ: ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܘܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: [2]ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܥܒܕ
21 ܗܘܐ: ܘܒܪܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.☼ [3]ܘܗܘܐ
ܝܘܡܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ: ܟܕ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܚܫܡܝܬܐ
ܥܒܕ ܠܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܠܟܝܠܝܪ̈ܟܐ: ܘܠܪ̈ܫܝ
22 ܕܓܠܝܠܐ:☼ ܘܥܠܬ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܗܪܘܕܝܐ ܪܩܕܬ: ܘܫܦܪܬ

ܠܗܪܘܕܣ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܣܡܝܟܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܠܡܫܬܝܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܛܠܝܬܐ: ܫܐܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܨܒܝܐ
23 ܐܢܬܝ: ܘܐܬܠ ܠܟܝ.☼ ܘܝܡܐ ܠܗ: ܕܡܕܡ
ܕܫܐܠܬܝ ܡܢܝ ܐܬܠ ܠܟܝ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܦܠܓܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܝ.☼
24 ܢܦܩܬ ܗܝ ܛܠܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܡܗ: ܡܢܐ ܐܫܐܠ؟
25 ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܪܫܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ.☼ ܘܡܚܕܐ ܥܠܬ
ܒܪܗܝܒܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܗܫܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ
ܬܬܠ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܦܝܢܟܐ ܪܫܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ.☼
26 ܘܥܩܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܛܒ: ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܘܡܛܠ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܣܡܝܟܝܢ ܥܡܗ: ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܕܢܛܠܡܝܗ
27 ܠܡܦܟ ܡܢܗ:☼ ܘܡܚܕܐ ܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܣܦܘܩܠܛܪ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܫܗ. ܘܐܙܠ ܦܣܩܗ ܪܫܗ
28 ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ.☼ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܪܫܗ ܒܦܝܢܟܐ: ܘܝܗܒܗ
29 ܠܛܠܝܬܐ: ܘܛܠܝܬܐ ܝܗܒܬܗ ܠܐܡܗ.☼ ܘܫܡܥܘ
ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܘ ܫܩܠܘܗܝ ܠܫܠܕܗ: ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ
ܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ.

30 ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܠܗ
ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕܘ: ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܠܦܘ.☼
31 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܬܘ ܢܐܙܠ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܚܪܒܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܢ
ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܩܠܝܠ. ܣܓܝܐܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܘܐܙܠܝܢ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܢܝܐ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܡܠܥܣ.☼
32 ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܚܪܒܐ ܕܠܚܘܕ ܒܐܠܦܐ.☼ ܘܚܙܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ
33 ܟܕ ܐܙܠܝܢ: ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܪܗܛܘ ܒܝܒܫܐ
ܠܬܡܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ: ܘܩܕܡܘܢܘܢ ܬܡܢ.☼
34 ܘܢܦܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܚܙܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܥܝܐ. ܘܫܪܝ
ܠܡܠܦܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ.

35 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܣܓܝ: ܩܪܒܘ ܠܝܫܘܥ
ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܪܒܐ ܗܘ:
36 ܘܥܕܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܥܒܪ:☼ ܫܪܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܠܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܕܚܕܪܝܢ ܘܠܩܘܪ̈ܝܬܐ: ܘܢܙܒܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܐܟܠ.☼
37 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܠܡܐܟܠ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܢܐܙܠ ܢܙܒܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܐܬܝܢ
38 ܕܝܢ̈ܪܝܢ ܘܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܟܠ؟☼ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܟܡܐ ܠܚܡܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ؟ ܙܠܘ ܚܙܘ.. ܘܟܕ
ܝܕܥܘ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܚܡܫܐ: ܘܬܪܝܢ ܢܘܢܝܢ.☼
39 ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܣܬܡܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܣܡ̈ܟܝܢ ܣܡ̈ܟܝܢ:
40 ܥܠ ܥܣܒܐ ܝܪܘܩܐ.☼ ܘܐܣܬܡܟܘ ܣܡ̈ܟܝܢ ܣܡ̈ܟܝܢ: ܕܡܐܐ
41 ܡܐܐ: ܘܕܚܡܫܝܢ ܚܡܫܝܢ.☼ ܘܢܣܒ ܗܢܘܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܠܚܡܝܢ
ܘܬܪܝܢ ܢܘܢܝܢ: ܘܚܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܒܪܟ ܘܩܨܐ ܠܚܡܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܗܢܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ

---

[1] ܦܫܝܛ. ܘܣܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ. ܡܪ.—ܘܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܝܚ ܠܣܕܘܡ ܘܠܥܡܘܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܠܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. [2] ܣܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ. ܠܐ. ܡܪ.—ܣܓܝ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ. [3] ܡ: ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܝܠܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ: ܘܟܕ.

(5) ܒܪ. 19: 22. 32: 25. ܡܬܝ
13: 58. ܡܪ. 9: 23.
(6) ܐܫ. 59: 16. ܡܬܝ 9: 35.
ܠܘ. 13: 22.
(7) ܡܬܝ 10: 1. ܡܪ. 3: 13.
14. ܠܘ. 9: 1.
(8) ܡܬܝ 10: 9. ܠܘ. 9: 3.
(9) ܦܪ. 12: 8.
(10) ܡܬܝ 10: 11. ܠܘ. 9: 4.
10: 7. 8.
(11) ܡܬܝ 10: 14. ܠܘ. 10:
10. ܦܪ. 13: 51. 18: 6.
(13) ܝܥ. 5: 14.
(14) ܡܬܝ 14: 1. ܠܘ. 9: 7.
(15) ܡܬܝ 16: 14. ܡܪ. 8: 28.
(16) ܡܬܝ 14: 2. ܠܘ. 3: 19.
[ܥܡ. ܡܪ. 30.]
(18) ܟܗ. 18: 16. 20: 21.

(20) ܡܬܝ 14: 5. 21: 26.
[ܥܡ. ܡܪ. 32.]
(21) ܡܬܝ 14: 6. ܒܪ. 40: 20.
(23) ܐܣ. 5: 3. 6. 7: 2.
(26) ܡܬܝ 14: 9.
(30) ܠܘ. 9: 10.
(31) ܡܬܝ 14: 13. ܡܪ. 3: 20.
(32) ܡܬܝ 14: 13.
(34) ܡܬܝ 9: 36. 14: 14. ܠܘ.
9: 11.
(35) ܡܬܝ 14: 15. ܠܘ. 9: 12.
(37) ܡܢܝ. 11: 13. 22. ܒ.
ܡܠ. 4: 43. ܡܬܝ 18: 28.
(38) ܡܬܝ 14: 17. ܠܘ. 9: 13.
ܝܘܚ. 6: 9. ܡܬܝ 15: 34. ܡܪ.
8: 5.
(41) 1. ܫܡ. 9: 13. ܡܬܝ 26:
26.

42 ܢܘܢ̈ܐ ܦܠܓܠܗ̇ ܠܟܠܝ. ܘܐܟܠܠܗ̇ ܟܠܝ ܘܣܒܥܠܗ̇.
43 ܘܫܩܠܠܗ̇ ܦܬܬ̈ܐ: ܬܪܥܣܪ ܣܦܠ̈ܐ ܡܠܝ̈ܐ: ܘܡܢ ܢܘܢ̈ܐ.
44 ܐܢܝ ܐܝܢ ܕܐܟܠܠܗ̇ ܠܚܡܐ ܗ̄ܘܘ ܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ.
45 ܘܦܪܙܢܝܬ ܡܘܠܝܨܠܗ̇ ܠܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܙܠܝ ܠܩܕܡ: ܘܐܬܝ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܨܝܕܐ: ܗܠ
46 ܕܗܘ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܒܩܠܗ̇: ܐܙܠܐ
47 ܠܛܘܪܐ ܠܨܠܘܝܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܗ ܪܡܫܐ: ܓܡܝ ܒܦܠܓܗ̇ ܕܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.
48 ܘܚܙܝܠܗ̇ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܩܝܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܓܪܫܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܚܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܟܡ ܒܢܛܪܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܝ: ܟܕ ܡܗܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ: ܘܒܥܝܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ
49 ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܢܝ ܚܙܠܗ̇ ܠܗ ܡܗܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ: ܘܚܫܒܠܗ̇
50 ܕܚܝܘܐ ܗ̄ܝܠܐ: ܘܩܘܩܘܝܠܗ̇. ܡܛܠ ܟܠܝ ܚܙܠܗ̇ ܠܗ ܘܫܓܝܫܠܗ̇. ܘܦܪܙܢܝܬ ܗܡܙܡܢܠܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܩܘܡܘ ܠܒܒ̈ܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ: ܠܐ ܙܕܝܥܘܢ.
51 ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܠܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܠܓܒܝ: ܘܫܬܩܠܗ ܦܘܚܐ. ܘܪܒܐ
52 ܬܡܝܗܝ ܗ̄ܘܘ ܒܓܢܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܗ̄ܘܘ ܦܘܪܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܚܡ̈ܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܩܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ.
53 ܘܡܢ ܥܒܪܠܗ̇ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܬܠܗ̇ ܠܐܪܥܐ
54 ܕܓܢܝܣܪ: ܘܩܪܒܠܗ̇ ܠܓܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܠܛܠܗ̇ ܡܢ
55 ܣܦܝܢܬܐ: ܦܪܙܢܝܬ ܡܟܝܪܠܗ̇ ܠܗ: ܘܪܗܛܠܗ̇ ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܚܕܪܝܐ: ܘܫܘܪܝܠܗ̇ [1]ܠܡܝܬܝ ܥܠ ܥܪ̈ܣܬܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܡܥܝ ܗ̄ܘܘ: ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܐ.
56 ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ: ܒܡܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ: ܝܢ ܒܩܪ̈ܝܐ: ܒܫܘ̈ܩܐ ܡܢܚܝ ܗ̄ܘܘ ܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ: ܘܒܥܝܐ ܗ̄ܘܘ ܡܢܗ: ܕܐܢ ܐܦ ܒܟܢܦܐ ܕܠܒܫܗ ܢܩܪܒܝ ܗ̄ܘܘ. ܘܟܠܝ ܐܢܝ ܕܩܪܒܝ ܒܗ ܚܠܝܡܝ ܗܘܘܝܐ

ܦܨܠܐ: ܙ.

1 ܘܓܡܝܥܠܗ̇ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ
2 ܕܐܬܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܚܙܠܗ̇ ܐܢܝ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܟܐܟܠܝ ܠܚܡܐ ܒܐܝܕ̈ܬܐ ܛܡܐ̈ܬܐ: ܝܥܢܝ: ܠܐ ܡܚܠܝ̈ܠܐ.
3 ܡܛܠ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܟܠܝ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ: ܐܢ ܒܚܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܠܠܝ ܐܝܕ̈ܬܐ: ܠܐ ܐܟܠܝ: ܟܡܢܛܪܝ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
4 ܕܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫܘܩܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܚܠܠܝ: ܠܐ ܐܟܠܝ. ܘܐܝܬ ܪܒܐ ܡܠܬ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܩܒܝܠܗ̇ ܕܢܛܪܝ: ܡܚܠܠܬܐ ܕܟܣ̈ܐ ܘܩܣ̈ܛܐ ܘܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܘܦܬܘ̈ܪܐ.
5 ܘܒܩܪܠܗ̇ ܡܢܗ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܣܦܪ̈ܐ: ܩܡܕܝ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܟ ܠܐ ܗ̄ܕܝ ܡܗܠܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ
6 ܚܠܝܠܐ ܐܝܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܟܠܝ ܠܚܡܐ. ܐܢܝ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܫܦܝܪ ܢܒܝܠܗ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܫܥܝܐ: ܢܣܒ̈ܝ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܬܝܒܐ: ܕܐܗܐ ܥܡܐ ܒܣܦܘܬ̈ܗ ܒܣ ܡܝܩܪܐ
7 ܝܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܠܒܗ ܪܚܘܩܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢܝ. ܘܒܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܝ ܦܠܚܝ ܝܠܗ: ܟܕ ܡܠܦܝ ܝܘܠܦܢ̈ܐ: ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ
8 ܕܒܢܝܢܫ̈ܐ. ܫܒܩܠܘܟܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܟܢܛܪܝ
9 ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫ̈ܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܫܦܝܪ ܒܛܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ
10 ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܝܩܪ ܠܒܒܘܟ ܘܠܝܡܘܟ: ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐܛ ܠܒܒܐ ܝܢ ܠܝܡܐ: ܡܘܬܐ
11 ܡܝܬ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܒܒܗ ܝܢ ܠܝܡܗ: ܩܘܪܒܢ: ܝܥܢܝ: ܡܘܗܒܬܐ: ܡܕܡ ܕܡܢܝ
12 ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܬܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܕܥܒܕ
13 ܡܕܡ ܩܐ ܒܒܗ ܝܢ ܝܡܗ: ܘܡܒܛܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܠܘܟܘܢ. ܘܪܒܐ ܡܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܐܗܐ ܒܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ.
14 ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܩܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܫܡܥܘܢ
15 ܝܠܝ ܟܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܦܪܘܫܘܢ. ܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܓܘ: ܕܐܝܬܐ ܠܓܘܗ ܡܨܐ ܕܡܛܡܐ ܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܡܕܡ
16 ܕܦܠܛ ܡܢܗ: ܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܕܡܛܡܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܢ
17 ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܕܢ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܥ: ܫܡܥ. ܘܡܢ ܥܒܪܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ: ܒܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܬܠܐ.
18 ܘܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܓܘ
19 ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܕܡܛܡܐ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܓܘ ܠܒܗ ܐܠܐ ܠܟܪܣܗ: ܘܡܢ ܦܠܛ ܠܒܪܐ [2](ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ) ܡܕܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ.
20 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܕܡ ܕܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܡܛܡܐ
21 ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ: ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫ̈ܐ: ܦܠܛܝ ܚܘܫܒ̈ܐ ܒܝ̈ܫܐ: ܓܘܪܘܬܐ: ܙܢܝܘܬܐ: ܩܛܠܐ:
22 ܓܢܒܘܬܐ: ܥܠܘܒܘܬܐ: ܒܝܫܘܬܐ: ܢܟܠܐ: ܛܢܦܘܬܐ:
23 ܥܝܢܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܓܘܕܦܐ: ܪܡܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ: ܫܛܝܘܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܟܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܦܠܛܝ: ܘܡܛܡܝ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ.
24 ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܩܡܠܗ: ܘܐܙܠܠܗ ܠܬܚܘܡ ܕܨܘܪ ܘܕܨܝܕܢ. ܘܥܒܪܠܗ ܠܚܕ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܝܕܥ: ܘܠܐ
25 ܡܨܠܗ ܕܡܛܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܦܪܙܢܝܬ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܒܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܒܚܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܛܡܐܬܐ: ܐܬܝܐ
26 ܢܦܠܐ: ܘܦܠܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܩܠܬܗ. ܐܢܐ ܗܝ ܒܚܬܐ [3]ܝܘܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܓܢܣܐ ܣܘܪܘܦܘܢܩܝܬܐ: ܘܒܥܝܠܗ̇
27 ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܦܠܛ ܠܫܐܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪܐ

---

[1] ܝܢ: ܠܟܪܝܗ̈ܐ.

[2] ܦܫܝܛ. ܘܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ. ܡܘܬ.—ܕܡܕܟܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ.

[3] ܝܢ: ܐܪܡܝܬܐ.

(45) ܡܬܝ 14: 22. ܝܘܚ. 6: 17.
(47) ܡܬܝ 14: 23. ܝܘܚ. 6: 16. 17.
(48) ܠܘ. 24: 28.
(52) ܡܪ. 8: 17. 18. 3: 5. 16: 14.
(53) ܡܬܝ 14: 34.
(56) ܡܬܝ 9: 20. ܡܪ. 5: 27. 28. ܦܪ. 19: 12.
(1) ܡܬܝ 15: 1.
(5) ܡܬܝ 15: 2.
(6) ܐܫ. 29: 13. ܡܬܝ 15: 8.
(10) ܡܦܩ. 20: 12. ܬܢ. 5: 16. ܡܬܝ 15: 4. ܡܦܩ. 21: 17. ܚܘ. 20: 9. ܡܬܠ. 20: 20.
(11) ܡܬܝ 15: 5. 23; 18.
(14) ܡܬܝ 15: 10.
(16) ܡܬܝ 11: 15.
(17) ܡܬܝ 15: 15.
(21) ܒܪ. 6: 5. 8: 21. ܡܬܝ 15: 19.
(24) ܡܬܝ 15: 21.

ܝܠܗ: ܫܦܝܪܐ ܫܩܠܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܕܒܢܘܢܐ: ܫܩܠܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܐ
28 ܟܠܒ̈ܐ ܕܟܘܠܣ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܒܢܘܢܐ ܘܕܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܒ̈ܐ.✡ ܐܝܢܐ
ܗ̇ܝ ܦܢܝܬܠܗ̇ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ̇: ܐܝܢ: ܡܪܝ: ܐܦ ܟܠܒ̈ܐ ܡܢ
29 ܬܚܝܬ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܟܐ ܐܟܠܝ ܦܬܘܬ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܘܢܐ.✡ ܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗ̇: ܙܠܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܦܠܛܠܗ ܫܐܕܐ ܡܢ
30 ܒܪܬܟܝ.✡ ܘܐܙܠܬ ܠܒܝܬܗ̇: ܘܡܫܟܚܠܗ̇ ܠܒܪܬܗ̇
ܢܦܝܠܬܐ ܒܥܪܣܐ: ܘܦܠܝܛܐ ܡܢܗ̇ ܫܐܕܐ.

31 ܘܡܕܪܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡ ܕܨܘܪ: ܘܐܬܐܠܗ ܡܢ ܨܝܕܢ
ܥܠ ܝܡܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ: ܡܢ ܓܘ ܬܚܘܡ̈ܐ ܕܥܣܪ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ.
32 ✡ ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܗ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܪܫܐ:
ܘܦܩܝܕܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܫܢܗ: ܘܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܣܐܡ ܐܝܕܐ.✡
33 ܘܠܒܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܦܪܘܕܝܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܨܒ̈ܥܬܗ
34 ܒܐܕܢܬܗ: ܘܪܩܠܗ: ܘܡܩܪܒܠܗ ܠܠܫܢܗ:✡ ܘܚܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܘܡܬܢܚܬܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܬܦܬܚ: ܦܬܚ
35 ܦܬܚ.✡ ܘܦܬܝܚܠܗܘܢ ܐܕܢ̈ܬܗ: ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܝܘܬܐ
36 ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܠܫܢܗ: ܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ.✡ ܘܦܩܕܠܗ
ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܩܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
37 ܗܘܝܘ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܟܪܙܝ ܗܘܘ.✡ ܘܝܬܝܪ ܝܬܝܪ ܬܡܝܗܝ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܫܦܝܪ ܥܒܝܕܠܗ: ܐܦ ܠܚܪ̈ܫܐ
ܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܫܡܥܝ: ܘܠܐܠܡܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܚ.

1 ܘܒܐܢܝ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܕܪܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܟܠܝ: ܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ
2 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ:✡ ܟܐ ܡܪܚܡܢ ܥܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ: ܕܗܐ
ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܢ ܝܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܡܛܝܘܢ ܠܓܒܝ: ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
3 ܡܕܡ ܕܐܟܠܝ.✡ ܘܐܢ ܫܕܪܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܨܝܡܝ ܠܒ̈ܬܝܗܘܢ: ܒܕ
ܡܚܫܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܚܩܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܝܢܐ.✡
4 ܘܦܢܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ: ܡܢܐ ܡܨܝ ܐܢܫܐ
5 ܠܣܒܥ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܡܐ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ ܠܗܪܟܐ؟✡ ܘܗܘ
ܒܩܝܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܟܡܐ ܠܚܡ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟܘܢ؟ ܐܡܪܝ
6 ܝܠܗ: ܫܒܥܐ.✡ ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܠܝܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.
ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܐܢܝ ܫܒܥܐ ܠܚܡ̈ܐ: ܘܡܒܘܪܟܠܗ: ܘܩܨܝܠܗ
ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܩܪܒܝ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܩܘܪܒܠܗܘܢ
7 ܠܟܢܫܐ.✡ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܢܘܢ̈ܐ: ܘܡܒܘܪܟܠܗ:
8 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܩܪܒܝ ܐܦ ܠܐܢܝ.✡ ܘܐܟܠܠܗܘܢ ܘܣܒܥܠܗܘܢ:
9 ܘܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܝܬܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܦܬܘܬ̈ܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ.✡ ܘܐܢܝ ܕܐܟܠܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ: ܘܡܫܘܕܪܠܗܘܢ.

10 ܘܡܚܝܕܐ ܪܟܝܒܠܗ ܠܓܡܝ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܐܠܗ
ܠܬܚܘܡ̈ܐ ܕܕܠܡܢܘܬܐ.

11 ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܡܘܫܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܕܩܐ ܥܡܗ:

ܘܒܥܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܟܕ ܢܣܝܘܢܗ.✡
12 ܘܡܬܢܚܬܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܥܡܘܕܝ ܕܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܐ
ܟܐ ܒܥܝܐ؟ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܟܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫ
13 ܝܗܒܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܕܪܐ ܗܕܐ.✡ ܘܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ: ܘܪܟܝܒܠܗ
ܡܚܝܕܐ ܠܓܡܝ: ܘܐܙܠܗ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.

14 ܘܢܫܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܩܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܚܡܐ: ܘܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ
15 ܦܬܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܓܡܝ.✡ ܘܦܩܕܠܗ
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܚܙܘܡܘܢ: ܢܛܘܪܘܢ ܕܓܢܦܫܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܡܝܪܐ
16 ܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ: ܘܡܢ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ.✡ ܘܡܚܫܒܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ
17 ܚܕ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪܠܗ: ܕܠܚܡܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܢ.✡ ܘܝܫܘܥ
ܝܕܥܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܥܡܘܕܝ ܟܐ ܡܚܫܒܝܬܘܢ
ܕܠܚܡܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܘܟܘܢ؟ ܥܕܟܡܐ ܠܐ ܟܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܬܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܟܐ ܡܦܗܡܝܬܘܢ؟ ܥܕ ܟܕ ܩܫܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟܘܢ؟✡
18 ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܟܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ؟ ܘܐܕܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܟܐ ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ؟ ܘܠܐ ܟܐ ܡܕܟܪܝܬܘܢ؟✡
19 ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܩܨܝܠܝ ܚܡܫܐ ܠܚܡ̈ܐ ܠܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ: ܟܡܐ
ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܦܬܘܬ̈ܐ ܫܩܠܠܘܟܘܢ؟ ܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ:
20 ܬܪܥܣܪ.✡ ܘܟܕ ܫܒܥܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ: ܟܡܐ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ
21 ܕܡܠܝܐ ܦܬܘܬ̈ܐ ܫܩܠܠܘܟܘܢ؟ ܐܡܪܝ: ܫܒܥܐ.✡ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܟܐ ܡܦܗܡܝܬܘܢ؟

22 ܘܐܬܐܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܨܝܕܐ: ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܗ ܚܕ
23 ܣܡܝܐ: ܘܒܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ.✡ ܘܐܚܝܕܠܗ
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܣܡܝܐ ܘܡܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܬܐ: ܘܪܩܠܗ
ܥܠ ܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܣܐܡܠܗ ܐܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܒܩܝܪܠܗ
24 [1]ܕܐܢ ܟܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܕܡ.✡ ܘܚܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܚܙܝܐ ܝܘܢ
25 ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܗܠܟܝ.✡ ܘܡܕܪܐ ܣܐܡܠܗ ܐܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ
ܥܠ ܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܚܙܐ: ܘܬܪܝܨܠܗ: ܘܚܙܐܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ
26 ܨܦܝܐ.✡ ܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܦ ܠܡܬܐ ܠܐ
ܐܙܠܬ: [2]ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܓܘ ܡܬܐ.

27 ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܡܬ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܩܣܪܝܐ
ܕܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ: ܘܒܩܝܪܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
28 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܘ ܟܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܥܠܝ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ: ܕܝܘܢ؟✡ ܘܐܢܝ
ܐܡܪܝ: ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܐܠܝܐ: ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܚܕ
29 ܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ.✡ ܘܒܩܝܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢܘ ܟܐ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ
ܥܠܝ ܕܝܘܢ؟ ܦܢܝܬܠܗ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ
30 ܡܫܝܚܐ.✡ ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ.✡
31 ܘܫܪܝܠܗ ܠܡܠܦܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܚܝܠ
ܣܓܝ ܚܫ̈ܐ: ܘܦܝܫ ܡܣܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ: ܘܡܢ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ
ܘܡܢ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ: ܘܦܝܫ ܩܛܝܠܐ: ܘܒܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܢ

---

[1] ܨܚ̈ܚܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܥܒ. ܡܥ.—ܕܐܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܝܘܢ. [2] ܨܚ̈ܚܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܥܒ. ܡܥ. ܠܝܬ—ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܓܘ ܡܬܐ.

---

(31) ܡܬܝ 15: 29.
(32) ܡܬܝ 9: 32. ܠܘ. 11: 14.
(33) ܡܪ. 8: 23. ܝܘܚ. 9: 6.
(34) ܡܪ. 6: 41. ܝܘܚ. 11: 41. 17: 1. ܝܘܚ. 11: 33. 38.
(35) ܐܫ. 35: 5. 6. ܡܬܝ 11: 5.
(36) ܡܪ. 5: 43.

(1) ܡܬܝ 15: 32.
(5) ܡܬܝ 15: 34. ܡܪ. 6: 38.
(7) ܡܬܝ 14: 19. ܡܪ. 6: 41.
(10) ܡܬܝ 15: 39.
(11) ܡܬܝ 12: 38. 16: 1. ܝܘܚ. 6: 30.
(14) ܡܬܝ 16: 5.

(15) ܡܬܝ 16: 6. ܠܘ. 12: 1.
(16) ܡܬܝ 16: 7.
(17) ܡܪ. 6: 52.
(19) ܡܬܝ 14: 20. ܡܪ. 6: 43. ܠܘ. 9: 17. ܝܘܚ. 6: 13.
(20) ܡܬܝ 15: 37. ܡܪ. 8: 8.
(21) ܡܪ. 6: 52. 8: 17.
(23) ܡܪ. 7: 33.

(26) ܡܬܝ 8: 4. ܡܪ. 5: 43.
(27) ܡܬܝ 16: 13. ܠܘ. 9: 18.
(28) ܡܬܝ 14: 2.
(29) ܡܬܝ 16: 16. ܝܘܚ. 6: 69. 11: 27.
(30) ܡܬܝ 16: 20.
(31) ܡܬܝ 16: 21. 17: 22. ܠܘ. 9: 22.

32 ܦܬܝܚܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ.☼ ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܦܫ ܕܡܟܘܫܝܠܗ.
33 ܘܠܐܦܢܠܗ ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܗ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܡܟܘܫܠܗ ܒܟܐܦܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܙܠ ܠܒܬܪ ܠܣܛܢܐ: ܣܛܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܡܚܫܒܬ ܕܡܠܝܐ
34 ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ.☼ ܘܩܪܐܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܥܡ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܡܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ
ܒܬܪܝ: ܟܦܪ ܒܓܢܗ: ܘܫܩܠ ܨܠܝܒܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ.☼
35 ܣܒܒ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܓܢܗ ܒܕ ܡܘܒܕ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܘܒܕ ܓܢܗ ܒܣܒܪ ܕܝܝ ܘܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ: ܒܕ ܡܚܝܐ
36 ܠܗ:☼ ܣܒܒ ܡܘܕܝ ܦܐܕܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܢ ܟܠܗ
37 ܥܠܡܐ ܟܣܒ: ܘܓܢܗ ܡܚܣܪ؟☼ ܝܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܒܕ ܝܗܒܠ
38 ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܚܠܦ ܕܓܢܗ؟☼ ܣܒܒ ܟܠ ܕܒܗܬ ܒܝ
ܘܒܡܠܘܣܝ ܒܕܪܐ ܐܗܢܐ ܓܝܪܢܐ ܘܚܛܝܐ: ܐܦ
ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܕ ܒܗܬ ܒܝܗ: ܐܝܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܒܒܗ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܛ.

1 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܝܬ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܝܡܝ ܐܟܐ: ܕܠܐ ܛܥܡܝ ܡܘܬܐ: ܗܠ ܕܚܙܝ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ.

2 ܘܒܬܪ ܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܠܩܛܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ
ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ: ܘܡܣܘܩܠܗ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ ܒܦܪܫܘܬܐ: ܘܫܚܠܦ
3 ܒܨܘܪܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܗܝ.☼ ܘܡܐܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܘܪܐ ܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ:
ܚܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܝ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܒܬܠܓܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ
4 ܠܚܘܪܐ.☼ ܘܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ
5 ܡܡܠܠܝ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ.☼ ܦܢܝܠܗ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ:
ܪܒܝ: ܫܦܝܪ ܝܠܗ ܕܐܟܐ ܗܘܝܚ: ܘܒܕ ܥܒܕܚ ܬܠܬܐ
ܡܛܠܢ̈ܐ: ܚܕܐ ܐܠܘܟ: ܘܚܕܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܘܚܕܐ ܠܐܠܝܐ.☼
6 ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܠܗ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܕܚܠܬܐ
7 ܗܘܠܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܗܘܝܠܐ ܥܢܢܐ ܘܡܛܠܠܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܩܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܢܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܪܘܢܝ
8 ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܐܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ.☼ ܘܡܢܝܫܠܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܠܚܘܕܗ
ܥܡܗܘܢ.

9 ܘܟܕ ܢܚܬܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ: ܦܩܕܠܗ ܕܐܠܐܢܫܐ
ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܡܕܝ ܕܚܙܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܡܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܒܪܘܢܗ
10 ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬ̈ܐ.☼ ܘܕܡܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܒܥܝܢܝ
ܗܘܘ ܓܘ ܓܢܗܘܢ: ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܕܩܝܡ ܡܢ ܡܝܬ̈ܐ؟☼
11 ܘܒܥܝܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܡܘܕܝ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܒܕ ܐܡܪܝ.
12 ܣܦܪ̈ܐ: ܕܐܠܝܐ ܠܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬ؟☼ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ:
ܐܠܝܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܒܕ ܐܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬ: ܘܟܠ ܡܕܝ
ܡܬܩܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܕܒܕܐ

13 ܚܕ ܡܢܐ: ܘܦܫܥ ܡܘܣܠܝܐ.☼ ܐܠܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܦ ܐܠܝܐ ܐܬܐܠܗ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܗ ܟܠ
ܡܕܝ ܕܒܥܝܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
14 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐܠܗ ܠܓܒ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܚܙܐܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ
15 ܓܘܪܐ ܥܡܗ: ܘܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܕܪܫܝ ܥܡܗ.☼ ܘܡܚܕܐ
ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ: ܘܡܬܗܪܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܪܗܛܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܐܠܗܘܢ
16 ܫܠܡܐ ܐܠܗ.☼ ܘܒܘܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܟܕܪܫܝܬܘܢ
17 ܥܡܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܦܢܝܐܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܡܘܬܝܠܝ ܒܪܘܢܝ ܠܓܒܘܟ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ
18 ܫܠܝܬܐ.☼ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܕܒܩܐ ܠܗ: [1]ܒܕ ܡܛܪܦܐ ܠܗ: ܘܒܕ
ܡܦܪܐ ܦܘܡܗ: ܘܒܕ ܟܪܨܦ ܟܟܘܗܝ: ܘܒܕ ܝܒܫ.
ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܟ ܕܡܦܠܛܝ ܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܠܗܘܢ.☼
19 ܦܢܝܐܠܗ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܐܘ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܬܐ:
ܗܠ ܐܝܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܘܗܠ ܐܝܡܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ؟
20 ܡܘܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܝ.☼ ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܠܓܒܗ.
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗ: ܪܘܚܐ ܕܦܬܝ [2]ܡܛܪܦܬܐ ܐܠܗ: ܘܢܦܠܐ
21 ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܬܓܢܓܠܐ: ܘܡܪܘܚܦܐ ܦܘܡܗ.☼ ܘܒܘܝܕܐ
ܡܢ ܒܒܗ: ܟܡܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܠܗ؟
22 ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܗ.☼ ܘܟܡܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܐܠܗ
ܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܒܡܝ̈ܐ: ܕܡܘܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܨܝܬ
23 ܥܒܕ: ܚܘܣ ܥܠܢ: ܗܝܪ ܠܢ.☼ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: [3]ܐܢ
ܡܨܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܬ: ܟܠ ܡܕܝ ܒܕ ܡܨܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܗܝܡܢ.☼
24 ܘܒܪܡܫܐ ܡܘܨܘܚܠܗ ܒܒܗ ܕܛܠܝܐ: ܟܕ ܒܟܝܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
25 ܗܝܡܢܐ ܝܢ: ܗܝܪ ܠܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܝ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ
ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܒܝ: ܟܐܘܫܠܗ ܒܗܝ
ܪܘܚܐ ܛܡܐܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ̇: ܪܘܚܐ ܚܪܫܐ ܘܚܪܫܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܢ ܠܝܟ: ܦܠܘܛ ܡܢܗ: ܘܡܟܪ
26 ܠܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܒܝܗ.☼ ܘܡܘܨܘܚܠܗ: ܘܡܛܪܦܠܗ [4]ܓܘܪܐܝܬ:
ܘܦܠܛܠܗ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ: ܗܘܝܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܡܪܝ: ܡܝܬܐ
27 ܝܠܗ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܩܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ: ܘܗܘ
28 ܩܡܠܗ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܒܘܝܕܐܠܗ ܡܢܗ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܦܪܫܘܬܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܐܚܢܢ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܚ
29 ܠܦܠܛܬܗ؟☼ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܐܗܐ ܓܢܣܐ ܒܡܕܝ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ
ܕܦܠܛܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ [5]ܒܨܘܡܐ ܘܒܨܠܘܬܐ.

30 ܘܟܕ ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܓܢܒܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܓܘ
31 ܓܠܝܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܝܕܥ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܕܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗ: ܕܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܦܫܐ ܡܠܐ
ܗܘܦܐ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܘܒܕ ܩܛܠܝ ܠܗ: ܘܟܕ

---

[1] ܡ: ܒܕ ܡܛܪܦܐ ܠܗ. [2] ܡ: ܡܛܪܦܬܐ. [3] ܡܚܣܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܗܡ. ܗܘ.—ܐܢ ܡܨܝܬ؛ [4] ܡ: ܡܛܪܦܠܗ. [5] ܡܚܣܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܗܘ. ܠܝܬ—ܒܨܘܡܐ ܘ.

---

(12) ܡܠ. 22: 6. ܐܫ. 53: 2. ܕܢ. 9: 26. ܠܘ. 23: 11. ܦܝ. 2: 7.
(13) ܡܬܝ 11: 14. 17: 12. ܠܘ. 1: 17.
(14) ܡܬܝ 17: 14. ܠܘ. 9: 37.
(17) ܡܬܝ 17: 14. ܠܘ. 9: 38.
(20) ܡܪ. 1: 26. ܠܘ. 9: 42.
(23) ܡܬܝ 17: 20. ܡܪ. 11: 23. ܠܘ. 17: 6. ܝܘܚ. 11: 40.
(28) ܡܬܝ 17: 19.
(31) ܡܬܝ 17: 22. ܠܘ. 9: 44.
(1) ܡܬܝ 16: 28. ܠܘ. 9: 27. ܡܬܝ 24: 30. 25: 31. ܠܘ. 22: 18.
(2) ܡܬܝ 17: 1. ܠܘ. 9: 28.
(3) ܕܢ. 7: 9. ܡܬܝ 28: 3.
(9) ܡܬܝ 17: 9.
(11) ܡܠܐ. 4: 5. ܡܬܝ 17: 10.
(34) ܡܬܝ 10: 38. 16: 24. ܠܘ. 9: 23. 14: 27.
(35) ܝܘܚ. 12: 25.
(38) ܡܬܝ 10: 33. ܠܘ. 9: 26. 12: 9. ܪܗ. 1: 16. 2 ܛܝܡ. 1: 8. 2: 12.

32 [illegible]

33 [illegible]

34 [illegible]

35 [illegible]

36 [illegible]

37 [illegible]

38 [illegible]

39 [illegible]

40 [illegible]

41 [illegible]

42 [illegible] [1] [illegible]

43 [illegible] [2] [illegible]

45 [illegible] [3] [illegible] [2] [illegible]

47 [illegible] [2] [illegible]

48 [illegible]

49 [illegible]

50 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible] [1] [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

21 [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] 44. 46.

[4] [illegible]

(33) [illegible] 18: 1. [illegible] 9: 46. (35) [illegible] 10: 43. (36) [illegible] 18: 2. [illegible] 10: 16. (37) [illegible] 10: 40. [illegible] 9: 48. (38) [illegible] 11: 28. [illegible] 9: 49. (39) [illegible] 12: 3. (40) [illegible] 12: 30. (41) [illegible] 10: 42.

(42) [illegible] 18: 6. [illegible] 17: 1. (43) [illegible] 13: 6. [illegible] 5: 29. 18: 8. [illegible] 9: 45. 47. (44) [illegible] 66: 24. (49) [illegible] 2: 13. [illegible] 43: 24. (50) [illegible] 5: 13. [illegible] 14: 34. [illegible] 4: 29. [illegible] 4: 6. [illegible] 12: 18. 14: 19. [illegible] 13: 11. [illegible] 12: 14.

[illegible] 33.] (1) [illegible] 19: 1. [illegible] 10: 11. 40. 7. (2) [illegible] 19: 3. (4) [illegible] 24: 1. [illegible] 5: 31. 19: 7. (6) [illegible] 1: 27. 5: 2. (7) [illegible] 2: 24. 1. [illegible] 6: 16. [illegible] 5: 31. (11) [illegible] 5: 32. 19: 9. [illegible]

16: 18. [illegible] 7: 3. 1. [illegible] 7: 10. 11. (13) [illegible] 19: 13. [illegible] 15: 18. (14) 1. [illegible] 14: 20. 1. [illegible] 2: 2. (15) [illegible] 18: 3. (17) [illegible] 19: 16. [illegible] 18: 18. (19) [illegible] 20. [illegible] 9: 13. (21) [illegible] 19: 6. 20. 19: 21. [illegible] 12: 33. 16: 9.

ܝܠܗ: ܚܕܐ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟ: ܙܠ ܙܒܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܡ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܘܟ: ܘܗܒ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ: ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟ ܣܝܡܬܐ
22 ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܬܐ: ܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܚܘܠܡܘܗܝ ܥܒܝܪ
ܒܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܐܙܠܐ ܟܡܝܪܐ: ܣܒܒ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܝܬ
23 ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܚܙܐ ܠܚܕܪܘܢܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܟܡܐ ܥܣܩܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
24 ܩܢܝܢܐ: ܕܥܒܪܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ!܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܬܡܝܗܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܘܗܝ. ܘܝܫܘܥ ܬܘܒ ܡܦܢܝܐ
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܒܢܝ: ܟܡܐ ܥܣܩܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܬܟܝܠܝ
25 ܥܠ ܩܢܝܢܐ: ܕܥܒܪܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ!܀ ܒܨܘܪ
ܥܣܩܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܓܡܠܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܒܚܪܘܪܐ ܕܡܚܛܐ: ܡܢ
26 ܕܥܬܝܪܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܒܨܘܪ
27 ܙܘܕܐ ܬܡܝܗܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܒܓܢܝܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܡܨܐ ܕܦܪܩ؟܀ ܘܝܫܘܥ
ܚܙܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܓܒ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ:
ܝܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܠܓܒ ܐܠܗܐ: ܣܒܒ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܡ ܠܓܒ ܐܠܗܐ
28 ܒܪ ܡܨܝܐ.܀ ܘܫܘܪܝܠܗ ܟܐܦܐ ܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܐ: ܐܚܢܢ
29 ܫܒܩܠܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܡ ܘܐܬܝܠܢ ܒܬܪܘܟ.܀ ܘܫܘܪܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܐܡܪܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܫܒܩܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ: ܝܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ: ܝܢ ܚܬܘܬܐ: ܝܢ ܒܒܐ:
ܝܢ ܝܡܐ: ܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ: ܝܢ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ: ܝܢ ܚܩܠܬܐ: ܒܫܘܦܐ ܕܝܝ
30 ܘܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ:܀ ܘܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܡܐܐ ܒܐܦܐ ܐܟܡܐ ܒܐܗܐ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ: ܘܚܬܘܬܐ: ܘܝܡܐ: ܘܒܢܝܐ: ܘܚܩܠܬܐ:
31 ܥܡ ܪܕܘܦܝܐ: ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܐܬܐ: ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝ ܐܚܪܝܐ: ܘܐܚܪܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ.

32 ܘܟܕ ܒܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܝܫܘܥ
ܒܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ. ܘܬܡܝܗܝ ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܙܠܝ ܒܬܪܗ
ܘܕܚܠܝ. ܘܫܩܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܠܬܪܥܣܪ: ܘܫܘܪܝܠܗ
33 ܕܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܡܕܝܡ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܐܫ ܝܠܗ:܀ ܗܐ:
ܒܐܙܠܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܦܐܫ
ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܪܒܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܣܦܪܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܚܝܒܝ ܠܗ
34 ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܫܠܡܝ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ:܀ ܘܒܗ
ܡܒܙܚܝ ܒܗ: ܘܡܚܝ ܠܗ: ܘܪܩܝ ܒܗ:
ܘܩܛܠܝ ܠܗ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܩܐܡ ܒܗ ܩܝܡ.

35 ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ: ܒܢܝܐ
ܕܙܒܕܝ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ: ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܒܥܝܐ ܝܘܚ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܥܝܚ
36 ܥܒܕܬ ܠܢ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܡܘܕܝ ܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܢ
37 ܠܘܟܘܢ؟܀ ܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ: ܗܒ ܠܢ: ܕܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܘܟ
38 ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܡܠܘܟ ܬܝܬܒ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܟ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܝܠܟܘܢ.
ܡܨܝܬܘܢ ܫܬܝܬܘܢ ܟܣܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܫܬܐ ܝܘܢ؟ ܝܢ ܡܥܡܕܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ
39 ܡܥܡܕܢ ܡܥܡܕܝܬܘܢ؟܀ ܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ: ܒܪ ܡܨܝܚ. ܐܡܪ
ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܟܣܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܫܬܐ ܝܘܢ ܒܗ ܫܬܝܬܘܢ:
40 ܘܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢ ܒܗ ܡܥܡܕܝܬܘܢ:܀ ܐܝܢܐ
ܕܬܝܬܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܝ ܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܡܠܝ: ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܝܝ
41 ܠܡܬܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐܢܝ (ܕܝܠܗ) ܡܛܘܝܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܟܕ
ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܥܣܪܐ: ܫܘܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܓܙܐ ܥܠ ܝܥܩܘܒ
42 ܘܝܘܚܢܢ.܀ ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܝܕܥܝ
ܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܡܚܫܒܝ ܪܝܫܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܒܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܡܪܘܬܐ ܥܠܗܘܢ: ܘܪܘܪܒܢܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܫܠܝܛܝ ܥܠܗ.܀
43 ܐܝܢܐ ܗܕܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܓܘܝܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ
44 ܪܒܐ ܒܓܘܝܟܘܢ: ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܟܠ
ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ.܀
45 ܣܒܒ ܕܐܦ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܠܗ ܕܦܝܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܝܠܦܝܫ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܝܠܦܝܫ: ܘܕܝܗܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܡܚܠܦ ܣܓܝܐܐ.

46 ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܪܝܚܘ. ܘܟܕ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܪܝܚܘ: ܗܘ
ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ: ܒܪܛܝܡܝ: ܒܪܗ ܕܛܝܡܝ:
ܥܘܝܪܐ ܟܪܘܟܐ: ܝܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܓܢܒ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ.܀
47 ܘܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܫܘܪܝܠܗ ܠܡܩܘܩܝܐ
48 ܘܠܡܐܡܪܐ: ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ.܀ ܘܣܓܝܐܐ
ܟܐܣܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܕܫܬܩ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܨܘܪ ܙܘܕܐ
49 ܡܩܘܩܝܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ.܀ ܘܩܡܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܩܪܝ ܠܗ. ܘܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܥܘܝܪܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ: ܗܘܝ ܠܒܐ: ܩܘܡ: ܩܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟ.܀
50 ܘܗܘ ܫܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܘܬܝܢܗ: ܘܩܡܠܗ: ܘܐܬܠܗ ܠܓܒ ܝܫܘܥ.܀
51 ܘܫܘܪܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܘܕܝ ܒܥܝܬ ܕܥܒܕܢ ܠܘܟ؟
52 ܘܥܘܝܪܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܪܒܝ: ܕܚܙܝܢ.܀ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܙܠ. ܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟ ܚܝܐ ܠܘܟ. ܘܒܫܥܬܐ ܚܙܝܠܗ:
ܘܐܙܠ ܒܬܪܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܐ.

1 ܘܟܕ [1]ܩܪܝܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܒܝܬ ܦܐܓܐ ܘܠܒܝܬ
ܥܢܝܐ: ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ: ܫܕܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ
2 ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܙܠܡܘܢ ܠܗ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ
ܠܩܘܒܠܟܘܢ: ܘܒܫܥܬܐ ܕܥܒܪܬܘܢ ܠܓܘܗ: ܒܗ
ܡܫܟܚܬܘܢ ܥܝܠܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ: ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ
3 ܪܟܝܒܠܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܫܪܘܢ ܡܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ.܀ ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ: ܡܘܕܝ ܒܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܐܗܐ، ܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܡܪܢ
ܝܠܗ: ܕܠܡܪܢ ܠܝܡ ܣܢܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܒܫܥܬܐ ܒܗ ܫܕܪܐ
4 ܠܗܪܟܐ.܀ ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܟܚܠܗܘܢ ܥܝܠܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܥܠ
5 ܬܪܥܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ: ܘܫܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ.܀ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ
ܕܐܝܢܝ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ ܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ: ܡܘܕܝ ܒܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ

---

[1] ܐܘ: ܡܛܝܠܗܘܢ.

(23) ܡܬܝ 19: 23. ܠܘ. 18:24.
(24) ܐܝܘ. 31: 24. ܡܙ. 52: 7. 62: 10. 1. ܛܝܡ. 6: 17.
(27) ܐܪ. 32: 17. ܡܬܝ 19: 26. ܠܘ. 1: 37.
(28) ܡܬܝ 19: 27. ܠܘ. 18: 28.
(30) ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 25: 9. ܠܘ. 18: 30.
(31) ܡܬܝ 19: 30. 20: 16. ܠܘ. 13: 30.
(32) ܡܬܝ 20: 17. ܠܘ. 18: 31. ܡܪ. 8: 31. 9: 31. ܠܘ. 9: 22. 18: 31.
(35) ܡܬܝ 20: 20.
(41) ܡܬܝ 20: 24.
(42) ܠܘ. 22: 25.
(43) ܡܬܝ 20: 26. 28. ܡܪ. 9: 35. ܠܘ. 9: 48.
(45) ܝܘܚ. 13: 14. ܦܝ. 2: 7. ܡܬܝ 20: 28. 1. ܛܝܡ. 2: 6. ܦܝܠ. 2: 14.
(46) ܡܬܝ 20: 29. ܠܘ. 18: 35.
(52) ܡܬܝ 9: 22. ܡܪ. 5: 34.
(1) ܡܬܝ 21: 1. ܠܘ. 19: 29. ܝܘܚ. 12: 14.

6 ܡܗܘ ܕܫܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܥܝܪܐ:☼ ܘܐܢܝ ܐܡܪܝ ܐܠܗ ܐܝܟ
7 ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܝܪܐ
ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܪܡܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܓܠܝܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܪܟܒܠܗ
8 ܥܠܘܗܝ.☼ ܐܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܫܛܚ ܗܘܘ ܓܠܝܡܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
9 ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܦܣܩܝܐ ܕܦܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ.☼ ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܚܪܝܐ ܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ: ܩܥܝܐ:
ܐܘܫܥܢܐ: ܡܒܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:☼
10 ܘܒܪܝܟܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܢ ܕܘܝܕ: ܕܐܬܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ:
ܐܘܫܥܢܐ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ.

11 ܘܥܒܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܚܙܐ ܚܕܪܢܘܗܝ ܠܟܠ
ܡܕܡ: ܘܟܕ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ
ܥܡ ܬܪܥܣܪ.

12 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܟܕ ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ:
13 ܟܦܢܠܗ.☼ ܘܚܙܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܬܐܢܬܐ ܕܪܚܝܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܚܘܩ: ܕܐܝܬܗ
ܗܘܐ ܒܝܗ ܛܪܦܐ: ܘܐܙܠܗ ܕܐܢ ܟܐܡܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ
ܒܝܗ ܡܕܡ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܠܗ ܠܓܒܝܗ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܠܗ
ܡܕܡ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܛܪܦܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܐ
14 ܕܬܐܢܐ:☼ ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܠܗ: ܡܢܟ ܠܥܠܡ
ܐܢܫܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠ. ܘܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ.

15 ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܥܒܪܠܗ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܫܪܝܠܗ
ܠܦܠܛܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܡܙܒܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܘܙܒܢܝ ܓܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ:
ܘܦܘܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܚܠܦܢܐ ܕܙܘܙܐ: ܘܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܐܢܝ
16 ܕܡܙܒܢܝ ܝܘܢܐ:☼ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܐܢܐ
17 ܡܢ ܓܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ.☼ ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܨܠܘܬܐ ܟܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܥܡܡܐ؛ ܐܢܐ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܓܘܪܬܐ
18 ܕܓܢܒܐ.☼ ܘܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ:
ܘܒܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܒܕܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܙܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܬܡܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ.☼
19 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܪܡܫܐ: ܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

20 ܘܒܨܦܪܐ: ܟܕ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܗܘܘ: ܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܬܐܢܬܐ
21 ܕܝܒܫܬܐ ܒܥܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܫܗ.☼ ܘܒܬܘܪܐ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܠܗ:
ܪܒܝ: ܗܐ ܬܐܢܬܐ ܕܠܛܝܠܗ ܒܝܒܫܬܐ ܝܠܗ.☼
22 ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
23 ܕܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܐܟܘܢ: ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪ
ܠܗܢܐ ܛܘܪܐ: ܦܘܫ ܫܩܝܠܐ: ܘܦܘܫ ܫܕܝܐ ܒܝܡܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܦܠܓ ܕܠܒܗ: ܐܠܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ:
24 ܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܝ
ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܐܠܝܬܘܢ ܘܨܠܝܬܘܢ: ܗܝܡܢܘܢ
25 ܕܫܩܠܝܬܘܢ: ܘܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ.☼ ܘܐܡܬ ܕܨܠܝܬܘܢ
ܩܝܡܝܬܘܢ: ܫܒܘܩܘ ܐܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܒܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܚܘܒܘܟܘܢ.☼

26 [1]ܐܢܐ ܐܢ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܬܘܢ: ܐܦ ܒܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܚܘܒܘܟܘܢ.

27 ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܟܕ ܒܡܗܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܘ
ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ
28 ܘܩܫܝܫܐ:☼ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ: ܒܐܝܢܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܗܠܝܢ؛ ܘܡܢܝ ܝܗܒܠܟ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ
29 ܗܠܝܢ؟☼ ܐܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܟܐ ܒܩܪܢ
ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܦܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܟܐ
ܐܡܪܢܘܟܘܢ ܒܐܝܢܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ.☼
30 ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
31 ܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ؟ ܦܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ.☼ ܘܡܚܫܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܓܢܗܘܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢ ܐܡܪܚ
ܠܗ: ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܢ: ܩܡܐ ܠܐ
32 ܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ ܝܠܗ؟☼ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܡܪܚ: ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ:—
ܙܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ. ܣܒܒ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܕܥܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ
33 ܕܒܫܪܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ.☼ ܘܦܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ:
ܠܐ ܝܕܥܚ. ܘܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܢܘܟܘܢ
ܒܐܝܢܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝܒ.

1 ܘܫܪܝܠܗ ܠܡܡܠܠܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܦܠܐܬܐ. ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܪܒܝܠܗ ܟܪܡܐ: ܘܕܪܟܠܗ ܣܝܓܐ ܚܕܪܢܘܗܝ: ܘܚܦܪܠܗ
ܠܗ [2]ܡܥܨܪܬܐ: ܘܒܢܠܗ ܡܓܕܠܐ: ܘܡܣܠܡܠܗ ܠܦܠܚܐ:
2 ܘܐܙܠܗ ܠܓܪܘܬܐ.☼ ܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܙܒܢܗ
3 ܕܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܟܪܡܐ.☼ ܘܐܢܝ
ܕܬܦܣܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܘܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܕܪܝ ܝܠܗ ܣܦܝܩܐ.☼
4 ܘܡܫܕܪܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘ
5 ܪܓܡܝܗܘܢ ܘܚܒܠܘܢ ܪܝܫܗ: ܘܡܫܕܪܝ ܝܠܗ ܒܨܥܪܐ.☼ ܘܡܫܕܪܠܗ ܚܕ
ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܩܛܠܘܢ. ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܡܢܗ
6 ܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢܗ ܩܛܠܘܢ.☼ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܕ ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܘܡܫܕܪܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܚܪܬܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:
7 ܟܐ ܢܟܦܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܢܝ.☼ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܒܓܢܗܘܢ:
ܗܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܪܬܐ. ܬܐܘܢ ܩܛܠܚ ܝܠܗ: ܘܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ
8 ܕܝܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ.☼ ܘܬܦܣܠܗܘܢ ܘܩܛܠܘܢ ܝܠܗ:
9 ܘܡܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܡܐ.☼ ܡܢܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܟܐ
ܥܒܕ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܪܡܐ؟ ܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܘܒܕ ܠܐܢܝ ܦܠܚܐ: ܘܟܐ
10 ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܟܪܡܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ.☼ ܘܐܦ ܐܗܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܐ
ܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ؟ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܡܣܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ: ܗܘ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܪܝܫܐ
11 ܕܙܘܝܬܐ:☼ ܡܢ ܠܓܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ: ܘܬܡܝܗܬܐ
12 ܝܠܗ ܒܥܝܢܢ.☼ ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܬܦܣܬܗ: ܘܙܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܟܢܫܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܝܕܥܠܗܘܢ. ܕܥܠ ܐܢܝ ܐܡܪܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܦܠܐܬܐ.
ܘܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ.

---

[1] ܣܦܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܠܝܬ. ܗܘܐ. ܠܗܐ—ܦܪ. 26. [2] ܦ: ܓܘܪܢܐ.

(8) ܡܬܝ 21: 8.
(9) ܡܙ. 118: 26.
(10) ܡܙ. 148: 1.
(11) ܡܬܝ 21: 12.
(12) ܡܬܝ 21: 18.
(13) ܡܬܝ 21: 19.
(15) ܡܬܝ 21: 12. ܠܘ. 19: 45. ܝܘܚ. 2: 14.
(17) ܐܫ. 56: 7. ܐܪ. 7: 11.
(18) ܡܬܝ 21: 45. 46. ܠܘ. 19: 47. ܡܬܝ 7: 28. ܡܪ. 1: 22. ܠܘ. 4: 32.
(20) ܡܬܝ 21: 19.
(23) ܡܬܝ 17: 20. 21: 21. ܠܘ. 17: 6.
(24) ܡܬܝ 7: 7. ܠܘ. 11: 9. ܝܘܚ. 14: 13. 15: 7. 16: 24. ܝܥ. 1: 5. 6.
(25) ܡܬܝ 6: 14. ܩܘ. 3: 13.
(26) ܡܬܝ 18: 35.
(27) ܡܬܝ 21: 23. ܠܘ. 20: 1.
(32) ܡܬܝ 3: 5. 14: 5. ܡܪ. 6: 20.

(1) ܡܬܝ 21: 33. ܠܘ. 20: 9.
(10) ܡܙ. 118: 22.
(12) ܡܬܝ 21: 45. 46. ܡܪ. 11: 18. ܝܘܚ. 7: 25. 30. 44.

13 ܘܫܕܪܝܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ
14 ܗܪܘܕܣ: ܕܨܝܕܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ.※ ܘܐܬܝ ܐܢܝ܆
ܘܐܡܪܝ ܐܠܗ: ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܒܫܪܪܐ ܝܕܥ ܚܢܢ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܝܘܬ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܠܘܟ ܚܝܦ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܦܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܦܬ ܝܘܬ: ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ
ܝܠܗ ܠܡܬܠܐ ܟܣܦܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܠܩܝܣܪ: ܝܢ ܠܐ؟ ܢܬܠ: ܝܢ
15 ܠܐ ܢܬܠ؟※ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܕܥܠܗ ܦܠܛܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ:
ܩܡܘܕܝ ܓܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ؟ ܡܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܕܝܢܪܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ.※
16 ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܕܐ ܨܠܡܐ
17 ܘܟܬܒܐ؟ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ: ܕܩܝܣܪ.※ ܘܥܢܝܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܩܝܣܪ ܗܒܘܠܗ ܠܩܝܣܪ: ܘܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܬܡܝܗܠܗܘܢ
ܒܝܗ.

18 ܘܐܬܝ ܨܕܘܩܝܐ ܠܓܒܝܗ: ܐܝܢܝ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܕܠܝܬ
19 ܩܝܡܬܐ: ܘܫܐܠܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ: ܘܐܡܪܝ:※ ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܡܘܫܐ
ܟܬܒܠܗ ܠܢ: ܕܐܢ ܡܝܬ ܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܫܒܩ ܒܟܬܐ:
ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ؟ ܫܩܠ ܐܚܘܢܗ ܒܟܬܗ: ܘܡܩܝܡ ܙܪܥܐ
20 ܠܐܚܘܢܗ.※ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ. ܩܕܡܝܐ ܫܩܠܐ
21 ܒܟܬܐ: ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܗ ܙܪܥܐ.※ ܘܗܘ ܕܬܪܝܢ
ܫܩܠܠܗ: ܘܡܝܬܠܗ: ܟܕ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܗ ܙܪܥܐ.
22 ܘܕܬܠܬܐ ܗܕܟܐ.※ ܘܫܒܥܢܝܗܝ ܫܩܠܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܗ
ܙܪܥܐ. ܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܒܟܬܐ ܡܝܬܠܐ.※
23 ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܝ ܡܢܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܬܐ؟ ܣܒܒ ܕܫܒܥܢܝܗܝ
24 ܫܩܠܠܗ.※ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܛܥܝܬܘܢ ܝܘܬܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ: ܘܠܐ
25 ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ؟※ ܣܒܒ ܐܝܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܝ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ: ܠܐ
ܓܘܪܝ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܦܐܫܝ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ
26 ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܝܢܐ.※ ܐܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܝܬܐ: ܕܩܝܡܝ: ܠܐ
ܩܪܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܣܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܩܕܐ
ܡܠܠܠܗ ܐܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܐܠܗܐ
27 ܕܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ؟※ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ: ܒܪܒܐ ܛܥܝܬܘܢ ܝܘܬܘܢ.

28 ܘܐܬܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܫܡܥܠܗ [1]ܕܡܒܥܪܝܢ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܦܢܝܠܗ ܡܘܕܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܘܫܐܠܠܗ: ܐܝܢܝ
29 ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ؟※ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܢܝܠܗ: ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܫܡܥ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܚܕ
30 ܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ.※ ܘܡܚܒ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܘܟ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܓܝܢܘܟ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܢܘܟ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ
31 ܚܝܠܘܟ: [2]ܐܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ.※ ܕܬܪܝܢ [3]ܕܝ
ܕܡܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܚܒ ܠܩܪܝܒܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܓܝܢܘܟ. ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
32 ܕܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܝܬ.※ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗ ܗܘ ܣܦܪܐ: ܫܦܝܪ
ܪܒܝ: ܒܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܘܟ: ܕܚܕ ܝܠܗ: ܘܠܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ
33 ܒܠܥܕ ܡܢܗ:※ ܘܕܡܚܒ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܐ: ܘܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܓܝܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܕܡܚܒ ܠܩܪܝܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܓܝܢܗ: ܙܘܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
34 ܝܩܕܐ ܘܕܒܚܐ.※ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܚܙܝܠܗ ܕܒܗܘܢܢܐܝܬ ܦܢܝܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܛܘܦܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܠܐ ܝܘܬ ܪܚܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢܕܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܚܕܪܐ ܠܫܐܠܬܗ.

35 ܘܝܫܘܥ ܥܢܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܟܕ ܡܠܦܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܝ ܗܢܐ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ
36 ܝܠܗ؟※ ܣܒܒ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܒܓܢܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝ: ܬܘܒ ܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܝܡܢܝ: ܗܠ
37 ܕܡܬܢ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܟ ܬܘܬܐ ܐܩܠܘܟ.※ ܕܘܝܕ
ܒܓܢܗ ܩܪܐܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܝܠܗ؟ ܘܟܢܫܐ
ܪܒܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ.

38 ܘܒܡܘܠܦܢܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘܝܡܘܢ ܙܗܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ
ܕܨܒܝ ܒܠܒܫܐ ܐܪܝܟܐ ܡܗܠܟܝ: ܘܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ
39 (ܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ):※ ܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܓܘ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܘܪܫܐ
40 ܕܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܒܚܫܡܝܬܐ.※ ܐܝܢܝ ܕܐܟܠܝ ܒܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ:
ܘܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܝ ܡܘܪܝܟܝ ܨܠܘܬܐ. ܐܝܢܝ ܒܗ ܡܩܒܠܝ ܕܝܢܐ
ܙܘܕܐ.

41 ܘܟܕ ܝܬܒܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܙܢܐ:
ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܢܫܐ ܪܡܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܙܘܙܐ ܓܘ ܚܙܢܐ:
42 ܘܥܬܝܪܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܪܡܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܣܓܝ.※ ܘܐܬܝܐ ܚܕܐ
ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܡܣܟܝܢܬܐ: ܕܪܡܠܐ ܬܪܬܝ ܫܡܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܩܕܡ.※
43 ܘܩܪܐܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܗܕܐ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܡܣܟܝܢܬܐ ܙܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
44 ܐܢܫܐ ܕܪܡܠܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܪܡܠܐ ܓܘ ܚܙܢܐ:※ ܣܒܒ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ
ܡܝܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܙܘܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܪܡܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܣܪܢܗ̇
ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܕܪܡܠܐ ܝܠܗ̇: ܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܗ̇.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝܓ.

1 ܘܟܕ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܚܙܝ: ܕܐܝܟ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܕܐܝܟ
2 ܒܢܝܢܐ.※ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ
ܪܘܪܒܐ؟ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܒܝܩܬܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܥܠ ܟܐܦܐ: ܕܠܐ
ܦܝܫܐ ܫܪܝܬܐ.

3 ܘܟܕ ܝܬܒܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ ܠܩܘܒܠ
ܕܗܝܟܠܐ: ܫܐܠܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ
4 ܘܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܒܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ:※ ܐܡܘܪ ܐܠܢ ܐܝܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝ؟
ܘܡܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ

---

[1] ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܚܫܘܒܐ ܡܫܚܕܪܐ. [2] ܢܘܫ. ܕܐ. ܡܩ. ܠܝܬ—ܐܕܐ . . . . ܩܕܡܝܐ. [3] ܢܘܫ. ܕܐ. ܡܩ. ܠܝܬ—ܕܝ ܕܡܝܐ ܝܠܗ.

---

(13) ܡܬܝ 22: 15. ܠܘ. 20: 20.
(15) ܡܬܝ 18: 28.
(18) ܡܬܝ 22: 23. ܠܘ. 20: 27. ܦܪ. 23: 8.
(19) ܬܢ. 25: 5.
(25) ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 42. 49. 52.
(26) ܡܦ. 3: 6.
(28) ܡܬܝ 22: 35.
(29) ܬܢ. 6: 4. ܠܘ. 10: 27.
(31) ܟܗ. 19: 18. ܡܬܝ 22: 39. ܪܗ. 13: 9. ܓܠܛ. 5: 14. ܝܥ. 2: 8.
(32) ܬܢ. 4: 39. ܐܫ. 45: 6. 14. 46: 9.
(33) ܐ. ܫܡ. 15: 22. ܗܘ. 6: 6. ܡܝ. 6: 6-8.
(34) ܡܬܝ 22: 46.
(35) ܡܬܝ 22: 41. ܠܘ. 20: 41.
(36) ܒ. ܫܡ. 23: 2. ܡܙ. 110: 1.
(38) ܡܪ. 4: 2. ܡܬܝ 23: 1. ܡܪ. ܠܘ. 20: 46. ܠܘ. 11: 43.
(40) ܡܬܝ 23: 14.
(41) ܠܘ. 21: 1. ܡܬܝ 10: 9. ܒ. ܡܠ. 12: 9.
(43) ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 12.
(44) ܬܢ. 24: 6. ܐ. ܝܘ. 3: 17.

(1) ܡܬܝ 24: 1. ܠܘ. 21: 5.
(2) ܠܘ. 19: 44.
(4) ܡܬܝ 24: 3. ܠܘ. 21: 7.

5 ܠܡܬܡܡܐ ܒܘܫܝܢ؛܀ ܘܡܫܘܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܚܙܝܡܘܢ
6 ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܛܥܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ.܀ ܟܒܝܪ̈ܐ ܓܝܗ ܐܬܝ ܒܫܡܝ
7 ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ: ܘܟܒܝܪ̈ܐ ܓܝܗ ܡܛܥܝ.܀ ܐܡܢ ܐܝܡܢ
ܕܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ ܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܘܚܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܪ̈ܒܐ: ܠܐ ܙܘܝܥܝܬܘܢ: ܚܠܝܬ
8 ܒܠܐ ܕܗܘܝ: ܐܠܐ ܗܝܫ ܠܐ ܡܛܝܐ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܩܐ ܩܝܡ
ܐܘܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܡܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܒܝܗ
ܗܘܝ ܙܘ̈ܥܐ ܒܕܘܟ̈ܐ ܕܘܟ̈ܐ: ܘܒܝܗ ܗܘܝ ܟܦܢ̈ܐ ܘܫܓܘܫܝ̈ܐ.
9 ܐܝܠܗ ܗܢ ܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܚܒ̈ܠܐ.܀ ܐܡܢ ܚܙܝܡܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܓܢܘܟܘܢ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܒܝܗ ܡܫܠܡܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܘܠܗ
ܟܢܘ̈ܫܬܐ ܒܝܗ ܡܚܝܬܘܢ ܓܘܕܝܐܢܐ: ܘܩܕܡ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ
ܘܫܠܝ̈ܛܢܐ ܒܝܗ ܩܝܡܝܬܘܢ ܣܒܒ ܕܝܝ: ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ.܀
10 ܐܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܕ ܝܠܗ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܡܘܟܪܙܬܐ ܡܣܒܪܬܐ
11 ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܡܘ̈ܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܝܡܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܘܦܫܝ
ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܐܒܠܝܬܘܢ ܚܝܦ ܡܩܕܡܬܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܒܝܗ
ܡܡܠܠܝܬܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝ ܕܦܝܫ ܡܗܘܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ
ܒܗ̇ܝ ܫܥܬܐ: ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠܝܬܘܢ. ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
12 ܕܡܡܠܠܝܬܘܢ ܗܠܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.܀ ܘܒܝܗ ܡܫܠܡ
ܐܚܘܢܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܘܒܒܐ ܠܒܪܘܢܗ: ܘܒܝܗ ܩܝܡܝ
13 ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܥܠ ܝܠܘ̈ܕܐ: ܘܒܝܗ ܡܡܝܬܝ ܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܒܝܗ
ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܣܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܣܒܒ ܕܫܡܝ. ܐܡܢ ܗܘ
ܕܡܣܝܒܪ ܗܠ ܚܪܬܐ: ܗܘ ܒܝܗ ܦܪܩ.

14 ܐܡܢ ܐܝܡܢ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܣܢܐܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠܬܐ:
[1]ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܒܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܟܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ
ܗܠܐ ܘܠܐ: ܗܘ ܕܩܪܐ ܦܗܡܐ: ܗ̇ܕܟܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܓܘ
15 ܝܗܘܕ ܥܪܩܝ ܠܛܘܪ̈ܢܐ.܀ ܘܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܓܪܐ: ܠܐ
16 ܢܚܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܠܫܩܠܐ ܡܕܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ.܀ ܘܗܘ
ܕܝܠܗ ܓܘ ܚܩܠܐ: ܠܐ ܕܥܪ ܠܒܬܪܗ ܕܫܩܠ ܠܟܘܬܝܗ.܀
17 ܐܡܢ ܘܝ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܪܣܐ: ܘܠܐܢܝ ܕܡܝܢܩܝ: ܒܐܢܝ
18 ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ.܀ ܘܨܠܝܡܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܪܘܩܝܘܬܘܢ ܒܣܬܘܐ.܀
19 ܣܒܒ ܕܒܝܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܒܐܢܝ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗ ܡܢ ܪܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܠ ܐܕܝܐ:
20 ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܣܒܒ ܕܓܒܝ̈ܐ
21 ܕܓܒܝܠܗ ܡܘܟܪܝܠܗ ܠܐܢܝ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ.܀ ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ
ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܠܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܝܢ ܗܐ: ܠܬܡܐ: ܠܐ
22 ܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܒܝܗ ܩܝܡܝ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ
ܕܓܠܐ: ܘܒܝܗ ܝܗܒܝ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܬܡܝܗܘ̈ܬܐ: ܕܡܛܥܝ:
23 ܐܢ ܡܟܢܐ: ܐܦ ܠܓܒܝ̈ܐ.܀ ܐܡܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܝܡܘܢ ܙܗܝܪܐ.
ܗܐ: ܡܩܕܡܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝ.
24 ܐܡܢ ܒܐܢܝ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ: ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ: ܫܡܫܐ ܒܝܗ
25 ܚܫܟ: ܘܣܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܗܪܗ:܀ ܘܟܘܟ̈ܒܐ ܒܝܗ ܗܘܝ
ܕܢܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܝܗ ܦܝܫܝ
26 ܡܙܘܥܙܥܐ.܀ ܘܗ̇ܕܟܐ ܒܝܗ ܚܙܝ ܠܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ
27 ܒܥܢܢ̈ܐ ܥܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ.܀ ܘܗ̇ܕܟܐ ܒܝܗ
ܫܕܪ ܡܠܐܟܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܒܝܗ ܟܢܫ ܠܓܒܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܝ̈ܗܝ
28 ܦܢܝ̈ܬܐ: ܡܢ ܪܫܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܗܠ ܪܫܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ.܀ ܐܡܢ ܡܢ
ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܬܐܢܐ ܝܠܦܘܢ ܡܬܠܐ: ܟܕ ܪܟܟܝ ܦܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܘܦܪܚܝ ܛܪܦ̈ܘܗܝ: ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܩܪܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ
29 ܩܝܛܐ.܀ ܗ̇ܕܟܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܡܢ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܝ
30 ܕܗܘܝܐ: ܝܕܥܝܡܘܢ ܕܩܪܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ.܀ ܫܪܝܪܐ
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܐܗܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ: ܗܠ ܐܝܡܢ
31 ܟܠܗܝ ܗܘܝ.܀ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܗ ܥܒܪܝ: ܐܡܢ ܡܠܘܠ̈ܝ ܠܐ
32 ܥܒܪܝ.܀ ܐܡܢ ܥܠ ܕܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܫܥܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ
ܝܕܥ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܒܐ.܀
33 ܚܙܝܡܘܢ: ܢܛܘܪܘܢ ܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܨܠܝܡܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ
34 ܐܝܡܢ ܥܕܢܐ ܝܠܗ.܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܙܝܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܫܒܩܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܘ̈ܗܝ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ: ܘܠܢܛܪ ܬܪܥܐ ܦܩܝܕܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ
35 ܥܝܪܐ.܀ ܢܛܘܪܘܢ ܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܡܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ
ܐܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܒܪܡܫܐ: ܝܢ ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ: ܝܢ
36 ܒܩܪܝܐ ܕܬܪܢܓܠܐ: ܝܢ ܒܨܦܪܐ:܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܠܝܬܐ
37 ܘܡܫܟܚ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܕܡܝܟܝ.܀ ܐܡܢ ܡܕܝ ܕܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܐܡܪܐ
ܝܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܢ: ܢܛܘܪܘܢ ܥܝܪ̈ܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝܕ.

1 ܐܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܪܝ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ:
ܘܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ. ܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܟܠܐ ܕܩܛܠܝ
2 ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܩܛܠܝ ܠܗ:܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܒܥܐܕܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܓܘ ܥܡܐ.
3 ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܓܘ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ
ܓܪܒܢܐ: ܟܕ ܬܟܝܐ ܠܐܘܟܠܐ: ܐܬܝܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܫܛܝܦܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܪܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܡܐ: ܪܒܐ ܡܪܐ
ܛܝܡܐ: [2]ܘܬܒܪܠܗ ܫܛܝܦܬܐ ܘܡܘܫܘܦܠܗ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ.܀
4 ܐܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܓܙܠܗܘܢ ܓܘ ܓܢܝ: ܘܐܡܪܝ:
5 ܩܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܗܐ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ:܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܡܟܢ ܗܘܐ

---

[1] ܡܚܡܐ ܐܪ̈ܬܐ. ܟܕ. ܦܣܘ. ܠܗ—ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܒܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ.

[2] ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܡܬܒܪܢܠܐ.

---

(5) ܝܪ. 29: 8. ܐܦ. 5: 6. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 3.
(8) ܡܬܝ 24: 8.
(9) ܡܬܝ 10: 17. 18. 24: 9. ܓܠܝ. 2: 10.
(10) ܡܬܝ 24: 14.
(11) ܡܬܝ 10: 19. ܠܘ. 12: 11. 21: 14. ܦܪ. 2: 4. 4: 8. 31.
(12) ܡܝ. 7: 6. ܡܬܝ 10: 21. 24: 10. ܠܘ. 21: 16.
(13) ܡܬܝ 24: 9. ܠܘ. 21: 17. ܕܢ. 12: 12. ܡܬܝ 10: 22. 24: 13. ܓܠܝ. 2: 10.
(14) ܡܬܝ 24: 15. ܕܢ. 9: 27. ܠܘ. 21: 21.
(17) ܠܘ. 21: 23. 23: 29.
(19) ܕܢ. 9: 26. 12: 1. ܝܘܐ. 2: 2. ܡܬܝ 24: 21.
(21) ܡܬܝ 24: 23. ܠܘ. 17: 23. 21: 8.
(23) ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 17.
(24) ܕܢ. 7: 10. ܨܦ. 1: 15. ܡܬܝ 24: 29. ܘܡܪ. ܠܘ. 21: 25.
(26) ܕܢ. 7: 13. 14. ܡܬܝ 16: 27. 24: 30. ܡܪ. 14: 62. ܦܪ. 1: 11. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 16. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 7. 10. ܓܠܝ. 1: 7.
(28) ܡܬܝ 24: 32. ܠܘ. 21: 29. ܘܡܪ.
(31) ܐܫ. 40: 8.
(33) ܡܬܝ 24: 42. 25: 13. ܠܘ. 12: 40. 21: 34. ܪܗ. 13: 11. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 6.
(34) ܡܬܝ 24: 45. 25: 14.
(35) ܡܬܝ 24: 42. 44.

(1) ܡܬܝ 26: 2. ܠܘ. 22: 1. ܝܘ. 11: 55. 13: 1.
(3) ܡܬܝ 26: 6. ܝܘ. 12: 1. 3. ܠܘ. 7: 37.
(5) ܡܬܝ 18: 28.

ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܙܕܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ
ܕܝܢܪ̈ܝܢ: ܘܢܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ. ܘܡܬܚܡܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ
6 ܒܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ: ܫܒܘܩܘܗ ܠܗ: ܡܢܐ
ܡܗܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ: ܥܒܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܘܬܝ ܀
7 ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܡܟܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܨܒܝܬܘܢ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ
ܛܒܬܐ: ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܀
8 ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܬ: ܩܕܡܬ ܒܣܡܬ ܦܓܪܝ
9 ܠܩܒܘܪܐ ܀ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܬܬܟܪܙ ܣܒܪܬܝ ܗܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܐܦ ܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܗܕܐ ܬܬܡܠܠ
ܠܕܘܟܪܢܗ.

10 ܝܗܘܕܐ ܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܣܪܬܐ: ܐܙܠ
11 ܠܘܬ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ: ܕܢܫܠܡܝܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܢܘܢ
ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܚܕܝܘ: ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܟܣܦܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗ
ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܫܠܡܝܘܗܝ.

12 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ: ܕܒܗ ܕܒܚܝܢ ܦܨܚܐ:
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘ̈ܗܝ: ܐܝܟܐ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܐܙܠ
13 ܢܛܝܒ ܕܬܐܟܘܠ ܦܨܚܐ ܀ ܘܫܕܪ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘ̈ܗܝ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܙܠܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܗܐ ܦܓܥ ܒܟܘܢ
14 ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܩܝܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܡܝܐ: ܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܀ ܘܠܐܝܟܐ
ܕܥܐܠ: ܐܡܪܘ ܠܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܕܪܒܢ ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟܐ
ܗܝ [1]ܒܝܬ ܡܫܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܟܘܠ ܦܨܚܐ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܝ ܀
15 ܘܗܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ [2]ܥܠܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܡܫܘܝܐ
16 ܘܡܛܝܒܐ. ܬܡܢ ܛܝܒܘ ܠܢ ܀ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘ̈ܗܝ
ܘܐܬܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܛܝܒܘ ܦܨܚܐ.

17 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ: ܐܬܐ ܥܡ ܬܪܥܣܪܬܗܘܢ ܀
18 ܘܟܕ ܣܡܝܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܟܠܝܢ: ܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܡܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܚܕ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܐܟܠ ܥܡܝ
19 ܢܫܠܡܢܝ: ܗܘ ܕܐܟܠ ܥܡܝ ܀ ܘܫܪܝܘ ܡܬܟܪܝܢ:
20 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܚܕ: ܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
21 ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܣܪܬܐ ܕܨܒܥ ܥܡܝ ܒܦܝܢܟܐ ܀ ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܙܠ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܝ
ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ.
ܦܩܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ.

22 ܘܟܕ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܫܩܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܚܡܐ:
ܘܒܪܟ: ܘܩܨܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
23 ܣܒܘ ܗܢܘ ܦܓܪܝ ܀ ܘܫܩܠ ܟܣܐ: ܘܐܘܕܝ:
24 ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܫܬܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܗܢܘ ܕܡܝ ܕܝܠܝ [3]ܕܕܝܬܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܚܠܦ ܣܓܝܐܐ
25 ܡܬܐܫܕ ܀ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܡܟܝܠ ܠܐ
ܐܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܓܦܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ
ܐܫܬܝܘܗܝ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

26 ܘܫܒܚܘ: ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ.

27 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܟܠܟܘܢ ܒܗ [4]ܬܬܟܫܠܘܢ [5]ܒܝ
ܒܠܠܝܐ ܗܢܐ. ܟܬܝܒ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܚܐ ܠܪܥܝܐ:
28 ܘܢܬܒܕܪܘܢ ܥܪ̈ܒܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܐ ܕܩܡܬ:
29 ܩܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ ܀ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
30 ܐܦܢ: ܟܠܗܘܢ [6]ܢܬܟܫܠܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ: ܕܐܢܬ: ܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ
ܗܢܐ: ܥܕܠܐ ܕܩܪܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܬܪܢܓܘܠܐ: ܬܠܬ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ
31 ܬܟܦܘܪ ܒܝ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ: ܕܐܢ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܠܡܡܬ ܥܡܟ: ܠܐ ܐܟܦܘܪ ܒܟ:
ܘܐܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܘ.

32 ܘܐܬܘ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܡܬܩܪܐ:
ܓܕܣܡܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘ̈ܗܝ: ܬܒܘ ܠܟܐ ܥܕ
33 ܕܐܨܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܀ ܘܕܒܪ ܥܡܗ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ
ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ: ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܬܘܗܘ ܘܠܡܬܥܩܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܀
34 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܩܘܘ ܠܟܘܢ
35 ܗܪܟܐ: ܘܐܬܥܝܪܘ ܥܡܝ ܀ ܘܐܬܪܚܩ ܩܠܝܠ
ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ: ܕܬܥܒܪ
36 ܡܢܗ: ܫܥܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܒܐ ܐܒܝ: ܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܡܫܟܚ: ܐܥܒܪ ܡܢܝ ܟܣܐ ܗܢܐ. [7]ܐܠܐ ܠܐ
37 ܨܒܝܢܝ ܕܝܠܝ: ܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܕܕܡܟܝܢ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܐܦܐ: ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܕܡܟ ܐܢܬ: ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ
38 ܚܕܐ ܫܥܐ ܠܡܬܬܥܪܘ ܀ ܐܬܥܝܪܘ
ܘܨܠܘ: ܕܠܐ ܬܥܠܘܢ ܠܢܣܝܘܢܐ. ܪܘܚܐ ܡܛܝܒܐ
39 ܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܟܪܝܗ ܗܘ ܀ ܘܐܙܠ ܬܘܒ
40 ܨܠܝ: ܘܗܝ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܀ ܘܗܦܟ ܐܬܐ
ܘܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܕܡܟܝܢ: ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܝܩܝܪ̈ܢ ܗܘܝ: ܘܠܐ
41 ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܬܠܬ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܟܘ ܡܟܝܠ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ. ܡܛܝ ܩܨܐ: ܐܬܬ
ܫܥܬܐ. ܘܗܐ: ܡܫܬܠܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ
42 ܕܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܀ ܩܘܡܘ ܢܐܙܠ. ܗܐ: [8]ܡܛܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܝ.

43 ܘܥܕܟܝܠ: ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ: ܐܬܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ: ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܬܪܥܣܪܬܐ: ܘܥܡܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܥܡ ܣܝܦ̈ܐ ܘܚܘܛܪ̈ܐ:

---

[1] ܡܣܡܣ: ܒܝܬ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܝ. [2] ܡ: ܥܠܝܬܐ.

[3] ܡ: ܕܕܝܬܩܐ. ܦܫܝܛܐ: ܕܕܝܬܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ. [4] ܡܣܡܣ: ܬܬܟܫܠܘܢ. [5] ܐܝܬ. ܢܣ. ܡܬ. ܠܡܐ—ܚܒܝ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܗܢܐ. [6] ܡܣܡܣ: ܢܬܟܫܠܘܢ. [7] ܡܣܡܣ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܨܒܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܬ. [8] ܡ: ܡܫܠܡܢܐ.

(7) ܕܒ. 15: 11.
(10) ܡܬܝ 26: 14. ܠܘ. 22: 3. 4.
(12) ܡܬܝ 26: 17. ܠܘ. 22: 7.
(17) ܡܬܝ 26: 20. ܘܫܪ.
(21) ܡܬܝ 26: 24. ܠܘ. 22: 22.
(22) ܡܬܝ 26: 26. ܠܘ. 22: 19. 1 ܩܘ. 11: 23.
(26) ܡܬܝ 26: 30.
(27) ܡܬܝ 26: 31. ܙܟ. 13: 7.
(28) ܡܪ. 16: 7.
(29) ܡܬܝ 26: 33. 34. ܠܘ. 22: 33. 34. ܝܘܚ. 13: 37.
(32) ܡܬܝ 26: 36. ܠܘ. 22: 39. ܝܘܚ. 18: 1.
(34) ܝܘܚ. 12: 27.
(36) ܪܗ. 8: 15. ܓܠܛ. 4: 6. ܥܒ. 5: 7. ܝܘܚ. 5: 30. 6: 38.
(38) ܪܗ. 7: 23. ܓܠܛ. 5: 17.
(41) ܝܘܚ. 13: 1.
(42) ܡܬܝ 26: 46. ܝܘܚ. 18: 1. 2.
(43) ܡܬܝ 26: 47. ܠܘ. 22: 47. ܝܘܚ. 18: 3.

ܡܢ ܠܓܒ ܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܘܩܫܝܫ̈ܐ܀
44 ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܢܫܩܢܐ: ܗܘ ܝܠܗ: ܕܒܘܩܘܢ ܠܗ: ܘܒܙܗܝܪܘܬܐ
45 ܡܒܠܘܢ ܠܗ܀ ܘܐܬܐ: ܘܒܗ̇ ܗܕܟܐ [1]ܡܘܩܪܒܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
46 ܐܠܗ: ܪܒܝ: ܘܢܫܩܠܗ܀ ܘܐܢܝ ܪܡܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܥܠܗ:
47 ܘܕܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܠܣܝܦܐ ܫܡܛܠܗ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ:
48 ܘܦܣܩܠܗ ܐܕܢܗ܀ ܘܦܢܝܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܓܢܒܐ ܦܠܛܠܘܟܘܢ ܥܡ: ܒܣܝܦ̈ܐ
49 ܘܒܚܘܛܪ̈ܐ ܕܬܦܣܬܘܢ ܠܝ܀ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܓܒܟܘܢ
ܝܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܒܩܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܠܝ:
50 ܐܠܐ ܕܡܠܝܝ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ (ܗܘܠܐ ܐܗܐ)܀ ܘܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ
51 ܐܠܗ ܟܠܗ: ܘܥܪܩܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܚܕ ܓܘܢܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܟܪܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ̇ ܥܠ (ܦܓܪܗ) ܟܬܢܐ.
52 ܘܕܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܩܠܗ ܟܬܢܐ: ܘܥܪܩܠܗ
ܥܪܛܠܐ.

53 ܘܡܘܒܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܠܓܒ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܘܟܢܝܫܠܗܘܢ
ܠܓܒܗ ܟܠ ܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܘܩܫܝܫ̈ܐ܀
54 ܘܟܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܪܚܩܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ: ܗܠ ܠܓܘ ܕܪܬܗ
ܕ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܘܝܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܘܫܚܢܐ
55 ܩܕܡ ܢܘܪܐ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ
ܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܩܛܠܝܚܝ ܠܗ: ܘܠܐ
56 ܡܫܟܚܠܗܘܢ܀ ܣܓܝ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܕ ܡܗܕܝ ܗܘܘ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ
ܕܓܠܬܐ ܥܠܗ: ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܣܗܕܘ̈ܬܐ
57 [2]ܡܣܕܪ̈ܐ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܩܡܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܗ ܘܣܗܕܠܗܘܢ
58 ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ܀ ܚܢܢ ܫܡܝܥܠܢ ܡܢܗ
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܣܬܪܢܗ ܗܕܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܐ ܒܐܝܕ̈ܐ:
ܘܒܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܐ ܒܕ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܚܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ
59 ܕܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܒܐܝܕ̈ܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܗܕܟܐ ܣܗܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ
60 ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ܀ ܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ:
ܘܒܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܢܝܬ ܡܕܡܝ
61 ܡܘܕܝ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܒܣܗܕܝ ܗܢܝ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܠܘܟ:܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ
ܫܬܝܩܐ: ܘܦܢܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ. ܘܒܩܪܐ ܒܩܪܝܗ ܪܒܐ
ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܡܒܘܪܟܐ؟܀
62 ܘܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ. ܘܒܕ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܪܘܢܗ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܬܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܘܐܬܝܐ ܥܡ ܥܢܢ̈ܐ
63 ܕܫܡܝܐ܀ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ [3]ܦܪܝܡܠܗ ܟܘܬܝ̈ܢܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
64 ܡܐܢܐ ܣܢܩܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܐܝܬܢ ܣܗܕ̈ܐ؟܀ ܫܡܝܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܓܘܕܦܐ.
ܡܘܕܝ ܡܚܙܝܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ؟ ܘܐܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܝ ܕܚܝܒܘܬܐ
65 ܚܝܒܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ܀ ܘܡܘܫܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܪܩܥܐ ܥܠܗ:
ܘܠܟܣܝܐ ܦܬܘܗ: ܘܠܡܚܦܝܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܢܒܝ.
ܘܦܪܣܢ̈ܐ ܡܚܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܡܚܝܬܐ.

66 ܘܟܕ ܟܐܦܐ ܠܬܚܬܝܬ ܓܘ ܕܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܬܝܐ ܚܕܐ
67 ܫܡܫܬܐ ܕ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ܀ ܘܚܙܝܐ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܕܫܚܢܐ: ܘܚܪܐ
ܒܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ ܝܘܬ
68 ܗܘܐ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܦܪܠܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܢ ܒܡܕܪܝ
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܫܢܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܬ. ܘܦܠܛܠܗ
69 ܠܒܪܐ ܠܐܣܛܘܐ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ܀ ܘܚܙܝܐ ܐܠܗ ܡܕܪܐ
ܗ̇ ܫܡܫܬܐ: ܘܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ: ܐܗܐ
70 ܡܢܗ ܝܠܗ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܪܐ ܡܟܦܪܠܗ. ܘܒܬܪ ܙܥܘܪܐ
ܡܕܪܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܟܐܦܐ: ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ
71 ܡܢܗ ܝܘܬ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܦ ܓܠܝܠܝܐ ܝܘܬ.[4]܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ
ܫܘܪܝܠܗ ܠܡܚܪܡܘ ܘܠܡܐܡܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܢ ܠܐܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ
72 ܕܐܡܪܬܘܢ ܥܠܗ܀ ܘܕܪܥܫܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ ܩܪܝܐ ܬܪܝܢ
ܙܒܢ̈ܐ. ܘܦܟܪܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܠܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܕܩܕܡ ܕܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܙܒܢ̈ܐ: ܬܠܬܐ
ܙܒܢ̈ܐ ܒܕ ܟܦܪܬ ܒܝ. ܘܫܘܪܝܠܗ ܠܒܟܝܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝܗ.

1 ܘܕܪܥܫܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܡܫܘܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ
ܥܡ ܩܫܝܫ̈ܐ ܘܥܡ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ: ܘܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ
ܘܐܣܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܘܡܘܒܠܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ
2 ܠܦܝܠܛܘܣ܀ ܘܒܩܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘܬ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ؟ ܘܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܐܢܬ
3 ܕܐܡܪܬ ܝܘܬ܀ ܘܐܟܠܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܩܪ̈ܨܘܗܝ
4 ܒܡܠ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ܀ ܘܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܡܕܪܐ ܒܩܪܝܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܐܠܗ: ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܢܝܬ ܡܕܡ؟ ܚܙܝ: ܟܡܐ ܣܗܕܘ̈ܬܐ ܥܠܘܟ
5 ܝܗܒ̈ܝ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܠܐ
ܝܗܒܠܗ: ܚܕܐ ܕܬܡܗܠܗ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ.
6 ܐܝܢܐ ܒܥܐܕܐ ܟܠ ܥܐܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩ ܚܕ ܐܣܝܪܐ: ܐܝܟ
7 ܕܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܘ܀ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐܒܐ:
ܥܡ ܐܢܝ: ܕܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܪܘܕ̈ܐ ܕܒܡܪܘܕܘܬܐ ܐܢܝ
8 ܕܩܛܝܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܩܛܠܐ ܒܡܪܘܕܘܬܐ܀ [5]ܘܡܘܣܩܠܗܘܢ
ܟܢܫܐ: ܘܫܘܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܥܝܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܕܝܐ
9 ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܦܢܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
10 ܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܫܒܩܢ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ؟܀ ܣܒܒ
ܕܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܣܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܪ̈ܒܢܐ
11 ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܡܘܙܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ:
12 ܕܗܘ ܠܒܪܐܒܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗ܀ ܘܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܦܢܝܐ

---

[1] ܡ: ܡܩܪܒܐ.
[2] ܡ: ܡܣܘܕܪܐ.
[3] ܡ: ܩܪܥܠܗ.

[4] ܦܫܝܛܬܐ. ܘܡܚܘܬܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ. ܡܛܠ.—ܘܡܡܠܠܘܟ ܕܡܐ ܠܗ̇.
[5] ܡܚܘܬܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ. ܠܬ. ܡܛܠ.—ܘܐܣܩܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ.

(48) ܡܬܝ 26: 55. ܠܘ. 22: 52.
(49) ܡܙ. 22: 6. ܐܫ. 53: 7. ܘܡܪ. ܠܘ. 22: 37. 24: 44.
(50) ܡܙ. 88: 8. ܡܪ. 14: 27.
(53) ܡܬܝ 26: 57. ܠܘ. 22: 54. ܝܘܚ. 18: 13.
(55) ܡܬܝ 26: 59.
(58) ܡܪ. 15: 29. ܝܘܚ. 2: 19.
(60) ܡܬܝ 26: 62.
(61) ܐܫ. 53: 7. ܡܬܝ 26: 63.
(62) ܡܬܝ 24: 30. 26: 64. ܠܘ. 22: 69.
(66) ܡܬܝ 26: 58. 69. ܠܘ. 22: 55. ܝܘܚ. 18: 16.
(69) ܡܬܝ 26: 71. ܠܘ. 22: 58. ܝܘܚ. 18: 25.
(70) ܡܬܝ 26: 73. ܠܘ. 22: 59. ܝܘܚ. 18: 26. ܦܥ. 2: 7.
(72) ܡܬܝ 26: 75.

(1) ܡܙ. 2: 2. ܡܬܝ 27: 1. ܠܘ. 22: 66. 23: 1. ܝܘܚ. 18: 28. ܦܥ. 3: 13. 4: 26.
(2) ܡܬܝ 27: 11.
(4) ܡܬܝ 27: 13.
(5) ܐܫ. 53: 7. ܝܘܚ. 19: 9.
(6) ܡܬܝ 27: 15. ܠܘ. 23: 17. ܝܘܚ. 18: 39.
(11) ܡܬܝ 27: 20. ܦܥ. 3: 14.

ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܥܒܕ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ܀

13 ܘܗܢܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܩܥܘ ܙܩܘܦܝܗܝ܀

14 ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܒܕ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܙܩܘܦܝܗܝ܀

15 ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܟܢܫܐ: ܘܫܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܒܐ: ܘܐܫܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܟܕ ܢܓܕ ܕܢܙܕܩܦ܀

16 ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܓܘ ܕܪܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܪܛܘܪܝܢ: ܘܩܪܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܣܦܝܪ܀

17 ܘܐܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܐܪܓܘܢܐ: ܘܓܕܠܘ ܘܣܡܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܟܘܒܐ܀

18 ܘܫܪܝܘ ܠܡܫܐܠ ܒܫܠܡܗ: ܫܠܡ ܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ܀

19 ܘܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ ܒܩܢܝܐ: ܘܪܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ: ܘܒܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܝܗܘܢ ܘܣܓܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ܀

20 ܘܟܕ ܐܡܝܩܘ ܒܗ: ܐܫܠܚܘܗܝ ܐܪܓܘܢܐ: ܘܐܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ: ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܢܙܩܦܘܢܝܗܝ܀

21 ܘܫܚܪܘ ܚܕ ܕܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܘܪܝܢܝܐ: ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ: ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܘܕܪܘܦܘܣ: ܕܢܫܩܘܠ ܨܠܝܒܗ܀

22 ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܓܓܘܠܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܕܡܬܬܪܓܡܐ ܩܪܩܦܬܐ܀

23 ܘܝܗܒܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܡܙܝܓ ܒܡܘܪܐ: ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܩܒܠ܀

24 ܘܟܕ ܙܩܦܘܗܝ: ܦܠܓܘ ܠܢܚܬܘܗܝ: ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܦܣܐ: ܡܢܘ ܡܢܐ ܢܫܩܘܠ܀

25 ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܫܥܐ ܬܠܬ ܟܕ ܙܩܦܘܗܝ܀

26 ܘܟܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܬܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ܀

27 ܘܙܩܦܘ ܥܡܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܓܝܣܐ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܡܠܗ܀

28 [1] ܘܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܥܡ ܥܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܢܝ܀

29 ܐܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܡܓܕܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܡܢܝܕܝܢ ܪܫܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܘ ܣܬܪ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ܀

30 ܦܨܐ ܢܦܫܟ: ܘܚܘܬ ܡܢ ܙܩܝܦܐ܀

31 ܘܗܟܘܬ ܐܦ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ: ܡܓܚܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܚܝ: ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܚܝܘ܀

32 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܢܚܘܬ ܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܙܩܝܦܐ: ܕܢܚܙܐ ܘܢܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ: ܘܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܙܩܝܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ: ܡܚܣܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ܀

33 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܫܬ: ܗܘܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܥܕ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܬܫܥ܀

34 ܘܒܫܥܬܐ ܕܬܫܥ ܩܥܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܝܠ ܐܝܠ ܠܡܢܐ ܫܒܩܬܢܝ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܝ ܐܠܗܝ: ܠܡܢܐ ܫܒܩܬܢܝ܀

35 ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܠܐܠܝܐ ܩܪܐ܀

36 ܘܪܗܛ ܚܕ ܘܡܠܐ ܐܣܦܘܓܐ ܚܠܐ: ܘܐܣܪܗ ܒܩܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܩܝܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܒܘܩܘ ܢܚܙܐ ܐܢ ܐܬܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܠܡܚܬܘܬܗ܀

37 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܩܥܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ: ܘܫܠܡ܀

38 ܘܐܣܬܕܩ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ [2] ܠܬܪܝܢ: ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܬܚܬ܀

39 ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ: ܕܗܟܢܐ ܩܥܐ ܘܫܠܡ: ܐܡܪ: ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀

40 ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܫܐ: ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ: ܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ: ܘܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܕܝܘܣܐ: ܘܫܠܘܡ܀

41 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܠܝܠܐ: ܢܩܦܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ: ܘܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܣܠܩ ܥܡܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

42 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܩܕܡ ܫܒܬܐ܀

43 ܐܬܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܡܢ ܪܡܬܐ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܒܘܠܘܛܐ: ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܣܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪܚ ܘܥܠ ܠܘܬ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܘܫܐܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ܀

44 ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܕܡܪ ܕܡܚܕܐ ܡܝܬ: ܘܩܪܐ ܠܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ: ܘܫܐܠܗ ܐܢ ܡܚܕܐ ܡܝܬ܀

45 ܘܟܕ ܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ: ܝܗܒ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ܀

46 ܘܝܘܣܦ ܙܒܢ ܟܬܢܐ ܘܐܚܬܗ: ܘܟܪܟܗ ܒܗ: ܘܣܡܗ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܣܝܠ ܒܟܐܦܐ: ܘܥܓܠ ܟܐܦܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܗ ܕܩܒܪܐ܀

47 ܡܪܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ: ܘܡܪܝܡ ܕܝܘܣܐ: ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܬܬܣܝܡ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܘ.

1 ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪܬ ܫܒܬܐ: ܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ: ܘܡܪܝܡ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܫܠܘܡ: ܙܒܢ ܗܪܘܡܐ: ܕܢܐܬܝܢ ܢܡܫܚܢܝܗܝ܀

2 ܒܨܦܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ: ܐܬܝ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ: ܟܕ ܕܢܚ ܫܡܫܐ܀

3 ܘܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܢܦܫܗܝܢ: ܡܢܘ ܢܥܓܠ ܠܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܩܒܪܐ܀

4 ܘܚܪܝ ܚܙܝ ܕܡܥܓܠܐ ܗܝ ܟܐܦܐ: ܪܒܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܛܒ܀

5 ܘܥܠ ܠܩܒܪܐ: ܘܚܙܝ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ: ܟܕ ܥܛܝܦ ܐܣܛܠܐ ܚܘܪܬܐ:

---

[1] ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܬ. ܒܐ. ܡܘ. ܠܟܠܗ-ܦܬ. 28.

[2] ܡܢ: ܦܪܣܐ.

(15) ܡܬܝ 27: 26. ܝܘܚ. 19: 1. 16.
(16) ܡܬܝ 27: 27.
(21) ܡܬܝ 27: 32. ܠܘ. 23: 26.
(22) ܡܬܝ 27: 33. ܠܘ. 23: 33. ܝܘܚ. 19: 17.
(23) ܡܬܝ 27: 34.
(24) ܡܙ. 22: 18. ܠܘ. 23: 34. ܝܘܚ. 19: 23.
(25) ܡܬܝ 27: 45. ܠܘ. 23: 44. ܝܘܚ. 19: 14.
(26) ܡܬܝ 27: 37. ܝܘܚ. 19: 19.
(27) ܡܬܝ 27: 38.
(28) ܐܫ. 53: 12. ܠܘ. 22: 37.
(29) ܡܙ. 22: 7. ܡܪ. 14: 58. ܝܘܚ. 2: 19.
(32) ܡܬܝ 27: 44. ܠܘ. 23: 39.
(33) ܡܬܝ 27: 45. ܠܘ. 23: 44.
(34) ܡܙ. 22: 1. ܡܬܝ 27: 46.
(36) ܡܬܝ 27: 48. ܝܘܚ. 19: 29. ܡܙ. 69: 21.
(37) ܡܬܝ 27: 50. ܠܘ. 23: 46. ܝܘܚ. 19: 30.
(38) ܡܬܝ 27: 51. ܠܘ. 23: 45.
(39) ܡܬܝ 27: 54. ܠܘ. 23: 47.
(40) ܡܬܝ 27: 55. ܠܘ. 23: 49. ܡܙ. 38: 11.
(41) ܠܘ. 8: 2. 3.
(42) ܡܬܝ 27: 57. ܠܘ. 23: 50. ܝܘܚ. 19: 38.
(43) ܠܘ. 2: 25. 38.
(46) ܡܬܝ 27: 59. 60. ܠܘ. 23: 53. ܝܘܚ. 19: 40.

(1) ܡܬܝ 28: 1. ܠܘ. 24: 1. ܝܘܚ. 20: 1. ܠܘ. 23: 56.
(2) ܠܘ. 24: 1. ܝܘܚ. 20: 1.
(5) ܠܘ. 24: 3. ܝܘܚ. 20: 11. 12.

6 ܘܙܕܥܠܗܘܢ. ✲ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܙܕܥܝܬܘܢ.
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ ܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ: ܗܘ ܕܨܠܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܩܡܠܗ: ܠܝܬܠܗ ܠܟܐ. ܗܐ: ܕܘܟܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ
7 ܝܠܗ. ✲ ܐܠܐ ܙܠܡܘܢ ܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܠܟܐܦܐ:
ܕܡܩܕܘܡܐܘܟܘܢ ܒܝܠܗ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ: ܬܡܢ ܒܕ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ:
8 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ. ✲ ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܪܩܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܩܒܪܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܪܬܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܝܗܝ ܘܬܗܪܬܐ:
ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܝ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܙܕܝܐ ܗܘܘ.

9 [1]ܐܝܡܢ ܕܩܝܡܠܗ ܒܫܦܪܐ: ܝܫܘܥ ܘܦܝܫܐ ܚܙܝܐ
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܦܠܛܠܗ ܫܒܥܐ ܫܐܕܐ
10 ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ. ✲ ܘܗܝ ܐܙܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܘ
11 ܥܡܗ: ܟܕ ܒܟܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܐܒܠܐ. ✲ ܘܐܢܝ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ
ܕܚܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܘܦܝܫܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܠܗܘܢ.
12 ܒܬܪ ܐܗܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܬܪܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
13 ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܟܕ ܐܙܠܐ ܠܟܦܪܐ. ✲ ܘܐܢܝ ܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܘܢ
ܠܐܢܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐܢܝ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܠܗܘܢ.

14 ܐܝܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܦܝܫܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܚܕܥܣܪ ܟܕ ܝܬܒܐ
ܠܦܬܘܪܐ: ܘܡܟܣܠܗ ܠܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܩܫܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ:
ܕܐܠܐܢܝ ܕܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܩܝܡܐ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܢ.
15 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܙܠܡܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܡܟܪܙܘܢ
16 ܣܒܪܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ✲ ܗܘ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܘܥܡܕ: ܒܕ
17 ܚܝܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢ: ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܡܚܝܒܐ. ✲ ܘܐܬܐ
ܢܝܫܢܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܗܝܡܢܝ ܒܕ ܐܬܝ ܒܬܪܘܗܝ: ܒܫܡܝ ܫܐܕܐ
18 ܒܕ ܦܠܛܝ: ܘܒܠܫܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܕ ܗܡܙܡܝ: ✲ ܘܚܘܘܝܬܐ
ܒܕ ܫܩܠܝ: ܘܐܢ ܣܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܬܝ: ܗܕ ܠܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܠ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܥܐ ܒܕ ܣܡܟܝ ܘܒܕ
ܛܐܒܝ.

19 ܗܕܟܐ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܡܒܬܪ ܕܗܡܙܡܠܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ
ܦܝܫܐ ܠܘܒܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܘܝܬܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ✲
20 ܘܐܢܝ ܦܠܝܛܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܟܪܙܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ: ܘܡܪܢ ܗܘ
ܥܕܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܡܙܡܢܐ ܒܢܝܫܢܐ
ܕܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܘ ܝܠܗ. ܐܡܝܢ.

ܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܩܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܐ.

1 ܣܒܒ ܕܣܓܝ ܕܪܐܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܠܡܟܬܘܒܐ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ
2 ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܬܘܒܠܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܓܘܢ: ✲ ܐܝܟܕ
ܕܡܘܫܠܡܠܗܘܢ ܠܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܝܢܐ
3 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ: ✲ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ: ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܒܚܬܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ: ܡܝܒܠܝ ܕܟܬܒܢܐ
4 ܒܬܪܘܟ: ܐܘ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܬܐܘܦܝܠܐ: ✲ ܕܝܕܥܬ ܫܪܪܘܬܐ
ܕܐܢܝ ܗܡܙܡܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܠܦܐ ܝܠܟ.

5 ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܚܕ
ܟܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܙܟܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܝܐ: ܘܒܟܬܗ
6 ܡܢ ܒܢܬܗ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ. ✲ ܘܬܪܘܝܗܝ
ܙܕܝܩܐ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܝܬܒܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
7 ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܘܡܐ. ✲ ܐܝܢܐ ܝܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܥܩܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܬܪܘܝܗܝ ܣܒܐ
ܗܘܘ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ.

8 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܕ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܒܐ
9 ܕܫܡܫܬܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ✲ ܠܦܘܬ ܥܝܕܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܛܝܠܗ
ܝܠܗ ܕܡܥܠܐ ܒܣܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ✲
10 ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܨܠܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܒܥܕܢܐ
11 ܕܒܣܡܐ. ✲ ܘܦܝܫܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܟܠܐ
12 ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ. ✲ ܘܦܝܫܐ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܘܙܕܥܐ
13 ܟܕ ܚܙܝܗ: ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ✲ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ
ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܠܐ ܙܕܥܬ ܘܟܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܫܡܝܥܬܐ
ܒܥܘܬܘܟ: ܘܒܟܬܘܟ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܒܕ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܘܟ ܒܪܘܢܐ:
14 ܘܒܕ ܩܪܝܬ ܫܡܗ: ܝܘܚܢܢ. ✲ ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟ ܚܕܘܬܐ
15 ܘܦܨܚܘܬܐ: ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܕ ܚܕܝ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ. ✲ ܣܒܒ ܕܒܕ

---

[1] ܐܝܬ. ܒܟ. ܡܬ. ܠܡܐ-ܟܪ. 9—20.

(6) ܡܬܝ 28: 5-7.
(7) ܡܬܝ 26: 32. ܡܪ. 14: 28.
(8) ܡܬܝ 28: 8. ܠܘ. 24: 9.
(9) ܝܘܚ. 20: 14. ܠܘ. 8: 2.
(10) ܠܘ. 24: 10. ܝܘܚ. 20: 18.
(11) ܠܘ. 24: 11.
(12) ܠܘ. 24: 13.
(14) ܠܘ. 24: 36. ܝܘܚ. 20: 19. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 5.
(15) ܡܬܝ 28: 19. ܝܘܚ. 15: 16. ܩܘ. 1: 23.
(16) ܝܘܚ. 3: 18. 36. ܦܪ. 2: 38. 16: 30-32. ܪܗ. 10: 9. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 21. ܝܘܚ. 12: 48.
(17) ܠܘ. 10: 17. ܦܪ. 5: 16. 8: 7. 16: 18. 19: 12. 2: 4. 10: 46. 19: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 10. 28.
(18) ܠܘ. 10: 19. ܦܪ. 28: 5. 5: 15. 16. 9: 17. 28: 8. ܝܥ. 5: 14-15.
(19) ܦܪ. 1: 2. 3. ܠܘ. 24: 51. ܡܙ. 110: 1. ܦܪ. 7: 55.
(20) ܦܪ. 5: 12. 14: 3. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 4. 5. ܥܒ. 2: 4.

—:0:—

(2) ܥܒ. 2: 3. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 1. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 16. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 1. ܝܘܚ. 15: 27.
(3) ܦܪ. 15: 19. 25. 28. ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 40. ܦܪ. 11: 4. 1: 1.
(4) ܝܘܚ. 20: 31.
[ܥܒܕ ܕܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܟܬܒ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.]
(5) ܡܬܝ 2: 1. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 10. 19. ܢܚ. 12: 4. 17.
(6) ܒܪ. 7: 1. 17: 1. ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 4. ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 3. ܐܝ. 1: 1. ܦܪ. 23: 1. 24: 16. ܦܝ. 3: 6.
(8) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 10. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 8: 14. 31: 2.
(9) ܡܦ. 30: 7. 8. ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 28. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 13. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 11.
(10) ܠܘܝ. 16: 17. ܓܠ. 8: 3. 4.
(11) ܡܦ. 30: 1.
(12) ܕܝ. 6: 22. 13: 22. ܕܢ. 10: 8. ܠܘ. 1: 29. 2: 9. ܦܪ. 10: 4. ܓܠ. 1: 17.
(13) ܠܘ. 1: 60. 63.
(14) ܠܘ. 1: 58.
(15) ܡܢ. 6: 3. ܕܝ. 13: 4. ܠܘ. 7: 33. ܐܪ. 1: 5. ܓܠܛ. 1: 15.

ܗܘܝܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܚܡܪܐ ܘܫܟܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܬܐ:
ܘܒܬ ܦܝܫ ܡܠܝܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܗܕ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ
16 ܕܝܡܗ܀ ܘܪ̈ܒܐ ܡܢ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܬ ܡܥܕܪ ܠܓܒ
17 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ܀ ܘܗܘ ܒܬ ܐܙܠ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ: ܕܡܕܥܪ ܠܒ̈ܒܐ ܕܒ̈ܒܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܘܢܐ: ܘܐܢܝ
ܕܠܐ ܡܛܝܥܝ ܠܦܪܗܙܐ ܕܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ: ܘܕܡܬܩܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܐ
18 ܫܠܡܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܙܟܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ: ܒܐܝܢ ܝܕܥܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܐܢܐ ܣܒܐ ܝܘܢ: ܘܒܝܬܝ ܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ܀
19 ܘܦܘܢܝܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܓܒܪܐܝܠ
ܕܟܐ ܩܝܡ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܫܕܪܠܝ ܥܡܘܟ ܕܡܣܒܪܢ
20 ܠܘܟ: ܘܡܣܒܪܢܘܟ ܐܢܝ܀ ܘܗܐ: ܒܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܫܬܝܩܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܬ ܠܡܡܠܠܘܢ: ܗܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܗܘܝܢ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܟ ܠܬܢܝ̈ܬܝ: ܐܝܢܝ ܕܒܬ ܦܝܫܝ ܡܫܘܡܠܝ
21 ܒܙܒܢܝ܀ ܘܥܡܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܒܚܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܙܟܪܝܐ: ܘܬܡܝܗܐ
22 ܗܘܘ ܒܡܢܓܠܝܗ ܓܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܦܠܛܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܦܗܡܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܙܘܐ ܚܙܝܠܗ
ܓܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܗܘ ܪܡܙܐ ܪܡܙ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܦܝܫܠܗ
23 ܟܪܣܐ܀ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܕ ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܡܠܝ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ
ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ: ܐܙܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ.

24 ܘܒܬܪ ܕܐܢܝ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܒܛܢܐ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܐܢܬܬܗ:
25 ܘܛܫܝܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܡܫܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ:܀ ܕܗܕܟܐ
ܥܒܕܠܗ ܥܡܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܠܗ ܒܝ ܠܫܩܠܐ ܚܣܕܝ
ܓܘ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ.

26 ܘܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܫܬܐ ܫܕܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐܝܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ
27 ܠܓܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܢܨܪܬ:܀ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܡܟܘܪܟܬܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܝܘܣܦ: ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܫܡܐ
28 ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ܀ ܘܥܠܝܠܗ ܠܓܒܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܝ: ܡܠܝܬܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܟܝ: [1]ܒܪܝܟܬܐ ܓܘ
29 ܢܫ̈ܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܗܝ ܚܙܝܠܗ ܒܬܢܝܬܗ: ܘܡܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ
30 ܕܡܢܝ ܡܠܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܠܐ
ܙܕܥܐ ܡܪܝܡ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܘܚܟܝܠܟܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܓܒ
31 ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܗܐ: ܒܬ ܡܩܒܠܬ ܒܟܪܣܐ: ܘܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܘܢܐ: ܘܒܬ
32 ܩܪܝܬ ܫܡܗ: ܝܫܘܥ܀ ܗܘ ܒܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܪܐ: ܘܒܪܘܢܗ
ܕܥܠܝܐ ܒܬ ܦܝܫ ܩܪܝܐ: ܘܒܬ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
33 ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܒܒܘܗܝ:܀ ܘܒܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܚܪܬܐ ܠܐ
34 ܗܘܝܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ: ܒܐܝܢ ܒܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܗܐ:
35 ܣܒܒ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܟܝ ܝܕܥܢ:܀ ܦܘܢܝܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܬ ܐܬܝܐ ܥܠܟܝ: ܘܚܝܠܐ
ܕܥܠܝܐ ܒܬ ܡܓܢܐ ܥܠܟܝ. ܣܒܒ ܕܐܗܐ ܗܘ
ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܗܘܝܐ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܬ ܦܝܫ ܩܪܝܐ܀
36 ܘܗܐ: ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܚܘܬܟܝ: ܐܦ ܗܝ ܒܛܢܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܒܪܘܢܐ
ܒܣܒܘܬܗ: ܘܐܗܐ ܝܪܚܐ ܕܫܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܗܝ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ
37 ܥܩܪܬܐ: ܒܣܒܪܬܐ܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܘ
38 ܡܕܡ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܡ: ܗܐ: ܐܡܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܗܘܝܐ
ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܬܢܝܬܘܟ. ܘܐܙܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܒܗ.

39 ܘܩܡܠܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܐܢܝ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܙܠܗ ܒܥܓܠܘܬܐ
40 ܠܛܘܪܐ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ:܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܙܟܪܝܐ:
41 ܘܕܪܝܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܠܝܫܒܥ܀ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ
ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ: ܦܪܚܠܗ ܝܠܐ ܒܟܪܣܗ:
42 ܘܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:܀ ܘܩܘܝܡܠܗ
ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܒܪܝܟܬܐ ܝܘܬܝ ܓܘ ܢܫ̈ܐ:
43 ܘܒܪܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܟܪܣܟܝ܀ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܗܐ:
44 ܕܐܡܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܓܒܝ:܀ ܣܒܒ ܗܐ: ܟܕ ܢܦܠܗ
ܩܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܟܝ ܒܐܕܢ̈ܝ: ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܓܘܪܬܐ ܦܪܚܠܗ
45 ܝܠܐ ܒܟܪܣܝ܀ ܘܛܘܒܐ ܠܗܝ [2]ܕܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ
ܠܐܢܝ ܕܡܠܠܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܠܓܒ ܡܪܝܐ܀
46 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܡ:
ܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܓܢܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
47 ܘܦܨܝܚܐ ܪܘܚܝ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܝ.
48 ܣܒܒ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܬܗ:
ܣܒܒ ܗܐ: ܡܢ ܐܕܝܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܒܬ ܛܘܒܝ ܠܝ ܟܠܗ
ܐܕ ܓܝ̈ܠܐ.
49 ܣܒܒ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܠܓܒܝ ܓܘܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ
ܚܝܠܬܢܐ:
ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܗ.
50 ܘܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܕܪ̈ܐ ܘܕܪ̈ܐ
ܥܠ ܐܢܝ ܕܙܕܥܝ ܡܢܗ.
51 ܥܒܕܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܕܪܥܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܕܪܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܗܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ.
52 ܡܘܪܡܠܗ ܠܓܢܒ̈ܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪ̈ܣܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܘܪܡܠܗ ܠܡܟܝ̈ܟܐ.
53 ܟܦܢ̈ܐ ܡܘܣܒܥܠܗ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܥܬܝ̈ܪܐ ܫܕܪܠܗ ܣܦܝ̈ܩܐ.
54 ܗܝܪܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܒܕܗ:
ܠܥܗܕܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ:

---

[1] ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ. ܡܣ. ܠܝܬ—ܒܪܝܟܬܐ ܓܘ ܢܫ̈ܐ.

[2] ܡ: ܕܗܝܡܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܬ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܫܪ.

---

(16) ܡܠܐ. 4: 5. 6.
(17) ܡܠܐ. 4: 5. ܡܬ 11: 14. ܡܪ. 9: 12.
(18) ܒܪ. 17: 17.
(19) ܕܢ. 8: 16. 9: 21-23. ܡܬ 18: 10. ܥܒ. 1: 14.
(20) ܚܙ. 3: 26. 24: 27.
(23) ܒ. ܡܠ. 11: 5. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 25.
(25) ܒܪ. 30: 23. ܐܫ. 4: 1. 54: 1. 4.
(27) ܡܬ 1: 18. ܠܘ. 2: 4. 5.
(28) ܕܢ. 9: 23. 10: 19. ܠܘ. 1: 30. ܕܢ. 6: 12.
(29) ܠܘ. 1: 12.
(31) ܐܫ. 7: 14. ܡܬ 1: 21. ܠܘ. 2: 21.
(32) ܡܪ. 5: 7. ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 11. 12. ܐܫ. 9: 6. 7. 16: 5. ܐܪ. 23: 5. ܡܙ. 132: 11. ܓܠܝ. 3: 7.
(33) ܕܢ. 2: 44. 7: 14. 27. ܥܘ. 21. ܡܟ. 4: 7. ܡܡܟ. 12: 34. ܥܒ. 1: 8.
(35) ܡܬ 1: 20. 14: 33. 26: 63. 64. ܡܪ. 1: 1. ܝܘ. 1: 34. 20: 31. ܦܠ. 8: 37. ܪܗ. 1: 4.
(37) ܒܪ. 18: 14. ܐܪ. 32: 17. ܙܟ. 8: 6. ܡܬ 19: 26. ܡܪ. 10: 27. ܠܘ. 18: 27. ܪܗ. 4: 21.
(39) ܝܫ. 21: 9-11.
(42) ܠܘ. 1: 28. ܕܒ. 5: 24.
(46) ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 1. ܡܙ. 34: 2. 3. 35: 9. ܚܒ. 3: 18.
(48) ܐ. ܫܡ. 1: 11. ܡܙ. 138: 6. ܡܠܐ. 3: 12. ܠܘ. 11: 27.
(49) ܡܙ. 71: 19. 126: 2. 3. ܡܙ. 111: 9.
(50) ܒܪ. 17: 7. ܡܦ. 20: 6. ܡܙ. 103: 17. 18.
(51) ܡܙ. 98: 1. 118: 15. ܐܫ. 40: 10. 51: 9. 52: 10. ܡܙ. 33: 10. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 5.
(52) ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 6. ܘܫܪ. ܐܝܘ. 5: 11. ܡܙ. 113: 6.
(53) ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 5. ܡܙ. 34: 10.
(54) ܡܙ. 98: 3. ܐܪ. 31: 3. 20.

55 ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܥܡ ܒܒ̈ܘܢ:
ܥܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܥܡ ܙܪܥܗ: ܠܥܠܡ.
56 ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ̇ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܘܬܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܐ:
ܘܕܥܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܘܗ̇.
57 ܘܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܗܘܝܡܠܝܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܝܠܕܠܗ̇
58 ܒܪܘܢܐ.※ ܘܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܫܒ̈ܒܘܗ̇ ܘܩܪ̈ܝܒܘܗ̇ ܕܡܘܪܒܝܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܠܓܒܘܗ̇: ܘܚܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ̇.
59 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ: ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܙܪܬܗ ܠܝܠܕܐ:
60 ܘܩܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܒܘܗ: ܙܟܪܝܐ.※ ܘܦܘܢܝܠܗ̇
ܝܡܘܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ̇: ܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܩܪܝ ܫܡܗ: ܝܘܚܢܢ.※
61 ܘܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ̇: ܠܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܪܒܬܟܝ ܕܩܪܝܐ ܫܡܗ
62 ܒܐܗܐ ܫܡܐ.※ ܘܪܡܙܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܒܘܗ ܕܐܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ
63 ܠܗ ܕܩܪܝܐ ܫܡܗ.※ ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܦܢܩܝܬܐ: ܘܟܬܒܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܝܘܚܢܢ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܗ. ܘܬܡܝܗܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ.※
64 ܘܒܪܫܥܬܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܠܫܢܗ: ܘܗܘܝܘܡܡܠܠܐ:
65 ܘܡܒܘܪܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.※ ܘܗܘܝܠܐ ܙܕܘܥܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܡܝܪܐ
ܗܘܘ ܒܫܒܒܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܘܥܝܬ̈ܐ
66 ܦܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܘܥܝܐ.※ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܬܝ ܗܘܘ
ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܡܐ ܒܪ: ܡܘܕܝ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܗܐ ܛܠܐ؛ ܡܛܠ
ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ.

67 ܘܙܟܪܝܐ ܒܒܘܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܢܒܝܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ:
68 ܒܪܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܕܣܘܥܪܐ ܠܥܡܗ: ܘܥܒܝܕܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܝܠܗ:
69 ܘܡܘܩܝܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܩܪܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܥܒܕܗ:
70 ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ
ܥܠܡ:
71 ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܢ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܣܢ̈ܝܢܢ:
72 ܠܥܒܕܐ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܥܡ ܒܒ̈ܘܢ:
ܘܠܥܗܕܐ ܠܕܝܬܝܩܝܗ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ:
73 ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܘܡܠܗ ܠܒܒܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
74 ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܢ ܕܒܕ ܦܠܛܚ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ
ܕܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܙܕܘܥܬܐ ܦܠܚܚ ܝܠܗ:
75 ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܢ.
76 ܘܐܢܬ: ܛܠܐ: ܢܒܝܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫܬ ܩܪܝܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܒܕ ܐܙܠܬ ܩܕܡ ܦܨܘܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܬ
ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗ:
77 ܕܝܗܒܬ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܥܡܘܗ:
ܒܫܒܩܬܐ ܕܚܛܗ̈ܐ:
78 ܒܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܢ:
ܕܒܗ̇ ܒܕ ܣܥܪ ܠܢ ܙܠܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ:
79 ܠܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܝܬܒܝ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܒܛܠܢܝܬܐ
ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܠܡܬܪܨܐ ܗܕܘܝܐ ܐܩ̈ܠܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ.
80 ܛܠܐ ܓܪܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܝܠܗ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܗ ܠܥܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܒ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܐܢܝ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ
ܐܘܓܘܣܛܘܣ ܩܝܣܪ: ܕܦܫܐ ܡܫܟܬܒܐ ܟܠܗ [1]ܕܘܢܝܐ.※
2 ܐܗܐ ܡܫܟܬܒܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܠܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܝܢܘܣ
3 ܒܣܘܪܝܐ.※ ܘܐܙܠܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܦܫܝ ܡܫܟܬܒܐ: ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ
4 ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ.※ ܘܣܠܝܩܠܗ ܐܦ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ: ܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܨܪܬ: ܠܝܗܘܕ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܕܦܫܐ
ܡܠܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܠܚܡ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬܘܗ ܘܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܗ
5 ܕܕܘܝܕ ܗܘܐ:※ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܟܘܪܝܬܗ: ܕܒܕ ܡܫܟܬܒܝ:
6 ܕܦܝܫ ܡܫܟܬܒܬܐ.※ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܒܕ ܐܢܝ ܐܟܐ ܗܘܘ:
7 ܦܫܠܗ̇ ܡܘܫܡܠܝܐ ܝܘܡܬܗ̇ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ.※ ܘܝܠܕܠܗ̇
ܒܪܘܢܗ̇ ܒܘܟܪܐ: ܘܡܘܟܪܟܠܗ̇ ܝܠܗ ܒܚܒܠܐ: ܘܡܘܬܘܒܠܗ̇
ܝܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܗ
ܒܓܘ ܡܫܪܝܐ.

8 ܘܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ: ܕܝܪܝ ܒܚܩܠܐ:
9 ܘܢܛܪܝ ܢܛܪܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܝܫܐ.※ ܘܗܐ: ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܠܗ ܠܓܒܝܗܘܢ: ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܪܗܪܐ
10 ܠܚܕܪܝܗܘܢ.※ ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܠܐ ܙܕܝܥܝܬܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܗܐ: ܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܝܠܝ
ܠܘܟܘܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ.※
11 ܣܒܒ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܦܪܘܩܐ: ܕܝܠܗ
12 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.※ ܘܐܗܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ
ܢܝܫܢܐ: ܒܕ ܡܫܟܚܝܬܘܢ ܛܠܐ ܡܘܟܪܟܐ ܒܚܒܠܐ
13 ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܒܐܘܪܝܐ.※ ܘܡܢܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ̇ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ

---

[1] ܐܘܟܝܬ: ܕܘܢܝܐ ܡܝܬܒܬܐ.

(55) ܒܪ. 17: 19. ܡܙ. 132: 11. ܪܗ. 11: 28. ܓܠܛ. 3: 16.
(58) ܠܘ. 1: 14.
(59) ܒܪ. 17: 12. ܟܗ. 12: 3.
(60) ܠܘ. 1: 13.
(63) ܠܘ. 1: 13.
(64) ܠܘ. 1: 20.
(65) ܠܘ. 1: 39.
(66) ܠܘ. 2: 19. 51. ܒܪ. 39: 2. ܡܙ. 80: 17. 89: 21. ܦܪ. 11: 21.
(67) ܝܘܐ. 2: 28.
(68) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 48. ܡܙ. 41: 13. 72: 18. 106: 48. ܡܦ. 3: 16. 4: 31. ܡܙ. 111: 9. ܠܘ. 7: 16.
(69) ܡܙ. 132: 17.
(70) ܐܪ. 23: 5. 6. 30: 10. ܕܢ. 9: 24. ܦܪ. 3: 21. ܪܗ. 1: 2.
(72) ܟܗ. 26: 42. ܡܙ. 98: 3. 105: 8. 9. 106: 45. ܚܙ. 16: 60. ܠܘ. 1: 54.
(73) ܒܪ. 12: 3. 17: 4. 22: 16. 17. ܥܒ. 6: 13. 17.
(74) ܪܗ. 6: 18. 22. ܥܒ. 9: 14.
(75) ܐܪ. 32: 39. 40. ܐܦ. 4: 24. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 13. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 9. ܛܝܛ. 2: 12. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 15. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 4.
(76) ܐܫ. 40: 3. ܡܠܐ. 3: 1. 4: 5. ܡܬ. 11: 10. ܠܘ. 1: 17.
(77) ܡܪ. 1: 4. ܠܘ. 3: 3.
(78) ܡܢ. 24: 17. ܐܫ. 11: 1. ܙܟ. 3: 8. 6: 12. ܡܠܐ. 4: 2.
(79) ܐܫ. 9: 2. 42: 7. 49: 9. ܡܬ. 4: 16. ܦܪ. 26: 18.
(80) ܠܘ. 2: 40. ܡܬ. 3: 1. 11: 7.

[ܥܒܕ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܟܫ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܪܐ ܡܥܡܡܐ.]
(2) ܦܪ. 5: 37.
(4) ܐ. ܫܡ. 16: 1. 4. ܝܘܚ. 7: 42. ܡܬ. 1: 16. ܠܘ. 1: 27.
(5) ܡܬ. 1: 18. ܠܘ. 1: 27.
(7) ܡܬ. 1: 25.
(9) ܠܘ. 1: 12.
(10) ܒܪ. 12: 3. ܡܬ. 28: 19. ܡܪ. 1: 15. ܠܘ. 2: 31. 32. 24: 47. ܩܘ. 1: 23.
(11) ܐܫ. 9: 6. ܡܬ. 1: 16. 21. 16: 16. ܠܘ. 1: 43. ܦܪ. 2: 36. 10: 36. ܦܝ. 2: 11.
(13) ܒܪ. 28: 12. 32: 1. 2. ܡܙ. 103: 20. 21. 148: 2. ܕܢ. 7: 10. ܥܒ. 1: 14. ܓܠܝ. 5: 11.

ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ:

14 ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܪ̈ܘܡܐ:
[1]ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܠܡܐ: ܘܣܒܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ.

15 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܐܙܠܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ:
ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܢܪܕܐ ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ: ܘܢܚܙܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܬ: ܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ
16 ܐܘܕܥ ܠܢ.܀ ܘܐܬܘ ܒܣܘܪܗܒܐ: ܘܐܫܟܚܘܗ̇
17 ܠܡܪܝܡ ܘܠܝܘܣܦ: ܘܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܣܝܡ ܒܐܘܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ
ܚܙܘܗܝ: ܐܘܕܥܘ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ
18 ܕܛܠܝܐ ܗܘ.܀ ܘܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܐܬܕܡܪܘ
19 ܥܠ ܕܐܡܝܪܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ.܀ ܡܪܝܡ
ܕܝܢ ܢܛܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ: ܘܡܦܚܡܐ ܗܘܬ
20 ܒܠܒܗ̇.܀ ܘܗܦܟܘ ܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܗܠܠܝܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܘܚܙܘ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ.

21 ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܕܢܓܙܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܛܠܝܐ: ܐܬܩܪܝ ܫܡܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܬܒܛܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܣܐ.

22 ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܕܘܟܝܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܐܣܩܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܢܩܝܡܘܢ ܗܘܘ
23 ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ:܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ ܦܬܚ ܡܪ̈ܒܥܐ: ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ
24 ܢܬܩܪܐ:܀ ܘܕܢܬܠ ܕܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܙܘܓܐ ܕܫܦܢܝܢܐ: ܐܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܘܓܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ.܀
25 ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܫܡܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ.
ܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܟܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܙܕܝܩ: ܘܡܣܟܐ ܠܒܘܝܐܗ̇
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ.܀
26 ܘܐܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ
ܡܘܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀
27 ܘܐܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܒ̈ܗܘܗܝ
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܛܠܝܐ: ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܝܕ
28 ܒܢܡܘܣܐ:܀ ܩܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܪ̈ܥܘܗܝ: ܘܒܪܟܗ
ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:

29 ܡܟܝܠ ܫܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܟ: ܡܪܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܟ ܒܫܠܡܐ:
30 ܕܗܐ ܚܙܝ ܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܚܢܢܟ:
31 ܗܘ ܕܛܝܒܬ ܒܦܪܨܘܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
32 ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܡܟ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

33 ܘܝܘܣܦ ܘܐܡܗ ܬܡܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܡܠܠܢ ܗܘܝ
34 ܥܠܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܒܪܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܗ: ܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܣܝܡ ܠܡܦܘܠܬܐ ܘܠܩܝܡܬܐ
ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܐܬܐ ܕܚܪܝܢܐ.܀
35 ܘܠܟܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܟܝ ܬܥܒܪ ܪܘܡܚܐ: ܕܢܬܓܠܝܢ
36 ܡܚܫܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܒ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ.܀ ܘܚܢܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܒܪܬ
ܦܢܘܐܝܠ ܕܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܫܝܪ: ܐܦ ܗܝ
ܩܫܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ̇: ܘܫܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ ܚܝܬ ܥܡ ܒܥܠܗ̇
37 ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ̇:܀ ܘܗܘܬ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܡܢܐܝܢ
ܘܐܪܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܒܨܘܡܐ
38 ܘܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܒܠܠܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܦ ܗܝ
ܩܡܬ ܒܗ̇ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܘܐܘܕܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܬ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܕܡܣܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ̇
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

39 ܘܟܕ ܓܡܪܘ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ
40 ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܗܦܟܘ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ: ܠܢܨܪܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܛܠܝܐ
ܕܝܢ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܬܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ[2]: ܘܡܬܡܠܐ
ܚܟܡܬܐ: ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ.
41 ܘܐܒ̈ܗܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
42 ܒܥܐܕܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ:
43 ܣܠܩܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܕܝܢ ܠܥܐܕܐ:܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ ܝܘܡܬܐ:
ܗܦܟܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܦܫ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܛܠܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
44 ܘܝܘܣܦ ܘܐܡܗ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ:܀ ܣܒܪܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܘ ܕܥܡ
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܠܘܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ: ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܡܪܕܝܬ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ: ܒܥܐܘܗܝ
ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ.܀
45 ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ: ܘܗܦܟܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
46 ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܒܬܪ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ
ܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ: ܟܕ ܝܬܒ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ:
47 ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܒܣܘܟܠܗ
48 ܘܒܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܬܡܗܘ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܠܗ ܐܡܗ: ܒܪܝ ܠܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܢ ܗܟܢܐ: ܗܐ
49 ܐܒܘܟ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܟ.܀ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܕܒܒܝܬ ܐܒܝ[3] ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܗܘܐ.܀

---

[1] ܡ̣: ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܠܡܐ: ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܕܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܛܒܐ ܗܘ.

[2] ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܒܦܫܝܛܬܐ. ܗܟ.— ܒܪܘܚܐ.

[3] ܡ̣: ܒܒܝܬ.

---

(14) ܠܘ. 19: 38. ܐܦ. 1: 6. 3: 10. 21. ܟܘܠ. 5: 13. ܥܒ. 57: 19. ܠܘ. 1: 79. ܐܦ. 5: 1. ܐܦ. 2: 17. ܪܗ. 1: 20. ܩܘܪ. 3: 16. ܐܦ. 2: 4. 7. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 16. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 9. 10.
(19) ܒܪ. 37: 11. ܠܘ. 1: 66. 2: 51.

[ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܪܟܐ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܡܪܢ]

(21) ܒܪ. 17: 12. ܘܝܩ. 12: 3. ܠܘ. 1: 59. ܡܬ. 1: 21. 25. ܠܘ. 1: 31.
(22) ܘܝܩ. 12: 2. 3. 4. 6.
(23) ܡܦ. 13: 2. 22: 29. 34: 19. ܡܢ. 3: 13. 8: 17. 18: 15.
(24) ܘܝܩ. 12: 2. 6. 8.
(25) ܐܫ. 40: 1. ܡܪ. 15: 43. ܠܘ. 2: 38.
(26) ܡܙ. 89: 48. ܥܒ. 11: 5.
(27) ܡܬ. 4: 1.

(29) ܒܪ. 46: 30. ܦܝ. 1: 23.
(30) ܐܫ. 52: 10. ܠܘ. 3: 6.
(32) ܐܫ. 9: 2. 42: 6. 49: 6. 60: 1–3. ܡܬ. 4: 16. ܦܪ. 13: 47. 28: 18.
(34) ܐܫ. 8: 14. ܗܘ. 14: 9. ܡܬ. 21: 44. ܐܦ. 9: 32. 33. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 23. 24. ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 16. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 7. 8. ܦܪ. 28: 22.
(35) ܡܙ. 42: 10. ܝܘܚ. 19: 25.

(37) ܦܪ. 26: 7. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 5: 5.
(38) ܡܪ. 15: 43. ܠܘ. 2: 25. 24: 21.
(40) ܠܘ. 2: 52. 1: 80.
(41) ܡܦ. 23: 15. 17. 34: 23. ܬܢ. 16: 1. 16.

[ܥܕܐ. ܩܕ. 8.]

(47) ܡܬ. 7: 28. ܡܪ. 1: 22. ܠܘ. 4: 22. 32. ܝܘܚ. 7: 15. 46.
(49) ܝܘܚ. 2: 16.

50 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܣܬܟܠܘ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܀
51 ܘܢܚܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܢܨܪܬ: ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܡܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ.
52 ܘܝܫܘܥ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܡܬܗ ܘܒܚܟܡܬܗ:
ܘܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܒܫܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܚܡܫܥܣܪܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܛܝܒܪܝܘܣ
ܩܣܪ: ܟܕ ܦܢܛܝܘܣ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܗܓܡܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܚܕ ܛܛܪܪܟܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܪܘܕܣ: ܘܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ
ܐܚܘܗܝ ܛܛܪܪܟܐ ܕܐܝܛܘܪܝܐ ܘܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܛܪܟܘܢܐ:
2 ܘܠܘܣܢܝܐ ܛܛܪܪܟܐ ܕܐܒܝܠܢܐ:܀ ܒܪܝܫܘܬ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ
ܕܚܢܢ ܘܕܩܝܦܐ: ܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܚܢܢ
3 ܒܪܗ ܕܙܟܪܝܐ: ܒܚܘܪܒܐ܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ
ܕܚܕܪܝܗ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܟܕ ܡܟܪܙ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ
4 ܠܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܗ̈ܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ
ܕܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܩܠܐ ܕܩܪܐ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ:
ܛܝܒܘ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܬܪܨܘ ܫܒܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ܀
5 ܟܠ ܢܚ̈ܠܐ ܢܬܡܠܐ: ܘܟܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܘܪ̈ܡܬܐ
ܢܬܡܟܟ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܥܪܡܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ:
6 ܘܐܬܪܐ ܥܣܩܐ ܠܦܩܥܬܐ܀ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܟܠ ܒܣܪ
ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

7 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܡܥܡܕ:
ܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܟܕܢ̈ܐ: ܡܢܘ ܚܘܝܟܘܢ ܠܡܥܪܩ ܡܢ
8 ܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܠܡܐܬܐ܀ ܥܒܕܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܘܝܢ
ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܫܪܘܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܢܦܫܟܘܢ: ܕܐܒܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܡܫܟܚ
9 ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܩܡܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ܀ ܗܐ ܕܝܢ
ܢܪܓܐ ܣܝܡ ܥܠ ܥܩܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ. ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ
ܗܟܝܠ ܕܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ: ܡܬܦܣܩ
10 ܘܢܦܠ ܒܢܘܪܐ܀ ܘܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ:
11 ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܥܒܕ܀ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܟܘܬܝܢ̈ܝܢ: ܢܬܠ ܠܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ
12 ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ܀ ܘܐܬܘ ܐܦ
ܡܟ̈ܣܐ ܠܡܥܡܕ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܡܢܐ
13 ܢܥܒܕ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܝܬܝܪ
14 ܥܠ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܠܟܘܢ܀ ܘܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
ܦܠܚ̈ܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܬܙܝܥܘܢ: ܘܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܬܥܫܩܘܢ: ܘܢܣܦܩܘܢ
ܠܟܘܢ ܐܦܣܘܢܝܟܘܢ.
15 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܣܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ

16 ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܝܘܚܢܢ: ܕܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܥܢܐ
ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܥܡܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܒܡ̈ܝܐ: ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܠܬܢ ܡܢܝ: ܗܘ
ܕܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܪܐ ܥܪ̈ܩܐ ܕܡܣܢܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܢܥܡܕܟܘܢ
17 ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܒܢܘܪܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܪܦܫܐ
ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܡܕܟܐ ܐܕܪ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܚܛ̈ܐ ܡܟܢܫ
ܠܐܘܨܪ̈ܘܗܝ: ܬܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܩܕ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܥܟܐ.
18 ܘܐܦ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ
19 ܠܥܡܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܛܛܪܪܟܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܟܣ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܥܠ ܗܪܘܕܝܐ ܐܢܬܬ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܐܚܘܗܝ:
20 ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܪܘܕܣ܀ ܘܐܘܣܦ
ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ: ܘܚܒܫܗ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ.
21 ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܘܐܦ ܝܫܘܥ
ܥܡܕ: ܘܟܕ ܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܫܡܝܐ܀
22 ܘܢܚܬܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ
ܕܝܘܢܐ: ܘܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ
ܒܪܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܕܒܟ ܐܨܛܒܝܬ.

23 ܘܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܫܪܝ
(ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ): ܟܕ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܣܒܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܣܬܒܪ:
24 ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܒܪܗ ܕܗܠܝ:܀ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܛܬ:
ܒܪܗ ܕܠܘܝ: ܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܝ: ܒܪܗ ܕܝܢܝ: ܒܪܗ
25 ܕܝܘܣܦ:܀ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܛܬܝܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܥܡܘܨ:
ܒܪܗ ܕܢܚܘܡ: ܒܪܗ ܕܚܣܠܝ: ܒܪܗ ܕܢܓܝ:܀
26 ܒܪܗ ܕܡܚܬ: ܒܪܗ ܕܡܛܬܝܐ: ܒܪܗ [1]ܕܫܡܥܝ:
27 ܒܪܗ [2]ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܒܪܗ [3]ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:܀ ܒܪܗ
ܕܝܘܚܢܢ: ܒܪܗ ܕܪܗܣܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܙܘܪܒܒܠ:
28 ܒܪܗ ܕܫܠܬܐܝܠ: ܒܪܗ ܕܢܪܝ:܀ ܒܪܗ
ܕܡܠܟܝ: ܒܪܗ ܕܐܕܝ: ܒܪܗ ܕܩܘܣܡ: ܒܪܗ
29 ܕܐܠܡܘܕܕ: ܒܪܗ ܕܥܪ:܀ ܒܪܗ [4]ܕܝܘܣܐ: ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܠܝܥܙܪ: ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܪܡ: ܒܪܗ ܕܡܛܬܬ: ܒܪܗ
30 ܕܠܘܝ:܀ ܒܪܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ: ܒܪܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܪܗ
31 ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܢܢ: ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܝܩܝܡ:܀ ܒܪܗ
ܕܡܠܝܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܡܝܢܢ: ܒܪܗ ܕܡܛܬܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܢܬܢ:
32 ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ:܀ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܫܝ: ܒܪܗ ܕܥܘܒܝܕ:
ܒܪܗ ܕܒܥܙ: ܒܪܗ ܕܣܠܡܘܢ: ܒܪܗ ܕܢܚܫܘܢ:܀
33 ܒܪܗ ܕܥܡܝܢܕܒ: ܒܪܗ [5]ܕܐܪܡ: ܒܪܗ ܕܚܨܪܘܢ:
34 ܒܪܗ ܕܦܪܨ: ܒܪܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:܀ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ: ܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܒܪܗ ܕܬܪܚ:

---

[1] ܡ: ܕܫܡܥܝܢ. [2] ܡ: ܕܝܘܣܟ. [3] ܡ: ܕܝܘܕܐ. [4] ܡ: ܕܝܫܘܥ.
[5] ܡ: ܕܐܪܢܝ.

---

(50) ܠܘ. 9: 45. 18: 34.
(51) ܠܘ. 2: 19. ܕܢ. 7: 28.
(52) ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 26. ܠܘ. 2: 40.

[ܥܕ. ܡܨ. 26.]

(2) ܝܘܚ. 11: 49. 51. 18: 13. ܦܪ. 4: 6.
(3) ܡܬܝ 3: 1. ܡܪ. 1: 4. ܠܘ. 1: 77.
(4) ܐܫ. 40: 3. ܡܬܝ 3: 3. ܡܪ. 1: 3. ܝܘܚ. 1: 23.
(6) ܡܙ. 98: 2. ܐܫ. 52: 10. ܠܘ. 2: 10.
(7) ܡܬܝ 3: 7.
(9) ܡܬܝ 7: 19.
(10) ܦܪ. 2: 37.
(11) ܠܘ. 11: 41. ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 14. ܝܥ. 2: 15. 16. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 17. 4: 20.
(12) ܡܬܝ 21: 32. ܠܘ. 7: 29.
(13) ܠܘ. 19: 8.
(14) ܡܦ. 23: 1. ܟܗ. 19: 11.
(16) ܡܬܝ 3: 11.
(17) ܡܝ. 4: 12. ܡܬܝ 13: 30.

[ܥܕ. ܡܨ. 30.]

(19) ܡܬܝ 14: 3. ܡܪ. 6: 17.

[ܥܕ. ܡܨ. 27.]

(21) ܡܬܝ 3: 13. ܝܘܚ. 1: 32.
(23) ܡܢ. 4: 3. 35. 39. 43. 47. ܡܬܝ 13: 55. ܝܘܚ. 6: 42.
(31) ܙܟ. 12: 12. ܒ. ܫܡ. 5: 14. ܐ. ܕܒ. 3: 5.
(32) ܪܥ. 4: 18. ܘܡܬ. ܐ. ܕܒ. 2: 10. ܘܡܬ.
(34) ܒܪ. 11: 24. 26.

35 ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܢܚܘܪ:܀ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܣܪܘܓ: ܒܪܘܢܐ [1]ܕܐܪܥܘ:
ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܦܠܓ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܥܒܪ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܫܠܚ:܀
36 ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܩܝܢܢ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܪܦܟܫܕ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܫܝܡ:
37 ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܚ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܠܡܟ:܀ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܬܘܫܠܚ:
ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܚܢܘܟ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܪܕ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܗܠܠܐܝܠ:
38 ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܩܝܢܢ:܀ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܢܘܫ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܫܝܬ: ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܐܕܡ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܦܨܠܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܝܫܘܥ ܒܥܦܪ: ܟܕ ܡܠܝܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܕܥܪܐ ܡܢ
2 ܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܘܦܝܫܐ ܠܘܒܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ:܀ ܐܪܒܥܝ
ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܟܕ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܘܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܐܟܠܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܒܐܢܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܘܟܕ ܦܫܠܗܘܢ ܟܦܢܐ.܀
3 ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ: ܐܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܘܬ:
4 ܐܡܘܪ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܚܡܐ.܀ ܦܘܢܝܬܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ
ܝܠܗ: ܟܬܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܠܐ ܒܠܚܡܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܚܝܐ
5 ܒܪܢܫܐ.[2]܀ ܘܡܘܣܩܠܗ [3]ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ:
ܘܡܘܚܘܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܦܪܦܣܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ.܀
6 ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ: ܠܘܟ ܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܗܕܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܟܠܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܗܝܒܐ: ܘܠܡܢ
7 ܕܒܥܝܢ ܒܕ ܝܗܒܢܗ.܀ ܐܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܣܓܕܬ ܩܕܡܝ:
8 ܕܝܠܘܟ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܗ.܀ ܝܫܘܥ ܦܘܢܝܬܠܗ ܘܐܡܝܪܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܟܬܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܣܓܘܕ: ܘܠܗ
9 ܒܢܦܫܗ ܦܠܘܚ.܀ ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ
ܥܠ ܓܦܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
10 ܝܘܬ: ܫܕܝ ܓܢܘܟ ܡܟܐ ܠܬܚܬ:܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܠܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܒܕ ܦܩܕ ܥܠܘܟ: ܕܢܛܪܝ ܠܘܟ:܀
11 ܘܥܠ ܐܝܕܬܐ ܒܕ ܫܩܠܝ ܠܘܟ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܚܝܬ
12 ܒܟܐܦܐ ܐܩܠܘܟ.܀ ܝܫܘܥ ܦܘܢܝܬܠܗ ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܢܣܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ.

13 ܘܟܕ ܡܘܫܠܡܠܗ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ ܟܠ ܢܣܝܘܢܘܗܝ:
ܦܪܝܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܥܠ ܙܒܢܐ.

14 ܘܕܥܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ
15 ܫܡܥܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܚܕܪܢܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ
ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܘܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ.

16 ܘܐܬܐ ܠܢܨܪܬ: ܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܓܘܪܘܣܐ: ܘܥܘܪܐ:
ܗܕܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܝܕܐ: ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ:

17 ܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ.܀ ܘܦܝܫܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܫܥܝܐ
ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܦܬܚܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ: ܘܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ
18 ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܗ:܀ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܫܝܚ:
19 ܡܫܝܚ ܠܝ ܠܡܣܒܪܘ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ:[4]܀ ܘܡܫܘܕܪܠܝ ܠܡܟܪܙܘ
ܠܫܒܝܐ ܫܒܩܐ: ܘܠܣܡܝܐ ܚܙܝܐ: ܘܠܡܫܕܪܐ ܠܡܒܝܪܐ
20 ܒܚܐܪܘܬܐ: ܘܠܡܟܪܙܘ ܫܢܬܐ ܩܒܝܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܟܪܟܠܗ
ܟܬܒܐ ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܝܬܒܠܗ. ܘܟܠܗ ܥܝܢܐ
21 ܕܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܒܚܝܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܗ.܀ ܘܫܘܪܝܠܗ
ܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܕܝܘܡ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܐܗܐ ܟܬܒܐ
22 ܒܐܕܢܝܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܣܗܕܝ ܗܘܘ ܫܗܕܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܬܡܝܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܠܝܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܛܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ
23 ܦܘܡܗ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܗܠܐ ܐܗܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ:܀ ܐܡܪ
ܝܠܗ: ܐܠܗܐ ܒܕ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܝܠܝ ܐܗܐ ܡܬܠܐ: ܐܣܝܐ:
ܐܣܝ ܠܘܟ: ܟܠ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ:
24 ܥܒܕ ܐܘܦ ܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܘܟ.܀ ܘܐܡܝܪܐ: ܫܪܪܐ
ܒܐܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܠܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܩܒܘܠܐ ܠܗ
25 ܒܐܬܪܗ.܀ ܫܪܪܐ ܒܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܒܐܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܟܡܐ
ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܝܫܪܝܠ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܐܫܬܐ ܝܪܚܐ: ܟܕ
26 ܗܘܝܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:܀ ܘܠܚܕܐ ܫܕܪܐ
ܡܢܝ ܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܫܘܕܪܐ ܐܠܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܨܪܦܬ ܕܨܝܕܘܢ:
27 ܠܓܒ ܚܕܐ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ.܀ ܘܣܓܝ ܓܪܒܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
ܒܝܫܪܝܠ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܚܕ ܡܢܝ ܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ
28 ܕܟܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܢܥܡܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ
29 ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܚܡܬܐ ܟܠܗ:܀ ܘܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ
ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ
ܥܠ ܓܒܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ
30 ܥܠܘܗ: ܕܫܕܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܬܚܬ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܪܐ
ܒܓܘܗ ܘܐܙܠܐ.

31 ܘܢܚܬܐ ܠܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ: ܘܡܠܦ
32 ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܒܬܐ.܀ ܘܬܡܝܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ: ܣܒܒ
33 ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܐܕܐ ܛܡܐܐ: ܘܡܘܥܘܝܠܗ
34 ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ:܀ ܕܐܡܪ: ܡܐ ܠܘܟ ܥܡܢ: ܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ؟
ܐܬܠܘܟ ܠܡܘܒܕܢ؟ ܒܝܕܥܢ ܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܐܝܢ ܝܘܬ: ܩܕܝܫܗ
35 ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܟܐܝܠܗ ܒܝܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܝܪܐ: ܣܟܘܪ:
ܘܦܠܘܛ ܡܢܗ. ܘܫܘܦܝܠܗ ܫܐܕܐ ܒܦܠܓܗ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ
36 ܡܢܗ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܩܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܝܗ.܀ ܘܡܘܠܝܬܐ

---

[1] ܡ: ܕܪܥܘ. [2] ܦܣܝܩ. ܡܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ. ܡܘܬ.—ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. [3] ܡܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ. ܡܘܬ. ܠܗ—ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ.

[4] ܦܣܝܩ. ܡܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ. ܡܘܬ.—ܘܫܕܪܢܝ ܠܡܐܣܝܐ ܠܬܒܝܪܝ ܠܒܐ.

(36) ܒܪ. 11: 12. 5: 6. ܘܥܕ. 11: 10. ܘܥܕ.
(38) ܒܪ. 5: 1. 2.

---

(1) ܡܬܝ 4: 1. ܡܪ. 1: 12. ܠܘ. 4: 14. 2: 27.
(2) ܡܦ. 34: 28. ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 8.
(4) ܬܢ. 8: 3.
(6) ܝܘܚ. 12: 31. 14: 30. ܓܠܛ. 13: 2. 7.
(8) ܬܢ. 6: 13. 10: 20.
(9) ܡܬܝ 4: 5.
(10) ܡܙ. 91: 11.
(12) ܬܢ. 6: 16.
(13) ܝܘܚ. 14:30. ܥܒ. 4:15. [ܥܕ. ܡܥ. 30.]
(14) ܡܬܝ 4: 12. ܝܘܚ. 4: 43. ܠܘ. 4: 1. ܦܪ. 10: 37. [ܥܕ. ܡܥ. 81.]

(16) ܡܬܝ 2: 23. 13: 54. ܡܪ. 6: 1. ܦܪ. 13: 14. 17: 2.
(18) ܐܫ. 61: 1.
(22) ܡܙ. 45: 2. ܡܬܝ 13: 54. ܡܪ. 6: 2. ܠܘ. 2: 47. ܝܘܚ. 6: 42.
(23) ܡܬܝ 4: 13. 11: 23. 13: 54. ܡܪ. 6: 1.
(24) ܡܬܝ 13: 57. ܡܪ. 6: 4. ܝܘܚ. 4: 44.
(25) ܐ. ܡܠ. 17: 9. 18: 1. ܝܥ. 5: 17.
(27) ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 14.
(30) ܝܘܚ. 8: 59. 10: 39.
(31) ܡܬܝ 4: 13. ܡܪ. 1: 21.
(32) ܡܬܝ 7: 28. 29. ܛܝܛ. 2: 15.
(33) ܡܪ. 1: 23.
(34) ܠܘ. 4: 41. ܡܙ. 16: 10. ܕܢ. 9: 24. ܠܘ. 1: 35.

ܬܗܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ: ܘܡܫܘܥܝܝ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܕܡܢܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܝܘܗ: ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܐ
37 ܦܩܕܐ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ: ܘܦܠܛܝ ܡܢܐ.* ܘܦܠܛܠܗ
ܫܡܥܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܚܕܪܘܢܐ.

38 ܘܟܕ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ.
ܘܚܡܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ، ܡܘܬܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܪܬܐ ܓܘܪܬܐ:
39 ܘܒܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܘܬ ܕܝܗ.* ܘܩܠܝܠܐ ܠܝܠܠܗ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܟܠܝܬܐ ܒܫܪܬܗ: ܘܡܟܝܠܐ. ܘܕܪܗܬܐ ܩܡܠܗ̇ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ
ܝܠܗ̇.

40 ܐܝܢܐ ܒܥܪܒܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ: ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܪܥܐ: ܒܡܪܥܐ ܫܘܢܝܐ: ܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܗ.
ܘܗܘ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ ܡܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܕܗ: ܘܒܣܝܡ
41 ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܦܠܛܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܫܐܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ: ܟܕ
ܡܩܥܝܝ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܕܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܟܐܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܘܥܝܐ:
ܩܐ ܕܝܕܥܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܗܘ ܝܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

42 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܨܦܪܐ: ܦܠܛܠܗ ܐܙܠܗ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܚܪܒܐ.
ܘܟܢܫܐ ܒܥܝܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܠ ܠܓܒܗ: ܘܟܠܝܝ
43 ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܒܗܘܢ.* ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܐܦ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܩܐ ܥܠܝ ܕܡܣܒܪܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܩܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܕܗ ܫܕܝܪܐ ܝܘܢ.

44 ܘܗܘ ܡܟܪܘܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܘ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܕ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܩܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܗ ܠܫܡܥܐ
ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܘ ܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܝܡܐ
2 ܕܓܢܣܪ:* ܘܚܙܐ ܬܪܬܝ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܓܢܒܐ
ܕܝܡܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܨܝܕܐ ܢܚܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܘܓܝ ܗܘܘ
3 [1]ܡܨܕܝܬܐ.* ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ: ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܕܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܒܥܠܗ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܝܒܫܐ:
4 ܘܝܬܒܠܗ ܘܡܠܦܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܫܠܝܠܗ
ܡܢ ܡܫܘܥܝܬܗ: ܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ: ܠܒܠܘܢ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ:
5 ܘܕܪܘܢ [2]ܡܨܕܝܬܘܟܘܢ ܠܨܝܕܐ.* ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗ: ܪܒܢ: ܒܟܠܗ ܠܠܝܐ ܓܥܠܢ: ܘܡܕܡ ܠܐ
6 ܡܨܠܢ: ܐܝܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܘܟ ܕܪܝܢ ܒܝܗ ܕܪܢ [3]ܡܨܕܝܬܐ.* ܘܟܕ
ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ: ܡܨܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܢܐ ܒܟܡܝܐ ܙܘܪܐ: ܘܦܩܥܐ ܗܘܐ
7 [4]ܡܨܕܝܬܗܘܢ [5]ܡܨܕܝܬܐ.* ܘܪܡܙܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܒܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܐܠܦܐ
ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܕܐܬܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܥܕܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܠܗܘܢ
8 ܬܪܘܢ ܐܠܦܐ: ܐܟܡܐ ܕܡܬܛܒܥܢܐ ܗܘܘ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ: ܢܦܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܪܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܥܒܘܪ ܡܢܝ: ܩܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܝܘܢ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝ.*
9 ܩܐ ܕܬܗܪܐ ܕܨܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܕܥܡܗ:
10 ܥܠ ܨܝܕܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܕܨܝܕܠܗܘܢ:* ܘܗܕܟܐ ܐܦ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ
ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܙܒܕܝ: ܕܗܘܘ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ.
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ: ܠܐ ܙܕܝܬ: ܡܢ ܐܕܝܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ
11 ܒܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܨܝܕܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܠܝܒܫܐ:
ܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ: ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ.

12 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܐ:
ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܓܪܒܐ: ܚܙܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܥܠ
ܦܨܘܗ: ܘܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܪܝ: ܐܢ
13 ܨܒܝܬ ܠܟ ܒܣ ܡܨܝܬ ܠܕܟܝܬܝ.* ܘܡܘܫܛܠܗ ܐܝܕܗ
ܕܩܪܒܠܗ ܒܝܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܨܒܝܢ ܠܝ: ܗܘܝ ܕܟܝܐ.
14 ܘܕܪܘܚܬܐ ܐܙܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܓܪܒܐ.* ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ
ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܙܠ ܚܘܝ ܓܢܘܟ ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܘܩܪܒ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܕܟܝܘܬܘܟ: ܐܟܡܐ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܗܘܢ.*
15 ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܫܡܥܗ ܒܝܫ ܙܘܕܐ: ܘܟܢܫܝ ܗܘܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ
16 ܠܫܡܥܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܠܐܣܝܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܡܢ ܟܪܗܘܬܗܘܢ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ
ܠܕܒܪܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܘܨܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܨܠܘܬܐ.

17 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܟܕ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ:
ܝܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ: ܕܐܬܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ ܘܝܗܘܕ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
18 ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܣܝܘܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ
ܡܝܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܪܣܐ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܐ: ܘܒܥܝ
19 ܗܘܘ ܕܡܥܠܝ ܘܡܢܚܝ ܠܗ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.* ܘܟܕ ܠܐ
ܡܨܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܥܠܝ ܠܗ: ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ: ܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܓܪܐ:
ܘܡܘܚܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܥܡ ܥܪܣܗ ܡܢ ܫܩܘܦܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ
20 ܩܕܡ ܝܫܘܥ.* ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܫܐ:
21 ܫܒܝܩܐ ܠܘܟ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܗܐ.* ܘܡܫܘܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܣܦܪܐ
ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܚܫܒܐ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܓܕܦ ܝܠܗ
ܓܕܘܦܐ؟ ܡܢܝ ܡܨܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܚܛܗܐ: ܣܘܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
22 ܒܠܚܘܕܗ؟* ܐܝܢܐ ܝܕܥܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ: ܘܦܢܝܠܗ
23 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܘܕܝ ܡܚܫܒܝܬܘܢ ܒܠܒܘܟܘܢ؟* ܐܝܢܐ
ܗܝ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܐܡܪܐ: ܫܒܝܩܐ ܠܘܟ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܗܐ: ܝܢ
24 ܠܡܐܡܪܐ: ܩܘܡ ܡܗܠܟ؟* ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܚܛܗܐ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ: ܠܘܟ ܟܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ: ܩܘܡ: ܫܩܘܠ
25 ܥܪܣܘܟ: ܘܙܠ ܠܒܝܬܘܟ.* ܘܒܪܘܚܬܗ ܩܡܠܗ ܩܕܡ
ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܕܡܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܗ: ܘܐܙܠܗ
26 ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܬܗܪܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ
ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܕܚܠܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܕܚܙܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܬܗܪܐ.

27 ܘܒܬܪ ܐܢܝ ܦܠܛܠܗ: ܘܚܙܐ ܚܕ ܡܟܣܐ: ܫܡܗ
ܠܘܝ: ܝܬܒܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܡܟܣܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗ: ܬܐ

---

[1] ܡ: ܡܨܕܝܬܐ. [2] ܡ: ܡܨܕܝܬܘܟܘܢ. [3] ܡ: ܡܨܕܝܬܐ. [4] ܡ: ܨܘܪܬܗ. [5] ܡ: ܡܨܕܝܬܐ.

(38) ܡܬܝ 8: 14. ܡܪܩ. 1: 29.
(40) ܡܬܝ 8: 16. ܡܪܩ. 1: 32.
(41) ܡܪܩ. 1: 25. 34. 3: 11. ܠܘ. 4: 34. 35.
(42) ܡܪܩ. 1: 35.
(44) ܡܪܩ. 1: 39.

(1) ܡܬܝ 4: 18. ܡܪܩ. 1: 16.
(4) ܝܘܚ. 21: 6.
(8) ܒ. ܫܡ. 6: 9. ܐ. ܡܠ. 17: 18.
(10) ܡܬܝ 4: 19. ܡܪܩ. 1: 17.

(11) ܡܬܝ 4: 20. 19: 27. ܡܪܩ. 1: 18. ܠܘ. 18: 28.
(12) ܡܬܝ 8: 2. ܡܪܩ. 1: 40.
(14) ܡܬܝ 8: 4. ܚܘ. 14: 4. 10. 21. 22.
(15) ܡܬܝ 4: 25. ܡܪܩ. 3: 7.

ܡܬܝ. 6: 2.
(16) ܡܬܝ 14: 23. ܡܪܩ. 6: 46.
(18) ܡܬܝ 9: 2. ܡܪܩ. 2: 3.
(21) ܡܬܝ 9: 3. ܡܪܩ. 2: 6. 7. ܡܙ. 32: 5. ܐܫ. 43: 25.
(27) ܡܬܝ 9: 9. ܡܪܩ. 2: 13. 14.

28 ܒܬܪܝ.✽ ܘܫܒܩ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ: ܘܩܡ ܐܙܠ ܒܬܪܗ.✽
29 ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܘܝ ܩܘܒܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ. ܘܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܟ̈ܣܐ: ܘܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܣܡܝܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ
30 ܥܡܗܘܢ.✽ ܘܪܛܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠܡܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܟ̈ܣܐ ܘܚܛ̈ܝܐ ܐܟܠܝܢ
31 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܫܬܝܢ:✽ ܘܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ
ܣܢܝܩܝܢ ܚܠܝܡ̈ܐ ܠܐܣܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܐܝܬ
32 ܥܒܝܕܝܢ.✽ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܕܐܩܪܐ ܠܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܚܛ̈ܝܐ
33 ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ.✽ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܨܝܡܝܢ ܟܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ: ܘܡܨܠܝܢ ܨܠ̈ܘܬܐ: ܘܗܟܢܐ
34 ܐܦ ܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ: ܕܝܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܘܫܬܝܢ:✽ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܓܢܘܢܐ:
35 ܥܕ ܕܚܬܢܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܗܘ:✽ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܕ
ܢܫܬܩܠ ܚܬܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܨܘܡܘܢ ܒܗܢܘܢ
36 ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ.✽ ܘܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܠܐ: ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܦܣܩ
ܪܘܩܥܐ ܡܢ ܢܚܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܪܡܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܢܚܬܐ ܒܠܝܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ: ܠܗ ܦܣܩ ܠܚܕܬܐ: ܘܪܘܩܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܐ
37 ܫܘܐ ܠܒܠܝܐ.✽ ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܙܩ̈ܐ
ܒܠ̈ܝܐ: ܘܐܠܐ: ܨܪܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܙܩ̈ܐ: ܘܗܘ
38 ܟܕ ¹ܢܬܐܫܕ: ܘܙܩ̈ܐ ܟܕ ܐܒܕܝܢ.✽ ܐܠܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ
39 ܒܙܩ̈ܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܪܡܝܢ.²✽ ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܫܬܐ ܚܡܪܐ
ܥܬܝܩܐ ܘܡܚܕܐ ܨܒܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ:
ܥܬܝܩܐ ܗܘ ܒܣܝܡ ܛܒ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܘ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ: ܕܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
ܙܪ̈ܥܐ: ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܒܠ̈ܐ: ܘܦܪܟܝܢ
2 ܗܘܘ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܟܠܝܢ.✽ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܛܠܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܥܒܕ
3 ܒܫܒܬܐ:✽ ܘܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܦ ܠܐ
ܗܕܐ ܩܪܝܬܘܢ: ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܘܝܕ ܟܕ ܟܦܢ: ܗܘ
4 ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ:✽ ܕܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܚܡܐ
ܕܦܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܟܠ: ܘܝܗܒ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ:
ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܐܠܐ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ:✽
5 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ.
6 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܥܠ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܡܠܦ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܕܗ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ
7 ܝܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ.✽ ܘܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:
ܐܢ ܡܐܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ: ܕܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ
8 ܩܪܨܘܗܝ.✽ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܫܒ̈ܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܕܗ: ܩܘܡ ܬܐ ܠܟ
9 ܠܡܨܥܬܐ: ܘܩܡ ܘܩܡ.✽ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܡܫܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܡܢܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ
ܕܛܒ ܐܘ ܕܒܝܫ: ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܚܝܘ: ܐܘ ܠܡܘܒܕܘ:✽
10 ܘܚܪ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܦܫܘܛ ܐܝܕܟ: ܘܦܫܛ
11 ܐܝܕܗ: ܘܬܩܢܬ ܐܝܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܪܬܗ.✽ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܚܣܡܐ: ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ
ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ.
12 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ: ܢܦܩ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܠܡܨܠܝܘ:
13 ܘܬܡܢ ܡܒܬ ܗܘܐ ³ܒܨܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.✽ ܘܟܕ
ܗܘܐ ܨܦܪܐ: ܩܪܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܓܒܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
14 ܬܪܥܣܪ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܩܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ:✽ ܫܡܥܘܢ:
ܗܘ ܕܐܩܪܝܗ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܐܚܘܗܝ:
ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ: ܘܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܘܒܪ ܬܘܠܡܝ:✽
15 ܘܡܬܝ ܘܬܐܘܡܐ: ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪ ܚܠܦܝ: ܘܫܡܥܘܢ:
16 ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܩܢܢܝܐ:✽ ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܪ ܝܥܩܘܒ:
17 ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ.✽ ܘܢܚܬ
ܝܫܘܥ ܥܡܗܘܢ ⁴ܘܩܡ ܒܦܩܥܬܐ: ܘܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕ: ܘܡܢ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܨܘܪ ܘܕܨܝܕܢ: ܕܐܬܘ
18 ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ: ܘܕܢܬܐܣܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܝܗܘܢ:✽ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܟܪܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܪܘ̈ܚܐ ܛܢܦ̈ܬܐ: ܘܡܬܐܣܝܢ
19 ܗܘܘ.✽ ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܩܪܒܘ ܠܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܣܐ
ܗܘܐ.
20 ܘܐܪܝܡ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܛܘܒܝܟܘܢ ܡܣ̈ܟܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܗܝ
21 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.✽ ܛܘܒܝܟܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܦܢܝܢ ܗܫܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܬܣܒܥܘܢ. ܛܘܒܝܟܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܝܢ
22 ܗܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܬܓܚܟܘܢ.✽ ܛܘܒܝܟܘܢ ܐܡܬܝ
ܕܣܢܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܘܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܡܚܣܕܝܢ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܫܡܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܫܐ: ܚܠܦ ܒܪܗ
23 ܕܐܢܫܐ.✽ ܚܕܘ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܕܘܨܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐ:
ܐܓܪܟܘܢ ܣܓܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ
24 ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ.✽ ܒܪܡ ܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܘ ܥܬܝܪ̈ܐ:
25 ܡܛܠ ܕܩܒܠܬܘܢ ܒܘܝܐܟܘܢ.✽ ܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ
ܐܘ ܣܒ̈ܥܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܬܟܦܢܘܢ. ܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ

---

[1] ܡ: ܡܬܐܫܕ. [2] ܘܥܡܗܝܢ. ܘܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ̈. ܗܘ.—ܡܬܢܛܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ ܦܪܫ ܢܛܝܪ̈ܐ.

[3] ܡ: ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. [4] ܦܘܫܩܗ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ.

(29) ܡܬܝ 9: 10. ܡܪ. 2: 15. ܠܘ. 15: 1.
(32) ܡܬܝ 9: 13. 1 ܛܝܡ. 1: 15.
(33) ܡܬܝ 9: 14. ܡܪ. 2: 18.
(36) ܡܬܝ 9: 16. 17. ܡܪ. 2: 21. 22.
(1) ܡܬܝ 12: 1. ܡܪ. 2: 23.
(2) ܡܦܩ. 20: 10.
(3) 1 ܫܡ. 21: 6.
(4) ܟܗܢ. 24: 9.
(6) ܡܬܝ 12: 9. ܡܪ. 3: 1. ܠܘ. 13: 14. 14: 3. ܝܘܚ. 9: 16.
(12) ܡܬܝ 14: 23.
(13) ܡܬܝ 10: 1.
(14) ܝܘܚ. 1: 42.
(16) ܝܗܘ. 1.
(17) ܡܬܝ 4: 25. ܡܪ. 3: 7.
(19) ܡܬܝ 14: 36. ܡܪ. 5: 30. ܠܘ. 8: 46.
(20) ܡܬܝ 5: 3. 11: 5. ܝܥ. 2: 5.
(21) ܐܫ. 55: 1. 65: 13. ܡܬܝ 5: 6. ܐܫ. 61: 3. ܡܬܝ 5: 4.
(22) ܡܬܝ 5: 11. 1 ܦܛ. 2: 19. 3: 14. 4: 14. ܝܘܚ. 16: 2.
(23) ܡܬܝ 5: 12. ܦܪ. 5: 41. ܩܘ. 1: 24. ܡܪ. 1: 2. ܦܪ. 7: 51.
(24) ܥܡܘ. 6: 1. ܝܥ. 5: 1. ܠܘ. 12: 21. ܡܬܝ 6: 2. 5. 16. ܠܘ. 16: 25.
(25) ܐܫ. 65: 13. ܡܬܠ. 14: 13.

ܕܓܚܟܝܬܘܢ ܐܕܝܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܝܗ ܟܒܟܝܬܘܢ ܘܝܗ ܢܚܡܝܬܘܢ 26 ܢܘܚ.* ܘܝ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܝ ܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܒܗܬܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܓܠܐ.

27 ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐܢܝ ܕܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ ܡܚܒܘܢ ܠܕܒܒܘܟܘܢ: ܘܥܒܕܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܣܢܝ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ:* 28 ܘܒܪܟܘܢ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܠܝܛܝ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܨܠܘܢ 29 ܥܠ ܐܢܝ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܩܛܝܪܐ.* ܘܠܗܘ ܕܡܚܐ ܠܘܟ ܥܠ ܦܟܟ: ܡܩܪܒ ܐܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܩܠ ܟܘܬܝܢܟ: ܠܐ ܡܟܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ [1]ܦܪܘܓܝܟ.* 30 ܠܟܠ ܕܫܐܠ ܡܢܘܟ ܗܒ ܐܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܩܠ 31 ܕܝܠܘܟ: ܠܐ ܬܒܥܝ ܡܢܗ.* ܘܐܝܟ ܕܨܒܝܬܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ.* 32 ܗܕܟܐ ܐܢ ܡܚܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܡܚܒܝ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܡܘܕܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܟܘܢ؛ ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܡܚܒܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܐ 33 ܡܚܒܝ.* ܘܐܢ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܡܘܕܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܟܘܢ؛ ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܛܝܐ 34 ܥܒܕܝ ܟܐ ܥܒܕܝ.* ܘܐܢ ܡܘܙܦܝܬܘܢ ܟܣܦܐ ܠܗܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܡܣܒܪܝܬܘܢ ܕܦܪܥܝ ܡܢܝܗ: ܡܘܕܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܟܘܢ؛ ܗܘܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܟܐ ܡܘܙܦܝ ܟܣܦܐ: ܕܡܕܪܝ 35 ܗܘܢ ܥܡܠܝ.* ܐܢܐ ܡܚܒܘܢ ܠܕܒܒܘܟܘܢ: ܘܥܒܕܘܢ (ܠܗܘܢ) ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ: ܘܡܘܙܦܘܢ ܟܣܦܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܣܒܪܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܦܪܥܐ: ܘܝܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܓܪܐ ܕܘܟܘܢ: ܘܝܗ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܟܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘ ܟܒܣܝܡ ܥܠ ܐܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ 36 ܘܒܝܫܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܦܘܪܐ.* ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ: ܐܝܟ 37 ܕܒܒܘܟܘܢ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܠܐ ܕܝܢܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܝܢܝܬܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܚܝܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܚܒܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܒܝܬܘܢ ܒܚܘܛܪܐ: ܫܒܘܩܘܢ: ܘܝܗ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܬܘܢ ܒܚܘܛܪܐ:* 38 ܗܒܘܢ: ܘܝܗ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܟܝܠܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܘܡܥܪܥܬܐ: ܘܡܫܦܥܬܐ ܝܗ ܪܡܝ ܐܠܗ ܒܥܘܒܘܟܘܢ. ܗܕܟܐ ܕܝܗܘ ܟܝܠܬܐ ܕܟܐܠܝܬܘܢ ܝܗ ܟܐܝܠܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ.

39 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܠܐ: ܡܘ ܡܨܐ ܣܡܝܐ ܠܣܡܝܐ 40 ܠܡܕܒܪܘܬܐ؛ ܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܬܪܘܝܗܘܢ ܒܓܘܡܨܐ ܢܦܠܝ؛* ܠܝܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܪܒܢܗ: ܐܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܓܡܝܪܐ 41 ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܒܢܗ.* ܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܚܙܝܬ ܩܝܣܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܘܟ: ܘܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܝܢܘܟ ܠܐ 42 ܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܠܗ؟* ܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܨܝܬ ܠܐܡܪܬܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܟ: ܐܚܘܢܝ ܫܒܘܩ ܡܦܩܢ ܩܝܣܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܘܟ: ܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܝܢܘܟ ܐܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܝܬ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܦܠܛܝܘܟ

ܩܕܡܝܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܘܟ: ܘܒܬܪܗ ܦܩܝܚܐ ܒܬ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܡܦܠܛܬܐ ܩܝܣܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܘܟ.* 43 ܗܕܟܐ ܠܝܬ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܝܫܐ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ 44 ܒܝܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܦܐܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ.* ܗܕܟܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ ܝܠܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ܗܕܟܐ ܠܐ ܟܐܠܩܛܝ ܡܢ ܟܘܒܐ ܬܐܢܐ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܣܢܝܐ ܟܐ ܩܛܦܝ ܥܢܒܐ.* 45 ܐܢܫܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܟܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܦܘܡܗ.

46 ܘܩܡܘܕܝ ܟܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܡܪܝ: ܡܪܝ: ܘܠܐ ܟܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ 47 ܕܐܡܪܢ ܐܢܐ؟* ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ ܘܫܡܥ ܡܠܝ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܝ: ܒܬ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܡܘ 48 ܝܠܗ ܕܡܝܐ.* ܝܠܗ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܚܦܪܠܗ ܘܥܡܩܠܗ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܫܬܐܣܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ. ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ [2]ܡܠܝܐ: ܡܚܝܠܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܠܗ ܕܡܙܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ 49 ܗܘܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ: ܝܠܗ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܦܪܐ: ܕܠܐ ܫܬܐܣܐ: ܕܡܚܝܠܗ ܢܗܪܐ: ܘܡܚܕܐ ܢܦܠܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܢܦܠܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܙ.

1 ܘܟܕ ܡܘܫܠܡܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܡܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܬܗ 2 ܕܥܡܐ: ܥܒܪܠܗ ܠܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ.* ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܕ ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܡܝܬ ܕܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܠܓܒܝܗ: 3 ܘܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܐܚܒܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܫܕܪܠܗ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ 4 ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܚܠܡ ܠܥܒܕܗ.* ܘܐܢܝ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܕܫܘܐ 5 ܝܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܠܗ ܐܗܐ:* ܗܕܟܐ ܕܚܐ ܡܚܒܐ ܠܐܘܡܬܢ: 6 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܒܢܝܠܗ ܠܢ.* ܘܐܙܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܩܪܒܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ: ܫܕܪܠܗ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܐܦܝ ܠܐ ܝܠܝ ܫܘܐ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܬܚܘܬ ܐܪܙܒܝ.* 7 ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܫܒܠܝ ܕܐܙܠܢ ܠܓܒܘܟ: 8 ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܡܠܬܐ: ܘܝܗ ܚܠܝܡ ܥܠܝܡܝ.* ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܠܝ ܡܫܥܒܕܐ ܬܚܘܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܬܚܘܬ ܐܝܕܝ ܦܠܚܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܗܢܐ: ܙܠ: ܟܐܙܠ: ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܬܐ: ܟܐܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܥܒܕܝ: ܥܒܕ ܐܗܐ: 9 ܟܐ ܥܒܕ.* ܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܗܢܐ: ܡܬܕܡܪܠܗ ܒܝܗ:

---

[1] ܡ: ܟܘܬܝܢܟ.

[2] ܡ: ܡܠܝܐ.

(26) ܝܘܚ. 15: 19. 1 ܝܘܚ. 4: 5.
(27) ܡܦ. 23: 4. ܡܬܠ. 25: 21. ܡܬܝ 5: 44. ܠܘ. 6: 35. ܪܘ. 12: 20.
(28) ܠܘ. 23: 34. ܥܒ. 7: 60.
(29) ܡܬܝ 5: 39. 1 ܩܘ. 6: 7.
(30) ܬܢ. 15: 7, 8, 10. ܡܬܠ. 21: 26. ܡܬܝ 5: 42.
(31) ܡܬܝ 7: 12.
(32) ܡܬܝ 5: 46.
(34) ܡܬܝ 5: 42.
(35) ܠܘ. 6: 27. ܡܙ. 37: 26. ܠܘ. 6: 30. ܡܬܝ 5: 45.
(36) ܡܬܝ 5: 48.
(37) ܡܬܝ 7: 1.
(38) ܡܬܠ. 19: 17. ܡܙ. 79: 12. ܡܬܝ 7: 2. ܡܪ. 4: 24. ܝܥ. 2: 13.
(39) ܡܬܝ 15: 14.
(40) ܡܬܝ 10: 24. ܝܘܚ. 13: 16. 15: 20.
(41) ܡܬܝ 7: 3.
(42) ܡܬܠ. 18: 17.
(43) ܡܬܝ 7: 16. 17.
(44) ܡܬܝ 12: 33.
(45) ܡܬܝ 12: 34. 35.
(46) ܡܠ. 1: 6. ܡܬܝ 7: 21. 25: 11. ܠܘ. 13: 25.
(47) ܡܬܝ 7: 24.

(1) ܡܬܝ 8: 5.

ܘܒܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ̄ ܐܬܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܩܡ
ܝܠܘܟ̣ܘܢ: ܐܦ ܓܘ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐ ܡܘܫܟ̣ܚܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܗܐ
10 ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.☼ ܘܐܢܝ ܕܫܕܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܕܪܐ ܕܥܪܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܘܫܟ̣ܚܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܪܝܗܐ ܗܘܐ̄ ܦܝܫܐ ܒܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ.
11 ܘܗܘܝܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ: ܕܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܐ̄ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܫܡܗ̇ ܢܐܝܢ: ܘܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܙܠܝ ܥܡܗ: ܘܟܢܫܐ
12 ܪܒܐ.☼ ܘܟܕ ¹ܩܘܪܒܠܗ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܐ: ܦܠܛܝܐ
ܗܘܐ̄ ܚܕ ܡܝܬܐ: ܕܒܪܘܢܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ̄ ܠܝܡܗ: ܘܗܝ
ܝܡܗ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ̄: ܘܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܡܗ̇.☼
13 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗ̇ ܡܪܢ: ܪܚܡܬܐ ܢܦܠܗ ܥܠܗ̇: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ̇: ܠܐ
14 ܒܟܝܬ.☼ ܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܕܕܒܩܐ ܒܥܪܣܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܕܫܩܝܠܘܗ̇
ܗܘܘ ܟܠܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܥܠܝܡܐ: ܠܘܟ ܩܐܡܪܢܐ ܩܘܡ:
15 ܬܘܒ.☼ ܘܝܬܒܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܡܘܫܪܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܡܙܡܝܐ.
16 ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܝܡܗ.☼ ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܬܡܗܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܡܫܒܚܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܕܢܒܝܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܩܝܡܠܗ
17 ܓܘܢ: ܘܣܘܥܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܡܗ.☼ ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܬܢܝܐ
ܕܝܗ ܐܗܐ ܒܝܗܘܕ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ
ܕܚܕܪܢܘܗ̇.

18 ܘܡܘܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܗܐ ܟܠܗ.☼
19 ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܠܬܪܝ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܡܘܫܕܪܠܗ
ܠܓܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܐ: ܝܢ ܠܚܕ
20 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܦܟܝܢ؟☼ ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܠܓܗܝܗ: ܘܐܡܪܝ
ܐܠܝܗ: ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܫܕܪ ܐܚܢܢ ܠܓܗܠܘܟ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:
21 ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܐ: ܝܢ ܠܚܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܦܟܝܢ؟☼ ܘܒܗܝ
ܫܥܬܐ ܟܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ ܒܡܚܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܚܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܢ
ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ: ܘܠܟܒ̈ܝܪܐ ܣ̈ܡܝܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܚܙܝܐ.☼
22 ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܙܠܡܘܢ ܡܘܕܥܘܢ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ
ܡܢܕܝ ܕܚܙܝܠܘܟ̣ܘܢ ܘܫܡܥܠܘܟ̣ܘܢ: ܣ̈ܡܝܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܝܢܐ: ܚܓ̈ܝܪܐ
ܕܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܝܢܐ: ܓܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ: ܘܟܪ̈ܫܐ ܫܡܥܝܢܐ
ܝܢܐ: ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܝܢܐ: ܘܡܣܟ̈ܢܐ ܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܝܢܐ ܡܘܣܒܪܢܐ.☼
23 ܘܛܘܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܟܫܠ ܒܝ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܙܠܝ
24 ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ: ܫܘܪܝܠܗ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܒܚܘܕ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ:
ܡܘܕܝ ܦܠܛܠܘܟ̣ܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܚܙܝܐ: ܩܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܚܐ
25 ܡܢܝܕܐ؟☼ ܝܢ ܠܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܦܠܛܠܘܟ̣ܘܢ ܠܚܙܝܐ؟ ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ܠܒܘܫ̈ܐ ܪܟܝ̈ܟܐ؟ ܗܐ: ܐܢܝ ܕܒܠܒܘܫ̈ܐ ܡܝܩܪ̈ܐ
26 ܘܒܒܘܣܡܐ ܝܢܐ: ܓܘ ܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ.☼ ܝܢ ܠܐ:
ܡܘܕܝ ܦܠܛܠܘܟ̣ܘܢ ܠܚܙܝܐ؟ ܢܒܝܐ؟ ܗܐ: ܩܐܡܪܢܐ ܥܡ
27 ܝܠܘܟ̣ܘܢ: ܘܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ.☼ ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܚܩܗ
ܝܠܗ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܫܕܪܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܝ ܩܕܡ ܦܐܘܟ: ܕܡܬܩܢ
28 ܐܘܪܚܘܟ ܩܕܡܘܟ.☼ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܥܡ ܝܠܘܟ̣ܘܢ: ܠܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ
ܓܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܨܪ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ: ܐܝܢܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܨܪ ܙܥܘܪܐ: ܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ.☼
29 ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ: ܐܦ ܡܟ̈ܣܐ: ܡܘܙܕܕܩܠܗܘܢ
30 ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܥܡܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ
ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܡܘܒܛܠܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
31 ܟܕ ܠܐ ܥܡܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܗ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܢ: ܠܡܢ
ܕܡܝܢܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܐܗܐ؟ ܘܠܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܝܢܐ؟☼
32 ܕܡܐ ܝܢܐ ܠܝܠܕ̈ܐ ܕܬܝܒܝ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܘܩܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ²ܡܙܡܪܢ ܩܐܠܘܟ̣ܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܪܩܕܠܘܟ̣ܘܢ:
33 ܘܒܟܝܢ ܩܐܠܘܟ̣ܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܒܟܝܠܘܟ̣ܘܢ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܕܐܬܐ
ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܬܐ ܚܡܪܐ:
34 ܘܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܕܫܐܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܝܗ.☼ ܐܬܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܘܫܬܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܗܐ: ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܟܠܐ ܘܫܬܝܐ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܪܚܡܐ ܕܡܟ̈ܣܐ ܘܚܛܝ̈ܐ.☼
35 ܘܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܘܙܕܕܩܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܝܗ̇.
36 ܐܝܢܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܥܡܗ.
37 ܘܥܒܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܘܝܬܒܠܗ ܠܐܟܠܐ.☼ ܘܗܐ:
ܒܟܬܐ ܒܚܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܝܕܥܐ
ܕܡܟܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ̄ ܠܐܟܠܐ ܓܘ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ: ܡܝܬܝܐ
38 ܩܠܦܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ:☼ ܘܟܠܝܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܓܗ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ̄: ܘܡܘܫܪܝܐ ܒܕܡ̈ܥܘܗ̇ ܠܡܪܛܒܐ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܣܥܪܐ ܕܪܫܗ̇ ܡܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ̄ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܢܫܩܐ ܗܘܐ̄ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ:
39 ܘܡܫܚܐ ܗܘܐ̄ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܣܡܐ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗ ܗܘ
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܩܪܝܠܗ: ܡܚܫܒܠܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢ ܐܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܗܘܐ̄ ܢܒܝܐ: ܒܕ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ̄ ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ̇ ܘܡܘܕܝ ܐܝܟܐ
ܒܟܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇: ܕܡܩܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܒܟܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇.☼
40 ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܝܗ: ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܡܪܐ
41 ܠܘܟ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܝܗ: ܐܡܘܪ: ܪܒܝ.☼ ܬܪܝ ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ̄ ܠܝܗ ܠܚܕ ܕܝܢܐ: ܚܕ ܕܡܢܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ̄
ܐܠܝܗ ܚܡܫܡܐܐ ܕܝܢܪ̈ܐ: ܘܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܕܝܢܪ̈ܐ.☼
42 ܘܟܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ̄ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܪܥܐ: ܠܬܪܘܝܗܘܢ ܫܒܩܠܗ. ܐܡܘܪ
43 ܡܢܝ ܡܢܝܗܘܢ ܪܒܐ ܒܕ ܡܚܒ ܠܝܗ؟☼ ܦܢܝܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܟܡܚܫܒܢ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܕܦܫܝܠܗ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܐܠܝܗ ܝܬܝܪ:
44 ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܝܗ: ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܢܬܠܗ.☼ ܘܦܢܝܐ ܠܓܗ
ܒܟܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ: ܚܙܝܢܐ ܟܐ ܐܗܐ ܒܟܬܐ؟
ܥܒܪܝ ܠܒܝܬܘܟ: ܡܝ̈ܐ ܠܪ̈ܓܠܝ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܠܘܟ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܗܝ
ܒܕܡ̈ܥܘܗ̇ ܪ̈ܓܠܝ ܡܘܪܛܒܠܗ̇: ܘܒܣܥܪܘܗ̇ ܡܫܝܬܠܗ̇.☼
45 ܢܫܩܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܩܠܘܟ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܗܝ: ܡܢ ܕܥܒܪܝ: ܠܐ ܫܠܝܬܠܗ̇
46 ܡܢ ܢܫܩܐ ܪ̈ܓܠܝ.☼ ܪܫܝ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܠܘܟ:
47 ܐܝܢܐ ܐܗܝ ܒܒܣܡܐ ܪ̈ܓܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܠܗ̇.☼ ܣܒܒ
ܕܐܗܐ ܩܐܡܪܢܐ ܥܡ ܝܠܘܟ̣: ܕܫܒܝܩܝ ܝܢܐ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܗ̇
ܪ̈ܒܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܘܚܒܬܠܗ̇ ܪܒܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܙܥܘܪܐ ܫܒܝܩ

---

¹ܡܢ: ܡܩܪܒܠܗ.

²ܡܢ: ܘܙܡܪܢ ܒܙܘܡܪܐ.

---

(14) ܠܘ. 8: 54. ܝܘܚ. 11: 43. ܦܪ. 9: 40. ܡܠ. 4: 17.
(16) ܠܘ. 1: 65. ܠܘ. 24: 19. ܝܘܚ. 4: 19. 6: 14. 9: 17. ܠܘ. 1: 68.
(18) ܡܬ. 11: 2.
(22) ܡܬ. 11: 4. ܐܫ. 35: 5. ܠܘ. 4: 18.
(24) ܡܬ. 11: 7.
(27) ܡܠܐ. 3: 1.
(29) ܡܬ. 3: 5. ܠܘ. 3: 12.
(30) ܦܪ. 20: 27.
(31) ܡܬ. 11: 16.
(33) ܡܬ. 3: 4. ܡܪ. 1: 6. ܠܘ. 1: 15.
(35) ܡܬ. 11: 19.
(36) ܡܬ. 26: 6. ܡܪ. 14: 3. ܝܘܚ. 11: 2.
(39) ܠܘ. 15: 2.
(41) ܡܬ. 18: 28.
(46) ܡܙ. 23: 5.
(47) ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 14.

48 ܫܒܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ: ܚܘܒܐ ܒܨܝܪ ܡܚܒ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܫܒܝܩܐ
49 ܡܢܗ ܝܠܟܝ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܟܝ.܀ ܘܫܘܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܝܬܒܝ ܗܘܘ
ܥܡܗ ܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܓܘ ܓܢܗܘܢ: ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ:
50 ܕܐܦ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܝܠܗ!܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܟܬܐ:
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟܝ ܚܝܝܠܗ ܠܟܝ: ܙܠܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܚ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܗܐ: ܕܚܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ: ܡܟܪܘܙܐ ܘܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
2 ܘܬܪܥܣܪ̈ܐ ܥܡܗ:܀ ܘܒܟ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܣܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܐ
ܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܥܐ: ܘܡܢ ܪܘ̈ܚܐ ܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ: ܡܪܝܡ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܫܐ̈ܕܐ ܦܠܝܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ̇:܀
3 ܘܝܘܚܢ ܒܟܬܐ ܕܟܘܙܐ ܐܦܛܪܘܦܐ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ: ܘܫܘܫܢ: ܘܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܐܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܢܝܢ̈ܝ.
4 ܘܟܕ ܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܓܡܝܥܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠܝ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
5 ܐܬܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܓܒܝܗ: ܐܡܪܐ ܒܡܬܠܐ:܀ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܚܕ
ܙܪܘܥܐ ܠܙܪܥܐ ܙܪܥܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܙܪܥܐ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ
ܥܠ ܨܕܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܦܝܫܐ ܕܘܫܐ: ܘܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܟܠܐ
6 ܕܫܡܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܥܠ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܟܕ ܡܘܦܠܚܠܗ:
7 ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܬܠܝܠܘܬܐ: ܝܒܫܠܗ.܀ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ
ܓܘ ܟܘ̈ܒܐ: ܘܡܘܦܠܚܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ̇ ܟܘ̈ܒܐ: ܘܚܢܩܠܗ̇
8 ܝܠܗ.܀ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܛܒܬܐ: ܘܡܘܦܠܚܠܗ:
ܘܡܝܬܝܠܗ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܚܕ ܒܡܐܐ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܗܐ: ܩܥܝܠܗ
ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܬ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ: ܫܡܥܐ.
9 ܘܡܒܩܪܝ ܡܢܗ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ: ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ
10 ܡܬܠܐ:܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ
ܠܡܕܥܐ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܒܡܬ̈ܠܐ: ܕܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܠܐ ܚܙܝ: ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܝ ܠܐ ܦܗܡܝ.܀
11 ܐܝܢܐ ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܬܠܐ. ܙܪܥܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀
12 ܘܐܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܨܕܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܝ: ܗܝܕܟ
ܒܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ ܘܫܩܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ: ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܝ
13 ܘܚܝܝ.܀ ܘܐܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܟܐܦܐ: ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܫܡܥܝ:
ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܩܒܠܝ ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܠܬܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܥܩܪܐ ܠܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܙܒܢܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܝ: ܘܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܒܕ
14 ܦܪܩܝ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܓܘ ܟܘ̈ܒܐ: ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ
ܕܫܡܥܝ: ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠܝ: ܒܨܦܬܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܒܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ
ܕܗܕܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܢܝܩܝ: ܘܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܝ.܀
15 ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܛܒܬܐ: ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ
ܘܛܒܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܐܚܕܝ ܠܗ̇: ܡܝܬܝ
ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܒܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ.
16 ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܠܩ ܫܪܓܐ: [1]ܘܡܟܣܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܐܢܐ: ܝܢ ܡܬܝܒ
ܠܗ ܬܚܝܬ ܥܪܣܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܕ ܡܬܝܒ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܢܪܬܐ:
17 ܕܐܢܝ ܕܥܐܪܒܝ ܚܙܝ ܢܘܗܪܗ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܟܣܝܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܓܠܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܛܫܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܝܕܥܐ ܘܬܐܬܐ
18 ܠܓܠܝܐ.܀ ܚܘܪܘ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ. ܣܒܒ ܗܘ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܫܒ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܫܩܝܠܐ ܡܢܗ.
19 ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܝܡܗ ܘܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝ
20 ܗܘܘ ܠܡܛܝܐ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ.܀ ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܠܗ:
ܝܡܘܟ ܘܐܚܘܢܘܬܘܟ ܩܝܡܐ ܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ: ܘܒܥܝܢܐ
21 ܠܚܙܝܬܘܟ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܢܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܝܡܝ ܡܢܘ
ܝܡܝ ܘܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ ܐܢܝ ܕܫܡܥܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܝ ܠܗ̇.
22 ܘܗܘܝܠܐ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ: ܣܠܝܩܠܗ ܠܐܠܦܐ: ܗܘ
ܘܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܥܒܪܚ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
23 ܕܝܡܐ: ܘܫܩܠܝܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܟܠܗ: ܘܝܬܠܐ
ܒܘܗܝ ܕܦܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ: ܘܡܠܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ (ܡܝܐ): ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ
24 ܒܥܘܩܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܡܘܥܝܪܠܗܘܢ
ܝܠܗ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܪܒܢ: ܪܒܢ: ܒܐܒܕܢܐ ܝܘܢ. ܘܗܘ
ܩܡܠܗ: ܘܟܐܫܘܠܗ ܒܦܘܚܐ ܘܒܓܠ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ: ܘܫܠܝܠܗܘܢ:
25 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܫܠܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ!
ܐܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܙܕܝܥܐ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܝܗܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ
ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܦܘܚܐ ܕܦܩܕܐ
ܥܠ ܘܠܡܝܐ: ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܝܢܐ!
26 ܡܛܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ [2]ܕܓܕܪ̈ܝܐ: ܕܐܝܠܗ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
27 ܠܩܘܒܠ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܦܓܥܠܗ ܒܝܗ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܗ
ܫܐ̈ܕܐ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐ: ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ: ܘܒܒܝܬܐ
28 ܠܐ ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܓܘ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪ̈ܐ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ
ܚܙܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܡܘܥܘܩܠܗ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܒܩܠܐ
ܪܒܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܡܐ ܠܝ ܥܡܘܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܡܐ!
29 ܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܘܟ: ܠܐ ܡܫܢܩܬ ܠܝ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܛܡܐܬܐ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ. ܣܒܒ ܕܙܒܢ̈ܐ
ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܕܚܛܦ ܗܘܐ: ܘܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܫܫܠ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܒܩܝ̈ܕܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ: ܘܡܩܛܥ ܗܘܐ ܩܝ̈ܕܐ:
30 ܘܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܐܕܐ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ.܀ ܘܒܩܪܐ ܡܢܗ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܘܟ! ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܓܝܘܢ: ܣܒܒ
31 ܫܐ̈ܕܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܥܒܝܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܗ.܀ ܘܡܘܒܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ: ܕܠܐ
32 ܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܙܠܐ ܠܬܗܘܡܐ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܐ
ܓܡܥܐ ܕܚܙܝܪ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܛܘܪܐ: ܘܒܥܝ ܗܘܘ
ܡܢܗ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܪܝ ܒܚܙܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ
33 ܕܥܒܪܝ ܝܠܗ.܀ ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܫܐ̈ܕܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܥܒܪܝ
ܒܚܙܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܕܝܪܬܠܗ ܓܡܥܐ ܠܬܚܬ ܠܓܘ ܝܡܐ:
34 ܘܚܢܩܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܕܗܘܝܠܐ:

---

[1] ܡ: ܘܡܟܣܝܐ.

[2] ܡ: ܕܓܪ̈ܓܣܝܐ.

---

(48) ܡܬܝ 9: 2. ܡܪܩ. 2: 5.
(49) ܡܬܝ 9: 3. ܡܪܩ. 2: 7.
(50) ܡܬܝ 9: 22. ܡܪܩ. 5: 34. 10: 52. ܠܘ. 8: 48. 18: 42.
(2) ܡܬܝ 27: 55. 56. ܡܪܩ. 16: 9.
(4) ܡܬܝ 13: 2. ܡܪܩ. 4: 1.
(9) ܡܬܝ 13: 10. ܡܪܩ. 4: 10.
(10) ܐܫ. 6: 9. ܡܪܩ. 4: 12.
(11) ܡܬܝ 13: 18. ܡܪܩ. 4: 14.
(16) ܡܬܝ 5: 15. ܡܪܩ. 4: 21. ܠܘ. 11: 33.
(17) ܡܬܝ 10: 26. ܠܘ. 12: 2.
(18) ܡܬܝ 13: 12. 25: 29. ܠܘ. 19: 26.
(19) ܡܬܝ 12: 46. ܡܪܩ. 3: 31.
(22) ܡܬܝ 8: 23. ܡܪܩ. 4: 35.
(26) ܡܬܝ 8: 28. ܡܪܩ. 5: 1.
(31) ܓܠܝܢ. 20: 3.

ܥܪܩܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܓܘ ܡܕܝܢ݇ܬܐ ܘܓܘ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ܂ ☼
35 ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܙܝ ܡܕܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ: ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܡܘܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܘ̈ܐ
ܠܒܝܫܐ [1]ܘܡܦܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ: ܘܝܬܒܐ ܠܓܒ ܐܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
36 ܘܕܚܝܠܗܘܢ܂ ☼ ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟ
37 ܦܝܫܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ܂ ☼ ܘܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܘ
ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ [2]ܕܓܕܪ̈ܝܐ
ܕܐܙܠ ܡܢ ܠܓܒܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܙܘܥܬܐ ܓܘܪܬܐ
38 ܕܟܒܝܫܠܗܘܢ܂ ܘܗ̇ܘ ܣܠܩܠܗ ܠܓܡܝ ܘܕܥܪܐ܂ ☼ ܐܝܢܐ
ܗ̇ܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܘ̈ܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ܂ ܐܝܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܫܪܝܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
39 ܠܗ: ☼ ܕܥܪ ܠܒܝܬܘܟ: ܘܬܢܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܕܝ ܥܒܝܕܠܗ
ܠܘܟ ܐܠܗܐ܂ ܘܐܙܠܠܗ: ܘܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܕܝ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ܂

40 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܟܕ ܕܥܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܩܘܒܠܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ: ܣܒܒ
41 ܕܟܠܗ ܡܚܘܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ܂ ☼ ܘܗܐ: ܐܬܠܗ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܫܡܗ ܝܐܝܪܘܣ: ܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܘܢܦܠܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܩ̈ܠܐ
42 ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ☼ ܣܒܒ
ܒܪܬܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܥܣܪ
ܫܢ̈ܐ: ܘܡܝܬܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ܂ ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ: ܟܢܫ̈ܐ
ܥܨܪܝܗ ܗܘܘ܂

43 ܐܝܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܡܘܗ̇ ܬܪܥܣܪ
ܫܢ̈ܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܪܝܣܬܗ̇ ܒܠܝܗ̇ ܚܘܟܝܡ̈ܐ:
44 ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܦܫܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܣܡܬܐ: ☼ ܐܬܝܐ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪܘܗ ܘܛܠܝܐ ܒܟܢܦܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܗ: ܘܕܪܐܬܐ
45 ܒܐܝܠܐ ܡܨܠܦܬܐ ܕܕܝܡܘܗ̇܂ ☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܡܢܝ ܕܛܠܝܐ
ܒܝ؟ ܘܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܟܦܪܝ ܗܘܘ: ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܝܠܝ
ܕܥܡܗ: ܪܒܝ: ܟܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܠܚܘܨܝܘܟ ܘܡܥܨܪܝ ܠܟ:
46 [3]ܘܐܡܪܬ ܡܢܝ ܕܛܠܝܐ ܒܝ؟ ☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܛܠܝܐ ܒܝ: ܣܒܒ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ
47 ܡܢܝ܂ ☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܬܝܡܬܐ: ܐܬܝܐ
ܒܪܬܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܩܕܡܘܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܒܝܕ ܐܝܢܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܛܠܝܠܗ̇: ܘܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܣܝܐ ܒܫܥܬܐ܂ ☼
48 ܐܝܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ̇: [4]ܒܪܬܝ: ܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟܝ ܚܝܝ
ܡܚܝܝܠܗ̇ ܠܟܝ: ܙܠܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ܂

49 ܘܥܕ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܡܠܠܐ: ܐܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܪܒ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܡܝܬܠܗ ܒܪܬܘܟ: ܠܐ ܡܕܘܓ
50 ܙܘܚܡ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ܂ ☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܫܡܥܐ: ܘܦܢܝܬܐ
51 ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܕܚܠ: ܗܝܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܘܗ̇ܝ ܚܝܝܐ܂ ☼ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܥܡܗ: ܫܒܩܗ ܡܢ
ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ: ܘܠܒܒܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ
52 ܘܠܝܡܗ܂ ☼ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܟܝ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܪܩܕܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ
ܥܠܗ̇܂ ܐܝܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܒܟܝܬܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ̇
53 ܡܝܬܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܟܝܢܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇܂ ☼ ܘܓܚܟܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ:
54 ܕܝܕܥܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܝܬܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ܂ ☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ [5]ܕܒܫܠܗ
55 ܒܐܝܕܘܗ̇: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܒܪܬܐ: ܩܘܡܝ܂ ☼ ܘܕܥܪܐ
ܪܘܚܗ̇: ܘܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܩܡܬܠܗ̇: ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܕܗܒܝ ܠܗ̇
56 ܠܡܐܟܠܐ܂ ☼ ܘܬܡܝܗܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܕ̈ܘܗ̇: ܐܝܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܦܩܕܠܗ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܡܕܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ܂

ܨܚܚܐ: ܛ.

1 ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܬܪܥܣܪ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܘ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐܣܝܐ
2 ܠܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܐ܂ ☼ ܘܡܘܫܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܟܪܘܙܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
3 ܘܠܐܣܝܐ ܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ܂ ☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܕܝ ܠܐ ܫܩܠܝܬܘܢ
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ: ܠܐ ܫܒܛܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܪܡܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܚܡܐ: ܘܠܐ
4 ܟܣܦܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܪ̈ܬܝ ܟܘܬܝܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ܂ ☼ ܘܠܐܝܢܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܓܘܗ: ܬܡܢ ܬܘܒܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ
5 ܦܠܛܝܬܘܢ܂ ☼ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܩܒܠܝ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܦܠܛܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܢܦܘܨܘ ܥܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܩ̈ܠܝܟܘܢ
6 ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ܂ ☼ ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ: ܡܚܕܪܝ ܗܘܘ
ܓܘ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܡܟܪܙܝ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܐܣܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠ
ܕܘܟܐ܂

7 ܐܝܢܐ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܛܝܛܪܪܟܐ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܗܘܘ: ܘܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ:
8 ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܩܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܝܬ̈ܐ܂ ☼ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܡܪܝ
ܗܘܘ: ܕܐܠܝܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܚܙܝܐ: ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܕܢܒܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ
9 ܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܩܡܠܗ ܚܝܐ܂ ☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܪܘܕܣ: ܪܫܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ
ܐܢܐ ܦܪܩܠܝ: ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܢ
ܡܢ ܒܘܬܪܗ؟ ܘܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܙܝܗ܂

10 ܘܟܕ ܕܥܪܝ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ: ܡܘܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܝ
ܕܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ܂ ܘܠܘܒܠܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܝܫܬܐ ܘܐܙܠܠܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
11 ܕܩܪܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܨܝܕܐ܂ ☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܟܢܫ̈ܐ ܟܕ ܝܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܙܠܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܩܘܒܠܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܂ ܘܠܐܝܠܝ ܕܣܢܝܩܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ
12 ܡܐܣܝܠܗ܂ ☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܥܪܘܒܐ ܦܫܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ: ܐܬܠܗܘܢ
ܬܪܥܣܪ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ: ܫܪܝ ܠܟܢܫ̈ܐ: ܕܐܙܠܝ
ܠܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܚܕܪ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܙܪ̈ܥܬܐ: ܕܒܝܬܝ ܒܝ: ܘܡܫܟܚܝ
ܠܗܘܢ ܙܘܕܐ: ܣܒܒ ܠܟܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܪܒܬܐ ܝܘܚ܂ ☼

---

[1] ܡܢ: ܘܗܘܢܢܐ ܗܘܐ. [2] ܡܢ: ܕܓܪܓܣܝܐ. [3] ܚܣܝܪܐ ܐܝܬ. ܡܬ. ܠܘ.—ܘܐܡܪܬ . . . ܒܝ؟ [4] ܦܫܝܛ. ܘܚܣܝܪܐ ܐܝܬ. ܡܬ.—ܦܘܫ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܪܬܝ: ܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟܝ ܘܟܘ.

[5] ܦܫܝܛ. ܘܚܣܝܪܐ ܐܝܬ. ܡܬ.—ܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܪܐ: ܘܕܒܫܠܗ ܘܟܘ.

(37) ܡܬܝ 8: 34. ܦܪ. 16: 39.
(38) ܡܪ. 5: 18.
(41) ܡܬܝ 9: 18. ܡܪ. 5: 22.
(43) ܡܬܝ 9: 20.
(46) ܡܪ. 5: 30. ܠܘ. 6: 19.
(49) ܡܪ. 5: 35.
(52) ܝܘܚ. 11: 11, 13.
(54) ܠܘ. 7: 14. ܝܘܚ. 11: 43.
(56) ܡܬܝ 8: 4. 9: 30. ܡܪ. 5: 43.

(1) ܡܬܝ 10: 1. ܡܪ. 3: 13. 6: 7.
(2) ܡܬܝ 10: 7. 8. ܡܪ. 6: 12. ܠܘ. 10: 1. 9.
(3) ܡܬܝ 10: 9. ܡܪ. 6: 8. ܠܘ. 10: 4. 22: 35.
(4) ܡܬܝ 10: 11. ܡܪ. 6: 10.
(5) ܡܬܝ 10: 14. ܦܪ. 13: 51.
(6) ܡܪ. 6: 12.
[ܥܒ. ܡܥ. 32.]
(7) ܡܬܝ 14: 1. ܡܪ. 6: 14.
(9) ܠܘ. 23: 8.
(10) ܡܪ. 6: 30. ܡܬܝ 14: 13.
(12) ܡܬܝ 14: 15. ܡܪ. 6: 35. ܝܘܚ. 6: 1, 5.

13 ܐܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܓܠܝܐ. ܐܝܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܝ: ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܢܐ
ܥܒܕܐ: ܫܒܩܐ ܕܐܪܟܢ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܡܢܐܓܘܠܬܐ ܗܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܚܝܬܐ
14 ܥܠܝܗ. ܗܫܐ ܕܩܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܕܐ: ܫܡܥܝ
15 ܒܕܗܒܐ. ܡܬܝܕܥܠܗ ܗܕܟܐ: ܡܡܫܝܚܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ.
16 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܡܝܬܐ ܒܥܡܐ:
ܘܒܘܪܟܬܐ: ܘܫܦܝܪܐ: ܡܝܘܬܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܐ
17 ܠܟܝܢܐ. ܡܐܝܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܠܗ: ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ.

18 ܘܗܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ: ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܠܗ: ܘܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܫܡܥ ܒܡܠܬܐ
19 ܡܢܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ:
ܡܦܫܩ ܡܢܡܠܬܗ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ: ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ: ܝܕܥܐ ܡܢ
20 ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܡܠܐ. ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܝ
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܫܝܚܗ
21 ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ
22 ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܗܘܐ: ܒܡܠܬܐ: ܡܢܐ ܒܠܐ ܕܒܥܘܡܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܕܟܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܠܐ: ܘܩܝܡ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܕܪܢܐ
ܘܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ: ܘܩܝܡ ܒܫܒܬܐ: ܘܒܫܡܝܐ
23 ܒܫܠܡܐ ܫܝܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ: ܘܩܝܡܐ ܘܫܡܝܗ ܡܫܡܥܐ
24 ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܢܘܪܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ. ܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܒܗ
ܡܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ: ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ
25 ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܢܝܐ ܠܗ. ܗܫܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܦܪܝܐ ܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ: ܕܩܝܡܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܫܠܡܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܠܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ
26 ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܘܒܘܡܘܡܢܐ: ܒܗ ܢܝܫܐ
ܒܝܬܗ ܒܥܘܡܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܘܕܟܢܐ
27 ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܡܫܠܡܐ
ܡܢ ܕܫܘܒ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

28 ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܘܝܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܠܒܫܘܒ ܘܠܡܫܡܥ: ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܫܘܪܐ
29 ܠܫܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܗܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܥܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܗ: ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
30 ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘܐ: ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܘܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ: ܕܒܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܥ
31 ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܡܫܠܡ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܡܫܡܥܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܗܘܐ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܥ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
32 ܘܒܟܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܟܕ
ܢܝܫܠܗ ܡܢܠܗ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ: ܘܠܐܝܟ ܐܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܟܠܐ
33 ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܒܦܫܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪܐ
ܒܟܠܐ ܠܐܡܪܐ: ܕܟܐ ܕܦܫ ܡܠܐ ܩܢܝ ܕܠܐܕܐ ܗܘܦܫ.

ܘܢܒܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܐ ܗܘ
ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܢܐܕܐ
34 ܒܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ: ܗܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܢܫܐ: ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ.
35 ܘܫܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܥܘܡܗ
36 ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ[1]: ܝܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܠܐ: ܒܥܠܐ
ܡܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܠܡܐ: ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܒܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܫܠܡܐ.

37 ܘܗܘܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ: ܟܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ:
38 ܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ: ܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ
ܡܡܫܡܥܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܘܪ ܢܒܝܐ
39 ܕܡܢܝܐ ܢܫܐ ܒܥܘܡܗ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܐ ܝܠܗ. ܘܗܘܐ: ܕܡܢܐ
ܒܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܫܘܗ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܐ ܡܫܡܥ: ܘܒܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ[2] ܠܗ ܢܫ ܠܟܐ: ܘܒܢܫܠܐ ܒܐ ܦܕܐ ܡܢܗ
40 ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܗ. ܘܡܫܕܪܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܦܠܚܝ ܠܗ:
41 ܘܠܐ ܡܢܠܗ. ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ: ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ:
42 ܡܫܡܥ ܒܫܘܪܗ: ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܕܐ ܒܥܘܡܗ. ܘܟܕ
ܒܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܫܕܪܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܐܝܐ: ܡܫܠܡܗ. ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ
ܒܥܡܐ ܒܥܘܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܟܠܐ: ܡܫܝܚܗ
ܠܟܠܗ.

43 ܘܡܫܝܚܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܒܡܫܘܡܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܟܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܢܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܫ ܒܟܠ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܡܪܐ
44 ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ
ܒܢܫܐ ܟܦܐ: ܗܫܐ ܒܥܘܡܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܒܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܩܝܡ
45 ܗܫܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܗ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ: ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܢܫ ܕܗܘ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ.
46 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܟܠܗ.
47 ܐܝܢܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܠܟܐ: ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܘܡܢܐ:
48 ܘܡܫܠܡܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܠܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܐ ܡܢܠܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܢܠܐ: ܒܐ ܡܢܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ. ܗܫܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܟܠܐ
49 ܘܡܢܐ ܟܠ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܫܘܪܐ. ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ
ܡܦܫܩ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܥܡܘܗ:
ܘܡܫܡܥܢܢ ܝܠܗ: ܗܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܫܡ ܟܐܕܐܘܗ.
50 ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܒܥܡܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ: ܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܐ
ܠܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܒܠܐ.

51 ܘܗܘܠܐ: ܟܕ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ
52 ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܒܐܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܡܫܕܪܐ

---

[1] ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܐܝܬ. ܡܫ.— ܡܫܝܚܐ. [2] ܡܢ: ܫܠܡܐ.

---

(18) ܝܘܚ 16: 13. ܡܪ. 8: 27. ܡܪ. 8: 34. ܠܘ. 14: 27.
(19) ܝܘܚ 14: 2. ܠܘ. 9: 7. 8.
(20) ܝܘܚ 16: 16. ܡܙܡ. 69: 6. ܥ. ܦܠ. 2: 12.
(21) ܝܘܚ 16: 20.
(22) ܝܘܚ 16: 21. 17: 22.
(23) ܝܘܚ 10: 38. 16: 24.
(25) ܝܘܚ 16: 26. ܡܪ. 8: 36.
(26) ܝܘܚ 10: 33. ܡܪ. 8: 38.
(27) ܝܘܚ 16: 28. ܡܪ. 9: 1.
(28) ܝܘܚ 17: 1. ܡܪ. 9: 2.
(32) ܦܛ. 8: 18. 10: 9.
(35) ܝܘܚ 3: 17. ܦܛ. 3: 22.
(36) ܝܘܚ 17: 9.
(37) ܝܘܚ 17: 14. ܡܪ. 9: 14. 17.
(44) ܝܘܚ 17: 22.
(45) ܡܪ. 9: 32. ܠܘ. 2: 50. 18: 34.
(46) ܝܘܚ 18: 1. ܡܪ. 9: 34. ܝܘܚ 10: 40. 18: 5. ܡܪ. 9: 37. ܡܙܡ. 12: 44. 13: 20. ܝܘܚ 23: 11. 12.
(48) ܝܘܚ 10: 40. 18: 5. ܡܪ.
(49) ܡܪ. 9: 38. ܡܬ. 11: 28.
(50) ܝܘܚ 12: 30. ܠܘ. 11: 23.
(51) ܡܪ. 16: 19. ܦܛ. 1: 2.

ܩܨ̈ܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܬܗ: ܘܐܙܠܘܗܝ ܘܥܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܬܐ ܕܫܡܪ̈ܝܐ:
53 ܕܡܬܕܪܟܝ ܗܘܘ ܩܐ ܕܝܗ. ✱ ܘܠܐ ܩܒܝܠܘܗܝ ܝܠܗ: ܣܒܒ
54 ܕܦܬܗ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ✱ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܠܘܗܝ
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ: ܡܪܢ: ܟܒܝܬ
ܕܐܡܪܚ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܨܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ
55 ܐܠܝܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ: ✱ ܘܕܥܪܐ ܘܟܝܐܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ.[1] ✱ ܘܐܙܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܬܐ 56
ܐܚܪܬܐ.

57 ܘܗܘܝܠܐ ܟܕ ܒܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܕ
58 ܐܢܫܐ: ܒܬ ܐܬܝܢ ܒܬܪܘܟ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܙܠܬ. ✱ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܬܥܠ̈ܐ ܓܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܘܟ̈ܐ
ܕܥܫܫ̈ܐ: ܐܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܓܝܕ
ܪܝܫܗ.

59 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܚܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ. ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܡܪܝ: ܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ ܕܐܙܠܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܩܒܪܢ
60 ܠܒܒܝ. ✱ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܫܒܘܩ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܩܒܪܝ ܡܝܬ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
61 ܘܐܢܬ ܙܠ ܡܟܪܙ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ✱ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ
ܚܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܒܬ ܐܬܝܢ ܒܬܪܘܟ: ܡܪܝ: ܐܝܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ ܕܐܙܠܢ ܕܥܒܕܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ
62 ܒܝܬܝ. ✱ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܕܪܐ ܐܝܕܗ
ܥܠ ܦܕܢܐ: ܘܚܝܪ ܠܒܬܪܗ: ܘܚܫܝܚ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝ

1 ܒܬܪ ܐܢܐ ܦܪܫܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܐܦ ܫܒܥܝ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ:
ܘܫܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝ ܬܪ̈ܝ ܩܕܡ ܦܬܗ: ܠܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ
2 ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܙܠܐ. ✱ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܚܨܕܐ
ܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܦܥܠ̈ܐ ܒܨܝܪ̈ܐ: ܒܥܘܡܘܢ ܗܘܕܟ ܡܢ ܡܪܐ
3 ܕܚܨܕܐ: ܕܦܠܛ ܦܥܠ̈ܐ ܠܚܨܕܗ. ✱ ܙܠܡܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ
4 ܡܫܕܪܢܘܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܕܐܒ̈ܐ. ✱ ܠܐ
ܬܫܩܠܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܝܣܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܪܡܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܣܐܢܐ:
5 ܘܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܝܬܘܢ. ✱ ܘܠܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܥܒܪܝܬܘܢ: ܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܡܪܘܢ: ܫܠܡܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ✱
6 ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܬܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܒܬ ܢܝܚܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ
7 ܫܠܡܘܟܘܢ: ܘܐܢ ܠܐ: ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܒܬ ܕܥܪܐ. ✱ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܗܘ
ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܡܘܢ: ܟܕ ܒܐܟܠܐ ܘܫܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܗܝ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܚܫܝܚ ܦܥܠܐ ܠܐܓܪܗ. ܘܠܐ ܫܢܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ
8 ܠܒܝܬܐ. ✱ ܘܠܐܝܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܬܘܢ: ܘܩܒܠܝ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܐܟܘܠܘܢ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܦܝܫ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܩܕܡܘܟܘܢ. ✱ ܘܐܣܘܢ 9
ܠܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܓܘܗ: ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܐܠܗ: [2]ܡܘܩܪܒܠܐ
ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ✱ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ 10
ܕܥܒܪܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܩܒܠܝ ܠܟܘܢ: ܦܠܛܘܢ ܐܫܘܩܘ
ܒܫܘܩ̈ܝܗ: ܘܐܡܪܘܢ: ✱ ܘܐܦ ܐܒܩܐ ܕܒܠܩܠܗ ܒܟܒܢ 11
ܒܐܩܠܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܘܟܘܢ: ܒܢܦܨܢܐ ܩܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ. ܐܝܢܐ ܐܗܐ:
ܝܕܥܘܢ: [3]ܕܡܘܩܪܒܠܐ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ✱
ܒܐܡܪܢ ܩܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܠܣܕܘܡ ܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܒܬ 12
ܗܘܝܐ: ܦܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ✱ ܘܝ ܐܠܟܝ: ܟܘܪܙܝܢ: ܘܝ 13
ܐܠܟܝ: ܒܝܬ ܨܝܕܐ: ܣܒܒ ܐܢ ܒܨܘܪ ܘܒܨܝܕܘܢ ܗܘܝ
ܗܘܐ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ: ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܟܕ ܝܬܒܢ
ܒܣܩ̈ܐ ܘܒܩܛܡܐ ܒܗ ܬܘܒܝ ܗܘܘ. ✱ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܨܘܪ 14
ܘܠܨܝܕܘܢ ܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ: ܦܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ. ✱
ܘܐܢܬܝ ܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ: ܕܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܬ ܦܝܫܬܝ ܡܘܪܡܬܐ: 15
ܗܠ ܫܝܘܠ ܒܬ ܦܝܫܬܝ ܡܘܚܬܬܐ. ✱ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ 16
ܫܡܥܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܠܝ: ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܫܛܠܐ ܝܠܗ
ܡܫܛܠܝܐ ܠܝ: ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܫܛܠܐ ܡܫܛܠܝܐ ܠܝ ܠܗܘ
ܕܡܘܫܕܪܠܝ.

17 ܘܕܥܪܝ ܐܢܝ ܫܒܥܝ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ: ܡܪܢ:
ܐܦ ܕܝܘ̈ܐ ܟܦܝ̈ܦܐ ܐܠܢ ܝܢܐ ܒܫܡܘܟ. ✱ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: 18
ܐܢܐ ܚܙܠܝ ܠܣܛܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܩܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ✱
ܗܐ: ܝܗܒܠܝ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܕܝܫܝܬܘܢ ܒܚܘܘ̈ܬܐ 19
ܘܥܩܪ̈ܒܐ: ܘܥܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܕܒܒܐ: ܘܡܕܝܡ ܠܐ ܒܬ ܡܗܡܐ
ܠܟܘܢ. ✱ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܚܕܝܬܘܢ: ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܟܦܝ̈ܦܐ ܝܢܐ 20
ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܚܕܝܡܘܢ ܕܫܡܗ̈ܬܘܟܘܢ ܟܬܝ̈ܒܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ.

21 ܒܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ ܦܨܝܚܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܠܘܟ: ܒܒܐ: ܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܕܟܣܝܠܘܟ
ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܟܝܡ̈ܐ ܘܦܗܝܡ̈ܐ: ܘܓܠܝܠܘܟ ܠܫܒܪ̈ܐ: ܗܐ:
ܒܒܐ: ܕܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܩܕܡܘܟ. ✱ ܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ 22
ܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܒܝ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܝܠܗ
ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܒܪܘܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܒܐ: ܘܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܒܒܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܒܪܘܢܐ: ܘܠܡܢ ܕܒܨܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܓܠܐ (ܠܗ). ✱
ܘܕܥܪܐ ܠܓܒ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܦܪܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܛܘܒܐ 23
ܠܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܚܙܝ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܐܚܬܘܢ ܒܚܙܝܐ ܝܬܘܢ. ✱ ܣܒܒ 24
ܕܒܐܡܪܢ ܩܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܣܓܝ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܒܥܝܠܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܙܝ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܐܚܬܘܢ ܒܚܙܝܐ ܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܕܫܡܥܝ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܐܚܬܘܢ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ.

---

[1] ܦܫܝܛ. ܘܒܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܡܘܣ.—ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܡܕܥܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܝ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܘܢ. ✱ 56 ܣܒܒ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܘܒܕܐ ܢܦܫ̈ܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ. ܘܐܙܠܘܗܝ ܘܟܘ.

[2] ܡ: ܡܩܪܒܠܐ. [3] ܡ: ܕܡܩܪܒܠܐ.

---

(53) ܝܘܚ. 4: 4. 9.
(54) ܒ. ܡܠ. 1: 10. 12.
(56) ܝܘܚ. 3: 17. 12: 47.
(57) ܡܬܝ 8: 19.
(59) ܡܬܝ 8: 21.
(61) ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 20.

(1) ܡܬܝ 10: 1. ܡܪ. 6: 7.
(2) ܡܬܝ 9: 37. 38. ܝܘܚ. 4: 35. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 1.
(3) ܡܬܝ 10: 16.
(4) ܡܬܝ 10: 9. 10. ܡܪ. 6: 8. ܠܘ. 9: 3. ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 29.
(5) ܡܬܝ 10: 12.
(7) ܡܬܝ 10: 11. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 27. ܡܬܝ 10: 10. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 4. ܘܡܪ. ܐ. ܛܝ. 5: 18.
(9) ܠܘ. 9: 2. ܡܬܝ 3: 2. 4: 17. 10: 7. ܠܘ. 10: 11.
(11) ܡܬܝ 10: 14. ܠܘ. 9: 5. ܦܪ. 13: 51. 18: 6.
(12) ܡܬܝ 10: 15. ܡܪ. 6: 11.
(13) ܡܬܝ 11: 21. ܝܘ. 3: 6.
(15) ܡܬܝ 11: 23. ܒܪ. 11: 4. ܬܢ. 1: 28. ܐܫ. 14: 13. ܐܪ. 51: 53. ܚܙ. 26: 20. 32: 18.
(16) ܡܬܝ 10: 40. ܡܪ. 9: 37. ܝܘܚ. 13: 20. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 8. ܝܘܚ. 5: 23.
(17) ܠܘ. 10: 1.
(18) ܝܘܚ. 12: 31. 16: 11. ܓܠܝ. 9: 1. 12: 8. 9.
(19) ܡܪ. 16: 18. ܦܪ. 28: 5.
(20) ܡܦ. 32: 32. ܡܙ. 69: 28. ܐܫ. 4: 3. ܕܢ. 12: 1. ܦܝ. 4: 3. ܥܒ. 12: 23. ܓܠܝ. 13: 8. 20: 12. 21: 27.
(21) ܡܬܝ 11: 25.
(22) ܡܬܝ 28: 18. ܝܘܚ. 3: 35. 5: 27. 17: 2. 1: 18. 6: 44. 46.
(23) ܡܬܝ 13: 16.
(24) ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 10.

25 ܘܗܐ: ܚܕ ܢܡܘܣܝܐ ܩܡ ܕܢܢܣܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ:
26 ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܕܐܝܪܬ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢܐ ܟܬܝܒ: ܐܝܟܢ ܩܪܐ ܐܢܬ:܀
27 ܢܡܘܣܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܕܬܪܚܡ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܠܒܟ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܟ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܟ:
28 ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܪܥܝܢܟ: ܘܠܩܪܝܒܟ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܟ.܀ ܐܡܪ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܦܢܝܬܢܝ. ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕ: ܘܬܩܢܐ
29 ܚܝܐ.܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ: ܟܕ ܨܒܐ ܠܡܙܕܕܩܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܡܪ
30 ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܘܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܩܪܝܒܝ.܀ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܐܝܪܝܚܘ: ܘܢܦܠ
ܒܐܝܕܝ ܕܠܣܛܝܐ: ܘܫܠܚܘܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܡܚܐܘܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ:
31 ܘܐܙܠܘ: ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܦܠܓܗ ܡܝܬ.܀ ܘܐܬܓܕܫ ܕܟܗܢܐ
ܚܕ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܚܙܝܗܝ: ܥܒܪ.܀
32 ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܚܙܝܗܝ:
33 ܥܒܪ.܀ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܪܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܦܟ:
ܐܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܘܚܙܝܗܝ: ܘܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ.܀
34 ¹ܘܩܪܒܗ: ܘܐܣܪ ܡܚܘܬܗ: ܘܐܪܡܝ ܥܠ ܚܡܪܐ
ܘܡܫܚܐ: ܘܐܪܟܒܗ ܥܠ ܚܡܪܗ: ܘܐܝܬܝܗ
35 ܠܦܘܬܩܐ: ܘܐܨܦ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ.܀ ܘܠܨܦܪܐ
ܐܦܩ ܗܒ ܕܝܢܪܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܠܦܘܬܩܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܐܨܦ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܡܕܡ ܕܬܘܣܦ ܕܐܦܩ ܡܢܟ:
36 ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦܪܥ ܠܟ ܟܕ ܗܦܟܢܐ.܀ ܡܢܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܐܝܕܝ
37 ܕܠܣܛܝܐ.܀ ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܙܠ: ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕ.

38 ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܥܠ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ: ܘܐܢܬܬܐ
39 ܚܕܐ ܕܫܡܗ̇ ܡܪܬܐ ܩܒܠܬܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ̇.܀ ܘܐܝܬ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗ̇ ܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ̇ ܡܪܝܡ: ܝܬܒܐ ܠܘܬ
40 ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܘܗܝ.܀ ܡܪܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܬܛܪܦܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ: ܘܐܬܬ ܐܡܪܐ
ܠܗ: ܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܝܨܦܐ ܠܟ ܕܚܬܝ ܫܒܩܬܢܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ
41 ܠܡܫܡܫܘ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇ ܕܬܥܕܪܢܝ.܀ ܥܢܐ
ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇: ܡܪܬܐ: ܡܪܬܐ: ܡܛܠ
42 ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܝܨܦܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܘܡܫܬܓܫܐ ܐܢܬܝ.܀ ܚܕܐ
ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ: ܡܪܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܓܒܬ ܠܗ̇: ܗܝ
ܕܠܐ ܬܫܬܩܠ ܡܢܗ̇.

ܦܘܠܓܐ ܠܓ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܚܕ:
ܟܕ ܫܠܡ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܡܪܢ:
ܐܠܦ ܠܢ ܠܡܨܠܝܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܠܦ
2 ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܨܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܡܪܘ:
ܐܒܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܢܬܩܕܫ ܫܡܟ. ܬܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ.
3 ܢܗܘܐ ܨܒܝܢܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܗܒ ܠܢ
4 ܠܚܡܐ ܕܣܘܢܩܢܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ.܀ ܘܫܒܘܩ ܠܢ
ܚܘܒܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܫܒܩܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܚܝܒܝܢ
ܠܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܥܠܢ ܠܢܣܝܘܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܦܨܢ ܡܢ
ܒܝܫܐ.

5 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܘ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܪܚܡܐ:
ܘܢܐܙܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ: ܘܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
6 ܪܚܡܝ: ܐܘܙܦ ܠܝ ܬܠܬ ܓܪܝܨܢ:܀ ܡܛܠ
ܕܪܚܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ
7 ܕܐܣܝܡ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:܀ ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܢܥܢܐ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܬܗܪܝܢܢܝ: ܗܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܕ:
ܘܛܠܝܐ ܥܡܝ ܒܥܪܣܐ: ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܩܘܡ ܐܬܠ ܠܟ.܀
8 ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢ ܡܛܠ ܪܚܡܘܬܗ ܠܐ
ܢܬܠ ܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܨܘܦܘܬܗ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ
9 ܢܩܘܡ ܘܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܟܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ.܀ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ
ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܫܐܠܘ ܘܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ: ܒܥܘ
ܘܬܫܟܚܘܢ: ܩܘܫܘ ܘܢܬܦܬܚ
10 ܠܟܘܢ.܀ ܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܐܠ ܢܣܒ: ܘܕܒܥܐ ܡܫܟܚ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܢܩܫ ܠܬܪܥܐ:
11 ܦܬܚܝܢ ܠܗ.܀ ܐܝܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܢܫܐܠ
ܡܢܗ ܒܪܗ ܠܚܡܐ: ܟܐܦܐ ܢܘܫܛ ܠܗ: ܘܐܢ ܢܘܢܐ:
12 ܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܢܘܢܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܢܘܫܛ ܠܗ.܀ ܘܐܢ ܒܥܬܐ ܢܫܐܠ
13 ܡܢܗ: ܗܘ ܥܩܪܒܐ ܢܘܫܛ ܠܗ.܀ ܘܐܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܕܒܝܫܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܠܡܬܠ
ܠܒܢܝܟܘܢ: ܟܡܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܬܠ
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܐܠܝܢ ܠܗ.

14 ܘܡܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܫܐܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܪܫܐ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܫܐܕܐ: ܡܠܠ ܗܘ ܚܪܫܐ:
15 ܘܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܟܢܫܐ.܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ:
16 ܒܒܥܠܙܒܘܒ ܪܫܐ ܕܫܐܕܐ ܡܦܩ ܗܢܐ ܫܐܕܐ.܀ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܢܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܫܐܠܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ
17 ܡܢܗ.܀ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܠ
ܡܠܟܘ ܕܬܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܬܚܪܒ:
18 ܘܒܝܬܐ (ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܓ) ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ: ܒܗ ܢܦܠ.܀ ܘܐܢ ܣܛܢܐ
ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܠܝܓ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܒܥܠܙܒܘܒ ܡܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܫܐܕܐ.܀
19 ܘܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܒܥܠܙܒܘܒ ܡܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܫܐܕܐ: ܒܢܝܟܘܢ
ܒܡܢܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ
20 ܕܝܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܢ ܒܨܒܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܫܐܕܐ:

---

¹ܡ: ܘܩܪܒ.

(25) ܡܬܝ 19: 16. 22: 35.
(27) ܬܢ. 6: 5. ܟܗ. 19: 18.
(28) ܟܗ. 18: 5. ܢܚܡ. 9:
29. ܚܙ. 20: 11. 13. 21. ܪܗ.
10: 5.
(29) ܠܘ. 16: 15.
(31) ܡܙ. 38: 11.

(33) ܝܘܚ. 4: 9.
(35) ܡܬܝ 20: 2.
(38) ܝܘܚ. 11: 1. 12: 2. 3.
(39) 1. ܩܘ. 7: 32. ܡܥܒ. ܠܘ.
8: 35. ܦܪ. 22: 3.
(42) ܡܙ. 27: 4.

[ܕܝܛ. ܦܪ. 33.]
(2) ܡܬܝ 6: 9.
(8) ܠܘ. 18: 1. ܘܡܥܒ.
(9) ܡܬܝ 7: 7. 21: 22. ܡܪ.
11: 24. ܝܘܚ. 15: 7. ܝܥ. 1:
6. 1. ܝܘܚ. 3: 22.
(11) ܡܬܝ 7: 9.

(14) ܡܬܝ 9: 32. 12: 22.
(15) ܡܬܝ 9: 34. 12: 24. ܠܘ.
11: 18. 19.
(16) ܡܬܝ 12: 38. 16: 1.
(17) ܡܬܝ 12: 25. ܡܪ. 3: 24.
ܝܘܚ. 2: 25.
(20) ܡܦܩ. 8: 19.

21 ܟܡܐ ¹ܓܘܒܪܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܒܫܗ ܕܙܝܢܐ܀ ܐܝܡܢ
ܕܢܛܪܢܐ ܓܘܒܝܢܐ ܢܛܪ ܕܪܬܗ܆ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܩܢܝܢܗ܀
22 ܐܒܠ ܐܝܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܚܝܠ ܡܢܗ ܘܙܟܐ
ܠܗ܆ ܟܠܗ ܙܝܢܗ ܕܝ ܫܩܠܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܬܘܟܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ
23 ܥܠܘܗܝ܆ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܕܝ ܦܠܓ܀ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܝ
ܠܩܘܒܠܝ ܝܠܗ܆ ܘܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܟܢܫ ܥܡܝ ܒܕܪܘܝ
24 ܕܝ ܒܕܪܘ܀ ܕܡܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܛܡܐܬܐ ܐܝܡܢ ܕܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ܆ ܕܝ
ܡܕܥܪܐ ܒܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܝܐ܆ ܒܥܝܐ ܠܢܝܚܐ܆ ܘܟܕ
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ܆ ܕܝ ܐܡܪܐ܆ ܒܗ ܕܥܪܢ ܠܒܝܬܝ ܡܢܝܗ
25 ܕܦܠܛܠܝ܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܐ܆ ܕܝ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ ܟܢܫܬܐ
26 ܘܡܨܘܒܬܐ܀ ܐܙܠܗ ܕܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܪܘܚܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܝܫ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܗ܆ ܘܕܝ ܥܪܒܝ ܘܝܬܒܝ
ܬܡܢ܆ ܘܕܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܫ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡܝܬܗ܀

27 ܘܟܕ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܗܕܐ܆ ܡܘܪܡܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܒܚܬܐ
ܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܢܫܐ܆ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ܆ ܛܘܒܐ ܠܟܪܣܐ ܕܛܥܢ
28 ܠܘܟ܆ ܘܠܬܕܝܐ ܕܡܝܢܩܬ܀ ܐܡܪܗ ܗܘ܆ ܐܒܠ
ܛܘܒܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܫܡܥܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܛܪܝ
ܠܗ܀

29 ܘܟܕ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܓܢܫܐ܆ ܫܘܪܝܠܗ ܠܡܐܡܪܐ܆
ܐܕܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܝܠܗ܆ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܝܠܗ܆
ܘܢܝܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ܆ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܝܫܢܗ
30 ܕܝܘܢܢ܀ ܗܕܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܘܢܢ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܠܢܝܢܘܝܐ܆
ܗܕܟܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܕܐ
31 ܫܪܒܬܐ܀ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܩܝܡܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܥܡ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܕܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܚܝܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܢܘܟܐ܆
ܩܐ ܕܐܬܠܗ ܡܢ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܚܟܡܬܗ
ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ܆ ܘܗܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܟܐ܀
32 ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܒܗ ܩܝܡܝ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܕܐܕܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ܆ ܘܒܗ
ܡܚܝܒܝ ܠܗ ܠܘܢܘܟܐ܆ ܡܛܘܠ ܕܬܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ
ܕܝܘܢܢ܆ ܘܗܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܢ ܠܟܐ܀

33 ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܚܕ ܫܪܓܐ ܘܡܚܝܕ ܠܗ ²ܒܡܛܫܝܬܐ܆ ܝܢ
ܬܚܘܬ ܩܦܝܙܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܪܬܐ܆ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܥܪܒܝ ܚܙܝ
34 ܒܗܘܪܗ܀ ܫܪܓܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܥܝܢܘܟ ܝܠܗ܆ ܐܝܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܥܝܢܘܟ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܝܠܗ܆ ܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܘܟ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ܀
ܐܒܠ ܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ܆ ܘܐܦ ܦܓܪܘܟ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܝܠܗ܀
35 ܗܘܝ ܙܗܝܪܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܒܗܘܪܐ ܕܒܓܘܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ܀
36 ܝܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܘܟ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ܆ ܘܠܝܬ ܒܝܗ
ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܬܝ ܚܫܘܟܐ܆ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܗܘܪܐ܆ ܐܝܟ
ܕܟܕ ܫܪܓܐ ܒܙܠܝܩܘܗ ܕܝ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܠܘܟ܀

37 ܘܟܕ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܒܥܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܚܕ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܟܠ
ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܚܫܡܝܬܗ܆ ܘܥܪܒܠܗ ܝܬܒܠܗ ܠܐܟܠܐ܀
38 ܐܒܠ ܗܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗ܆ ܬܡܗܠܗ ܕܩܕܡܝܬ
39 ܠܐ ܣܚܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܫܡܝܬܗ܀ ܐܒܠ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ
ܡܪܢ܆ ܐܕܝܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܟܣܐ ܘܦܝܢܟܐ ܕܝ
ܕܟܝܬܘܢ܆ ܐܒܠ ܓܘܝܟܘܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ ³ܚܛܦܐ ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ܀
40 ܐ ܚܣܝܪܝ ܗܘܢܐ܆ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܠܓܘܝܐ ܐܦ
41 ܠܒܪܝܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ܀ ܐܒܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܓܘܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܗܒ
ܒܨܕܩܬܐ܆ ܘܗܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܟܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ܀
42 ܐܠܐ ܘܝ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ܆ ܗܕܟ ܕܝ ܡܥܣܪܝܬܘܢ
ܢܢܥܐ ܘܫܒܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܝܪܩܐ܆ ܘܕܝ ܫܒܩܝܬܘܢ
ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܐܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ
43 ܕܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ܆ ܘܐܢܝ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀ ܘܝ
ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ܆ ܗܕܟ ܕܝ ܡܚܒܝܬܘܢ ܪܝܫ ܡܘܬܒܐ
44 ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ܆ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ܀ ܘܝ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ܆ ܗܕܟ
ܐܝܟ ܩܒܪܐ ܝܬܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܡܝܠܗܘܢ܆ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܝ ܡܗܠܟܝ
ܥܠ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܝ܀

45 ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ܆
ܡܠܦܢܐ܆ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܬ ܘܐܦ ܐܠܢ ܡܨܥܪܐ
46 ܝܘܬ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ܆ ܐܦ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܝ ܗܕܟ ܕܝ
ܡܛܥܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܛܥܢܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ܆ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܚܕܐ
47 ܡܢ ܨܒܥܬܘܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ܆ ܠܗܘܢ ܛܥܢܐ܀ ܘܝ
ܐܠܘܟܘܢ܆ ܗܕܟ ܕܝ ܒܢܝܬܘܢ ܩܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ܆
48 ܕܒܒܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܩܛܠܠܗܘܢ܀ ܗܕܟܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܝܬܘܢ ܘܪܝܐ
ܝܬܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܒܘܬܘܟܘܢ܆ ܕܐܢܝ ܩܛܠܠܗܘܢ܆
49 ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝ ܒܢܝܬܘܢ ܩܒܪܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܗܕܟ ܕܐܦ
ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪܐ܆ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܫܕܪܢ ܠܓܒܝܗܘܢ
ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ܆ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܩܛܠܝ ܘܒܗ ܪܕܦܝ܀
50 ܕܦܝܫ ܬܠܒܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ܆ ܕܫܦܝܟܠܗ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܡܢ
51 ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ܆ ܡܢ ܐܕܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ܀ ܡܢ ܕܡܗ ܕܗܒܝܠ
ܗܠ ܕܡܗ ܕܙܟܪܝܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܩܛܝܠܠܗ ܒܝܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ
ܠܒܝܬܩܘܕܫܐ܆ ܐܝܢ܆ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ܆ ܕܒܗ ܦܝܫ
52 ܬܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ܀ ܘܝ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܣܦܪܐ܆
ܕܫܩܠܠܘܟܘܢ ܩܠܝܕܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ܆ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܥܪܒܠܘܟܘܢ܆
ܘܐܢܝ ܕܥܪܒܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܟܠܝܠܘܟܘܢ܀

53 ܘܟܕ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ܆ ܫܘܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ
ܠܐܠܨܘܗܝ ܛܒܐ܆ ܘܠܦܠܛܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܐܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܛܒܐ
54 ܡܢܝܢܐ܀ ܘܢܛܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܟܡܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ܆ ܟܕ ܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܘ
ܠܨܕܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ܀[4]

---

[1] ܐܘ: ܡܙܝܢܐ. [2] ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܒܘܕܪܐܝܬ.

[3] ܐܘ: ܡܛܠܘܬܐ. [4] ܦܥܡܐ. ܘܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܡܘܬ.— ܕܩܡܝ
ܗܘܘ ܡܕܥܝܐ.

(21) ܡܬܝ 12: 29. ܡܪ. 3: 27.
(22) ܐܫ. 53: 12. ܩܘ. 2: 15.
(23) ܡܬܝ 12: 30.
(24) ܡܬܝ 12: 43.
(26) ܝܘܚ. 5: 14. ܥܒܪ. 6:
4. 10: 26. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 20.
(27) ܠܘ. 1: 28. 48.
(28) ܡܬܝ 7: 21. ܠܘ. 8: 21.
ܡܪ. 1: 25.
(29) ܡܬܝ 12: 38. 39.
(30) ܝܘܢ. 1: 17. 2: 10.
(31) ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 1.
(32) ܝܘܢ 3: 5.
(33) ܡܬܝ 5: 15. ܡܪ. 4: 21.
ܠܘ. 8: 16. ܡܬܝ 5: 15.
(34) ܡܬܝ 6: 22.
(38) ܡܪ. 7: 3.
(39) ܡܬܝ 23: 25. ܛܛܘ. 1:
15.
(41) ܐܫ. 58: 7. ܕܢ. 4: 27.
ܠܘ. 12: 33.
(42) ܡܬܝ 23: 23.
(43) ܡܬܝ 23: 6. ܡܪ. 12:
38. 39.
(44) ܡܬܝ 23: 27. ܡܙ. 5: 9.
(46) ܡܬܝ 23: 4.
(47) ܡܬܝ 23: 29.
(49) ܡܬܝ 23: 34.
(51) ܒܪ. 4: 8. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24:
20. 21.
(52) ܡܬܝ 23: 13.
(54) ܡܪ. 12: 13.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܒ.

1 ܒܗܘ ܥܕܢܐ: ܟܕ ܟܢܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ
ܐܠܦ̈ܐ: ܕܪܦܝܣ ܗ̄ܘܘ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܫܘܪܝܠܗ
ܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܙܗܝܪܘܢ ܗܘܝܘܢ
ܓܢܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܡܣܒ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ.܀
2 ܠܝܬ ܡܢܕܝ ܟܣܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܓܠܝܐ: ܘܠܐ
3 ܡܛܘܫܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܝܕܝܥܐ.܀ ܩܐ ܗܕܐ ܟܠ ܕܒܚܫܘܟܐ
ܐܡܝܪܘܟܘܢ: ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܫܡܝܥܐ: ܘܡܢܕܝ
ܕܒܠܘܚܕܝܐ ܒܐܕܢܐ ܡܘܠܚܫܠܘܟܘܢ: ܥܠ ܐܓܪ̈ܐ ܒܕ
4 ܦܝܫ ܡܟܘܪܙܐ.܀ ܘܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܐܚܘܢܝ: ܠܐ
ܙܕܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܩܛܠܝ ܦܓܪܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ
5 ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܕܝ ܙܝܕܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܚܘܝܢܘܟܘܢ
ܡܢ ܡܢ ܙܕܝܬܘܢ: ܙܕܝܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܩܛܠ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܕܪܝܐ ܒܓܗܢܐ: ܗܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܢ
6 ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܙܕܝܡܘܢ.܀ ܚܡܫܐ ܨܦܪ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܙܒܢܝ
ܒܬܪ̈ܬܝ ܦܠܣ̈ܐ؛ ܘܚܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܢܫܝܐ ܩܕܡ
7 ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܙ̈ܐ ܕܪܫܘܟܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܐ ܝܢܐ.
ܠܐ ܙܕܝܬܘܢ؛ ܡܢ ܣܓܝ ܨܦܪ̈ܐ ܝܘܬܪ ܝܘܬܘܢ.܀
8 ܘܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܟܠ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܒܝ ܩܕܡ
ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܐܦ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܒܝܗ ܩܕܡ
9 ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܦܪ ܒܝ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
10 ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܟܦܝܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܟܠ
ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܫܒܝܩܐ
ܐܠܗ: ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܓܕܦ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫ
11 ܫܒܝܩܐ ܐܠܗ.܀ ܘܐܡܬ ܕܡܩܪܒܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܟܢܘܫܬ̈ܐ
ܩܕܡ ܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢ̈ܐ: ܠܐ ܐܟܦܬܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܝܢ
ܡܘܕܝ ܒܕ ܡܦܠܚܝܬܘܢ: ܝܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܒܕ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ:܀
12 ܩܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܕ ܡܠܦ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܗܕ ܒܗܘ
ܫܥܬܐ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܘܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ.
13 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ: ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܐܡܘܪ
14 ܠܐܚܘܢܝ ܕܦܠܓ ܥܡܝ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܢܝ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܠܓܢܐ؛܀
15 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܚܙܘܢ ܘܙܗܝܪܘܢ ܓܢܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ: ܩܐ ܠܐ ܒܝܘܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܠ ܠܐܢܫܐ
16 ܚܝ̈ܐ ܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܡܘܬܠܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܚܕ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܬܝܪܐ ܡܣܩܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܐܪܥܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܢܐ.܀
17 ܘܡܚܫܒܠܗ ܒܓܘܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܢ: ܩܐ ܠܝܬ
18 ܠܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܢܫܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܝ:܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܕܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ:
ܒܕ ܗܕܡܢ ܐܘܨܪ̈ܝ: ܘܒܕ ܒܢܢ ܕܪܒܝ ܡܢܝܗܝ: ܘܒܕ
19 ܟܢܫܢ ܬܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܠܝ ܘܡܕܡܝ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܐܡܪܢ
ܠܓܢܝ ܓܢܝ: ܐܝܬ ܠܟܝ ܣܓܝ ܡܢܕܝܢ̈ܐ: ܕܡܛܡܪܢ̈ܐ ܩܐ
ܣܓܝ ܫܢ̈ܐ: ܦܘܫ ܢܝܚܐ: ܐܟܘܠ: ܫܬܝ: ܒܣܡܝ
20 ܒܘܣܡܐ.܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝ ܣܟܠܐ ܗܕܐ:
ܒܗܢܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܓܢܘܟ ܒܕ ܫܩܠܝ ܠܗ ܡܢܘܟ: ܘܐܢܝ
21 ܕܡܛܘܝܒܠܘܟ: ܠܡܢܝ ܒܕ ܗܘܝ.܀ ܗܕܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܡܟܢܫ
ܠܢܦܫܗ ܣܝܡ̈ܐ: ܘܒܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܬܝܪ.
22 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ: ܩܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܢ
ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܐܟܦܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܓܢܘܟܘܢ: ܡܘܕܝ
ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܠܦܓܪܘܟܘܢ: ܡܘܕܝ ܠܒܫܝܬܘܢ.܀
23 ܩܐ ܓܢܐ ܙܝܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ.܀
24 ܚܙܘܢ ܥܘܪ̈ܒܐ: ܕܠܐ ܙܪܥܝ: ܘܠܐ ܚܨܕܝ: ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܝܬ ܓܢܙܐ ܝܢ ܐܘܨܪܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܕ ܡܣܘܒܥ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܡܐ
25 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܙܝܕܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܢܝ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ
ܟܕ ܐܟܦܐ ܡܨܐ ܕܡܙܝܕ ܠܩܘܡܬܗ ܥܠ ܩܘܡܬܗ ܚܕܐ
26 ܐܡܬܐ:܀ ܘܐܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܦ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܬܘܢ: ܩܡܘܕܝ
27 ܥܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܟܦܠܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܚܙܘܢ.܀ ܚܙܘܢ
ܫܘܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܕ ܪܒܝ: ܠܐ ܡܥܡܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܥܙܠܝ:
ܐܝܢܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܦ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ
28 ܝܩܪܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܢܝ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ
ܐܢ ܠܓܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܒܚܩܠܐ: ܘܩܕܡܬܝܘܡ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ
ܕܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܢܘܪܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܕ ܡܠܒܫ: ܟܡܐ ܙܝܕܐ
29 ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܘ ܒܨܝܪ̈ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ؟܀ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܬܘܢ
ܡܘܕܝ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ: ܘܡܘܕܝ ܫܬܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ
30 ܫܠܝܬܘܢ.܀ ܩܐ ܐܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܡܘܬ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܕ ܒܥܝ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܢܐ ܒܒܘܟܘܢ ܒܕ ܝܕܥ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܣܢܝܩܝ
31 ܝܬܘܢ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܒܕ
32 ܦܝܫ ܡܘܣܦܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ.܀ ܠܐ ܙܕܝܬܘܢ: ܒܨܘܪܐ ܡܥܢܐ:
ܩܐ ܕܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܒܘܟܘܢ: ܕܝܗܒ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ
33 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.܀ ܙܒܘܢ ܡܢܕܝܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܗܒܘܢ ܙܕܩܬܐ:
ܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܟܝ̈ܣܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܝ: ܘܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܣܪܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕ ܓܢܒܐ ܠܐ [1]ܩܪܒ: ܘܩܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܒܠ.܀
34 ܩܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܣܝܡܬܘܟܘܢ: ܬܡܢ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ
ܠܒܘܟܘܢ.
35 ܗܘܝ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܚܨ̈ܘܟܘܢ: ܘܫܪܓܘܢ̈ܐ ܥܪ̈ܩܘܟܘܢ:܀
36 ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܩܘܝ ܠܡܪܘܢ: ܐܝܡܢ ܕܕܥܪ
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܚܠܘܠܐ: ܕܗܘ ܡܐܬܐ ܕܩܐܫ ܡܦܬܚܝܠܗ: ܒܕܗܘܝܐ
37 ܦܬܝܚ ܐܠܗ.܀ ܛܘܒܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ: ܐܝܡܢ ܕܡܪܐ
ܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܝܪܐ. ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܢ
ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܒܕ ܐܣܪ ܚܨܗ: ܘܒܕ ܡܬܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܕ

---

[1] ܡ: ܩܪܒ.

---

(1) ܡܬܝ 16: 6. ܡܪܩ. 8: 15. ܡܬܝ 16: 12.
(2) ܡܬܝ 10: 26. ܡܪܩ. 4: 22. ܠܘ. 8: 17.
(4) ܡܬܝ 10: 28. ܐܫ. 51: 7. 8. 12. 13. ܐܪ. 1: 8. ܦܛܪ. 15: 14. 15.
(6) ܡܬܝ 10: 29.
(8) ܡܬܝ 10: 32. ܡܪܩ. 8: 38. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 12. 1. ܝܘܚ. 2: 23.
(10) ܡܬܝ 12: 31. 32. ܡܪܩ. 3: 28. 1. ܝܘܚ. 5: 16.
(11) ܡܬܝ 10: 19. ܡܪܩ. 13: 11. ܠܘ. 21: 14.
(14) ܝܘܚ. 18: 36.
(15) 1. ܛܝܡ. 6: 7. ܘܒܬܪ.
(19) ܩܘܗ. 11: 9. 1. ܩܘ. 15: 32. ܝܥ. 5: 5.
(20) ܐܝܘ. 20: 22. 27: 8. ܡܙܡ. 52: 7. ܝܥ. 4: 14. ܡܙܡ. 39: 6. ܐܪ. 17: 11.
(21) ܡܬܝ 6: 20. ܠܘ. 12: 33. 1. ܛܝܡ. 6: 18. 19. ܝܥ. 2: 5.
(22) ܡܬܝ 6: 25.
(24) ܐܝܘ. 38: 41. ܡܙܡ. 147: 9.
(31) ܡܬܝ 6: 33.
(32) ܡܬܝ 11: 25. 26.
(33) ܡܬܝ 19: 21. ܦܪ. 2: 45. 4: 34. ܡܬܝ 6: 20. ܠܘ. 16: 9. 1. ܛܝܡ. 6: 19.
(35) ܐܦ. 6: 14. 1. ܦܛܪ. 1: 13. ܡܬܝ 25: 1. ܘܒܬܪ.
(37) ܡܬܝ 24: 46.

38 ܐܢܐ: ܘܡܚܝܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܬܒܝܗ.☼ ܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܒܡܛܪܬܐ
ܕܬܪܬܝ ܝܢ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܘܡܫܟܚ ܗܟܢܐ: ܛܘܒܐ ܠܐܢܝ
39 ܥܒܕ̈ܐ.☼ ܐܗܐ ܕܥܘܠ ܡܕܥܝܬܘܢ: ܕܐܢ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܒܐܝܢܝ ܫܥܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܢܒܐ: ܒܬ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ
40 ܬܝܗܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܘܥܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ.☼ ܐܦ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܘܝܒܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܗ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܚܫܒܐ ܒܐܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ.

41 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܡܪܝ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܡܘܗ ܠܐܢܢ
42 ܡܡܠܠܬ ܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ؟☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܢ: ܡܢܘ
ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܪܝܫ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܚܟܝܡܐ: ܕܡܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܡܪܘܗ
43 ܥܠ ܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ: ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܒܙܒܢܗ؟☼ ܛܘܒܐ
ܠܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܡܪܘܗ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ
44 ܗܟܢܐ.☼ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܥܠ ܟܠ
45 ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܩܝܡ ܠܗ.☼ ܐܢܐ ܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ
ܒܠܒܗ: ܡܪܝ ܡܘܚܪ ܝܠܗ ܠܐܬܝܐ: ܘܡܫܪܐ ܠܡܚܝܐ
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐܡܗܬܐ: ܘܠܡܐܟܠ ܘܠܡܫܬܝ ܘܠܡܪܘܝ.☼
46 ܒܬ ܐܬܐ ܡܪܘܗ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܟܐ: ܘܒܫܥܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ: ܘܒܬ ܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܠܬܪܝ: ܘܡܚܕܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܥܡ
47 ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ.☼ ܘܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܘܗ
ܘܠܐ ܡܛܘܝܒܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗ: ܒܬ
48 ܦܝܫ ܡܚܝܐ ܣܓܝ؛☼ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܠܗ ܘܥܒܕܠܗ
ܡܕܡ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܠܡܚܘܬܐ: ܒܬ ܦܝܫ ܡܚܝܐ ܩܠܝܠ.
ܣܒܒ ܟܠ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܣܓܝ: ܣܓܝ ܒܬ ܦܝܫ
ܬܠܒܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡܠܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܣܓܝ: ܒܬ
ܦܝܫ ܒܬ ܬܠܒܝ ܡܢܗ.

49 ܢܘܪܐ ܐܬܠܝ ܕܪܡܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝ ܒܨܒܐ ܠܝ ܐܢ
50 ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܕܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܝܩܬܐ؟☼ ܘܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ
ܕܡܥܡܕܢ: ܘܟܡܐ ܡܥܠܝܩܐ ܝܘܢ ܗܠ ܕܦܫܪܐ ܡܫܘܡܠܐ.☼
51 ܡܚܫܒܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܠܝ ܕܝܗܒܢ ܫܝܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ؟ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ
52 ܝܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܡܢ ܐܕܝܐ ܒܬ ܗܘܝ
ܚܡܫܐ ܒܚܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܦܠܝܓܐ: ܬܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܝ: ܘܬܪܝ
53 ܥܠ ܬܠܬܐ.☼ ܒܬ ܦܝܫ ܦܠܝܓܐ: ܒܒܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܘܢܗ:
ܘܒܪܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܒܘܗ: ܝܡܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܬܘܗ: ܘܒܪܬܐ ܥܠ
ܝܡܘܗ: ܚܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܬܘܗ: ܘܟܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܡܬܘܗ.

54 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟܡ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܥܢܢܐ ܕܣܠܩܐ
ܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ: ܒܪܫܝܬ ܒܐ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܡܛܪܐ ܒܐܬܝܐ
55 ܝܠܗ: ܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ.☼ ܘܐܝܟܡ ܦܐܫܐ ܕܒܗܝܒܐ
ܬܝܡܢܐ: ܗܝ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܫܘܒܐ ܒܬ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ.☼
56 ܢܣܒܝ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ: ܦܐܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܝ ܡܕܥܝܬܘܢ
ܕܦܪܫܝܬܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܐܗܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܩܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ
57 ܒܦܪܫܬܐ ܠܦܪܫܢܐ؟☼ ܐܢܐ ܩܐܡܘܕܝ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܓܢܘܟܘܢ
58 ܠܐ ܦܪܫܝܬܘܢ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ؟☼ ܣܒܒ ܐܝܟܡ ܕܐܙܠܬ ܥܡ
ܡܥܪܝܩܢܘܟ ܠܓܒ ܪܫܢܐ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܝ ܪܝܫܐ: ܕܦܪܘܩ
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܟ ܡܢܗ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܓܪܫ ܠܘܟ ܠܓܒ
ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܘܟ ܠܦܥܠܐ: ܘܦܥܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܠܘܟ ܠܓܘ
59 ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ.☼ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܘܟ: ܠܐ ܦܠܛܬ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ:
ܗܠ ܕܦܪܥܬ ܦܠܣܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܓ.

1 ܐܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܕܟܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܝ
ܝܠܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܡܚܠܛܠܗ ܕܡܗܘܢ
2 ܥܡ ܕܒܚܐ.☼ ܘܦܢܝܬܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܚܫܒܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ
ܕܐܢܝ ܓܠܝܠܝܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܓܠܝܠܝܐ:
3 ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܐܢܐ؟☼ ܠܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܕܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܝܒܝܬܘܢ: ܐܦ ܟܠܘܟܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܬ
4 ܐܒܕܝܬܘܢ.☼ ܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܝ ܬܡܢܥܣܪ ܕܢܦܠܠܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܓܕܠܐ
ܒܫܝܠܘܚܐ: ܘܩܛܠܠܗܘܢ: ܡܚܫܒܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܝ ܗܘܘ
5 ܚܛܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܪܝ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ؟☼ ܠܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܝܒܝܬܘܢ: ܟܠܘܟܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܝ ܒܬ ܐܒܕܝܬܘܢ.

6 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܠܐ: ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܬܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܕܢܨܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܟܪܡܗ: ܘܐܬܠܗ ܒܥܝܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܗ
7 ܘܠܐ ܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ: ܗܐ:
ܬܠܬܐ ܫܢܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܝܘܢ ܒܥܝܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܬܐܢܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܢ: ܦܣܘܩ ܠܗ: ܩܡܘܕܝ
8 ܡܒܛܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ؟☼ ܦܢܝܬܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܪܝ:
ܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܫܢܬܐ: ܗܠ ܕܚܦܪܢ ܚܕܪܘܢܗ
9 ܘܙܒܠܢܗ؟☼ ܘܐܢ ܝܗܒ ܦܐܪܐ: (ܛܒ:) ܘܐܢ ܠܐ:
ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܦܣܘܩ ܠܗ.

10 ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ
11 ܒܫܒ̈ܬܐ؟☼ ܗܐ: ܚܕܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ ܬܡܢܥܣܪ ܫܢܝܐ: ܘܟܦܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ
12 ܗܘܐ ܠܬܪܘܨܐ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗ̇ ܝܫܘܥ: ܩܪܝܠܗ̇ ܘܐܡܪܐ
13 ܝܠܗ̇: ܒܟܬܐ: ܫܪܝܐ ܝܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܪܝܗܘܬܘܟܝ.☼ ܘܣܡܠܗ
ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠܗ̇: ܘܒܪܫܝܬ ܬܪܨܬܠܗ̇: ܘܫܘܒܚܬܠܗ̇ ܠܐܠܗܐ.☼
14 ܐܢܐ ܦܢܝܬܠܗ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܟܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܒܫܒܬܐ ܐܣܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܐܝܬ
ܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܥܝ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܠܚܐ: ܒܗܘܢ ܬܐܘ
ܘܐܣܝܘܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ.☼
15 ܐܢܐ ܦܢܝܬܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܝܐ ܢܣܒܝ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ:
ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܬܘܪܗ ܝܢ ܚܡܪܗ
16 ܡܢ ܐܘܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐܙܠ ܡܫܩܐ؟☼ ܐܢܐ ܗܕܐ: ܕܒܪܬܗ

---

(39) ܡܬܝ 24: 43. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 2. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 10. ܓܠܝ. 3: 3. 16: 15.
(40) ܡܬܝ 24: 44. 25: 13. ܡܪ. 13: 33. ܠܘ. 21: 34. 36. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 6. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 12.
(42) ܡܬܝ 24: 45. 25: 21. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 2.
(44) ܡܬܝ 24: 47.
(45) ܡܬܝ 24: 48.
(46) ܡܬܝ 24: 51.
(47) ܡܢܝ. 15: 30. ܬܢ. 25: 2. ܝܘ. 9: 41. 15: 22. ܦܥ. 17: 30. ܝܥ. 4: 17.
(48) ܚܙ. 5: 17. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 13.
(49) ܠܘ. 12: 51.
(50) ܡܬܝ 20: 22. ܡܪ. 10: 38.
(51) ܡܬܝ 10: 34. ܠܘ. 12: 49. ܡܝ. 7: 6. ܝܘ. 7: 43. 9: 16. 10: 19.
(52) ܡܬܝ 10: 35.
(54) ܡܬܝ 16: 2.
(58) ܡܬܠ. 25: 8. ܡܬܝ 5: 25. ܡܙ. 32: 6. ܐܫ. 55: 6.
(59) ܡܪ. 12: 42.
(4) ܡܬܝ 18: 24. ܠܘ. 11: 4.
(6) ܐܫ. 5: 2. ܡܬܝ 21: 19.
(13) ܡܪ. 16: 18. ܦܥ. 9: 17.
(14) ܡܦ. 20: 9. ܡܬܝ 12: 10. ܡܪ. 3: 2. ܠܘ. 6: 7. 14: 3.
(15) ܠܘ. 14: 5.
(16) ܠܘ. 19: 9.

ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܝܠܗ̇: ܕܐܣܝܪܠܗ̇ ܣܛܢܐ: ܗܐ: ܬܡܢܝܣܪ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܦܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ
17 ܕܫܒܬܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܗܐ: ܒܗܬܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܩܘܒܠܢ̈ܐ
ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ: ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ
ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܝܕܗ.
18 ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܡܘܢܝ ܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ؟
19 ܘܠܡܘܢܝ ܡܕܡܝܢܢܗ̇؟܀ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܦܪܕܬܐ ܕܚܪܕܠ: ܗܘ
ܕܫܩܠܠܗ̇ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܙܪܥܠܗ̇ ܓܘ ܓܢܬܗ: ܘܪܒܘܬܠܗ̇
ܘܗܘܝܬܠܗ̇ ܐܝܠܢܐ: ܘܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܟܢܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܬܘܬܗ̇.
20 ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪܐ: ܠܡܘܢܝ ܡܕܡܝܢܢܗ̇ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ؟܀
21 ܕܡܝܐ ܠܚܡܝܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܫܩܠܠܗ̇ ܒܟܬܐ ܛܡܝܪܗ̇
ܒܬܠܬܐ ܣܐܬܐ ܕܩܡܚܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܡܝܥܠܗ.
22 ܘܣܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܘ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܬܘ̈ܢܬܐ: ܡܠܦܢܐ:
23 ܘܡܫܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܪܝ:
24 ܒܨܝܪ̈ܐ ܐܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܢܐ [1]ܕܦܪ̈ܩܝ؟ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ:܀ ܡܥܠܘܢ ܠܬܪܥܐ
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܥܩܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܡܪܢ
25 ܒܕ ܒܥܝ ܠܡܥܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܟܠܝ܀ ܡܢ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܩܝܡ
ܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܩܪܡ ܬܪܥܐ: ܘܫܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܩܝܡܐ ܠܒܪܐ
ܘܠܡܕܩܩܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ: ܘܠܡܡܪܐ: ܡܪܝ: ܦܬܘܚ ܩܡܢ: ܘܗܘ
ܒܕ ܦܠܛ ܘܒܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܢܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ
26 ܐܝܬܘܢ:܀ ܗܝܕܝܟ ܒܕ ܫܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܡܪܐ: ܟܠܝܢ ܩܕܡܘܟ ܘܫܬܝܢ
27 ܘܒܫܘܩ̈ܢ: ܘܒܐܘܪܚܬܢ ܡܠܦܠܘܟ܀ ܘܒܕ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܡܪܢܐ
ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܢܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܢ: ܦܘܫܘܢ
28 ܒܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܟܠܝ: ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ܀ ܬܡܢ ܒܕ ܗܘܐ
ܒܟܝܐ ܘܟܪܟܫܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܐ: ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ
ܘܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܓܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
29 ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܪܝܘܟܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ܀ ܘܒܕ ܐܬܝ
ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ: ܘܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܝܡܢܐ:
30 ܘܒܕ ܝܬܒܝ ܓܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܗܐ: ܐܝܬ
ܐܚܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܕ ܗܘܝ ܩܕܡ̈ܝܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܩܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܕ ܗܘܝ
ܐܚܪ̈ܝܐ.

31 ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܦܠܛ: ܘܙܠ ܠܟ ܡܟܐ: ܣܒܒ ܗܪܘܕܘܣ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܝܠܗ
32 ܠܩܛܠܬܘܟ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܙܠܘܢ ܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܬܥܠܐ
ܗܢܐ: ܗܐ: ܦܠܛܢܐ ܫܐܕ̈ܐ: ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܣܘ̈ܬܐ
ܡܢ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܘܩܕܡܐ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܡܢ
33 [2]ܓܘܦܝ. ܐܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܠܝ: ܕܐܕܝܘܡ ܘܩܕܡܐ
ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܙܠܢ. ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܛܠܠܐ
34 ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܩܛܠܬܐ
ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܘܪܓܡܬܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܫܕܪܐ ܠܓܒܟܝ! ܟܡܐ
ܓܘ̈ܢܐ ܒܥܝܠܝ ܠܟܝ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܟܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܬܐ
ܟܢܫܐ ܦܪ̈ܘܓܝܗ̇ ܬܚܘܬ ܓܠ̈ܝܗ̇: ܘܠܐ ܒܥܝܠܘܟܝ
35 ܠܘܟܘܢ܀ ܗܐ: ܦܫܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܚܪܝܒܐ
(ܚܪܒܐ): ܘܒܐܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ:
ܗܕܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܒܪܝܟ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܕ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ: ܟܕ ܐܙܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ
ܕܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܡܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ: ܐܢܝ ܢܛܪܝܘܗܝ
2 ܗܘܘ.܀ ܘܗܐ: ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ [3]ܕܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
3 ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܣܦܪ̈ܐ
4 ܘܠܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ: ܒܩܘܫܛ ܝܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܠܐܣܘܝܐ؟ ܝܢ ܠܐ؟܀ ܐܢܝ
ܐܝܟ ܫܬܝܩܐ. ܘܕܒܩܠܗ ܗܘ ܘܐܣܝܠܗ: ܘܫܕܪܠܗ܀
5 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܝ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܕܢܦܠ [4]ܚܡܪܗ ܝܢ ܬܘܪܗ
ܓܘ ܒܝܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ: ܘܦܪܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܩ ܠܗ؟܀
6 ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܢܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܗܐ.
7 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܠܒܬ ܗܢܝ ܕܗܘܘ ܩܪ̈ܝܐ: ܟܕ
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܓܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܘܟ̈ܝܬܐ ܩܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܐ:
8 ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ:܀ ܐܝܡܐ ܕܩܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܝܬ
ܚܠܘܠܐ: ܠܐ ܝܬܒܬ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ
9 ܩܪܝܐ ܡܢܕܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܝܩܪܐ ܡܢܘܟ:܀ ܘܐܬܐ
ܗܘ ܕܠܘܟ ܘܠܗ ܩܪܝܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܘܟ: ܗܒ ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܠܗܢܐ: ܘܗܝܕܝܟ ܒܕ ܫܪܝܬ ܒܒܗܬܬܐ ܠܝܬܒܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ
10 ܐܚܪܝܬܐ.܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܡܐ ܕܩܪܝܠܘܟ ܩܪܝܐ: ܙܠ ܬܘܒ ܠܘܟ
ܠܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ: ܕܐܝܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܪܝ ܩܪܝܐ ܠܘܟ:
ܐܡܪ ܐܠܘܟ: ܪܚܡܐ: ܐܣܩ ܠܥܠܠ. ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟ
ܝܩܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܝܬܒܝ ܥܡܟ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܥܡܘܟ.܀
11 ܣܒܒ ܟܠ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܠܗ ܓܢܗ ܒܕ ܡܟܝܟ ܡܘܟܝܟܐ: ܘܟܠ
ܕܡܟܝܟ ܓܢܗ ܒܕ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܘܪܡܐ.
12 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܕܩܪܝܠܗ: ܐܝܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܥܫܝܘܬܐ
ܝܢ ܚܫܡܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܩܪܝ ܒܪ̈ܘܢܐ ܠܐܚܘ̈ܢܘܟ: ܐܦ ܠܐ
ܠܐܚܘܢܘܬܘܟ: ܝܢ ܠܐܩܪܒܘܟ: ܘܠܐ ܠܫܒ̈ܒܘܟ ܥܬܝܪ̈ܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܝ ܩܪܝ ܠܘܟ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ.܀
13 ܐܠܐ ܐܝܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܐܚܘܫܬܐ: ܩܪܝ ܠܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ: ܓܕܝ̈ܡܐ:
14 ܟܠ̈ܝܐ: ܣܡ̈ܝܐ:܀ ܘܛܘܒܐ ܝܠܘܟ: ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܪܥܝ
ܠܘܟ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܕ ܦܪܥܐ ܝܗܒܝܬܐ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ.
15 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܣܒ̈ܝܐ
ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ: ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܛܘܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܟܠ ܠܚܡܐ
16 ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗ: ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ
17 ܚܫܡܝܬܐ ܓܘܪܬܐ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܣܓܝ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܕܪܠܗ ܥܒܕܗ

---

[1] ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܕܦܪ̈ܩܝ. [2] ܡ: ܡܘܒܝܠܬܐ.

[3] ܡ: ܡܘܒܪܐ. [4] ܦܪܫܐ. ܘܟܡܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ. ܡܦ.—ܒܪܘܪܗ.

(18) ܡܬܝ 13: 31. ܡܪܩ. 4: 30.
(21) ܡܬܝ 13: 33.
(22) ܡܬܝ 9: 35. ܡܪܩ. 6: 6.
(24) ܡܬܝ 7: 13. ܝܘܚ. 7: 34. 8: 21. 13: 33. ܪܗ. 9: 31.
(25) ܡܙܡ. 32: 6. ܐܫ. 55: 6. ܡܬܝ 25: 10. ܠܘ. 6: 46. ܡܬܝ 7: 23. 25: 12.
(27) ܡܬܝ 7: 23. 25: 41. ܠܘ. 13: 25. ܡܙܡ. 6: 8. ܡܬܝ 25: 41.
(28) ܡܬܝ 8: 12. 13: 42. 24: 51. ܡܬܝ 8: 11.
(30) ܡܬܝ 19: 30. 20: 16. ܡܪܩ. 10: 31.
(32) ܥܒܪ. 2: 10.
(34) ܡܬܝ 23: 37.
(35) ܘܝ. 26: 31. 32. ܡܙܡ. 69: 25. ܐܫ. 1: 7. ܕܢ. 9: 27. ܡܠ. 3: 12. ܡܙܡ. 118: 26. ܡܬܝ 21: 9. ܡܪܩ. 11: 10. ܠܘ. 19: 38. ܝܘܚ. 12: 13.
(3) ܡܬܝ 12: 10.
(5) ܡܦ. 23: 5. ܕܒ. 22: 4. ܠܘ. 13: 15.
(10) ܡܬܠ. 25: 6. 7.
(11) ܐܝܘ. 22: 29. ܡܙܡ. 18: 27. ܡܬܠ. 29: 23. ܡܬܝ 23: 12. ܠܘ. 18: 14. ܝܥ. 4: 6. ܦܛ. 5: 5.
(13) ܢܚܡ. 8: 10. 12.
(15) ܓܠܝ. 19: 9.
(16) ܡܬܝ 22: 2.
(17) ܡܬܠ. 9: 2. 5.

ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܚܫܡܝܬܐ: ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܩܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܡܛܝܒ: ܗܐ ܟܠ
18 ܡܕܡ. ܬܘܒ ܐܬܘ: ܠܚܫܡܝ. ܘܫܪܝܘ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܟܠܗ
ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܚܩܠܐ ܙܒܢܬ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܥܠܝ ܕܐܦܩ ܐܚܙܝܘܗܝ: ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟ: ܫܒܘܩ
19 ܠܝ ܕܦܛܝܪ ܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܚܡܫܐ ܙܘܓܝܢ
ܬܘܪܐ ܙܒܢܬ: ܘܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܒܩܝܢܘܢ: ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟ:
20 ܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ ܕܦܛܝܪ ܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܢܬܬܐ
21 ܢܣܒܬ ܗܘܝ: ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܘܐܬܐ
ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܘܕܥ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܡܪܗ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܓܙܐ ܡܪܐ
ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܥܒܕܗ: ܦܘܩ ܒܥܓܠ ܠܫܘܩܐ
ܘܠܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܥܠ ܠܟܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܠܡܚܝܠܐ
22 ܘܠܚܓܝܣܐ ܘܠܣܡܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܥܒܕܐ: ܡܪܝ: ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ
23 ܕܦܩܕܬܢܝ: ܘܥܕܟܝܠ ܐܝܬ ܕܘܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܐ
ܠܥܒܕܗ: ܦܘܩ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܠܣܝܓܐ: ܘܐܠܨ
24 ܕܢܐܬܘܢ: ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܒܝܬܝ. ܗܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ
ܐܝܠܝܢ: ܕܩܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܢܛܥܡܘܢ
ܡܢ ܚܫܡܝܬܝ.

25 ܘܐܙܠܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܦܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
26 ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ: ܘܠܐ ܣܢܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐܡܗ:
ܘܠܐܢܬܬܗ: ܘܠܐܚܘܗܝ: ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܠܒܢܬܗ:
27 ܘܐܦ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܠܗ: ܬܠܡܝܕܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܕܠܐ
ܫܩܠ ܙܩܝܦܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ: ܬܠܡܝܕܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܗܘܐ.
28 ܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܢܒܢܐ ܡܓܕܠܐ: ܘܩܕܡܝܬ
ܠܐ ܝܬܒ ܚܫܒ ܢܦܩܬܗ: ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ:
29 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܪܡܐ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ: ܟܠܗ
30 ܕܚܙܝܢ ܢܫܪܘܢ ܠܡܒܙܚܘ ܒܗ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ
31 ܫܪܝ ܠܡܒܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ. ܐܘ ܡܢܘ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܠܡܩܪܒ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܘܩܕܡܝܬ ܠܐ ܝܬܒ ܘܡܠܟ: ܕܐܢ ܡܨܐ ܒܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ
32 ܠܡܦܓܥ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ:
ܥܕ ܗܘ ܪܚܝܩ ܡܢܗ: ܫܕܪ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܒܝܬ
33 ܫܠܡܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ
34 ܟܠܗ ܩܢܝܢܗ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܝ. ܛܒܐ ܗܘ
ܗܘܕܝܢ ܡܠܚܐ: ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܠܚܐ ܦܟܗ: ܒܡܢܘ ܒܗ
35 ܦܟܗܐ ܡܬܡܠܚܝܢ. ܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܙܒܠܐ ܦܩܚܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܠܒܪܐ ܫܕܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܕܢܐ
ܕܢܫܡܥ: ܢܫܡܥ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܗ.

1 ܐܝܬܐ ¹ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܟܣܐ
2 ܘܚܛܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܡܪܛܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܗܢܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘ: ܘܐܟܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ.
3 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܠܐ: ܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܡܢܟܘܢ
4 ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܐܐ ܥܢܢ: ܘܐܢ ܐܒܕ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ:
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܬܫܥܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ: ܘܐܙܠ
5 ܒܥܐ ܠܗܝ ܕܐܒܝܕܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ. ܘܡܐ
ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ: ܒܚܕܘܬܐ: ܘܫܩܠ ܠܗ ܥܠ
6 ܟܬܦܬܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܘܩܪܐ
ܠܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܘܠܫܒܒܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܚܕܘ ܥܡܝ:
7 ܕܐܫܟܚܬ ܥܪܒܝ ܕܐܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܗܟܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ
ܚܕ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܬܐܒ: ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܬܫܥܐ
ܙܕܝܩܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ.
8 ܐܘ ܐܝܕܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܣܪܐ ܙܘܙܝܢ: ܘܬܘܒܕ
ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܫܪܓܐ: ܘܡܟܢܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܒܥܝܐ ܠܗ
9 ܒܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܩܪܝܐ ܠܪܚܡܬܗ ܘܠܫܒܒܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܝܢ:
ܚܕܝܝ ܥܡܝ: ܕܐܫܟܚܬ ܙܘܙܝ ܕܐܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ.
10 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܩܕܡ
ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܬܐܒ.
11 ܘܐܡܪ: ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ.
12 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܪܗ ܙܥܘܪܐ: ܐܒܐ: ܗܒ ܠܝ ܦܠܓܐ
13 ܕܡܛܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܢܟܣܝܟ. ܘܦܠܓ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢ
ܒܬܪ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܩܠܝܠܬܐ: ܟܢܫ ܒܪܗ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܟܠܗ
ܢܟܣܘܗܝ: ܘܐܙܠ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܪܚܝܩܐ: ܘܬܡܢ ܒܕܪ
14 ܢܟܣܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܚܝܐ ܒܐܣܘܛܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ
ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܗܘܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܬܩܝܦܐ ܒܗܘ
15 ܐܬܪܐ: ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܚܣܪ. ܘܐܙܠ ܐܬܢܩܦ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ: ܘܗܘ ܫܕܪܗ ܠܚܩܠܐ
16 ܠܡܪܥܐ ܚܙܝܪܐ. ܘܡܬܪܓܪܓ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܡܠܐ ܟܪܣܗ
ܡܢ ܚܪܘܒܐ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܙܝܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܗܒ
17 ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܡܪ: ܟܡܐ
ܐܓܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܝ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ: ܘܐܢܐ
18 ܗܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܦܢܐ ܐܒܝܕ ܐܢܐ. ܐܩܘܡ ܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ
ܐܒܝ: ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ: ܐܒܝ: ܚܛܝܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ
19 ܘܩܕܡܝܟ. ܘܡܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܪܟ ܐܬܩܪܐ:
20 ܥܒܕܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܓܝܪܝܟ. ܘܩܡ ܐܬܐ
ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܥܕ ܗܘ ܪܚܝܩ ܗܘܐ: ܚܙܝܗ
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܪܗܛ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܨܘܪܗ
21 ܘܢܫܩܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܪܗ: ܐܒܝ: ܚܛܝܬ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܩܕܡܝܟ: ܘܡܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܪܟ
22 ܐܬܩܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܐܝܬܘ
ܐܣܛܠܐ ܪܝܫܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܒܫܘܗܝ: ܠܗ:
ܘܗܒܘ ܥܙܩܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܡܣܢܐ ܒܪܓܠܘܗܝ.

---

[1] ܡ: ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ.

---

(24) ܡܬܝ 21: 43. 22: 8. ܦܪ. 13: 46.
(26) ܕܒ. 13: 6. 33: 9. ܡܬܝ 10: 37. ܪܗ. 9: 13. ܓܠܝ. 12: 11.
(27) ܡܬܝ 16: 24. ܡܪ. 8: 34. ܠܘ. 9: 23. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 12.
(28) ܡܬܠ. 24: 27.
(34) ܡܬܝ 5: 13. ܡܪ. 9: 50.

(1) ܡܬܝ 9: 10.
(2) ܦܪ. 11: 3. ܓܠܛ. 2: 12.
(4) ܡܬܝ 18: 12.
(6) ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 10. 25.
(7) ܠܘ. 5: 32.
(8) ܡܬܠ. 20: 27. ܝܫ. 1: 12.
(12) ܡܪ. 12: 44.
(20) ܦܪ. 2: 39. ܐܦ. 2: 13. 17.
(21) ܡܙ. 51: 4.

23 ܘܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܦܛܠܝܗܝ ܗܘܕ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܚܠܢ: ܘܢܚܒܪܗ
24 ܒܘܫܡܘ:܀ ܗܕܟ݂ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܡܢܝ ܗܘܐ: ܡܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܥܝܫܢܐ. ܘܡܘܒܠܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܘܫܡܘ.܀
25 ܐܝܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܠܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܟܒ ܢܦܠܐ
[1]ܘܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܢܐ: ܒܝܬܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ
26 ܘܒܗܪܐ.܀ ܘܡܛܝܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ: ܘܒܡܝܬܪܗ: ܡܘܕܝ
27 ܥܠ ܐܢܐ:܀ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܡܘܢ ܐܢܬܐ: ܘܡܝܬܐ
28 ܟܒܘܢ ܗܘܕ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܗܕܟ݂ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܒܗ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ
ܒܪܟܬܐ: ܘܐܢ ܟܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܐ. ܘܦܛܠܝܐ ܗܘܕܐ
29 ܟܒܗ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܝܗ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܒܗ:
ܗܘ ܒܥܕ ܝܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܦܠܫܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܘܦ ܕܠܘܬܐ: ܘܗܝܡܢ ܠܐ
ܒܝܕܝ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܘܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܠܒܢܐ ܡܘܒܠܘܢ ܝܠܗ
30 ܕܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܫܡܐ ܒܕ ܕܘܫܡܝ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ
ܒܪܘܚܘܢ: ܕܒܡܘܒܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܘܢ ܒܕ ܦܘܢܐ: ܢܦܠܐ:
31 ܕܡܫܠܡܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܝܗ ܗܘܕܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܒܪܘܚܝ: ܐܝܟ ܒܒܠ ܦܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܘܬ: ܘܒܠ ܡܝܬܝ
32 ܕܒܝ ܕܒܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܩܝܡ ܒܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܒܘܫܡܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܐ: ܕܐܢܐ ܐܡܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܗܘܐ: ܡܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܒܝܢ: ܘܡܥܝܫܢܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܡܙ.

1 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ: ܐܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܘܠܟܘܢ: ܘܐܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܒܕ. ܘܡܝܬܠܘܢ ܕܒܪܬܗ
2 ܕܝܠܝܗ ܒܪܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܡܛܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܡܘܕܝ ܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܫܡܝ ܗܘܕܠ ܠܝ
ܝܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܘܒܪܘܢܝ: ܗܕܟ݂ ܠܐ ܩܝܡ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܝܗ
3 ܢܘܒܕ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܢܘܒܕ ܒܟ݂ܝܗ: ܡܘܕܝ ܢܒܥܐ: ܗܕܟ݂
ܐܚܝ ܒܥܒܠܘܗ ܥܠܐ ܢܘܒܪܘܬܐ ܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܩܕܡ ܠܐ
4 ܩܝ: ܘܠܝܠܒܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܝ.܀ ܡܝܬܠܝ ܡܘܕܝ ܒܗ
ܢܒܥܐ: ܕܐܝܟܢ ܦܝܫܢ ܒܘܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܒܪܘܬܐ ܗܕܟ݂ ܠܝ
5 ܠܗ ܚܕܐ.܀ ܘܡܛܝܐ ܚܕ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܕܐܚܝܗ:
6 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ: ܒܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܠܐܚܝ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܗܘܐ [2]ܒܘܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܒܫܘܠ ܒܐܪܥܘܢ
7 ܘܡܠܘܟ ܐܠܠܗܐ ܒܠܘܟ ܢܡܥܒ.܀ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ
ܠܐܚܘܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܘܕܝ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܗܘܐ
[3]ܒܗܘܬܡ ܡܝܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܒܫܘܠ ܒܐܪܥܘܢ: ܘܒܠܘܟ
8 ܗܩܒ.܀ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܢܘܒܪ ܒܝܬܗ: ܕܒܗܘܢܘܬܐ
ܢܝܕܐ. ܗܕܟ݂ ܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܡܢ
9 ܡܢ ܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܐܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ.܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ

ܕܡܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܘܗܘܢ: ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܐ ܡܢ
ܡܢܝܐ ܕܢܘܒܪܗ: ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܗܕܟ݂ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ
10 ܒܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܠܢܝܠܗ.܀ ܡܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܘܡܢܐ ܥܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܒܕܢܐ ܡܢܘܡܢܐ ܥܠܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܘܒܪܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ
11 ܒܕܢܐ ܢܘܒܪܗ ܒܝܬܐ.܀ ܝܢ ܗܘܕܐ ܒܡܡܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܒܪܗ
ܡܢܘܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܘܟܘܢ: (ܕܘܠܐ) ܗܕܝܫܐ ܒܢܘܟܘܢ
12 ܩܕܝ ܒܗ ܗܘܢܐ:܀ ܘܐܢ ܒܡܝܬܝ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܐ ܕܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܐ
ܗܘܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢܘܡܢܐ: ܕܢܘܟܘܢ ܩܕܝ ܒܗ ܡܗܘܒܠ
13 ܠܟܘܢ:܀ ܠܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܨܝ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܠܬܪܝ ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ:
ܗܕܟ݂ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܕ ܒܗ ܣܢܐ: ܘܠܗܘ ܐܝܕܢܐ ܒܗ ܪܚܡܐ:
ܝܢ ܠܚܕ ܒܗ ܡܝܩܪ: ܘܠܗܘ ܐܝܕܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܣܪܐ.
ܠܐ ܡܨܝܬܘܢ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܡܘܢܐ.
14 ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܟܠܐ: ܗܕܟ݂ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܟ
15 ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܗ: ܡܚܝܟܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܗ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܝܢܘܢ ܐܝܢ ܕܡܙܕܝܩܝ ܓܢܝ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ
ܝܕܥ ܠܠܒܒ̈ܘܟܘܢ: ܕܡܝܬܝ ܕܥܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܩܕܡ
16 ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܝܬܝܐ ܥܠܐ.܀ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ (ܗܘܝܠܘܢ) ܗܠ
ܝܘܚܢܢ: ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܦܫܝܐ ܡܣܒܪܢܐ:
17 ܘܟܠ ܒܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܥܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܢܒܪܝ: ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܕܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ
18 ܢܦܠܐ.܀ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܒܩ ܒܟܬܗ ܘܫܩܠ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܕܢܐ:
ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܓܘܪܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܩܠ ܫܒܝܩܬܐ ܡܢ
ܓܒܪܐ: ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܓܘܪܬܐ.
19 ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܘܠܟܘܢ: ܘܒܗ ܠܒܝܫ
ܗܘܐ ܒܘܨ ܘܐܪܓܘܢܐ: ܘܟܠܝܘܡ ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܘܣܡܐ
20 ܒܣܡܝ.܀ ܘܚܕ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܠܥܙܪ ܕܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ
21 ܠܟܘܢ ܬܪܥܗ: ܡܠܐ ܕܫܘܚܢܐ:܀ ܘܡܪܓܪܓ ܗܘܐ ܕܣܒܥܐ
ܒܦܪܬܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܕܥܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܒܐ ܕܗܘ
ܕܘܠܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ: ܐܦ ܟܠܒ̈ܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܚܟܝ ܗܘܘ
22 ܫܘܚܢܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܣܟܢܐ: ܘܐܘܒܠܘܗܝ
ܝܠܗ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܘܒܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܡܝܬ ܐܦ ܗܘ
23 ܥܬܝܪܐ ܘܐܬܩܒܪ ܒܩܒܪܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܒܫܝܘܠ: ܟܕ ܦܬܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܒܫܘܢܩܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܚܙܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ
24 ܡܢ ܪܚܘܩ: ܘܠܠܥܙܪ ܠܟ ܒܥܘܒܗ.܀ ܘܡܛܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܒܝ
ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ: ܘܫܕܪ ܠܠܥܙܪ ܕܢܨܒܥ ܨܒܥܗ
ܕܐܝܕܗ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ: ܘܢܪܛܒ ܠܗ ܠܫܢܝ: ܗܕܟ݂ ܕܡܫܢܩ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ
25 ܒܗܕܐ ܒܗ ܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܒܪܘܢܝ:
ܕܟܘܪ ܕܡܩܒܠܘܢ ܛܒܬ̈ܐ ܒܚܝ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܕܐ ܠܠܥܙܪ
ܒܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ: ܘܗܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܝܐ ܥܠܐ ܗܪܟܐ: ܘܐܢܬ ܡܫܢܩ
26 ܗܘܝܬ ܒܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ.܀ ܘܥܡ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܟܠܐ: ܗܘܬܐ ܚܘܫܟܐ
ܡܬܩܢܐ ܥܠܐ ܒܝܢܢ ܘܒܝܢܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܪ
ܢܒܥܝ ܠܒܝܢܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܩܝܕܝ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ

---

[1] ܡ: ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ. [2] ܡܘܬܒܢܐ: ܓܒܪܐ. ܣܘܪ ܡܘ. 45: 10. 11.
[3] ܣܘܪ ܡܘ. 45: 14.

(24) ܠܗ. 15: 32. ܝܫ. 2: 1. 5: 14. ܓܠܛ. 3: 1.
(32) ܠܗ. 15: 24.

(6) ܡܘ. 45: 10. 11. 14.
(8) ܡܙܡ. 12: 36. ܝܫ. 5: 8. ܐ. ܗܫ. 15: 5.
(9) ܕܢ. 4: 27. ܡܬܝ 6: 19. 19: 21. ܠܗ. 11: 41. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 17-19.
(10) ܡܬܝ 25: 21. ܠܗ. 19: 17.
(13) ܡܬܝ 6: 24.
(14) ܡܬܝ 23: 14.
(15) ܠܗ. 10: 29. ܡܙ. 7: 9. ܐ. ܫܡ. 16: 7.
(16) ܡܬܝ 4: 17. 11: 12. 13. ܠܗ. 7: 29.
(17) ܡܙ. 102: 26. 27. ܐܫ. 40: 8. 51: 6. ܡܬܝ 5: 18. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 25.
(18) ܡܬܝ 5: 32. 19: 9. ܡܪ. 10: 11. ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 10. 11.
(24) ܙܟ. 14: 12. ܐܫ. 66: 24. ܡܪ. 9: 44. ܘܡܪ.
(25) ܐܝܘ. 21: 13. ܠܗ. 6: 24.

27 ܢܥܒܪܝ ܠܓܒܢ.* ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܒܒܐ. ܒܥܘܬܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܢܘܟ:
28 ܫܕܪܝ: ܕܐܙܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܝ:* ܣܒܒ ܕܚܡܫܐ
ܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ: ܕܡܣܗܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܕܐܘܦ ܐܢܝ
29 ܠܐ ܐܬܝ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܕ ܬܫܢܝܩܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
30 ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ: ܫܡܥܝ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ
ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ: ܒܒܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ
31 ܐܙܠ ܠܓܒܝܗܘܢ ܒܬܝܒܝ.* ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܐܢ ܠܡܘܫܐ
ܘܠܢܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝ: ܐܘܦ ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܩܝܡ: ܠܐ
ܬܡܝܢܝ ܝܠܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܙ.

1 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝ [1]ܟܫܘܠܐ:
2 ܐܝܢܐ ܘܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܬܝ.* ܒܨܒܬ ܦܐܫ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܐܢ [2]ܐܒܢܐ ܕܪܚܝܐ ܬܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܨܘܪܗ: ܘܪܡܝܐ
3 ܒܝܡܐ: ܡܢ [3]ܕܡܟܫܠ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ.* ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܙܗܝܪܐ ܒܓܢܘܟܘܢ: ܐܢ ܚܛܐ ܐܚܘܢܘܟ: ܡܟܣ ܠܗ:
4 ܘܐܢ ܬܝܒ: ܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ.* ܘܐܢ ܫܒܥ ܓܗܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܛܐ
ܠܓܒܘܟ: ܘܫܒܥ ܓܗܝ ܕܥܪ ܠܓܒܘܟ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܬܝܒܢܐ ܝܘܢ: ܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ.

5 ܘܐܡܪܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܪܢ: ܙܝܕ ܠܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.*
6 ܡܪܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܪܥܐ
ܕܚܪܕܠ: ܒܐ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܗܐ ܬܘܬܐ: ܦܘܫ
ܥܩܝܪܐ: ܘܦܘܫ ܡܫܬܠܐ ܒܝܡܐ: ܘܒܐ ܡܛܝܥܐ ܗܘܐ
ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ.

7 ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ: ܕܟܪܒ
ܦܕܢܐ: ܝܢ ܕܪܥܐ ܥܢܐ: ܘܐܢ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܩܠܐ: ܒܐ ܐܡܪ
8 ܝܠܗ: ܕܥܒܘܪ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܬܒ ܠܐܟܠܐ؟* ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ
ܝܠܗ: ܗܕܪ ܐܠܝ ܡܕܝܡ ܕܐܟܠܢ ܚܫܡܝܬܝ: ܘܐܣܘܪ ܚܨܘܟ
ܘܫܡܫ ܠܝ ܒܝܠܗ: ܗܠ ܕܐܟܠܢ ܘܫܬܢ: ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ
9 ܐܘܦ ܐܢܬ ܒܐ ܐܟܠܬ ܘܫܬܝܬ؟* ܡܕܥܡ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ
10 ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ؟* ܗܕܟܐ ܐܘܦ
ܐܚܬܘܢ: ܐܝܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܠܘܟܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ
ܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܡܪܘܢ: ܥܒܕܐ ܒܛܠܐ ܝܘܚ: ܡܕܝܡ
ܕܘܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܠܢ.

11 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܙܠܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܥܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ
12 ܫܡܪܝܢ ܘܓܠܝܠܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܬܐ:
ܐܦܠܚܝ ܒܗ ܥܣܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܓܪܒܢܐ: ܘܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
13 ܪܚܝܩܐ.* ܘܡܘܪܡܠܗܘܢ ܩܠܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܝܫܘܥ ܪܒܢ:
14 ܪܚܡ ܥܠܢ.* ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܙܠܘܢ
ܚܘܘܢ ܓܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ. ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܕܟܕ ܒܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܘ:
15 ܕܟܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܐ.* ܘܚܕ ܡܢܝ: ܟܕ ܚܙܠܗ ܕܕܟܝܠܗ ܕܒܝܐ:
16 ܕܥܪ: ܘܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܫܒܘܚܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܢܦܠܗ ܥܠ
ܦܬܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܐܩܠܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܝܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܫܡܪܝܐ
17 ܗܘܐ.* ܘܡܦܢܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܣܪܐ ܐܝܢ
18 ܕܕܟܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܐ؟ ܐܝܟܐ ܝܢܐ ܬܫܥܐ؟* ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܠܗܘܢ
ܕܕܥܪܝ ܠܝܗܒܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܗܐ
19 ܢܘܟܪܝܐ؟* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܩܘܡ: ܙܠ: ܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟ ܝܠܗ
ܡܚܝܐ ܠܘܟ.

20 ܘܟܕ ܦܫܠܗ ܒܘܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܐܝܡܢ ܐܬܝܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܦܢܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ
21 ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܛܪܬܐ.* ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܝ: ܗܐ:
ܟܐܟܐ: ܝܢ: ܐܟܡܐ. ܣܒܒ ܗܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܓܘܘܟܘܢ ܝܠܗ.

22 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܒܐ ܐܬܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܐ
ܬܪܓܝܬܘܢ ܠܚܙܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
23 ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ.* ܘܒܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܟܐܟܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܗܐ: ܐܟܡܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܐܙܠܝܬܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܪܕܦܝܬܘܢ ܝܠܗ.*
24 ܣܒܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܩܐ ܒܪܩ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܓܘܗ ܡܢܘܗ
ܫܡܝܐ ܒܪ ܒܪܩܝ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ
25 ܒܝܘܡܗ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܗܠܐ ܕܡܚܫܠ ܣܓܝ ܡܚܢܘܬܐ:
26 ܘܦܝܫ ܡܫܘܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܗܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ.* ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܠܗ
ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܘܚ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ
27 ܕܐܢܫܐ.* ܐܟܠܝ: ܫܬܝ: ܓܘܪܝ: ܘܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܓܘܪܐ
ܠܓܘܪܐ: ܗܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܢܘܚ ܠܓܘ ܩܒܘܬܐ: ܘܐܬܐ
28 ܛܘܦܢܐ ܘܐܘܒܕܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܠܗ
ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܘܛ: ܐܟܠܝ: ܫܬܝ: ܙܒܢܝ: ܘܙܒܢܝ:
29 ܢܨܒܠܗܘܢ: ܒܢܠܗܘܢ:* ܐܝܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܘܛ ܡܢ
ܣܕܘܡ: ܡܛܪܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܟܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
30 ܘܐܘܒܕܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ.* ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ
31 ܕܦܝܫ ܓܠܝܐ ܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ.* ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ
ܥܠ ܐܓܪܐ: ܘܡܐܢܘܗܝ ܓܘ ܒܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܕܫܩܠ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܓܘ ܚܩܠܐ: ܐܘܦ ܗܕܟܐ ܠܐ ܕܥܪ
32 ܠܒܣܬܪܗ.* ܕܟܪܘܢ ܠܒܟܬܗ ܕܠܘܛ.* ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ
ܠܗ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܓܝܢܗ: ܒܐ ܡܘܒܕ ܠܗ: ܘܗܘ ܕܡܘܒܕ ܠܗ:
34 ܒܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ.* ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܒܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ
ܬܪܝ ܒܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܚܕܐ ܥܪܣܐ: ܚܕ ܒܐ ܦܝܫ ܠܘܩܠܐ:
35 ܘܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܐ ܦܝܫ ܫܒܩܐ.* ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܐ ܗܘܝ

---

[1] ܐܘܟܝܬ: ܡܘܬܩܠܐ. [2] ܡ: ܓܠܦܐ ܕܪܚܝܐ. [3] ܐܘܟܝܬ: ܕܡܬܬܩܠ.

---

(29) ܐܫ. 8: 20. 34: 16. ܝܘܚ.
5: 39. 45. ܦܪ. 15: 21. 17:
11.
(31) ܝܘܚ. 12: 10. 11.

(1) ܡܬܝ 18: 6. 7. ܡܪ. 9:
42. 1 ܩܘ. 11: 19.
(3) ܡܬܝ 18: 15. 21. ܝܥ. 19:
17. ܓܠܛ. 17: 10. ܝܥ. 5: 19.
(6) ܡܬܝ 17: 20. 21: 21. ܡܪ.
9: 23. 11: 23.
(8) ܠܘ. 12: 37.
(10) ܐܝܘ. 22: 3. 35: 7. ܡܙ.
16: 2. ܡܬܝ 25: 30. ܪܗ. 3:
12. 11: 35. 1 ܩܘ. 9: 16. 17.
ܦܠܡ. 11.
(11) ܠܘ. 9: 51. 52. ܝܘܚ.
4: 4.
(12) ܟܗ. 13: 46.
(14) ܟܗ. 13: 2. 14: 2. ܡܬܝ
8: 4. ܠܘ. 5: 14.
(19) ܡܬܝ 9: 22. ܡܪ. 5: 34.
10: 52. ܠܘ. 7: 50. 8: 48.
18: 42.
(21) ܠܘ. 17: 23. ܪܗ. 14: 17.
ܟܘܠ. 1: 26.
(22) ܡܬܝ 9: 15. ܝܘܚ. 17: 12.
(23) ܡܬܝ 24: 23. ܡܪ. 13:
21. ܠܘ. 21: 8.
(24) ܡܬܝ 24: 27.
(25) ܡܪ. 8: 31. 9: 31. 10:
33. ܠܘ. 9: 22.
(26) ܒܪ. ܦܬ. 7. ܡܬܝ 24: 37.
(28) ܒܪ. ܦܬ. 19.
(29) ܒܪ. 19: 16. 24.
(30) 2 ܬܣ. 1: 7.
(31) ܡܬܝ 24: 17. ܡܪ. 13:
15.
(32) ܒܪ. 19: 26.
(33) ܡܬܝ 10: 39. 16: 25.
ܡܪ. 8: 35. ܠܘ. 9: 24. ܝܘܚ.
12: 25.
(34) ܡܬܝ 24: 40. 41. 1 ܬܣ.
4: 17.

ܒܛܚܢܐ ¹ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܚܕܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫܐ ܠܘܒܠܬܐ: ܘܗܝ
36 ܐܚܪܬܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫܐ ܫܒܝܩܬܐ. ²ܬܪܝ ܒܕ ܗܘܝ ܒܗ
ܚܩܠܐ: ܚܕ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܠܘܒܠܐ: ܘܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ
37 ܫܒܝܩܐ. ܘܦܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐܝܟܐ: ܡܪܝ؟
ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ: ܬܡܢ ܒܕ ܟܢܫܝ ܢܫܪ̈ܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܚ.

1 ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܐܗܐ ܡܬܠܐ: ܕܒܟܠ ܥܕܢܐ
2 ܦܝܫܝ ܡܨܠܘܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܠܝܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܚܕ
ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܙܕܝܥ
3 ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܟܦ ܗܘܐ. ܘܚܕܐ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
4 ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܕܝܢܝ. ܘܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܚܕ ܙܒܢܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ: ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
5 ܠܐ ܙܕܥܢ: ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܟܦܢ: ܐܝܢܐ
ܣܒܒ ܕܡܫܠܝܐ ܠܝ ܐܗܐ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ: ܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ
ܕܝܢܗ: ܕܒܟܠ ܥܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܡܫܠܝܐ ܠܝ.
6 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܢ: ܫܡܘܥܘܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܘܠܐ.
7 ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܓܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܩܪܝ ܠܗ
8 ܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܡܓܪܓ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ؟ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܡܪܢ
ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܕܒܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܥܓܠ. ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ
ܐܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܒܕ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ؟
9 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܗܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܟܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ
ܬܟܝܠܝ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܒܨܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ.
10 ܬܪܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܨܠܘܝܐ: ܚܕ ܦܪܝܫܐ:
11 ܘܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܟܣܐ. ܦܪܝܫܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܗ
ܘܨܠܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܬܘܕܝ ܡܢܘܟ
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ³ܚܛܘܦܐ: ܥܘܠܐ:
12 ܓܝܘܪܐ: ܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܗܐ ܡܟܣܐ. ܬܪܝ ܟܪ̈ܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ
13 ܨܐܡܢ: ܡܥܣܪܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܩܢܝܢ. ܐܝܢܐ
ܡܟܣܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܪܚܩܐ: ܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ
ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܝܗ
14 ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܚܘܣ ܥܠܝ ܚܛܝܐ. ܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܡܪܢ
ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܗܐ ܢܚܬܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܓܢܒܗ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ
ܡܟܝܟܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܓܢܒܗ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܡܪܘܡܐ.
15 ܐܝܢܐ ܡܝܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܗ ܐܦ ⁴ܛܠܝ̈ܐ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܩܪܒ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܟܐܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ.
16 ܐܝܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܓܒܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܫܒܘܩܘܢ
ܛܠܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܠܓܒܝ: ܘܠܐ ܟܠܝܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ:
17 ܣܒܒ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܒܫܪܪܐ
ܐܡܪܢ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܕܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܩܒܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܟ ܛܠܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ: ܠܐ ܥܐܪ ܠܓܘܗ̇.

18 ܘܒܩܪܝܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܫܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܠܦܢܐ
19 ܛܒܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܢ ܕܝܪܬܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ؟ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܒܩܪܝܬ ܠܝ ܛܒܐ؟ ܠܝܬ ܛܒܐ ܫܒܘܩ
20 ܡܢ ܚܕ: ܐܠܗܐ. ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܝܢܘܢ: ܠܐ ܩܛܠܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܓܢܒܬ: ܘܠܐ ܣܗܕܬ
ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܝܩܪ ܐܒܘܟ ܠܒܒܘܟ ܘܠܝܡܘܟ.
21 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܛܝܪܢܝ ܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܝ.
22 ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܗܢ: ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܚܕܐ ܡܢܕܝ
ܚܣܝܪܐ ܝܘܬ: ܙܒܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܘܟ: ܘܗܒ
ܠܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܬܐ: ܬܒܥ
23 ܒܬܪܝ. ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܫܡܝܠܗ ܐܗܢ: ܒܐܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ ܪܒܐ:
24 ܣܒܒ ܕܥܬܝܪܐ ܙܘܕܐ ܝܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܐܡܪܐ: ܟܡܐ ܥܣܩܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܢܝܢܐ
25 ܕܥܐܪܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ! ܒܣܝܡ ܝܠܗ ܠܓܡܠܐ
ܠܥܒܪܐ ܒܚܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܛܐ: ܡܢ ܕܥܬܝܪܐ ܥܐܪܐ
26 ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ:
27 ܒܕ ܡܢܝ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܚܝܐ؟ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܝ ܕܠܓܒ
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝ ܠܗܘܝܐ: ܠܓܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܕ ܡܨܝܐ.
28 ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܗܐ: ܐܚܢܢ ܫܒܩܠܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܘܐܙܠܢ
29 ܒܬܪܘܟ. ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܝܩ ܒܝܬܐ: ܝܢ ܐܒܘܗܐ: ܝܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ: ܝܢ
30 ܒܟܬܐ: ܝܢ ܒܢܘܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܩܒܠ ܚܕ ܒܟܡܐ ܒܐܗܐ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ
ܕܠܥܠܡ.

31 ܘܠܘܝܠܗ ܠܬܪܥܣܪ̈ܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܒܣܠܩܝ
ܚܢܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܒܕ ܦܝܫܝ ܬܡܝܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܝ
32 ܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܣܒܒ ܕܒܕ
ܦܝܫ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܡܨܚܝ ܒܗ: ܘܒܕ
33 ܪܩܩܝ ܥܠܗ: ܘܒܕ ܡܚܝ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ: ܘܒܕ
ܩܛܠܝ ܠܗ: ܘܒܕ ܩܐܡ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ
34 ܒܕ ܩܝܡ. ܘܐܢܝ ܡܢܕܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܗܡܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܟܘܣܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܢܐ
ܕܡܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܡܠܘܠܐ.

---

[1] ܡ: ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. [2] ܐܝܬ. ܟܬ. ܡܩ. ܠܝܬ ܠܗ. 36.
[3] ܡ: ܓܢܒ̈ܐ. [4] ܡܘܢܐ: ܝܠܘܕ̈ܐ.

(37) ܐܝܘ. 39: 30. ܡܬܝ 24: 28.

(1) ܠܘ. 11: 5. 21: 36. ܪܗ. 12: 12. ܐܦ. 6: 18. ܩܘ. 4: 2. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 17.
(5) ܠܘ. 11: 8.
(7) ܓܠܝ. 6: 10.
(8) ܥܒ. 10: 37. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 8. 9.
(9) ܠܘ. 10: 29. 16: 15.
(11) ܡܙ. 135: 2. ܐܫ. 1: 15. 58: 2. ܓܠܝ. 3: 17.
(14) ܐܝܘ. 22: 29. ܡܬܝ 23: 12. ܠܘ. 14: 11. ܝܥ. 4: 6. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 5. 6.
(15) ܡܬܝ 19: 13. ܡܪ. 10: 13.
(16) ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 20. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 2.
(17) ܡܪ. 10: 15.
(18) ܡܬܝ 19: 16. ܡܪ. 10: 17.
(20) ܡܦ. 20: 12. 16. ܬܢ. 5: 16-20. ܪܗ. 13: 9. ܐܦ. 6: 2. ܩܘ. 3: 20.
(22) ܡܬܝ 6: 19. 20. 19: 21. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 19.
(24) ܡܬܠ. 11: 28. ܡܬܝ 19: 23. ܡܪ. 10: 23.
(27) ܐܪ. 32: 17. ܙܟ. 8: 6. ܡܬܝ 19: 26. ܠܘ. 1: 37.
(28) ܡܬܝ 19: 27.
(29) ܬܢ. 33: 9.
(30) ܐܝܘ. 42: 10.
(31) ܡܬܝ 16: 21. 17: 22. 20: 17. ܡܪ. 10: 32. ܡܙ. 22. ܐܫ. 53.
(32) ܡܬܝ 27: 2. ܠܘ. 23: 1. ܝܘܚ. 18: 28. ܦܥ. 3: 13.
(34) ܡܪ. 9: 32. ܠܘ. 2: 50. 9: 45. ܝܘܚ. 10: 6. 12: 16.

35 ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ¹ܡܩܘܪܒܐ ܠܐܝܪܝܚܘ: ܚܕ ܣܡܝܐ ܡܚܕܪܐ
36 ܗܘܐ ܓܒ ܦܕܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܝܬܒܐ. ✿ ܘܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ
37 ܕܒܥܒܪܐ: ܘܡܒܩܪܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܗܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ✿ ܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ:
38 ܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܝܠܗ. ✿ ܘܡܘܩܘܩܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
39 ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ. ✿ ܘܐܢܝ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ
ܡܟܣܘܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܒܝܗ ܕܫܬܩ: ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܙܘܕܐ
40 ܡܩܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ. ✿ ܘܟܠܝܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܕܡܩܪܒܝ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܗ. ܘܟܕ
41 ¹ܡܩܘܪܒܐ: ܒܩܪܒܗ: ✿ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܘܕܝ ܒܥܝܬ
42 ܕܥܒܕܢ ܩܬܘܟ: ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ: ܡܪܝ: ܕܚܙܢ. ✿ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪܐ
43 ܝܠܗ: ܚܙܝ: ܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟ ܒܨ ܦܨܝܐ ܠܘܟ. ✿ ܘܗܘ ܒܗܘ
ܫܥܬܐ ܚܙܠܗ: ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ: ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܠܗ: ܝܗܒܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܛ.

1 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ: ܒܥܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܐܝܪܝܚܘ: ✿ ܘܗܐ: ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ
2 ܕܫܡܗ ܙܟܝ: ܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܟܣܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܬܝܪܐ. ✿
3 ܘܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܕܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܗܘܐ
4 ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ: ܩܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܗ ܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ✿ ܘܪܗܛܠܗ
ܠܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܬܘܬܐ: ܕܚܙܐ ܠܗ:
5 ܩܐ ܕܒܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ✿ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ
ܠܗܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܚܝܪܐ ܠܥܠܠ ܘܚܙܝܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܙܟܝ: ܓܠܝ: ܩܐ ܕܐܕܝܘܡ ܟܠܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܘܟ
6 ܒܝܬܘܟ ܗܘܝܢ. ✿ ܘܡܠܘܝܠܗ ܢܚܝܬܐ: ܘܡܩܘܒܠܠܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ. ✿
7 ܐܢܝ ܟܕ ܚܙܠܗܘܢ: ܟܠܗ ܡܘܪܛܢܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝܘܢ: ܠܓܒ
8 ܐܢܫܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܥܠܠܗ. ✿ ܐܝܢܐ ܩܝܡܠܐ ܙܟܝ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܠܡܪܝ: ܗܐ: ܡܪܝ: ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܢܕܝܢܝ ܒܝܗܒܢܐ ܡܢ
ܠܡܣܟܢܐ: ܘܐܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܕܝ ܥܠܡܠܝ: ܚܕ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ
9 ܒܦܪܥܢܐ ܡܢ. ✿ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܕܝܘܡ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ
10 ܗܢܐ: ܩܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܗܘ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܝܠܗ. ✿ ܩܐ
ܕܐܬܠܗ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܘܦܨܐ ܠܐܝܢܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܗܠܝܩܐ.

11 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ: ܡܘܣܝܦܠܗ ܠܡܬܠܐ ܡܬܠܐ:
ܩܐ ܕܡܩܘܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܣܒܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܗܝ
ܫܥܬܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ✿
12 ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܪܡܬܐ ܐܙܠܐ
13 ܠܐܬܪܐ ܪܚܝܩܐ: ܕܫܩܠ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܥܪ. ✿ ܘܩܪܝܠܗ
ܥܣܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܥܣܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
14 ܝܠܗ: ܬܓܘܪܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܕ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܐܢܐ. ✿ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܢܝ
ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܣܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܘܫܕܪܝܘ ܫܝܕܪܐ ܒܬܪܗ:

ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܒܥܝܢܢ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܢ. ✿
15 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܩܠܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܥܪܠܗ: ܐܡܪܐ ܕܩܪܝ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܢܝ ܕܝܗܒܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܐܠܗ
ܟܣܦܐ: ܕܝܕܥ ܡܘܕܝ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ ܡܝܬܝܐ ܒܬܓܪܬܐ
16 ܕܡܢܝܡܠܐ. ✿ ܘܐܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܪܝ: ܡܢܝܘܟ
17 ܝܗܒܠܗ ܥܣܪܐ ܡܘܣܝܦܠܐ. ✿ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܫܦܝܪ: ܥܒܕܐ
ܛܒܐ: ܕܒܩܠܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܗܘܝ ܠܘܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
18 ܥܠ ܥܣܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ✿ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܪܝ:
19 ܡܢܝܘܟ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܚܡܫܐ ܡܘܣܝܦܠܐ. ✿ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܘ: ܐܦ
20 ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝ ܥܠ ܚܡܫ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ✿ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܡܪܝ: ܗܐ: ܗܘ ܡܢܝܘܟ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܝܗܘܠܝ ܡܘܛܫܐ
21 ܒܣܘܕܪܐ: ✿ ܩܐ ܕܙܕܥܠܝ ܡܢܘܟ: ܕܐܢܫܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܝܘܬ:
ܟܐ ܫܩܠܬ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܘܟ: ܘܟܐ ܚܨܕܬ ܡܢܕܝ
22 ܕܠܐ ܙܪܥܠܘܟ. ✿ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܡܢ ܦܘܡܘܟ ܒܕ ܕܐܢܢܘܟ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܫܐ. ܒܕܝܥܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܝܘܢ: ܘܟܐ
ܫܩܠܢ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܝ: ܘܚܨܕܢ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܠܐ
23 ܙܪܥܠܝ: ✿ ܩܡ ܡܘܕܝ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܠܘܟ ܟܣܦܝ ܥܠ ܛܘܒܠܐ
(ܕܨܪܘܦ): ܘܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܩܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
24 ܥܡ ܪܒܝܬܗ: ✿ ܘܠܐܢܝ ܕܩܝܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܫܩܘܠܘܢ ܡܢܝܗ ܡܢܝܐ: ܘܗܒܘܠܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܣܪܐ
25 ܡܢܝܢ. ✿ ܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ: ܡܪܢ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܣܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ✿
26 ܒܐܡܪܢܐ ܝܢ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܒܕ ܦܝܫ
ܡܘܗܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ
27 ܠܗ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܫܩܝܠܐ ܡܢܗ. ✿ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ: ܐܢܝ
ܕܠܐ ܒܥܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܡܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܟܐ: ܘܩܛܘܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝ.

28 ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܢܐ: ܦܝܫܠܗ ܠܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

29 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ¹ܡܩܘܪܒܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܦܐܓܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ:
ܠܓܒ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ: ܫܘܕܪܠܗ ܬܪܝܢ
30 ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ✿ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܙܠܘܢ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ
ܕܠܩܕܡܘܬܟܘܢ: ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܓܘܗ ܒܕ ܡܫܟܚܝܬܘܢ
ܥܝܠܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ: ܕܥܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܪܟܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ. ܫܪܘܢܝܗ
31 ܡܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ. ✿ ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܩܪܘܟܘܢ: ܩܡܘܕܝ
ܫܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ؛ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܠܡܪܢ ܠܘܗ
32 ܒܝܗ. ✿ ܘܐܙܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܕܪܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܟܚܠܗܘܢ
33 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ. ✿ ܘܟܕ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܝܠܐ:
ܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܘܬܘܗܝ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܫܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ
34 ܠܥܝܠܐ: ✿ ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܠܡܪܢ ܠܘܗ ܒܝܗ. ✿
35 ܘܡܝܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܠܓܒ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܪܡܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܝܠܐ
36 ܠܒܘܫܝ: ܘܡܪܟܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ✿ ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ
37 ܒܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܫܘܛܚܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܘܫܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ✿ ܘܟܕ

---

¹ܡ: ܡܩܪܒܐ.

(35) ܡܬܝ 20: 29. ܡܪ. 10: 46.
(42) ܠܘ. 17: 19.
(43) ܠܘ. 5: 26. ܦܥ. 4: 21. 11: 18.

(7) ܡܬܝ 9: 11. ܠܘ. 5: 30.
(8) ܠܘ. 3: 14. ܡܥ. 22: 1. ܐ. ܫܡ. 12: 3. ܒ. ܫܡ. 12: 6.
(9) ܪܗ. 4: 11. 12. 16. ܓܠܛ. 3: 7. ܠܘ. 13: 16.
(10) ܡܬܝ 18: 11. 10: 6. 15: 24.
(11) ܦܥ. 1: 6.
(12) ܡܬܝ 25: 14. ܡܪ. 13: 34.
(14) ܝܘܚ. 1: 11.
(15) ܠܘ. 19: 23.
(17) ܡܬܝ 25: 21. ܠܘ. 16: 10.
(21) ܡܬܝ 25: 24.
(22) ܒ. ܫܡ. 1: 16. ܐܝܘ. 15: 6. ܡܬܝ 12: 37. 25: 26.
(26) ܡܬܝ 13: 12. 25: 29. ܡܪ. 4: 25. ܠܘ. 8: 18.
(28) ܡܪ. 10: 32.
(29) ܡܬܝ 21: 1. ܡܪ. 11: 1.
(35) ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 13. ܡܬܝ 21: 7. ܡܪ. 11: 7. ܝܘܚ. 12: 14.
(36) ܡܬܝ 21: 8.

¹ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܩܠܐ: ܥܘܕܠܗܘܢ ܚܠܝܐ
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܘܡܚܘܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ
38 ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ:܀ ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܒܪܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
39 ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܐ
ܕܟܢܫܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ: ܪܒܝ: ܟܐܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܟ.܀
40 ܦܢܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܒܫܪܪܐ ܟܐܡܪܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܢ ܐܢܝ
ܫܬܩܝ: ܟܐܦܐ ܒܕ ܨܘܚܝ.

41 ܘܟܕ ¹ܩܪܒܠܗ: ܚܙܝܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܟܝܠܗ
42 ܥܠܗ:܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢ ܝܕܥܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܐܦ
ܐܢܬܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܟܝ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܗܐ ܟܣܝܠܗ ܒܥܝܢܝܟܝ
43 ܡܢ ܥܝܢܝܟܝ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܒܕ ܐܬܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܥܠܟܝ: ܕܒܕ
ܕܪܝ ܕܒܒܟܝ ܠܚܕܪܢܟܝ: ܘܒܕ ܚܕܪܝ ܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ
44 ܓܒܐ:܀ ܘܒܕ ܡܚܬܝ ܠܟܝ: ܘܠܒܢܘܢܟܝ ܓܘܟܝ: ܘܠܐ
ܫܒܩܝ ܒܓܘܟܝ ܟܐܦܐ ܥܠ ܟܐܦܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܠܟܝ
ܙܒܢܐ ܕܣܥܪܘܬܟܝ.

45 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ: ܫܘܪܝܠܗ ܠܦܠܛܐ ܠܙܒܢܐ:܀
46 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܬܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܒܝܬܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܨܠܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܐܝܢܐ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܥܒܝܕܘܟܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܥܪܬܐ ܕܓܢܒܐ.

47 ܘܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܓܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ. ܐܝܢܐ
ܪܒܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܘܪܝܫܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܒܥܝܠܗܘܢ
48 ܠܡܘܒܕܝܗ:܀ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܫܟܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܘ:
ܣܒܒ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܬܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܗ ܠܫܡܥܬܗ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܟܕ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܘ
ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܡܣܒܪ: ܩܡܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܪܒܢܐ
2 ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܥܡ ܩܫܝܫܐ:܀ ܘܗܘܡܝܪܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ
ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܢ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܟܥܒܕܬ ܝܢ: ܝܢ
ܡܢܝ ܝܗܒ ܠܘܟ ܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ:܀
3 ܦܢܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܕ ܡܒܩܪܢܘܟܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܚܕ
4 ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܝ.܀ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܢ
5 ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ:܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܡܚܫܒܝ ܗܘܘ
ܓܘܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܐܢ ܐܡܪܚ: ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܒܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܢ:
6 ܩܡܘܕܝ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܝܠܗ:܀ ܘܐܢ ܐܡܪܚ: ܡܢ
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܒܕ ܪܓܡܝ ܠܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘܝܢܐ
7 ܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܝܠܗ.܀ ܘܦܢܝܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥ
8 ܕܡܢܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢܐ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐ
ܐܡܪܢܘܟܘܢ: ܒܐܝܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܟܥܒܕܢ ܝܢ.

9 ܘܫܘܪܝܠܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܗܐ ܡܬܠܐ: ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ
ܢܨܒܠܗ ܟܪܡܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܦܠܚܐ: ܘܐܙܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܐ
10 ܙܒܢܐ ܪܒܐ.܀ ܘܒܙܒܢܐ ܫܕܪܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܓܒ ܦܠܚܐ:
ܕܝܗܒܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܒܐ ܕܟܪܡܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ
11 ܝܠܗ: ܘܫܕܪܘܗܝ ܝܠܗ ܣܦܝܩܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܪܠܗ ܘܫܕܪܐ
ܠܚܕ ܝܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܙܝܠܗܘܢ
12 ܒܝܩܪܐ: ܘܫܕܪܘܗܝ ܝܠܗ ܣܦܝܩܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܪܠܗ ܘܫܕܪܐ
ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܡܚܝܠܗ. ܒܕܡܐ ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ
13 ܝܠܗ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܪܡܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܢ؟ ܒܕ ܫܕܪܢ
14 ܒܪܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܟܒܪ ܟܡܢܟܦܝ ܡܢܗ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ
ܝܠܗ ܦܠܚܐ: ܡܚܫܒܝ ܗܘܘ ܓܘܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ
ܝܪܬܘܬܐ: ܬܐܘܢ ܩܛܠܚ ܠܗ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ
15 ܕܝܠܢ.܀ ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܡܐ: ܘܩܛܠܠܗܘܢ
ܝܠܗ. ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܪܡܐ:܀
16 ܒܕ ܐܬܐ ܘܒܕ ܚܪܒ ܠܐܢܝ ܦܠܚܐ: ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒ
ܟܪܡܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝ: ܐܗܐ ܠܐ
17 ܗܘܝܐ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܪܐ ܒܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ
ܗܝ ܕܟܬܝܒܬܐ: ܟܐܦܐ ܕܡܣܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ: ܗܘ ܗܘܝܠܗ
18 ܠܪܫܐ ܕܙܘܝܬܐ:܀ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܕܗܘ ܟܐܦܐ:
ܒܕ ܡܬܒܪ ܬܒܝܪܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܢܦܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܒܕ
ܕܪܐ ܠܗ.

19 ܘܒܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܪܒܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܕܕܪܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܐܝܕܐ ܗܝ ܒܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ: ܘܕܚܠܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ: ܣܒܒ
20 ܕܝܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܗܐ ܡܬܠܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܢܛܪܝ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܫܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܓܫܘܫܐ: ܡܚܘܝܝ ܓܢܗܘܢ
ܕܗܘܝ ܙܕܝܩܐ: ܕܕܪܝ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܬܗ: ܘܡܫܠܡܝ ܠܗ
21 ܠܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܗܓܡܘܢܐ.܀ ܘܒܩܝܪܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܡܪܝ
ܝܠܗ: ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܟܝܕܥܚ ܕܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܟܡܡܠܠܬ
ܘܟܡܠܦܬ: ܘܠܐ ܟܫܩܠܬ ܦܐܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ
22 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܡܠܦܬ ܝܢ.܀ ܒܪܫܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܚ
23 ܣܟܐ ܠܩܝܣܪ: ܝܢ ܠܐ:܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܡܝܠܗ
24 ܢܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:²܀ ܚܘܝܡܘܢ ܠܝ ܕܝܢܪܐ. ܨܠܡܐ
ܘܨܘܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܝܗ؟ ܘܐܢܝ ܦܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܘܢ:
25 ܕܩܝܣܪ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ: ܗܒܘܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܩܝܣܪ
26 ܠܩܝܣܪ: ܘܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܪܝܐ ܐܝܕܐ
ܒܡܠܬܗ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܐ: ܘܬܡܝܗܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܢܝܬܗ:
ܘܫܬܩܠܗܘܢ.

27 ܐܝܢܐ ܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܙܕܘܩܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܝ
28 ܐܡܪܝ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܝܬ: ܘܒܩܝܪܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ:܀ ܘܐܡܪܘܢ
ܝܠܗ: ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܡܘܫܐ ܟܬܒܠܗ ܠܢ: ܕܐܢ ܐܚܘܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܡܝܬ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܟܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ: ܐܚܘܢܗ

---

[1] ܡ: ܩܪܝܒܠܗ.

[2] ܦܫܝܛ. ܘܣܟܬܐ ܐܝܬ. ܗܟ.—ܚܘܝܡܘܢ ܠܚܙܝ ܗܕܟܐ

(38) ܡܙ. 118: 26. ܠܘ. 13:
35. ܠܘ. 2: 14. ܐܦ. 2: 14.
(40) ܚܒ. 2: 11.
(41) ܝܘܚ. 11: 35.
(43) ܐܫ. 29: 3. 4. ܐܪ. 6: 3.
6. ܠܘ. 21: 20.
(44) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 7. 8. ܡܟ. 3:
12. ܡܬܝ 24: 2. ܡܪ. 13: 2.

ܠܘ. 21: 6. ܕܢ. 9: 24. ܠܘ.
1: 68. 78. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 12.
(45) ܡܬܝ 21: 12. ܡܪ. 11:
11. 15. ܝܘܚ. 2: 14. 15.
(46) ܐܫ. 56: 7. ܐܪ. 7: 11.
(47) ܡܪ. 11: 18. ܝܘܚ. 7:
19. 8: 37.
(48) ܦܪ. 16: 14.

(1) ܡܬܝ 21: 23.
(2) ܦܪ. 4: 7. 7: 27.
(6) ܡܬܝ 14: 5. 21: 26. ܠܘ.
7: 29.
(9) ܡܬܝ 21: 33. ܡܪ. 12: 1.
(17) ܡܙ. 118: 22. ܡܬܝ 21:
42.

(18) ܕܢ. 2: 34. 35. ܡܬܝ 21:
44.
(20) ܡܬܝ 22: 15.
(21) ܡܬܝ 22: 16. ܡܪ. 12: 14.
(24) ܡܬܝ 18: 28.
(27) ܡܬܝ 22: 23. ܡܪ. 12:
18. ܦܪ. 23: 6. 8.
(23) ܬܢ. 25: 5.

29 ܐܚܘܢܗ ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܡܩܝܡ ܙܪܥܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܗ. ܗܫܐ ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ: ܘܩܕܡܝܐ ܫܩܠܠܗ ܒܟܬܐ: ܘܡܝܬܠܗ
30 ܕܠܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܬܪܝܢ [1]ܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܒܟܬܗ: ܘܗܘܐ
31 ܡܝܬܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܫܩܠܠܗ: ܘܗܕܟܐ
32 ܐܦ ܫܒܥܬܝܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܢܐ: ܘܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠ
33 ܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܒܟܬܐ. ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܝܢܝ ܡܢܗ
34 ܒܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܬܐ؟ ܣܒܒ ܕܫܒܥܬܝܗܝ ܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܝܪܐ
ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܓܝ ܓܘܪܝ: ܘܓܝ ܦܫܝ
35 ܡܓܘܪܝܐ ܠܓܘܪܐ: ܐܡܐ ܐܝܢܝ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܝܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘ
ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܓܘܪܝ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܦܫܝ
36 ܡܓܘܪܝܐ ܠܓܘܪܐ. ܣܒܒ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܠܡܝܬܬܐ ܒܬ
ܩܝܡܝ: ܣܒܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܝܢܐ: ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܢܐ:
37 ܣܒܒ ܕܝܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ. ܐܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܝ ܡܝܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܘܕܝܥܠܗ ܒܣܢܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ
38 ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܐܠܗܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ. ܐܡܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܡܝܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܟܠܗ ܒܗ
39 ܚܝܝ ܝܢܐ. ܘܦܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܠܗܘܢ
40 ܝܠܗ: ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܫܦܝܪ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܕܐ. ܘܒܬܪܐ ܠܐ
ܡܘܚܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܫܘܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܕܝ.

41 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܐܟܝ ܓܝ ܐܡܪܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ
42 ܝܠܗ؟ ܣܒܒ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܟܘܕܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܙܡܘܪܐ:
43 ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝ: ܬܒ ܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܝ. ܗܠ
44 ܕܡܚܬܢ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܟ ܟܘܒܫܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܩܠܘܟ. ܕܘܝܕ
ܒܟܘܕܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܪܐܠܗ: ܘܕܐܟܝ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܝܠܗ؟

45 ܘܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܫܡܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܡܪܐ
46 ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܗܘܝܡܘܢ ܙܗܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ
ܠܡܗܠܟܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܐܪܝܟܐ: ܘܪܚܡܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ:
ܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܓܘ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܘܪܫܐ ܕܣܡܟܐ
47 ܒܚܫܡܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܓܝ ܐܟܠܝ ܒܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ: ܘܒܦܨܘܠܐ
ܓܝ ܡܘܪܝܟܝ ܨܠܘܬܐ. ܐܢܝ ܒܕ ܫܩܠܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ ܟܐ.

1 ܘܟܕ ܚܝܪܐ: ܚܙܐܠܗ ܠܥܬܝܪܐ ܕܕܪܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ
2 ܕܓܙܐ. ܘܚܙܐܠܗ ܐܦ ܚܕܐ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܡܣܟܢܬܐ ܕܕܪܝܐ
3 ܬܪܬܝ ܦܠܣܐ ܫܡܘܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܫܪܪܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܕܐܗܐ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܡܣܟܢܬܐ ܕܪܝܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢ
4 ܟܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ
ܕܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܐܡܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܪܝܠܗ.

5 ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܕ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܕܒܟܐܦܐ
6 ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܨܘܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܓܝ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ
ܗܢܝ: ܒܬ ܐܬܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܟܐܦܐ
7 ܥܠ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܣܘܬܪܐ. ܘܒܩܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܐܝܡܢ ܐܢܝ ܒܬ ܗܘܝ؟ ܘܡܘܢܝ
8 ܗܝ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܐܝܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܝ ܒܬ ܗܘܝ؟ ܐܡܢܐ ܗܘ
ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܚܙܘܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܡܛܥܝܬܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܣܓܝܐ
ܒܬ ܐܬܝ ܒܫܡܝ: ܘܒܬ ܐܡܪܝ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ: ܘܙܒܢܐ
9 [2]ܩܪܝܒܐ: ܐܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܙܠܝܬܘܢ ܒܬܪܝܗܝ. ܘܐܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ
ܦܠܫܐ ܘܫܘܓܫܝܐ: ܠܐ ܙܝܥܝܬܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܦܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܗܘܝ
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܕܟ: ܐܠܐ ܗܝܫ ܠܐ ܡܛܝܐ ܚܪܬܐ.

10 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܒܬ ܩܝܡ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܡܬܐ:
11 ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܙܘܥܐ ܪܘܪܒܐ ܒܬ ܗܘܝ
ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܘܟܐ: ܘܟܦܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܢܐ: ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܢܝܫܢܐ ܪܘܪܒܐ
12 ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܬ ܗܘܝ. ܐܡܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܢܝ ܟܠܗ: ܒܬ
ܕܪܝ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܬ ܪܕܦܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܫܠܡܝ
ܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ: ܘܡܩܪܒܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ
13 ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܢܐ: ܒܥܠܬ ܕܫܡܝ. ܘܒܬ ܗܘܝܐ
14 ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ. ܡܕܥܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܒܘܟܘܢ:
15 ܕܠܐ ܗܡܙܡܬܘܢ ܒܛܝܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܡܦܩܬܐ ܛܥܢܐ: ܣܒܒ
ܐܢܐ ܒܬ ܝܗܒܢܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܚܟܝܡܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ
ܦܠܛܝ ܠܡܬܘܪܐ ܛܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܣܩܡܐ ܠܩܕܡܘܟܘܢ ܟܠܗ
16 ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܟܘܢ. ܐܡܢܐ ܒܬ ܡܫܠܡܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܠܕܘܟܘܢ:
ܘܐܚܘܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܓܝܣܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܪܚܡܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܬ
17 ܡܩܛܠܝ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ. ܘܒܬ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܣܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
18 ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܠܬ ܕܫܡܝ. ܘܡܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܪܫܘܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܒܛܠܐ.
19 ܒܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܒܬ ܩܢܝܬܘܢ [3]ܢܦܫܘܟܘܢ.

20 ܐܡܢܐ ܐܡܢ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܟܪܟܬܘܗ ܦܘܠܚܢ:
21 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܡܕܥܘܢ [4]ܕܩܪܝܒܐ ܚܪܒܘܬܗ. ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܝ
ܒܝܗܘܕ ܥܪܩܝ ܠܛܘܪܐ: ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܓܘܗ ܢܦܩܝ: ܘܐܝܢܐ
22 ܕܐܢܝ ܓܘ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܪܝ ܓܘܗ. ܣܒܒ ܐܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ
ܕܢܩܡܬܐ ܝܢܐ: ܕܒܬ ܐܬܡܡ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܝܠܗ.
23 ܐܘܝ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܒܟܪܣܐ: ܘܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܝܢܩܝ ܒܐܢܝ
ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܚܡܬܐ
24 ܥܠ ܐܗܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ. ܘܒܬ ܢܦܠܝ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ: ܘܫܒܝ
ܠܘܟܠ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ: ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܬ ܗܘܝܐ
25 ܕܒܥܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ: ܥܠ ܕܡܬܡܠܝ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ. ܘܒܬ
ܗܘܝ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܘܒܣܗܪܐ ܘܒܟܘܟܒܐ: ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ
ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܒܦܫܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܘܓܠܠܐ

---

[1] ܠܝܬ. ܒܟ. ܡܘܬ. ܠܗ—ܫܩܠܠܗ . . . ܕܠܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ:

[2] ܡ: ܩܪܒܬܐ. [3] ܡ: ܢܦܫܘܟܘܢ. [4] ܡ: ܕܩܪܝܒܬܐ.

(36) ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 42. 49. 52. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 2. ܪܗ. 8: 23.
(37) ܡܪܩ. 3: 6.
(38) ܪܗ. 6: 10. 11.
(41) ܡܬܝ 22: 42. ܡܪܩ. 12: 35.
(42) ܡܙ. 110: 1. ܦܪ. 2: 34.
(45) ܡܬܝ 23: 1. ܡܪܩ. 12: 38.
(46) ܡܬܝ 23: 5. ܠܘ. 11: 43.
(47) ܡܬܝ 23: 14.

(1) ܡܪܩ. 12: 41.
(2) ܡܪܩ. 12: 42.
(3) ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 12.
(5) ܡܬܝ 24: 1. ܡܪܩ. 13: 1.
(6) ܠܘ. 19: 44.
(8) ܡܬܝ 24: 4. ܡܪܩ. 13: 5. ܐܦ. 5: 6. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 3. ܡܬܝ 3: 2. 4: 17.
(10) ܡܬܝ 24: 7.
(12) ܡܪܩ. 13: 9. ܓܠܝ. 2: 10. ܦܪ. 4: 3. 5: 18. 12: 4. 16: 24. ܦܪ. 25: 23. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 13.
(13) ܦܝ. 1: 28. ܒ. ܬܝܡ. 1: 5.
(14) ܡܬܝ 10: 19. ܡܪܩ. 13: 11. ܠܘ. 12: 11.
(15) ܦܪ. 6: 10.
(16) ܡܝ. 7: 6. ܡܪܩ. 13: 12. ܦܪ. 7: 59. 12: 2.
(17) ܡܬܝ 10: 22.

(18) ܡܬܝ 10: 30.
(20) ܡܬܝ 24: 15. ܡܪܩ. 13: 14.
(22) ܕܢ. 9: 26. 27. ܙܟ. 11: 1.
(23) ܡܬܝ 24: 19.
(24) ܕܢ. 9: 27. 12: 7. ܪܗ. 11: 25.
(25) ܡܬܝ 24: 29. ܡܪܩ. 13: 24. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 10. 12.

26 ܒܟܘܟܒܝܐ:* ܐܢܫܐ ¹ܡܣܬܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܣܟܘܝܐ
ܕܐܬܝ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܠܝ ܫܡܝܐ
27 ܡܬܙܝܥܝܢ ܝܗܘܘܢ.* ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܒܪܗ
28 ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܥܢܢܐ ܥܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܣܓܝܐ.* ܟܕ
ܫܪܝܢ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ: ܙܩܘܦܘ ܪܝܫܝܟܘܢ: ܘܚܘܪܘ
ܒܥܝܢܝܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ²ܕܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܟܘܢ.

29 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܠܐ: ܚܙܘ ܠܬܐܢܬܐ ܕܬܐܢܐ:
30 ܘܠܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ:* ܟܕ ܕܡܦܪܥܝܢ: ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ
ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܗܘ ܩܝܛܐ.*
31 ܗܟܕܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ:
32 ܕܥܘ ܕܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܐܡܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܕܪܐ ܗܢܐ: ܥܕ
33 ܕܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ.* ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܥܒܪܝܢ: ܐܒܠ ܡܠܝ
ܠܐ ܥܒܪܢ.

34 ܐܒܠ ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܒܢܦܫܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܝܩܝܪܝܢ
ܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܥܐ: ܘܒܪܘܝܘܬܐ: ܘܒܨܦܬܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܘܬܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܚܐ:*
35 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ
36 ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.* ܗܘܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܫܗܪܝܢ ܒܟܠ
ܙܒܢ: ܘܡܨܠܝܢ: ܕܬܫܬܘܘܢ ܠܡܥܪܩ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܥܬܝܕܢ
ܠܡܗܘܐ: ܘܠܡܩܡ ܩܕܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ.

37 ܘܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܒܠܠܝܐ
ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܐܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ: ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܝܬ
38 ܙܝܬܐ.* ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܩܕܡ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ
ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܒ.

1 ܐܝܬܐ ³ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܦܛܝܪܐ: ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܥܠ
2 ܫܡܗ ܦܨܚܐ.* ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܪܒܢܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܢܩܛܠܘܢܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܕܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ.

3 ܐܝܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܛܢܐ ܒܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܥܠ
ܫܡܗ ܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܬܪܥܣܪ.*
4 ܘܐܙܠ ܘܡܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܪܒܢܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ
5 ܗܝܟ ܢܫܠܡܝܗ.* ܘܚܕܝܘ: ܘܩܝܡܘ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܗ
6 ܟܣܦܐ.* ܘܐܘܕܝ ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪ ܠܡܫܠܡܗ
ܕܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ.

7 ܘܡܛܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܛܝܪܐ: ܕܒܗ ܡܬܢܟܣ ܗܘܐ ܦܨܚܐ
8 ܗܘܐ ܦܨܚܐ.* ܘܫܕܪ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܙܠܘ ܬܩܢܘܢ ܠܢ ܦܨܚܐ ܕܢܐܟܠ.*
9 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟܐ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܬܩܢ.* ܐܡܪ
10 ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܟܕ ܥܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܥܪܥ
ܠܟܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܛܥܝܢ ܩܘܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ: ܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ
11 ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܐܠ ܠܗ:* ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܪܒܢ
ܐܡܪ ܠܟ: ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܟܠ
12 ܦܨܚܐ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܝ:* ܘܗܘ ܡܚܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܠܝܬܐ
13 ⁴ܪܒܬܐ ܡܫܘܝܐ ܘܡܛܝܒܐ: ܬܡܢ ܬܩܢܘܢ.* ܘܐܙܠܘ:
ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܬܩܢܘ ܦܨܚܐ.

14 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܫܥܬܐ: ܣܡܟ: ܘܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ.*
15 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܪܓܬܐ ܪܓܬܝ ܕܗܢܐ ܦܨܚܐ
16 ܐܟܘܠ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܚܫ.* ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܐܟܠܝܗ: ܥܕ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ
17 ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܢܣܒ ܟܣܐ: ܘܐܘܕܝ: ܘܐܡܪ:
18 ܣܒܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܒܝܢܝܟܘܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܓܦܬܐ:
19 ܥܕ ܕܬܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܢܣܒ ܠܚܡܐ:
ܘܒܪܟ: ܘܩܨܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܢܐ ܗܘ
ܦܓܪܝ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܟܘܢ. ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܘ
20 ܠܕܘܟܪܢܝ.* ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܟܣܐ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܟܠܘ
ܚܫܡܝܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܢܐ ܟܣܐ ܕܝܬܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܕܡܝ:
21 ܕܡܬܐܫܕ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܟܘܢ.* ܐܒܠ ܗܐ: ܐܝܕܗ
22 ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܝ ܥܡܝ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܐܙܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܣܝܩ: ܐܒܠ ܘܝ ܠܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ
23 ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܡܫܬܠܡ.* ܘܗܢܘܢ ܫܪܝܘ ܠܡܒܥܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ.

24 ܘܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܚܪܝܢܐ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܪܒ
25 ܡܢܗܘܢ.* ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܡܐ
ܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ
26 ܥܒܕܝ ܛܒܬܐ.* ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܡܢ ܕܪܒ ܒܟܘܢ: ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܥܘܪܐ: ܘܕܪܝܫ
27 ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܡܢܘ ܪܒ: ܗܘ ܕܣܡܝܟ
ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܣܡܝܟ: ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ
28 ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ.* ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ
29 ܕܩܘܝܬܘܢ ܥܡܝ ܒܢܣܝܘܢܝ.* ܘܐܢܐ ܡܫܘܡ

---

[1] ܡ: ܡܬܒܗܠܝܢ. [2] ܡ: ܕܡܬܩܪܒܐ. [3] ܡ: ܩܪܝܒ.

[4] ܡ: ܟܕ ܐܙܠܘ.

(26) ܡܬܝ 24: 29.
(27) ܡܬܝ 24: 30. ܓܠܝ. 1: 7. 14: 14.
(28) ܪܘ. 8: 19. 23.
(29) ܡܬܝ 24: 32. ܡܪ. 13: 28.
(33) ܡܬܝ 24: 35.
(34) ܪܘ. 13: 13. 1. ܬܣ. 5: 6. 1. ܦܛ. 4: 7.
(35) 1. ܬܣ. 5: 2. 2. ܦܛ. 3: 10. ܓܠܝ. 3: 3. 16: 15.
(36) ܡܬܝ 24: 42. 25: 13. ܡܪ. 13: 33. ܠܘ. 18: 1. ܡܘ. 1: 5. ܐܦ. 6: 13.
(37) ܝܘܚ. 8: 1. 2. ܠܘ. 22: 39.

(1) ܡܬܝ 26: 2. ܡܪ. 14: 1.
(2) ܡܙ. 2: 2. ܝܘܚ. 11: 47. ܦܪ. 4: 27.
(3) ܡܬܝ 26: 14. ܡܪ. 14: 10. ܝܘܚ. 13: 2. 27.
(5) ܙܟ. 11: 12.
(7) ܡܬܝ 26: 17. ܡܪ. 14: 12.
(11) ܡܬܝ 26: 20. ܡܪ. 14: 17.
(16) ܠܘ. 14: 15. ܦܪ. 10: 41. ܓܠܝ. 19: 9.
(18) ܡܬܝ 26: 29. ܡܪ. 14: 25.
(19) ܡܬܝ 26: 26. ܡܪ. 14: 22. 1. ܩܘ. 11: 24.
(20) 1. ܩܘ. 10: 16.
(21) ܡܙ. 41: 9. ܡܬܝ 26: 21. 23. ܡܪ. 14: 18. ܝܘܚ. 13: 21. 26.
(22) ܡܬܝ 26: 24. ܦܪ. 2: 23. 4: 28.
(23) ܡܬܝ 26: 22. ܝܘܚ. 13: 22. 25.
(24) ܡܪ. 9: 34. ܠܘ. 9: 46.
(25) ܡܬܝ 20: 25. ܡܪ. 10: 42.
(26) ܡܬܝ 20: 26. 1. ܦܛ. 5: 3. ܠܘ. 9: 48.
(27) ܠܘ. 12: 37. ܡܬܝ 20: 28. ܝܘܚ. 13: 13. 14. ܦܝ. 2: 7.
(28) ܥܒ. 4: 15.
(29) ܡܬܝ 24: 47. ܠܘ. 12: 32. 2. ܩܘ. 1: 7. 2. ܛܝ. 2: 12.

ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܡ ܠܝ ܐܒܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:܀
30 ܕܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܘܬܫܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܝ:
ܘܬܬܒܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܘܬܐ: ܘܬܕܘܢܘܢ ܠܬܪܥܣܪ
ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

31 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ: ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܣܛܢܐ ܒܥܐ
32 ܕܢܕܪܝܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܛܐ:܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܥܝܬ ܥܠܝܟ
ܕܠܐ [1]ܬܚܣܪ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ: ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܒܙܒܢ
33 ܬܬܦܢܐ: ܫܪܪ ܠܐܚܝܟ.܀ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܡܪܝ:
ܥܡܟ ܡܛܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܘܠܡܘܬܐ.܀
34 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܟܐܦܐ: ܕܠܐ ܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ
ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܥܕ ܕܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܬܟܦܘܪ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ.

35 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܫܕܪܬܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܟܝܣܐ
ܘܕܠܐ ܬܪܡܠܐ ܘܡܣܢܐ: ܠܡܐ ܚܣܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܕܡ: ܐܡܪܝܢ
36 ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܡܕܡ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܟܝܣܐ: ܢܫܩܘܠ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܬܪܡܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ:
37 ܢܙܒܢ ܠܒܘܫܗ: ܘܢܙܒܢ ܣܝܦܐ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܒܝ: ܕܥܡ ܥܘܠܐ
ܐܬܡܢܝ. ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܕܥܠܝ: ܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ.
38 ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܡܪܢ: ܗܐ: ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܪܟܐ [2]ܣܦܣܝܪܝܢ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܣܦܩܢ.

39 ܘܢܦܩ ܘܐܙܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ: ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܦ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ.܀
40 ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܠܗܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܨܠܘ ܕܠܐ
41 ܬܥܠܘܢ ܠܢܣܝܘܢܐ.܀ ܘܗܘ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܕܝܐ
42 ܕܟܐܦܐ: ܘܒܪܟ: ܘܡܨܠܐ:܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܒܝ: ܐܢ
ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܒܪ ܡܢܝ ܟܣܐ ܗܢܐ: ܒܪܡ ܠܐ ܨܒܝܢܝ
43 ܢܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܟ.܀ [3]ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ
44 ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ: ܚܝܠܬܢܐܝܬ
ܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘܬ ܕܘܥܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܛܘܦܐ ܕܕܡܐ
45 ܘܢܦܠܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܩܡ ܡܢ ܨܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܕܡܝܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܩܬܐ:܀
46 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܐ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܩܘܡܘ ܨܠܘ:
ܕܠܐ ܬܥܠܘܢ ܠܢܣܝܘܢܐ.

47 ܘܥܕ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ: ܗܐ: ܟܢܫܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ
ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ: ܐܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ:
48 [4]ܘܡܬܩܪܒ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܢܫܩܗ.܀ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܢܘܫܩܬܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܪܗ
49 ܕܐܢܫܐ:܀ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܡܪܢ: ܢܡܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܣܦܣܪܐ:܀
50 ܘܡܚܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܫܩܠܗ
51 ܐܕܢܗ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ.܀ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܒܘܩܘ
52 ܥܕ ܗܪܟܐ. ܘܩܪܒ ܠܐܕܢܗ: ܘܐܣܝܗ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ
ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ
ܘܪ̈ܝܫܝ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܓܝܣܐ ܢܦܩܬܘܢ ܥܠܝ
53 ܒܣܦܣܪܐ ܘܒܚܘܛܪܐ:܀ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ
ܒܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܘܫܛܬܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܐܝܕܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ
ܫܥܬܟܘܢ: ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ.

54 ܘܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܘܐܘܒܠܘܗܝ: ܘܐܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܗ
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ. ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ
55 ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ.܀ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܚܕܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܡܨܥܬܗ ܕܕܪܬܐ:
ܘܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕܪܝܗ: ܘܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܫܡܥܘܢ
56 ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܚܙܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܟܕ ܝܬܒ ܠܘܬ ܢܘܪܐ:
57 ܘܚܪܬ ܒܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘ
58 ܟܦܪ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ.܀ ܘܒܬܪ ܩܠܝܠ
ܚܙܝܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ.
59 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܐܡܪ: ܓܒܪܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ.܀ ܘܒܬܪ ܐܝܟ ܫܥܬܐ
ܚܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܚܦܛ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ
ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ: ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܓܠܝܠܝܐ ܗܘ.܀
60 ܘܐܡܪ ܟܐܦܐ: ܓܒܪܐ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ.
61 ܘܡܚܕܐ: ܥܕ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ: ܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ
ܡܪܢ: ܘܚܪ ܒܟܐܦܐ. ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ:
ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܕܥܕܠܐ ܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ ܬܟܦܘܪ ܒܝ
62 ܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ.܀ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܒܪ ܟܐܦܐ:
ܘܒܟܐ ܒܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ.

63 ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܡܡܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܚܝܢ
64 ܗܘܘ ܠܗ.܀ ܘܟܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܘܡܚܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܬܢܒܐ:
65 ܡܢܘ ܡܚܐ ܠܟ:܀ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܡܓܕܦܝܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ.

66 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܨܦܪܐ: ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ
ܘܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ: ܘܐܣܩܘܗܝ. ܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ
67 ܠܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ:܀ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܡܪ
ܠܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ.܀
68 ܘܐܢ ܐܫܐܠܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܦܢܝܬܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ.܀ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ
69 ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܝܬܒ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀
70 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܡܪ

---

[1] ܡܘܫܚܐ: ܬܚܣܪ. [2] ܡ: ܣܦܣܪܐ. [3] ܣܡܟܐ ܠܝܬ. ܡܠ. ܠܘ-ܟܒ. 43. 44. [4] ܡ: ܘܡܬܩܪܒ.

(30) ܡܬܝ 8: 11. ܠܘ. 14: 15. ܓܠܝ. 19: 9. ܡܙ. 49: 14. ܡܬܝ 19: 28. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 2. ܓܠܝ. 3: 21.
(31) ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 8. ܥܡ. 9: 9.
(32) ܝܘ. 17: 9. 11. 15. ܡܙ. 51: 13. ܝܘ. 21: 15–17.
(34) ܡܬܝ 26: 34. ܡܪ. 14: 30. ܝܘ. 13: 38.
(35) ܡܬܝ 10: 9. ܠܘ. 9: 3. 10: 4.
(37) ܐܫ. 53: 12. ܡܪ. 15: 28.
(39) ܡܬܝ 26: 36. ܡܪ. 14: 32. ܝܘ. 18: 1. ܠܘ. 21: 37.
(40) ܡܬܝ 6: 13. 26: 41. ܡܪ. 14: 38. ܠܘ. 22: 46.
(41) ܡܬܝ 26: 39. ܡܪ. 14: 35.
(42) ܝܘ. 5: 30. 6: 38.
(43) ܡܬܝ 4: 11.
(44) ܝܘ. 12: 27. ܥܒ. 5: 7.
(46) ܠܘ. 22: 40.
(47) ܡܬܝ 26: 47. ܡܪ. 14: 43. ܝܘ. 18: 3.
(50) ܡܬܝ 26: 51. ܡܪ. 14: 47. ܝܘ. 18: 10.
(52) ܡܬܝ 26: 55. ܡܪ. 14: 48.
(53) ܝܘ. 12: 27.
(54) ܡܬܝ 26: 57. 58. ܝܘ. 18: 15.
(55) ܡܬܝ 26: 69. ܡܪ. 14: 66. ܝܘ. 18: 17. 18.
(58) ܡܬܝ 26: 71. ܡܪ. 14: 69. ܝܘ. 18: 25.
(59) ܡܬܝ 26: 73. ܡܪ. 14: 70. ܝܘ. 18: 26.
(61) ܡܬܝ 26: 75. ܡܪ. 14: 72. ܡܬܝ 26: 34. 75. ܝܘ. 13: 38.
(63) ܡܬܝ 26: 67. 68. ܡܪ. 14: 65.
(66) ܡܬܝ 27: 1. ܦܪ. 4: 26. 22: 5.
(67) ܡܬܝ 26: 63. ܡܪ. 14: 61.
(69) ܡܬܝ 26: 64. ܡܪ. 14: 62. ܥܒ. 1: 3. 8: 1.
(70) ܡܬܝ 26: 64. ܡܪ. 14: 62.

71 ܝܠܗ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ.܀ ܐܡܪܝ: ܡܘܕܝ
ܣܢܝܩܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܠܢ ܒܥܠ ܝܠܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ؟ ܣܒܒ ܐܚܢܢ ܫܡܝܥܠܢ
ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟܓ.

1 ܘܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܘܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܠܓܒ
2 ܦܝܠܛܘܣ.܀ ܘܡܫܘܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܣܝ ܩܛܓܪܢܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪܝ:
ܠܐܗܐ ܡܘܫܟܚܠܢ ܡܣܠܡܢܐ ܠܛܝܦܢ: ܘܡܟܠܘܝܐ ܕܝܗܒܝ
ܡܢܕܐܬܐ ܕܩܝܣܪ: ܘܕܐܡܪܐ ܓܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
3 ܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܒܩܪܐ ܡܢܗ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:
ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ؟ ܠܓܘܒܠܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
4 ܐܢܬ ܒܐܡܪܬ ܝܘܬ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܠܪܝܫܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ
ܘܠܟܢܫܐ: ܐܢܐ ܠܝܬܠܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܢ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܒܐܗܐ
5 ܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܚܝܠܢ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܕܡܫܓܫܠܗ
ܠܛܝܦܐ: ܟܕ ܡܠܦܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕ: ܘܡܫܘܪܝܐ
6 ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܘܗܠ ܠܐܟܐ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܟܕ
7 ܫܡܝܠܗ: ܒܩܪܐ: ܕܐܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܓܠܝܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ.܀ ܘܟܕ
ܝܕܝܥܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ ܝܘܐ: ܫܕܪܠܗ
ܠܓܒ ܗܪܘܕܣ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܦ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܝܘܐ ܒܐܢܝ
ܝܘܡܢܐ.

8 ܘܗܪܘܕܣ ܟܕ ܚܙܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܚܕܝܠܗ ܪܒܐ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܙܒܢܐ ܝܘܐ ܠܚܙܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܪܒܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܫܡܝܥܐ
ܝܘܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܪܒܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܣܒܝܪ ܝܘܐ ܕܚܙܝ
9 ܢܝܫܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܘܐ ܒܚܙܝܐ ܡܢܗ.܀ ܘܫܐܠܠܗ ܪܒܐ
ܒܡܠܐ ܡܢܗ. ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܝܠܗ.܀
10 ܐܝܢܐ ܩܝܡܢܐ ܝܘܘ ܪܝܫܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ: ܘܒܙܘܪ
11 ܩܝܡ ܝܘܘ ܩܛܓܪܢܘܬܗ.܀ ܘܗܪܘܕܣ ܡܒܣܪܠܗ: ܗܘ
ܘܦܠܚܘܗܝ: ܘܟܕ ܡܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܘܠܒܫܠܗ ܓܘܠܐ
12 ܫܡܘܩܐ: ܘܡܘܕܪܪܗ ܠܓܒ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ.܀ ܘܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ
ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܪܚܡܐ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܘܗܪܘܕܣ [1]ܥܡ ܚܕܕܐ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܒܕܘܫܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܝܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܒܝܢܐ.

13 ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܠܪܝܫܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܪܝܫܢܐ
14 ܘܠܛܝܦܐ:܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܘܩܪܒܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܓܒܝ ܐܗܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܓܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܛܝܦܐ. ܘܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܨܝܪܠܝ ܝܠܗ
ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܟܘܢ: ܘܥܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܫܟܚܠܝ ܒܐܗܐ
15 ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܥܠܗ:܀ ܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܐ
ܗܪܘܕܣ: [2]ܣܒܒ ܕܡܘܫܕܪܝ ܝܠܗ ܠܓܒܗ: ܘܗܐ:
16 ܡܕܡ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܗ.܀ ܟܡ ܒܕ
17 ܡܪܕܘܝܢܗ ܘܒܕ ܫܪܝܢܗ.܀ [3]ܣܒܒ ܘܠܝܐ ܝܘܐ ܕܫܪܐ
18 ܝܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܒܥܐܕܐ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܘܩܘܥܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ
ܟܢܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܫܩܘܠ ܠܗ ܐܗܐ: ܘܫܪܝ ܠܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܒܐ:܀
19 ܗܘ ܕܣܒܒ ܕܫܓܘܫܝܐ: ܘܩܛܠܐ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܝܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
20 ܪܡܝܐ ܝܘܐ ܝܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܕܪܐ ܗܡܙܡܢܠܗ
21 ܥܡܗ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܟܕ ܟܒܝܐ ܝܘܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ
ܐܢܝ ܡܩܥܘܝ ܝܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܨܠܘܒ ܠܗ: ܨܠܘܒ ܠܗ.܀
22 ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܬܠܬ ܕܒܬܠܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܘܕܝ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ
ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ؟ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܫܟܚܠܝ
23 ܒܓܘܗ. ܟܡ ܒܕ ܡܪܕܘܝܢܗ ܘܫܪܝܢܗ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ
ܡܠܝܨܝ ܝܘܘ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ: ܘܒܥܝܐ ܝܘܘ ܕܨܠܝܒ
24 ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܚܝܠܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܦܣܩܠܗ
25 ܕܗܘܝܐ ܝܘܐ ܒܥܝܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܫܪܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܣܒܒ ܕܫܓܘܫܝܐ
ܘܩܛܠܐ ܪܡܝܐ ܝܘܐ ܝܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܥܝܬܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܢܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܠܡܠܗ ܠܨܒܝܢܗܘܢ.

26 ܘܟܕ ܡܘܒܠܝܠܗ ܝܘܘ: ܕܦܠܚܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܘܪܝܢܝܐ
ܕܐܬܝܐ ܝܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܬܐ: ܘܡܘܬܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܙܩܝܦܐ
ܕܡܘܒܠ ܝܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ.

27 ܘܐܬܝܐ ܝܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܛܝܦܐ: ܘܟܢܫܐ
28 ܕܒܟܬܐ ܝܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܝܐ ܥܠܘܗ.܀ ܘܕܪܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ
ܦܬܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܒܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܐ ܒܟܝܬܘܢ ܥܠܝ:
29 ܐܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܓܢܘܟܘܢ ܒܟܝܬܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܒܢܘܢܘܟܘܢ.܀ ܣܒܒ
ܗܐ: ܐܬܝܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܗ ܐܡܪܝ ܛܘܒܐ
ܠܥܩܪܬܐ ܘܠܟܪܣܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܕܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܬܕܝܐ ܕܠܐ
30 ܡܘܝܢܩܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܗܝܓܝܗ ܒܕ ܫܪܝ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܛܘܪܐ:
31 ܦܘܠܘܢ ܥܠܢ: ܘܠܓܘܒܐܝܬܐ: ܟܣܝܘܢ ܠܢ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܐܢ
ܒܩܝܣܐ ܪܛܝܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܗܐ ܥܒܕܝ: ܒܝܒܫܐ ܡܘܕܝ
ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ؟

32 ܘܡܘܒܠܝ ܝܘܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ
ܕܩܛܠܝ ܝܢܐ: ܕܩܛܠܝ ܥܡܗ.

33 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܕܩܪܝܐ ܥܠܗ ܩܪܩܦܬܐ:
ܬܡܢ: ܨܠܝܒܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܠܗ: ܘܠܐܢܝ ܒܝܫܐ
34 ܕܥܒܕܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܡܠܗ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ
ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪܐ: ܒܒܐ: ܫܒܘܩ ܠܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝ
ܒܡܕܝ ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܝ ܐܢܝ. ܘܦܠܓܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܘܬܝܢܗ:
35 ܘܪܡܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܗ ܦܝܨܐ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܝܘܐ ܛܝܦܐ ܚܙܝܐ.
ܘܡܒܙܚܝ ܝܘܘ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܪܝܫܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐܚܪܢܐ
ܡܘܚܝܠܗ: ܚܝܐ ܠܓܢܗ: ܐܢ ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܒܝܐ

---

[1] ܡ: ܡܟܣܪܝܢܐ. [2] ܡ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܘܒܝܠܗ ܠܓܒܝ.

[3] ܕܠܝܬ ܐܝܬ. ܒܗ. ܡܘܟ. ܠܘ–ܟܓ. 17.

---

(71) ܡܬܝ 26: 65. ܡܪ. 14: 63.

(1) ܡܬܝ 27: 2. ܡܪ. 15: 1. ܝܘܚ. 18: 28.
(2) ܦܪ. 17: 7. ܡܬܝ 17: 27. 22: 21. ܡܪ. 12: 17. ܝܘܚ. 19: 12.
(3) ܡܬܝ 27: 11. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 13.
(4) ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 22.
(7) ܠܘ. 3: 1.
(8) ܠܘ. 9: 9. ܡܬܝ 14: 1. ܡܪ. 6: 14.
(11) ܐܫ. 53: 3.
(12) ܦܪ. 4: 27.
(13) ܡܬܝ 27: 23. ܡܪ. 15: 14. ܝܘܚ. 18: 38. 19: 4.
(14) ܠܘ. 23: 1. 2. 4.
(16) ܡܬܝ 27: 26. ܝܘܚ. 19: 1.
(17) ܡܬܝ 27: 15. ܡܪ. 15: 6. ܝܘܚ. 18: 39.
(18) ܦܪ. 3: 14.
(24) ܡܬܝ 27: 26. ܡܪ. 15: 15. ܝܘܚ. 19: 16. ܡܦ. 23: 2.
(26) ܡܬܝ 27: 32. ܡܪ. 15: 21. ܝܘܚ. 19: 17.
(29) ܡܬܝ 24: 19. ܠܘ. 21: 23.
(30) ܐܫ. 2: 19. ܗܘ. 10: 8. ܓܠܝ. 6: 16. 9: 6.
(31) ܡܬܠ. 11: 31. ܝܪ. 25: 29. ܚܙ. 20: 47. 21: 3. 4. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 17.
(32) ܐܫ. 53: 12. ܡܬܝ 27: 38.
(33) ܡܬܝ 27: 33. ܡܪ. 15: 22. ܝܘܚ. 19: 17. 18.
(34) ܡܬܝ 5: 44. ܦܪ. 7: 60. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 12. ܦܪ. 3: 17. ܡܬܝ 27: 35. ܡܪ. 15: 24. ܝܘܚ. 19: 23.
(35) ܡܙ. 22: 17. ܙܟ. 12: 10. ܡܬܝ 27: 39. ܡܪ. 15: 29.

36 ܕܢܨܠܒܘܢܝ܀ ܘܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ: ܕܢܛܪܘܢ
37 ܠܟܡܠܗ: [1]ܩܪܒܘ ܐܝܬܝܘ ܚܠܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ
38 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܦܨܐ ܢܦܫܟ܀ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ
ܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ: [2]ܒܠܫܢܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ
ܘܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܘܥܒܪܝܐ: ܗܢܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ.
39 ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܕܨܠܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ:
ܡܓܕܦ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ: [3]ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
40 ܦܨܝ ܢܦܫܟ ܘܐܦ ܠܢ܀ ܥܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܟܐܐ
ܒܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܠܬ: ܕܐܦ
41 ܐܢܬ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ܀ ܘܚܢܢ ܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ: ܫܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܥܒܕܢ ܫܩܠܝܢ ܚܢܢ: ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܣܢܝܐ
42 ܠܐ ܥܒܕ܀ [4]ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܐܬܕܟܪܢܝ ܡܪܝ
43 ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܟ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܕܐܡܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ: ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܥܡܝ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ.
44 ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܥܐ ܕܫܬ ܫܥܝܢ: ܘܗܘܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܥܠ
45 ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܥܐ ܕܬܫܥ܀ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܚܫܟ:
ܘܦܪܣܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ [5]ܐܬܨܪܝ ܡܢ ܡܨܥܬܗ܀
46 ܘܒܫܥܐ ܕܬܫܥ ܩܥܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܝܠ ܐܝܠ ܠܡܢܐ
ܫܒܩܬܢܝ ܡܢܘ ܕܝܢ. ܐܠܗܝ ܐܠܗܝ: ܠܡܢܐ ܫܒܩܬܢܝ܀
47 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܝܐ:
48 ܕܐܡܪ: ܒܨܗܝܘܬܝ ܐܫܩܝܘܢܝ ܚܠܐ܀ ܘܡܐܢܐ
ܕܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܝܡ ܬܡܢ: ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
49 ܕܩܝܡܝܢ: ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܠܐܠܝܐ ܩܪܐ܀ ܘܪܗܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܫܥܬܗ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܐܣܦܘܓܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܠܐ ܝܗܒ
ܥܠ ܩܢܝܐ: ܘܡܫܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
50 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܟܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܫܒܘܩܘ: ܢܚܙܐ ܐܢ ܐܬܐ
51 ܐܠܝܐ ܕܢܦܪܩܝܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܫܩܠ܀ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܟܕ ܐܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܘܠܡܫܬܝܘ: ܕܡܫܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
52 ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ: ܘܐܫܠܡ
53 ܦܓܪܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ܀ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܘܡܬܒܩܝܢ ܒܚܙܘܐ:
ܘܡܬܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܓܢܬܐ: ܗܘ
54 ܕܩܪܒ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܒܪ ܠܘܬܗ܀ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ
55 ܗܘܐ: ܘܫܒܬܐ ܢܓܗܐ ܗܘܬ܀ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ: ܘܚܙܝܢ ܠܩܒܪܐ:

56 ܘܙܒܢܝ ܒܣܡܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܓܪܗ܀ ܘܛܝܒܝ ܗܘܝ
ܒܣܡܐ ܘܡܘܪܐ: ܘܫܒܬܐ ܫܠܝܝ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ.

ܦܘܠܓܐ: ܢܓ.

1 ܐܝܟ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ: ܕܢܓܗ ܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ: ܐܬܝܢ ܠܩܒܪܐ:
ܩܒܪܐ: ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܒܝܪ ܗܘܐ܀
2 ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܡܬܓܠܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥ ܩܒܪܐ܀
3 ܘܐܙܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܝ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ܀
4 ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܬܡܝܗܢ ܗܘܝ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ: ܗܐ: ܬܪܝܢ
ܓܒܪܝܢ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܡܨܛܠܝܬܐ܀
5 ܘܗܘܝ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ: ܘܡܬܟܦܢ ܐܦܝܗܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
6 ܠܗܝܢ: ܡܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܝܢ ܠܚܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܝܬܐ܀ ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܬܢܢ: ܩܡ ܠܗ. ܐܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܕܡܠܠ ܥܡܟܝܢ
7 ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܠܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܒܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܛܝܐ: ܘܢܙܕܩܦ
8 ܘܢܩܘܡ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܢܩܘܡ܀ ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܡܠܘܗܝ
9 ܠܡܠܬܗ܀ ܘܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ: ܘܐܘܕܥܝ ܗܠܝܢ
10 ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܚܕܥܣܪ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ܀ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܡ
ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ: ܘܝܘܚܢ: ܘܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ
11 ܕܥܡܗܝܢ: ܕܐܡܪܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ܀ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ
ܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܠܗܝܢ܀
12 ܐܝܟ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܠܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܬܪܝܢ: ܘܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ: ܘܐܙܠܘ ܟܕ ܐܘܕܥܘ ܠܫܪܟܐ ܥܠ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝ.
13 ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܩܡ: ܒܫܥܬܐ: ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܚܕܥܣܪ
14 ܟܕ ܣܡܝܟܝܢ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ
15 ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܕܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܟܕ
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
16 ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ [6]ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܘܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ܀ ܘܕܚܠܘ
17 ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ [7]ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܕܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܒܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ܀
18 ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܐܢܬ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ
19 ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܐ܆ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢ

---

[1] ܡܢ: ܡܩܪܒܝܢ. [2] ܡܬܟܬܒ ܐܝܬ. ܡܬܝ. ܠܘܩ.—ܒܟܬܒܐ . . . ܘܝܘܢܝܐ. [3] ܡܬܟܬܒ ܐܝܬ. ܡܬܝ. ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܦܨܝ. ܘܡܬܟܬܒ ܐܝܬ. ܡܬܝ.—ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܕܟܘܪܝ: ܡܪܝ: ܐܝܟ ܡܪܩ. [4] ܦܨܝ. [5] ܡܢ: ܬܪܬܝܢ.

[6] ܡܢ: ܡܬܒܣܪܐ. [7] ܡܢ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ؛ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܚܠܦ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ.

---

(38) ܡܬܝ 27: 37. ܡܪ. 15: 26. ܝܘܚ. 19: 19.
(39) ܡܬܝ 27: 44. ܡܪ. 15: 32.
(44) ܡܬܝ 27: 45. ܡܪ. 15: 33.
(45) ܡܬܝ 27: 51. ܡܪ. 15: 38.
(46) ܡܙ. 31: 5. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 23. ܡܬܝ 27: 50. ܡܪ. 15: 37. ܝܘܚ. 19: 30.
(47) ܡܬܝ 27: 54. ܡܪ. 15: 39.
(49) ܡܙ. 38: 11. ܡܬܝ 27: 55. ܡܪ. 15: 40. ܝܘܚ. 19: 25.
(50) ܡܬܝ 27: 57. ܡܪ. 15: 42. ܝܘܚ. 19: 38.
(51) ܡܪ. 15: 43. ܠܘ. 2: 25. 38.
(53) ܡܬܝ 27: 59. ܡܪ. 15: 46.
(54) ܡܬܝ 27: 62.
(55) ܠܘ. 8: 2. ܡܪ. 15: 47.
(56) ܡܪ. 16: 1. ܡܥ. 20: 10.

(1) ܡܬܝ 28: 1. ܡܪ. 16: 1. ܝܘܚ. 20: 1. ܠܘ. 23: 56.
(2) ܡܬܝ 28: 2. ܡܪ. 16: 4.
(3) ܠܘ. 24: 23. ܡܪ. 16: 5.
(4) ܝܘܚ. 20: 12. ܦܪ. 1: 10.
(6) ܡܬܝ 16: 21. 17: 23. ܡܪ. 8: 31. 9: 31. ܠܘ. 9: 22.
(8) ܝܘܚ. 2: 22.
(9) ܡܬܝ 28: 8. ܡܪ. 16: 10.
(10) ܠܘ. 8: 3.
(11) ܡܪ. 16: 11. ܠܘ. 24: 25.
(12) ܝܘܚ. 20: 3. 6.
(13) ܡܪ. 16: 12.
(15) ܡܬܝ 18: 20. ܠܘ. 24: 36.
(16) ܝܘܚ. 20: 14. 21: 4.
(18) ܝܘܚ. 19: 25.
(19) ܡܬܝ 21: 11. ܠܘ. 7: 16. ܝܘܚ. 3: 2. 4: 19. 6: 14. ܦܪ. 2: 22. 7: 22.

ܢܨܪܝܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܒܡܠܘܠܐ
20 ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ:❊ ܘܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܠܗ
ܝܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
21 ܘܙܩܦܠܗ ܝܠܗ.❊ ܐܢܚܢ ܐܝܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܣܟܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܗܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܬܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܐܠܐ ܥܡ
ܓܘ ܟܠܗ: ܐܕܝܘܡ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܗ
22 ܗܕܟܐ.❊ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܢܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܬܡܗܝܢ ܠܢ:
23 ܫܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܠܗ ܠܓܒܐ ܩܒܘܪܐ:❊ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ
ܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܗ: ܐܬܝܠܗ: ܐܡܪܐ: ܕܚܙܘܐ ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ
24 ܚܙܝܠܗ: ܕܐܡܪܝ ܕܚܝܐ ܝܠܗ.❊ ܘܐܙܠ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܢܢ ܐܬܠܗ
ܠܓܒܐ ܩܒܘܪܐ: ܘܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ
25 ܒܢ̈ܫܐ: ܐܦܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܠܗ.❊ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܘ ܚܣܝ̈ܪܐ
ܚܝܠ ܘܝܩܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܠܗ
26 ܢܒܝ̈ܐ.❊ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܚܫܐ:
27 ܘܥܒܪܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ:❊ ܡܫܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܘܡܦܫܩܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ.❊
28 [1]ܘܡܩܪܒܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܐ: ܕܐ ܕܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܗܘ
ܡܘܚܒܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܕܘܟܐ ܒܥܕ ܪܚܩܐ ܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܐ.❊
29 ܘܡܘܠܨܝܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܦܘܫ ܠܓܒܢ: ܫܬܐ
ܡܛܝܐ ܠܗ ܪܡܫܐ ܘܥܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ. ܘܐܙܠܐ ܕܦܝܫ
30 ܠܓܒܝܗܝ.❊ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܠ ܠܦܬܘܪܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܫܩܠܗ ܠܚܡܐ: ܘܒܘܪܟܠܗ: ܘܩܨܠܗ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܝܠܗ.❊
31 ܘܦܬܚܝ ܥܝ̈ܢܝܗܝ: ܘܡܢܟܪܝ ܝܠܗ. ܘܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܐ
32 ܚܙܝܠܗ ܝܠܗ.❊ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܠܓܘ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢ ܝܩܕܐ ܒܓܘܢ: ܟܕ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܢ
33 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܦܫܩܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ:❊ ܘܩܡܠܗ ܒܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ
ܘܕܥܪܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ ܠܚܕܥܣܪ ܟܢܫܝ̈ܐ:
34 ܘܐܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ:❊ ܟܕ ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܒܫܪܪܐܝܬ ܩܡܠܗ
35 ܡܪܢ: ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܚܙܘܗ.❊ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܝ
ܡܬܢܝܠܗ ܐܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܕܐܝܟ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܢܝܐ
ܝܠܗ ܒܩܨܝܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ.

36 ܘܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܡܠܘܠܐ ܗܘܘ: ܩܝܡܐ ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܝܠܗܝ
37 ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ.❊ ܘܐܢܝ ܡܠܝܠܗ
ܘܙܘܥܠܗ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ: ܫܬܐ ܕܡܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
38 ܗܘܘ.❊ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܟܡܝܪܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܘܥܠܡܢܐ
ܘܩܡܘܕܝ ܒܓܢܐ ܕܐ ܚܫ̈ܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܬܘܢ:❊
39 ܚܙܝܘܢ ܐܝܕ̈ܬܝ ܘܐܩܠ̈ܬܝ: ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ. ܦܠܘܫܘܢ ܠܝ:
ܘܚܙܝܘܢ: ܫܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܓܪ̈ܡܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ
40 ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ.❊ ܘܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ:
41 ܡܘܚܙܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܕܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܩܠܬܘܗܝ.❊ ܘܟܕ ܗܕ ܠܐ
ܗܘܘ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ: ܘܬܡܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
42 ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܕܝ ܠܐܟܠܐ ܠܐܟܠܐ:❊ ܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܝܠܗ
43 ܩܛܥܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܢܐ ܡܛܘܝܐ: [2]ܘܡܢ ܫܥܕܐ ܕܕܒܫܐ.❊ ܘܫܩܠܐ
ܐܟܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܥܝ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ.

44 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܝ
ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܓܒܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ: ܕܘܠܝܐ ܝܠܐ
ܕܦܝܫ ܡܫܘܡܠܝ ܟܠ ܡܕܝ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ
45 ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܘܒܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܘܒܡܙܡܘܪ̈ܐ: ܥܠ ܕܝܠܝ.❊ ܗܝܕܝܟ
46 ܦܬܝܚܠܗ ܗܘܢܗ ܠܦܗܡܝܐ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ.❊ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܕܟܐ
ܟܬܝܒܐ ܝܠܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܫܐ ܡܚܫܐ: ܘܩܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ
47 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ:❊ ܘܡܟܪܙ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ
ܘܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ
48 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.❊ ܐܟܚܘܢ ܣܗܕ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ.❊ ܘܗܐ: ܐܢܐ 49
ܒܫܕܪܢ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܫܘܠܐ ܕܒܐܒܝ: ܐܦܠܐ ܐܟܚܘܢ
ܬܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܠ ܕܠܒܫܝܬܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ
ܪܘܡܐ.

50 ܘܡܘܦܩܠܗ ܗܠ ܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ: ܘܡܘܪܡܠܗ ܐܝܕܬܘܗܝ
51 ܘܒܘܪܟܠܗ.❊ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܟܕ ܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܦܪܫܠܗ ܡܢܢܗ
52 ܡܢܗ: ܘܦܠܚܠܗ ܡܘܣܩܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ.❊ ܘܐܢܝ ܣܓܕܠܗ
53 ܝܠܗ: ܘܕܥܪܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ.❊ ܘܒܟܠ
ܥܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܘܘ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܪܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܐܡܝܢ.

---

[1] ܐ: ܘܡܩܪܒܠܗ.

[2] ܐܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ. ܡܝܬ. ܠܝܬ—ܘܡܢ ܫܥܕܐ ܕܕܒܫܐ.

(20) ܠܘ. 23: 1. ܦܪ. 13: 27. 28.
(21) ܠܘ. 1: 68. 2: 38. ܦܪ. 1: 6.
(22) ܡܬ. 28: 8. ܡܪ. 16: 10. ܠܘ. 24: 9. 10. ܝܘ. 20: 18.
(24) ܠܘ. 24: 12.
(26) ܠܘ. 24: 46. ܦܪ. 17: 3. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 11.
(27) ܠܘ. 24: 45. ܒܪ. 3: 15. 22: 18. 26: 4. 49: 10. ܡܢ. 21: 9. ܬܢ. 18: 15. ܡܙ. 16: 9. 10. ܡܙ. 22. 132: 11. ܐܫ. 7: 14. 9: 6. 40: 10. 11. 50: 6. ܐܫ. 53. ܐܪ. 23: 5. 33: 14. 15. ܚܙ. 34: 23. 37: 25. ܕܢ. 9: 24. ܡܟ. 7: 20. ܡܠܐ. 3: 1. 4: 2. ܝܘ. 1: 45.
(28) ܒܪ. 32: 26. 42: 7. ܡܪ. 6: 48.
(29) ܒܪ. 19: 3. ܦܪ. 16: 15.
(30) ܡܬ. 14: 19.
(31) ܠܘ. 4: 30. ܝܘ. 8: 59.
(34) ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 5.
(36) ܡܪ. 16: 14. ܝܘ. 20: 19. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 5.
(37) ܡܪ. 6: 49.
(39) ܝܘ. 20: 20. 27.
(41) ܒܪ. 45: 26. ܝܘ. 21: 5.
(43) ܦܪ. 10: 41.
(44) ܡܬ. 16: 21. 17: 22. 20: 18. ܡܪ. 8: 31. ܠܘ. 9: 22. 18: 31. 24: 6.
(45) ܦܪ. 16: 14.
(46) ܠܘ. 24: 26. ܡܙ. 22. ܐܫ. 50: 6. 53: 2. ܡܥܒ. ܦܪ. 17: 3.
(47) ܕܢ. 9: 24. ܦܪ. 13: 38. 46. ܐ. ܝܘ. 2: 12. ܒܪ. 12: 3. ܡܙ. 22: 27. ܐܫ. 49: 6. 22. ܐܪ. 31: 34. ܗܘ. 2: 23. ܡܟ. 4: 2. ܡܠܐ. 1: 11.
(48) ܝܘ. 15: 27. ܦܪ. 1: 8. 22. 2: 32. 3: 15.
(49) ܐܫ. 44: 3. ܝܘܐ. 2: 28. ܝܘ. 14: 16. 26. 15: 26. 16: 7. ܦܪ. 1: 4. 2: 1. ܘܥܒ.
(50) ܦܪ. 1: 12.
(51) ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 11. ܡܪ. 16: 19. ܝܘ. 20: 17. ܦܪ. 1: 9. ܐܦ. 4: 8.
(52) ܡܬ. 28: 9. 17.
(53) ܦܪ. 2: 46. 5: 42.

—:o:—

ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܐ.

1 ܒܪܫܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܝܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܓܒ ܐܠܗܐ
2 ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ.܀ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܠܓܒ
3 ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܗܘܝܠܗ: ܘܒܠܐ ܕܝܗ
4 ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܕܝ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܢܘ ܕܗܘܝܠܗ.܀ ܒܝܗ ܚܝܐ
5 ܗܘܘ: ܘܚܝܐ ܒܗܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ.܀ ܘܗܘ ܒܗܪܐ
ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܓܐ ܒܗܪܝ: ܘܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܝܠܗ.

6 ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܘܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܫܡܗ
7 ܝܘܚܢܢ.܀ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܝܠܗ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܕܣܗܕ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ
8 ܥܠ ܕܗܘ ܒܗܪܐ: ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ.܀ ܗܘ ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܣܗܕ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܗܘ
9 ܒܗܪܐ.܀ ܒܗܪܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܝܗܘܐ: ܕܓܐ ܒܗܪܝ ܠܟܠ
10 ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ.܀ ܓܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܥܠܡܐ
11 ܒܐܝܕܗ ܗܘܝܠܗ: ܘܥܠܡܐ ܝܠܝܗ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܫܠܗ.܀ ܠܓܒ
12 ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܝܠܗ: ܘܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܩܒܘܠܠܗ ܝܠܝܗ.܀ ܐܢܝ ܟܠܗ
ܐܝܢܐ ܕܩܒܘܠܠܗ ܝܠܝܗ: ܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܗܘܝ
13 ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐܢܝ ܕܗܝܡܢܝ ܒܫܡܗ:܀ ܐܝܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ
ܕܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܐܠܐ
14 ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ.܀ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ:
ܘܥܡܪܠܗ ܒܓܘܢ، ܘܚܙܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ
15 ܕܡܢ ܒܒܐ: ܡܠܝܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܪܘܬܐ.܀ ܝܘܚܢܢ
ܣܗܕܠܗ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܒܝܕܗ: ܘܡܩܘܚܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܝ ܒܐܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܩܕܡܝ
16 ܗܘܝܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܝܘܬܗ
17 ܟܠܢ ܫܩܠܢ: ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܕܠ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ.܀ ܣܒܒ
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܝܗܝܒܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ: ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܪܘܬܐ
18 ܒܐܝܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ.܀ ܓܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܠܗ
ܠܐܠܗܐ: [1]ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܓܘ ܥܘܒܗ
ܕܒܒܗ: ܗܘ ܗܘܝܠܗ (ܝܠܝܗ).

19 ܘܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܣܗܕܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ: ܟܕ ܡܗܘܕܝܐ
ܫܕܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܘܝܐ:
20 ܕܒܩܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܘܢܝ܀ ܘܡܘܕܝܠܗ: ܘܠܐ
21 ܟܦܪܠܗ: ܘܡܘܕܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܘܒܘܩܪܠܗܘܢ
ܝܠܗ: ܟܕ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܠܝܐ ܝܘܬ؟ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܝܘܢ. ܢܒܝܐ
22 ܝܘܬ؟ ܘܦܢܝܠܗ: ܠܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܗ: ܡܢܝ ܝܘܬ؟
ܕܗܘܝܚ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܫܘܕܪܝܠܗܘܢ. ܡܘܕܝ ܒܐܡܪܬ
23 ܥܠ ܓܢܘܟ؟܀ ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܩܪܝܐ ܓܘ
ܚܘܪܒܐ: ܬܪܘܨܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܫܥܝܐ
24 ܢܒܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܢܝ ܕܫܘܕܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ: ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ.܀
25 ܘܒܘܩܪܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܗ: ܟܕ ܡܥܡܕ ܝܘܬ
ܡܘܕ: ܐܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܝܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܠܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘ
26 ܢܒܝܐ؟܀ ܓܘܝܒܠܗ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢ
ܡܢ ܒܡܝܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܒܝܢܬܘܟܘܢ ܟܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ
27 ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܝܗ:܀ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܝ ܒܐܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐ
28 ܫܘܝܢ ܕܫܪܝܢ ܥܪܩܐ ܕܣܐܢܗ.܀ ܐܠܗܝ ܓܘ [2]ܒܝܬ
ܥܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܠܗܝ: ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܪܕܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܥܡܕ
ܗܘܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ.

29 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܚܙܝܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܝܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܡܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ [3]ܕܫܩܠܐ ܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܗ
30 ܕܥܠܡܐ.܀ ܗܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܥܠܝܗ: ܒܬܪܝ
ܒܐܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܕܡܝ ܗܘܝܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ
31 ܡܢܝ.܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܗ: ܐܠܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܓܠܝܐ
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢ ܒܡܝܐ.܀
32 ܘܣܗܕܠܗ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܚܙܝܢ ܠܪܘܚܐ
33 ܕܢܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܢܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܐܢܐ
ܠܐ ܝܕܥܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܗ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܕܪܠܝ ܕܡܥܡܕܢ ܒܡܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܝ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ
34 ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܗܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܡܥܡܕ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.܀ ܘܐܢܐ
ܚܙܝܢ: ܘܣܗܕܝܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

---

[1] ܨܚܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܟܬ.—ܒܪܘܢܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ.

[2] ܨܚܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.—ܒܝܬ ܥܒܪܐ. [3] ܡ: ܕܫܩܠܢܐ ܠܗ.

(1) ܡܬܠ. 8: 22. 23. ܘܟܒ.
ܩܘ. 1: 17. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 1.
ܥܒܪ. 1: 2. 19: 13. ܡܬܠ.
8: 30. ܝܘܚ. 17: 5. ܐ. ܝܘܚ.
1: 2. ܦܝ. 2: 6. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 7.
(2) ܒܪ. 1: 1.
(3) ܡܙ. 33: 6. ܩܘ. 1: 16.
ܝܘܚ. 1: 10. ܐܦ. 3: 9. ܥܒ.
1: 2. ܓܠܝ. 4: 11.
(4) ܝܘܚ. 5: 26. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5:
11. ܝܘܚ. 8: 12. 9: 5. 12:
35. 46.
(5) ܝܘܚ. 3: 19.
[ܥܕ. ܩܕ. 26.]
(6) ܡܠܐ. 3: 1. ܡܬܝ 3: 1.
ܠܘ. 3: 2. ܝܘܚ. 1: 33.
(7) ܦܥ. 19: 4.
(9) ܝܘܚ. 1: 4. ܐܫ. 49: 6.
ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 8.
(10) ܝܘܚ. 1: 3. ܥܒ. 1: 2.
11: 3.
(11) ܠܘ. 19: 14. ܦܥ. 3: 26.
13: 46.
(12) ܐܫ. 56: 5. ܪܘ. 8: 15.
ܓܠܛܝ. 3: 26. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 1:
4. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 1.
(13) ܝܘܚ. 3: 5. ܝܥ. 1: 18.
ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 23.
(14) ܡܬܝ 1: 16. 20. ܠܘ. 1:
31. 35. 2: 7. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 16.
ܪܘ. 1: 3. ܓܠܛܝ. 4: 4. ܥܒ.
2: 11. 14. 16. 17, ܐܫ. 40:
5. ܡܬܝ 17: 2. ܝܘܚ. 2: 11.
11: 40. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 17. ܩܘ.
1: 19. 2: 3. 9.
(15) ܝܘܚ. 1: 32. 3: 32. 5:
33. ܡܬܝ 3: 11. ܡܪ. 1: 7.
ܠܘ. 3: 16. ܝܘܚ. 1: 27. 30.
3: 31. ܝܘܚ. 8: 58. ܩܘ. 1:
17.
(16) ܝܘܚ. 3: 34. ܐܦ. 1: 6–
8. ܩܘ. 1: 19. 2: 9. 10.
(17) ܡܦ. 20: 1. ܘܟܒ. ܗܢ.
4: 44. 5: 1. 33: 4. ܪܘ. 3:
24. 5: 21. 6: 14. ܝܘܚ. 8:
32. 14: 6.
(18) ܡܦ. 33: 20. ܗܢ. 4:
12. ܡܬܝ 11: 27. ܠܘ. 10: 22.
ܝܘܚ. 6: 46. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 17.
6: 16. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 12. 20.
ܝܘܚ. 1: 14. 3: 16. 18. ܐ.
ܝܘܚ. 4: 9.
[ܥܕ. ܩܕ. 30.]
(19) ܝܘܚ. 5: 33.
(20) ܠܘ. 3: 15. ܝܘܚ. 3: 28.
ܦܥ. 13: 25.
(21) ܡܠܐ. 4: 5. ܡܬܝ 17: 10.
ܗܢ. 18: 15. 18.
(23) ܡܬܝ 3: 3. ܡܪ. 1: 3.
ܠܘ. 3: 4. ܝܘܚ. 3: 28. ܐܫ.
40: 3.
(26) ܡܬܝ 3: 11. ܡܠܐ. 3: 1.
(27) ܝܘܚ. 1: 15. 30. ܦܥ.
19: 4.
(28) ܕܝ. 7: 24. ܝܘܚ. 10: 40.
(29) ܡܦ. 12: 3. ܐܫ. 53: 7.
ܝܘܚ. 1: 36. ܦܥ. 8: 32. ܐ.
ܦܛܪ. 1: 19. ܓܠܝ. 5: 6.
ܘܟܒ. ܐܫ. 53: 11. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15:
3. ܓܠܛܝ. 1: 4. ܥܒ. 1: 3.
2: 17. 9: 28. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 24.
3: 18. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 2. 3: 5.
4: 10. ܓܠܝ. 1: 5.
(30) ܝܘܚ. 1: 15. 27.
(31) ܡܠܐ. 3: 1. ܡܬܝ 3: 6.
ܠܘ. 1: 17. 76. 77. 3: 3. 4.
(32) ܡܬܝ 3: 16. ܡܪ. 1: 10.
ܠܘ. 3: 22. ܝܘܚ. 5: 32.
(33) ܡܬܝ 3: 11. ܦܥ. 1: 5.
2: 4. 10: 44. 19: 6.

35 ܘܝܘܡܐ ܚܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ
36 ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ:* ܘܚܙܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܡܗܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
37 ܗܐ: ܐܡܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ!* ܘܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܘܗܝ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܟܕ
38 ܐܡܪܐ: ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ.* ܘܕܥܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ
ܕܒܬܪܗ ܟܐܬܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܘܕܝ ܟܒܥܝܬܘܢ؟ ܐܡܪܝ
ܠܗ: ܪܒܝ: ܕܦܝܫ ܦܘܫܩܗ: ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܟܐ ܝܬܒܬ؟*
39 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܬܐܘܢ ܘܚܙܝܬܘܢ. ܘܐܬܝ ܘܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ: ܘܝܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܐܝܟ
40 ܫܥܬܐ ܕܥܣܪ ܗܘܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܝ ܬܪܝܢ
ܕܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ: ܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܗܘܐ:
41 ܐܚܘܢܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ.* ܗܘ ܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܚܘܢܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܡܘܫܟܚܠܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
42 ܗܘ ܕܒܝܫ ܦܝܫ ܦܘܫܩܗ: ܟܪܝܣܛܘܣ.* ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗ
ܠܓܒ ܝܫܘܥ. ܚܙܐ ܒܝܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪܘܢܗ [1]ܕܝܘܢܢ: ܐܢܬ ܒܬ ܩܪܝܬ ܫܡܐ: ܟܐܦܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܒܝܫ ܦܝܫ ܦܘܫܩܗ: ܦܛܪܘܣ.
43 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܒܥܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ:
ܘܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ ܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܬܐ
44 ܒܬܪܝ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܨܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ
45 ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܘܟܐܦܐ.* ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ
ܠܢܬܢܝܐܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܗܘ ܕܟܬܝܒܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ
ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܡܘܫܟܚܠܢ ܠܗ: ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ:
46 ܡܢ ܢܨܪܬ.* ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܢܬܢܝܐܝܠ: ܡܢ ܢܨܪܬ ܟܐ ܡܨܝܐ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܛܒܐ؟ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ: ܬܐ ܘܚܙܝ.*
47 ܚܙܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܢܬܢܝܐܝܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܝܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܒܚܘܝܬܗ: ܗܐ: ܒܪܐܝܣܪܝܠܝܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ: ܕܠܝܬܠܗ
48 ܠܝܬ ܒܝܗ.* ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܢܬܢܝܐܝܠ: ܡܐܝܟܐ ܟܒܢܕܥܬ
ܠܝ؟ ܦܢܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܡܩܕܡ ܕܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ
ܩܪܝܠܘܟ: ܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܬܚܝܬ ܬܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ: ܚܙܝ
49 ܠܘܟ.* ܦܢܝܠܗ ܢܬܢܝܐܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܪܒܝ: ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ
ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.*
50 ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܠܘܟ
ܕܚܙܝܠܘܟ ܬܚܝܬ ܬܐܢܐ: ܗܝܡܢܬ؟ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܝ ܟܒܐ
51 ܓܘܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܝ ܒܬ ܚܙܝܬ.* ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܫܪܝܪܐ:
ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܟܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܒܬ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܣܠܩܝ ܘܟܢܚܬܝ ܠܓܒ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܒ.

1 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܠܘܠܐ ܒܩܛܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ:
2 ܘܝܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܬܡܢ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܩܪܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ
3 ܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܝܐ ܠܚܠܘܠܐ.* ܘܟܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܡܪܐ:
4 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܡܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܚܡܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܡܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܘܟ ܢܫܐ! ܥܕܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܠܗ
5 ܫܥܬܝ.* ܐܡܪܐ ܝܡܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ: ܟܠ ܡܕܝ ܕܐܡܪ
6 ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܥܒܕܘܢ.* ܐܝܬܐ ܬܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܫܬ ܓܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ
ܕܝܬܝܒܐ: ܡܛܘܠ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ: ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ
7 ܟܠ ܚܕ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܝܢ ܬܠܬ ܡܟܝ̈ܠ.* ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܡܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܓܪ̈ܒܐ ܡܝܐ. ܘܡܘܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܠ
8 ܦܘܡܐ.* ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܫܐ ܚܪܘܦܘ ܘܡܘܬܝܘܢ ܠܪܝܫܐ
9 ܕܚܠܘܠܐ: ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܟܕ ܛܥܡܠܗ ܪܝܫܐ
ܕܚܠܘܠܐ ܠܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܠܗ ܡܐܝܟܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܝܕܥܝܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܚܪܘܦܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ
10 ܡܝܐ: ܩܪܝܠܗ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܚܠܘܠܐ ܠܚܬܢܐ:* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܟܡܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܡܐ
ܕܪܘܝܠܗܘܢ: ܗܝܓܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܨܝܪ ܛܒܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܘܟܠܘܟ
11 ܚܡܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܗܠ ܐܕܝܐ.* ܗܕܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܬ̈ܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ
ܥܒܕܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܩܛܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ: ܘܡܘܓܠܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܘܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܒܝܗ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ.
12 ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܢܚܬܠܗ ܠܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ: ܗܘ ܘܝܡܗ
ܘܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ ܘܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܬܡܢ ܝܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
13 ܘܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܨܚܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ: ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ
14 ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܘܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ ܓܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܡܙܒܢܝ
ܗܘܘ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܥܢ̈ܐ ܘܝܘ̈ܢܐ: ܘܨܪ̈ܦܐ ܝܬܝ̈ܒܐ.*
15 ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܪܓܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܒ̈ܠܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ
ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܥܢܐ ܘܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܡܘܫܦܟܠܗ ܙܘܙ̈ܐ ܕܨܪ̈ܦܐ:
16 ܘܬܘܦܩܠܗ ܡܘܬܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ:* ܘܠܐܢܝ ܕܡܙܒܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܝܘ̈ܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܫܩܘܠܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܡܟܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܝ
17 ܒܝܬܐ ܕܬܓܪܘܬܐ.* ܕܟܝܪܝ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ:
18 ܛܢܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܟ [2]ܐܟܠܠܝ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܦܢܝܠܗܘܢ
ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ: ܡܘܕܝ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܟܡܚܘܝܬ ܠܢ: ܕܐܢܐ
19 ܟܥܒܕܬ ܗܕܟ؟* ܝܫܘܥ ܦܢܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܫܪܘܘ ܠܐܗܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܒܬܠܬܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܢܐ ܒܬ
20 ܡܩܝܡܢܗ.* ܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ: ܒܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܬ
ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܐܢܬ ܒܬܠܬܐ
21 ܝܘ̈ܡܢܐ ܒܬ ܡܩܝܡܬܠܗ؟* ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ
22 ܥܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ.* ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܩܡܠܗ ܡܢ
ܡܝ̈ܬܐ: ܕܟܝܪܝ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ.

---

[1] ܝܘܢܐ. ܘܡܥܢܐ ܐܪܝܬ.—ܕܝܘܢܐ.

[2] ܡܥܢܐ ܐܪܝܬ. ܡܐܟ.—ܒܬ ܐܟܠܐ ܠܝ.

(36) ܝܘܚ. 1: 29.
(40) ܡܬܝ 4: 18.
(42) ܡܬܝ 16: 18.
(44) ܝܘܚ. 12: 21.
(45) ܝܘܚ. 21: 2. ܒܪ. 3: 15. 49: 10. ܬܢ. 18: 18. ܠܘ. 24: 27. ܐܫ. 4: 2. 7: 14. 9: 6. 53: 2. ܡܝ. 5: 2. ܙܟ. 6: 12. 9: 9. ܠܘ. 24: 27. ܡܬܝ 2: 23. ܠܘ. 2: 4.

(46) ܝܘܚ. 7: 41. 42. 52.
(47) ܡܙ. 32: 2. 73: 1. ܝܘܚ. 8: 39. ܪܗ. 2: 28. 29. 9: 6.
(49) ܡܬܝ 14: 33. 21: 5. 27: 11. 42. ܝܘܚ. 18: 37. 19: 3.
(51) ܒܪ. 28: 12. ܡܬܝ 4: 11. ܠܘ. 2: 9. 13. 22: 43. 24: 4. ܥܒ. 1: 10.

(1) ܝܫ. 19: 28.

(4) ܝܘܚ. 19: 26. ܒ. ܫܡ. 16: 10. 19: 22. ܝܘܚ. 7: 6.
(6) ܡܪ. 7: 3.
(9) ܝܘܚ. 4: 46.
(11) ܝܘܚ. 1: 14.
(12) ܡܬܝ 12: 46.
(13) ܡܦ. 12: 14. ܬܢ. 16: 1. 16. ܝܘܚ. 2: 23. 5: 1. 6: 4. 11: 55.
(14) ܡܬܝ 21: 12. ܡܪ. 11: 15. ܠܘ. 19: 45.
(16) ܠܘ. 2: 49.
(17) ܡܙ. 69: 9.
(18) ܡܬܝ 12: 38. ܝܘܚ. 6: 30.
(19) ܡܬܝ 26: 61. 27: 40. ܡܪ. 14: 58. 15: 29.
(21) ܩܘ. 2: 9. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 16. 6: 19. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 16.
(22) ܠܘ. 24: 8.

23 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܥܐܕܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ:
ܣܓܝܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܗ: ܟܕ ܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܢܝܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܒܝܕ
24 ܗܘܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܫ ܓܢܗ: ܣܒܒ
25 ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ:* ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܢܝܩܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܣܗܕ ܗܘܐ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘ
ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܓ.

1 ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ: ܫܡܗ
2 ܢܝܩܕܝܡܘܣ: ܪܫܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ:* ܐܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ
ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܗ: ܪܒܝ: ܟܝܕܥܝܢܐ ܚܢܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܬܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܝܢܐ
ܥܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܢܝܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܥܒܕܝܬ ܗܘܬ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ
3 ܥܡܗ.* ܥܢܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܗ: ܫܪܝܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ:
ܟܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܘܟ: ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܝܐ [1]ܡܢ ܕܪܝܫ:
4 ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܢܝܩܕܝܡܘܣ: ܕܐܝܟ ܡܨܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܣܒܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܕܥܐܪ ܠܟܪܣܐ ܕܝܡܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܓܗ̈ܐ:
5 ܘܦܝܫ ܗܘܝܐ؟* ܥܢܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܫܪܝܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ:
ܟܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܘܟ: ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܐ
6 ܘܪܘܚܐ: ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܕܥܐܪ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܡܕܡ
ܕܝܠܝܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ: ܒܣܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܡܕܡ ܕܝܠܝܕ
7 ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ: ܪܘܚܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܠܐ ܬܬܥܓܒ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܘܟ: ܘܠܝ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ [1]ܡܢ ܕܪܝܫ.*
8 ܦܘܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܟܐ ܨܒܐ ܠܗ ܟܐ ܢܫܒܐ: ܘܩܠܗ ܟܐ
ܫܡܥܝܬ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܡܐܝܟܐ ܟܐܬܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܘܠܐܝܟܐ
ܟܐܙܠ ܝܠܗ. ܗܕܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
9 ܪܘܚܐ.* ܥܢܝܠܗ ܢܝܩܕܝܡܘܣ ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܗ: ܕܐܝܟ
10 ܡܨܝ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ؟* ܥܢܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܗ: ܐܢܬ
ܝܘܬ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܝܘܬ ܝܕܥܐ؟*
11 ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܟܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܘܟ: ܡܕܡ ܕܝܕܥܐ
ܝܘܚ ܟܡܡܠܠܝܚ: ܘܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܝܠܢ ܟܣܗܕܝܚ
12 ܚܢܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܘܣܗܕܘܬܢ ܠܐ ܟܡܩܒܠܝܬܘܢ.* ܐܢ
ܡܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܐܪܥܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܟܡܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ:
13 ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܫܡܝܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܕ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ؟* ܘܠܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܣܠܝܩܠܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܝܬܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
14 ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ.* ܘܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܫܐ
ܡܪܝܡܠܗ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܕܒܪܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܘܠܝ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܡܐ
15 ܡܪܝܡܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ:* ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܝܗ ܗܘܝ
16 ܠܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.* ܣܒܒ ܗܕܟܐ ܡܚܘܒܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܒܪܘܢܗ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ: ܕܟܠ ܡܢ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܝܗ ܠܐ ܐܒܕ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.*
17 ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܫܕܪܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܘܢܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܕܐܢܝܗ
18 ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܐܠܐ [2]ܕܦܪܩ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ.* ܡܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܝܗ
ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢ ܗܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܠܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.*
19 ܘܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ: ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܡܚܘܒܠܗܘܢ
ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ
20 ܕܝܕܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ.* ܣܒܒ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܣܢܐ ܠܗ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ: ܕܠܐ ܦܬܚܝ
21 ܡܒܟܣܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ: ܕܦܬܚܝ ܡܒܝܢܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ
ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܝܢܐ.

22 ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ
23 ܕܝܗܘܕ: ܘܬܡܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܡܥܡܕܠܗ.* ܘܐܦ
ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܝܢܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܫܠܝܡ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܬܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܐ ܣܓܝܐ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ
24 ܡܥܡܕܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܗܠ ܐܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܪܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܠܗ
25 ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܘܚܢܐ ܒܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ
26 ܘܒܝܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ.* ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ
ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܗ: ܪܒܝ: ܗܘ ܕܝܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܘܟ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ:
ܕܐܢܬ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܠܘܟ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܗܐ: ܐܦ
ܗܘ ܡܥܡܕ ܝܠܗ: ܘܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܗ.*
27 ܝܘܚܢܢ ܥܢܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܝܪܐ: ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܫܩܠܐ
28 ܡܕܡ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.* ܐܚܬܘܢ
ܒܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܘܢ
29 ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܫܕܝܪܐ ܝܘܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.* ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܟܠܬܐ ܚܬܢܐ ܝܠܗ. ܐܝܢܐ ܪܚܡܗ ܕܚܬܢܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܩܝܡܐ ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܩܠܗ: ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܣܒܒ
ܩܠܗ ܕܚܬܢܐ. ܗܕܟܐ ܐܗܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܝ ܡܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ
30 ܡܠܝܬܐ.* ܠܗܘ ܙܕܩ ܝܠܗ ܠܪܒܝܐ: ܘܠܝ ܠܙܥܘܪܐ.
31 ܣܒܒ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܥܠ ܐܬܐ: ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܝܠܗ.
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܐ ܡܡܠܠ.
32 ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܐ: ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܝܠܗ.* ܘܡܕܡ

---

[1] ܝܢ: ܡܠܥܠ.

[2] ܡܫܠܡܐ: ܕܦܝܫ ܦܘܪܫܐ.

(25) ܐ. ܫܡ. 16: 7. ܐ. ܕܒ.
28: 9. ܡܬ 9: 4. ܡܪ. 2: 8.
ܝܘ. 6: 64. 16: 30. ܦܪ. 1:
24. ܓܠܝ. 2: 23.

(2) ܝܘ. 7: 50. 19: 39.
ܝܘ. 9: 16. 33. ܦܪ. 2: 22.
ܦܪ. 10: 38.
(3) ܝܘ. 1: 13. ܓܠܛ. 6:
15. ܛܛ. 3: 5. ܝܥ. 1: 18.
ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 23. ܐ. ܝܘ. 3: 9.
(5) ܡܪ. 16: 16. ܦܪ. 2: 38.
(8) ܩܘܗ. 11: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2:
11.
(9) ܝܘ. 6: 52. 60.
(11) ܡܬ 11: 27. ܝܘ. 1:
18. 7: 16. 8: 28. 12: 49. 14:
24. ܝܘ. 3: 32.
(13) ܡܬܠ. 30: 4. ܝܘ. 6:
33. 38. 51. 62. 16: 28. ܦܪ.
2: 34. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 47. ܐܦ.
4: 9. 10.
(14) ܡܢ. 21: 9. ܝܘ. 8:
28. 12: 32.
(15) ܝܘ. 3: 36. 6: 47.
(16) ܪܗ. 5: 8. ܐ. ܝܘ. 4: 9.
(17) ܠܘ. 9: 56. ܝܘ. 5: 45.
8: 15. 12: 47. ܐ. ܝܘ. 4:
14.
(18) ܝܘ. 5: 24. 6: 40. 47.
20: 31.
(19) ܝܘ. 1: 4. 9. 10. 11.
8: 12.
(20) ܐܝܘ. 24: 13. 17. ܐܦ.
5: 13.
(22) ܝܘ. 4: 2.
(23) ܐ. ܫܡ. 9: 4. ܡܬ 3:
5. 6.
(24) ܡܬ 14: 3.
(26) ܝܘ. 1: 7. 15. 27. 34.
(27) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 7. ܥܒ. 5: 4.
ܝܥ. 1: 17.
(28) ܝܘ. 1: 20. 27. ܡܠܐ.
3: 1. ܡܪ. 1: 2. ܠܘ. 1: 17.
(29) ܡܬ 22: 2. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11:
2. ܐܦ. 5: 25. 27. ܓܠܝ. 21:
9. ܫܝ. 5: 1.
(31) ܝܘ. 3: 13. 8: 23.
ܡܬ 28: 18. ܝܘ. 1: 15.
27. ܪܗ. 9: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 47.
ܝܘ. 6: 33. ܐܦ. 1: 21. ܦܝ.
2: 9.
(32) ܝܘ. 3: 11. 8: 26. 15:
15.

ܕܚܙܐ ܘܫܡܝܥܐ ܒܝܗܒܐ ܥܠܗ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܘܣܗܕܘܬܗ
33 ܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܩܒܘܠܐ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܒܠܠܗ ܣܗܕܘܬܗ:
34 ܚܬܡܠܗ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܗܘ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܕܪܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܡܙܡܙܡ ܡܠ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܣܒܒ
35 ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ.☼ ܒܒܐ ܟܐ
ܡܚܒ ܠܒܪܘܢܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܒܐܝܕܗ.☼
36 ܗܡ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܒܪܘܢܐ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܘܗܡ ܕܠܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܒܪܘܢܐ: ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ: ܐܠܐ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܒܩܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܠܘܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܐܝܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܝܕܥܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܐܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ
2 ܒܘܫ̈ܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܝܘܬܪ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ:☼ ܒܪ
ܝܫܘܥ ܒܓܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ:☼
3 ܫܒܩܠܗ ܠܝܗܘܕ: ܘܐܙܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ.☼ ܘܠܙܘܡ
4 5 ܝܘܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܫܡܪܝܢ.☼ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܫܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܟܪ: ܩܘܪܒ ܚܩܠܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ
6 ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܒܪܘܢܗ.☼ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܒܪܐ
ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ. ܘܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܪܗܛܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܝܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܠ ܒܪܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܐܫܬ
7 ܗܘܐ.☼ ܘܐܬܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܠܝܐ ܡܝ̈ܐ:
8 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܗܒ ܠܝ ܫܬܝ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ
ܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܙܒܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ.☼
9 ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܟܬܐ ܫܡܪܝܬܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܝܘܬ: ܘܒܥܝ ܫܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܝ: ܕܐܢܐ ܒܟܬܐ
ܫܡܪܝܬܐ ܝܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܠܛܐ ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܥܡ
10 ܫܡܪܝ̈ܐ.☼ ܝܫܘܥ ܦܢܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܢ ܝܕܥܐ
ܗܘܝܬ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܗܒ ܠܝ ܫܬܝ: ܐܢܬ ܒܘ ܬܒܥܝܬܝ ܗܘܝܐ
11 ܡܢܗ: ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ.☼ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ
ܗܝ ܒܟܬܐ: ܡܪܝ: ܕܘܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܘܟ: ܘܒܪܐ ܥܡܘܩܬܐ
12 ܝܠܗ: ܟܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܘܟ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ:☼ ܒܠܟܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܝܘܬ
ܡܢ ܒܒܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܠܢ ܐܗܐ ܒܪܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܢܗ
13 ܫܬܐ: ܘܒܢܘܢܗ ܘܩܢܝܢܘܗܝ:☼ ܝܫܘܥ ܦܢܐ
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܟܠ ܕܫܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܡܝ̈ܐ: ܡܬܨܗܐ ܬܘܒ:☼
14 ܐܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܢܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܨܗܐ
ܠܥܠܡ: ܐܠܐ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܢܘܗܝ: ܒܗ ܗܘܝ ܓܘܗ
15 ܢܒܥܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܒܥܝ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.☼ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܝ
ܒܟܬܐ: ܡܪܝ: ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܡܝ̈ܐ: ܕܠܐ ܨܗܝܢ: ܘܠܐ
16 ܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܝܐ.☼ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܙܠܝ

17 ܩܪܝ ܠܒܥܠܟܝ: ܘܬܝ ܠܟܐ.☼ ܓܘܝܒܠܗ ܒܟܬܐ
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܓܒܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܫܦܝܪ
18 ܐܡܪܬܝ: ܕܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܓܒܪܐ:☼ ܣܒܒ ܚܡܫܐ ܓܒ̈ܪܐ
ܗܘܝܠܟܝ ܝܘܬܝ: ܘܐܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܝ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܓܒܪܟܝ.
19 ܐܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܐܡܪܬܝ.☼ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܒܟܬܐ: ܡܪܝ:
20 ܚܙܝܢ ܟܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܝܘܬ.☼ ܒܒ̈ܢ ܒܐܗܐ ܛܘܪܐ ܣܓܕܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܐ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ. ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܝܠܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܣܓܕܐ
21 ܒܥܠܐ ܠܣܓܕܬܐ.☼ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܒܟܬܐ: ܗܝܡܢܝ ܝܠܝ:
ܕܐܬܝܐ ܥܠܐ ܫܥܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܒܐܗܐ ܛܘܪܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ
22 ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܐ ܣܓܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܒܐ.☼ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܐ
ܣܓܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ: ܐܚܢܢ ܟܐ ܣܓܕܚ
ܠܡܢܝ ܕܝܕܥܚ: ܣܒܒ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܝܠܗ.☼
23 ܐܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܥܠܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܘܗܫܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܝܡܢ ܕܣܓܘܕ̈ܐ
ܫܪܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܗ ܣܓܕܝ ܠܒܒܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ:
24 ܣܒܒ ܐܘܦ ܒܒܐ ܠܣܓܘܕ̈ܐ ܕܐܗܘܢ ܒܥܝܐ.☼ ܐܠܗܐ
ܪܘܚܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܢܝ ܕܣܓܕܝ ܠܗ: ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ
25 ܒܥܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܣܓܕܝ.☼ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܒܟܬܐ: ܟܐ ܝܕܥܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܬܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܘ ܕܩܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܪܝܣܛܘܣ:
26 ܘܐܝܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ: ܗܘ ܒܕ ܡܚܘܐ ܠܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ.☼ ܐܡܪ
ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܕܡܡܠܠܢ ܝܘܢ ܥܡܟܝ.

27 ܘܒܐܗܝ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ: ܘܬܡܝܗܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡ
ܒܟܬܐ ܡܡܠܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܒܥܝܐ
28 ܝܘܬ: ܝܢ: ܡܡܠܠܝܬ ܡܡܠܘܠܐ ܥܡܗ̇:☼ ܘܫܒܩܠܗ̇
ܓܪܬܗ̇ ܒܟܬܐ: ܘܐܙܠܠܗ̇ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ:☼
29 ܬܡܘܢ: ܚܙܡܘܢ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܡܕܝ
30 ܕܥܒܝܕܬܝ ܗܘܝ. ܐܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:☼ ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
31 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܗ.☼ ܘܒܐܗܝ ܥܕܢܐ ܒܥܝܐ
32 ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܪܒܝ: ܐܟܘܠ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܟܠܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ
33 ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ.☼ ܐܡܪܝ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ̈ܐ ܗܘ
34 ܐܝܬܝܢ: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܝܬܝܠܗ ܥܠܝ ܡܕܝ ܠܐܟܠܐ:☼ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܡܐܟܘܠܬܝ ܕܝܝ ܝܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܢ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ:
35 ܘܕܡܫܠܡܢ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܗ.☼ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܕܟܐ
ܐܪܒܥܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܐ ܒܐܬܝܐ ܥܠܐ ܚܨܕܐ ܐܝܬ: ܗܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܡܢ
ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܬܪܘܨܘ ܥܝܢ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܘܚܙܡܘܢ ܐܪܥ̈ܬܐ: ܕܚܘܪ̈ܐ
36 ܠܚܨܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ.☼ ܗܘ ܕܚܨܕ: ܟܐ ܫܩܠ ܐܓܪܐ:
ܘܟܐ ܟܢܫ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܕܐܦ ܙܪܘܥܐ ܘܚܨܘܕܐ
37 [1]ܡܚܕܕܐ ܚܕܝ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܒܐܗܝ ܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ

---

[1] ܡ: ܡܚܘܕܬܐ.

---

(33) ܪܗ. 3: 4. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 10.
(34) ܝܘܚ. 7: 16. 1: 16.
(35) ܡܬܝ 11: 27. 28: 18. ܠܘ. 10: 22. ܝܘܚ. 5: 20. 13: 3. 17: 2. ܥܒܪ. 2: 8.
(36) ܚܒܩ. 2: 4. ܝܘܚ. 1: 12. 6: 47. 3: 15. 16. ܪܗ. 1: 17. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 10.

(1) ܝܘܚ. 3: 22. 26.
(5) ܒܪܫ. 33: 19. 48: 22. ܝܫܘ. 24: 32.
(9) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 17: 24. ܠܘ. 9: 52. 53. ܦܪܟ. 10: 28.
(10) ܐܫܥ. 12: 3. 44: 3. ܐܪ. 2: 13. ܙܟ. 13: 1. 14: 8.
(14) ܝܘܚ. 6: 35. 58. 7: 38.
(15) ܝܘܚ. 6: 34. 17: 2. 3. ܪܗ. 6: 23. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 20.

(19) ܠܘ. 7: 16. 24: 19. ܝܘܚ. 6: 14. 7: 40.
(20) ܕܝܢ. 9: 7. ܬܢ. 12: 5. 11. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 9: 3. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 12.
(21) ܡܠܐ. 1: 11. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 8.
(22) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 17: 29. ܐܫܥ. 2: 3. ܠܘ. 24: 47. ܪܗ. 9: 4. 5.
(23) ܦܝ. 3: 3. ܝܘܚ. 1: 17.
(24) ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 17.
(25) ܝܘܚ. 4: 29. 39.
(26) ܝܘܚ. 9: 37. ܡܬܝ 26: 63. 64. ܡܪܩ. 14: 61. 62.
(29) ܝܘܚ. 4: 25.
(34) ܐܝܘ. 23: 12. ܝܘܚ. 6: 38. 17: 4. 19: 30.
(35) ܡܬܝ 9: 37. ܠܘ. 10: 2.
(36) ܕܢ. 12: 3.

38 ܗܕܟܐ: ܕܚܕ ܝܠܗ ܙܪܥ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܨܕ.☼ ܐܢܐ ܫܕܪ
ܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܡܚܨܕ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܥܡܠܠܘܟܘܢ
ܒܝܗ: ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܥܡܝܠܠܗܘܢ، ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܠܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܥܡܠܐ
ܕܐܢܝ.

39 ܘܡܢ ܕܝܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ ܫܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܝܡܢܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ
40 ܕܥܒܕܠܝ ܗܘܝ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܐܢܝ ܫܡܪ̈ܝܐ:
ܒܥܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܦܐܫ ܠܓܒܝܗܘܢ. ܘܦܫܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܬܪܝ
41 ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ.☼ ܘܒܝܬܪ ܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ ܗܝܡܢܠܗܘܢ، ܒܝܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ:☼
42 ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ: ܕܗܫܐ ܐܚܢܢ ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܟܝ
ܗܝܡܢܢ ܝܘܚ ܒܝܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥܠܢ ܘܝܕܥܠܢ ܕܐܗܘ
ܝܠܗ ܒܫܪܪܘܬܐ [1]ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ.

43 ܒܬܪ ܬܪܝ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ.☼
44 ܡܛܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܣܗܕܠܗ ܗܘܐ: ܕܢܒܝܐ ܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ
45 ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܩܪܐ.☼ ܐܝܟܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܠܗ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ: ܩܒܠܠܗܘܢ
ܝܠܗ ܓܠܝܠܝ̈ܐ: ܕܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܠܗ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܥܐܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܐܢܝ ܠܥܐܕܐ.

46 ܐܬܠܗ ܗܕܟܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܩܛܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ: ܐܝܟܐ
ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܚܡܪܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
47 ܕܒܪܘܢܗ ܡܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ.☼ ܐܗܘ: ܟܕ
ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ: ܐܙܠܗ
ܠܓܒܝܗ: ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܒܝܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܐܣܐ ܠܒܪܘܢܗ:
48 ܡܛܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܡܬ.☼ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܢ
49 ܢܝܫܢ̈ܐ ܘܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ: ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ.☼ ܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܡܪܝ: ܢܚܘܬ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܐܝܬ ܛܠܝܐ.☼
50 ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܙܠ: ܒܪܘܢܘܟ ܚܝܐ ܝܠܗ. ܘܗܝܡܢܐ
51 ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܙܠܗ.☼ ܐܝܟܐ
ܟܕ ܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܦܓܥܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܗ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܝ
52 ܝܠܗ: ܒܪܘܢܘܟ ܚܝܐ.☼ ܒܘܩܪܠܗ ܕܐܝܢܝ ܫܥܬܐ ܚܘܠܡܠܗ
ܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ: ܬܡܠ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܕܫܒܥ ܫܒܩ
53 ܫܒܩܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܫܬܐ.☼ ܝܕܥܠܗ ܒܒܐ ܕܛܠܝܐ ܕܗܝ
ܫܥܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܒܪܘܢܘܟ ܚܝܐ. ܘܗܝܡܢܐ
54 ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ.☼ ܐܗܐ ܡܕܝܪ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܕܬܪܝ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܟܕ ܐܬܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܗ.

1 ܒܬܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ: ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

2 ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܓܒ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܥܢ̈ܢܐ ܚܕܐ
ܕܘܟܬܐ [2]ܗܘܙܐ ܕܒܝܗ ܦܫܬܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܒܝܬܚܣܕܐ: ܚܡܫ
3 ܐܣܛܘ̈ܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܠܓܘܝܗܝ ܪܡܝܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ.☼ ܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ
ܗܘܘ ܒܓܘܝܗܝ ܕܡܪ̈ܥܢܐ: ܣܡܝ̈ܐ: ܚܓܝ̈ܣܐ: ܘܝܒܝ̈ܫܐ.[3]☼
5 ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܝ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ ܫܢ̈ܐ
6 ܟܪܝܗܐ ܗܘܐ.☼ ܠܕܗܘ ܚܙܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܠܝܐ: ܘܝܕܥܠܗ
ܕܙܒܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܒܥܝܬ ܦܝܫܬ
7 ܒܚܘܠܡܢܐ؟☼ ܓܘܢܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܪܥܐ: ܐܡܪܝ: ܠܝܬ ܠܝ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܬ ܦܐܫܝ ܡܬܬܙܝܥܝ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܪܡܐ ܠܝ ܠܗ
[2]ܗܘܙܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ: ܚܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ
8 ܡܩܕܡ ܕܝܝ ܢܚܬܐ ܡܢܝ.☼ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܩܘܡ
9 ܫܩܘܠ ܫܘܝܬܘܟ: ܘܡܗܠܟ.☼ ܘܕܪܗܠܗ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܒܚܘܠܡܢܐ
ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܫܘܝܬܗ ܘܡܗܠܟ. ܘܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܬܐ
10 ܗܘܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܦܝܫܠܗ ܒܚܘܠܡܢܐ: ܫܒܬܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬ ܐܠܘܟ ܕܫܩܠܬ ܫܘܝܬܘܟ.☼
11 ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܘܢܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܒܚܘܠܡܢܝ: ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ
12 ܝܠܝ: ܫܩܘܠ ܫܘܝܬܘܟ ܘܡܗܠܟ.☼ ܘܒܩܪܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ:
ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܘ ܐ̈ܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܘܟ: ܫܩܘܠ ܫܘܝܬܘܟ
13 ܘܡܗܠܟ؟☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܝܫܠܗ ܒܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܥܐ ܡܢܝ
ܗܘܐ: ܡܛܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܓܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܓܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ
14 ܗܘܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܝ.☼ ܒܬܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ
ܠܗ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܐ: ܒܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ: ܡܕܝܪ ܠܐ
ܚܛܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟ ܡܕܡ ܒܝܫ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ
15 ܩܕܡܝܐ.☼ ܘܐܙܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ: ܕܝܫܘܥ
16 ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܚܘܠܡܢܠܗ.☼ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܪܕܝܦܝ ܗܘܘ
ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܝ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ.☼
17 ܐܝܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܓܘܢܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܒܒܝ ܗܠ ܐܕܝܐ ܦܠܚܐ
18 ܝܠܗ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܝܘܢ.☼ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܒܨܒܪ ܝܬܝܪ
ܒܥܝ ܗܘܘ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܠܩܛܠܠܗ: ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܒܘܗ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܫܘܝܐ
ܓܢܗ ܒܪܒܪ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ.

19 ܒܗܝ ܓܘܢܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܫܪܪܐ ܫܪܪܐ:
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ
ܡܢ ܓܢܗ: ܐܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܒܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܐܢܝ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕ: ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ.☼
20 ܡܛܠ ܒܒܐ ܟܕ ܡܚܒ ܠܒܪܘܢܗ: ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ
ܟܕ ܡܚܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܥܒܕܬ̈ܐ ܪܒܬ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܝ ܒܕ ܡܚܘܐ ܠܗ:
21 ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܗܪܝܬܘܢ.☼ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܐ ܟܕ ܡܚܐ

---

[1] ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܬ. ܦܫ. ܠܟܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ. [2] ܡ: ܒܪܟܬܐ.

[3] ܘܫܡܝܛ̈ܐ. ܘܡܫܬܐ ܠܝܬ. ܐܪ. ܦܫ.—ܘܡܩܘܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܙܘܥܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ.☼ 4 ܡܛܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ [2]ܗܘܙܐ: ܘܡܫܓܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ: ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ: ܒܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܠܡܢܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܪܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.

---

(39) ܝܘܚ. 4: 29.
(42) ܝܘܚ. 17: 8. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 14.
(44) ܡܬܝ 13: 57. ܡܪܩ. 6: 4. ܠܘ. 4: 24.
(45) ܝܘܚ. 2: 23. 3: 2. ܐܕܝ. 16: 16.
(46) ܝܘܚ. 2: 1. 11.
(48) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 22.

[ܫܢ. ܡܫ. 31.]

(1) ܚܘ. 23: 2. ܬܢܝ. 16: 1. ܝܘܚ. 2: 13.
(2) ܢܚܡ: 3: 1. 12: 30.
(8) ܡܬܝ 9: 6. ܡܪܩ. 2: 11. ܠܘ. 5: 24.
(9) ܝܘܚ. 9: 14.
(10) ܡܦܩ. 20: 10. ܢܚܡ. 13: 19. ܐܪ. 17: 21. ܘܡܪܩ. ܡܬܝ 12: 2. ܡܪܩ. 2: 24. 3: 4. ܠܘ. 6: 2. 13: 14.
(14) ܡܬܝ 12: 45. ܝܘܚ. 8: 11.
(17) ܝܘܚ. 9: 4. 14: 10.
(18) ܝܘܚ. 7: 19. 10: 30. 33. ܦܝ. 2: 6.
(19) ܝܘܚ. 5: 30. 8: 28. 9: 4. 12: 49. 14: 10.
(20) ܡܬܝ 3: 17. ܝܘܚ. 3: 35. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 17.
(21) ܠܘ. 7: 14. 8: 54. ܝܘܚ. 11: 25. 43.

ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܒܪ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܘܦ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܠܐܝܢܝ
22 ܕܒܥܐ ܠܝܗ ܒܪ ܡܚܝܐ.✲ ܣܒܒ ܒܒܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܝܢ ܠܚܕ ܢܫܐ:
23 ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܒܪܘܢܐ:✲ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܝܩܪܝ
ܠܒܪܘܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܝܩܪܝ ܠܒܒܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܩܪ
24 ܠܒܪܘܢܐ: ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܝܩܪܐ ܠܒܒܐ ܕܫܕܪܠܗ.✲ ܫܪܝܪܐ:
ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܒܐܡܪܢܐ ܩܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܝ:
ܘܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܕܪܠܝ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܘܠܕܝܢܐ
25 ܠܐ ܐܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܥܒܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ.✲ ܫܪܝܪܐ:
ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܒܐܡܪܢܐ ܩܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܬܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܥܬܐ:
ܐܘܦ ܐܕܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܝܬ̈ܐ ܒܫܡܥܝ ܩܠܗ ܕܒܪܘܢܗ
26 ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܕܫܡܥܝ ܒܕ ܚܝܝ.✲ ܣܒܒ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܓܢܗ: ܗܕܟܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܘܦ ܠܒܪܘܢܐ
27 ܕܗܘܝ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܓܢܗ:✲ ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܕܝܢܐ ܐܘܦ ܕܝܢܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܢܫܐ ܝܠܗ.✲
28 ܠܐ ܬܕܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܒܕܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܥܬܐ:
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܒܩܒܪ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ ܒܫܡܥܝ ܩܠܗ:✲
29 ܘܒܕ ܦܠܛܝ: ܐܢܝ ܕܥܒܝܕܠܗܘܢ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ ܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܐܢܝ ܕܥܒܝܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ ܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ.
30 ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܝ ܡܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܢ
ܒܪ ܕܐܝܢܢ: ܘܕܝܢܝ ܙܕܝܩ ܝܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܨܒܝܢܐ
31 ܕܓܢܝ: ܐܠܐ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܕܪܠܝ.✲ ܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܣܗܕܢ ܡܢ
ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܓܢܝ: ܣܗܕܘܬܝ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ.✲
32 ܚܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܣܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܥܠܝ:
ܘܒܝܕܥܢ ܕܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܣܗܕܘܬܗ ܕܒܣܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ
33 ܥܠܝ.✲ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܫܕܪܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܓܒ ܝܘܚܢܢ: ܘܝܠܗ
34 ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ.✲ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ
ܡܩܒܠܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܚܬܘܢ
35 ܦܨܝܬܘܢ.✲ ܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܫܪܓܐ ܕܝܩܕܐ ܘܡܢܗܪܐ: ܘܐܚܬܘܢ
ܕܨܒܝܠܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܚܕܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܚܕܝܬܘܢ
36 ܒܢܘܗܪܗ.✲ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܒܝܫ ܪܒܬܐ
ܡܢ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܦܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܝ ܒܒܝ
ܕܡܫܠܡܢܢ: ܐܢܐ ܦܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܣܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ
37 ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܥܠܝ: ܕܒܒܐ ܫܕܪܠܝ.✲ ܘܒܒܐ ܕܫܕܪܠܝ: ܗܘ
ܣܗܕܠܗ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܥܠܝ. ܩܠܗ ܚܕ ܓܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܘܟܘܢ:
38 ܘܚܙܘܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܠܘܟܘܢ.✲ ܘܡܠܬܗ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܩܘܝܬܐ
ܓܘܘܟܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܫܕܪܠܗ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܬܘܢ
39 ܡܗܝܡܢܐ.✲ [1]ܒܨܝܬܘܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܚܬܘܢ ܒܚܫܒܝܬܘܢ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܓܘܝܗܝ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܘܐܢܝ ܣܗܕ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ ܥܠܝ
40 ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܥܠܝ:✲ ܘܠܐ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܒܨܒܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܬܘܢ
41 ܠܓܒܝ: ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ.✲ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܠܐ
42 ܡܩܒܠܢ.✲ ܐܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܝܕܥܢܘܟܘܢ: ܕܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
43 ܠܝܬ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ.✲ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܝܠܝ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܒܒܝ: ܘܠܐ ܩܒܠܘܟܘܢ
ܩܒܠܬܘܢ. ܐܢ ܚܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܓܢܗ: ܠܗܘ ܒܕ
44 ܩܒܠܝܬܘܢ.✲ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܨܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܝܡܢܐ: ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܕ
ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܪ ܩܒܠܝܬܘܢ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ
45 ܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܒܥܝܬܘܢ!✲ ܠܐ ܡܚܫܒܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܩܛܪܓܢ
ܩܛܪܓܘܬܟܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܒܐ: ܐܝܬ ܚܕ ܕܡܩܛܪܓ ܠܗ
46 ܩܛܪܓܘܬܟܘܢ: ܡܘܫܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܬܟܝܠܐ ܝܬܘܢ.✲ ܣܒܒ
ܐܢ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܗܝܡܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ: ܐܘܦ ܒܝ ܒܕ
ܗܝܡܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘ ܟܬܝܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܝܝ.✲
47 ܘܐܢ ܠܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ
ܕܝܝ ܒܕ ܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ!

ܦܨܠܐ: ܘ.

1 ܒܬܪ ܐܢܝ ܐܙܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ
2 ܕܓܠܝܠܐ: ܗܘ ܕܛܒܪܝܐ.✲ ܘܐܙܠܗ ܒܬܪܗ ܟܢܫܐ
ܪܒܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܘܬ̈ܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܒܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ.✲
3 ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܛܘܪܐ: ܘܬܡܐ ܝܬܒܠܗ ܥܡ
4 ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ.✲ ܐܝܬܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܨܚܐ: ܥܐܕܐ
5 ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ.✲ ܘܡܪܝܡܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܚܙܐ ܟܢܫܐ
ܕܒܢܫ̈ܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܠܓܒܝܗ: ܐܡܪܐ ܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ:
6 ܡܐܝܟܐ ܙܒܢܚ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܐܟܠܝ ܐܢܝ:✲ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܗܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܕ
ܢܣܝܘܢܗ: ܣܒܒ ܗܘ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ
7 ܗܘܐ ܠܝܗ.✲ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܝܠܗ ܦܠܛܠܗ: ܠܚܡܐ
ܕܬܪܬܡܐ ܕܝܢܪ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܩܠܝܠ
8 ܫܩܠܠ.✲ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ: ܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ:
9 ܐܚܘܢܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ:✲ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܛܠܐ: ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܚܡܫܐ ܠܚܡ̈ܐ ܕܣܥܪ̈ܐ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܢܘܢ̈ܐ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ: ܐܠܐ
10 ܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܗܢܐ ܠܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ:✲ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܡܬܒܘܢ
ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܝܬܒܝ. ܘܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܓܠܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܘܟܐ. ܘܝܬܒܠܗܘܢ
11 ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ.✲ ܘܫܩܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ
ܠܚܡ̈ܐ: ܘܒܪܟܠܗ: ܘܦܠܓܠܗ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܝܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܘ:
12 ܘܫܘܝܐ ܐܘܦ ܡܢ ܢܘܢ̈ܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ.✲ ܘܒܕ
ܣܒܥܠܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪܐ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ: ܟܢܘܫܘܢ ܩܨܝ̈ܐ
13 ܕܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܐܒܕܝ ܡܕܡ.✲ ܫܘܝܐ ܟܢܫܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܣܠ̈ܐ ܩܨܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܠܚܡ̈ܐ

---

[1] ܐܘ: ܒܕ ܒܨܝܬܘܢ.

(22) ܡܬܝ 11: 27. 28: 18.
ܝܘܚ. 5: 27. 3: 35. 17: 2.
ܦܪ. 17: 31. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 5.
(23) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 23.
(24) ܝܘܚ. 3: 16. 18. 6: 40.
47. 8: 51. 20: 31. ܐ. ܝܘܚ.
3: 14.
(25) ܝܘܚ. 5: 28. ܐܦ. 2: 1.
5. 5: 14. ܩܘ. 2: 13.
(27) ܝܘܚ. 5: 22. ܦܪ. 10:
42. 17: 31. ܕܢ. 7: 13. 14.
(29) ܐܫ. 26: 19. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4:
16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 52. ܕܢ. 12:
2. ܡܬܝ 25: 32. 33. 46.
(30) ܝܘܚ. 5: 19. ܡܬܝ 26:
39. ܝܘܚ. 4: 34. 6: 38.
(31) ܝܘܚ. 8: 14. ܓܠܝܢ. 3:
14.
(32) ܡܬܝ 3: 17. 17: 5. ܝܘܚ.
8: 18. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 6. 7. 9.
(33) ܝܘܚ. 1: 15. 19. 27:
32.
(35) ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 19. ܡܬܝ
13: 20. 21: 26. ܡܪܩ. 6: 20.
(36) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 9. ܝܘܚ. 3:
2. 10: 25. 15: 24.
(37) ܡܬܝ 3: 17. 17: 5. ܝܘܚ.
6: 27. 8: 18. ܬܢ. 4: 12.
ܝܘܚ. 1: 18. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 17.
ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 12.
(39) ܐܫ. 8: 20. 34: 16. ܠܘ.
16: 29. ܝܘܚ. 5: 46. ܦܪ. 17:
11. ܬܢ. 18: 15. 18. ܠܘ. 24:
27. ܝܘܚ. 1: 45.
(40) ܝܘܚ. 1: 11. 3: 19.
(41) ܝܘܚ. 5: 34. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 6.
(44) ܝܘܚ. 12: 43. ܪܘ. 2: 29.
(45) ܪܘ. 2: 12.
(46) ܒܪ. 3: 15. 12: 3. 18:
18. 22: 18. 49: 10. ܬܢ. 18:
15. 18. ܝܘܚ. 1: 45. ܦܪ. 26:
22.

[ܫܢ. ܡܫ. 32.]
(1) ܡܬܝ 14: 15. ܡܪܩ. 6: 35.
ܠܘ. 9: 10. 12.
(4) ܟܗ. 23: 5. 7. ܬܢ. 16:
1. ܝܘܚ. 2: 13. 5: 1.
(5) ܡܬܝ 14: 14. ܡܪܩ. 6: 35.
ܠܘ. 9: 12.
(7) ܡܢ. 11: 21. 22.
(9) ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 43.

14 ܕܣܥܪ̈ܐ: ܐܢܝ ܕܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܐܟܠܠܗܘܢ.❋ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ
ܕܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܠܗ: ܐܡܪܝܘܐ: ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ
ܝܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ.

15 ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܝܕܝܥܠܗ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܝ ܚܛܦܝ
ܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܥܒܕܝ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܥܪܩܠܗ ܡܕܪܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ
ܗܘ ܒܢܦܫܗ.

16 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܪܡܫܐ: ܢܚܬܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܝܡܐ.❋
17 ܘܝܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܘ ܐܠܦܐ: ܘܒܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܡܬܐ
ܠܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ. ܘܚܫܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܝܐ
18 ܠܓܒܝܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ.❋ ܘܝܡܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܩܐ ܕܦܘܚܐ
19 ܓܘܪܐ ܕܒܢܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ.❋ ܘܟܕ ܕܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܣܪܝ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܝܢ
ܬܠܬܝ ܐܣܛܕܘܬܐ: ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܗܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ:
20 ܘܩܪܝܒܐ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܠܐܠܦܐ: ܘܙܕܝܠܗܘܢ.❋ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ
21 ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ: ܠܐ ܙܕܝܬܘܢ.❋ ܘܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܩܠܝ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ ܓܘ ܐܠܦܐ: ܘܒܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܓܗ ܐܪܥܐ
ܗܝ ܕܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗ.

22 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ
ܕܝܡܐ: ܚܙܝܠܗ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܐ: ܥܒܘܪ
ܡܢ ܚܕܐ: ܘܕܠܐ ܥܠܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܓܘ
23 ܐܠܦܐ: ܐܠܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܐܙܠܗܘܢ:❋ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܬܝܐ
ܗܘܘ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܛܒܪܝܘܣ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܘܟܐ
24 ܕܐܟܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܠܚܡܐ: ܟܕ ܒܘܪܟܠܗ ܡܪܢ:❋ ܘܟܕ
ܚܙܝܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܦ ܠܐ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܝ ܠܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ
25 ܠܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ: ܒܒܥܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ.❋ ܘܟܕ ܡܘܫܟܚܠܗܘܢ
ܐܠܗ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܐܡܪܝ ܐܠܗ: ܪܒܝ: ܐܝܡܢ
26 ܐܬܠܘܟ ܠܟܐ:❋ ܡܘܥܢܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܐܡܝܢ:
ܐܡܝܢ: ܒܐܡܪܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܒܒܥܝܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܠܐ
ܩܐ ܕܚܙܠܘܟܘܢ ܢܝܫܢ̈ܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܐܟܠܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ
27 ܘܣܒܥܠܘܟܘܢ.❋ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܒܕܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܗܝ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܒܝܗܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܩܐ ܕܠܗܢܐ ܒܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
28 ܚܬܝܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ.❋ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܐܠܗ: ܡܘܕܝ ܢܥܒܕܚ
29 ܕܦܠܚܚ ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:❋ ܡܘܥܢܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܗܘ
30 ܫܘܕܪܠܗ.❋ ܐܡܪܝ ܐܠܗ: ܒܣ ܡܘܕܝ ܢܝܫܢܐ
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܝܘܬ ܕܚܙܝܚ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܚ ܒܘܟ: ܡܘܕܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
31 ܒܥܒܕܐ ܝܘܬ:❋ ܐܒܗܬܢ ܡܢܢܐ ܐܟܠܠܗܘܢ ܓܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ
32 ܟܬܝܒܐ: ܠܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܟܠܐ.❋ ܐܡܪܐ
ܐܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܡܝܢ: ܒܐܡܪܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ
ܡܘܫܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܒܝ
33 ܒܝܗܒܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.❋ ܩܐ
ܠܚܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
34 ܘܒܝܗܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ.❋ ܐܡܪܝ ܐܠܗ ܡܪܢ:
35 ܡܪܝ: ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܒ ܠܢ ܐܗܐ ܠܚܡܐ.❋ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܝ ܠܐ
36 ܟܦܢ: ܘܗܘ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܝ ܗܕ ܠܐ ܨܗܐ.❋ ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܢ
ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܦ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ.❋
37 ܟܠ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܝ ܒܒܝ: ܠܓܒܝ ܒܐ ܐܬܐ: ܘܗܘ
38 ܕܠܓܒܝ ܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܛܝܢܗ ܠܒܪܐ.❋ ܩܐ ܕܢܚܬܠܝ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܢ ܨܒܝܢܝ ܕܝܝ: ܐܠܐ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܗܘ
39 ܕܫܘܕܪܠܝ.❋ ܘܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܘܕܪܠܝ: ܕܟܠ
ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܘܒܕܢ ܡܢܗ: ܐܠܐ ܡܩܝܡܢܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ
40 ܐܚܪܝܐ.❋ ܩܐ ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܒܒܝ: ܕܟܠ ܕܚܙܐ
ܠܒܪܘܢܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܝܗ: ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܘܐܢܐ
ܒܐ ܡܩܝܡܢܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ.

41 ܐܝܢܐ ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܡܪܛܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ
42 ܝܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.❋ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܗܘ ܕܐܚܢܢ ܟܐ ܝܕܥܚ ܠܒܒܘܗܝ
ܘܠܝܡܗ: ܒܣ ܟܝܦ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܗܐ: ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
43 ܢܚܬܠܝ:❋ ܡܘܥܢܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܪܛܢܝܬܘܢ
44 ܚܕ ܥܡ ܕܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ.❋ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܨܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܝ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܓܪܫ ܠܗ ܒܒܐ ܕܫܘܕܪܠܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܐ ܡܩܝܡܢܗ
45 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ.❋ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܕܒܐ ܗܘܝ ܟܠܗ
ܡܘܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܒܐ: ܘܝܠܦܠܗ:
46 ܒܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܝ.❋ ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܙܝܠܗ ܠܒܒܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܘ ܚܙܝܠܗ ܠܒܒܐ.❋
47 ܐܡܝܢ: ܒܐܡܪܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ
48 [1]ܒܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.❋ ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ.❋
49 ܐܒܗܬܟܘܢ ܐܟܠܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܢܐ ܓܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ.❋
50 ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܕܐܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ:
51 ܘܠܐ ܡܝܬ.❋ ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܚܬܠܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.
ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܟܠ ܡܐܗܐ ܠܚܡܐ: ܒܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܠܚܡܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܐ ܝܗܒܢ: ܦܓܪܝ ܝܠܗ: ܒܚܠܦ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.

52 ܐܝܢܐ ܫܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܡܨܘܝܐ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܟܝܦ ܡܨܐ ܐܗܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܐܟܠܐ:❋
53 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܡܝܢ: ܒܐܡܪܢܐ ܝܘܢ

---

[1] ܒܨܚܚ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ. ܠܝܬ—ܒܝ.

(14) ܒܪ. 49: 10. ܬܢ. 18: 15. 18. ܡܬܝ 11: 3. ܝܘܚ. 1: 21. 4: 19. 25. 7: 40.
(16) ܡܬܝ 14: 23. ܡܪ. 6: 47.
(27) ܝܘܚ. 6: 54. 4: 14. ܡܬܝ 3: 17. 17: 5. ܡܪ. 1: 11. 9: 7. ܠܘ. 3: 22. 9: 35. ܝܘܚ. 1: 33. 5: 37. 8: 18. ܦܪ. 2: 22. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 17.
(29) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 23.
(30) ܡܬܝ 12: 38. 16: 1. ܡܪ. 8: 11. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 22.
(31) ܡܦ. 16: 15. ܡܢ. 11: 7. ܢܚܡ. 9: 15. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 3. ܡܙ. 78: 24. 25.
(34) ܝܘܚ. 4: 15.
(35) ܝܘܚ. 6: 48. 58. 4: 14. 7: 37.
(36) ܝܘܚ. 6: 26. 64.
(37) ܝܘܚ. 6: 45. ܡܬܝ 24: 24. ܝܘܚ. 10: 28. 29. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 19. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 19.
(38) ܡܬܝ 26: 39. ܝܘܚ. 5: 30. ܝܘܚ. 4: 34.
(39) ܝܘܚ. 10: 28. 17: 12. 18: 9.
(40) ܝܘܚ. 6: 27. 47. 54. 3: 15. 16. 4: 14.
(42) ܡܬܝ 13: 55. ܡܪ. 6: 3. ܠܘ. 4: 22.
(44) ܫܝ. 1: 4. ܝܘܚ. 6: 65.
(45) ܐܫ. 54: 13. ܐܪ. 31: 34. ܡܟ. 4: 2. ܥܒ. 8: 10. 10: 16. ܝܘܚ. 6: 37.
(46) ܝܘܚ. 1: 18. 5: 37. ܡܬܝ 11: 27. ܠܘ. 10: 22. ܝܘܚ. 1: 18. 7: 29. 8: 19.
(47) ܝܘܚ. 3: 16. 18. 36. 6: 40.
(48) ܝܘܚ. 6: 33. 35.
(49) ܝܘܚ. 6: 31.
(50) ܝܘܚ. 6: 51. 58.
(51) ܝܘܚ. 3: 13. ܥܒ. 10: 5. 10.
(52) ܝܘܚ. 7: 43. 9: 16. 10: 19. ܝܘܚ. 3: 9.
(53) ܡܬܝ 26: 26. 28.

ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܬܘܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
54 ܘܫܬܝܬܘܢ ܕܡܗ: ܠܝܬ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܒܓܢܘܟܘܢ.* ܗܘ
ܕܐܟܠ ܦܓܪܝ: ܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܝ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ:
55 ܘܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܩܝܡܢܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܦܓܪܝ
ܒܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܕܡܝ ܒܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܫܬܝܬܐ
56 ܝܠܗ.* ܗܘ ܕܐܟܠ ܦܓܪܝ ܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܝ: ܒܝ ܓܘ ܦܝܫܠܗ:
57 ܘܐܢܐ ܒܝܗ.* ܐܝܟ ܕܫܕܪܠܝ ܒܒܐ ܚܝܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܝܘܢ
ܡܛܠ ܒܒܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܟܠܝ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܕ ܚܝܐ ܡܛܠ
58 ܕܝܝ.* ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܢܚܬܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܗܬܢ ܘܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܐܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܚܡܐ
59 ܒܕ ܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ.* ܐܢܝ ܐܡܪܗ ܓܘ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܟܕ
ܡܠܦܘܗܝ ܒܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ.

60 ܘܣܓܝ ܕܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܗܘܢ: ܩܫܝܐ
61 ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܡܢܝ ܡܨܐ ܠܫܡܥܝܗ؟* ܝܫܘܥ ܝܕܥܐ
ܒܓܢܝܗ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܪܛܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ
62 ܕܐܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪܗ ܝܠܗ: ܐܗܐ [1]ܡܟܫܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܠܗ؟* ܒܣ
ܐܢ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܣܠܩܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ
63 ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ؟* ܪܘܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܝܐ: ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܦܕ
ܡܕܝ. ܡܠܘܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܠܠܢܐ ܥܡ ܠܘܟܘܢ:
64 ܪܘܚܐ ܝܢܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܝܢܐ.* ܝܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܝܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝ. ܣܒܒ ܕܒܪ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܡܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܝ: ܘܡܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ
65 ܕܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܗܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܝ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܝܒܐ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܒܝ.

66 ܡܢ ܕܐܗܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܥܪܝ ܠܒܣܬܪܐ:
67 ܘܐܡܕܝ ܠܐ ܡܕܢܘܗܝ ܒܗܘ.* ܐܡܪܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܡܗ
ܠܬܪܥܣܪܐ: ܐܦ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܒܨܒܝܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܠܐܙܠܐ؟*
68 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܦܢܝܠܗ: ܡܪܝ: ܠܓܒ ܡܢܝ ܐܙܠܚ؟
69 ܡܠܘܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟ.* ܘܐܚܢܢ
ܗܝܡܢܢ ܘܝܕܥܢ ܕܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ [2]ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.*
70 ܝܫܘܥ ܝܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܓܒܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ:
71 ܘܚܕ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ [3]ܣܛܢܐ ܝܠܗ؟* ܐܡܪܗ ܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ: ܣܒܒ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܙ.

1 ܒܬܪ ܐܗܐ ܡܕܝܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܓܘ ܓܠܝܠܐ: ܣܒܒ ܠܐ
ܒܨܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܕܪܐ ܓܘ ܝܗܘܕ: ܣܒܒ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܩܛܠܗ.

2 ܘܩܘܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܛܠܠܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܗܘܢ
3 ܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ ܝܠܗ: ܩܘܡ ܠܘܟ ܡܟܐ: ܘܙܠ ܠܝܗܘܕ:
4 ܕܚܙܝ ܐܦ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܟ ܥܒܕܢܘܬܟ ܕܒܥܒܕܬ ܐܝܬ.* ܣܒܒ
ܠܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܕܝܡ ܒܓܢܒܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܓܠܝܐ. ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܬ: ܚܘܝ ܓܢܘܟ
5 ܠܥܠܡܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܐܦ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܝ
6 ܒܝܗ.* ܐܡܪܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܝ ܗܠ ܐܕܝܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ
ܡܛܝܐ: ܝܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܕܢܐ ܡܛܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ.*
7 ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܣܢܝܬܘܟܘܢ: ܐܡܢ ܝܠܝ ܣܢܝܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܝܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܕܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܒܝܫܐ
8 ܝܢܐ.* ܐܚܬܘܢ ܣܩܘܠܘܢ ܠܥܐܕܐ. ܐܢܐ ܐܕܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܣܩܢ
ܠܐܗܐ ܥܐܕܐ: ܣܒܒ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܝ ܗܠ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܘܡܠܝܐ.*
9 ܐܗܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܘܦܝܫܠܗ ܓܘ ܓܠܝܠܐ.* ܐܝܡܐ ܕܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ
10 ܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ ܠܥܐܕܐ: ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܣܠܩܠܗ: ܠܐ
11 ܒܓܠܝܐ: ܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܓܢܒܐ.* ܐܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܘ
12 ܠܗ ܒܥܐܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ؟* ܘܬܪܛܢܬܐ
ܪܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܣܒܒ ܕܝܗ: ܣܒܒ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ
ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܗܘܘ: ܠܐ: ܝܠܐ
13 ܡܛܥܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ.* ܐܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ
ܒܓܠܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܡܢ ܙܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ.

14 ܐܡܢ ܐܕܝܐ ܟܕ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ:
15 ܣܠܩܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܬܡܗܠܗܘܢ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܐܝܟ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܣܦܪܐ:
16 ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܠܝܦܐ؟* ܦܢܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܗ: ܡܘܠܦܢܝ
17 ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܝܝ: ܝܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܘܕܪܠܝ.* ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܨܒܝܐ
ܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܗ: ܒܕ ܝܕܥ ܡܘܠܦܢܝ: ܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ: ܝܢ
18 ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܝ ܡܡܠܠܢܐ ܝܘܢ.* ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܓܢܗ ܡܡܠܠ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܓܢܗ ܒܥܐ ܠܗ: ܐܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘ
19 ܕܫܘܕܪܠܗ: ܫܪܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܥܘܠܐ ܒܝܗ ܠܝܬ.* ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐ
ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܝܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܩܡܘܕܝ ܒܥܝܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܠܩܛܠܝ؟*
20 ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܦܢܝܠܗܘܢ: ܫܐܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟ: ܡܢܝ ܒܥܝܐ ܝܠܗ
21 ܠܩܛܠܘܟ؟* ܝܫܘܥ ܦܢܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܚܕ ܥܒܕܢܐ

---

[1] ܐܘ: ܡܬܬܩܠܬܘܟܘܢ. [2] ܦܫܝܛܬܐ. ܘܒܡܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܡܩ.— ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ. [3] ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܐܝܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ.

(54) ܝܘܚ. 6: 27. 40. 63. 4: 14.
(56) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 24. 4: 15. 16.
(58) ܝܘܚ. 6: 49–51.
(60) ܝܘܚ. 6: 66. ܡܬ. 11: 6.
(62) ܝܘܚ. 3: 13. ܡܪ. 16: 19. ܦܪ. 1: 9. ܐܦ. 4: 8.
(63) ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 6.
(64) ܝܘܚ. 6: 36. 2: 24. 25. 13: 11.
(65) ܝܘܚ. 6: 44. 45.
(66) ܝܘܚ. 6: 60.
(68) ܦܪ. 5: 20.
(69) ܡܬ. 16: 16. ܡܪ. 8: 29. ܠܘ. 9: 20. ܝܘܚ. 1: 49. 11: 27.
(70) ܠܘ. 6: 13. ܝܘܚ. 13: 27.

—

(1) ܝܘܚ. 5: 16. 18.
(2) ܟܗ. 23: 34.
(3) ܡܬ. 12: 46. ܡܪ. 3: 31.
ܦܪ. 1: 14.
(5) ܡܪ. 3: 21.
(6) ܝܘܚ. 2: 4. 8: 20. 7: 8. 30.
(7) ܝܘܚ. 15: 19. 3: 19.
(8) ܝܘܚ. 8: 20. 7: 6.
(11) ܝܘܚ. 11: 56.
(12) ܝܘܚ. 9: 16. 10: 19. ܡܬ. 21: 46. ܠܘ. 7: 16. ܝܘܚ. 6: 14. 7: 40.
(13) ܝܘܚ. 9: 22. 12: 42. 19: 38.
(15) ܡܬ. 13: 54. ܡܪ. 6: 2. ܠܘ. 4: 22. ܦܪ. 2: 7.
(16) ܝܘܚ. 3: 11. 8: 28. 12: 49. 14: 10. 24.
(17) ܝܘܚ. 8: 43.
(18) ܝܘܚ. 5: 41. 8: 50.
(19) ܡܦ. 24: 3. ܚܕ. 33: 4. ܝܘܚ. 1: 17. ܦܪ. 7: 38. ܡܬ. 12: 14. ܡܪ. 3: 6. ܝܘܚ. 5: 16. 18. 10: 31. 39. 11: 53.
(20) ܝܘܚ. 8: 48. 62. 10: 20.

22 ܢܝܕܠܒ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܡܢܗ.* ܗܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ
ܡܘܡܐ ܝܘܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܒܪܐ: ܠܐ ܗܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܡܐ
ܡܠܐ: ܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢܕܪܐ ܒܐ ܠܘܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ.*
23 ܘܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܝܫ ܠܘܒܪܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܟܠܐ ܦܝܫ
ܝܕܥܐ ܐܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܘܡܐ: ܢܠܒ ܝܚܕܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ
24 ܒܡܫܡܠܒ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:* ܠܐ ܩܥܝܒܗܘܢ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܦܩܐ:
ܝܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ.
25 ܘܐܡܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܐ ܗܘ
26 ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܠܐ:* ܘܐܪܐ: ܒܐܪܥܟܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܝ:
ܘܡܝܬܝܒ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܕܝܩܝ ܒܚܕܒܫܒܐ
27 ܕܐܪܐ ܡܠܝ ܡܥܒܪܐ:* ܝܠܐ ܠܐܪܐ ܒܐ ܢܒܝܫ ܡܢܡܟܐ ܡܠܝ:
ܐܒܪܐ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܐܒܫܡ ܕܐܝܬܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝ ܢܒܝܕ ܡܢܡܟܐ ܡܠܝ.*
28 ܘܡܘܕܝܡܢܐ ܒܥܡܕ ܩܠܝܗ ܒܒ ܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܡܠܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܠܒ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܡܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ
ܡܢܗ: ܘܡܢ ܠܥܒ ܠܐ ܐܝܠܒ: ܝܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܝ ܗܘ
29 ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܡܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܢܒܝܒܗܘܢ ܠܗ.* ܐܪܐ ܒܐ
30 ܢܒܝܝܗ: ܕܡܢ ܠܒܫܠܝܗ ܡܢ: ܘܗܘ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ.* ܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ
ܠܒܒܝܗ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܕܝܠܐ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ: ܗܫܐ ܗܘܐ
31 ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܢܝܗ.* ܐܒܪܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܡܝܢܗܘܢ
ܒܝܗ ܘܐܡܪܗܘܢ: ܡܥܒܪܐ ܐܒܫܡ ܕܐܝܬܐ: ܒܗ ܢܒܝܕ ܡܒܥܕܬܐ
32 ܦܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܒܪܐ ܡܠܝ ܐܪܐ:* ܘܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܒܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ [1]ܕܗܡܘܡܝܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܐܝܢ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܦܬܒܐ
33 ܘܠܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܦܬܒܐ ܕܕܒܥܒ ܠܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܥܡܕ:
ܢܒܝܐ ܦܒܪܐ ܐܝܕܥܐ ܢܡܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ: ܡܒܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܫ
34 ܕܗܘ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ.* ܒܗ ܢܒܝܒܗܘܢ ܝܠܒ: ܘܠܝ ܡܬܒܝܒܗܘܢ
ܠܒ: ܘܡܢܡܟܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܡܢ: ܐܡܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܝܬܐ.*
35 ܐܡܪܗܘܢ ܗܘܒܐ ܡܗܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܟܢ: ܠܐܡܟܐ ܗܘܒܪܐ ܡܠܝ ܐܪܐ
ܠܝܐܠܐ ܕܐܣܒܡ ܠܝ ܡܬܒܝܫ ܠܗ: ܠܒܫ ܒܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܗ
36 [2]ܐܪܥܝܐ ܗܘܒܪܐ ܡܠܝ ܕܐܝܠ ܘܡܠܝܟ [3]ܠܐܪܥܝܐ:* ܡܘܕܒ
ܡܠܐ ܐܪܐ ܗܘܡܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܒܗ ܢܒܝܒܗܘܢ ܝܠܒ: ܘܠܝ
ܡܬܒܝܒܗܘܢ ܠܒ: ܘܡܢܡܟܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܡܢ: ܐܡܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܝܬܗܘܢ
ܠܝܬܐ:

37 ܐܒܪܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܠܘܒܪܐ ܕܒܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ: ܒܠܝܠܐ
ܒܥܡܕ ܘܡܘܗܘܒܢܐ: ܒܫܡܐ: ܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܡܠܝ: ܐܝܬܐ
38 ܠܒܫܠܒ ܘܡܝܬܐ.* ܒܠ ܡܢ ܕܗܡܝܢ ܒܒ: ܕܐܒ ܕܐܡܪܗܘܢ
ܒܗܝܢܐ: ܢܗܘܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܠܝܒ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܗ.*
39 ܐܒܪܐ ܐܪܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܡܗ ܕܘܡܐ: ܕܗܘܒܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܟܠܐ

ܐܝܢ ܕܓܘܝܟܘܢ ܒܝܗ. ܗܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܒܠܝ
ܕܘܡܐ: ܗܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܒܥܡܕ.*
40 ܐܒܪܐ ܢܒܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܢ ܗܘܡܝܢܐ
41 ܐܡܪܗܘܢ: ܐܪܐ ܡܠܝ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ.* ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܐܡܪܗܘܢ: ܐܪܐ ܡܠܝ ܡܥܒܪܐ. ܐܒܪܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܡܪܗܘܢ:
42 ܡܡܗ: ܡܢ ܠܠܒܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܥܒܪܐ:* ܒܗܒܐ
ܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܕܡܢ ܐܕܝܗ ܕܕܡܝܕ: ܘܡܢ ܒܗܠܝܒܗ ܡܢܐ
43 ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܗܘܐ ܕܡܝܕ: ܒܐܡܐ ܡܠܝ ܡܥܒܪܐ:* ܘܗܘܠܐ
44 ܗܘܒܐ ܕܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܫܐ ܕܝܗ.* ܘܐܡܗ
ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܕܒܥܒ ܠܗ: ܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܕܝܠܐ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ.
45 ܘܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܒܐ ܠܒܫ ܠܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܦܬܒܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܗܘܢ ܝܠܐ: ܡܡܘܕܒ ܠܐ ܡܡܗܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ.*
46 ܠܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܒܐ: ܗܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܡܝܘܡܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܒܐ
47 ܐܝܡ ܕܐܪܐ.* ܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ ܦܬܒܐ: ܐܘܦ ܐܡܗܘܢ
48 ܡܠܒܠܠܗܘܢ:* ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܝܐ: ܡ ܡܢ ܦܬܒܐ: ܗܘܡܝܢܐ
49 ܒܝܗ:* ܝܠܐ ܐܪܐ ܢܒܝܦܐ ܕܠܝ ܡܠܝ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܡܘܫܐ:
50 ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ.* ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܫܘܡܗܘܢ: ܡܕ ܡܢܐ: ܗܘ
51 ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܫܠܝܗ [1]ܡܡܕܡܢܐ:* ܐܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܐ
ܢܒܝܕ ܠܘܐܪܚܐ ܠܫܕ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܢܒܐ ܢܒܝܕ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡܢܐ
52 ܘܡܢܝܕ ܡܘܕܒ ܒܝܒܠܐ:* ܠܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ:
ܐܘܦ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܠܒܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܦܝܕ: ܘܡܘܒ ܕܢܒܝܐ
ܡܢ ܠܠܒܠܐ ܠܝ ܡܝܕ.

53 [5]ܘܐܝܠܐ ܗܘܒܐ ܒܠ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܒ.

1 ܐܒܪܐ ܒܥܡܕ ܐܝܠܐ ܠܡܘܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ.* ܘܡܢܦܩܐ
2 ܡܝܕܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܠܗܡܠܐ: ܘܡܠܝܗ ܢܒܝܦܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܠܒܫܠܝܗ:
3 ܘܡܢ ܡܝܒܠܐ: ܡܘܠܦܝܠܐ.* ܐܒܪܐ ܡܘܡܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܫܠܝܗ
ܗܦܬܐ ܘܦܬܒܐ ܠܫܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܥܠܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܒܡܘܒܘܬܐ:
4 ܘܡܢ ܡܘܒܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܦܠܝܢܐ:* ܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ: ܡܠܦܢܐ:
ܐܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܦܥܠܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܘܒܘܬܐ.*
5 ܘܠܗ ܐܡܘܫܐ: ܡܘܡܐ ܦܡܝܕܠܐ ܝܠܡ ܕܠܐܒ ܕܐܡ ܐܝܬܐ
6 ܕܠܒܫ. ܒܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܘܕܒ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܢܐ:* ܐܪܐ ܐܡܪܗܘܢ
ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܝܒ ܕܐܡܘܬܗ. ܐܒܪܐ

---

[1] ܡܘܫܠܡܐ: ܢܒܚܠܘܡܝܐ. [2] ܡ: ܡܘܦܝܢܐ. [3] ܡ: ܠܗܘܦܝܢܐ.

[4] ܦܥܡܕ. ܘܡܥܡܪ ܐܝܫ. ܡܘ.—ܒܠܒܝܠܐ. [5] ܦܫܘܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܝܕ. 53—ܝܒ: 11. ܠܡܗ ܠܗ ܦܥܡܕܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܐ ܠܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܣܟܐ ܕܡܘܢܬܐ.

(22) ܚܘ. 12: 3. ܚܙ. 17: 10.
(23) ܡܬܝ. 5: 8. 9. 16.
(24) ܝܘ. 1: 16. 17. ܡܪܩ. 24: 23. ܡܬܝ. 8: 15. ܡܕ. 2: 1.
(26) ܡܬܝ. 7: 48.
(27) ܡܪܩ 13: 55. ܡܙ. 6: 3. ܠܘ. 4: 22.
(28) ܡܬܝ. 8: 14. 5: 43. 8: 42. 5: 32. 8: 26. ܩܘ. 3: 4. ܡܬܝ. 1: 18. 8: 55.
(29) ܡܪܩ 11: 27. ܡܬܝ. 10: 15.
(30) ܡܙ. 11: 18. ܠܘ. 10: 47. 20: 19. ܡܬܝ. 7: 19. 8: 37. 7: 44. 8: 20.
(31) ܡܪܩ 12: 23. ܡܬܝ. 3: 2. 8: 30.
(33) ܡܬܝ. 13: 33. 16: 16.
(34) ܗܘ. 5: 6. ܡܬܝ. 8: 21. 13: 33.
(35) ܐܥ. 11: 12. ܡܕ. 1: 1. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 1.
(37) ܚܘ. 23: 36. ܐܥ. 55: 1. ܡܬܝ. 6: 35. ܓܠܝ. 22: 17.
(38) ܝܘ. 18: 15. ܡܪܩ. 18: 4. ܐܥ. 12: 3. 44: 3. ܡܬܝ. 4: 14.
(39) ܐܥ. 44: 3. ܡܘ. 2: 28. ܡܬܝ. 16: 7. ܦܙ. 2: 17. 33. 38. ܡܬܝ. 12: 16. 16: 7.
(40) ܝܘ. 18: 15. 18. ܡܬܝ. 1: 21. 6: 14.
(41) ܡܬܝ. 4: 42. 6: 69. 7: 52. 1: 46.
(42) ܡܙ. 132: 11. ܐܪ. 23: 5. ܡܝ. 5: 2. ܡܪܩ 2: 5. ܠܘ. 2: 4. ܐ. ܫܡ. 16: 1. 4.
(43) ܡܬܝ. 7: 12. 9: 16. 10: 19.
(44) ܡܬܝ. 7: 30.
(46) ܡܪܩ 7: 29.
(48) ܡܬܝ. 12: 42. ܦܙ. 6: 7. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 20. 26. 2: 8.
(50) ܡܬܝ. 3: 2.
(51) ܝܘ. 1: 17. 17: 8. ܘܡܙ. 19: 15.
(52) ܐܥ. 9: 1. 2. ܡܪܩ 4: 15. ܡܬܝ. 1: 46. 7: 41.

(5) ܚܘ. 20: 10. ܝܘ. 22: 22.

ܟܬܒܐ ܦܬܠܐ ܠܬܚܬ: ܘܒܨܒܥܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.☼
7 ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܩܘܪܝܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܩܘܪܝܗ: ܦܬܠܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܫܕܐ
8 ܥܠܗ ܟܐܦܐ.☼ ܘܬܘܒ ܟܕ ܦܬܠܐ ܠܬܚܬ ܥܠ
9 ܐܪܥܐ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ: ܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ: ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܒܚܕ:
ܟܕ ܫܘܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܗܠ ܐܚܪܝܐ: ܘܦܫܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ
10 ܒܚܘܕܗ: ܘܒܚܬܐ ܟܕ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ
ܦܬܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܒܚܬܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ: ܠܐ
11 ܚܕ ܚܝܒ ܠܟܝ ܠܡܘܬܐ:☼ ܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܐܢܫ:
ܡܪܝ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܝܒܢܟܝ ܠܡܘܬܐ.
ܙܠܝ: ܡܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܝ.

12 ܐܝܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܡܙܡܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ ܠܐ ܗܠܟ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ:
13 ܐܠܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ.☼ ܐܡܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܓܢܘܟ ܣܗܕܐ ܝܘܬ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ:
14 ܣܗܕܘܬܘܟ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ.☼ ܦܢܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܦܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܝܘܢ ܥܠ ܓܢܝ: ܥܠ
ܓܢܝ: ܣܗܕܘܬܝ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܝܕܥܢ ܡܢ
ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܝܘܢ: ܘܠܐܝܟܐ ܒܐܙܠܐ ܝܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ
ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܝܘܢ: ܝܢ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܒܐܙܠܐ ܝܘܢ.☼
15 ܐܚܬܘܢ ܟܦܓܪܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܝ ܝܘܬܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ
16 ܕܝܢܢ.☼ ܘܐܢ ܕܐܢܝ: ܕܝܢܝ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܠܐ
17 ܝܘܢ ܒܚܘܕܝ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܒܐ ܕܡܫܕܪܠܝ.☼ ܘܒܢܡܘܣܘܟܘܢ
ܟܬܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܝܠܗ.☼
18 ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܕܣܗܕܐ ܝܘܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܓܢܝ: ܘܒܒܐ
19 ܕܡܫܕܪܠܝ ܣܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܥܠܝ.☼ ܐܡܪܝ
ܠܗ: ܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܒܘܟ: ܦܢܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܠܐ ܠܝ
ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܠܒܒܝ. ܐܢ ܠܝ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ
20 ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ: ܐܦ ܠܒܒܝ ܒܕ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ.☼ ܐܢܝ ܗܡܙܡܝܢܐ
ܗܡܙܡܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܓܙܐ: ܟܕ ܡܠܦܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܩܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܥܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܫܥܬܗ.
21 ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܬܘܒ: ܐܢܐ ܒܐܙܠܐ ܝܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܒܥܝܬܘܢ
ܠܝ: ܘܒܕ ܡܝܬܝܬܘܢ ܒܚܛܝܬܘܟܘܢ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܐ
22 ܒܐܙܠܐ ܝܘܢ: ܐܚܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܬܘܢ ܬܐܬܘܢ.☼ ܐܡܪܝ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܒܕ ܩܛܠ ܓܢܗ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟܐ
23 ܕܐܢܐ ܒܐܙܠܐ ܝܘܢ: ܐܚܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܬܘܢ ܬܐܬܘܢ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܐܚܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܚܬܝܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ: ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ
ܝܘܢ: ܐܚܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܗܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܝܘܢ ܡܢ
24 ܕܐܗܐ ܥܠܡܐ.☼ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܕ ܡܝܬܝܬܘܢ
ܒܚܛܝܬܘܟܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ:
25 ܒܕ ܡܝܬܝܬܘܢ ܒܚܛܝܬܘܟܘܢ.☼ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ: ܐܢܬ
ܡܢܝ ܝܘܬ: ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܘܪܝܐ
26 ܐܡܪܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ.☼ ܣܓܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܘܬ ܕܐܡܪܢ
ܠܐܡܪܐ ܘܠܕܝܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܕܪܠܝ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ. ܘܐܢܐ
27 ܐܢܝ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܝ ܡܢܗ: ܐܢܝ ܗܡܙܡܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ.☼ ܘܠܐ
28 ܝܕܥܠܗܘܢ: ܕܥܠ ܒܒܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ.☼ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܡܢ ܕܡܪܝܡܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܒܕ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ: ܘܡܢܕܝ ܡܢ ܓܢܝ ܠܝ
ܝܘܢ ܥܒܕܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܠܦܠܝ ܒܒܝ: ܗܕܟܐ
29 ܗܡܙܡܢܐ ܝܘܢ.☼ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܕܪܠܝ ܥܡܝ ܝܠܗ: ܘܠܐ
ܫܒܩܠܝ ܒܚܘܕܝ: ܣܒܒ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܝܘܡ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܝܠܗ ܩܡ
30 ܥܝܢܗ ܒܟܠ ܥܒܕܢܐ.☼ ܟܕ ܐܢܝ ܗܡܙܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܣܓܝ
ܗܝܡܢܝ ܒܗ.

31 ܐܡܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܝ ܒܗ: ܐܢ
ܐܚܬܘܢ ܦܝܫܝܬܘܢ ܒܗܡܙܡܢܝ: ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܝ
32 ܝܘܬܘܢ.☼ ܘܒܕ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ: ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܕ
33 ܡܚܪܪܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܚܐܪܐ.☼ ܦܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ: ܙܪܥܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ
ܝܘܚ: ܘܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܗܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܚ ܦܠܚܝܐ. ܟܡܐ
34 ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܬ ܕܒܕ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܚܐܪܐ:☼ ܦܢܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܟܠ
35 ܕܥܒܕ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ.☼ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ
ܦܝܫܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܕ ܦܝܫܐ.☼
36 ܐܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܡܚܪܪܠܘܟܘܢ ܚܐܪܐ: ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܕ
37 ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܚܐܪܐ.☼ ܝܕܥܐ ܝܘܢ ܕܙܪܥܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܝܘܬܘܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܠܩܛܠܬܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܡܙܡܢܝ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ
38 ܕܘܟܐ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ.☼ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܚܙܝܠܝ ܠܓܒܐ ܒܒܝ ܒܗ
ܗܡܙܡܢ: ܘܐܚܬܘܢ ܡܢܕܝ [1]ܕܫܡܝܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܒܘܟܘܢ
39 ܒܗ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ.☼ ܦܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ: ܒܒܢ ܕܝܢ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܝܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܢ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ
40 ܗܘܐ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܠܩܛܠܬܝ: ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܗܡܙܡܠܗ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܝ ܡܢ
41 ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܗܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ.☼ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܒܕ
ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܒܒܘܟܘܢ. ܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ: ܐܚܢܢ ܡܢ
42 ܙܢܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܢ: ܚܕ ܒܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ: ܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܐܡܪܐ

---

[1] ܒܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܒܝܘܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ. ܗܟܢ.—ܕܚܙܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܓܒܗ.

---

(7) ܬܢ. 17: 7. ܪܗ. 2: 1.
(9) ܪܗ. 2: 22.
(11) ܠܘ. 9: 56. 12: 14. ܝܘ. 3: 17. 5: 14.
(12) ܝܘ. 1: 4. 5. 9. 3: 19. 9: 5. 12: 35. 36. 46.
(13) ܝܘ. 5: 31.
(14) ܝܘ. 7: 28. 9: 29.
(15) ܝܘ. 7: 24. 3: 17. 12: 47. 18: 36.
(16) ܝܘ. 8: 29. 16: 32.
(17) ܬܢ. 17: 6. 19: 15. ܡܬܝ 18: 16. ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 1. ܥܒ. 10: 28.
(18) ܝܘ. 5: 37.
(19) ܝܘ. 8: 55. 16: 3. 14: 7.
(20) ܡܪ. 12: 41. ܝܘ. 7: 8. 30.
(21) ܝܘ. 7: 34. 13: 33. 8: 24.
(23) ܝܘ. 3: 31. 15: 19. 17: 16. ܐ. ܝܘ. 4: 5.
(24) ܝܘ. 8: 21. ܡܪ. 16: 16.
(26) ܝܘ. 7: 28. 3: 32. 15: 15.
(28) ܝܘ. 3: 14. 12: 32. ܪܗ. 1: 4. ܝܘ. 5: 19. 30. 3: 11.
(29) ܝܘ. 14: 10. 11. 8: 16. 4: 34. 5: 30. 6: 38.
(30) ܝܘ. 7: 31. 10: 42. 11: 45.
(32) ܪܗ. 6: 14. 18. 22. 8: 2. ܝܥ. 1: 25. 2: 12.
(33) ܥܘ. 25: 42. ܡܬܝ 3: 9. ܝܘ. 8: 39.
(34) ܪܗ. 6: 16. 20. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 19.
(35) ܓܠܛ. 4: 30.
(36) ܪܗ. 8: 2. ܓܠܛ. 5: 1.
(37) ܝܘ. 7: 19. 8: 40.
(38) ܝܘ. 3: 32. 5: 19. 30. 14: 10. 24.
(39) ܡܬܝ 3: 9. ܝܘ. 8: 33. ܪܗ. 2: 28. 9: 7. ܓܠܛ. 3: 7. 29.
(40) ܝܘ. 8: 26. 37.
(41) ܐܫ. 63: 16. 64: 8. ܡܠܐ. 1: 6.
(42) ܐ. ܝܘ. 5: 1. ܝܘ. 16: 27. 17: 8. 25. 5: 43. 7: 28. 29.

ܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܢܐ: ܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܒܘܟܘܢ: ܒܗ
ܡܚܒܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ: ܣܒܒ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܛܠܝ
ܘܐܬܠܝ: ܘܡܢ ܓܢܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܠܝ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܫܕܪܠܝ.܀
43 ܩܡܘܕܝ ܠܐ ܡܦܗܡܝܬܘܢ ܗܡܙܡܬܝ؟ ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܬܘܢ
44 ܠܫܡܥܐ ܗܡܙܡܬܝ.܀ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܒܐ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ:
ܘܪܓܝܓܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܟܘܢ ܨܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܩܛܠܐ.ܐܢܫܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܒܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܝܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܓܘܗ. ܐܝܡܢ ܕܡܡܠܠ
ܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܓܢܗ ܟܐ ܡܡܠܠ: ܣܒܒ ܕܕܓܠܐ ܝܠܗ:
45 ܘܐܦ ܒܒܘܗ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܟܐܡܪܢ
46 ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ.܀ ܡܢܝ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܟܡܚܝܒ
ܠܝ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ؟ ܐܢ ܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܟܐܡܪܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ:
47 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܩܡܘܕܝ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ؟܀ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܡܙܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܫܡܥ. ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܡܢ
48 ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܐܠܗ: ܠܐ ܛܒ
ܪܩܢ ܟܐܡܪܚ: ܕܫܡܪܝܐ ܝܘܬ: ܘܫܐܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟ؟܀
49 ܝܫܘܥ ܡܥܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܫܐܕܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ: ܐܠܐ ܠܒܒܝ
50 ܡܝܩܪܢ ܝܘܢ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܫܝܛܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܓܢܝ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܘܕܐܢ.܀
51 ܫܪܝܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܟܐܡܪܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܛܪ
52 ܗܡܙܡܬܝ: ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܥܠܡ.܀ ܐܡܪܝ ܐܠܗ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܗܫܐ ܝܕܝܥܠܢ ܕܫܐܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟ. ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܝܬܠܗ
ܘܢܒܝܐ: ܘܐܢܬ ܟܐܡܪܬ: ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܡܙܡܬܝ:
53 ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܛܥܡ ܠܥܠܡ.܀ ܐܢܬ ܓܘܪܐ ܝܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܒܢ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܡܝܬܠܗ؟ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܝ ܟܥܒܕܬ ܝܘܬ
54 ܓܢܘܟ؟܀ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܥܢܐ: ܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܟܫܒܚܢ ܝܘܢ ܓܢܝ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܝܠܗ. ܒܒܝ ܝܠܗ ܕܟܫܒܚ ܠܝ: ܗܘ
55 ܕܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܥܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܝܠܗ:܀ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܝܕܥܢ ܠܗ: ܘܐܢ ܐܡܪܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܢ ܠܗ: ܒܗ
ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܓܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܝܕܥܢ ܠܗ: ܘܗܡܙܡܬܗ
56 ܟܢܛܪܢ.܀ ܒܒܘܟܘܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܦܨܝܚܠܗ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ
57 ܝܘܡܝ: ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܘܚܕܝܠܗ.܀ ܐܡܪܝ ܐܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܗܘܟ ܚܕ
58 ܚܡܫܝ ܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܘܬ: ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܚܙܝܐ ܝܘܬ؟܀ ܐܡܪܐ
ܐܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܫܪܝܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܟܐܡܪܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ:
59 ܗܘܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ.܀ ܘܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ
ܗܕܟܐ ܕܪܓܡܝ ܠܗ: ܘܝܫܘܥ ܛܫܝܠܗ ܓܢܗ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ
ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܡܥܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܫ ܘܐܙܠܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܛ.

1 ܘܟܕ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܚܙܝܠܗ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܣܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ
2 ܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܡܗ.܀ ܘܒܩܪܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝ
ܪܒܝ: ܡܢܝ ܚܛܝܠܗ: ܐܗܐ ܝܢ ܝܠܕܘܗܝ: ܕܣܡܝܐ ܦܝܫ
3 ܗܘܐ ܝܠܝܕܐ؟܀ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܥܢܐ: ܠܐ ܐܗܐ ܚܛܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ
ܝܠܕܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܕܦܝܫܝ ܓܠܝܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
4 [1]ܘܐܠܝ ܟܐܒܥܐ ܥܠ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܕܪܠܝ ܗܘܢ
ܕܐܝܡܡܐ ܝܠܗ. ܟܐܬܝܐ ܠܠܝܐ: ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ
5 ܠܦܠܚܐ.܀ ܒܕ ܕܟܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܝܘܢ: ܒܗܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ
6 ܝܘܢ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܗܐ: ܪܩܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܓܒܠܠܗ ܛܝܢܐ
7 ܡܢ ܪܘܩܗ: ܘܡܫܝܚܠܗ ܛܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ:
ܙܠ: ܚܠܘܠ ܓܘ [2]ܗܘܘܫ ܕܫܝܠܘܚܐ: ܕܦܫܩܐ ܦܘܫܩܗ
8 ܫܘܕܪܐ. ܘܐܙܠܗ ܚܠܠܠܗ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܐ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ
ܫܒܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܢܝ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
9 ܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܗܠܐ ܐܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܫܚ؟܀ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܐܡܪܝ: ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܕܡܝܐ ܝܠܗ
10 ܐܠܗ. ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ.܀ ܐܡܪܝ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܠܗ: ܐܝܟ
11 ܦܬܝܚܝ ܥܝܢܘܟ؟܀ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܓܒܠܠܗ ܛܝܢܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܠܗ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܝ:
ܙܠ ܠܫܝܠܘܚܐ ܘܚܠܘܠ. ܘܐܙܠܝ ܚܠܠܠܝ: ܘܚܙܝܠܝ.܀
12 ܐܡܪܝ ܐܠܗ: ܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ؟ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܟܝܕܥܢ.
13 ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܝ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܣܡܝܐ
14 ܗܘܐ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܓܒܠܠܗ ܛܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
15 ܘܦܬܝܚܠܗ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܒܩܪܝܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܚܙܝܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܛܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܠܗ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܝ:
16 ܘܚܠܠܠܝ: ܘܟܚܙܝܢ ܝܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܢ
ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ: ܐܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܣܒܒ ܫܒܬܐ ܠܐ
ܝܠܗ ܟܢܛܪܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܡܪܝ: ܐܝܟ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܚܛܝܐ ܐܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ؟ ܘܦܘܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
17 ܒܓܘܝ.܀ ܐܡܪܝ ܗܕܟܐ ܠܣܡܝܐ: ܐܢܬ ܡܘܕܝܬ ܥܠܗ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘ ܦܬܝܚܠܗ ܥܝܢܘܟ؟ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܢܒܝܐ
18 ܝܠܗ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܣܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܚܙܝܠܗ: ܗܠ ܕܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܕܚܙܝܠܗ.܀
19 ܘܒܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ: ܟܐܡܪܝ: ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܪܘܢܘܟܘܢ: ܗܘ
ܕܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܕܣܡܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܠܝܕܐ؟ ܐܝܟ ܗܫܐ ܟܚܙܐ؟܀
20 ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܟܝܕܥܚ ܕܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܪܘܢܢ: ܘܕܣܡܝܐ ܝܠܗ
21 ܝܠܝܕܐ:܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܫܐ ܟܚܙܐ: ܠܐ ܟܝܕܥܚ:
ܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܦܬܝܚܠܗ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܟܝܕܥܚ:
ܗܘ ܒܩܘܪܘ ܡܢܗ: ܩܢܝܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ. ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ
22 ܕܓܢܗ ܡܢܗ.܀ ܐܗܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܕܘܗܝ: ܣܒܒ

---

[1] ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܣܚܪܢ ܐܝܟ. ܡܫ.—ܘܐܬܠܝ. [2] ܡ: ܟܪܟܐ.

---

8. ܠܘ. 4: 30.

(2) ܝܘܚ. 9: 34.
(3) ܝܘܚ. 11: 4.
(4) ܝܘܚ. 4: 34. 5: 19. 36. 11: 9. 12: 35. 17: 4.
(5) ܝܘܚ. 1: 5. 9. 3: 19. 8: 12. 12: 35. 46.
(6) ܡܪ. 7: 33. 8: 23.
(7) ܢܚܡ. 3: 15. ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 14.
(11) ܝܘܚ. 9: 6. 7.
(16) ܝܘܚ. 9: 33. 3: 2. 7: 12. 43. 10: 19.
(17) ܝܘܚ. 4: 19. 6: 14.
(22) ܝܘܚ. 7: 13. 12: 42. 19: 38. ܦܥ. 5: 13. ܝܘܚ. 9: 34. 16: 2.
(43) ܝܘܚ. 7: 17.
(44) ܡܬܝ 13: 38. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 8. ܚܙ. 6.
(47) ܝܘܚ. 10: 26. 27. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 6.
(48) ܝܘܚ. 7: 20. 10: 20. 8: 52.
(50) ܝܘܚ. 5: 41. 7: 18.
(51) ܝܘܚ. 5: 24. 11: 26.
(52) ܙܟ. 1: 5. ܥܒ. 11: 13.
(54) ܝܘܚ. 5: 31. 41. 16: 14. 17: 1. ܦܥ. 3: 13.
(55) ܝܘܚ. 7: 28. 29.
(56) ܠܘ. 10: 24. ܥܒ. 11: 13.
(58) ܡܟ. 3: 14. ܐܫ. 43: 13. ܝܘܚ. 17: 5. 24. ܩܘ. 1: 17. ܓܠܝ. 1: 8.
(59) ܝܘܚ. 10: 31. 39. 11:

ܕܒܘܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ
ܐܟܡܐ ܕܡܝܬܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
23 ܡܠܝܐ: ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ.܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܐܡܪܘ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܠܝ ܒܟܢܫܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ.܀
24 ܘܡܕܝܠܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
25 ܐܢܬ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܡܠܐ.܀ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܠܝ
ܡܫܬܐܠ ܡܠܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܟܢܫܐ: ܐܦ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ:
26 ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܬܚܙܐ: ܡܘܗܒ ܒܝܕܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܬܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܚܘܒ.܀
27 ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ: ܡܫܡܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܝܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܒܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܡܫܡܠܝ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ:
28 ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܗ.܀ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ: ܐܢܬ
29 ܐܢܫ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܦܫ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ: ܐܢܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ
30 ܡܫܡܠܝ ܡܠܐ.܀ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܡܪ: ܒܗ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܕܐܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ
31 ܡܫܡܠܝ ܡܠܐ: ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܕ ܦܓܪܐ.܀ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܒܝܕܗ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
32 ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܠܗܘ ܕܢ ܒܝܕܗ.܀ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܠܝܐ
33 ܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܐܢ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ
34 ܡܫܡܠܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.

35 ܘܡܫܡܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܢܫܘܬܗ
36 [1]ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ:
37 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬܗ܀ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܦܫ: ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ:
38 ܘܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܢܡܘܣ.܀ ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ:
39 ܡܫܡܠܝ ܡܢ: ܡܢܗ. ܘܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܢܦܫ:
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܠܡܘܣܐ: ܕܐܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
40 ܚܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܡܠܝ ܠܪܘܚܐ
ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܦ ܐܢܫ
41 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ܀ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫ: ܐܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ: ܐܢܬ ܐܦܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܡܢܗ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ: ܚܝܘܬܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܠܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ: ܝ

1 ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܕܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܫܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ. ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ
2 ܐܬܚܙܝ: ܗܘ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ
3 ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܟܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ.܀ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܕܢ ܦܓܪܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܦܓܪܗ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܕܢ
4 ܦܓܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܟܕ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܢܦܫ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܟܠ
ܕܠܥܠ: ܦܓܪܗ ܕܢ ܐܪܥ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܓܪܗ:
5 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܦܓܪܗ.܀ ܐܢܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ
ܐܪܥܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ: ܗܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ
6 ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܐܝܟ [2]ܡܫܡܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ: ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ
ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ.

7 ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫ: ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ:
8 ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܒܟܠ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ [3]ܡܫܡܠܝ ܕܢܦܫ: ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ:
9 ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܒܗ
ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܒܗ ܦܠܚܝܢ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
10 ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚ.܀ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܠܝ ܐܪܥܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ: [4]ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܝ
11 ܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ: ܟܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܥܠ ܕܢ
12 ܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܝ ܡܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ:
ܘܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢܬ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܢ
ܟܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܕ ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܟܕ [5]ܠܥܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܪܥܐ
13 ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܕܢ ܢܦܫܗ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ:
14 ܘܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ:
15 ܘܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܠܒܪܐ: ܘܟܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܝ.܀ ܕܐܢܫ
ܕܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܠܝ ܟܢܫܐ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܕܢ ܢܦܫ ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܘܠܟܠ
16 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܡܪܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܡܐܪܥܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܥܠ
ܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ [6]ܠܡܫܡܠܝ: ܘܒܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ: ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ
17 ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ.܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܝ:
18 ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ.܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝ
ܡܠܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ.

---

[1] ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܟܠ. ܡܘܠ.—ܕܐܢܫܐ܀

[2] ܡ: ܡܫܠܐ. [3] ܒܟܬܒ. ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܡܘܠ. ܠܡܫ—ܡܫܡܠܝ ܕܢܦܫ. [4] ܡ: ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ. [5] ܡ: ܡܫܝܚ. [6] ܡ: ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬ.

(24) ܡܬܝ. 7: 19. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 6: 5. ܩܘܠ. 9: 16. ܪܗܘ. 7: 13.
(29) ܡܬܝ. 8: 14.
(30) ܡܬܝ. 3: 10.
(31) ܠܘܩ. 27: 9. 35: 12. ܝܘܚ. 18: 41. 15: 34: 66: 18. ܡܬܝ. 1: 28. 15: 29. 28: 9. ܠܘܩ. 1: 15. ܕ. 11: 11: 14. ܝܘܚ. 8: 18. ܡܬܝ. 3: 4.
(33) ܡܬܝ. 9: 16.
(34) ܡܬܝ. 9: 2.
(35) ܡܬܝ. 14: 33. 16: 16. ܡܪܩ. 1: 1. ܡܬܝ. 10: 36: 1. ܡܬܝ. 5: 13.
(37) ܡܬܝ. 4: 26.
(39) ܡܬܝ. 5: 22. 27. 3: 17. 12: 47. ܡܪܩ. 13: 13.
(40) ܓܠܛ. 2: 19.
(41) ܠܘܩ. 15: 22. 24.
(9) ܡܬܝ. 14: 6. ܠܘܩ. 2: 18.
(11) ܠܘܩ. 40: 11. ܝܘܚ. 34: 12. 23. 37: 24. ܚܒܪ. 13: 20. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 25. 5: 4.
(12) ܪܗܘ. 11: 16. 17.
(14) ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 19.
(15) ܡܬܝ. 11: 27. ܡܬܝ. 15: 13.
(16) ܠܘܩ. 56: 8. ܝܘܚ. 37: 22. ܠܘܩ. 2: 14. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 25.
(17) ܠܘܩ. 53: 7. 8. 12. ܚܒܪ. 9: 7.
(18) ܡܬܝ. 2: 10. 6: 38. 15. ܦܝܠ. 2: 24. 32. 10.

19 ܘܗܘܬ ܬܘܒ ܣܕܩܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܠ̈ܐ
20 ܗܠܝܢ.✱ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܓܝܐ̈ܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܫܐܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ:
21 ܘܡܫܢܐ. ܡܢܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ.✱ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܕܕܝܘܢܐ. ܠܡܐ ܫܐܕܐ ܡܨܐ ܥܝ̈ܢܐ
ܕܣܡ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܦܬܚ:

22 ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܚܘܕܬ ܥܕܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܣܬܘܐ
23 ܗܘܐ:✱ ܘܡܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܐܣܛܘܐ
24 ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ.✱ ܘܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܚܕܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܗ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܡܬܝ ܢܦܫܢ ܫܩܠ ܐܢܬ. ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ
25 ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܢ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ.✱ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ
ܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܒܝ: ܗܢܘܢ ܣܗܕܝܢ
26 ܥܠܝ.✱ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
27 ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܪ̈ܒܝ.✱ ܥܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܩܠܝ ܫܡܥܝܢ: ܘܐܢܐ
28 ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܝܢ ܒܬܪܝ.✱ ܘܐܢܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ
ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܐܒܕܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ
29 [1]ܢܚܛܘܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ.✱ [2]ܐܒܝ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܝ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܪܒ ܗܘ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗ
30 ܕܐܒܝ [1]ܢܚܛܘܦ (ܐܢܘܢ).✱ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܒܝ ܚܕ ܚܢܢ.✱
31 ܘܫܩܠܘ ܬܘܒ ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܟܐ̈ܦܐ ܠܡܪܓܡܗ.✱ ܝܫܘܥ
32 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܣܓܝܐ̈ܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܝ ܚܘܝܬ
ܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܪܓܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
33 ܠܝ.✱ ܥܢܘ ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ
ܪܓܡܝܢܢ ܠܟ: ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܓܕܦ ܐܢܬ: ܘܟܕ
34 ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܬ: ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܢܦܫܟ ܐܠܗܐ.✱ ܝܫܘܥ
ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܬܝܒ ܒܢܡܘܣܟܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ:
35 ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ.✱ ܐܢ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ: ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ
ܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܟܬܒܐ
36 ܕܢܫܬܪܐ:✱ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܒܐ ܩܕܫܗ ܘܫܕܪܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܕܡܓܕܦ ܐܢܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܬ
37 ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ.✱ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ
38 ܕܐܒܝ: ܠܐ ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢܢܝ.✱ ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ: ܐܦܢ ܠܝ
ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܠܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ: ܕܬܕܥܘܢ
39 [3]ܘܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ: ܕܐܒܐ ܒܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܐܒܝ.✱ ܘܒܥܘ ܗܘܘ
ܬܘܒ ܠܡܐܚܕܗ: ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ.

40 ܘܐܙܠ ܬܘܒ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܠܕܘܟܬܐ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܬ ܡܥܡܕ ܝܘܚܢܢ: ܘܩܘܝ
41 ܬܡܢ.✱ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܣܓܝܐ̈ܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܝܘ
ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ: ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡ
42 ܝܘܚܢܢ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ.✱ ܘܣܓܝܐ̈ܐ ܗ
ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܐ.

1 ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ: ܠܥܙܪ ܡܢ ܒ
2 ܥܢܝܐ: ܡܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܘܕܡܪܬܐ ܚܬܗ.✱ ܘܡܪܝ
ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܚܬ ܒܒܣܡܐ ܠܡܪܢ: ܘܫܘܝܬ ܠܪܓܠ
ܒܣܥܪܗ. ܐܚܘܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܙܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܪܝܗ.
3 ܘܫܕܪ̈ܝ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ̈ܢ: ܡܪܢ: ܗܐ: ܗ
4 ܕܪܚܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܟܪܝܗ ܗܘ.✱ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡ
ܐܡܪ: ܗܢܐ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܬܫܒ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
5 ܪܚܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܪܬܐ ܘܠܡܪܝܡ ܘܠܠܥܙܪ.
6 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ: ܩܘܝ ܬܡܢ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕ
7 ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ: ܬܪܝܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ.✱ ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܡܪ
8 ܠܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘܗܝ: ܬܘ ܢܐܙܠ ܠܝܗܘܕ.✱ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘܗܝ: ܪܒܢ: ܗܫܐ ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܒܥܝܢ
9 ܠܡܪܓܡܟ: ܘܬܘܒ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܬܡܢ.✱ ܝܫܘܥ
ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܫܥ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ: ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܗ
ܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܩܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܥ
10 ܗܢܐ.✱ ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܗܠܟ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܡܬܬܩܠ:
11 ܡܛܠ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ.✱ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܘܒܬܪܟܢ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܥܙܪ ܪܚܡܢ ܫܟܒ: ܐܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢ
12 ܕܐܥܝܪܝܘܗܝ.✱ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘܗܝ: ܡܪ
13 ܐܢ ܕܡܟ ܗܘ: ܚܐܐ ܗܘ.✱ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ
ܡܘܬܗ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܣܒܪܘ ܕܥܠ ܕܡܟܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܐܡܪ.✱
14 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܦܫܝܩܐܝܬ: ܠܥܙܪ ܡܝܬ ܠܗ.✱
15 ܘܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܬܡܢ: ܡܛܠܬܟܘܢ
16 ܕܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܠܟܘ ܠܬܡܢ.✱ ܐܡܪ ܬܐܘܡܐ
ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܬܐܡܐ: ܠܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ ܚܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܢܐܙܠ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܢܡܘܬ ܥܡܗ.

17 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܫܟܚܗ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ
18 ܗܘܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ.✱ ܘܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ
ܩܪܝܒܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܬ: ܒܪܚܩܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܬܥܣܪ
19 ܐܣܛܕܘ̈ܬܐ.✱ ܘܣܓܝܐ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬ
ܡܪܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܡ: ܕܢܒܝܐܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܚܘܗܝܢ.✱
20 ܡܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܢܦܩܬ

---

[1] ܡ: ܢܫܩܘܠ. [2] ܣܚܡܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܒܐ.—ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܝܠܝ
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. [3] ܣܚܡܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܒܐ.—ܘܬܕܥܘܢ.

---

(19) ܝܘܚ. 7: 43. 9: 16.
(20) ܝܘܚ. 7: 20. 8: 48. 52.
(21) ܡܪ. 4: 11. ܡܙ. 94: 9.
146: 8. ܝܘܚ. 9: 6. 7. 32.
33.
[ܥܕ. ܩܕ. 33.]
(23) ܦܪ. 3: 11. 5: 12.
(25) ܝܘܚ. 10: 38. 3: 2. 5:
36.
(26) ܝܘܚ. 8: 47. 1. ܝܘܚ. 4:
6.

(27) ܝܘܚ. 10: 4. 14.
(28) ܝܘܚ. 6: 37. 17: 11. 12.
18: 9.
(29) ܝܘܚ. 14: 28. 17: 2. 6.
ܘܥܡ.
(30) ܝܘܚ. 17: 11. 22.
(31) ܝܘܚ. 8: 59.
(33) ܝܘܚ. 5: 18.
(34) ܡܙ. 82: 6.
(35) ܡܬ. 13: 1.
(36) ܝܘܚ. 6: 27. 3: 17. 5:
36. 37. 8: 42. 5: 17. 18. 10:
30. ܠܘ. 1: 35. ܝܘܚ. 9: 35.
37.
(37) ܝܘܚ. 15: 24.
(38) ܝܘܚ. 5: 36. 14: 10.
11. 17: 21.
(39) ܝܘܚ. 7: 30. 44. 8: 59.
(40) ܝܘܚ. 1: 28.
(41) ܝܘܚ. 3: 30.
(42) ܝܘܚ. 8: 30. 11: 45.

(1) ܠܘ. 10: 38. 39.
(2) ܡܬ. 26: 7. ܡܪ. 14: 3
ܝܘܚ. 12: 3.
(4) ܝܘܚ. 9: 3. 11: 40.
(6) ܝܘܚ. 10: 40.
(8) ܝܘܚ. 10: 31.
(9) ܝܘܚ. 9: 4.
(10) ܝܘܚ. 12: 35.
(11) ܬܢ. 31: 16. ܕܢ. 12: 2
ܡܬ. 9: 24. ܦܪ. 7: 60.
ܩܘ. 15: 18. 51.

ܠܘܩܕܡܗ: ܘܡܪܝܡ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܗܘܬ.܀
21 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܬܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܡܪܝ: ܐܢ ܬܢܢ ܗܘܝܬ
22 ܠܟܐ: ܠܐ ܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܝ.܀ ܘܐܦ ܗܫܐ
ܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܐ: ܕܟܠܡܐ ܕܬܫܐܠܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܝܗܒ
23 ܠܟܝ ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܩܐܡ
24 ܐܚܘܟܝ.܀ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܬܐ: ܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘ
25 ܩܐܡ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ: ܡܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܝ: ܐܦܢ ܡܝܬ ܗܘ
26 ܢܚܐ.܀ ܘܟܠ ܕܚܝ ܘܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܝ: ܠܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܡܐܬ.
27 ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܠܗܕܐ.܀ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܐܝܢ: ܡܪܝ: ܐܢܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܐ
28 ܠܥܠܡܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܕܐ: ܐܙܠܬ ܩܪܬ ܠܡܪܝܡ
ܚܬܗ ܒܛܘܫܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܪܒܢ ܐܬܐ: ܘܩܪܐ
29 ܠܟܝ.܀ ܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ: ܩܡܬ ܒܥܓܠ ܘܐܬܬ
30 ܠܘܬܗ.܀ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܥܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ: ܐܠܐ
31 ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܪܥܬܗ ܒܗ ܡܪܬܐ.܀ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܒܝܐܝܢ ܠܗ: ܟܕ
ܚܙܘ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܕܒܥܓܠ ܩܡܬ ܘܢܦܩܬ: ܐܙܠܘ.
ܒܬܪܗ: ܣܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܩܒܪܐ ܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܒܟܐ
32 ܬܡܢ.܀ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܟܕ ܐܬܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܘܚܙܬܗ: ܢܦܠܬ ܥܠ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܐܢ
33 ܬܢܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟܐ: ܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܝ.܀ ܝܫܘܥ
ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܒܟܝܐ: ܘܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܥܡܗ
ܕܒܟܝܢ: [1]ܐܬܬܢܚ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܘܡܬܥܩܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ:܀
34 ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟܐ ܣܡܬܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܗ! ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ:
35 ܡܪܢ: ܬܐ ܚܙܝ.܀ ܘܐܬܠܝ ܕܡܥܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ
36
37 ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܚܙܘ ܟܡܐ ܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܘ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ
38 ܣܡܝܐ: ܢܥܒܕ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܡܘܬ.܀ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ
ܬܘܒ ܐܬܥܙܙ ܒܢܦܫܗ: ܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ. ܗܘ
39 ܟܐܦܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܟܐܦܐ ܣܝܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܫܩܘܠܘ ܗܕܐ ܟܐܦܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܬܐ: ܚܬܗ
ܕܗܘ ܡܝܬܐ: ܡܪܝ: ܗܫܐ ܡܣܪܝ ܠܗ: ܗܘܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ
40 ܝܘܡܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ
ܠܟܝ: ܕܐܢ ܬܗܝܡܢܝܢ: ܬܚܙܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀
41 ܘܫܩܠܘܗ ܠܟܐܦܐ. ܘܝܫܘܥ ܐܪܝܡ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܥܠ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܒܝ: ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܠܝ.܀
42 ܘܐܢܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ: ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ
ܟܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܐܡܪܬ: ܕܢܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܕܐܢܬ
43 ܫܕܪܬܢܝ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܕܐ: ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܩܥܐ:
44 ܠܥܙܪ: ܬܐ ܠܒܪ.܀ ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܕܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܣܝܪܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܒܬܟܪܝܟܐ ܕܩܒܘܪܐ: ܘܦܪܨܘܦܗ
ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܣܘܕܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܫܪܘܗܝ ܠܗ
ܘܫܒܘܩܘܗܝ ܢܐܙܠ..

45 ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܡ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܝܫܘܥ: ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܗ.܀
46 ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܙܠܘ ܠܘܬ ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܝܫܘܥ.

47 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܟܢܫܘ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ! ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ
48 ܐܬܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܥܒܕ.܀ ܘܐܢ ܫܒܩܝܢܢ ܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ: ܘܐܬܝܢ ܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܫܩܠܝܢ
49 ܐܬܪܢ ܘܥܡܢ.܀ ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ: ܩܝܦܐ: ܕܪܒܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܗܝ ܫܢܬܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
50 ܡܕܡ:܀ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܦܩܚ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܢ
ܕܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܡܘܬ ܚܠܦ ܥܡܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܐ
51 ܢܐܒܕ.܀ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ
ܕܪܒܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܝ ܫܢܬܐ: ܐܬܢܒܝ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ
52 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܡܘܬ ܚܠܦ ܥܡܐ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܥܡܐ
ܗܘ: ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܟܢܫ
53 [2]ܡܒܕܪܐ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢܝܗܝ.
54 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܗܠܟ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܒܝܬ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܬܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ
55 ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܦܨܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ.
ܘܣܠܩܘ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܩܕܡ ܥܐܕܐ:
56 ܕܢܕܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܕ
ܠܚܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ: ܡܢܐ ܣܒܪܝܢ
57 ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܥܐܕܐ!܀ ܝܗܒܘ ܕܝܢ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܘ: ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܝܕܥ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ: ܢܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܢܐܚܕܘܢ ܠܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܒ.

1 ܘܝܫܘܥ: ܩܕܡ ܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܕܦܨܚܐ: ܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ
ܥܢܝܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܥܙܪ: ܗܘ ܕܐܩܝܡܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ
2 ܡܝܬܐ.܀ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܚܫܡܝܬܐ: ܘܡܪܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ: ܠܥܙܪ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ
3 ܕܣܡܝܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܣܥܘܕܬܐ ܥܡܗ.܀ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܫܩܠܬ
ܠܝܛܪܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܕܢܪܕܝܢ ܪܫܝܐ: ܕܡܝܗ ܣܓܝ

---

[1] ܡ: ܐܬܚܡܬ ܒܪܘܚܗ: ܘܥܩܬ ܢܦܫܗ.

[2] ܡ: ܡܕܒܪܐ.

(22) ܝܘܚ. 9: 31.
(24) ܠܘ. 14: 14. ܝܘܚ. 5: 29.
(25) ܝܘܚ. 5: 21. 6: 39. 40. 44. 1: 4. 6: 35. 14: 6. ܩܘ. 3: 4. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 1. 2. 5: 11. ܝܘܚ. 3: 36. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 10. ܘܥܒ.
(27) ܡܬܝ 16: 16. ܝܘܚ. 4: 42. 6: 14. 69.
(31) ܝܘܚ. 11: 19.
(32) ܝܘܚ. 11: 21.
(35) ܠܘ. 19: 41.
(37) ܝܘܚ. 9: 6.
(40) ܝܘܚ. 11: 4. 23.
(42) ܝܘܚ. 12: 30.
(44) ܝܘܚ. 20: 7.
(45) ܝܘܚ. 2: 23. 10: 42. 12: 11. 18.
(47) ܡܙ. 2: 2. ܡܬܝ 26: 3. ܡܪ. 14: 1. ܠܘ. 22: 2. ܝܘܚ. 12: 19. ܦܪ. 4: 16.
(49) ܠܘ. 3: 2. ܝܘܚ. 18: 14. ܦܪ. 4: 6.
(50) ܝܘܚ. 18: 14.
(52) ܐܫ. 49: 6. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 2. ܝܘܚ. 10: 16. ܐܦ. 2: 14-17.
(54) ܝܘܚ. 4: 1. 3. 7: 1. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 19.
(55) ܝܘܚ. 2: 13. 5: 1. 6: 4.
(56) ܝܘܚ. 7: 11.

(1) ܝܘܚ. 11: 1. 43.
(2) ܡܬܝ 26: 6. ܡܪ. 14: 3.
(3) ܠܘ. 10: 38. 39. ܝܘܚ. 11: 2.

ܝܩܝܪܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܠܗ̇ ܐܩܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܡܫܝܚܠܗܘܢ ܒܣܘܥܪܘܗ̇
ܐܩܠܘܗܝ. ܘܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ.۞
4 ܐܝܢܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:
5 ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:۞ ܩܡܘܕܝ ܠܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܙܒܝܢܐ
ܗܢܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܒܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܕܝܢܪ̈ܐ: ܘܦܝܫܐ ܝܗܝܒܐ
6 ܠܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ:۞ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܗܐ ܐܡܪܠܗ: ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܠܗ ܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܠ: ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܓܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܟܝܣܐ
ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܪܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܘܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܛܥܝܢ
7 [1]ܛܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ.۞ ܐܝܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪܠܗ: [2]ܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ̇: ܠܝܘܡܐ
8 ܕܩܒܘܪܬܝ: ܢܛܪܬܗ ܠܗ.۞ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ
ܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܐܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠ
ܙܒܢ ܠܝܬܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ.

9 ܘܝܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܫ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܕܬܡܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܚܙܝ
10 ܠܠܥܙܪ: ܗܘ ܕܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܝܬ̈ܐ.۞ ܘܡܬܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܒܢ
11 ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܕܩܛܠܝ ܐܦ ܠܠܥܙܪ ܩܛܠܝ:۞ ܡܛܠ ܕܪ̈ܒܐ
ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܝܗܘ ܐܙܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܘܗܝܡܢܝ ܒܝܫܘܥ.

12 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܐܕܐ: ܟܕ
13 ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ:۞ ܫܩܝܠܗܘܢ
ܦܐܬ̈ܐ ܕܕܘܩܠ̈ܐ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܘܪܝܗ: ܘܩܥܝܠܗܘܢ
ܐܘܫܥܢܐ: ܒܪܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܠܟܐ
14 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.۞ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ ܥܝܪܐ ܘܪܟܝܒܠܗ
15 ܥܠܘܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ:۞ ܠܐ ܙܕܝܬܝ: ܒܪܬܐ
ܕܨܗܝܘܢ: ܗܐ ܡܠܟܘܟܝ ܒܐܬܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܪܟܝܒܐ ܥܠ
16 ܥܝܪܐ ܕܡܛܥܢܬܐ.۞ ܐܢܝ ܠܐ ܝܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܩܝܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܕܟܝܪܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܝ
17 ܟܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܠܗܘܢ ܩܐܠܗ.۞ ܘܡܣܗܕܐ
ܗܘܐ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܢܫܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܟܕ ܩܪܝܠܗ
18 ܠܠܥܙܪ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܝܬ̈ܐ.۞ ܘܗܕܟܐ
ܕܐܗܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܟܢܫܐ: ܕܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܗܐ
19 ܐܬܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܠܗ.۞ ܐܝܢܐ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ
ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܝܫܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܘܢ ܡܕܡ: ܗܐ
ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܙܠܠܗ ܒܬܪܗ.

20 ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܝ ܕܣܓܕܝ
21 ܠܡܣܓܕܬܐ ܒܥܐܕܐ.۞ ܐܢܝ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ: ܗܘ
ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܨܝܕܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ: ܘܒܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܡܪܝ:
22 ܡܪܝ: ܒܥܝܢ ܚܙܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ.۞ ܘܐܬܠܗ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ
ܠܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ: ܘܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܘܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ.۞
23 ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܐܬܝܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܦܐܫ
24 ܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ.۞ ܒܫܪܪܐ: ܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܡܪܢ
ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܦܪܕܬܐ ܕܚܛܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗ̇ ܒܐ ܦܐܫܐ: ܐܡܢ ܐܢ ܡܝܬܐ: ܦܐܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܐ
25 ܡܦܠܛܐ.۞ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܒ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܐ ܡܘܒܕ ܠܗ̇: ܘܗܘ ܕܣܢܐ
26 ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܐ ܢܛܪܠܗ̇ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.۞ ܐܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܝ: ܒܬܪܝ ܐܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ
ܬܡܐ ܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܝ. ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܐ ܡܫܡܫ
27 ܝܠܝ: ܒܐ ܡܝܩܪܠܗ ܒܒܐ.۞ ܗܫܐ ܓܢܝ ܫܓܝܫܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇:
ܘܡܘܕܝ ܐܡܪܢ: ܐܘ ܒܒܐ: ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ. ܐܠܐ
28 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܬܝܠܝ ܠܗܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ.۞ ܒܒܐ: ܫܘܒܚ ܫܡܘܟ.
ܘܩܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܫܘܒܚܠܝ: ܘܡܝܬܪܐ ܒܐ ܡܫܘܒܚܢܝ.۞
29 ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܪܥܡܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ.
ܐܝܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܡܪܝ: ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܡܙܡܢܠܗ ܥܡܗ.۞
30 ܦܢܝܬܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܝ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ
31 ܩܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ.۞ ܗܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܐܗܐ
ܥܠܡܐ. ܗܫܐ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܐ ܦܝܫ ܪܡܝܐ
32 ܠܒܪܐ.۞ ܘܐܢܐ: ܐܢ ܦܝܫܢ ܡܘܪܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܒܐ ܓܪܫܢ
33 ܟܠ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܓܒܝ.۞ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܗܐ ܐܡܪܠܗ ܕܡܚܘܐ ܒܐܝܢܐ
34 ܡܘܬܐ ܒܐ ܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ.۞ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ: ܐܚܢܢ
ܫܡܝܥܠܢ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܐ ܦܐܫ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܦܐܫ ܪܡܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ
35 ܕܐܢܫܐ؛ ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ؛۞ ܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܚܕܟܡܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܝܠܗ. ܗܠܟܘ
ܗܕ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܝܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ.
36 ܘܗܘ ܕܡܗܠܟ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܒܐ ܐܙܠ.۞ ܗܕ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ: ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ
ܗܘܝܬܘܢ.

ܐܢܝ ܗܡܙܡܢܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܙܠܠܗ ܛܫܝܠܗ ܓܢܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ.۞
37 ܐܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܗܘܕܐ ܐܬܘܬ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܥܒܝܕܠܗ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܠܐ
38 ܗܝܡܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܗ:۞ ܕܦܐܫܐ ܡܘܫܠܡܬܐ ܗܡܙܡܬܐ ܕܐܫܥܝܐ
ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܠܗ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢܝ ܗܝܡܢܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܥܬܢ:
39 ܘܕܪܥܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܢܝ ܦܝܫܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ؛۞ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܠܐ
ܡܨܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܗܝܡܢܝ ܗܘܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܬܘܒ ܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܫܥܝܐ:۞
40 ܡܟܘܪܝܠܗ ܥܝܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܩܫܝܠܗ ܠܒܐ: ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܐ:
41 ܘܦܗܡܝ ܒܠܒܐ: ܘܕܥܪܝ: ܘܐܣܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ.۞ ܐܗܐ ܐܡܪܠܗ
ܐܫܥܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ: ܘܗܡܙܡܢܠܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ.۞
42 ܐܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܗܝܡܢܝ ܒܝܗ: ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ

---

[1] ܡ: ܛܥܝܢܐ. [2] ܕܒܠ ܐܝܣ. ܒܗ.—ܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ̇ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܒܘܪܬܝ.

---

(6) ܝܘܚ. 13: 29.
(8) ܡܬܝ 26: 11. ܡܪܩ. 14: 7.
(9) ܝܘܚ. 11: 43. 44.
(10) ܠܘ. 16: 31.
(11) ܝܘܚ. 11: 45. 12: 18.
(12) ܡܬܝ 21: 8. ܡܪܩ. 11: 8. ܠܘ. 19: 35. 36. ܘܡܪܩ.
(13) ܡܙ. 118: 25. 26.
(14) ܡܬܝ 21: 7.
(15) ܙܟ. 9: 9.
(16) ܠܘ. 18: 34. ܝܘܚ. 7: 39. 14: 26.
(18) ܝܘܚ. 12: 11.
(19) ܝܘܚ. 11: 47. 48.
(20) ܦܪ. 17: 4. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 41. 42. ܦܪ. 8: 27.
(21) ܝܘܚ. 1: 44.
(23) ܝܘܚ. 13: 32. 17: 1.
(24) ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 36.
(25) ܡܬܝ 10: 39. 16: 25. ܡܪܩ. 8: 35. ܠܘ. 9: 24. 17: 33.
(26) ܝܘܚ. 14: 3. 17: 24. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 17.
(27) ܡܬܝ 26: 38. 39. ܠܘ. 12: 50. ܝܘܚ. 13: 21. ܠܘ. 22: 53. ܝܘܚ. 18: 37.
(28) ܡܬܝ 3: 17.
(30) ܝܘܚ. 11: 42.
(31) ܡܬܝ 12: 29. ܠܘ. 10: 18. ܝܘܚ. 14: 30. 16: 11. ܦܪ. 26: 18. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 4. ܐܦ. 2: 2. 6: 12.
(32) ܝܘܚ. 3: 14. 8: 28. ܪܗ. 5: 18. ܥܒ. 2: 9.
(33) ܝܘܚ. 18: 32.
(34) ܡܙ. 89: 36. 37. 110: 4. ܐܫ. 9: 7. 53: 8. ܚܙ. 37: 25. ܕܢ. 2: 44. 7: 14. 27. ܡܝܟ. 4: 7.
(35) ܝܘܚ. 1: 9. 8: 12. 9: 5. 12: 46. ܐܪ. 13: 16. ܐܦ. 5: 8. ܝܘܚ. 11: 10. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 11.
(36) ܠܘ. 16: 8. ܐܦ. 5: 8. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 5. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 9-11. ܝܘܚ. 8: 59. 11: 54.
(38) ܐܫ. 53: 1. ܪܗ. 10: 16.
(40) ܐܫ. 6: 9. 10. ܡܬܝ 13: 14.
(41) ܐܫ. 6: 1.
(42) ܝܘܚ. 7: 13. 9: 22.

ܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܗ݇ܘܘ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܗ݇ܘܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ
43 ܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܣܒܒ ܕܡܘܚܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܙܘܕܐ ܡܢ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

44 ܩܥܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܝ:
45 ܠܐ ܠܝ ܒܝ ܗܝܡܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܫܕܪܠܝ. ܘܐܝܢ
46 ܕܚܙܐ ܠܝ: ܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܕܪܠܝ. ܐܢܐ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܬܝܠܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܕܟܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܦܐܫ
47 ܒܚܫܘܟܐ. ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܠ̈ܝ ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܗܝ: ܐܢܐ
ܠܐ ܕܐܝܢܢ ܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܝ ܕܕܐܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܐܠܐ [1]ܕܡܚܝܢ
48 ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܣܠܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܩܒܠ ܡܠ̈ܝ:
ܐܝܬ ܚܕ ܕܕܐܝܢ ܠܗ: ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܠܝ: ܗܝ ܒܝܗ ܕܝܢܐ
49 ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ. ܣܒܒ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܝ ܠܐ ܡܠܠܝ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܒܐ ܕܫܕܪܠܝ: ܗܘ ܝܗܒܠܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܡܘܕܝ
50 ܐܡܪܢ ܘܡܘܕܝ ܡܡܠܠܢ. ܘܝܕܥܢܐ ܝܢ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ
ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܟܡܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܡܡܠܠܢܐ ܝܢ: ܕܐܟܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܠܝ ܒܒܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܡܡܠܠܢܐ ܝܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܓ.

1 ܐܝܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ: ܟܕ ܝܕܥܢܐ ܗ݇ܘܐ
ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܛܠܗ̇ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܗ݇ܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܗܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܠܓܒ ܒܒܗ: ܘܟܕ ܡܚܘܒܠܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܫܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܐܗܐ
2 ܥܠܡܐ: ܗܠ ܚܪܬܐ ܡܚܘܒܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܫܡܝܬܐ ܗ݇ܘܐ:
ܕܝܘܐ ܗ݇ܘܐ ܫܩܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ:
3 ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ: ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ. ܐܝܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܝܕܥ ܗ݇ܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܒܒܐ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ: ܘܠܓܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܙܠܐ ܗ݇ܘܐ:
4 ܩܝܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܫܡܝܬܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܓܘܠ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܫܩܝܠܗ
5 ܡܚܣܦܬܐ ܐܣܪܠܗ ܒܚܨܗ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܪܠܗ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܒܡܫܓܢܐ:
ܘܡܘܪܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܓܐ ܐܩܠ̈ܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܠܡܟܦܪܘ̈ܢ
6 ܒܡܚܣܦܬܐ ܕܐܣܝܪܐ ܗ݇ܘܐ ܒܚܨܗ. ܘܐܬܐܠܗ ܠܓܒ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܟܐܦܐ. ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ: ܡܪܝ: ܐܢܬ ܡܫܝܓܬ ܐܩܠ̈ܝ:
7 ܦܢܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܘܕܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܬ
ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܒܕܐܗܐ ܥܕܢܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܒܕ ܝܕܥܬ.
8 ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܟܐܦܐ: ܗܠ ܐܒܕ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܓܬ ܐܩܠ̈ܝ. ܐܡܪ
ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܓܢܘܟ: ܠܝܬ ܠܘܟ ܦܢܬܐ ܥܡܝ.
9 ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ: ܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܗܕ ܐܩܠ̈ܝ ܡܫܝܓܠܝ:
10 ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܝ̈ܕܝ ܐܦ ܪܝܫܝ. ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܗܘ
ܕܚܝܦܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܣܢܩܬܐ ܕܒܨܪ ܕܫܝܓ ܡܢ
ܐܩܠܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܝܐ ܝܠܗ. ܐܘܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܟ̈ܝܐ
11 ܝܬܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܘܟܘܢ. ܣܒܒ ܝܕܥܠܗ ܠܗܘ
ܕܡܫܠܡ ܗ݇ܘܐ ܠܗ: ܒܝܕ ܕܐܗܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܟܠܘܟܘܢ
ܕܟ̈ܝܐ ܝܬܘܢ.

12 ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܠܠܗ ܐܩܠ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܫܩܠܠܗ ܓܘܠ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܬܒܠܗ
ܡܕܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܒܝܕܥܐ ܝܬܘܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܠܝ
13 ܐܠܘܟܘܢ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܪܒܢ: ܘܡܪܢ:
14 ܘܫܦܝܪ ܒܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘܢ. ܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܟܘܢ
ܘܪܒܘܟܘܢ: ܚܠܠܝ ܐܩܠܘܟܘܢ: ܚܝܒ ܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ
15 ܚܠܠܝܬܘܢ ܐܩܠ̈ܐ ܕܚܕ̈ܕܐ. ܣܒܒ ܛܘܦܣܐ
ܝܗܒܠܝ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܠܝ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܘܦ
16 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ. ܫܪܝܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܢ
ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܠܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ
17 ܫܠܝܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܕܪܠܗ. ܐܢ ܐܢܝ̈
18 ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ: ܛܘܒܢܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܢ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ
ܥܠ ܟܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܢ: ܣܒܒ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܝܢ ܠܐܢܝ
ܕܓܒܝܠܝ: ܐܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܢܫܠܡ: ܗܘ ܕܐܟܠ ܠܚܡܐ
19 ܥܡܝ ܠܥܩܒܗ: ܪܡܠܗ ܥܠܝ ܒܥܩܒܗ. ܡܕܗܫܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ
ܝܢ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܗܘܝܐ: ܕܐܝܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ:
20 ܡܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܢ. ܫܪܝܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܢ
ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܩܒܠ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܕܪܢ: ܠܝ ܩܒܠܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܩܒܠ ܠܝ: ܩܒܠܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܕܪܠܝ.

21 ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܡܬܕܠܚܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܗ: ܘܣܗܕܠܗ
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܫܪܝܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܢ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ:
22 ܕܚܕ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܒܕ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܝ. ܘܚܙܝܘ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܐ ܚܕ
ܒܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܗ݇ܘܘ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܢܝ
23 ܐܡܪܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗ݇ܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܣܡܝܟܐ
ܒܥܘܒܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܗܘ ܕܒܐ ܡܚܒ ܗ݇ܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ.
24 ܠܕܐܗܐ ܪܡܙܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ: [2]ܕܒܩܪܝܗ: ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ
25 ܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܝܫܗ. ܘܢܦܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܨܕܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
26 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܪܝ: ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ. ܦܢܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܨܒܥܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܝܗܒܢ ܝܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܨܒܥܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ ܠܚܡܐ: ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ
27 ܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܠܚܡܐ: ܥܠܠܗ ܣܛܢܐ ܒܝܗ ܗܝܘܢܐ.
ܐܡܪܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܡܘܕܝ ܕܥܒܕܝܬ ܥܒܘܕ
28 ܥܓܠܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܬܒܝ ܗ݇ܘܘ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܠܗ ܠܕܐܗܐ:

---

[1] ܡ: ܠܦܪܘܩܝܢ.

[2] ܡܚܘܐ ܐܝܕܐ. ܡܩ.—ܘܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܐܡܘܪ ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ: ܘܫܘ.

(43) ܝܘܚ. 5: 44.
(44) ܡܪ. 9: 37. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 21.
(45) ܝܘܚ. 14: 9.
(46) ܝܘܚ. 12: 35. 36. 3: 19. 8: 12. 9: 5. 39.
(47) ܝܘܚ. 5: 45. 8: 15. 26. 3: 17.
(48) ܠܘ. 10: 16. ܬܢ. 18: 19. ܡܪ. 16: 16.
(49) ܝܘܚ. 8: 38. 14: 10. ܬܢ. 18: 18.

(1) ܡܬܝ 26: 2. ܝܘܚ. 12: 23. 17: 1. 11.
(2) ܠܘ. 22: 3. ܝܘܚ. 13: 27.
(3) ܡܬܝ 11: 27. 28: 18. ܝܘܚ. 3: 35. 17: 2. ܦܪ. 2: 36. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 27. ܥܒ. 2: 8. ܝܘܚ. 8: 42. 16: 28.
(4) ܠܘ. 22: 27. ܦܝ. 2: 7. 8.
(6) ܡܬܝ 3: 14.
(7) ܝܘܚ. 13: 12.
(8) ܝܘܚ. 3: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 11. ܐܦ. 5: 26. ܛܛ. 3: 5. ܥܒ. 10: 22.

(10) ܝܘܚ. 15: 3.
(11) ܝܘܚ. 6: 64.
(13) ܡܬܝ 23: 8. 10. ܠܘ. 6: 46. ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 6. 12: 3. ܦܝ. 2: 11.
(14) ܠܘ. 22: 27. ܪܗ. 12: 10. ܓܠܛ. 6: 1. 2. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5: 5.
(15) ܡܬܝ 11: 29. ܦܝ. 2: 5. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 21. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 6.
(16) ܡܬܝ 10: 24. ܠܘ. 6: 40. ܝܘܚ. 15: 20.
(17) ܝܥ. 1: 25.
(18) ܡܙ. 41: 9. ܡܬܝ 26: 23. ܝܘܚ. 13: 21.
(19) ܝܘܚ. 14: 29. 16: 4.
(20) ܡܬܝ 10: 40. 25: 40. ܠܘ. 10: 16.
(21) ܡܬܝ 26: 21. ܡܪ. 14: 18. ܠܘ. 22: 21. ܝܘܚ. 12: 27. ܦܪ. 1: 17. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 19.
(23) ܝܘܚ. 19: 26. 20: 2. 21: 7. 20. 24.
(27) ܠܘ. 22: 3. ܝܘܚ. 6: 70.

29 ܕܒܠܟ ܗܘܘܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ.❋ ܣܒܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܫܒܠܘܗܝ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܟܝܣ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܘܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܙܒܘܢ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܘܝܢ ܠܥܐܕܐ: ܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ
30 ܡܢܕܝ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ.❋ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܠܚܡܐ ܒܗܝ
ܗܫܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܝܘܐ.

31 ܘܟܕ ܦܠܛܠܗ: ܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܕܝܐ ܦܫܠܗ ܡܫܘܒܚܐ
32 ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܦܫܠܗ ܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܓܘܗ:❋ ܘܐܠܗܐ
33 ܒܕ ܡܫܒܚܠܗ ܒܓܢܗ: ܘܒܪܗܛܐ ܒܕ ܡܫܒܚܠܗ.❋ [1]ܒܢܘܢܝ:
ܩܠܝܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܝܘܢ. ܒܕ ܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪܝ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܐܙܠܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ
ܡܨܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܬܝܐ: ܗܕܟ ܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܡܪܢ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܢ.❋
34 ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܝܗܒܘܢ ܝܘܢ: ܕܡܚܒܝܬܘܢ ܚܕ
ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܚܒܒܢ ܡܚܒܝܢܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܘܦ
35 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܚܒܝܬܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ.❋ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܕ
ܝܕܥܝ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܝ ܝܬܘܢ: ܐܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܒܝܢܬܘܟܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ.

36 ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ: ܡܪܝ: ܠܐܟܐ ܒܐܙܠܐ ܝܘܬ؛
ܦܢܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܐܟܐ ܕܒܐܙܠܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܬ
37 ܐܕܝܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܒܬܪܝ: ܐܝܢܐ ܒܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܒܕ ܐܬܝܬ.❋ ܐܡܪ
ܝܠܗ ܟܐܦܐ: ܡܪܝ: ܩܐ ܡܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܬܪܘܟ
38 ܐܕܝܐ؟ ܓܢܝ ܡܣܡܢܢ ܒܕ ܡܚܠܦܘܟ.❋ ܦܢܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܓܢܘܟ ܡܣܡܢܬ ܒܕ ܡܚܠܦܝ؟ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ:
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܘܟ: ܕܠܐ ܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܘܠܐ ܗܠ ܕܟܦܪܬ ܒܝ
ܬܠܬܐ ܓܢ̈ܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܕ.

1 ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܫܓܫܐ ܠܒܘܟܘܢ. [2]ܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܝ
2 ܗܝܡܢܘ.❋ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܝ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܬ: ܐܢ ܠܐ:
ܒܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܐܙܠܐ ܝܘܢ ܕܡܛܝܒܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ
3 ܕܘܟܐ.❋ ܘܐܢ ܐܙܠܢ ܘܡܛܝܒܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܘܟܐ: ܡܕܥܪܢ ܒܕ ܐܬܝܢ
ܘܒܕ ܩܒܠܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܓܢܝ: ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ: ܐܘܦ
4 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ.❋ [3]ܘܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܐܙܠܐ ܝܘܢ: ܒܕܥܝܬܘܢ
5 ܠܗ: ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ.❋ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܬܐܘܡܐ:
ܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܒܕܥܝܢܢ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܒܐܙܠܐ ܝܘܬ: ܘܐܝܟ
6 ܡܨܝܚ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܕܥܝܢܢ؛❋ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ
ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܒܐ
7 ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܝ.❋ ܐܢ ܝܠܦ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܗܘܘ ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܐܘܦ
ܠܒܒܝ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܘܡܐܕܝܐ ܒܪ
8 ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܚܙܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܠܗ.❋ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ:
9 ܡܪܝ: ܚܘܝ ܠܢ ܒܒܐ: ܘܒܣ ܝܠܗ ܠܢ.❋ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܗܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܝܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܝܕܥܝܬ
ܠܝ: ܦܝܠܝܦܐ؛ ܗܘ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܒܐ: ܘܐܝܟܐ
10 ܐܢܬ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܬ: ܚܘܝ ܠܢ ܒܒܐ؛❋ ܠܐ ܝܘܬ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܕܐܢܐ ܒܒܒܐ ܝܘܢ: ܘܒܒܐ ܒܝ ܝܠܗ؛ ܡܡܠܠܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ
ܡܡܠܠ ܝܘܢ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܡܢ ܓܢܝ ܠܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܡܠܠܐ: ܐܝܢܐ
ܒܒܐ ܕܒܝ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܢܝ
11 [4]ܦܘܠܚܢܐ.❋ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܒܒܐ ܝܘܢ: ܘܒܒܐ ܒܝ: ܘܐܢ
12 ܠܐ: ܩܐ ܣܒܒ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ.❋ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ:
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܡܢ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܒܝ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ
ܒܥܒܕܢ ܝܘܢ ܐܘܦ ܗܘ ܒܕ ܥܒܕ: ܘܓܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܕ
13 ܥܒܕ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܒܝ ܒܐܙܠܐ ܝܘܢ.❋ ܘܡܢܕܝ
ܕܒܫܐܠܝܬܘܢ ܒܫܡܝ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܢܗ: ܕܦܝܫ ܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܒܐ
14 ܒܒܪܘܢܐ.❋ ܐܢ ܒܫܐܠܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܕܝ ܒܫܡܝ: ܐܢܐ ܒܕ
15 ܥܒܕܢܗ.❋ ܐܢ ܡܚܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܦܘܩܕܢܝ [5]ܢܛܘܪܘ.❋
16 ܘܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܒܐܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܒܐ: [6]ܘܦܪܩܠܝܛܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܕ
17 ܝܗܒܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܦܝܫ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܗܠ ܠܥܠܡ:❋ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܩܒܠܗ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܕ
ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ: ܕܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܒܓܘܟܘܢ
18 ܒܕ ܗܘܐ.❋ ܠܐ ܒܫܒܩܢܘܟܘܢ ܝܬܡܐ: ܒܕ ܐܬܝܢ
19 ܠܘܬܘܟܘܢ.❋ ܘܥܕ ܩܠܝܠ: ܘܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ: ܐܝܢܐ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܕ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ. ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܝܘܢ: ܐܘܦ
20 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܕ ܚܝܝܬܘܢ.❋ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܕ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ
21 ܒܒܒܝ ܝܘܢ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ.❋ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ: ܘܢܛܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܕܡܚܒ ܠܝ. ܐܝܢܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܚܒ ܠܝ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܡܚܒܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܕ
22 ܡܚܒܢܗ: ܘܒܕ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܓܢܝ ܠܗ.❋ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ: ܡܪܝ: ܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ: ܕܒܕ ܡܚܘܝܬ
23 ܓܢܘܟ ܠܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ؛❋ ܦܢܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܚܒ ܠܝ: ܡܠܬܝ ܒܕ ܢܛܪ: ܘܒܒܝ
ܒܕ ܡܚܒ ܠܗ: ܘܠܘܬܗ ܒܕ ܐܬܝܚ: ܘܡܫܪܝܐ

---

[1] ܒܢܘܢܝ: ܒܢܝ ܙܥܘܪܐ. [2] ܐܘ: ܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܐܘܦ ܒܝ ܗܝܡܢܘ. [3] ܟܬܒܐ ܥܬܝ. ܝܘܢ.—ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܐܙܠܐ ܝܘܢ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܝ ܝܕܝܥܝܬܘܢ.

[4] ܣܓܝܐ ܥܬܝ. ܝܘܢ.—ܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ. [5] ܐܘ: ܒܕ ܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ.
[6] ܡܠܬܐ: ܡܘܒܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ: ܐܘ: ܦܪܩܠܝܛ.

(29) ܝܘܚ. 12: 6.
(31) ܝܘܚ. 12: 23. 14: 13. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 11.
(32) ܝܘܚ. 17: 1. 4. 5. 6. 12: 23.
(33) ܝܘܚ. 7: 34. 8: 21.
(34) ܠܘ. 19: 18. ܝܘܚ. 15: 12. 17. ܐܦ. 5: 2. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 9. ܝܥ. 2: 8. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 22. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 7. 8. 3: 11. 23. 4: 21.
(35) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 5. 4: 20.
(36) ܝܘܚ. 21: 18. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 14.
(37) ܡܬܝ 26: 33-35. ܡܪܩ. 14: 29-31. ܠܘ. 22: 33. 34.

(1) ܝܘܚ. 14: 27. 16: 22. 23.
(2) ܝܘܚ. 13: 33. 36.
(3) ܝܘܚ. 14: 18. 28. ܦܥ. 1: 11. ܝܘܚ. 12: 26. 17: 24. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 17.
(6) ܥܒ. 9: 8. ܝܘܚ. 1: 17. 8: 32. 1: 4. 11: 25. 10: 9.
(7) ܝܘܚ. 8: 19.
(9) ܝܘܚ. 12: 45. ܩܘ. 1: 15. ܥܒ. 1: 3.
(10) ܝܘܚ. 14: 10. 20. 38. 17: 21. 23. 5: 19. 7: 16. 8: 28. 12: 49.
(11) ܝܘܚ. 5: 36. 10: 38.
(12) ܡܬܝ 21: 21. ܡܪܩ. 16: 17. ܠܘ. 10: 17.
(13) ܡܬܝ 7: 7. 21: 22. ܡܪܩ. 11: 24. ܠܘ. 11: 9. ܝܘܚ. 15: 7. 16. 16: 23. 24. ܝܥ. 1: 5. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 22. 5: 14.
(15) ܝܘܚ. 14: 21. 23. 15: 10. 14. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 3.
(16) ܝܘܚ. 15: 26. 16: 7. ܪܗ. 8: 15. 26.
(17) ܝܘܚ. 15: 26. 16: 13. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 14. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 27.
(18) ܡܬܝ 28: 20. ܝܘܚ. 14: 3. 28.
(19) ܝܘܚ. 16: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 20.
(20) ܝܘܚ. 14: 10. 10: 38. 17: 21. 23. 26.
(21) ܝܘܚ. 14: 15. 23. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 5. 5: 3.
(22) ܠܘ. 6: 16.
(23) ܝܘܚ. 14: 15. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 24. ܓܠܝ. 3: 20.

24 [illegible]
25 [illegible]
26 [illegible] ¹ܦܪܩܠܝܛܐ: [illegible]
27 [illegible]
28 [illegible]
29 [illegible]
30 [illegible]
31 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] ²[illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible] ³[illegible]
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible] ⁴[illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]
16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]
18 [illegible]
19 [illegible]
20 [illegible]
21 [illegible]
22 [illegible]
23 [illegible]
24 [illegible]
25 [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] [2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible]

(24) [illegible] 5: 19. 38. 7: 16. 8: 28. 12: 49. 14: 10.
(26) [illegible] 14: 16. [illegible] 24: 49. [illegible] 15: 26. 16: 7. 2: 22. 12: 16. 16: 13. [illegible] 2: 20. 27.
(27) [illegible] 4: 7. [illegible] 3: 15. [illegible] 14: 1.
(28) [illegible] 14: 3. 12. 18. 16: 16. 20: 17. 5: 18. 10: 30. [illegible] 2: 6.
(29) [illegible] 13: 19. 16: 4.
(30) [illegible] 12: 31. 16: 11.
(31) [illegible] 10: 18. [illegible] 2: 8. [illegible] 5: 8.
(2) [illegible] 15: 13.
(3) [illegible] 13: 10. 17: 17. [illegible] 5: 26. [illegible] 1: 22.
(4) [illegible] 1: 23. [illegible] 2: 6.
(5) [illegible] 14: 8. [illegible] 1: 11. 4: 13. [illegible] 4: 12.
(6) [illegible] 3: 10. 7: 19.
(7) [illegible] 15: 16. 14: 13. 14. 16: 23.
(8) [illegible] 5: 16. [illegible] 1: 11. [illegible] 8: 31. 13: 35.
(10) [illegible] 14: 15. 21. 23.
(11) [illegible] 16: 24. 17: 13. [illegible] 1: 4.
(12) [illegible] 13: 34. [illegible] 4: 9. [illegible] 4: 8. [illegible] 3: 11. 4: 21.
(13) [illegible] 10: 11. 15. [illegible] 5: 7. 8. [illegible] 5: 2. [illegible] 3: 16.
(14) [illegible] 14: 15. 23. [illegible] 12: 50.
(15) [illegible] 18: 17. [illegible] 17: 26. [illegible] 20: 27.
(16) [illegible] 6: 70. 13: 18. [illegible] 4: 10. 19. [illegible] 28: 19. [illegible] 16: 15. [illegible] 1: 6. [illegible] 15: 7. 14: 13.
(17) [illegible] 15: 12.
(18) [illegible] 3: 1. 13.
(19) [illegible] 4: 5. [illegible] 17: 14.
(20) [illegible] 10: 24. [illegible] 6: 40. [illegible] 13: 16. [illegible] 3: 7.
(21) [illegible] 10: 22. 24: 9. [illegible] 16: 3.
(22) [illegible] 9: 41. [illegible] 1: 20. [illegible] 4: 17.
(23) [illegible] 2: 23.
(24) [illegible] 3: 2. 7: 31. 9: 32.
(25) [illegible] 35: 19. 69: 4.

ܕܡܠܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܗܘܢ: ܣܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܬܐ.܀
26 ܐܝܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ¹ܦܪܩܠܝܛܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܫܕܪܢܗ
ܠܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܒܒܐ: ܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܪܪܘܬܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܒܒܐ ܒܕ ܦܠܛ: ܗܘ ܒܕ ܡܣܗܕ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ
27 ܒܪܗ ܕܝܝ.܀ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ²ܒܣܗܕܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܥܡܝ ܝܘܬܘܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܘ.

1 ܐܗܐ ܗܘܝܘܡܠܠܝ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܦܫܟܠܬܘܢ
2 ³ܡܚܘܪܡܐ.܀ ܒܕ ܦܠܛܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܝܬܐ: ܐܘܦ
ܒܐܬܝܐ ܥܠܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܩܛܠܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܕ ܚܫܒ
3 ܕܦܠܚܬܐ ܡܩܪܘܒܐ ܥܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܐܗܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܝ:
4 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܝܕܝ ܠܒܒܐ ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܠܝ.܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܗܐ
ܗܘܝܘܡܠܠܝ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܝܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܫܥܬܐ: ܕܟܪܝܬܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܐܝܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܠܐ
5 ܐܡܪܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ.܀ ܐܠܐ ܗܫܐ
ܒܐܙܠܢ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܫܕܪܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ
6 ܒܫܐܠܐ ܠܝ: ܠܐܝܟܐ ܒܐܙܠܢ ܗܘܝܬ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܝ
7 ܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܗܐ: ܡܠܝܠܗ ܥܘܩܬܐ ܠܠܒܘܟܘܢ.܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ
ܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܒܐܡܪܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܦܝܫܝ ܥܠܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ
ܕܐܢܐ ܐܙܠܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܙܠܢ: ¹ܦܪܩܠܝܛܐ ܠܐ
ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܙܠܢ: ܒܕ ܫܕܪܢܗ
8 ܠܘܬܘܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܝܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ: ܗܘ ܒܕ ܡܟܣܣ ܠܥܠܡܐ
9 ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ.܀ ܥܠ
10 ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܗܝܡܢܝ ܒܝ.܀ ܥܠ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܒܐ ܐܙܠܢ: ܘܡܕܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ
11 ܠܝ.܀ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܦܫܠܗ
12 ܕܝܢܐ.܀ ܡܕܝܕܐ ܟܬܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ
13 ܠܐ ܡܨܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܫܩܠܐ ܗܫܐ.܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܪܪܘܬܐ: ܒܕ ܡܕܒܪܠܘܟܘܢ ⁴ܒܟܠܗ
ܫܪܪܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܓܢܗ: ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܕܫܡܥ
ܗܘ ܒܕ ܡܡܠܠ: ܘܡܕܝܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܒܕ ܡܚܘܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ.܀
14 ܗܘ ܒܕ ܡܫܒܚܠܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܝ ܒܕ ܫܩܠ ܘܡܚܘܐ
15 ܠܘܟܘܢ.܀ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܒܐ ܕܝܝ ܝܠܗ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܡܢ ܕܝܝ ܒܕ ܫܩܠ
16 ܘܡܚܘܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ.܀ ܩܠܝܠ (ܙܒܢܐ): ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ.
17 ܘܡܕܝܕܐ ܩܠܝܠ: ܘܒܕ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ⁵.܀ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܡܢ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܐܡܪ̈ܝ: ܡܘܕܝ ܗܝ ܐܗܐ ܕܐܡܪ
ܠܢ: ܩܠܝܠ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܘܡܕܝܕܐ ܩܠܝܠ: ܘܒܕ
18 ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܘܕܐܙܠܢ ܠܘܬ ܒܒܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܝ
ܡܘܕܝ ܗܝ ܐܗܐ: ܩܠܝܠ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝ ܚܢܢ
19 ܡܘܕܝ ܡܡܠܠ ܝܠܗ.܀ ܝܕܥ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܥܝ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܫܐܠܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ: ܥܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܒܫܐܠܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܚܕ
ܥܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܩܠܝܠ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܘܡܕܝܕܐ
20 ܩܠܝܠ: ܘܒܕ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ.܀ ܫܪܪܐ ܫܪܪܐ: ܒܐܡܪܢ
ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܒܕ ܒܟܝܬܘܢ ܘܒܕ ܡܠܠܝܬܘܢ: ܐܠܐ
ܥܠܡܐ ܒܕ ܚܕܐ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܕ ܦܫܝܡܝܬܘܢ: ܐܠܐ
21 ܦܫܝܡܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ.܀ ܒܟܬܐ ܐܝܡܢ ܕܝܠܕܐ
ܒܕ ܦܫܝܡܐ: ܕܡܛܝܠܗ ܫܥܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܡܢ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܠܒܪܐ
ܠܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܠܐܘܠܨܢܗ: ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ.܀
22 ܐܘܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܫܐ ܦܫܝܡܝ ܝܘܬܘܢ: ܐܠܐ
ܡܕܝܕܐ ܒܕ ܚܙܢܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܚܕܐ
23 ܠܒܘܟܘܢ: ܘܚܕܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ
ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܒܫܐܠܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܝ. ܫܪܪܐ ܫܪܪܐ: ܒܐܡܪܢ
ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܐܠܝܬܘܢ ⁶ܡܢ ܒܒܐ: ܒܕ
24 ܝܗܒܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܫܡܝ.܀ ܗܠ ܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܫܐܠܠܘܟܘܢ
ܡܕܡ ܒܫܡܝ. ܫܐܠܘ: ܘܒܕ ܫܩܠܝܬܘܢ: ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܚܕܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܡܘܡܠܝܐ.
25 ܐܗܐ ⁷ܒܡܬ̈ܠܐ ܗܘܝܘܡܠܠܝ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܒܐܬܝܐ
ܥܠܐ ܫܥܬܐ: ܐܝܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܡܠܠܢ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ⁷ܒܡܬ̈ܠܐ:
26 ܐܠܐ ܒܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܡܚܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܒܒܐ.܀ ܒܗܘ
ܝܘܡܐ ܒܕ ܫܐܠܝܬܘܢ ܒܫܡܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܐܡܪܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ
27 ܕܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܨܠܢ ܡܢ ܒܒܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ.܀ ܡܛܠ
ܒܒܐ ܒܓܢܗ ܒܕ ܪܚܡ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܪܚܡ
ܪܚܡܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܘܗܝܡܢܬܘܢ: ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܒܒܐ
28 ܦܠܛܠܝ.܀ ܦܠܛܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܒܒܐ: ܘܐܬܠܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܡܕܝܕܐ ܒܫܒܩܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܐܙܠܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܒܒܐ.܀
29 ܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܗܐ: ܗܫܐ ܒܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܬ
30 ܘܡܬܠܐ ⁸ܡܬܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܡܠܠܝܬ.܀ ܗܫܐ ܒܝܕܥܝ
ܚܢܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܝܕܥܝܬ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܥ ܣܢܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܫܐܠܠܘܟ. ܒܐܗܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝ ܚܢܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܛܠܘܟ.܀

---

[1] ܝܘܢ: ܦܪܩܠܝܛܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ: ܡ: ܡܒܝܐܢܐ. [2] ܡ: ܡܣܗܕܝܬܘܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ. [3] ܡ: ܡܫܬܟܠܝܬܐ. [4] ܡ: ܠܟܠܗ.

[5] ܦܫܝܛܬܐ. ܘܣܓܝ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܡܦܩ.—ܕܐܙܠܢ ܠܘܬ ܒܒܐ.
[6] ܦܫܝܛܬܐ. ܘܣܓܝ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܡܦܩ.—ܡܢ ܒܒܐ ܒܫܡܝ: ܒܕ ܝܗܒܠܘܟܘܢ. [7] ܡ: ܒܡܬ̈ܠܐ. [8] ܡ: ܡܬܠܐ.

(26) ܠܘ. 24: 49. ܝܘܚ. 14: 17. 26. 16: 7. 13. ܦܪ. 2: 33. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 6.
(27) ܠܘ. 24: 48. ܦܪ. 1: 8. 21. 22. 2: 32. 3: 15. 4: 20. 33. 5: 32. 10: 39. 13: 31. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 1. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 16. ܠܘ. 1: 2. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 1. 2.

(1) ܡܬܝ 11: 6. 24: 10. 26: 31.
(2) ܝܘܚ. 9: 22. 34. 12: 42. ܦܪ. 8: 1. 9: 1. 26: 9-11.
(3) ܝܘܚ. 15: 21. ܪܗ. 10: 2. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 8. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 13.
(4) ܝܘܚ. 13: 19. 14: 29. ܡܬܝ 9: 15.
(5) ܝܘܚ. 16: 10. 16. 7: 33. 13: 3. 14: 28.
(6) ܝܘܚ. 16: 22. 14: 1.
(7) ܝܘܚ. 7: 39. 14: 16. 26. 15: 26. ܦܪ. 2: 33. ܐܦ. 4: 8.
(9) ܦܪ. 2: 22-37.
(10) ܦܪ. 2: 32. ܝܘܚ. 3: 14. 5: 32.
(11) ܦܪ. 26: 18. ܠܘ. 10: 18. ܝܘܚ. 12: 31. ܐܦ. 2: 2. ܩܘ. 2: 15. ܥܒ. 2: 14.
(12) ܡܪ. 4: 33. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 2. ܥܒ. 5: 12.
(13) ܝܘܚ. 14: 17. 26. 15: 26. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 20. 27.
(15) ܡܬܝ 11: 27. ܝܘܚ. 3: 35. 13: 3. 17: 10.
(16) ܝܘܚ. 16: 10. 7: 33. 13: 33. 14: 19. 16: 28. 13: 3.
(21) ܐܫ. 26: 17.
(22) ܝܘܚ. 16: 6. ܠܘ. 24: 41. 52. ܝܘܚ. 14: 1. 27. 20: 20. ܦܪ. 2: 46. 13: 52. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 8.
(23) ܡܬܝ 7: 7. ܝܘܚ. 14: 13. 15: 16.
(24) ܝܘܚ. 15: 11.
(26) ܝܘܚ. 16: 23.
(27) ܝܘܚ. 14: 21. 23. 16: 30. 3: 13. 17: 8.
(28) ܝܘܚ. 13: 3.
(30) ܝܘܚ. 21: 17. 16: 27. 17: 8.

31 [illegible]
32 [illegible]
33 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible][1] [illegible]
13 [illegible]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]
16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]
18 [illegible]
19 [illegible]
20 [illegible]
21 [illegible]
22 [illegible]
23 [illegible]
24 [illegible]
25 [illegible]
26 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

---

(32) [illegible]
(33) [illegible]
(1) [illegible]
(2) [illegible]
(3) [illegible]
(4) [illegible]
(5) [illegible]
(6) [illegible]
(8) [illegible]
(9) [illegible]
(10) [illegible]
(11) [illegible]
(12) [illegible]
(14) [illegible]
(15) [illegible]
(16) [illegible]
(17) [illegible]
(18) [illegible]
(19) [illegible]
(21) [illegible]
(22) [illegible]
(23) [illegible]
(24) [illegible]
(25) [illegible]
(26) [illegible]
(1) [illegible]
(2) [illegible]
(3) [illegible]

ܝܫܘܥ: ܟܕ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܦܠܛܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܠܡܢܝ ܒܥܝܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ܀
5 ܓܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ: ܠܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ. ܐܝܟܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ܀
6 ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ: ܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܣܬܪܐ: ܘܢܦܠܗܘܢ
7 ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܡܕܪܝ ܒܫܐܠܬܐ: ܠܡܢܝ ܒܥܝܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ:
8 ܘܐܢܝ ܐܡܪܘܢ: ܠܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ.܀ ܓܘܒܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܐܡܪܝ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ: ܘܐܢ ܐܠܝ ܒܥܝܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ:
9 ܫܒܘܩܘܢ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܐܙܠܝ:܀ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ:
ܐܢܝ ܕܝܗܒܠܘܟ ܐܠܝ: ܠܐ ܡܘܒܕܠܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܐܦ ܠܐ
10 ܚܕ.܀ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܣܝܦܐ: ܘܫܠܦܠܗ:
ܘܡܚܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܘܩܛܥܠܗ ܐܕܢܗ
11 ܕܝܡܝܢܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ [1]ܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܐܦܐ: ܕܪܝ ܣܝܦܐ ܓܘ ܬܠܝܩܗ. ܟܣܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ
ܐܠܝ ܒܒܐ: ܠܐ ܫܬܝܢܗ؟

12 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܓܘܣܐ ܕܣܦܝܪܐ ܘܪܒ ܐܠܦܐ: ܘܣܦܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ:
13 ܕܒܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܣܪܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ:܀ ܘܡܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ
ܠܘܬ ܚܢܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܩܝܦܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘ
14 ܕܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܗܝ ܫܢܬܐ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܩܝܦܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܕܦܝܫ ܛܒܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܡܝܬ ܡܛܠ ܥܡܐ.

15 ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܚܕ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܘ
ܐܙܠܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܐܝܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܓܘ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܠܪܒܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܘܥܒܪܠܗ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܕܪܬܐ ܕܪܒܐ
16 ܕܟܗܢܐ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܬܪܥܐ.
ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܕܓܘ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܠܪܒܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܢܛܘܪܬ ܬܪܥܐ: ܘܡܘܥܒܪܠܗ
17 ܠܟܐܦܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܢܛܘܪܬ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܟܐܦܐ: ܐܦ
ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܝܘܬ؟ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܠܗ ܠܐ
18 ܝܘܢ.܀ ܘܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ: ܟܕ ܡܘܩܕܐ
ܗܘܘ ܢܘܪܐ: ܘܫܚܢܝ ܗܘܘ: ܣܒܒ ܕܩܪܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܟܐܦܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܫܚܢܐ.

19 ܐܝܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܫܐܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܘܬ
20 ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܒܘܬ ܝܘܠܦܢܗ.܀ ܓܘܒܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ
ܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܐܝܬ ܡܘܡܠܠܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ
ܡܘܠܦܠܝ ܓܘ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܓܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܠ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܟܢܫܝ: ܘܡܢܕܝ ܒܛܫܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܡܠܠܝ.܀
21 ܩܡܘܕܝ ܒܫܐܠܬܐ ܝܘܬ ܡܢܝ؟ ܫܐܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ
ܡܘܕܝ ܡܘܡܠܠܝ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܝ ܝܕܥܝ ܡܘܕܝ
22 ܕܐܡܪܝ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܗܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܚܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܗܟܢܐ
23 ܓܘܒܬ ܝܘܬ ܠܪܒܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ؟܀ ܓܘܒܠܗ ܐܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܢ ܒܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܘܡܠܠܝ: ܗܒ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܥܠ
24 ܒܒܝܫܐ: ܘܐܢ ܒܫܦܝܪ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܡܚܝܬ ܠܝ؟܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܚܢܢ
ܫܕܪܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܩܝܦܐ: ܪܒܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ.

25 ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܚܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝ ܐܠܗ:
ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܝܘܬ؟ ܘܗܘ ܡܟܦܪܠܗ
26 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܝܘܢ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܪܒܐ
ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܩܪܝܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܩܛܥܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܐܕܢܗ: ܐܢܐ
27 ܠܐ ܚܙܝܠܝ ܐܠܘܟ ܓܘ ܓܢܬܐ؟܀ ܘܡܕܪܝ ܡܟܦܪܠܗ
ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܒܪܫܥܬܐ ܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ.

28 ܘܡܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܩܝܦܐ ܠܦܪܛܘܪܝܢ:
ܘܨܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܠܐ ܥܒܪܘܢ ܠܦܪܛܘܪܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܛܡܐ
29 ܡܛܡܐܝ: ܐܠܐ ܕܐܟܠܝ ܦܨܚܐ.܀ ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ
ܠܒܪܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܡܘܕܝ ܡܫܟܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܬܘܢ
30 ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ؟܀ ܓܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܘܢ
ܐܠܗ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ: ܐܠܘܟ ܠܐ
31 ܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܫܩܘܠܘܢ ܠܗ
ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܕܘܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܘܟܘܢ. ܐܡܪܘܢ ܐܠܗ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܠܢ ܠܡܩܛܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ:܀
32 ܕܦܫܐ ܡܘܡܠܝܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܟܕ ܡܘܚܘܝܐ
33 ܒܡܘܕܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܐܬ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܕܪܐ
ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܠܦܪܛܘܪܝܢ: ܘܩܪܐܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ:
34 ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ؟܀ ܓܘܒܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢ
ܓܢܘܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܬ ܝܘܬ ܐܗܐ: ܐܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪܘܢ ܐܠܘܟ
35 ܒܘܬܝ؟܀ ܓܘܒܠܗ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܐܢܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܝܘܢ؟
ܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܘܟ ܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܘܟ ܐܠܝ.
36 ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܠܘܟ؟܀ ܓܘܒܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ
ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܗܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܗܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܝ: ܓܢܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܟܬܫܝ: ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ
ܗܘܝܢ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܐܗܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܐ
37 ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܟܐ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘܝܬ: ܓܘܒܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܬ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܝܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܠܐܗܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܝܘܢ: ܘܠܐܗܐ ܐܬܝܠܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܡܣܗܕܢ ܥܠ ܫܪܪܐ. ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ
38 ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܫܡܥ ܩܠܝ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗ
ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܫܪܪܐ؟ ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܗܐ:
ܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܕܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܐܦ
39 ܚܕܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܒܗ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܥܝܕܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܦܨܚܐ: ܒܕ

---

[1] ܝܘܢܝܐ: ܡܠܟܘܣ.

---

(9) ܝܘܚ. 17: 12.
(10) ܡܬܝ 26: 51. ܡܪ. 14: 47. ܠܘ. 22: 49. 50.
(11) ܡܬܝ 20: 22. 26: 39. 42.
(13) ܡܬܝ 26: 57. ܠܘ. 3: 2. ܝܘܚ. 18: 24.
(14) ܝܘܚ. 11: 50.
(15) ܡܬܝ 26: 58. ܡܪ. 14: 54. ܠܘ. 22: 54.
(16) ܡܬܝ 26: 69. ܡܪ. 14: 66. ܠܘ. 22: 54.
(20) ܡܬܝ 26: 55. ܠܘ. 4: 15. ܝܘܚ. 7: 14. 26. 28. 8: 2.
(22) ܐܪ. 20: 2. ܦܪ. 23: 2.
(24) ܡܬܝ 26: 57.
(25) ܡܬܝ 26: 69. 71. ܡܪ. 14: 69. ܠܘ. 22: 58.
(27) ܡܬܝ 26: 74. ܡܪ. 14: 72. ܠܘ. 22: 60. ܝܘܚ. 13: 38.
(28) ܡܬܝ 27: 2. ܡܪ. 15: 1. ܠܘ. 23: 1. ܦܪ. 3: 13. ܡܬܝ 27: 27. ܦܪ. 10: 28. 11: 3.
(32) ܡܬܝ 20: 19. ܝܘܚ. 12: 32. 33.
(33) ܡܬܝ 27: 11.
(36) ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 13. ܕܢ. 2: 44. 7: 14. ܠܘ. 12: 14. ܝܘܚ. 6: 15. 8: 15.
(37) ܝܘܚ. 8: 47. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 19. 4: 6.
(38) ܡܬܝ 27: 24. ܠܘ. 23: 4. ܝܘܚ. 19: 4. 6.
(39) ܡܬܝ 27: 15. ܡܪ. 15: 6. ܠܘ. 23: 17.

ܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܫܒܩܢ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ܀
40 ܩܘܩܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܡܕܝܪ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܠܗܢܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܒܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܐܗܐ ܒܪ ܐܒܐ ܓܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝܛ.

1 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܒܩܠܗ ܘܡܢܓܕܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ܀
2 ܘܦܠܚ̈ܢܐ ܓܕܠܠܗ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܒ̈ܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܒܪܫܗ:
3 ܘܡܘܠܒܫܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܓܘܠܐ ܣܡܘܩܐ܀ ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ
ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܫܠܡܐ ܠܘܟ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ. ܘܡܚܝ ܗܘܘ
4 ܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܐܬܗ܀ ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܡܕܝܪ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܗܐ: ܦܠܛܝܢܗ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܕܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܚܕܐ ܡܘܡ ܡܥܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܝܗ ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܡܚܐ
5 ܚܙܝܐ܀ ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܒܝܫܐ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܟܘܒ̈ܐ ܘܓܘܠܐ ܕܐܪܓܘܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
6 ܐܠܗ: ܗܐ: ܓܒܪܐ!܀ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܪܝܫܢ̈ܐ
ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܦܠܚ̈ܢܐ: ܩܘܩܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܨܠܘܒ ܠܗ:
ܨܠܘܒ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܫܩܘܠܘܗܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܘܨܠܘܒܘܢ ܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܡ ܡܥܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܝܗ
7 ܚܙܝܐ܀ ܓܘܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ: ܐܚܢܢ ܐܝܬ
ܠܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܘܢ ܠܙܡ ܚܝܒܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ:
8 ܕܡܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܓܢܗ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܗܕܟܐ
9 ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܒܝܫ ܙܕܝܥܐ: ܗܘܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܐ܀ ܘܥܒܪܐ ܡܕܝܪ
ܠܦܪܛܘܪܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܡܐܝܟܐ ܝܘܬ! ܐܝܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ
10 ܓܘܐܒ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܠܗ܀ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܥܡܝ
ܠܐ ܡܘܬ ܗܡܙܘܡܬ! ܠܐ ܡܘܬ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ
ܗܘܟܡܐ ܕܨܠܝܒܢܘܟ: ܘܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܗܘܟܡܐ ܕܫܒܩܢܘܟ!܀
11 ܓܘܘܒܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܟ ܚܕ ܗܘܟܡܐ: ܠܐ
ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܐܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܠ. ܩܐܕܐ
ܕܐܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܝ ܒܐܝܕܘܟ ܓܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܗ܀
12 ܡܢ ܕܐܗܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܠܗ. ܐܝܢܐ
ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܡܩܘܩܝ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܐܢ ܠܐܗܐ ܫܒܩܬ: ܠܝܬ
ܡܘܬ ܪܚܡܗ ܕܩܝܣܪ: ܗܕܟ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܓܢܗ ܥܒܕ
13 ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܩܘܒܠ ܕܩܝܣܪ ܝܠܗ܀ ܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗ
ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܐܢܝ ܗܡܙܘܡܝ̈ܬܐ: ܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܘܝܬܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܩܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܪܨܦܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ: ܓܒܬܐ܀
14 [1]ܘܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
15 ܠܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ: ܗܐ: ܡܠܟܘܟܘܢ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܡܩܘܩܝ ܗܘܘ:
ܫܩܘܠ ܠܗ: ܫܩܘܠ ܠܗ: ܘܨܠܘܒ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ
ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܠܡܠܟܘܟܘܢ ܨܠܒܢ! ܓܘܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܪܝܫܢ̈ܐ
16 ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ: ܠܝܬ ܠܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܩܝܣܪ܀ ܗܝܕܝܟ
ܡܘܫܠܡܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܕܨܠܒܝ ܠܗ. ܘܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ
ܘܡܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܝܠܗ.
17 ܟܕ ܫܩܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܨܠܝܒܗ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܕܩܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܫܡܐ ܕܩܪܩܦܬܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܓܘ
18 ܦܝܫܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ: [2]ܓܘܠܓܘܠܬܐ:܀ ܐܟܐ ܕܨܠܝܒ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܚܕ ܡܐܟܐ ܓܒܐ ܘܚܕ ܡܐܟܐ ܓܒܐ:
19 ܘܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܦܠܓܗ܀ ܘܟܬܒܠܗ ܐܘܦ ܠܘܚܐ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ:
ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܨܠܝܒܐ: ܘܟܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ
20 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ܀ ܘܠܐܗܐ ܕܦܐ ܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ
ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ: ܩܐܕ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܘܟܐ
ܕܨܠܝܒܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܝܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܫܢ̈ܐ
21 ܥܒܪܝܐ: ܘܝܘܢܝܐ: ܘܪܗܘܡܝܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܪܝܫܢ̈ܐ
ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܠܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܠܐ ܟܬܘܒ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܝܘܢ܀
22 ܓܘܘܒܠܗ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܡܕܝ ܕܟܬܒܠܝ ܟܬܒܠܝ܀
23 ܐܝܢܐ ܦܠܚ̈ܢܐ ܟܕ ܨܠܝܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܓܘܠ̈ܘܗܝ
ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܦܠܓ̈ܐ: ܦܠܓܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܠܚ̈ܢܐ:
ܐܘܦ ܟܘܬܝܢܗ. ܐܝܢܐ ܟܘܬܝܢܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܛܐ: ܡܢ ܠܥܠܠ
24 ܘܙܩܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܚܕ ܠܐܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܠܐ
[3]ܡܩܪܥܚ ܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܕܪܡܚ ܥܠܗ̇ ܦܣܐ: ܕܡܢܝ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܕܦܝܫ ܡܘܫܡܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ:

ܦܠܓܠܗܘܢ ܓܘܠ̈ܝ ܒܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܠܒܘܫܝ ܕܪܡܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܣܐ.

25 ܐܢܝ ܦܠܚ̈ܢܐ ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܟܐ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܓܒ
ܨܠܝܒܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܝܡܗ: ܘܚܬܗ ܕܝܡܗ: ܡܪܝܡ ܗ̇ܝ
26 ܕܩܠܝܘܦܐ: ܘܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ܀ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗ
ܠܝܡܗ: ܘܠܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܚܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܐܡܪܐ
27 ܠܝܡܗ: ܒܚܬܐ: ܗܐ: ܒܪܘܢܟܝ!܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܗܐ: ܝܡܘܟ! ܘܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܫܥܬܐ ܠܘܒܠܠܗ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
28 ܠܒܝܬܗ܀ ܒܬܪ ܐܢܝ: ܟܕ ܝܕܝܥܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝ
ܦܝܫܐ ܬܡܡܐ: ܕܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܡܐ ܟܬܒܐ: ܐܡܪܐ:
29 ܨܗܝܐ ܝܘܢ܀ ܘܬܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܐܢܐ ܚܠܐ: ܘܐܢܝ
ܡܠܝܠܗ ܐܣܦܘܓܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܙܘܦܐ
30 ܘܡܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܠܦܘܡܗ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܛܥܡܠܗ ܚܠܐ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܡܪܐ: ܬܡܡܐ ܝܠܗ. ܘܡܘܟܦܠܗ ܪܫܗ:
ܘܡܘܫܠܡܠܗ ܪܘܚܗ.
31 ܐܝܢܐ ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ: ܩܐܕ ܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫܝ

---

[1] ܦܫܝܛ. ܡܕܢܚܝܐ. ܡܬܝ ܟܙ. 31. 42.

[2] ܦܫܝܛ. ܓܓܘܠܬܐ. [3] ܡܢ: ܓܪ̈ܣ.

---

(40) ܦܪ. 3: 14. ܠܘ. 23: 19.

(1) ܡܬܝ 20: 19. 27: 26. ܡܪ. 15: 15. ܠܘ. 18: 33.
(4) ܝܘܚ. 18: 38. 19: 6.
(6) ܦܪ. 3: 13.
(7) ܟܗ. 24: 16. ܡܬܝ 26: 65. ܝܘܚ. 5: 18. 10: 33.
(9) ܐܫ. 53: 7. ܡܬܝ 27: 12. 14.
(11) ܠܘ. 22: 53. ܝܘܚ. 7: 30.
(12) ܠܘ. 23: 2. ܦܪ. 17: 7.
(14) ܡܬܝ 27: 62.
(15) ܒܪ. 49: 10.
(16) ܡܬܝ 27: 26. 31. ܡܪ. 15: 15. ܠܘ. 23: 24.
(17) ܡܬܝ 27: 31. 33. ܡܪ. 15: 21. 22. ܠܘ. 23: 26. 33. ܡܢ. 15: 36. ܥܒ. 13: 12.
(19) ܡܬܝ 27: 37. ܡܪ. 15: 26. ܠܘ. 23: 38.
(23) ܡܬܝ 27: 35. ܡܪ. 15: 24. ܠܘ. 23: 34.
(24) ܡܙ. 22: 18.
(25) ܡܬܝ 27: 56. ܡܪ. 15: 40. ܠܘ. 23: 49. 24: 18.
(26) ܝܘܚ. 13: 23. 20: 2. 21: 7. 20. 24. 2: 4.
(27) ܝܘܚ. 1: 11. 16: 32.
(28) ܡܙ. 69: 21.
(29) ܡܬܝ 27: 48.
(30) ܝܘܚ. 17: 4.
(31) ܝܘܚ. 19: 42. ܡܪ. 15: 42. ܬܢ. 21: 23.

ܒܫܒܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܠ ܙܩܝܦܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܕܫܒܬܐ: ܒܥܘ ܡܢ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܢܬܒܪܘܢ
32 ܫܩܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܫܩܠܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܘܐܬܘ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ ܘܬܒܪܘ
ܫܩܘܗܝ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܕܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܙܕܩܦ ܥܡܗ܀
33 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ: ܚܙܘ ܕܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
34 ܟܕܘ: ܠܐ ܬܒܪܘ ܫܩܘܗܝ܀ ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ
ܡܚܝܗ ܒܪܘܡܚܐ ܒܓܒܗ: ܘܡܚܕܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܡܐ
35 ܘܡܝܐ܀ ܘܗܘ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܣܗܕ: ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܝ
ܣܗܕܘܬܗ. ܘܗܘ ܝܕܥ ܕܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܐܡܪ:
36 ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܝ ܕܢܫܠܡ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܓܪܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܒܪ ܒܗ܀
37 ܘܬܘܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܒܗܘ
ܕܕܩܪܘܗܝ܀

38 ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܡܢ ܪܡܬܐ: ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܒܥܐ ܡܢ
ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܢܫܩܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܦܣ
ܦܝܠܛܘܣ. ܘܐܬܐ ܘܫܩܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܗ܀
39 ܘܐܬܐ ܐܦ ܢܝܩܕܡܘܣ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܬ
ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝ ܥܡܗ ܚܠܛܐ ܕܡܘܪܐ
40 ܘܕܥܠܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܐ ܠܝܛܪܝܢ܀ ܘܫܩܠܘܗܝ ܠܦܓܪܗ
ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܟܪܟܘܗܝ ܒܟܬܢܐ ܘܒܗܣܡܐ: ܐܝܟ
41 ܕܥܝܕܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܢܩܒܪܘܢ܀ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܙܕܩܦ ܒܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܓܢܬܐ: ܘܒܓܢܬܐ ܒܝܬ
ܩܒܘܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܕܐܢܫ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܗ܀
42 ܘܬܡܢ ܐܣܝܡܘܗܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܩܒܪܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟ.

1 ܒܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ:
ܥܕ ܚܫܘܟ: ܠܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ: ܘܚܙܬ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܕܫܩܝܠܐ
2 ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ܀ ܘܪܗܛܬ ܘܐܬܬ ܠܘܬ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ:
ܘܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܫܩܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ: ܘܠܐ
3 ܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܣܬܡܘܗܝ܀ ܘܢܦܩ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܗܘ
4 ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ܀ ܘܪܗܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܬܪܝܗܘܢ [1]ܐܟܚܕܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܪܗܛ ܩܕܡ
5 ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ܀ ܘܓܚܢ ܚܙܐ
6 ܟܬܢܐ ܟܕ ܣܝܡܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܥܠ܀ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܘܥܠ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ: ܘܚܙܐ
7 ܟܬܢܐ ܣܝܡܝܢ܀ ܘܣܘܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܫܗ: ܠܐ
ܣܝܡ ܥܡ ܟܬܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܪܝܟ ܘܣܝܡ ܒܓܢܒܐ ܒܚܕܐ
8 ܕܘܟܬܐ܀ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ: ܘܚܙܐ: ܘܗܝܡܢ܀
9 ܡܛܠ ܕܥܕܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ: ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ
10 ܕܢܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ܀ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܬܘܒ
ܠܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ܀

11 ܡܪܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܘܬ ܩܒܪܐ ܠܒܪ
12 ܘܒܟܝܐ: ܘܟܕ ܒܟܝܐ ܚܪܬ ܒܩܒܪܐ܀ ܘܚܙܬ
ܬܪܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܚܘܪܐ ܝܬܒܝܢ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܪܫܗ ܘܚܕ
ܡܢ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ܀
13 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܡܢܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܐܢܬܝ: ܐܡܪܐ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܩܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܐ
14 ܐܝܟܐ ܐܣܬܡܘܗܝ܀ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܬ: ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܠܒܣܬܪܗ: ܘܚܙܬ
15 ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܩܐܡ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ܀ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܡܢܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܐܢܬܝ: ܘܠܡܢ
ܒܥܝܐ ܐܢܬܝ: ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܣܒܪܬ [2]ܕܓܢܢܐ ܗܘ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܠܗ: ܡܪܝ: ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܫܩܠܬܝܗܝ: ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܐ
16 ܐܣܬܡܬܝܗܝ: ܘܐܙܠ ܐܫܩܠܝܘܗܝ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܡܪܝܡ.
ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܪܐܝܬ: ܪܒܘܠܝ: ܕܡܬܐܡܪ
17 ܡܠܦܢܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܐ ܬܬܩܪܒܝܢ
ܠܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܕܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܣܠܩܬ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܝ: ܙܠܝ
ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܝ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܣܠܩ ܐܢܐ
18 ܠܘܬ ܐܒܝ ܘܐܒܘܟܘܢ: ܘܐܠܗܝ ܘܐܠܗܟܘܢ܀ ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܐܬܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ: ܘܡܣܒܪܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܕܚܙܬܗ ܠܡܪܢ: ܘܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ܀

19 ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ:
ܘܬܪܥܐ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܩܡ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ:
20 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ܀ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ: ܘܚܘܝ
ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܓܒܗ: ܘܚܕܝܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܚܙܘ
21 ܠܡܪܢ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܝܫܘܥ: ܫܠܡܐ
ܥܡܟܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ ܐܒܝ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ
22 ܠܟܘܢ܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܢܦܚ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
23 ܩܒܠܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ܀ ܐܢ ܬܫܒܩܘܢ ܚܛܗܐ
ܠܐܢܫ: ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܠܗ: ܘܐܢ ܬܐܚܕܘܢ ܕܐܢܫ: ܐܚܝܕܝܢ
ܠܗ܀

24 ܬܐܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ: ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
25 [3]ܕܝܕܘܡܘܣ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ܀ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ

---

[1] ܡ: ܡܣܬܪܗܒܐ.

[2] ܡ: ܕܓܢܢܐ. [3] ܡܢܬ: ܬܐܡܐ.

---

(34) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 6. 8.
(36) ܡܦܩ. 12: 46. ܡܢܝ. 9: 12. ܡܙ. 34: 20.
(37) ܡܙ. 22: 16. 17. ܙܟ. 12: 10. ܓܠܝܢ. 1: 7.
(38) ܡܬܝ 27: 57. ܡܪ. 15: 42. ܠܘ. 23: 50. ܝܘܚ. 9: 22. 12: 42.
(39) ܝܘܚ. 3: 1. 2. 7: 50.
(40) ܦܪ. 5: 6.
(42) ܐܫ. 53: 9. ܝܘܚ. 19: 31.

(1) ܡܬܝ 28: 1. ܡܪ. 16: 1. ܠܘ. 24: 1.
(2) ܝܘܚ. 13: 23. 19: 26. 21: 7. 20. 24.
(3) ܠܘ. 24: 12.
(5) ܝܘܚ. 19: 40.
(7) ܝܘܚ. 11: 44.
(9) ܡܙ. 16: 10. ܦܪ. 2: 25–31. 13: 34. 35.
(11) ܡܪ. 16: 5.
(14) ܡܬܝ 28: 9. ܡܪ. 16: 9. ܠܘ. 24: 16. 31. ܝܘܚ. 21: 4.
(17) ܡܙ. 22: 22. ܡܬܝ 28: 10. ܪܗ. 8: 29. ܥܒ. 2: 11. ܝܘܚ. 16: 28. ܐܦ. 1: 17.
(18) ܡܬܝ 28: 10. ܠܘ. 24: 10.
(19) ܡܪ. 16: 14. ܠܘ. 24: 36. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 5.
(20) ܝܘܚ. 16: 22.
(21) ܡܬܝ 28: 18. ܝܘܚ. 17: 18. 19. ܥܒ. 3: 1. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 2.
(23) ܡܬܝ 16: 19. 18: 18.
(24) ܝܘܚ. 11: 16.

ܝܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܚܙܠܢ ܠܡܪܢ. ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܝܪܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܣܡܪܐ: ܘܕܪܝܢ ܨܒܥܝ
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ: ܘܦܫܛܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܒܓܢܒܗ: ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܢ.

26 ܘܒܬܪ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܓܘ ܗܘܘ
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܬܐܘܡܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܬܪܥܐ
ܐܚܝܕܐ: ܩܡܠܗ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܫܠܡܐ
27 ܥܡܘܟܘܢ. ☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܬܐܘܡܐ: ܡܝܬܝ ܨܒܥܘܟ ܠܟܐ:
ܘܚܙܝ ܐܝܕܬܝ: ܘܡܝܬܝ ܐܝܕܘܟ ܘܕܪܝ ܒܓܢܒܝ: ܘܠܐ
28 ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܝܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ☼ ܘܦܢܝܠܗ
29 ܬܐܘܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܪܝ: ܘܐܠܗܝ. ☼ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܠܘܟ ܝܠܝ: ܗܝܡܢܠܘܟ: ܛܘܒܐ ܠܐܢܝ
ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܝܡܢܠܗܘܢ.

30 ܘܕܪܐ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܩܕܡ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܐܢܝ ܕܠܝܬ ܝܢܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܓܘ ܕܐܗܐ ܟܬܒܐ. ☼
31 ܐܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܝܢܐ: ܕܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ: ܗܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ
ܒܫܡܗ ܚܝܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܐ.

1 ܒܬܪ ܐܢܝ ܚܘܝܠܗ ܩܘܝܡܬܐ ܓܢܗ ܝܫܘܥ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܠܓܢܒ ܝܡܐ ܕܛܒܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܘܝܠܗ
2 ܓܢܗ. ☼ [1]ܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܓܡܥܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܬܐܘܡܐ:
ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ [2]ܬܐܡܐ: ܘܢܬܢܐܝܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܛܢܐ
ܕܓܠܝܠܐ: ܘܒܢܝ ܙܒܕܝ: ܘܬܪܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ
3 ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ☼ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ: ܒܐܙܠܐ ܝܘܢ
ܠܨܝܕܐ ܢܘܢܐ. ܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܘܦ ܐܚܢܢ ܐܬܝܐ ܝܘܚ ܥܡܘܟ.
ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܘܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܡܝܐ: ܘܒܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ ܡܕܝ ܠܐ
4 ܨܕܠܗܘܢ. ☼ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܨܦܪܐ ܗܘܠܐ: ܩܡܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܠ
ܟܐܦܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܝܠܗ. ☼
5 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܛܠܝܐ: ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܕܝ ܕܐܟܠܬܐ؟
6 ܡܘܥܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ. ☼ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܕܫܕܘܢ [3]ܡܨܝܕܬܐ ܡܢ
ܓܒܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܓܡܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܫܟܚܝܬܘܢ. ܘܕܪܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
7 ܡܨܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܓܪܫܝܗ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ. ☼ ܒܗܘ
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܚܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܐܦܐ: ܡܪܢ ܝܠܗ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܠܗ: ܠܒܫܠܗ
ܡܥܦܪܐ ܒܚܨܗ: ܣܒܒ ܥܪܛܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܪܡܝܠܗ ܓܢܗ
8 ܓܘ ܝܡܐ. ☼ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܓܘ ܓܡܝܐ
ܩܛܝܢܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܪܚܝܩܐ ܒܙܘܕ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܬܪܝܢܡܐܐ ܐܡܝܢ: ܘܓܪܫܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ [4]ܡܨܝܕܬܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ. ☼

9 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܚܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܓܘܡܪܐ ܡܘܚܪܐ
10 ܘܢܘܢܐ ܡܘܬܘܬܐ ܥܠܗ: ܘܠܚܡܐ. ☼ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ:
11 ܡܝܬܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܘܢܐ ܕܨܕܠܘܟܘܢ ܗܫܐ. ☼ ܘܣܠܩܠܗ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܓܪܫܠܗ [5]ܠܡܨܝܕܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܟܕ ܡܠܝܐ
ܢܘܢܐ ܓܘܪܐ: ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝ ܘܬܠܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܟܝ
12 ܠܐ [6]ܦܪܝܩܐ ܡܨܝܕܬܐ. ☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܬܐܡܘܢ
ܐܟܘܠܡܘܢ ܫܪܘܬܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܨܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܒܩܪܝܗ: ܐܢܬ ܡܢܝ ܝܘܬ: ܟܕ ܝܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܠܗ. ☼
13 ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܚܡܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܬܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܦ ܢܘܢܐ
14 ܗܟܘܬ. ☼ ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܚܘܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܬܪ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ.

15 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܟܠܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܘܬܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ
ܟܐܦܐ: ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܒܪܘܢܐ [7]ܕܝܘܢܢ: ܟܐ ܡܚܒܬ ܠܝ ܒܙܘܕ
ܡܢ ܐܢܝ؟ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܗܐ: ܡܪܝ: ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܟܐ
16 ܡܚܒܢ ܠܘܟ. ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܪܥܝ ܠܝ ܦܪܚܝ. ☼ ܐܡܪ
ܝܠܗ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ: ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܒܪܘܢܐ [7]ܕܝܘܢܢ:
ܟܐ ܡܚܒܬ ܠܝ؟ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܗܐ: ܡܪܝ: ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥܬ
ܕܟܐ ܡܚܒܢ ܠܘܟ. ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܪܥܝ ܠܝ
17 ܥܪܒܝ. ☼ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ:
ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܒܪܘܢܐ [7]ܕܝܘܢܢ: ܟܐ ܡܚܒܬ ܠܝ؟ ܘܐܬܥܩܠܗ
ܟܐܦܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܟܐ ܡܚܒܬ ܠܝ؟
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܪܝ: ܐܢܬ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܟܐ ܝܕܥܬ: ܐܢܬ
ܝܕܥܬ ܕܟܐ ܡܚܒܢ ܠܘܟ. ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܪܥܝ
18 ܠܝ ܥܪܒܝ. ☼ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܟܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܘܟ:
ܕܟܕ ܛܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ: ܐܢܬ ܟܐ ܐܣܪܬ ܗܘܝܬ
ܚܨܘܟ: ܘܟܐ ܙܠܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܨܒܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܬ. ܐܝܢܐ
ܐܝܡܢ ܕܣܒܝܬ: ܒܕ ܦܫܛܬ ܐܝܕܘܟ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܕ ܐܣܪ
ܠܘܟ ܚܨܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܡܒܠܠܘܟ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܨܒܝܬ. ☼
19 ܐܝܢܐ ܐܗܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܫܒܚ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܗܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܬܐ
20 ܒܬܪܝ. ☼ ܦܢܐ ܟܐܦܐ: ܚܙܐ ܠܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܟܐ ܡܚܒ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܗ: ܗܘ ܕܣܡܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܚܫܡܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܨܕܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܪܝ: ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ
21 ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܘܟ؟ ☼ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܢܐ ܟܐܦܐ: ܐܡܪܐ
22 ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܡܪܝ: ܘܐܗܐ ܡܘܕܝ؟ ☼ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܐܢ ܨܒܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܡܢܛܪܝܗ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܬܢ: ܐܠܘܟ ܡܘܕܝ؟
23 ܐܢܬ ܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ. ☼ ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܝܢܝ
ܐܚܢܘܬܐ: ܕܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܐܝܬ ܝܠܗ: ܐܠܐ: ܐܢ ܨܒܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܡܢܛܪܝܗ
ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܬܢ: ܐܠܘܟ ܡܘܕܝ؟

---

[1] ܡ: ܡܢܘܕܐ. [2] ܡܠܬܐ: ܬܐܡܐ. [3] ܡ: ܡܨܝܕܬܘܟܘܢ. [4] ܡ: ܡܨܝܕܬܐ.

[5] ܡ: ܠܡܨܝܕܬܐ. [6] ܡ: ܦܪܝܩܐ. [7] ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܫܡܫܐ ܝܘܢܐ. ܡܩ.—ܕܝܘܢܢ.

---

(27) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 1.
(29) ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 7. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 8.
(30) ܝܘܚ. 21: 25.
(31) ܠܘ. 1: 4. ܝܘܚ. 3: 15. 16. 5: 24. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 8. 9.
(2) ܝܘܚ. 1: 45. ܡܬܝ 4: 21.
(4) ܝܘܚ. 20: 14.
(5) ܠܘ. 24: 41.
(6) ܠܘ. 5: 4–7.
(7) ܝܘܚ. 13: 23. 20: 2.
(12) ܦܪ. 10: 41.
(14) ܝܘܚ. 20: 19. 26.
(16) ܦܪ. 20: 28. ܥܒ. 13: 20. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 25. 5: 2. 4.
(17) ܝܘܚ. 2: 24. 25. 16: 30.
(18) ܝܘܚ. 13: 36. ܦܪ. 12: 3. 4.
(19) ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 14.
(20) ܝܘܚ. 13: 23. 25. 20: 2.
(22) ܡܬܝ 16: 27. 28. 25: 31. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 5. 11: 26. ܓܠܝ. 2: 25. 3: 11. 22: 7. 20.

24 ܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܐܣܗܕ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܟܬܒ ܐܢܝܢ: ܘܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܝ ܣܗܕܘܬܗ܀
25 ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܘ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܢ ܗܘܝ: ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܣܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ.

ܦܪܟܣܝܣ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܟܬܒܬ: ܐܘ ܬܐܘܦܝܠܐ: ܥܠ ܟܠ
2 ܡܕܡ ܕܫܪܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܘܠܡܠܦܘ܀ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܣܬܠܩ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܓܒܐ܀
3 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܚܘܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܚܫ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ: ܟܕ ܒܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܡܠܠ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
4 ܘܟܕ ¹ܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܐ ܬܦܪܩܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܬܩܘܘܢ ܠܫܘܘܕܝܗ ܕܐܒܐ: ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܡܢܝ܀
5 ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܥܡܕ ܒܡܝܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܬܥܡܕܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ܀
6 ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܪܢ: ܕܠܡܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܗܦܟ ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀
7 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܗܝ ܠܡܕܥ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܣܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
8 ܐܠܐ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ: ܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܬܗܘܘܢ ܠܝ ܣܗܕܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕ ܘܐܦ ܠܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܒܪܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀
9 ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܣܬܠܩ ܘܥܢܢܐ ܩܒܠܬܗ ܘܐܬܟܣܝ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ܀
10 ܘܟܕ ܚܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܙܠ: ܗܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܐܣܛܠܐ ܚܘܪܐ܀
11 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܓܒܪܐ ܓܠܝܠܝܐ: ܡܢܐ ܩܝܡܝܬܘܢ ܘܚܝܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܗܢܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܣܬܠܩ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܣܠܩ ܠܫܡܝܐ܀
12 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܦܟܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܙܝܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܗܘ܀
13 ܘܟܕ ܥܠܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܣܠܩܘ ²ܠܥܠܝܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ: ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܘܝܘܚܢܢ: ܘܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ: ܘܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ: ܘܬܐܘܡܐ: ܘܒܪ ܬܘܠܡܝ: ܘܡܬܝ: ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪܗ ܕܚܠܦܝ: ܘܫܡܥܘܢ
14 ܩܢܢܝܐ: ܘܝܗܘܕܐ (ܒܪܗ) ܕܝܥܩܘܒ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ³ܡܟܬܪܝܢ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ: ܥܡ ܢܫܐ: ܘܥܡ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܥܡ ܐܚܘܗܝ܀
15 ܘܒܗܢܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܩܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ ܕܐܚܐ:— ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ³ܡܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ:—
16 ܘܐܡܪ:܀ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܡܪ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
17 ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܢ:
18 ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܣܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܕܐ܀ ܘܗܢܐ ܩܢܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܓܪܐ ܕܥܘܠܗ: ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܨܛܪܝ ܡܢ ܡܨܥܬܗ: ܘܐܬܐܫܕܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܘܗܝ܀
19 ܘܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܗܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܚܩܠ ܕܡܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ: ܕܡܬܬܪܓܡ
20 ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܕܡܐ܀ ܟܬܝܒ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܙܡܘܪܐ:

ܕܬܗܘܐ ܕܝܪܬܗ ܚܪܒܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܦܩܝܕܘܬܗ ܢܣܒ ܐܚܪܢܐ.

21 ܙܕܩ ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܘܬܢ ܡܪܢ

---

[1] ܡ: ܟܕ ܡܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ.

[2] ܡ: ܠܥܠܝܬܐ. [3] ܡ: ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ.

(24) ܝܘܚ. 19: 35. ܓ. ܝܘܚ. 12.
(25) ܝܘܚ. 20: 30. ܥܒ. 7: 10.

——:o:——

(1) ܠܘ. 1: 3.
(2) ܡܪ. 16: 19. ܠܘ. 9: 51. 24: 51. ܦܪ. 1: 9. ܐ. ܛܝ. 3: 16. ܡܬܝ 28: 19. ܡܪ. 16: 15. ܝܘܚ. 20: 21. ܦܪ. 10: 41. 42.
(3) ܡܪ. 16: 14. ܠܘ. 24: 36. ܝܘܚ. 20: 19. 26. 21: 1. 14.
(4) ܠܘ. 24: 43. 49. ܝܘܚ. 14: 16. 26. 27. 15: 26. 16: 7. ܦܪ. 2: 33.
(5) ܡܬܝ 3: 11. ܦܪ. 11: 16. 19: 4. ܝܘܐ. 3: 18. ܦܪ. 2: 4. 11: 15.
(6) ܡܬܝ 24: 3. ܐܫ. 1: 26. ܕܢ. 7: 27. ܥܡ. 9: 11.
(7) ܡܬܝ 24: 36. ܡܪ. 13: 32. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 1.
(8) ܦܪ. 2: 1. 4. ܠܘ. 24: 48. 49. ܝܘܚ. 15: 27. ܦܪ. 1: 22. 2: 32.
(9) ܠܘ. 24: 51. ܝܘܚ. 6: 62. ܦܪ. 1: 2.
(10) ܡܬܝ 28: 3. ܡܪ. 16: 5. ܠܘ. 24: 4. ܝܘܚ. 20: 12. ܦܪ. 10: 3. 30.
(11) ܦܪ. 2: 7. 13: 31. ܕܢ. 7: 13. ܡܬܝ 24: 30. ܡܪ. 13: 26. ܠܘ. 21: 27. ܝܘܚ. 14: 3. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 10. 4: 16. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 10. ܓܠܝ. 1: 7.
(12) ܠܘ. 24: 52.
(13) ܦܪ. 9: 37. 39. 20: 8. ܡܬܝ 10: 2-4. ܠܘ. 6: 15. ܝܗ. 1.
(14) ܦܪ. 2: 1. 46. ܠܘ. 23: 49. 55. 24: 10. ܡܬܝ 13: 55.
(15) ܓܠܝ. 3: 4.
(16) ܡܙ. 41: 9. ܝܘܚ. 13: 18. ܠܘ. 22: 47. ܝܘܚ. 18: 3.
(17) ܡܬܝ 10: 4. ܠܘ. 6: 16. ܦܪ. 1: 25. 12: 25. 20: 24. 21: 19.
(18) ܡܬܝ 27: 5. 7. 8. 26: 15. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 15.
(20) ܡܙ. 69: 25. 109: 8.

22 ܒܪܕܦܐ:܀ ܢܦܩܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܩܝܢܝܐ: ܩܡ ܩܘܡܐ
ܕܒܪܩ ܡܚܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܠܟܘܠܝ: ܕܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ
23 ܕܣܝܣܪܐ.܀ ܘܡܘܟܝܟܠܗ̇ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܝܒܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ
ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ: ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܘܟܝܟܗ:
24 ܘܐܝܕܐ.܀ ܘܩܡ ܡܘܟܝܟܠܗ̇: ܐܝܕܐ: ܐܝܟܐ: ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܟܢܥܢ ܕܝܒܝܢ: ܡܚܝܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܚܕ ܕܠܟܢܥܢ ܡܠܟܐ
25 ܕܝܒܝܢ ܐܬܐ:܀ ܕܩܛܠܠܗ ܕܟܢܥܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܘܟܠܘܢܐ:
26 ܕܡܝܬ ܣܝܣܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ.܀ ܘܕܒܪܠܗ
ܝܥܝܠ ܐܝܠܐ: ܘܣܝܣܪܐ ܝܥܝܠ ܠܡܚܝܬܐ: ܘܝܒܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ
ܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܘܩܡ ܙܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܘܒܪܩ ܕܐܒܝܢܘܥܡ:
2 ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܗ [1]ܡܫܪܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܪܥܘ:܀ ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܡܬܒܠܚܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܥܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ:
3 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܫܡܥܘ
ܝܘܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܝܬܐ [2]ܕܦܪܥܘ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܪܐ:
4 ܘܡܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ.܀ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܘܡܟܪܙܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
5 ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܠܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
6 ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܣܘܪ ܥܡܡܐ.܀ ܘܩܡ ܗܘܝܐ
ܐܢܐ ܥܠܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܥܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ: ܘܫܡܥܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ
7 ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ.܀ ܘܡܟܠܗ ܥܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ: ܗܘ: ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܒܠܒܠܢܐ:܀
8 ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ
9 ܝܘܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ:܀ ܦܪܥܘܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܐܢܐ
ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܢܘܪܐ: ܠܐ ܚܘܪܒ ܘܡܫܪܘܬܐ:
10 ܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ:܀ ܠܐ ܦܪܥܘܢܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ:
11 ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܒܘܫܐ:܀ ܒܕܢܚܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ
12 ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܡܟܠܗ ܥܠܗ ܘܡܟܠܗ:
13 ܒܐܡܪܐ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ:܀ ܐܝܕܐ
ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܐ.
14 ܐܝܟܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܒܪ ܐܒܝܢܘܥܡ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ: ܘܥܠܗ ܢܦܬܠܝ ܠܐ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܝܟ ܦܪܥܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܡܝܬܝܢ
15 ܠܡܘܕܝܢܐ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܠܝ ܥܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܝܫܟܪ
ܥܡܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢܐ: ܗܟܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܝܠܐ ܕܦܪܥܐ
16 ܡܢܐ:܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ
17 ܡܕܝܢܐ:܀ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܥܒܕ
ܒܝܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܒܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܡܫܝܚܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ
18 ܥܡܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ:܀ ܘܥܠ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܝܬ
19 ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܒܗ ܥܒܕ.܀ ܘܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܠܝܠܝܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܡܘܕܐ
20 ܘܗܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ.܀ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܩܝܡ ܡܘܚܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ: ܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܘܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܐ
21 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ.܀ ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ: ܥܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ
22 ܕܡܪܝܐ [3]ܒܗ ܚܝܐ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܥܡܝܢܘܬܗ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ. ܒܥܠܡ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܥܠܡܐ ܡܘܚܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܝܬܢܝܐ
ܘܒܝܬܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܐܝܟ
23 ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ:܀ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܝܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܦܪܥܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ
24 ܘܦܠܚܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܢ.܀ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܟܝܟܠܗ:
ܒܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ: ܗܟܢ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܥ:
25 ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܕܐ ܩܘܡܬܗ:
ܡܘܠܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܡܝ ܒܒܠ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܥܠ ܢܚܡܢܝ ܡܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ:
26 ܗܟܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܗ: ܘܡܘܚܝܢܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܐܘܦ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܬܝ:
27 ܗܟܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܝܬܝ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
28 ܡܘܕܝܢܢ ܐܝܠܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ [4]ܒܪ ܦܪܥܘ.
29 ܐܢܐ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܘܐܘܦ
ܥܠܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܒܘܪܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ
30 ܡܢܐ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܒܢ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܡܗ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ
31 ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:܀ ܒܕ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܘܠܐ: ܗܘܝܘܬܐ

---

[1] ܡ: ܡܫܘܕܪܐ. [2] ܡ: ܕܦܪܥܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ.

[3] ܡܘܢܚܐ: ܒܗ ܦܪܥܐ. [4] ܡ: ܩܕܡ.

(22) ܡܪ. 1: 1. ܦܪ. 1: 9.
ܡܫܚ. 15: 27. ܦܪ. 1: 8. 4:
33.
(23) ܦܪ. 15: 22.
(24) ܐ. ܥܒ. 16: 7. ܐ. ܕܒܪ.
28: 9. 29: 17. ܐܪ. 11: 20.
17: 10. ܦܪ. 15: 8. ܠܠܡ.
2: 23.
(25) ܦܪ. 1: 17.

(1) ܒܗ. 23: 15. ܐܒ. 16: 9.
ܦܪ. 20: 16. 1: 14.

(2) ܦܪ. 4: 31.
(4) ܦܪ. 1: 5. ܡܪ. 16: 17.
ܦܪ. 10: 46. 19: 6. ܐ. ܡܘ.
12: 10. 28. 30. 13: 1. 14:
2. ܘܡܪ.
(7) ܦܪ. 1: 11.
(15) ܐ. ܐܡ. 5: 7.
(17) ܐܥ. 44: 3. ܡܫ. 11: 19.
36: 27. ܡܐ. 2: 28. 29. ܘܒܐ.
12: 10. ܡܫܚ. 7: 38. ܦܪ.
10: 45. 21: 9.
(18) ܦܪ. 21: 4. 9. 10. ܐ.

ܡܘ. 12: 10. 28. 14: 1. ܘܡܪ.
(19) ܡܐ. 2: 30. 31.
(20) ܡܬܐ 24: 29. ܡܪ. 13:
24. ܠܘ. 21: 25.
(21) ܪܗ. 10: 13.
(22) ܡܫܚ. 3: 2. 14: 10. 11.
ܦܪ. 10: 38. ܒܒ. 2: 4.
(23) ܡܬܐ 26: 24. ܠܘ. 22:
22. 24: 44. ܦܪ. 3: 18. 4:
28. 5: 30.
(24) ܦܪ. 2: 32. 3: 15. 4:
10. 10: 40. 13: 30. 34. 17:

31. ܪܗ. 4: 24. 8: 11. ܐ. ܡܘ.
6: 14. 15: 15. ܒ. ܡܘ. 4:
14. ܠܠܡ. 1: 1. ܐܦ. 1: 20.
ܡܘ. 2: 12. ܐ. ܐܡ. 1: 10.
ܒܒ. 13: 20. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 21.
(25) ܡܙ. 16: 8.
(29) ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 10. ܦܪ. 13:
36.
(30) ܒ. ܥܒ. 7: 12. 13. ܡܙ.
132: 11. ܠܘ. 1: 32. 69. ܪܗ.
1: 3. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 8.
(31) ܡܙ. 16: 10. ܦܪ. 13: 35.

ܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܠܗ
32 ܫܝܘܠ: ܘܠܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܚܙܐ ܚܒܠܐ.* ܠܗܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ
33 ܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܚܢܢ ܟܠܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܝܘܚ.* ܟܕ
ܪܡܐ ܒܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܩܠܐ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ: ܘܫܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܐ
ܩܘܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܡܘܫܦܟܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
34 ܘܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.* ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܣܠܩܠܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ:

ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝ: ܬܘܒ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܝ:
35 ܗܠ ܕܡܬܝܢ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟ ܟܘܒܫܐ ܠܐܩܠܬܟ.

36 ܫܪܝܪܐ ܝܕܥ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܙܩܦܠܘܟܘܢ.

37 ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܐܗܐ: ܦܫܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܩܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܝܚ:
38 ܐܚܢܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ.* ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܬܝܒܘܢ: ܘܡܥܡܕ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܫܩܠܝܬܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.*
39 ܣܒܒ ܕܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܗܝܠܐ ܫܘܠܐ: ܘܠܒܢܘܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܢ ܕܒܢܐ ܪܚܩܐ: ܒܟܡܐ ܕܩܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝ ܡܪܢ.*
40 ܘܒܚܪܢܐ ܡܠܘܐܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܣܗܕܠܗ ܐܠܗ: ܘܡܘܪܝܠܗ ܒܝܗ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܦܪܘܩܘ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܗܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܦܟܝܠܬܐ.*
41 ܐܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢܝܗ ܕܩܒܠܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ: ܘܫܩܠܘ
42 ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ.* ܘܗܘܘ ܩܘܝܡܐ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ: ܘܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ: ܘܒܩܨܝܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܘܒܨܠܘܬܐ.

43 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܙܕܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܐܬܘܬܐ
44 ܗܘܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ.* ܘܟܠ ܗܝܡܢܢܐ [1]ܡܚܕܪܐ ܗܘܘ: ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ.*
45 ܘܡܙܒܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܘܩܢܝܢܘܗܝ: ܘܦܠܓܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ
46 ܕܗܘܐ ܣܢܝܩܐ.* ܘܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܩܝܡ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܕ ܪܥܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܩܨܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܚܡܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܟܠܝ ܗܘܘ
47 ܡܝܟܘܠܬܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ:* ܡܫܒܚܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ. ܘܡܪܢ ܡܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܐܝܢ [2]ܕܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܘ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܘܦܛܪܘܣ ܗܘܘ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ [1]ܡܚܕܪܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ:
2 ܒܫܥܬܐ ܕܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܥ ܫܥܬܐ.* ܘܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܓܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܕܝܡܗ: ܫܩܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܡܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ: ܕܒܥܐ ܙܕܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
3 ܕܥܒܪܝ ܠܗ ܗܝܟܠܐ.* ܐܗܐ: ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܦܛܪܘܣ ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܥܒܪܝ ܠܗ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܒܥܝܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܝ ܠܗ ܙܕܩܬܐ.*
4 ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܒܝܗ ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܥܡ ܝܘܚܢܢ: ܘܐܡܪܘܢ: ܚܙܝ
5 ܒܢ.* ܘܗܘ ܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܐܠܗ: ܟܕ ܣܒܝܪܐ ܠܫܩܠܐ
6 ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡ.* ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܕܗܒܐ ܘܣܐܡܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ: ܐܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܝܗܒܢܐ ܠܘܟ. ܒܫܡܗ
7 ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܨܪܝܐ: ܩܘܡ ܗܠܟ.* ܘܕܩܝܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ: ܘܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܩܘܝܠܗܘܢ
8 ܐܩܠܬܗ ܘܩܢܝܬܗ.* ܘܫܘܪܐ ܩܡܠܗ ܘܗܠܟܐ: ܘܥܒܪܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ: ܟܕ ܗܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܐ
9 ܠܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܟܕ ܗܠܟܐ
10 ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܡܢܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܙܕܩܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܦܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܬܡܗܘܬܐ ܘܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗ.

11 ܘܟܕ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܛܪܘܣ ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ: ܪܗܛܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܟܕ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܠܓܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܣܛܘܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ
12 ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ.* ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܡܘܥܢܝܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܬܡܝܗܝܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܗܐ: ܝܢ ܩܡܘܕܝ ܒܝܢܐ ܚܝܪܝܬܘܢ ܒܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܝܢ
13 ܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܡܥܒܕܠܢ ܐܗܐ ܕܗܠܟ.* ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܢ: ܫܘܒܚܠܗ [3]ܠܥܒܕܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܗܘ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܠܘܟܘܢ [4]ܘܟܦܪܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܝܗ ܩܕܡ ܦܐ ܕܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܟܕ ܗܘ ܦܣܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܪܐ
14 ܠܗ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܐ [4]ܟܦܘܪܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܩܛܘܠܐ ܕܡܘܗܒ ܠܘܟܘܢ.*
15 ܘܠܗܘ ܪܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܩܛܠܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܝܠܗ ܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ
16 ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܐܚܢܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܝܘܚ.* ܘܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ: ܠܐܗܐ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܝܕܥܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܫܡܗ ܡܘܚܝܠܗ: ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܗ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܚܠܡܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ
17 ܟܠܘܟܘܢ.* ܘܗܫܐ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܒܝܕܥܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܕܒܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܥܒܕܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܪܫܢܘܟܘܢ.*

---

[1] ܡ: ܡܟܢܫܐ. [2] ܡܬܚܡ: ܕܝܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ

[3] ܡ: ܠܥܒܕܗ. ܦܫܝܛ. ܠܒܪܘܢܗ. ܚܙܝ ܦܘܪܐ ܐܦ. 26. ܘܡܬ. ܕ: 27. 30. ܡܘܒ ܝܫ. 42: 7. 52: 13. 53: 14.
[4] ܡܬܚܡ: ܟܦܪܠܘܟܘܢ.

(32) ܦܪ. 2: 24. 1: 8.
(33) ܦܪ. 5: 31. ܦܝ. 2: 9. ܥܒ. 10: 12. ܡܬܝ. 14: 26. 15: 26. 16: 7. 13. ܦܪ. 1: 4. 10: 45. ܝܘ. 4: 8.
(34) ܡܙ. 110: 1. ܡܬ 22: 44. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 25. ܝܘ. 1: 20. ܥܒ. 1: 13.
(36) ܦܪ. 5: 31.
(37) ܙܟ. 12: 10. ܠܘ. 3: 10. ܦܪ. 9: 6. 16: 30.
(38) ܠܘ. 24: 47. ܦܪ. 3: 19.
(39) ܝܘܐ. 2: 28. ܦܪ. 3: 25. 10: 45. 11: 15. 18. 14: 27. 15: 3. 8. 14. ܝܘ. 2: 13. 17.
(42) ܦܪ. 2: 46. 1: 14. ܪܗ. 12: 12. ܝܘ. 6: 18. ܟܘ. 4: 2. ܥܒ. 10: 25.
(43) ܡܪ. 16: 17. ܦܪ. 4: 33. 5: 12.
(44) ܦܪ. 4: 32. 34.
(45) ܝܫ. 58: 7.
(46) ܦܪ. 1: 14. ܠܘ. 24: 53. ܦܪ. 5: 42. 20: 7.
(47) ܠܘ. 2: 52. ܦܪ. 4: 33. ܪܗ. 14: 18. ܦܪ. 5: 14. 11: 24.

(1) ܦܪ. 2: 46. ܡܙ. 55: 17.
(2) ܦܪ. 14: 8. ܡܬܝ. 9: 8.
(6) ܦܪ. 4: 10.
(8) ܝܫ. 35: 6.
(9) ܦܪ. 4: 16. 21.
(10) ܡܬܝ. 9: 8.
(11) ܡܬܝ. 10: 23. ܦܪ. 5: 12.
(13) ܝܫ. 42: 1. 52: 13. ܡܬ 12: 18. ܦܪ. 5: 30. ܡܬܝ. 7: 39. 12: 16. 17: 1. ܡܬ 27: 2. 20. ܡܪ. 15: 11. ܠܘ. 23: 18. 20. 21. ܡܬܝ. 18: 40. 19: 15. ܦܪ. 13: 28.
(14) ܡܙ. 16: 10. ܡܪ. 1: 24. ܠܘ. 1: 35. ܦܪ. 2: 27. 4: 27. 7: 52. 22: 14.
(15) ܥܒ. 2: 10. 5: 9. ܐ. ܡܬܝ. 5: 11. ܦܪ. 2: 24. 32.
(16) ܡܬ 9: 22. ܦܪ. 4: 10. 14: 9.
(17) ܠܘ. 23: 34. ܡܬܝ. 16: 3. ܦܪ. 13: 27. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 8. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 13.

18 ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܬ ܡܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܚܫܐ ܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘܡܫܡܠܝܠܗ ܗܕܟܐ.܀
19 ܬܘܒܘ ܗܕܟܐ ܘܕܥܘܪܘ: ܕܦܠܛܝ ܠܫܘܝܬܐ ܚܛܗܝܟܘܢ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܬܐ
20 ܕܡܪܝܐ:܀ ܘܕܫܕܪ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܘܟܪܙ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ:
21 ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:܀ ܕܙܕܩܠܗ ܩܒܠ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܩܒܠܝ
ܗܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܬܘܪܨܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܡܘܡܠܠ ܐܠܗܐ
22 ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡ.܀ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܘܕܝ
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܢ: ܢܒܝܐ ܒܕ ܡܩܝܡ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܝ: ܐܠܗ ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ
23 ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܕ ܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ: ܟܠ
ܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ: ܒܕ ܐܒܕܐ ܡܢ
24 ܥܡܐ.܀ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܘܐܝܢ ܕܡܢ
ܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܝܠܗ: ܟܡܐ ܕܗܘܡܘܡܠܠܗ، ܡܘܟܪܙܠܗ
25 ܩܕܡ ܕܗܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ.܀ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܕܩܝܡܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܢ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܒܙܪܥܘܟ ܒܕ ܦܝܫܝ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܬܘܗܡܐ
26 ܕܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܘܡܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܒܪܗ: ܕܒܪܟ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܒܕܡܕܥܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ
ܡܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܘܟܘܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܕ.

1 ܘܟܕ ܡܡܘܡܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܡܐ: ܟܗܢܐ، ܢܦܠܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
2 ܘܙܕܘܩܝܐ: ܘܪܝܫܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ:܀ ܟܕ ܡܥܝܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܠܦܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܡܟܪܙܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܡܐ
3 ܠܝܫܘܥ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܪܡܝܠܗܘܢ، ܐܝܕܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܚܝܕܠܗܘܢ،
4 ܠܒܝܬ ܢܛܘܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܥܪܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܣܓܝܐ
ܕܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ، ܗܡܝܢܠܗܘܢ، ܒܡܠܬܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܡܫܐ
ܐܠܦܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ.
5 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܟܢܘܫܠܗܘܢ، ܪܝܫܢܐ
6 ܘܣܒܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ:܀ ܘܚܢܢ ܪܝܫܐ
ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܘܩܝܦܐ: ܘܝܘܚܢܢ: ܘܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ: ܘܟܠܗ
7 ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ
ܡܘܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ: ܒܩܝܪܘܢ ܡܢܢ: ܒܐܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ:
8 ܝܢ ܒܐܝܢ ܫܡܐ: ܥܒܝܕܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܗܐ:܀ ܗܝܕܝܟ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܟܕ
ܡܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܪܝܫܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ
9 ܘܣܒܐ [1]ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:܀ ܐܢ ܐܚܢܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ
ܡܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ، ܥܠ ܛܒܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ
10 ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܢܨܪܝܐ ܐܗܐ ܦܬܐ ܩܝܡ [2]ܒܚܘܠܡܢܐ:܀ ܐܗܐ
ܦܬܐ ܡܩܪܒܐ ܠܟܠܘܟܘܢ، ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܕܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܨܪܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܚܬܘܢ
ܙܩܦܠܘܟܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ: ܒܗ
11 ܒܗܘ ܩܝܡܐ ܐܗܐ ܩܕܡܘܟܘܢ ܚܠܝܡ.܀ ܗܘ ܝܠܗ
ܟܐܦܐ ܕܡܘܫܝܛܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܪܝܫܐ
12 ܕܙܘܝܬܐ.܀ ܘܠܝܬ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܠܝܬ
ܫܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܬܚܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܗܝܒܠܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܒܝܗ ܘܠܝܗ ܩܐ [3]ܕܚܝܝܢ.
13 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ ܘܕܝܘܚܢܢ: ܘܝܕܥܝܠܗܘܢ
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܗܕܝܘܛܐ ܗܘܘ: ܬܘ ܓܝܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ:
14 ܘܡܝܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ
ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܩܝܡ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܣܝܠܗ ܒܚܘܠܡܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝ
15 ܗܘܘ ܠܡܡܠܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ.܀ ܗܕܟܐ ܦܘܩܕܠܗܘܢ
ܕܦܠܛܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܡܡܠܠܝܠܗܘܢ، ܚܕ ܥܡ
16 ܚܕ ܕܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ:܀ ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܝܚ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܗܢܐ:
ܗܕܟ ܕܝܕܝܥܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ: ܠܟܠܗ ܡܬܒܝܐ
17 ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܚ ܕܟܦܪܚ.܀ ܐܠܐ
ܕܠܐ ܙܘܕ ܦܠܛܐ ܐܗܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ: ܐܬܝܚ ܡܙܗܪܚ
ܐܠܗ: ܕܡܢܕܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܡܡܠܠܝ ܒܗܢܐ ܫܡܐ ܠܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ.܀
18 ܘܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܦܘܩܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ: ܕܗܘܠ ܠܐ ܗܘܡܡܠܠܝ ܘܠܐ
19 ܡܠܦܝ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܦܛܪܘܣܠܗܘܢ، ܘܝܘܚܢܢ
ܘܦܢܝܠܗܘܢ، ܐܡܪܝ: ܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܛܒ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ
20 ܕܫܡܥܘܟܘܢ، ܒܫܡܥܚ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܘܢܘܢ:܀ ܡܛܠ
ܠܐ ܡܨܝܚ ܕܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܚ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܝܠܢ ܘܫܡܥܠܢ.܀
21 ܘܐܝܢܝ ܙܘܕܐ ܐܠܗ: ܘܡܙܗܪܝܠܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܠܐ
ܡܘܫܟܚܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܡܕܝ ܕܐܝܢ ܕܢܬܢܩܡܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܒܚܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ
22 ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܝܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ
ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܗ ܐܗܐ ܐܬܐ
ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ.
23 ܘܟܕ ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ، ܫܪܝܐ: ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒ ܐܚܘܢܐ:
ܘܡܘܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ، ܐܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ
24 ܘܣܒܐ.܀ ܘܐܢܝ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ: ܒܚܕܐ ܪܥܝܢܐ
ܡܘܪܡܠܗܘܢ، ܩܠܐ ܠܓܒ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܚܬ ܝܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܝܠܘܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܘܝܡܡܐ:
25 ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ:܀ ܘܐܚܬ ܝܘܬ ܕܗܘܡܘܡܠܠܘܟ ܒܝܕ
ܦܘܡܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܥܒܕܘܟ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܕ ܠܡܘܢ:

---

[1] ܡܟܝܢ ܐܝܬ. ܢܘ. ܡܬ. ܠܗ—ܕܒܝܬ ܒܫܢܝܬ.

[2] ܡ: ܒܘܪܚܐ. [3] ܡ: ܕܦܠܛܝ ܒܘܪܚܐ.

(18) ܠܘ. 24: 44. ܦܪ. 26: 22. ܡܙ. 22. ܝܫ. 50: 6. 53: 5. ܘܕܢ. ܕܢ. 9: 26. 1. ܦܛܪ. 1: 10. 11.
(19) ܦܪ. 2: 38.
(21) ܦܪ. 1: 11. ܡܬ. 17: 11. ܠܘ. 1: 70.
(22) ܕܒ. 18: 15. 18. 19. ܦܪ. 7: 37.
(25) ܦܪ. 2: 39. ܪܗ. 9: 4. 8. 15: 8. ܓܠܛ. 3: 26. ܒܪ. 12: 3. 18: 18. 22: 18. 26: 4. 28: 14. ܓܠܛ. 3: 8.
(26) ܡܬ. 10: 5. 15: 24. ܠܘ. 24: 47. ܦܪ. 13: 32. 33. 46. ܝܫ. 42: 1. 52: 13. ܡܬ. 12: 18. ܦܪ. 3: 22. ܡܬ. 1: 21.

(1) ܠܘ. 22: 52. ܦܪ. 5: 24.
(2) ܡܬ. 22: 23. ܦܪ. 23: 8.
(6) ܠܘ. 3: 2. ܝܘܚ. 11: 49. 18: 13.
(7) ܡܟ. 2: 14. ܡܬ. 21: 23. ܦܪ. 7: 27.
(8) ܠܘ. 12: 11. 12.
(10) ܦܪ. 3: 6. 16. 2: 24.
(11) ܡܙ. 118: 22. ܝܫ. 28: 16. ܡܬ. 21: 42.
(12) ܡܬ. 1: 21. ܦܪ. 10: 43. 1. ܛܝܡ. 2: 5. 6.
(13) ܡܬ. 11: 25. 1. ܩܘ. 1: 27.
(14) ܦܪ. 3: 11.
(16) ܝ. ܝܘܚ. 11: 47. ܦܪ. 3: 9. 10.
(18) ܦܪ. 5: 40.
(19) ܦܪ. 5: 29.
(20) ܦܪ. 1: 8. 2: 32. 22: 15. 1. ܝܘܚ. 1: 1. 3.
(21) ܡܬ. 21: 26. ܠܘ. 20: 6. 19. 22: 2. ܦܪ. 5: 26. 13: 7. 8.
(23) ܦܪ. 12: 12.
(24) ܬ. ܡܠ. 19: 15.
(25) ܡܙ. 2: 1.

ܠܡܢܐ ܐܬܪܓܫܘ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ:
ܘܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܪܢܝܘ ܣܪ̈ܝܩܬܐ:
26 ܩܡܘ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܫܠܝܛܢ̈ܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ [1]ܐܟܚܕܐ:
ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܗ.
27 ܫܪܝܪ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒܗ̇ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܥܠ ܒܪܟ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܗܘ ܕܐܢܬ ܡܫܚܬܝܗܝ:
ܗܪܘܕܣ ܘܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܦܢܛܝܘܣ: ܥܡ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܟܢܘܫܬܐ
28 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:܀ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܕܟ ܘܪܥܝܢܟ
29 ܩܕܡ ܪܫܡܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܗܫܐ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܚܘܪ
ܠܡܘܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܗܒ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܡܠܬܟ
30 ܢܡܠܠܘܢ:܀ ܟܕ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܕܟ ܠܐܣܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܓܒܘܪ̈ܬܐ: ܘܠܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ: ܕܢܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܪܟ
31 ܩܕܝܫܐ ܝܫܘܥ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܒܥܘ ܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܬܬܙܝܥ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ
ܕܒܗ ܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ: ܘܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܡܠܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ.

32 ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘ ܗܘܘ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ
ܘܚܕ ܠܒܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܩܢܝܢܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ
33 ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ:
34 ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫ ܚܣܝܪܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܘ
ܒ̈ܬܐ: ܡܙܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܛܝܡܐ ܕܡܙܕܒܢܝܢ
35 ܗܘܘ:܀ ܘܣܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬ ܪ̈ܓܠܝ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ: ܘܡܬܝܗܒ
ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܣܬܢܩ ܗܘܐ.܀
36 ܘܝܘܣܦ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܢܝ ܒܪܢܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ: ܕܡܬܦܫܩ
ܒܪ ܡܬܘܒܝܐ: ܒܪܐ ܕܒܘܝܐܐ: ܠܘܝܐ:
37 ܩܘܦܪܝܐ ܒܓܢܣܗ:܀ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܩܠܐ: ܘܙܒܢܗ:
ܘܐܝܬܝ ܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܣܡܝܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܪ̈ܓܠܝ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܗ ܚܢܢܝܐ: ܥܡ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ:
2 ܙܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܪܝܐ:܀ ܘܛܫܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܡ: ܘܐܝܬܝ ܡܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܣܡܗ̇
3 ܩܕܡ ܪ̈ܓܠܝ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܚܢܢܝܐ:
ܡܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐ ܣܛܢܐ ܠܠܒܟ ܕܬܟܕܒ ܒܪܘܚܐ
4 ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܛܫܝܬ ܡܢ ܛܝܡܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ:܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܙܕܒܢ؛ ܘܡܢ ܕܐܙܕܒܢ ܬܘܒ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܫܘܠܛܢܟ؛ ܠܡܢܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܒܠܒܟ ܗܕܐ ܨܒܘܬܐ؛
5 ܠܐ ܕܓܠܬ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ
ܚܢܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ: ܢܦܠ ܘܡܝܬ. ܘܗܘܬ ܕܚܠܬܐ
6 ܪܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܗܠܝܢ.܀ ܘܩܡܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܗܘܘ ܛܠܝ̈ܐ: ܘܟܪܟܘܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ:
7 ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܬ ܫܥ̈ܝܢ:
ܐܦ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܥܠܬ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ.܀
8 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܐܡܪܝ ܠܝ ܐܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܛܝܡܐ
ܙܒܢܬܘܢ ܚܩܠܐ: ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܢ: ܒܗܢܐ ܛܝܡܐ.܀
9 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܐܫܬܘܝܬܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܡܢܣܝܘ
ܠܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ؛ ܗܐ: ܪ̈ܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܩܒܪܘ ܩܕܡ ܬܪܥܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܟܝ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܟܝ.܀
10 ܘܡܚܕܐ ܒܗ̇ ܫܥܬܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܩܕܡ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܝܬܬ.
ܘܥܠܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ ܘܐܫܟܚܘܗ̇ ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܐܦܩܘܗ̇
11 ܘܩܒܪܘܗ̇ ܒܓܢܒ ܒܥܠܗ̇.܀ ܘܗܘܬ ܕܚܠܬܐ
ܪܒܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܥܕܬܐ: ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܗܠܝܢ.

12 ܘܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܕ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ
ܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܒܥܡܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܚܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܣܛܘܐ
13 ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܡܪܚ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ.܀
14 ܘܝܬܝܪ ܬܘܣܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܘܣܦܝܢ ܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܟܢܫ̈ܐ
15 ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܕܢܫ̈ܐ:܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܫܘܩ̈ܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܟܪܝܗ̈ܐ: ܟܕ ܪܡܝܢ ܒܥܪ̈ܣܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܟ̈ܒܐ: ܕܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܐܦ ܠܘ ܛܠܢܝܬܗ ܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ
16 ܡܢܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܕܪ̈ܝܗ̇ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܟܕ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܠܨܝܢ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ
ܛܢ̈ܦܬܐ: ܘܡܬܐܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ.

17 ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܛܢܢܐ ܪܒ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ: ܕܗܘܘ
ܡܢ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܙܕܘܩܝ̈ܐ: ܘܐܘܫܛܘ ܐܝܕܝ̈ܐ ܒܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ:܀
18 ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܐܝܕܝ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ: ܘܐܚܕܘܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ
19 ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ.܀ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܦܬܚ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ
20 ܕܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܐܦܩܢܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:܀ ܙܠܘ
ܩܘܡܘ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܡܠܠܘ ܠܥܡܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ
21 ܡܠ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܠܝܢ: ܒܨܦܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ:
ܥܠܘ ܠܗ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܡܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܒ
ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܘܟܢܫܘ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠܗ
ܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܫܕܪܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܝܬܘܢ

---

[1] ܡ: ܡܬܘܕܝܐ.

---

(27) ܡܬܝ 26: 3. ܠܘ. 22: 2. 23: 1. 8. ܐܫ. 42: 1. 52: 13. ܡܬܝ 12: 18. ܠܘ. 4: 18. ܝܘܚ. 10: 36.
(28) ܦܪ. 2: 23. 3: 18.
(29) ܦܪ. 4: 13. 31. 9: 27. 13: 46. 14: 3. 19: 8. 26: 26. 28: 31. ܐܦ. 6: 19.
(30) ܦܪ. 2: 43. 5: 12. 3: 6. 16. 4: 27.
(31) ܦܪ. 2: 2. 4. 16: 26. 4: 29.
(32) ܦܪ. 5: 12. ܪܘ. 15: 5. 6. ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 11. ܦܝ. 1: 27. 2: 2. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 8. ܦܪ. 2: 44.
(33) ܦܪ. 1: 8. 22. 2: 47.
(34) ܦܪ. 2: 45.
(35) ܦܪ. 4: 37. 5: 2. 2: 45. 6: 1.
(37) ܦܪ. 4: 34. 35. 5: 1. 2.

(2) ܦܪ. 4: 37.
(3) ܡܢܝ. 30: 2. ܬܢ. 23: 21. ܩܘܗ. 5: 4. ܠܘ. 22: 3. ܦܪ. 5: 9.
(5) ܦܪ. 5: 10. 11.
(6) ܝܘܚ. 19: 40.
(9) ܦܪ. 5: 3. ܡܬܝ 4: 7.
(10) ܦܪ. 5: 5.
(11) ܦܪ. 5: 5. 2: 43. 19: 17.
(12) ܦܪ. 2: 43. 14: 3. 19: 11. ܪܘ. 15: 19. ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 12. ܥܒ. 2: 4. ܦܪ. 3: 11. 4: 32.
(13) ܝܘܚ. 9: 22. 12: 42. 19: 38. ܦܪ. 2: 47. 4: 21.
(15) ܡܬܝ 9: 21. 14: 36. ܦܪ. 19: 12.
(16) ܡܪ. 16: 17. 18. ܝܘܚ. 14: 12.
(17) ܦܪ. 4: 1. 2. 6.
(18) ܠܘ. 21: 12.
(19) ܦܪ. 12: 7. 16: 26.
(20) ܝܘܚ. 6: 68. 17: 3. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 11.
(21) ܦܪ. 4: 5. 6.

22 ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ: ܠܐ ܡܘܫܟܚܠܗܘܢ
23 ܠܗ ܓܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܕܥܪܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ:܀ ܘܐܡܪܗܘܢ:
ܡܘܫܟܚܠܢ ܓܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܬܝܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܙܗܝܪܘܬܐ: ܘܐܦ
ܠܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ: ܐܡܡ ܟܕ ܦܬܚܠܢ: ܐܢܫܐ
24 ܠܐ ܡܘܫܟܚܠܢ ܠܓܘ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܗܡܙܡܢ̈ܝܬܐ
ܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܪܝܫܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ: ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܡ ܦܠܛ:
25 ܕܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܥܠܗ
ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܝ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܕܪܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܗ ܓܘ
ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ: ܩܝܡܐ ܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܡܠܦܝ ܠܥܡܐ.܀
26 ܗܝܓܝܗ ܐܙܠܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܥܡ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ
ܒܚܝܠܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܙܕܝܥܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܪܓܡܝ ܠܗܘܢ
27 ܢܦܝܫܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ: ܡܘܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ
28 ܟܢܫܐ ܕܪ̈ܐܫܐ: ܘܡܘܫܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ:܀ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܦܩܕܠܢ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܦܝܬܘܢ
ܒܐܗܐ ܫܡܐ! ܘܗܐ: ܡܠܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ
ܝܘܠܦܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܡܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܥܠܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܐܗܐ
29 ܐܢܫܐ.܀ ܦܘܢܝܠܗ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܥܡ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ: ܘܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܝܫ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ.܀
30 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܒ̈ܘܬܢ ܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܗܘ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ
31 ܡܩܛܠܠܘܟܘܢ: ܟܕ ܨܠܝܒܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ.܀ ܠܐܗܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܪܡܝܠܗ ܒܝܡܝܢܗ: ܪܫܐ [1]ܘܦܪܘܩܐ: ܠܝܗܒܬܐ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ
32 ܘܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.܀ ܘܐܚܢܢ ܣܗ̈ܕܐ ܕܐܢܝ
ܗܡܙܡܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܝܘܚ: ܘܐܦ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܡܛܝܥܝ ܝܠܗ.

33 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܗܡܙܡܢ̈ܝܬܐ: ܦܩܥܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܒ̈ܒܐ:
34 ܘܡܫܘܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܝ ܠܡܩܛܠܐ.܀ ܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܓܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܪ̈ܐܫܐ
ܚܕ ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܫܡܗ ܓܡܠܝܐܝܠ: ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܘܡܝܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܕܦܠܛܝ ܗܘܘ
35 ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܩܕܢܐ:܀ ܘܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܗܘܫܝܘܢ ܗܝܫܝ ܒܓܢܘܟܘܢ ܡܘܕܝ
36 ܒܕܥܒܕܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܝ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ.܀ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܐܢܝ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܩܝܡܠܗ ܬܘܕܐ: ܘܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܚܕ ܡܢܕܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܢܦܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܡܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܩܛܠܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܕܡܘܛܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ
37 ܒܕܪܝܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܢܕܝ.܀ ܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܡܢ
ܒܬܪܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܓܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܝܘ̈ܡܢܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܬܐ: ܘܡܘܣܝܩܠܗ
ܥܡܐ ܢܦܝܫܐ ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܒܝܕܠܗ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ
38 ܕܡܘܛܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܕܝܐ ܒܐܡܪܢ
ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܪܚܩܘܢ ܠܓܢܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܝ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܫܒܘܩܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܩܕܡ ܐܢ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܡܘܟܒܪ ܝܢ ܐܗܐ
39 ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܒܛܝܠܐ:܀ ܐܡܡ ܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܡܨܝܬܘܢ ܕܡܒܛܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܝܫܝܬܘܢ
40 ܡܘܫܟܚܝ ܕܡܩܘܒܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܡܬܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܘܛܝܥܠܗܘܢ
ܝܠܗ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܘܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܦܩܕܠܗܘܢ
ܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܗܡܙܡܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܡܘܪܦܝܠܗܘܢ.܀
41 ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܪ̈ܐܫܐ: ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ
42 ܗܘܘ ܒܨܥܪܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܦܫܝܚܝ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܫܡܗ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝ
ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܠܡܠܦܐ ܠܗ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܒܒ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܣܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܒܐܢܝ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ: ܟܕ ܣܓܝܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ: ܪܛܢܝܠܗܘܢ
ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ: ܕܐܪܡܠܬ̈ܗܘܢ ܦܝܫܝ ܗܘܘ
2 [2]ܡܘܗܡܠܐ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡ.܀ ܘܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܚܢܢ
ܕܫܒܩܘܚ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܡܫܘܚ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܦܬܘܪ̈ܐ.܀
3 ܗܝܓܝܗ ܬܒܥܘ: ܐܚ̈ܘܢܘܬܢ: ܫܒܥܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܝܬ
ܕܗܘܐ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܡܠܝܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ: ܘܕܝ
4 ܡܩܝܡܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܫܘܠܐ.܀ ܐܡܡ ܐܚܢܢ ܒܕ
5 ܗܘܝܚ ܕܐܝܡ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܗܡܙܡܢܬܐ.܀ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܡܙܡܢܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ: ܘܓܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ:
ܘܠܦܪܘܟܘܪܘܣ: ܘܠܢܝܩܢܘܪ: ܘܠܛܝܡܘܢ: ܘܠܦܪܡܢܐ:
6 ܘܠܢܝܩܠܐܘܣ ܓܝܘܪܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ.܀ ܠܐܢܝ ܡܘܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ
ܩܕܡ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ: ܘܟܕ ܨܠܝܠܗܘܢ: ܡܘܬܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܗ ܐܝܕܐ.
7 ܘܗܡܙܡܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܪܒܝܬܐ: ܘܣܓܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܣܓܝ ܝܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܣܓܝܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ
ܡܛܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.

8 ܘܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ: ܡܠܝܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ: ܥܒܕܐ
9 ܢܝܫܢ̈ܐ ܓܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܬܕܡܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ.܀ ܘܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ
ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܝܒܪܛܝܢܘܣ:
ܘܩܘܪܝܢܝܐ: ܘܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ: ܘܕܡܢ ܩܝܠܝܩܝܐ: ܘܕܡܢ ܐܣܝܐ:
10 ܘܕܪܫܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܩܝܡܝ
ܩܘܒܠ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܝܗ ܗܡܙܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ.܀
11 ܗܝܓܝܗ ܫܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܡܘܠܦܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܐܚܢܢ
ܫܡܝܥܠܢ ܝܠܗ ܕܡܢܕܪ ܗܡܙܡܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܓܘܕܦܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܫܐ

---

[1] ܡ: ܦܪܘܩܐ.

[2] ܡ: ܥܒܝܕܐ.

---

(24) ܠܘ. 22: 4. ܦܪ. 4: 1.
(26) ܡܬܝ 21: 26.
(28) ܦܪ. 4: 18. 2: 23. 36.
3: 15. 7: 52. ܡܬܝ 23: 35.
27: 25.
(29) ܦܪ. 4: 19.
(30) ܦܪ. 3: 13. 15. 22: 14.
10: 39. 13: 29. ܓܠܛ. 3:
13. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 24.
(31) ܦܪ. 2: 33. 36. ܦܝ. 2:
9. ܥܒ. 2: 10. 12: 2. ܦܪ. 3:
15. ܡܬܝ 1: 21. ܠܘ. 24: 47.
ܦܪ. 3: 26. 13: 38. ܐܦ. 1: 7.
ܩܘ. 1: 14.
(32) ܝܘܚ. 15: 26. 27. ܦܪ.
2: 4. 10: 44.
(33) ܦܪ. 2: 37. 7: 54.
(34) ܦܪ. 22: 3.
(38) ܡܬܠ. 21: 30. ܐܫ. 8:
10. ܡܬܝ 15: 13.
(39) ܠܘ. 21: 15. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1:
25. ܦܪ. 7: 51. 9: 5. 23: 9.
(40) ܦܪ. 4: 18. ܡܬܝ 10: 17.
23: 34. ܡܪ. 13: 9.
(41) ܡܬܝ 5: 12. ܪܗ. 5: 3.
ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 10. ܦܝ. 1: 29.
ܥܒ. 10: 34. ܝܥ. 1: 2. ܐ.
ܦܛ. 4: 13. 16.
(42) ܦܪ. 2: 46. 4: 20. 29.

(1) ܦܪ. 2: 41. 4: 4. 5: 14.
6: 7. 9: 29. 11: 20. 4: 35.
(2) ܡܦ. 18: 17.
(3) ܬܢ. 1: 13. ܦܪ. 1: 21.
16: 2. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 7.
(4) ܦܪ. 2: 42.
(5) ܦܪ. 11: 24. 8: 5. 26.
21: 8. ܓܠܝܢ. 2: 6. 15.
(6) ܦܪ. 1: 24. 8: 17. 9:
17. 13: 3. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 14. 5:
22. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 6.
(7) ܦܪ. 12: 24. 19: 20. ܩܘ.
1: 6. ܝܘܚ. 12: 42.
(10) ܠܘ. 21: 15. ܦܪ. 5: 39.
ܡܦ. 4: 12. ܐܫ. 54: 17.
(11) ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 10. 13.
ܡܬܝ 26: 59. 60.

12 ܘܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ.※ ܘܡܙܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܛܝܦܐ: ܘܠܩܫܝܫ̈ܐ:
ܘܠܣܦܪ̈ܐ: ܘܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ: [1]ܘܚܛܦܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ
13 ܝܠܗ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ.※ ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܣܗܕ̈ܐ ܕܕܓܠܐ:
ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܐܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ
ܘ ܠܘܩܒܠ [illegible] ܘܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ.※
14 ܣܒܒ ܐܢܝ ܫܡܝܥܠܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܕܐܗܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ
ܒܕ ܚܪܒܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܫܚܠܦ ܥܝܕ̈ܐ
15 ܕܫܘܠܡܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ.※ ܘܚܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܕܝܬܒܝ ܗܘܘ
ܡܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܘܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܨܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܨܐ
ܕܡܠܐܟܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܙ.

1 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܝܢܐ:※ ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ:
2 ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ ܘܒܒ̈ܘܬܝ: ܫܡܘܥܘܢ. ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܒܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܟܕ ܝܠܗ ܒܝܬ
3 ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܡܩܕܡ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܪܢ:※ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܟ: ܘܡܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܫܪܒܬܟ: ܘܬܐ
4 ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܚܘܝܢܟ.※ ܗܝܕܝܟ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ: ܘܝܬܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܪܢ: ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܒܬܪ ܕܡܝܬܐ
ܒܒܘܗ: ܡܘܬܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܗܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܕܐܚܘܢ ܝܬܒܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܗ
5 ܐܕܝܐ.※ ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܓܘܗ: ܐܦ ܠܐ
ܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܩܠܐ: ܘܡܘܥܕܠܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܠܗ
ܠܝܪܬܘܬܗ: ܘܠܙܪܥܗ ܒܬܪܗ: ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܠܐ.※
6 ܘܗܕܟ ܡܡܠܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܗ: ܕܙܪܥܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܗ
ܡܬܘܬܒ ܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܫܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:
7 ܘܒܕ ܡܥܩܝ ܠܗ ܫ̈ܢܐ ܐܪܒܥܡܐ.※ ܘܠܐܘܡܬܐ
ܕܦܠܚܝ ܒܛܠܒܬܗ ܝܠܗ: ܒܕ ܕܐܝܢܢ ܐܢܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܒܬܪ ܐܗܐ: ܒܕ ܦܠܛܝ ܘܒܕ ܦܠܚܝ ܠܝ ܒܐܗܐ
8 ܕܘܟܐ.※ ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܕܝܬܩܐ ܕܓܙܘܪܬܐ: ܘܗܕܟ
ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܓܙܪܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ: ܘܐܝܣܚܩ
ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܬܪܥܣܪ
9 ܦܛܪܝܪܟ̈ܐ.※ ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟ̈ܐ ܚܣܡܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܣܦ ܘܙܒܢܠܗܘܢ
10 ܝܠܗ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ:※ ܘܦܨܝܠܗ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܐܘܠܨܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ
ܩܕܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܪܝܫܐ ܥܠ
11 ܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ.※ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܘܐܘܠܨܢܐ
ܪܒܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܟܢܥܢ: ܘܒܒ̈ܘܬܢ ܠܐ
12 ܡܫܟܚܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܚܡܐ.※ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܥܒܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܫܕܪܐ ܠܒܒ̈ܘܬܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ.※

13 ܘܓܗܐ ܕܬܪܬܝ̈ܢ ܡܘܕܝܥܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܓܢܗ ܠܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܬܗ:
14 ܘܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܫܪܒܬܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ.※ ܘܫܕܪܠܗ:
ܝܘܣܦ ܘܡܘܬܝܐ ܠܒܒܘܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܫܪܒܬܗ:
15 ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ.※ ܘܢܚܬܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ:
16 ܘܡܝܬܠܗ: ܗܘ ܘܒܒ̈ܘܬܢ:※ ܘܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܓܪܡ̈ܐ ܠܫܟܝܡ:
ܘܕܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܓܘ ܩܒܪܐ ܕܙܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ
17 ܒܕܡܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܘܢܝ ܕܚܡܘܪ ܒܫܟܝܡ.※ ܘܟܕ
[2]ܡܩܘܪܒܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܩܘܠܐ ܕܡܘܥܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ:
18 ܪܒܐ ܛܝܦܐ ܘܣܓܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ:※ ܗܠ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ
19 ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ:※ ܘܡܚܟܡܐ ܝܠܗ
ܥܠ ܐܘܡܬܢ: ܘܡܥܩܒܠܗ ܒܒ̈ܘܬܢ ܠܐܒܕܐܝܬܗܘܢ: ܕܪܡܝ
20 ܝܠܘܕ̈ܐ: ܕܠܐ ܚܝܝ ܗܘܘ.※ ܗܝ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ
ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܡܩܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܪܒܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ
21 ܕܒܒܘܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܐ.※ ܘܟܕ ܪܡܝܐ ܝܠܗ
ܠܒܪܐ: ܫܩܠܬܗ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܪܒܝ
22 ܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܠܓܢܗ.※ ܘܝܠܦܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ
ܒܟܠܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܗܘܐ
23 ܒܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܒܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ.※ ܘܟܕ ܡܘܡܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ
ܙܒܢܗ ܕܐܪܒܥܝ ܫ̈ܢܐ: ܣܠܩܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܒܗ ܕܚܙܝ
24 ܠܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܬܗ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.※ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗ ܠܚܕ ܡܢܝ
ܕܛܠܡܐ: [illegible]
25 ܕܛܠܡܐ: ܘܩܛܠܠܗ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ.※ ܘܣܒܝܪܐ ܕܝܗ ܦܗܡܝ
ܗܘܘ ܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܝܗ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ
26 ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܗܡܝܠܗܘܢ.※ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܚܙܝܠܗ ܬܪܝ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܕܝܢܝ: ܘܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܗ
ܕܫܝܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܫ̈ܐ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ ܝܬܘܢ: ܩܡܘܕܝ
27 ܕܡܬܕܝܢܝ ܝܬܘܢ ܠܚܕ̈ܕܐ:※ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܛܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܓܒܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܢ ܡܘܩܝܡܠܘܟ ܪܝܫܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܢ:※
28 ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܝܘܬ ܠܩܛܠܠܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܩܛܠܠܘܟ ܬܡܠ
29 ܠܡܨܪܝܐ:※ ܘܡܪܘܩܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ
ܬܘܬܒܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܬܪܝ ܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ.※
30 ܘܟܕ ܡܘܡܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܪܒܥܝ ܫ̈ܢܐ: ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ
ܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ
31 ܕܣܢܝܐ.※ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ: ܬܗܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ: ܘܟܕ
32 ܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:※ ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܬܘܟ: ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܕܐܝܣܚܩ
ܘܕܝܥܩܘܒ. ܘܟܕ ܪܬܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ: ܠܐ ܡܛܒܪ ܗܘܐ
33 ܠܚܙܝܐ.※ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܠܘܚ ܣܐܢܘܟ ܡܢ

---

[1] ܡ: ܘܚܛܦܠܗܘܢ.

[2] ܡ: ܡܩܪܒܐ.

(14) ܦܪ. 25: 8. ܕܢ. 9: 26.

(2) ܦܪ. 22: 1.
(3) ܒܪ. 12: 1.
(4) ܒܪ. 11: 31. 12: 4. 5.
(5) ܒܪ. 12: 7. 13: 15. 15: 3. 18. 17: 8. 26: 3.
(6) ܒܪ. 15: 13. 16. ܡܦ. 12: 40. ܓܠܛ. 3: 17.
(7) ܡܦ. 3: 12.
(8) ܒܪ. 17: 9-11. 21: 2-4. 25: 26. 29: 31. ܘܒܪ. 30: 5. ܘܒܪ. 35: 18. 23.
(9) ܒܪ. 37: 4. 11. 28. ܡܙ. 105: 17. ܒܪ. 39: 2. 21. 23.
(10) ܒܪ. 41: 37. 42: 6.
(11) ܒܪ. 41: 54.
(12) ܒܪ. 42: 1.
(13) ܒܪ. 45: 4. 16.
(14) ܒܪ. 45: 9. 27. 46: 27. ܬܢ. 10: 22.
(15) ܒܪ. 46: 5. 49: 33. ܡܦ. 1: 6.
(16) ܡܦ. 13: 19. ܝܫ. 24: 32. ܒܪ. 23: 16. 33: 19.
(17) ܒܪ. 15: 13. ܦܪ. 7: 6. ܡܦ. 1: 7-9. ܡܙ. 105: 24. 25.
(19) ܡܦ. 1: 22.
(20) ܡܦ. 2: 2. ܥܒ. 11: 23.
(21) ܡܦ. 2: 3-10.
(22) ܠܘ. 24: 19.
(23) ܡܦ. 2: 11. 12.
(26) ܡܦ. 2: 13.
(27) ܠܘ. 12: 14. ܦܪ. 4: 7.
(29) ܡܦ. 2: 15. 22. 4: 20. 18: 3. 4.
(30) ܡܦ. 3: 2.
(32) ܡܬ. 22: 32. ܥܒ. 11: 16.
(33) ܡܦ. 3: 5. ܝܫ. 5: 15.

ܐܩܠܘܟ: ܣܒܒ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܝܘܝܬ ܒܓܘܗ ܐܪܥܐ
34 ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܝܠܗ.☼ ܚܙܝܐ ܚܙܝܠܝ ܐܘܠܨܢܗ ܕܥܡܝ ܕܒܓܘ
ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܐܢܚܬܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܥܠܝ: ܘܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܦܪܩܢܘܢ:
35 ܘܗܫܐ ܬܐ: ܫܕܪܢܘܟ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ.☼ ܠܐܗܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܟܦܪܘܗܝ
ܒܝܗ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢܝ ܡܢܘ ܡܩܝܡܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܪܫܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܗܘ ܠܐܗܐ: ܪܫܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܫܘܕܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܐܝܕܐ
36 ܕܡܠܐܟܐ: ܗܘ ܕܚܙܝܠܗ ܝܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܣܢܝܐ.☼ ܐܗܐ
ܦܠܛܠܗ: ܟܕ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܒܝܡܐ ܕܣܘܦ: ܘܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܐܪܒܥܝ ܫܢܝܐ.☼
37 ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܢܒܝܐ ܒܕ
ܡܩܝܡ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܝ.[1]☼
38 ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܓܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܥܡ
ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܡܘܠܠܐ ܝܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܥܡ ܐܒܗܬܢ ܓܘ
ܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ: ܕܩܒܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢ.☼
39 ܘܠܐ ܨܒܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܝܠܗ ܐܒܗܬܢ: ܐܠܐ
40 ܪܦܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܘܒܠܒܒܗܘܢ ܕܥܪܘ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ:☼ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝ
ܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܥܒܕ ܠܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܙܠܝ ܩܕܡܢ: ܣܒܒ ܐܗܐ
ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܐܦܩܠܗ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܥܢ
41 ܡܘܢ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܗ.☼ ܘܥܒܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܓܠܐ ܒܐܢܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ:
ܘܕܒܚܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܨܠܡܐ: ܘܚܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ
42 ܕܐܝܕܬܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܕܥܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܠܚܝ
ܓܘܕܐ ܠܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ
ܕܢܒܝܐ: ܐܪܒܥܝ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܩܪܒܬܘܢ ܕܒܚܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܬܐ
43 ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܫܩܠܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܠܐ: ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܟܢܐ:☼ ܘܡܫܟܢܘܟܘܢ
ܡܠܟܘܡ ܕܡܠܟܘܡ: ܘܟܘܟܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܦܢ: ܨܘܪܬܐ
ܕܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܣܓܕܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܐ: ܘܒܕ ܫܢܝܢܘܟܘܢ
44 ܠܗܘ ܓܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܠ.☼ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܡ
ܐܒܗܬܢ ܓܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܡܘܠܠܐ
45 ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܠܥܒܕܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܙܐ.☼ ܘܗܕ ܠܐܗܐ
ܡܩܒܠܗ ܘܡܥܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܒܗܬܢ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܝܪܬܘܬܐ
ܠܥܡܡܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܛܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܗܬܢ: ܗܠ
46 ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ:☼ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚܠܗ ܪܚܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܫܐܠܠܗ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ.☼
47 ܐܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ.☼ ܐܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܠܐ ܥܡܪܐ
48
49 ܒܗܝܟܠܐ[2] ܕܐܝܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ:☼ ܫܡܝܐ
ܟܘܪܣܝ ܝܠܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܟܘܒܫܐ ܕܐܩܠܝ ܝܠܗ. ܐܝܢܝ
ܝܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܝܢ ܐܝܢܝ ܝܠܗ
50 ܕܘܟܐ ܕܢܝܚܝ:☼ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܝ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ:
51 ܐܘ ܩܫܝ ܩܕܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܓܙܝܪܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܒܐܕܢܬܐ:
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܟܠܝܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܩܝܡܬܘܢ ܒܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܟܘܫܠܐ
52 ܝܬܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܬܘܟܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ.☼ ܠܐܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ
ܠܐ ܪܕܝܦܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܗܬܘܟܘܢ؛ ܘܩܛܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܩܕܡܐ
ܐܟܪܙܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܕܝܐ
53 ܗܘܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܗܝ ܘܩܛܘܠܢܘܗܝ:☼ ܕܩܒܝܠܠܘܟܘܢ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܝܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪܬܘܢ.
54 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܐܗܐ: ܢܗܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܒܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ:
55 ܘܡܚܪܩܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܟܐ ܥܠܘܗ.☼ ܘܗܘ: ܟܕ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܚܙܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
56 ܘܠܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܩܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ:
ܚܙܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ: ܘܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܡܢ
57 ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܠܗܘܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ:
ܘܣܟܪܠܗܘܢ ܐܕܢܬܗܘܢ: ܘܪܗܛܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܘܗ
58 ܒܚܕ ܕܡܐ.☼ ܘܦܠܛܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܪܓܡܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ. ܘܣܗܕܐ ܡܘܒܪܠܗܘܢ ܓܠܘܝܗܘܢ ܠܓܒ
ܐܩܠܐ ܕܚܕ ܓܘܢܒܪܐ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܫܐܘܠ.☼
59 ܘܪܓܡܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ: ܟܕ ܫܦܠܐ (ܢܟܠ ܡܪܝܐ):
60 ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܡܪܝ ܝܫܘܥ: ܩܒܠ ܪܘܚܝ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܒܪܟܠܗ:
ܡܫܡܫܠܗ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ: ܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܚܫܘܒ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܗܐ
ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܗܐ: ܕܡܝܟܠܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܚ

1 ܘܫܐܘܠ ܨܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܩܛܠܗ.
ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܪܕܘܦܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܗ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܦܫܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
2 ܕܝܗܘܕ ܘܫܡܪܝܢ: ܒܪܫ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ.☼ ܘܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܐܢܐ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܠ ܥܠܘܗ
3 ܪܒܐ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܫܐܘܠ ܡܚܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ: ܟܕ ܥܐܠܐ ܠܒܬܐ
ܘܓܪܫܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘܠܢܫܐ: ܘܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ.

4 ܘܐܢܝ ܕܦܫܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܪܝܐ ܡܟܪܙܝ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܒܣܪܝ
5 ܗܘܘ ܡܠܬܐ.☼ ܘܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܢܚܬܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ:
6 ܘܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ.☼ ܘܡܨܝܬܝ ܗܘܘ

---

[1] ܦܫܝܛ. ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘ.—ܝܠܗ ܫܡܝܥܢܘܟܘܢ. [2] ܗܘܢܐ: ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܐ.

---

(34) ܡܦ. 3: 7.
(35) ܡܦ. 14: 19. ܡܢ. 20: 16.
(36) ܡܦ. 12: 41. 33: 1. ܡܦ. 7: 8: 9: 10: 11: 14. ܡܙ. 105: 27. ܡܦ. 14: 21. 27-29. 16: 1. 35.
(37) ܗܕ. 18: 15. 18. ܦܪ. 3: 22. ܡܬܝ 17: 5.
(38) ܡܦ. 19: 3. 17. ܐܫ. 63: 9. ܓܠܛ. 3: 19. ܥܒ. 2: 2. ܡܦ. 21: 1. ܗܕ. 5: 27. 31. 33: 4. ܝܘܚ. 1: 17. ܪܗ. 3: 2.
(40) ܡܦ. 32: 1.
(41) ܗܕ. 9: 16. ܡܙ. 106: 19.
(42) ܡܙ. 81: 12. ܗܘ. 20: 25. 39. ܪܗ. 1: 24. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 11. ܗܕ. 4: 19. 17: 3. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 16. 21: 3. ܐܪ. 19: 13. ܥܡ. 5: 25. 26.
(44) ܡܦ. 25: 40. 26: 30. ܥܒ. 8: 5.
(45) ܝܫ. 3: 14. ܢܚܡ. 9: 24. ܡܙ. 44: 2. 78: 55. ܦܪ. 13: 19.
(46) ܐ. ܫܡ. 16: 1. ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 1. ܡܙ. 89: 19. ܦܪ. 13: 22. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 17. ܐ. ܕܒܝ. 22: 7. ܡܙ. 132: 4. 5.
(47) ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 1. 8: 20. ܐ. ܕܒܝ. 17: 12. ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 3: 1.
(48) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 27. ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 2: 6. 6: 18. ܦܪ. 17: 24.
(49) ܐܫ. 66: 1. 2. ܡܬܝ 5: 34. 35. 23: 22.
(51) ܡܦ. 32: 9. 33: 3. ܐܫ. 48: 4. ܚܙ. 26: 41. ܗܕ. 10: 16. ܐܪ. 4: 4. 6: 10. 9: 26. ܡܫ. 44: 9.
(52) ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 36: 16. ܡܬܝ 21: 35. 23: 34. 37. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 15. ܦܪ. 3: 14.
(53) ܡܦ. 20: 1. ܓܠܛ. 3: 19. ܥܒ. 2: 2.
(54) ܦܪ. 5: 33.
(55) ܦܪ. 6: 5.
(56) ܚܙ. 1: 1. ܡܬܝ 3: 16. ܦܪ. 10: 11. ܕܢ. 7: 13.
(58) ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 13. ܠܘ. 4: 29. ܥܒ. 13: 12. ܚܙ. 24: 16. ܗܕ. 13: 9. 10. 17: 7. ܦܪ. 8: 1. 22: 20.
(59) ܦܪ. 9: 14. ܡܙ. 31: 5. ܠܘ. 23: 46.
(60) ܦܪ. 9: 40. 20: 36. 21: 5. ܡܬܝ 5: 44. ܠܘ. 6: 28. 23: 34.

[ܥܕ. ܡܕ. 34.]
(1) ܦܪ. 7: 58. 22: 20. 11: 19.
(2) ܒܪ. 23: 2. 50: 10. ܒ. ܫܡ. 3: 31.
(3) ܦܪ. 7: 58. 9: 1. 13. 21. 22: 4. 26: 10. 11. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 9. ܓܠܛ. 1: 13. ܦܝ. 3: 6. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 13.
(4) ܡܬܝ 10: 23. ܦܪ. 11: 19.
(5) ܦܪ. 6: 5.

ܥܠܝܗܝ ܐܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܡܢ
ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܝ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܘܡܠܝ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܒܠܫܢ̈ܐ
7 ܕܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ.* ܗܕܟ ܟܠܗ ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
ܡܥܠ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܠ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ. ܘܬܠܬܐ
8 ܝܪ̈ܚܐ ܘܡܠܠ ܦܥܠܝ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ.* ܘܡܦܝܣ ܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘܠܐ ܒܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

9 ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܗܝܡܢ: ܕܡܩܪܒ
ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ: ܘܡܩܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܫܝܢܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ: ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܝܢܘ ܕܐܚܕ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ.*
10 ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܟܠܝܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
11 ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܝܕܥܢܐ ܠܘܬܐ.* ܘܡܚܝܢܐ
ܗ̄ܘܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܠܢܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܢܒܝܝܢ
12 ܗܘܐ.* ܐܝܟܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ: ܕܡܥܡܘܕܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܝܗܒܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
13 ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ.* ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܝܘܢ:
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ: ܘܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ: ܘܟܕ ܣܓܝ
ܝܗܒܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܗ̄ܘܐ: ܥܘ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ.

14 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܫܘܕܥܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܠܓܘܐ
15 ܘܠܡܦܢܝܐ:* ܘܐܙܠܗ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܥܠܝܗ: ܕܡܫܠܡ ܪܘܚܐ
16 ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ:
17 ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܝܫܘܥ.* ܘܗܝܡܢܘ
ܘܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܝܟܐ: ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.*
18 ܘܟܕ ܣܡܟܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܦܢܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܠܥܡܐ
19 ܘܒܪ̈ܝܐ:* ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܗܘܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܕܥܬܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܚܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܪܘܚܐ
20 ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.* ܐܡܪ ܐܝܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܚܢܢ ܐܘܪܚ
ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܝܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܘܠܛ
21 ܒܗ ܦܩܕܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ.* ܟܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܫܘܠܛܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܗܒܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܩܕܡ
22 ܐܠܗܐ.* ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ
ܩܪܒܐ: ܩܘܡܐ ܦܝܫ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܫܒ ܕܝܗܒܘܢ.*
23 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܟܢܫܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܫܢܐ ܚܝܝܢ
24 ܕܒܝܬܗ.* ܬܝܡܘܬܐܘܣ ܗܝܡܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܠܗ
ܡܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܩܪܒܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ.

25 ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ: ܟܕ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܗܘܝܘܢܢ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܠܐ ܟܠܢܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܢܐ
ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܝܢ.

26 ܘܗܘܝܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܫܡܥܬܐ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
27 ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܘܬܗ: ܗܘ ܕܝܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ.* ܘܫܡܥܝܐ
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܘܗܘܐ: ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ: ܩܪܐ ܗܘܫܥܢܐ
(ܐܦܘܠܘܢܝܐ) ܕܩܕܝܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܡܥܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ
28 ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ: ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:* ܕܝܗܒܘܢ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܬܝܐ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ: ܘܥܡܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ.*
29 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ: ܐܢܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܬܚܒ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
30 ܕܠܫܡܥܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܢܦܩܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ: ܫܡܥܬܐ
ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܢܐ:
31 ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܢܐ:* ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܩܕܡܝ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܝܟܐ.
32 ܘܫܡܥ ܢܦܩܗ.* ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܬ:
ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܝܗܒܢܐ ܠܦܪܘܫܐ ܦܥܠܐ ܠܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ
ܦܬܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ:*
33 ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ: ܕܢܦܩܗ ܦܥܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ. ܘܪܘܚܗ ܩܕܡ ܒܗ
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ.*
34 ܘܬܝܡܘܬܐܘܣ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ: ܢܦܩܐ
ܡܢ ܟܝܘܡ: ܚܕܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܢܦܩܐ: ܚܕܐ
35 ܕܐܝܬܘܢ: ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪܐ:* ܗܘܝܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܦܪܘܫܐ ܦܘܩܕܗ: ܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܒܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
36 ܐܝܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܡܫܡܠܗ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܕܗ ܡܢܐ ܩܪܒܐ:
38 ܡܛܠ ܡܠܐ ܡܩܠܝܢܐ ܕܢܡܫܡܫ؛[1] ܘܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܩܝܡܬܐ: ܘܐܙܠܗ ܒܪܡܫ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܗܘ
39 ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܘܡܬܡܫܡܫܝܢ.* ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܡܢ ܩܪܒܐ:
ܪܘܚܗ ܕܩܪܒܐ [2]ܓܝܣܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ: ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܗ
40 ܗܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܐܝܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܫܡܥܬܐ.* ܐܝܟܐ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܦܥܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܥܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ
ܠܫܡܥܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟ.

1 ܐܝܟܐ ܫܠܡܐ: ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܥܠ
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܐܬܝܐ ܠܓܘ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ:*
2 ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܒܪܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܠܚܘܡܢܐ: ܕܝܢ
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܫܡܫܐ
3 ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ ܟܕ ܒܝܘܡܐ

---

[1] ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ. ܝܗ.—ܐܝܟ ܓܪ. 37. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܐܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܓܝܣܐ: ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܠܐ. ܘܬܝܡܘܬܐܘܣ
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܡܥ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܥܠܐ. [2] ܡܢ: ܡܫܡܥܬܐ.

(7) ܡܪ. 16: 17.
(9) ܦܪ. 13: 6. 5: 36.
(12) ܦܪ. 1: 3.
(15) ܦܪ. 2: 38.
(16) ܦܪ. 19: 2. ܡܬܝ 28: 19. ܦܪ. 2: 38. ܦܪ. 10: 48. 19: 5.
(17) ܦܪ. 6: 6. 19: 6. ܥܒ. 6: 2.
(20) ܡܬܝ 10: 8. ܒ. ܡܪ. 5: 16. ܦܪ. 2: 38. 10: 45. 11: 17.
(22) ܕܢ. 4: 27. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 25.
(23) ܥܒ. 12: 15.
(24) ܥܒ. 20: 7. 17. ܡܪ. 8: 8. ܡܬ. 21: 7. ܐ. ܡܪ. 13: 6. ܠܘ. 42: 8. ܡܪ. 5: 16.
(27) ܡܟ. 3: 10. ܡܬܝ. 12: 20.
(32) ܐܫ. 53: 7. 8.
(35) ܠܘ. 24: 27. ܦܪ. 18: 28.
(36) ܦܪ. 10: 47.
(37) ܡܬܝ 28: 19. ܡܪ. 16: 16. ܡܬܝ 16: 16. ܝܘܚ. 6: 69. 9: 35. 38. 11: 27. ܦܪ. 9: 20. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 15. 5: 5. 13.
(39) ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 12. ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 16. ܚܙ. 3: 12. 14.

[ܫܢ. ܡܫ. 35.]
(1) ܦܪ. 8: 3. ܓܠܛ. 1: 13. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 13.
(2) ܦܪ. 19: 9. 23.
(3) ܦܪ. 22: 6. 26: 12. ܩܘ. 15: 8.

ܗܘܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܚܠܡܘܗ: ܡܝܟܠܕܝܐ
4 ܠܗ ܟܠܕܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܗ ܒܣܘܪܝ ܡܢ ܥܡܪܐ:☼ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܬ
ܐܡܪܝ: ܘܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܝܠܗ: ܥܒܕܘܟ:
5 ܚܘܝܒ ܡܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܢ!¹☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܩܘܝ!
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܐܬܬܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ.☼
6 ܐܠܐ ܗܘܟ: ܐܢܐ ܠܡܩܒܠܢ: ܘܗܕܡܐ ܒܝܬ ܩܝܡ ܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ
7 ܢܩܘܦ ܢܟ ܡܥܒܕ ܕܡܠܐ ܩܠܝܒ ܐܠܘܦ ܠܝܡܢܐ.☼ ܘܐܬܐ
ܕܟܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܩܘܦ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕܢ: ܒܕ
8 ܡܠܐ ܕܝܕܥܢܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܐ.☼ ܘܡܢܝܐ ܥܒܘܕ
ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ: ܘܒܕ ܢܩܘܦ ܒܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܢܒܪܐܩܝ ܡܘܢܝܘܗ. ܝܠܗ ܠܚܠܡܘܗ.☼
9 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܥܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܢ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ
ܥܒܕܐ.

10 ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܠܡܘܗ ܩܕܡ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܕܝܡܝܗ
ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ:
11 ܕܝܢܐ: ܡܠܟܐ.☼ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܘܟ ܟܠ ܠܢܠܘܬܐ
ܕܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܕܘܢܝ: ܘܚܒܝ ܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ
ܩܕܡ ܕܝܡܝܗ ܥܒܘܕ: ܡܢ ܚܠܡܘܗ: ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ: ܝܠܘܦܐ
12 ܡܢܐ ܝܠܘܦܐ:☼ ܘܚܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܡܝܗ ܒܝܬܐ
13 ܒܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܢܟܘܦܝ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܐ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܒܝܬܐ: ܡܠܟܐ: ܥܡܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܟܠܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܡܘܡܢܐ ܠܟܢܫܘܦ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܠܗ.☼
14 ܘܐܘܦ ܠܐܪܝܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܗܘܟܡܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܪ
15 ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܡܘܦ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܠܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܠܘܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܠܟܝܠ ܥܡܕ ܡܕܝܢ
16 ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ.☼ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ
ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܩܠܝܒ ܒܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܝܐܠ ܕܝܡܝ.☼
17 ܡܒܝܬܐ ܦܠܚܠܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܚܒܪܐ: ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܢܟܘܦܝ
ܐܝܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܥܒܘܕ: ܚܢܢܝ: ܡܝܫܐܝܠ: ܥܙܪܝܐ: ܕܒܥܝܐ
ܝܘܡܐ ܐܠܘܦ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ: ܥܘܕܕܝܐ
18 ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܦܫܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ.☼ ܘܕܐܢܝܐܠ
ܢܩܦܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܘܦܝ ܡܥܒܕ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ
19 ܒܕܝܢܐ ܚܘܝܐ: ܘܡܢܝܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܐ.☼ ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܡܝܬܒܠܐ
ܘܦܬܚܐ ܚܘܠܝܢܐ.

ܘܦܬܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܘܥܢܐ ܠܟܡ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ
20 ܠܗ ܚܠܡܘܗ.☼ ܘܒܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܗ
ܒܡܘܥܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ: ܕܗܘ ܒܠܐ ܒܕܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.☼

21 ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ
ܡܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܠܗ: ܘܐܘܦ ܠܐܪܝܘܟ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܡ ܛܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ.☼
22 ܐܝܢܐ ܥܒܘܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܐ ܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܠܝܐ: ܘܡܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܠܡܘܗ: ܒܕ ܡܝܬܒܠܐ
23 ܕܐܘܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ.☼ ܘܒܕ ܗܘܡܥܒܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܡܘܥܢܐ:
24 ܡܝܬܒܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܟܘܦܝ ܡܥܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܚܠܒ ܠܗ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ
ܦܬܚܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܥܒܘܕ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܢܚܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ
25 ܐܡܡܐ ܘܟܠܝܐ: ܕܡܚܠܒ ܠܗ.☼ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܕܝܩܠܗ
ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗ. ܝܠܗ ²ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܐ: ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗ
ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ.

26 ܘܒܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܪܝܘܟ: ܛܘܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܠܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ: ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܡܢܐ
27 ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܗܘܐ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܩܠܗ ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗ
ܠܟܡ ܥܠܡܝܐ: ܘܗܘܡܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܒܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܕܐܒܝ ܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܩܘܦ: ܘܕܐܒܝ ܠܗ ܚܠܡܘܗ
28 ܒܛܘܪܐ ܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܥܒܕ.☼ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ
29 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܒܦܬܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܝܘܟ:☼ ܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܘܕ ܒܛܘܪܐ: ܘܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܢܝܐܠ ܐܝܟ
ܡܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܥܢܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܚܠܒܗ.☼
30 ܘܒܕ ܡܝܬܠܗ ܐܪܝܘܟ: ܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܥܒܘܕܗ ܝܠܗ ܠܚܠܡܘܗ.

31 ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܕ ܘܒܠܟܠܐ ܘܟܡܟܠܡܢ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ: ܒܕ ܩܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܥܒܕܐ: ܕܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ
ܐܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ.

32 ܘܗܘܐ: ܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܝܠܘܦܐ ܐܘܦ ܠܟܡ ܚܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ.☼
33 ܘܡܘܟܝܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܡܝܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܡܥܒܕܐ
34 ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗ ܕܐܦܐ: ܐܢܫܐ: ܚܘܝܒܘܗ ܒܠܐ ܥܒܘܕ ܡܥܒܕܐ: ܗܘܟ
35 ܘܟܘܝ ܥܘܒܕܘܗ. ܘܕܐܢܝܐܠ ܡܝܬܐ.☼ ܘܚܠܗ ܝܠܗ
ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܕܐܘ. ܠܟܡ ܡܠܐ.

36 ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܠܗ ܡܘܦܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܘܗ
ܚܠܡܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ³ܕܡܘܕܥܐ: ܐܢܐ

---

[1] ܦܫܝܛܐ:—ܢܩܘܦܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܠܘܦ ܠܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܡܢܐ.

[2] ܥܒܪ. ܒܬ. ܡܘܦ.—ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ. [3] ܡܕܥܐ: ܢܝܬܐ.

---

(4) ܥܙܪ 25: 40. ܘܥܕ.
(5) ܦܪ. 5: 39.
(6) ܠܗ. 3: 10. ܦܪ. 2: 37.
16: 30.
(7) ܕܢ. 10: 7. ܦܪ. 22: 9.
26: 13.
(10) ܦܪ. 22: 12.
(11) ܦܪ. 21: 39. 22: 3.
(13) ܦܪ. 9: 1.
(14) ܦܪ. 9: 21. 7: 59. 22:
16. ܐ. ܗܘ. 1: 2. ܒ. ܛܡ. 2:
22.
(15) ܦܪ. 13: 2. 22: 21. 26:
17. ܗܘ. 1: 1. ܐ. ܗܘ. 15: 10.
ܟܠܟܠ. 1: 15. ܐܦ. 3: 7. 8.
ܐ. ܛܡ. 2: 7. ܒ. ܛܡ. 1: 11.
ܗܘ. 1: 5. 11: 13. ܟܠܟܠ. 2:
7. 8. ܦܪ. 25: 22. 23. 26: 1.
ܘܥܕ.
(16) ܦܪ. 20: 23. 21: 11. ܒ
ܗܘ. 11: 23.
(17) ܦܪ. 22: 12. 13. 8: 17.
2: 4. 4: 31. 13: 52.
(19) ܦܪ. 26: 20.
(20) ܦܪ. 8: 37.
(21) ܦܪ. 8: 3. 9: 1. ܟܠܟܠ.
1: 13. 23.
(22) ܦܪ. 18: 28.
[ܥܒ. ܡܫ. 37.]
(23) ܦܪ. 23: 12. 25: 3. ܒ.
ܗܘ. 11: 26.
(24) ܒ. ܗܘ. 11: 32.
(25) ܡܫ. 2: 15. ܐ. ܥܒܪ. 19:
12.
(26) ܦܪ. 22: 17. ܟܠܟܠ. 1:
17. 18.
(27) ܦܪ. 4: 36. 13: 2. 9:
20. 22.
(28) ܟܠܟܠ. 1: 18.
(29) ܦܪ. 6: 1. 11: 20. 9:
23. ܒ. ܗܘ. 11: 26.
(31) ܦܪ. 8: 1.
[ܥܒ. ܡܫ. 38.]
(32) ܦܪ. 8: 14.
(34) ܦܪ. 3: 6. 16. 4: 10.
(35) ܐ.ܕܒܪ. 16: 5. ܦܪ. 21: 11.
(36) ܐ. ܛܡ. 2: 10. ܛܛܡ.
3: 8.

ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ ܕܐܬܒܕܪܬ
37 ܗܘܬ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܟܪܙܐ ܘܡܫܬܐܠܐ:
38 ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܗ [1]ܫܠܝܚܐ.* ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܢ
ܕܢܨܪܬ: ܘܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܐ:
39 ܠܐ ܢܦܫܩܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܚܝܢܢ ܣܗܕܐ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ
ܝܕܥܝܢ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܡܬܬܚܡܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ [2]ܠܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
40 ܕܐܬܩܛܠ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܠܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܩܝܡܗ ܠܬܠܬܐ
ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܘܢܬܓܠܐ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ
41 ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܒܬܪ ܫܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܡܬܚܙܝܐ.* ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ
ܐܝܬܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ: ܘܒܬܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ:
42 ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝ.* ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ
43 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܫܡܗ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܐ

1 ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ: ܕܒܝܗܘܕ
ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ: ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܩܒܠܘ
2 ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:* ܘܟܕ ܣܠܩ ܗܘܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ: ܘܐܚܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ
3 ܠܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ.* ܐܢܫܐ
ܥܪܠܐ ܘܐܟܠܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܟܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ
ܕܐܡܪܬ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ:
4 ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ:* ܘܗܘ ܫܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܦܪܝܫܐܝܬ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢ
ܩܕܝܡ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ: ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܥܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
5 ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܚܙܝܬ ܚܙܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ:
6 ܘܚܙܝܬ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܦܬܝܚܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ:* ܡܢܐ ܡܢܗ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܕܚܙܝܬ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ.*
7 ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܥܡܗ: ܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܙܘܐ: ܘܫܡܥ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ
8 ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:* ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠ
ܡܕܡ: ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ.
9 ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ:
[3]ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܩܡܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܬ
10 ܕܢܦܫܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ.* ܘܒܬܪܗ:
ܘܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ: ܡܠܬܐ
11 ܢܦܩܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ:* ܘܩܘܡܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪ

ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ.
12 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:* ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܝ
ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ:
13 ܘܫܬܝܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ.* ܘܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ: ܕܐܬܐ: ܡܘܕܐ:
14 ܦܘܪܫ ܘܐܡܪ.* ܘܐܬܐ ܐܡܪ: ܫܡܥ ܠܝ: ܩܕܝܡ:
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܐ
15 ܕܝܢܐ.* ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:
16 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܥ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ.
17 ܘܟܕ ܦܢܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܘܐ
ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܗܘ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ.*
18 ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܘ: ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܕܡ
19 ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐܢܫܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܡܢܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕ: ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܟܘܠܗ: ܗܘ: ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ
20 ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ.* ܠܗܢܐ ܡܘܕܐ: ܫܠܝܚ: ܘܗܘܠܐ ܢܦܫ: ܟܕ
ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܕܘܟܪܢ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ: ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ.*
21 ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ: ܗܘ: ܐܢܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ: ܡܘܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ
22 ܕܒܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ.* ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ: ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܟܕ ܩܕܝܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܟܕ
ܫܡܥ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܡܬܝܕܥܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:
23 ܘܫܡܥ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ.* ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ.
ܘܫܡܥܬ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ: ܘܐܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܫܡܥܐ
24 ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ.* ܘܫܡܥܬ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ: ܟܕ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
25 ܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ: ܘܢܦܩܬ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܩܕܡ
26 ܐܢܫܐ.* ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ: ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
27 ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ.* ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ: ܐܝܟ
28 ܘܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܢܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ:
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܢܛܡܐ ܐܘ
29 ܠܐ ܕܟܝܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܟܕ
ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܝܬ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ
30 ܡܘܕܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܝܬ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܪܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܪܝܐ:[4] ܒܫܒܐ ܕܨܠܘܬܐ
ܟܕ ܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܝ: ܗܘ: ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ

---

[1] ܡ: ܫܠܝܚܐ. [2] ܡ: ܠܫܠܝܚܐ. [3] ܡ: ܘܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܐ.

[4] ܦܪܫ. ܘܫܩܘܠ ܐܝܟ. ܡܬ.—ܒܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ.

(37) ܦܪ. 1: 13.
(40) ܡܬܝ 9: 25. ܦܪ. 7: 60. ܡܪ. 5: 41. 42. ܠܘܩ. 11: 43.
(42) ܠܘܩ. 11: 45. 12: 11.
(43) ܦܪ. 10: 6.

[ܥܒ. ܣܚ. 41.]
(2) ܦܪ. 10: 22. 8: 2. 22: 12. 10: 35.
(3) ܦܪ. 10: 30. 11: 13.
(6) ܦܪ. 9: 43. 11: 14.
(9) ܦܪ. 11: 5. ܘܥܡ.
(11) ܦܪ. 7: 56. ܓܠܝ. 19: 11.
(14) ܚܘ. 11: 4. 20: 25. ܐܦܣ. 14: 3. 7. ܩܘ. 4: 14.
(15) ܡܬܝ 15: 11. ܦܪ. 10: 28. ܪܗ. 14: 14. 17. 20. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 25. ܐ. ܛܝ. 4: 4. ܛܛ. 1: 15.
(19) ܦܪ. 11: 12.
(20) ܦܪ. 15: 7.
(22) ܦܪ. 10: 1. 2. ܘܥܡ. 22: 12.
(23) ܦܪ. 10: 45. 11: 12.
(26) ܦܪ. 14: 14. 15. ܓܠܝ. 19: 10. 22: 9.
(28) ܠܘܩ. 4: 9. 18: 28. ܦܪ. 11: 3. ܓܠܛ. 2: 12. 14. ܦܪ. 15: 8. 9. ܐܦ. 3: 6.
(30) ܦܪ. 1: 10. ܡܬܝ 28: 3. ܡܪ. 16: 5. ܠܘ. 24: 4.

31 ܩܕܡܝ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ:☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܩܘܪܢܠܝܐ:
ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܨܠܘܬܟ: ܘܐܬܕܟܪܬ ܙܕܩܬܟ ܩܕܡ
32 ܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܫܕܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܝܘܦܐ: ܘܩܪܝ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ
ܟܐܦܐ: ܗܐ ܫܪܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܘܨܝܐ:
ܕܥܠ ܓܢܒ ܝܡܐ. ¹ܘܗܘ ܢܐܬܐ ܘܢܡܠܠ ܥܡܟ.☼
33 ܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܫܕܪܬ ܠܘܬܟ: ܘܫܦܝܪ ܥܒܕܬ
ܕܐܬܝܬ. ܘܗܐ ܐܢܚܢ ܟܠܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ
ܩܝܡܝܢ: ܕܢܫܡܥ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܠܟ ܡܢ
ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ.

34 ܘܦܬܚ ܟܐܦܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ
35 ܕܐܢܫܐ:☼ ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܕܚܠ ܡܢܗ ܘܦܠܚ
36 ܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܗ.☼ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܕܪ
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܣܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܕ ܝܫܘܥ
37 ܡܫܝܚܐ-ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ-☼ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܦ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܕܗܘܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕ: ܟܕ
ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܟܪܙ
38 ܝܘܚܢܢ:☼ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܢ ܢܨܪܬ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܚܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܚܕܪ ܗܘܐ
ܘܥܒܕ ܛܒܬܐ: ܘܡܐܣܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܢܟܝܘ ܡܢ
39 ܣܛܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ.☼ ܘܐܚܢܢ ܣܗܕܘܗܝ ܚܢܢ
ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
40 ܗܘ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܬܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ ܘܩܛܠܘܗܝ.☼ ܘܠܗܢܐ
ܐܩܝܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ: ܘܝܗܒܗ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ
41 ܓܠܝܐܝܬ:☼ ܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܓܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܣܗܕܐ: ܕܐܟܠܢ ܘܐܫܬܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ
42 ܒܬܪ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ.☼ ܘܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܠܢ ܕܢܟܪܘܙ
ܘܢܣܗܕ ܠܥܡܐ: ܕܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ
43 ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܚܝܐ ܘܕܡܝܬܐ.☼ ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܣܗܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ ܢܩܒܠ ܒܫܡܗ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ
ܕܚܛܗܐ.

44 ܘܟܕ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ: ܫܪܬ
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܬܐ.☼
45 ܘܬܡܗܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܓܙܘܪܬܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܥܡ ܟܐܦܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
46 ܐܫܬܦܥܬ.☼ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ
ܠܫܢܐ: ܘܡܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ
47 ܟܐܦܐ:☼ ܕܠܡܐ ܡܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܡܕܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ:
48 ܕܩܒܠܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܚܢܢ:☼ ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܦܩܕ ܕܢܥܡܕܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܒܥܘ
ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܘܫ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܐ.

1 ܘܫܡܥܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܚܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܗ
ܝܗܘܕ: ܕܐܦ ܥܡܡܐ ܩܒܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.☼
2 ܘܟܕ ܣܠܩ ܟܐܦܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ
3 ܕܡܢ ܓܙܘܪܬܐ:☼ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܘܪܠܐ
4 ܥܠܬ: ܘܐܟܠܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܫܪܝ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܬܢܐ:
5 ܘܡܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܛܟܣܐ:☼ ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܝܘܦܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܚܙܝܬ ܚܙܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܚܬ: ܡܐܢܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ
ܟܬܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܠܘܬܝ: ܟܕ ܐܣܝܪ ܒܐܪܒܥ ܦܢܝܬܗ
6 ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܥܕ ܠܘܬܝ.☼ ܘܚܪܬ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܬܒܩܝܬ: ܘܚܙܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܪܒܥ ܪܓܠܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ
7 ܘܪܚܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.☼ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܩܠܐ
8 ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ: ܟܐܦܐ: ܩܘܡ: ܢܟܘܣ ܘܐܟܘܠ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܬ
ܚܣ ܠܝ: ܡܪܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܡܬܘܡ ܠܐ ܥܠ ܠܦܘܡܝ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ
9 ܕܛܡܐ ܘܕܡܣܝܒ.☼ ܘܥܢܬ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܠܘܬܝ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܡܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܝ: ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܬܛܡܐ.☼
10 ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ: ܘܐܬܥܠܝ ܬܘܒ ܟܠܗ
11 ܡܐܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ.☼ ܘܗܐ: ܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܓܒܪܝܢ
ܕܡܫܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܝ ܡܢ ܩܣܪܝܐ: ܩܡܘ
12 ܩܕܡ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܝܬ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ ܪܘܚܐ:
ܕܙܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ²ܦܘܠܓܐ. ܘܐܬܘ ܥܡܝ ܐܦ ܐܠܝܢ
13 ܐܚܐ ܫܬܐ: ܘܥܠܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ.☼ ܘܐܫܬܥܝ
ܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܩܐܡ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܫܕܪ ܠܝܘܦܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ
14 ܟܐܦܐ:☼ ܘܗܘ ܢܡܠܠ ܥܡܟ ܡܠܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ
15 ³ܬܚܐ: ܐܢܬ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܟ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܫܪܝܬ
ܠܡܡܠܠܘ: ܫܪܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܝܢ
16 ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ.☼ ܘܐܬܕܟܪܬ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ: ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܥܡܕ ܒܡܝܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܬܥܡܕܘܢ

---

¹ܦܫܝܛܬܐ. ܘܣܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ. ܡܘܬ. ܠܝܬ:- ܘܗܘ ܢܐܬܐ ܘܢܡܠܠ ܥܡܟ.

²ܡܢ: ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ³ܦܫܝܛܬܐ: ܬܚܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ.

---

(31) ܦܪ. 10: 4. ܘܡܪ. ܕܢ. 10: 12. ܚܒ. 6: 10.
(34) ܬܢ. 10: 17. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 19: 7. ܐܝ. 34: 19. ܪܗ. 2: 11. ܓܠܛ. 2: 6. ܐܦ. 6: 9. ܩܘ. 3: 25. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 17.
(35) ܦܪ. 15: 9. ܪܗ. 2: 13. 27. 3: 22. 29. 10: 12. 13. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 13. ܓܠܛ. 3: 28. ܐܦ. 2: 13. 18. 3: 6.
(36) ܐܫ. 57: 19. ܐܦ. 2: 14. 16. 17. ܩܘ. 1: 20. ܡܬܝ 28: 18. ܪܗ. 10: 12. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 27. ܐܦ. 1: 20. 22. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 22. ܓܠܝ. 17: 14. 19: 16.
(37) ܠܘ. 4: 14.
(38) ܠܘ. 4: 18. ܦܪ. 2: 22. 4: 27. ܚܒ. 1: 9. ܝܘܚ. 3: 2.
(39) ܦܪ. 2: 32. 5: 30.
(40) ܦܪ. 2: 24.
(41) ܝܘܚ. 14: 17. 22. ܦܪ. 13: 31. ܠܘ. 24: 30. 43. ܝܘܚ. 21: 13.
(42) ܡܬܝ 28: 19. 20. ܦܪ. 1: 8. ܝܘܚ. 5: 22. 27. ܦܪ. 17: 31. ܪܗ. 14: 9. 10. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 10. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 1. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 5.
(43) ܐܫ. 53: 11. ܐܪ. 31: 34. ܕܢ. 9: 24. ܡܝ. 7: 18. ܘܡܪ. 13: 1. ܡܠܐ. 4: 2. ܦܪ. 26: 22. 15: 9. 26: 18. ܪܗ. 10: 11. ܓܠܛ. 3: 22.
(44) ܦܪ. 4: 31. 8: 15-17. 11: 15.
(45) ܦܪ. 10: 23. 11: 18. ܓܠܛ. 3: 14.
(47) ܦܪ. 11: 17. 15: 8. 9. ܪܗ. 10: 12.
(48) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 17. ܦܪ. 2: 38. 8: 16.
(2) ܦܪ. 10: 45. ܓܠܛ. 2: 12.
(3) ܦܪ. 10: 28. ܓܠܛ. 2: 12.
(4) ܠܘ. 1: 3.
(5) ܦܪ. 10: 9. ܘܡܪ.
(12) ܝܘܚ. 16: 13. ܦܪ. 10: 19. 15: 7. 10: 23.
(13) ܦܪ. 10: 30.
(15) ܦܪ. 2: 4.
(16) ܡܬܝ 3: 11. ܝܘܚ. 1: 26. 33. ܦܪ. 1: 5. 19: 4. ܐܫ. 44: 3. ܝܘܐ. 2: 28. 3: 18.

17 ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.܀ ܐܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘ
ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܢ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܢ ܒܡܪܢ
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܡܟܠܝܘ
18 ܠܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܓܙܘܪܬܐ: ܫܠܝܘ:
ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܟܒܪ ܐܦ ܠܥܡܡܐ
ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܐ.
19 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܕܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܥܠ ܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ: ܡܛܝܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܦܘܢܝܩܐ: ܘܠܩܘܦܪܘܣ:
ܘܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ: ܟܕ ܥܡ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܬܐ:
20 ܐܠܐ ܥܡ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ.܀ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ
ܩܘܦܪܘܣ ܘܡܢ ܩܘܪܝܢܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܥܠܘ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ
ܗܘܘ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܥܡ ܝܘܢܝܐ: ܘܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܪܢ
21 ܝܫܘܥ.܀ ܘܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ: ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܗܝܡܢܘ
22 ܘܦܢܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܢ.܀ ܘܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܐܕܢܝ
ܒܢܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܕܪܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܢܒܐ
23 ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܬܡܢ ܘܚܙܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܚܕܝ: ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܕܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܗܘܢ
24 ܕܢܩܦܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܪܢ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܣܓܝܐܐ
25 ܥܡܐ ܐܬܬܘܣܦܘ ܠܡܪܢ.܀ ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܠܛܪܣܘܣ
26 ܠܡܒܥܝܗ ܠܫܐܘܠ:܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܫܟܚܗ: ܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܡܗ
ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ: ܘܫܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ¹ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܗܘܘ
ܒܥܕܬܐ: ܘܡܠܦܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܬ
ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܐ ܒܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ.
27 ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ
28 ܢܒܝܐ.܀ ܘܩܡ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܗ ܐܓܒܘܣ:
ܘܐܘܕܥ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܕܟܦܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܩܠܘܕܝܘܣ.܀
29 ܘܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܦܪܫܘ ܕܢܫܕܪܘܢ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܚܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ
30 ܗܘܘ ܒܝܗܘܕ:܀ ܘܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܘ: ܟܕ ܫܕܪܘ ܒܝܕ
ܒܪܢܒܐ ܘܫܐܘܠ ܠܘܬ ܩܫܝܫܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܒ.

1 ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܓܪܝܦܘܣ
2 ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ ܠܡܒܐܫܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܕܐ.܀ ܘܩܛܠ
3 ܒܚܪܒܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܫܦܪܐ
ܗܕܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܐܘܣܦ ܠܡܐܚܕ ܐܦ ܠܟܐܦܐ.
4 ܘܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܦܛܝܪܐ ܗܘܘ.܀ ܘܐܚܕܗ ܘܐܪܡܝܗ ܒܝܬ
ܐܣܝܪܐ: ܘܐܫܠܡܗ ܠܫܬܥܣܪ ܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܝܢ ܕܢܛܪܘܢܗ:
ܟܕ ܨܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܦܨܚܐ ܢܫܠܡܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ.܀
5 ܘܟܕ ܢܛܝܪ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܫ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ:
ܨܠܘܬܐ ܒܡܬܡܟܢܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ
6 ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܗܘ ܒܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ ܕܠܡܚܪ ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ
ܗܪܘܕܣ ܕܢܦܩܝܘܗܝ: ܕܡܟ ܗܘܐ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܒܝܬ ܬܪܝܢ
ܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܝܢ: ܘܐܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܫܠܬܐ: ܘܢܛܘܪܐ
7 ܩܕܡ ܬܪܥܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ.܀ ܘܗܐ:
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܩܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܢܘܗܪܐ
ܠܗ ܐܢܗܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܚܝܗܝ ܒܓܒܗ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ
ܘܐܩܝܡܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܩܘܡ ܒܥܓܠ. ܘܢܦܠܝ
8 ܫܫܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܐܣܘܪ
ܚܨܝܟ: ܘܠܒܘܫ ܡܣܐܢܝܟ. ܘܥܒܕ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
9 ܠܗ: ܕܥܛܦ ܬܟܣܝܬܟ: ܘܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ.܀ ܘܢܦܩ
ܘܐܙܠ ܒܬܪܗ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ
10 ܕܚܙܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪܘ ܡܛܪܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ
ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ: ܐܬܘ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܕܡܦܩ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܨܒܝܢܗ: ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܥܒܪܘ ܚܕ
ܫܘܩܐ: ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ.܀
11 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܐܡܪ: ܗܫܐ ܝܕܥܬ
ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ: ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܕܪ ܡܠܐܟܗ ܘܦܨܝܢܝ
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܣܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ
12 ܥܠܝ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܣܬܟܠ: ܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ: ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܡܪܩܘܣ:
13 ܐܝܟܐ ܕܬܡܢ ܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܨܠܝܢ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܩܫ ܒܬܪܥܐ
ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ: ܢܦܩܬ ܕܬܥܢܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ
14 ܕܫܡܗ ܪܗܛܝ.܀ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ: ܘܡܢ
ܚܕܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܦܬܚܬ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܒܪܗܛܐ
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܦܛܪܘܣ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ.܀
15 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܫܢܝܬܝ. ܘܗܝ ܗܟܢ ܐܡܪܐ: ܕܗܟܢܐ
16 ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܡܠܐܟܗ ܗܘ.܀ ܘܦܛܪܘܣ ܗܘ ܡܩܫ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܦܬܚܘ ܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܠܗ: ܘܬܡܗܘ.܀
17 ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܢܫܬܩܘܢ: ܘܡܫܬܥܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢ
ܡܪܝܐ ܦܨܝܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܚܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ
ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܠܐܚܝܢ. ܘܢܦܩ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ.܀
18 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܨܦܪܐ: ܗܘܬ ܥܩܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܒܝܬ
ܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ ܥܠ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܕܡܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.܀ ܘܗܪܘܕܣ:
19 ܟܕ ܒܥܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܗ: ܕܢܘ ܠܢܛܘܪܐ:

---

[1] ܐܚ: ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ.

---

(17) ܦܪ. 15: 8. 9. 10: 47.
(18) ܪܗ. 10: 12. 13. 15: 9. 16.
(19) ܦܪ. 8: 1.
(20) ܦܪ. 6: 1. 9: 29.
(21) ܠܘ. 1: 66. ܦܪ. 2: 47. 8: 35.

[ܥܢ. ܡܣ. 42.]

(22) ܦܪ. 9: 27.
(23) ܦܪ. 13: 43. 14: 22.
(24) ܦܪ. 6: 5. 11: 21. 5: 14.

[ܥܢ. ܡܣ. 43.]

(25) ܦܪ. 9: 30.
(27) ܦܪ. 2: 17. 13: 1. 15: 32. 21: 9. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 28. ܐܦ. 4: 11.
(28) ܦܪ. 21: 10.
(29) ܪܗ. 15: 26. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 9: 1.
(30) ܦܪ. 12: 25.

[ܥܢ. ܡܣ. 44.]

(2) ܡܬ. 4: 21. 20: 23.
(3) ܡܦ. 12: 14. 15. 23: 15.
(4) ܝܘ. 21: 18.
(5) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 11. ܐܦ. 6: 18. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 17.
(7) ܦܪ. 5: 19.
(9) ܡܙ. 126: 1. ܦܪ. 10: 3. 17. 11: 5.
(10) ܦܪ. 16: 26.
(11) ܡܙ. 34: 7. ܕܢ. 3: 28. 6: 22. ܥܒ. 1: 14. ܐܝ. 5: 19. ܡܙ. 33: 18. 19. 34: 22. 41: 2. 97: 10. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 10. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 9.
(12) ܦܪ. 4: 23. 15: 37. 13: 5.
(15) ܒܪ. 48: 16. ܡܬ. 18: 10.
(17) ܦܪ. 13: 16. 19: 33. 21: 40.

ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܘܡܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܐ
ܠܥܡܡܐ: ܘܦܝܫܬܐ ܐܡܪ.
20 ܐܝܢܐ ܟܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܫܩܘܦܬܐ:
ܘܐܟܠܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܒܟܕ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܡܟܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ
ܠܟܠܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܟܠܝܠܗ
ܡܢܗ ܫܡܐ: ܫܡܥ ܒܬܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
21 ܗܘܐ.* ܘܒܬܪ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܘܗܘܝܡܢܐ
22 ܢܦܫ.* ܘܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܪܝܗܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܐ:
23 ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ.* ܘܫܡܥ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܒܗܘ ܫܡܐ ܡܝܬܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܢܫܡ ܐܟܠ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܡܝܬܐ.
24 ܘܗܝܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ.
25 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܢ ܬܡܢ
ܕܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܢܦܩܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ: ܗܘ
ܕܫܒܩܐ ܫܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܡܗ.

1 ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܟܪܝܐ: ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܥܠ ܝܕܥܐ ܒܟܠܐ:
ܘܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
2 ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܘܐܢܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܫܠܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ: ܦܪܘܩܗ
ܠܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܕܥܐ.*
3 ܘܫܡܥ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܫܘܒܚܗ.
4 ܘܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠ
5 ܦܘܪܩܢܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܘܢܫܡܐ ܕܐ
6 ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܫܡܥܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ
ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡ ܐܢܬܐ
ܝܕܥܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚ [1] ܟܕ
7 ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܫܡ ܐܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
8 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ

ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܫܡܥ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܟܕ
ܦܝܫ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ: ܫܡܥ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܘܪܩ
9 ܡܢ ܫܡܝܘܬܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܦܪܨܐ ܝܕܥܐ
ܦܘܪܩܢ: ܦܪܨܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ: ܝܕܥܐ ܒܝܬܗ:*
10 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܫܡܝܢ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܬ
ܝܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:*
11 ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܫܡ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܗܘ ܒܗܘ ܦܘܪܩ
ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܝܕܥܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ
12 ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܝܕܗ.* ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ:
ܗܘܝܢܐ: ܟܕ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
13 ܐܝܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܘܒܬܪܥܐܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܠܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܢ
ܦܘܪܩ: ܘܐܟܠܗ ܠܦܪܨܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܘܦܪܨܐ ܫܡܥ
14 ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܡܢ
ܦܪܨܐ ܘܐܟܠܗ ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܗ ܠܗ
15 ܒܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܦܪܨܐ ܘܡܟܠܗ.* ܘܟܕ ܕܦܪܨܐ
ܝܕܥܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܫܡܥܐ: ܫܡܥܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܡܥܝܢ
ܕܫܪܝܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܐܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ
16 ܗܝܡܢ ܕܦܝܫܬܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ: ܗܝܡܢܐ.* ܘܫܡܥܐ ܦܘܪܩܢ
ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܐܢܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܫܡܥܗ.*
17 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢ ܠܐܪܥܬܗ:
ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܦܪܨܝܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܫܡܝܢ: ܘܟܕ ܒܪܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܫܡܥܐ ܫܡܥܗ.*
18 [2]ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܗ ܟܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܢܐ.*
19 ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܫܡ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
20 ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ:[3]* ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬ: ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܥ
21 ܫܢܐ: ܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܨܐ ܥܠ ܒܡܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ
22 ܕܫܡܥ: ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܢ: ܐܠܗܐ ܫܢܐ.* ܘܟܕ
ܫܡܥܗ: ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܕܫܡܥ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ
23 ܠܟ: ܗܘ ܒܗ ܫܡܥ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܥ.* ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ:

---

[1] ܦܫܝܛܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܐ.

[2] ܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܐ. ܡܫ.—ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ. [3] ܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܬܐ. ܒܫ.—ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܥ ܫܢܐ:* ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡ.

(20) ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 9. 11. ܡܙ. 27: 17. (23) ܐ. ܫܡ. 25: 38. ܒ. ܫܡ. 24: 17. ܡܙ. 115: 1. (24) ܐܫ. 55: 11. ܦܪ. 6: 7. 19: 20. ܡܬ. 1: 6. (25) ܦܪ. 11: 29. 30. 13: 5. 13. 15: 37. 12: 12.

[ܐܫ. ܡܗ. 45.] (1) ܒܪ. 11: 27. 14: 26. 15: 35. ܦܪ. 11: 22-26. ܕܢ. 16: 21. (2) ܡܬ. 8: 14. ܦܪ. 0: 15. 22: 21. ܕܢ. 1: 1. ܟܠܟܠܐ. 1: 15. 2: 9. ܡܬܐ 9: 38. ܦܪ. 14: 26. ܕܢ. 10: 15. ܐܦ. 3: 7. 8. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 7. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 11. ܚܒ. 5: 4. (3) ܦܪ. 6: 6. (4) ܦܪ. 4: 36. (5) ܦܪ. 13: 46. 12: 25. 15: 37. (6) ܦܪ. 8: 9. (8) ܡܬ. 7: 11. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 8. (9) ܦܪ. 4: 8. (10) ܡܬܐ 13: 38. ܡܬܐ. 8: 44. ܐ. ܡܬܐ. 3: 8.

(11) ܡܬ. 9: 3. ܐ. ܫܡ. 5: 6. (13) ܦܪ. 15: 38. (14) ܦܪ. 16: 13. 17: 2. 18: 4. (15) ܠܘ. 4: 16. ܦܪ. 13: 27. ܚܒ. 13: 22. (16) ܦܪ. 12: 17. 13: 26. 42. 43. 10: 35. (17) ܗܘ. 7: 6. 7. ܡܬ. 1: 1. ܡܙ. 105: 23. 24. ܦܪ. 7: 17. ܡܬ. 6: 13. 14. 16. (18) ܡܬ. 10: 35. ܡܬ. 14: 33. 34. ܡܙ. 95: 9. 10. ܦܪ. 7: 36. ܗܘ. 1: 31. (19) ܗܘ. 7: 1. ܡܬ. 14: 1. 2. ܡܙ. 78: 55. (20) ܕܢ. 2: 16. ܐ. ܫܡ. 3: 20. (21) ܐ. ܫܡ. 8: 5. 10: 1. (22) ܐ. ܫܡ. 15: 23. 26. 28. 16: 1. ܗܘ. 13: 11. ܐ. ܫܡ. 16: 13. ܒ. ܫܡ. 2: 4. 5: 3. ܡܙ. 89: 20. ܐ. ܫܡ. 13: 14. ܦܪ. 7: 46. (23) ܐܫ. 11: 1. ܠܘ. 1: 32. 69. ܦܪ. 2: 30. ܕܢ. 1: 3. ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 12. ܡܙ. 132: 11. ܡܬܐ 1: 21. ܕܢ. 11: 26.

24 ܦܪܘܩܐ: ܝܫܘܥ܀ ܟܕ ܩܕܡ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ
ܡܟܪܙ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
25 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܘܟܕ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܪܗܛܗ: ܐܡܪ:
ܡܢܘ ܣܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ! ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܐ ܐܬܐ
26 ܡܢ ܒܬܪܝ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܪܐ ܥܪܩܐ ܕܡܣܢܘܗܝ܀ ܐܚܝܢ:
ܒܢܝ ܫܪܒܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܚܠܝܢ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܟܘܢ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܫܬܕܪܬ܀
27 ܗܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܪܫܢܝܗ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ
ܠܗ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ
28 ܒܟܠ ܫܒܐ: ܫܠܡܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܕܝܢܗ܀ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ
ܐܫܟܚܘ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ
29 ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢܝܗ܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ ܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܐܚܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ
30 ܩܝܣܐ: ܘܣܡܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ܀ ܐܠܐ
31 ܐܠܗܐ ܐܩܝܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ܀ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܣܠܩܘ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܫܐ ܣܗܕܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܥܡܐ܀
32 ܘܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܡܣܒܪܝܢܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ
33 ܠܘܬ ܐܒܗܬܢ܀ ܗܕܐ ܫܡܠܝܗ ܠܢ ܐܠܗܐ [1]ܐܝܟ
ܕܟܬܝܒ: ܒܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܡܙܡܘܪܐ
ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܒܪܝ ܐܢܬ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ
34 ܝܠܕܬܟ܀ ܘܕܐܩܝܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ: ܕܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܢܗܦܘܟ
ܠܡܚܒܠܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ
35 ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܪܪܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܡܪ
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܚܣܝܕܟ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܚܒܠܐ܀
36 ܗܟܢܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܫܪܒܬܗ ܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܫܟܒ: ܘܐܬܬܘܣܦ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܬܘܗܝ: ܘܚܙܐ
37 ܚܒܠܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܩܝܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܚܒܠܐ܀
38 ܕܥܘ ܗܟܝܠ: ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܝܢ: ܕܒܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܥܠ
39 ܡܬܟܪܙ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܠܡܙܕܕܩܘ ܒܗܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܡܙܕܕܩ܀
40 ܚܙܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܬܝܒ
41 ܒܢܒܝܐ܀ ܚܙܘ ܫܐܛܐ: ܘܐܬܕܡܪܘ:
ܘܐܬܚܒܠܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܟܘܢ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ: ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܬܥܐ ܠܟܘܢ܀

42 ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܒܥܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܫܒܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ:
43 ܢܡܠܠܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܪܝܬ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ:
ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܓܝܘܪܐ ܕܕܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܒܪܢܒܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ
ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܩܘܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
44 ܘܠܫܒܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
45 ܠܡܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܟܢܫܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܚܣܡܐ: ܘܩܡܘ ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܠܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ:
46 ܘܓܕܦܘ܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܒܪܢܒܐ
ܒܓܠܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܠܟܘܢ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܬ
ܬܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ
ܕܕܚܩܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܘܦܣܩܬܘܢ ܥܠ
ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܗܐ: ܦܢܝܢܢ
47 ܠܢ ܠܘܬ ܥܡܡܐ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܩܕܢ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܣܡܬܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ: ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܥܕ
48 ܣܘܦܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܡܐ: ܚܕܝܢ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܝܡܢܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
49 ܠܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ܀ ܘܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܝ
50 ܐܬܪܐ܀ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܪܝܘ ܠܢܫܐ ܥܬܝܪܬܐ
ܕܕܚܠܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܓܪܝܘ ܪܕܘܦܝܐ ܥܠ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܥܠ ܒܪܢܒܐ: ܘܐܦܩܘܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܗܘܢ܀
51 ܘܢܦܨܘ ܚܠܐ ܕܪܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܘ ܠܐܝܩܘܢܝܘܢ܀
52 ܘܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ܀

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܕ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܩܘܢܝܘܢ [2]ܕܥܠܘ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܡܠܠܘ ܗܟܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܝܡܢܘܢ
2 ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܛܦܝܣܝܢ ܐܓܪܝܘ ܠܥܡܡܐ: ܘܡܒܐܫܝܢ ܥܠ
3 ܐܚܐ܀ ܘܟܬܪܘ ܬܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܟܕ
ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܓܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܣܗܕ
ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ: ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܢ
4 ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ܀ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܘ: ܡܢܗ
5 ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܡܢܗ ܥܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬ

---

[1] ܒܪܝܫ. ܡܙ.—ܠܡܙܡܘܪܐ.

[2] ܡ: ܟܢܘܫܬܐ.

---

(24) ܡܬܝ 3: 1. ܠܘ. 3: 3.
(25) ܡܬܝ 3: 11. ܡܪ. 1: 7. ܠܘ. 3: 16. ܝܘܚ. 1: 20. 27.
(26) ܡܬܝ 10: 6. ܠܘ. 24: 47. ܦܪ. 13: 46. 3: 26.
(27) ܠܘ. 23: 34. ܦܪ. 3: 17. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 8. ܦܪ. 13: 14. 15. 15: 21. ܠܘ. 24: 20. 44. ܦܪ. 26: 22. 28: 23.
(28) ܡܬܝ 27: 22. ܡܪ. 15: 13. 14. ܠܘ. 23: 21. 22. ܝܘܚ. 19: 6. 15. ܦܪ. 3: 13. 14.
(29) ܠܘ. 18: 31. 24: 44. ܝܘܚ. 19: 28. 30. 36. 37. ܡܬܝ 27: 59. ܡܪ. 15: 46. ܠܘ. 23: 53. ܝܘܚ. 19: 38.
(30) ܡܬܝ 28: 6. ܦܪ. 2: 24. 3: 13. 15. 26. 5: 30.
(31) ܡܬܝ 28: 16. ܦܪ. 1: 3. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 5–7. ܦܪ. 1: 8. 11. 2: 32. 3: 15. 5: 32.
(32) ܒܪ. 3: 15. 12: 3. 22: 18. ܦܪ. 26: 6. ܪܗ. 4: 13. ܓܠܛ. 3: 16.
(33) ܡܙ. 2: 7. ܥܒ. 1: 5. 5: 5.
(34) ܐܫ. 55: 3.
(35) ܡܙ. 16: 10. ܦܪ. 2: 31.
(36) ܦܪ. 13: 22. ܡܙ. 78: 72. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 10. ܦܪ. 2: 29.
(38) ܝܪ. 31: 34. ܕܢ. 9: 24. ܠܘ. 24: 47. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 12.
(39) ܐܫ. 53: 11. ܪܗ. 3: 28. 8: 3. ܥܒ. 7: 19.
(40) ܐܫ. 29: 14. ܚܒ. 1: 5.
(43) ܦܪ. 11: 23. 14: 22. ܓܠܛ. 2: 11. ܥܒ. 12: 15. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 12.
(45) ܦܪ. 18: 6. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 4. ܝܗ. 10.
(46) ܡܬܝ 10: 6. ܦܪ. 3: 26. 13: 26. ܪܗ. 1: 16. ܡܬܠ. 32: 10. ܗܕ. 32: 21. ܐܫ. 55: 5. ܡܬܝ 21: 43. ܪܗ. 10: 19. ܦܪ. 18: 6. 28: 28.
(47) ܐܫ. 42: 6. 49: 6. ܠܘ. 2: 32.
(48) ܦܪ. 2: 47.
(50) ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 11.
(51) ܡܬܝ 10: 14. ܡܪ. 6: 11. ܠܘ. 9: 5. ܦܪ. 18: 6.
(52) ܡܬܝ 5: 12. ܝܘܚ. 16: 22. ܦܪ. 2: 46.

(3) ܡܪ. 16: 20. ܥܒ. 2: 4. [ܫܢ. ܡܫ. 46.]
(4) ܦܪ. 13: 3.
(5) ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 11.

ܥܠ ¹ܩܘܡܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܐܒܕ ܕܒܒ̈ܐ:
6 ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܟܠ ܥܡ̈ܐ: ܘܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܟܕ ܡܩܒܠܗܘܢ:
ܚܪ̈ܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ
7 ܘܥܡܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܘܫ̈ܝܢ:* ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ.
8 ܘܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܚܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܘܩܒܠܗ: ܟܠܒ
ܒܪ ܝܘܦܢܐ: ܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ: ܕܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ
9 ܡܚܒܠܐ.* ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܣܬܪܩܢܐ: ܘܟܕ
ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܣܬܪܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚ
10 ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܚܐ:* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ: ܡܢܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ
11 ܥܠ ܐܦܝ̈ܗܘܢ. ܘܥܡܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܘ
ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܐ: ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܥܠܡܐ
12 ܠܕܘܟܪܢ.* ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܫܡܗ ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ: ²ܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܦܘܠܚܢ: ܦܪܝܫܝܢ: ܫܡܥ ܕܗܘ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ
13 ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ.* ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ (ܫܡܘܐܝܠ)
ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܬܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ:
14 ܘܢܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ.* ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܡܐ:
ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܐ: ܟܕ ܥܡܝܠܗܘܢ: ³ܒܡܝܩܪܘܗܝ ܠܓܘܠܐ:
15 ܘܡܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢܠܗܘܢ:* ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܫܐ:
ܦܩܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ: ܘܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܗܘ
⁴ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܗ: ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ: ܗܘ
16 ܕܒܪܝܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ:* ܗܘ
ܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܟܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ
17 ܕܒܗܘܢ:* ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܕܢܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܡܪܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ
18 ܥܘܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܢܘܬܗ.* ܘܟܕ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܡܪܗ:
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܐ.
19 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܘܡܢ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܬܒܚܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܐ: ܘܡܩܒܠܗ ܠܦܘܠܚܐ:
ܘܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܟܕ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ
20 ܗܘܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܘܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܫܡܝܐ
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܠܚܐ ܥܡ
ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ.
21 ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܬܩܝܡܠܗ
ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܠܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܘܗܝ.*
22 ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܗ: ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ
23 ܥܠ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܡܬܩܝܡܠܗ ܥܠܗ
ܒܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ
24 ܡܠܟܐ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢ: ܕܒܗܘ ܗܘܝܘ.* ܘܟܕ
25 ܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ.* ܘܟܕ
26 ܗܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ:* ܘܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܝܡܘܗܝ
27 ܗܘܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܬܩܝܡܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܐ: ܗܘܝܠܗ
ܒܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܗ: ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ
28 ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ.* ܘܡܪܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ.

ܦܘܣܩܐ: ܡܙ.

1 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
2 ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ⁵ܠܫܡܐ:* ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܕܡܢܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢ ܘܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܥܡܗ: ܘܡܫܒܚܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܘܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܢܐ.*
3 ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢ:
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ: ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ
4 ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ: ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܢ ܥܡܐ
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
5 ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܟܕ ܥܠ ܠܒܪܝܐ: ܘܠܦܘܠܚܢ
ܕܢܒܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
6 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ
7 ܥܒܕܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܦܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܥܠܐ:

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ
8 ܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܡܠܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ.* ܘܐܠܗܐ: ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܥܠܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
9 ܕܡܫܒܚܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܦ ܐܝܬ:* ܘܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ:

---

[1] ܡ: ܟܐܦܐ. [2] ܡܐ̈ܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܘܦܘܫ. [3] ܡ: ܡܠܟܘܗܝ. [4] ܡ: ܡܪܐ ܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

[5] ܡܐ̈ܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܠܫܡܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ.

(6) ܝܫܘܥ 10: 23.
(8) ܡܢ. 3: 2.
(9) ܝܫܘܥ 8: 10. 9: 28. 29.
(10) ܝܫ. 35: 6.
(11) ܡܢ. 8: 10. 28: 6.
(13) ܕܝ. 2: 46.
(14) ܝܫܘܥ 26: 65.
(15) ܡܢ. 10: 26. ܡܠ. 5:
17. ܡܠܟ. 19: 10. ܐ. ܫܡ.
12: 21. ܐ. ܡܠ. 16: 13. ܐܣ.
14: 22. ܒܫ. 2: 4. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8:
4. ܐ. ܗܫ. 1: 9. ܒܪ. 1: 1.
ܡܙ. 33: 6. 146: 6. ܡܠܟ.
14: 7.
(16) ܡܙ. 81: 12. ܡܢ. 17:
30. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 3.
(17) ܡܢ. 17: 27. ܩܘ. 1: 20.
ܒܪ. 26: 4. ܥܒ. 11: 14. 28:
12. ܢܚ. 5: 10. ܡܙ. 65: 10.
68: 9. 147: 8. ܐܫ. 14: 22.
ܝܫܘܥ 5: 45.
(19) ܡܢ. 13: 45. ܒ. ܡܠ.
11: 25. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 11.
(21) ܝܫܘܥ 28: 19.
(22) ܡܢ. 11: 23. 13: 43.
ܝܫܘܥ 10: 38. 16: 24. ܠܘ. 22:
28. 29. ܩܘ. 8: 17. ܒ. ܦܛ.
2: 11. 12. 3: 12.
(23) ܦܛ. 1: 5.
(26) ܡܢ. 13: 1. 3. 15: 40.
(27) ܡܢ. 15: 4. 12. 21: 19.
ܐ. ܡܠ. 16: 9. ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 12.
ܡܠ. 4: 3. ܡܠܟ. 3: 8.

[ܥܒ. ܡܙ. 51.]
(1) ܡܠܟܐ. 2: 12. ܡܠܟ. 7:
22. ܡܢ. 15: 5. ܡܠܟܐ. 5: 2.
ܦܫ. 3: 2. ܡܠ. 2: 8. 11. 16.
ܒܪ. 17: 10. ܒܫ. 12: 3.

[ܥܒ. ܡܙ. 52.]
(2) ܡܠܟܐ. 2: 1.
(3) ܩܘ. 15: 24. ܐ. ܡܠ. 16:
6. 11. ܡܢ. 14: 27.
(4) ܡܢ. 15: 12. 14: 27. 21:
19.
(5) ܡܢ. 15: 1.
(7) ܡܢ. 10: 20. 11: 12.
(8) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 9. ܡܢ. 1:
24. 10: 44.
(9) ܩܘ. 10: 11. ܡܢ. 10: 16.
28. 43. ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 2. ܐ. ܦܛ.
1: 22.

10 ܐܡܪ ܕܕܘܒܠܐ ܒܥܘܫܩܘܬܐ ܠܬܩܢܬ̈ܐ. ✱ ܘܙܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܢ
ܩܡܘܕܒ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢܘ ܠܙܠܘܢܐ: ܕܡܫܒܚܬܘܢ ܒܟܪܐ ܢܠܐ
ܡܕܠܐ ܕܐܠܡܒܕܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܢܝ: ܐܘܦ ܠܐ
11 ܐܢܫ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܝܚܢܢ: ✱ ܐܠܐ ܒܥܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܝ ܒܚܘܕ:
ܗܡܘܝܐ ܡܘܣ ܠܝܦܬܐ ܦܘܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܝ.
12 ܘܡܢܘܠܘܢ ܒܠܝܗ ܓܝܬܐ: ܘܚܘܝܒ ܗܘܘ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ
ܘܠܒܪܢܫܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܠ ܡܝܕܝ ܕܒܝܒܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ
13 ܒܐܝܩܪܐ: ܣܒܝܣܐ ܘܐܢܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܩܐ. ✱ ܘܐܡܪ
ܕܢܝܡܠܘܢ: ܠܗܘܒܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܘܡܝܕܐ:
14 ܐܢܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܥܡܝܢܘܢ ܠܝ: ✱ ܝܡܢܘܢ ܗܘܝܒܠܐ
ܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܕܡܣܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܣܝܕܐ ܠܡܝܠܬܐ
15 ܠܝܥܩܠܐ ܡܝܢ ܓܝܩܐ ܠܝܡܝܗ. ✱ ܘܐܢܗܐ ܒܐ ܥܠܡܝ
16 ܗܡܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܬܝܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܐ ܒܗܡܝܢܐ: ✱ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܢܐ
ܒܗ ܕܡܕܝ: ܘܒܗ ܐܝܢ ܡܝܕܐ ܡܝܚܝܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܕܒܠܐ
ܢܦܠܐ: ܘܒܗ ܐܝܢ ܡܝܕܐ ܦܡܕܢܘܗܝ: ܘܒܗ ܡܝܡܝܗ: ✱
17 ܕܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܢ ܐܝܕܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܡܐ: ܘܒܠܐ ܓܝܩܐ:
18 ܕܦܥܠܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܥܡܝ ܢܠܐ: ✱ ܒܡܕܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܕܡܐ: ܕܝܒܝܠܐ
19 ܐܝܟ ܒܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܠܒܗ. ✱ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܝܟ
ܒܝܒܬܐ ܡܢ: ܕܠܐ ܡܗܒܝܣ ܐܘܡܕܗ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܡܢ ܓܝܩܐ ܕܡܕܝ
20 ܠܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ✱ ܐܠܐ ܕܦܝܥ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܠܒܗܠܠ ܕܦܕܡܝ
ܡܢ ܓܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܣܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܢ
21 ܕܝܡܐ. ✱ ܐܡܪ ܡܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܕܐ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܗ
ܒܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܕܘܘܗܝ ܡܢ: ܕܠܗ ܒܐܘܥܢܝܐ
ܒܒܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܐ ܡܕܝ ܠܗ.
22 ܗܝܠܗ ܥܘܕܐ ܠܥܠܝܒܐ ܘܠܡܕܕܝܢܐ ܢܒܝ ܒܠܗ
ܝܕܥܐ: ܕܥܒܕܝ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܒܝܐ ܡܝܢ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܢܒܝ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ: ܠܗܘܒܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܒܕ ܒܥܐ:
23 ܘܠܥܒܠܐ: ܐܢܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ✱ ܘܡܢܒܠܘܢ
ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܗܘܕܐ: ܥܠܝܒܐ ܘܡܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܝ
ܕܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܠܗ ܗܘܕܒܐ: ܘܠܗ ܡܒܠܒܠܐ:
24 ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܓܝܩܐ: ܥܠܡܐ: ✱ ܐܡܪ ܥܡܝܢܟܝ ܕܐܢܬܐ
ܡܝܢ ܦܠܝܚܠܘܢ ܘܢܝܕ ܡܚܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܡܝܘܡܢܐ: ܡܕܘܝܐ
25 ܠܢܐܘܕܘܢ: [1]ܕܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܠܟ. ✱ ܡܘܡܝܚܟ:
ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܣ ܒܣܕܐ ܠܠܐ: ܕܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܒܝܐ
26 ܠܒܗܠܘܢ ܢܒܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܩܝܡܝ: ✱ ܐܢܬܐ
ܕܗܘܦܠܘܢ ܠܢܐܕ ܒܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܝ ܒܚܘܕ ܡܥܒܪܐ. ✱
27 ܘܡܘܕܝ ܠܗܘܒܐ ܘܠܥܒܠܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܒܗܡܝܘܡܢ ܐܡܕܝ ܠܗܘܢ
28 ܗܝ ܐܝܢ ܡܝܕܝܢܐ. ✱ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܗܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܘܡܢܐ
ܕܥܘܒܪܐ: ܘܐܘܦ ܐܣܢ: ܕܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ.
29 ܡܘܡܕܐ ܐܘܕܐ: ܠܒܕܕܐ ܡܐܝܢ ܕܒܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ✱ ܕܐܥܡܒܕܘܢ
ܡܢ ܕܕܒܝܫܐ ܠܐܝܢܩܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܝܡܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܢ
ܐܣܘܬܐ: ܕܒܕ ܢܗܠܒܕܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܝܢ: ܝܩܝܡ ܒܗ
ܢܒܝܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܡܘܢ ܒܥܢܐ.
30 ܘܐܝܟ ܒܕ ܦܥܠܘܢ ܥܘܕܐ: ܐܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
31 ܘܠܗܘܡܠܘܢ ܓܝܬܐ: ܡܝܗܒܠܘܢ ܝܠܒܕܐ. ✱ ܘܒܕ
32 ܝܕܥܠܘܢ: ܡܕܝܠܘܢ ܒܗܡܠܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ. ✱ ܡܗܘܕܐ ܘܥܒܠܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܐܘܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܐ ܗܘܘ: ܒܗܡܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܗܝܠܘܢ
33 ܠܝܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܘܡܘܡܘܢܠܘܢ. ✱ ܘܒܕ ܗܘܠܘܢ ܐܢܐ
ܡܕ ܐܒܢܐ: ܥܘܕܢܠܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܒܗ
35 ܥܕܕܢܐ. ✱[2] ܐܝܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܘܕܝܠܘܢ ܠܗ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܡܠܘܐ ܘܡܚܘܒܐ ܢܒܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܕܬܐ ܗܡܝܘܡܢ
ܕܡܕܢܐ.
36 ܘܐܡܪ ܢܒܥܢܐ ܡܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܕܐܢܫ ܘܡܩܦܫ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܒܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܝܢ
37 ܠܗܘܢ ܗܡܝܘܡܢ ܕܡܕܢܐ: ܘܡܦܫ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ. ✱ ܐܝܢܐ
ܒܕܒܐ ܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܝܒܠ ܠܡܣܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܦܥܠܐ ܝܕܢܐ
38 ܡܕܡܢܗ. ✱ ܐܝܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܐ ܒܗܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܝܒܠ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܡܢ: ܗܘ ܕܒܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕ ܐܢܝ ܠܗ
39 ܦܡܝܗܘܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܢܒܝ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ✱ ܘܗܘܝܠܐ ܗܘܕܐ
ܡܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܦܕܝܥܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܗ ܐܝܕܢܐ: ܘܒܪܢܫܐ
ܠܗܘܒܐ ܠܢܕܡܘܗ: ܘܐܝܥܠܘܢ ܒܢܦܐ ܠܗܘܦܕܘܗ. ✱
40 ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܗܘܒܐ ܠܥܒܠܐ: ܘܦܠܝܚܠܐ: ܒܕ ܗܘܦܢܐ ܡܢ
41 ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܥܦܩܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ✱ ܘܐܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܕܒܐ
ܘܡܒܠܒܠܐ: ܘܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܚ.

1 ܘܡܝܟܐܠܐ ܠܝܕܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܠܗܘܡܠܕܐ: ܘܗܘܐ: ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܕ ܐܠܡܒܕܐ ܕܝܡܝܗ ܠܒܦܓܘܗ: ܒܕܘܢܐ
ܕܡܕܐ ܒܕܒܐ ܡܗܘܕܕܢܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ✱
2 ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܗܘܡܠܕܐ ܘܐܢܩܘܢ ܒܐ ܡܗܒܝ ܗܘܘ
3 ܗܘܕܡܬܐ ܒܗܡܝܗ. ✱ ܠܐܢܝ ܒܗܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܕܐܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܝܗ: ܘܡܝܠܐ ܠܗܕܝܗ: ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܕܕܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܘ ܕܘܒܐ: ܐܡܪ ܕܐ ܢܒܝܒ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܗ
4 ܠܒܗ ܕܡܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ✱ ܘܒܕ ܕܐܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:

---

[1] ܦܥܠܐ. ܘܣܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ. ܗܘ.— ܒܕ ܐܡܕܝ: ܕܗܘܡܠܘܢ ܠܗܒܕܐ ܘܒܝܢܕܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܕܐܠܐ ܡܕܕ.

[2] ܡܚܕܐ ܐܝܬ. ܗܘ.— ܐܝܬ ܒܦܪ. 34:— ܐܝܢܐ ܥܒܠܐ ܒܗܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܦܝܥ ܐܢܐ. ✱

---

(10) ܥܡܘ. 23: 4. ܠܠܘܩܐ. 5: 1.
(11) ܐܘ. 3: 24. ܐܦ. 2: 8. ܦܝܠ. 2: 11. 3: 4. 5.
(12) ܦܪ. 14: 27.
(13) ܦܪ. 12: 17.
(14) ܦܪ. 15: 7.
(16) ܥܒ. 9: 11. 12.
(19) ܦܪ. 15: 28. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 9.
(20) ܒܪ. 35: 2. ܡܪܩ. 20: 3. ܡܘ. 20: 23. ܐ. ܩܘ. 30: 8: 1. 10: 20. 28. ܠܠܘ. 2: 14. 20.
ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 9. 18. ܠܠܘܩܐ. 5: 19. ܐܦ. 5: 3. ܩܘ. 3: 5. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 3. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 3. ܥܒ. 9: 4. ܪܗ. 3: 17. ܐܝ. 12: 16. 23.
(21) ܦܪ. 13: 15. 27.
(22) ܦܪ. 1: 23.
(24) ܦܪ. 15: 1. ܠܠܘܩܐ. 2: 4. 5: 12. ܦܝܠ. 1: 10. 11.
(26) ܦܪ. 13: 50. 14: 19. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 30. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 23. 26.
(29) ܦܪ. 15: 20. 21: 25. ܠܠܘ. 2: 14. 20. ܪܗ. 17: 14.
(32) ܦܪ. 14: 22. 18: 23.
(33) ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 11. ܒܒ. 11: 31.
(35) ܦܪ. 13: 1.
[ܫܢ. ܡܫ. 53.]
(36) ܦܪ. 13: 4. 13. 14. 51. 14: 1. 6. 24. 25.
(37) ܦܪ. 12: 12. 25. 13: 5. ܩܘ. 4: 10. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 11. ܦܠܡܘ. 24.
(38) ܦܪ. 13: 13.
(40) ܦܪ. 14: 26.
(41) ܦܪ. 16: 5.
(1) ܦܪ. 14: 6. 19: 22. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 21. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 17. ܦܝܠ. 2: 19. ܐ. ܐܦ. 3: 2. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 2. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 2. 5.
(2) ܦܪ. 6: 3.
(3) ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 20. ܠܠܘܩܐ. 2: 3. 5: 2.
(4) ܦܪ. 15: 28. 29.

ܗܘܝܠܗ̇ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܗܘܡܕܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܠܗ̇
5 ܫܡܝܥܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܝܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܗܕܟܐ ܫܡܥܐ
ܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܢܝܐ ܒܫܘܡܗܐ: ܘܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܒܠܘܩܡ.
6 ܘܡܕܝܠܗ̇ ܒܫܘܡܐ̈ ܘܡܠܠܝܬܐ ܝܠܦܐ: ܟܕ
ܡܬܟܢܫܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܣܒܪܝ ܩܠܐ ܘܡܫܠܚܝ ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܗ
7 ܐܚܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܐܬܠܗ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܓܘܪܒܠܗ
ܕܐܘܟܝ ܠܓܠܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܣܝܒܪ ܕܡܠܦܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ
8 ܕܝܬܒܐ:* ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ: ܡܠܠܗ
ܠܓܘܪܐܘܗܝ.* ܘܡܝܬܝܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܦܫܠܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ
9 ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܦܘܢܐ: ܓܠܝܐ ܘܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ:
10 ܗܐ ܠܡܠܦܘܢܐ ܘܚܝܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܚܘܝܠܐ ܐܚܐ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܓܢܒܝ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܠܡܠܦܘܢܐ: ܗܟܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܝܟ.
11 ܘܥܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܓܪܘܐܘܗ: ܘܓܪܒܐ ܕܘܟ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ:
12 ܘܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐܝܦܘܠܝܗ:* ܘܡܢ ܐܡܢ ܠܦܬܟܦܘܗ:
ܕܒܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܐ ܕܡܚܒܠ ܕܡܠܦܘܢܐ: ܘܡܘܠܘܢܐ
(ܕܣܘܕܪ̈ܐ) ܡܠܐ: ܘܦܩܠܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܘܡܢܐ.*
13 ܘܦܪܫܠܝ ܒܡܘܡܢ ܕܒܟܬܐ ܠܚܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܘܫ: ܢܓܠ ܫܡܐ
ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܣܒܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܟܕ
ܡܠܦܠܝ: ܫܡܘܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝ ܟܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
14 ܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢ.* ܘܫܒܥܐ ܒܢܝܐ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܪܟܘܢܐ: ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗܘܕܝܐ: ܡܢ ܓܪܘܐܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܥܒܝܕܐ:
ܘܠܐܝܠܗ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܢܝ: ܠܡܣܒܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
15 ܦܘܠܘܣ.* ܡܡܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܓܠܦܐܘܗ: ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܢ:
ܓܘܡܪܐ: ܠܝ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܢܘ ܕܗܘܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܝ: ܓܘܫܘ
ܦܘܫܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ. ܘܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܠܝ.
16 ܘܗܘܠܐ ܕܟܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܠܘܬܐ: ܐܦܫܐ
ܒܝܢ ܡܕܪܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ: ܘܡܕܝܪܐ
17 ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ.* ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ
ܟܕܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܬܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܢܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ
18 ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.* ܘܗܕܟܐ ܟܠ ܢܓܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܡܘܡܢܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܡܚܙܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ: ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ:
ܦܬܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܠܓܬܐ
19 ܡܢܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܦܠܓܬܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܚܙܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܫܐ: ܕܝܗܒܠܗ
ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܠܥܡܠܐ ܘܠܓܘܪܐܘܗܝ ܠܚܘܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
20 ܠܓܘܪܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܡܫܡܥܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܡܪܐ:
ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ:*
21 ܘܡܟܪܘܙܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܠܗ
22 ܠܡܣܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ: ܕܣܘܕܪ̈ܐ ܡܫܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕܐ

ܝܡܠܗ [1]ܡܣܝܒܪܐ ܐܠܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ [2]ܒܓܘܪܓܘܗ ܓܘܒܐ:
23 ܘܦܝܫܠܗ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܡܫܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܡܫܐܠܗ
ܟܕܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ: ܕܡܫܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܦܝܫܠܗ
ܠܓܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܓܘܪܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ.*
24 ܘܗܘ: ܟܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܕܡܫܠܗ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ
ܓܘܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ.*
25 ܘܒܦܠܓܘܗ ܕܠܒܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܡܒܠܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ
26 ܘܫܒܩܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܡܝܬܝܬܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܦܫܠܗ ܥܡܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܫܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܠܐ ܟܕܝܢܐ: ܡܝܬܘܬܐ
27 ܕܟܠܐ ܦܫܠܗ ܝܕܥܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܢܓܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܚܙܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܥܡܝܐ ܡܫܐ: ܘܟܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܓܘܗ: ܡܟܕ ܕܝܫܡܥܐ
28 ܗܘܐ ܕܟܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܡܠܝܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܟܠܐ
ܐܡܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܬܗ: ܠܐ ܢܓܕܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܝܬܝ ܡܘܪܐ ܠܗ:
29 ܡܟܕ ܒܠܝ ܠܓܪܐ ܡܫܐ.* ܘܡܠܝܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ: ܘܡܝܬܐ
ܠܓܠܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܬܕܘܪܐ: ܘܚܙܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ
30 ܘܡܒܠܐ:* ܘܡܘܠܬܒܠܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܐܓܪܐ:
31 ܡܘܕܝ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܠܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ [3]ܕܡܝܡ:* ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܫܡܐ. ܒܫܡܐ. ܒܡܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܒܗ [4]ܡܢܝܗ: ܐܝܟ
32 ܘܓܒܪܘܗ.* ܘܗܘܡܝܬܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܢܒܝ
33 ܟܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܓܒܪܗ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܒܠܐܠܐ ܠܘܓܪܐ
ܡܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ: ܘܦܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ: ܗܘ ܘܟܠܐ
34 ܕܟܝܘܗ.* ܘܠܐܘܟܠܝܐ ܠܓܒܪܘܗ: ܘܡܘܠܓܒܪܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܓܘܫܐ: ܘܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܓܠܦܓܘܗ: ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢܐ
35 ܒܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܗܘܠܐ ܡܫܐ: ܥܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܠܦܪܫܐ:
36 ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܥܠܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ.* ܘܠܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܡܪܐܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ: ܕܥܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ
ܕܦܫܠܗ ܝܕܥܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܘܗ: ܘܟܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ.*
37 ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܘܪܫܠܡ
ܡܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ: ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܣܘܕܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܕܡܫܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܓܒܪܐ ܦܠܓܐ
ܡܢܝ ܠܐ: ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܝ.*
38 ܘܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢܐ: ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ
39 ܕܣܘܕܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܝܕܥܠܗ.* ܘܐܬܠܗ ܠܓܘܠܐ
ܘܡܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܐ: ܘܟܕ ܦܠܓܘܗܠܗ ܝܠܗ. ܕܟܕ ܗܘܐ
40 ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܦܠܓܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܬܘ
ܠܓܘܗ ܠܘܓܪܐ: ܘܫܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܘܦܠܓܠܗ.

[1] ܡ: ܡܣܘܒܪܐ. [2] ܡ: ܓܪܓܠܗ. [3] ܡܘܠܡܐ: ܕܦܪܝܫ
[4] ܡܘܠܡܐ: ܦܫܛܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ.

---

(5) ܡܬ. 15: 41. (8) ܬ. ܡܐ. 2: 12. ܬ. ܝܘ. 4: 13. (9) ܡܬ. 10: 30. (10) ܬ. ܡܐ. 2: 13. (12) ܡܪ. 1: 1. (14) ܠܘ. 24: 45. (15) ܡܬ. 19: 3. 33: 11. ܝܘ. 19: 21. ܠܘ. 24: 29. ܥܒ. 13: 2. (16) ܐ.ܩܘ. 7:28. ܡܬ. 19:24. (18) ܡܬ. 1: 25. 34. 16: 17. (19) ܡܬ. 19: 25. 26. ܬ. ܡܐ. 3. 5. ܡܠܟ 10: 18. (20) ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 17. ܡܬ. 9: 6. 17: 6. (22) ܬ. ܡܐ. 6: 5. 11: 23. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 2. 25. (26) ܡܬ. 4: 31. 5: 19. 12: 7. 10. (30) ܠܘ. 3: 10. ܡܬ. 2: 37. (31) ܡܘܫ. 3: 16. 36. 6: 47. ܐ. ܡܘܫ. 5: 10. (34) ܠܘ. 5: 29. 19: 6. (37) ܡܬ. 22: 25. (39) ܡܬ. 8: 24. ܡܬ. 10: 14.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܘ.

1 ܘܥܒ݂ܪܘ ܡܢ ܐܡܦܝܦܘܠܝܣ ܘܐܦܘܠܘܢܝܐ: ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ
ܠܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܝ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ.܀
2 ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܝܕܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܒ݂ܪܠܗ ܠܓܘܝܗܝ:
3 ܘܬܠܬ ܫܒ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ:܀ ܟܕ ܦܬܚ
ܗ̇ܘܐ ܘܡܒܝܢ ܗ̇ܘܐ: ܕܠܐܠܨ ܝܗ̇ܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܚܫܫ ܗ̇ܘܐ
ܚܫܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܝܫܘܥ
4 ܕܡܟܪܙܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ
ܘܡܬܠܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܠܫܝܠܐ: ܘܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ:
ܕܕܚܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܦ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܪܝܫܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ.܀
5 ܐܝܢܐ ܚܣܡܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ: ܘܕܒܪܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܝܫ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܩܐ:
ܘܟܢܫܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܫܓܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܩܡܘ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܣܘܢ: ܘܒܥܝܐ ܗ̇ܘܘ
6 ܕܦܠܛܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܘ ܟܢܫܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܠܗܘܢ
ܐܢܘܢ: ܓܪܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܣܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܫܐ ܐܚܘ̈ܢܐ ܠܓܘ
ܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܨܘܚܝ ܗ̇ܘܘ: ܐܢܐ ܕܫܓܫܠܗܘܢ
7 ܠܬܒܝܠ ܘܐܦ ܠܟܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ:܀ ܐܢܝ ܕܝܣܘܢ
ܡܩܒܠܠܗ: ܘܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܘܩܘܒܠ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ ܕܩܝܣܪ
ܥܒܕܝܢܐ ܝܢܐ: ܟܕ ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܝܫܘܥ.܀
8 ܘܫܓܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ
9 ܐܢܐ.܀ ܘܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܥܪܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܣܘܢ: ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ:
10 ܘܫܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܚܘ̈ܢܐ ܒܥܓܠ ܒܠܠܝܐ
ܫܕܪܘܢ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܠܫܝܠܐ ܠܒܪܘܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ
11 ܠܬܡܐ: ܥܒܪܘܢ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܓܢܝܒ̈ܐ ܗ̇ܘܘ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܒܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܝ: ܘܩܒܠ
ܗ̇ܘܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܒܐ: ܟܕ ܒܨܝܪܝ
12 ܗ̇ܘܘ ܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܝܢܐ.܀ ܘܒܐ
ܡܢܗ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܗܘܝܡܢܠܗܘܢ: ܘܗܝܡܢܘ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ
13 ܝܘܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܪ̈ܝܫܢܝܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ: ܠܐ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܝܕܥܠܗܘܢ
ܐܢܝ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܝ: ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܛܐ
ܡܟܪܙܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܝܐ: ܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ
14 ܠܬܡܐ: ܘܫܓܫܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܓܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ.܀ ܗܕܟܐ
ܐܚܘ̈ܢܐ ܫܕܪܘܢ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܙܠ ܥܠ
15 ܝܡܐ: ܘܫܝܠܐ ܘܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܬܡܐ.܀ ܘܐܢܝ
ܕܡܘܒܠܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܘܒܠܠܗܘܢ ܩܐ ܐܬܢܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܫܝܠܐ ܘܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ:
ܕܒܥܓܠܘܬܐ ܐܬܝ ܗ̇ܘܘ ܠܓܒܗ: ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ.
16 ܐܝܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܕ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܡܢܛܪ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܗ
ܒܐܬܢܘܣ: ܒܪܘܚܗ ܒܠܒܗ: ܟܕ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
17 ܡܠܝܐ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ.܀ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܗ ܡܡܠܠ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܥܡ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܥܡ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܘܥܡ ܕܕܚܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܫܘܩܐ ܥܡ
18 ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܟܠܝܘܡ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ.܀ ܘܐܦ ܚܕܢܐ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ
ܐܦܝܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܣܛܘܐܝܩܝ̈ܐ: ܘܕܪܫܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ: ܐܡܪܝ ܗ̇ܘܘ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ
ܡܢܗ ܐܝܢܐ: ܡܢܘ ܟܒܥܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܗܐ [1]ܦܠܦܠܢܐ:
ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܡܚܫܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܟܪܙܢܐ [2]ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ
ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܩܝܡܬܗ ܡܟܪܙ ܗ̇ܘܐ
19 ܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܙܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܝܘܣ ܦܓܘܣ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝ: ܡܨܝܚ ܠܡܕܥܐ ܡܢܘ ܗܝ ܐܗܐ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ
20 ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܟܪܙܢܐ ܝܘܬ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܡܢܕܝ̈ܢ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ
ܡܫܡܥܐ ܝܘܬ ܒܐܕܢܝܢ: ܒܥܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܗܟܝ ܠܡܕܥܐ
21 ܡܢܘ ܗܝ ܐܗܐ.܀ ܐܬܢܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܪ̈ܢܝܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ
ܕܡܬܐܝܠܐ ܗ̇ܘܘ ܬܡܐ: ܠܐ ܡܣܦܩܝ ܗ̇ܘܘ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ
ܡܢܕܝ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܐ ܘܠܫܡܥܐ ܡܢܕܝ ܚܕܬܐ.܀
22 ܘܟܕ ܩܝܡܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܓܘ ܕܐܪܝܘܣ ܦܓܘܣ:
ܐܡܪܠܗ:

ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܬܢܝ̈ܐ: ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܕܝ̈ܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ
23 ܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܫܐܕ̈ܐ.܀ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ
ܘܚܙܝܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܡܢܝ ܦܠܚܢܘܬܘܢ ܝܠܐ: ܡܫܟܚܠܝ ܚܕ
ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ. ܠܗܘ
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܠܐ ܡܕܥܬܐ ܦܠܚܝܬܘܢ: ܗ̇ܘ ܡܟܪܙܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ:
24 ܐܢܐ ܡܟܪܙܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ.܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܝܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ
ܘܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ: ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܘܕܐܪܥܐ: ܠܐ ܗ̇ܡܐ ܒܗܝܟܠ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܕ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܥܡܪ.܀
25 ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܐܝܕ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܘܐܢܐ
ܡܢܕܝ ܠܐ ܡܣܢܩ ܝܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܟܠ
26 ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ: ܘܢܫܡܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ.܀ ܘܒܪܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܕ
[3]ܕܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܕܝܬܒܝ ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܦܐܬܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܦܪܫܠܗ ܙܒܢ̈ܐ ܡܛܟܣ̈ܐ ܘܬܚܘܡ̈ܐ
27 ܕܝܬܒܘܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܕܒܥܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢ ܒܠܟܝ
ܡܓܫܫܝ ܘܡܫܟܚܝ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܪܚܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ
28 ܡܢܢ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܒܓܘܗ ܚܝܝܢ ܚܢܢ: ܘܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ:
ܘܐܝܬܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܫܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܡܪܝ:
29 ܣܒܒ ܕܓܢܣܗ ܚܢܢ ܝܘܢ.܀ ܗܟܝ ܟܕ ܓܢܣܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܢ ܕܢܣܒܪ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ
ܠܕܗܒܐ: ܝܢ ܠܣܐܡܐ: ܝܢ ܠܟܐܦܐ: ܓܠܝܦܐ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ
30 ܘܒܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ.܀ ܙܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܥܒܪܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܗܫܐ ܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
31 ܕܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܬܝܒܝ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܩܝܡܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܗ

---

[1] ܡ: ܠܗܦܟܢܐ. [2] ܡܢܩܣ: ܕܕܝܘ̈ܐ. [3] ܡܥܠܝܐ ܐܝܣ̈ܬ. ܡܘܩ. ܠܡܐ—ܕܝܡܐ.

(2) ܠܘ. 4: 16. ܦܪ. 9: 20.
13: 5. 14. 14: 1. 16: 13.
19: 8.
(3) ܠܘ. 24: 26. 46. ܦܪ. 18:
28. ܓܠܛ. 3: 1.
(4) ܦܪ. 28: 24. 15: 22. 27.
32. 40.
(5) ܬܣ. 16: 21.
(6) ܦܪ. 16: 20.
(7) ܠܘ. 23: 2. ܝܘܚ. 19: 12.
ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 13.
(10) ܦܪ. 9: 25. 17: 14.
(11) ܐܫ. 34: 16. ܠܘ. 16: 29.
ܝܘܚ. 5: 39.
(14) ܡܬܝ 10: 23.
(15) ܦܪ. 18: 5.
[ܥܕܐ. ܡܢ. 54.]
(16) ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 8.
(23) ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 4.
(24) ܦܪ. 14: 15. ܡܬܝ 11:
25. ܦܪ. 7: 48.
(25) ܡܙ. 50: 8. ܒܪ. 2: 7.
ܡܙ. 16: 22. ܐܝܘ. 12: 10.
27: 3. 33: 4. ܐܫ. 42: 5. 57:
16. ܙܟ. 12: 1.
(26) ܬܢ. 32: 8.
(27) ܪܘ. 1: 20. ܦܪ. 14: 17.
(28) ܩܘ. 1: 17. ܥܒ. 1: 3.
ܦܝܠ. 1: 12.
(29) ܐܫ. 40: 18.
(30) ܦܪ. 14: 16. ܪܘ. 3: 25.
ܠܘ. 24: 47. ܛܝܛ. 2: 11.
12. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 14. 4: 3.
(31) ܦܪ. 10: 42. ܪܘ. 2: 16.
14: 10. ܦܪ. 2: 24.

ܗܘܝܕܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܕܕܐܝܢ ܠܕܘܢܝܐ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ
ܕܦܪܝܫܠܗ: ܘܝܗܒ݂ ܕܐܘܐ ܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܩܝܡܬܗ:
ܒܕ ܕܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ.

32 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ
ܡܡܘܚܝܟܘ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܘ: ܒܥܝܐ ܝܘܚ ܫܡܥܚ ܠܘܟ
33 ܒܗܘ ܕܐܗܐ.܀ ܘܗܕܟܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܓܘܗܝ.܀
34 ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܕܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܗ ܘܗܝܡܢܘ. ܘܚܕ ܡܢܗ
ܕܝܘܢܘܣܝܘܣ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܝܘܣ ܦܓܘܣ: ܘܚܕܐ
ܒܟܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ̇ ܕܡܪܝܣ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܡܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܚ.

1 ܒܬܪ ܐܢܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܐܬܝܢܘܣ: ܘܐܬܐܠܗ
2 ܠܩܘܪܢܬܘܣ.܀ ܘܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܕܫܡܗ ܐܩܝܠܘܣ: ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܢܛܘܣ ܒܫܪܒܐ: ܕܬܐܐ
ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܛܠܝܐ: ܗܘ ܘܦܪܝܣܩܠܐ ܒܟܬܗ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܩܠܘܕܝܘܣ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܠܛܝ ܟܠܗ
3 ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܪܗܘܡܝ. ܘܐܬܐܠܗ ܠܓܒܝܗܝ.܀ ܘܣܒܒ
ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ: ܥܒܪܠܗ ܠܓܒܝܗܝ: ܘܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ
4 ܥܡܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܟܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܡܡܠܠ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܒܬܐ: ܘܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ
ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܠܝܘܢܝܐ.

5 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܣܝܠܐ ܘܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܡܢ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ:
ܡܘܠܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܝܕ ܪܘܚܐ: ܟܕ ܣܗܕ ܗܘܐ
6 ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܕܝܫܘܥ ܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܩܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ
ܩܘܒܠ ܘܓܕܦܝ ܗܘܘ: ܢܦܨܠܗ ܓܠܝܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܕܡܟܘܢ ܒܪܝܫܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܝܘܢ: ܡܐܕܝܐ ܕܐܬܠ
7 ܝܘܢ ܠܓܘ ܥܡܡܐ.܀ ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܘܐܙܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ
ܕܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܝܘܣܛܘܣ ܡܫܝܛܘܣ: ܕܚܠܐ ܡܢ
8 ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܝܬܗ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ.܀ ܘܩܪܝܣܦܘܣ:
ܪܒܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܗܝܡܢܠܗ ܒܡܪܢ: ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ.
ܘܣܓܝ ܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܘܡܥܡܕܘ.܀
9 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܢ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ: ܠܐ ܙܕܥܬ:
10 ܝܠܐ ܗܡܙܡ: ܘܠܐ ܫܬܩܬ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܘܟ ܝܘܢ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܡܒܝܫܘܬܟ ܠܡܒܝܫܘܬܘܟ: ܣܒܒ
11 ܩܛܐ ܥܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.܀ ܘܝܬܒܠܗ
ܬܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܘܐܫܬܐ ܝܪܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܦܐ ܓܘܗ ܗܡܙܡܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ.

12 ܘܟܕ ܓܠܝܘ ܥܘܕܐ ܕܐܟܐܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܩܡܠܗܘܢ
[1]ܡܚܕܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܘܡܘܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ
13 ܩܕܡ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܝ:܀ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝ: ܕܗܢܐ ܠܡܕܐ ܡܢ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܦܠܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܕܚܠܝ ܒܗܝܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.܀
14 ܘܟܕ ܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ: ܐܡܪܐ
ܓܠܝܘ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܐܢ ܡܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܝܢ ܦܠܡܬܐ:
ܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ: ܐܘ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܐܢ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܚܕܟܡ ܗܘܐ
15 ܠܘܟܘܢ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܐܢ ܕܕܪܫܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܥܠ
ܫܡܗܐ: ܘܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܙܘܢ
ܒܢܦܫܘܟܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܠܝ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ
16 ܕܐܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ.܀ ܘܡܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܝ.܀
17 ܘܕܒܝܩܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܣܘܣܬܢܝܣ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ:
ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܝ. ܘܓܠܝܘ ܠܚܕ
ܡܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܣܩܠܐ ܬܠܐ.

18 ܘܟܕ ܝܬܒܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܬܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܫܩܠܗ
ܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ: ܘܪܟܒܠܗ ܒܐܠܦܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܐ: ܘܐܙܠܗ
ܦܪܝܣܩܠܐ ܘܐܩܝܠܘܣ: ܟܕ ܡܣܠܩܠܗ ܪܝܫܗ
19 ܒܩܢܟܪܘܣ: ܣܒܒ ܢܕܪܐ ܢܕܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܡܛܝܠܗ
ܠܐܦܣܘܣ: ܘܡܫܒܩܠܗ ܬܡܢ: ܘܐܙܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ:
20 ܘܡܦܨܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܒܥܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ
ܕܦܝܫ ܠܓܒܝܗܝ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܘܫ ܕܟܐ: ܠܐ ܡܘܬܝܒܠܗ:܀
21 ܐܠܐ ܫܩܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ: [2]ܦܝܫܬ ܒܟܠ ܝܠܗ
ܕܥܐܕܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܒܕܝܢ: ܐܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܐ ܠܝܗ: ܒܗ ܦܢܝܐ ܡܥܕܪܐ ܠܓܒܝܟܘܢ:
22 ܘܪܟܒܠܗ ܒܐܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܣܘܣ.܀ ܘܐܬܐܠܗ ܠܩܣܪܝܐ
ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܕܫܐܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ: ܘܢܚܬܠܗ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝ.܀
23 ܘܟܕ ܝܬܒܠܗ ܚܕ ܙܒܢܐ (ܬܡܢ): ܦܠܛܠܗ ܘܡܥܒܪܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ
ܕܓܠܛܝܐ ܘܦܪܘܓܝܐ: ܟܕ ܡܚܝܠ ܠܟܠܗ
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ.

24 ܘܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܐܦܠܘ: ܕܗܘܐ ܝܠܝܕܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ: ܡܠܝܠܐ: ܘܚܝܠܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܐܬܐܠܗ
25 ܠܐܦܣܘܣ.܀ ܐܗܐ ܡܠܝܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܢ:
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܗ: ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܦ ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ
ܒܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܟܕ ܝܕܥ ܝܠܗ ܓܠܘ ܥܡܕܐ
26 ܕܝܘܚܢܢ.܀ ܘܫܪܝܠܗ ܒܓܠܝܘܬܐ
ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܓܘ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܐܩܝܠܘܣ
ܘܦܪܝܣܩܠܐ: ܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܒܘܫ ܫܪܝܪ
27 ܡܘܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܒܥܝܠܗ ܕܥܒܪ
ܠܐܟܐܝܐ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ ܡܘܪܫܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܘܟܬܒܠܗܘܢ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܩܒܠܝ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐܠܗ: ܡܥܘܕܪܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܐܢܝ
28 ܕܗܝܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܕ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܒܚܝܠܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܢܫܐ: ܟܕ ܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

---

[1] ܡܢ: ܡܚܘܕܬܐ.

[2] ܝܘܢ. ܫܒ. ܡܘܬ. ܠܡܐ—ܦܝܫܬ ܒܟܠ ܝܠܗ . . . . ܐܩܪܝܗܝ.

(2) ܪܗ. 16: 3. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 19. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 19.
(3) ܦܪ. 20: 34. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 12. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 9. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 8.
(4) ܦܪ. 17: 2.
(5) ܦܪ. 17: 14. 15. ܝܘ. 32: 18. ܦܪ. 17: 3. 18: 28.
(6) ܦܪ. 13: 45. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 4. ܢܚܡ. 5: 13. ܡܬܝ 10: 14. ܦܪ. 13: 51. ܪܗ. 20: 9. 11. 12. ܒ. ܫܡ. 1: 16. ܚܙ. 18: 13. 33: 4. ܚܙ. 3: 18. 19. 33: 9. ܦܪ. 20: 26. 13: 46. 28: 28.
(8) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 14.
(9) ܦܪ. 23: 11.
(10) ܐܫ. 1: 18. 19. ܡܬܝ 28: 20.

[ܫܢ. ܡܫ. 55.]

(14) ܦܪ. 23: 29. 25: 11. 19.
(17) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 1.
(18) ܡܢ. 6: 18. ܦܪ. 21: 24. ܪܗ. 16: 1.
(21) ܦܪ. 19: 21. 20: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 19. ܥܒ. 6: 3. ܝܥ. 4: 15.

[ܫܢ. ܡܫ. 56.]

(23) ܓܠܛ. 1: 2. 4: 14. ܦܪ. 14: 22. 15: 32. 41.
(24) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 12. 3: 5. 6. 4: 6. ܛܛ. 3: 13.
(25) ܪܗ. 12: 11. ܦܪ. 19: 3.
(27) ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 6.
(28) ܦܪ. 9: 22. 17: 3. 18: 5.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟ.

1 ܘܗܘܠܐ: ܟܕ ܢܦܠܗ ܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܩܪܝܠܗ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܠܒܫܘܗܘܢ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ
2 ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܐܙܠ.* ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪܠܗ
ܕܘܟܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܨܘܦܠܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܬܐ ܠܝ
3 ܐܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܝ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܐ.* ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ:
ܟܕ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ: ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
4 ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ.* ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܡܩܕܡ ܡܘܬܒܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܒܗܘ
5 ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܬܐ: ܕܢܦܠ ܝܘܡܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ
6 ܐܢܐ: ܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ.* ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܬܐ
ܝܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܡܘܬܒܐ
7 ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ.

8 ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܐ: ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܪ̈ܓܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܟܠܗ
9 ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܐܢܫ ܐܢܐ ܝܬܒ ܦܬܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܗܘ
ܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܫܢܬܐ. ܘܦܝܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܘܫܩܝܠܠܗ
ܠܐܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ
10 [1]ܕܫܒܝܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܦܬܚܐ
ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܝܘܡ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
11 ܐܚܐ: ܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ.* ܘܫܪܝܐ ܦܬܝܪܐ ܕܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ
12 ܝܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ.* ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ
ܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܝ
13 ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ.* ܐܢܚܢܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ:
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܕܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܥܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ: ܟܕ
ܐܡܪ: ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܝ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
14 ܥܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ.* ܐܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܐܦ ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ
15 ܐܢܐ.* ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܝ: ܘܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܝ: ܐܢܐ ܐܬܝܢ
16 ܡܢ ܗܘܝ.* ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܥܠܗ:
ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ.*

17 ܘܐܘܠܐ ܦܬܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܣܘܣ. ܘܦܬܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ: ܘܡܘܬܒܐ
18 ܠܘܬܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ
ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
19 ܗܘܐ.* ܐܦ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ. ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
20 ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ.* ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
21 ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܦܬܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܢܐ: ܡܘܬܒܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܘ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܡܪ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠ
22 ܕܐܦ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.* ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ.
23 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܢܐ
24 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܟܕ
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܘܬܒܐ
25 ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܬܟܐ ܐܢܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܢܐ: ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ
26 ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܘܠܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܠܗ.* ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܗܘܝ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܝ: ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܣܘܣ: ܐܢܐ
ܐܦ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܬܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܡܪ: ܐܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
27 ܐܢܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ.* ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ
ܕܡܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܦܬܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܐܦ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
28 ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܦܬܟܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܡܘܬܒܐ
ܐܢܐ: ܦܬܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܡܢܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ
29 ܠܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.* ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ [2]ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܢܐ
30 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܘܦܘܠܘܣ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟܠ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ
31 ܐܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.* ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
32 ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܐ.

---

[1] ܦܫܝܛ. ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܬܗܘܢ.

[2] ܡ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

---

(1) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 12. 3: 5. 6.
(2) ܦܟ. 8: 16. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 7.
(3) ܦܟ. 18: 25.
(4) ܡܬ 3: 11. ܡܪܩ. 1: 15. 27. 30. ܦܟ. 1: 5. 11: 16. 13: 24. 25.
(5) ܦܟ. 8: 16.
(6) ܦܟ. 6: 8. 17: 2. 4. 10: 46.
(8) ܦܟ. 17: 2. 18: 4. 1: 3. 28: 23.
[ܫܢ. ܡܪ. 57.]
(9) ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 15. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 2. ܡܪ. 10. ܦܟ. 9: 2. 22: 4. 24: 14. 19: 23.
(10) ܦܟ. 20: 31.
(11) ܡܟ. 16: 20. ܦܟ. 14: 3.
(12) ܦܟ. 5: 15. ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 29.
[ܫܢ. ܡܪ. 58.]
(13) ܡܬ 12: 27. ܡܟ. 9: 38. ܠܘ. 9: 49.
(17) ܠܘ. 1: 65. 7: 16. ܦܟ. 2: 43. 5: 5. 11.
(18) ܡܬ 3: 6.
(20) ܦܟ. 6: 7. 12: 24.
(21) ܪܗ. 15: 25. ܓܠܛ. 2: 1. ܦܟ. 20: 2. 18: 21. 23: 11. ܪܗ. 15: 24–28.
(22) ܦܟ. 13: 5. ܪܗ. 16: 23. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 20.
(23) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 8. ܦܟ. 9: 2.
(24) ܦܟ. 16: 16. 19.
(26) ܡܙ. 115: 4. ܐܫ. 44: 10–20. ܐܪ. 10: 3.
(29) ܪܗ. 16: 23. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 14. ܦܟ. 20: 4. 27: 2. ܩܘ. 4: 10. ܦܠܡܘܢ. 24.

ܐܝܢܐ ܕܟܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܩܐ ܕܡܘܕܝ ܟܢܝܫܝ
33 ܗ̄ܘܐ.☼ ܘܡܘܦܩܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ:
ܕܡܘܩܕܡܝ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܒܐܝܕܗ
34 ܐܝܟܢ: ܘܒܥܝܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܠܡܦܩܘܕܐ ܠܚܠܩܐ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܝܕܥܠܗܘܢ
ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ: ܡܘܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܩܠܐ ܚܕ ܩܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܥܐܬܐ: ܓܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܐܪܛܡܝܣ ܕܐܦܣܝܐ.☼
35 ܘܟܕ ܡܘܫܬܩܠܗ ܪܝܫ ܠܥܡܐ: ܐܡܪ: ܐܢܫܐ ܐܦܣܝܐ:
ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܦܣܝܐ
ܕܫܡܫܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܕܐܪܛܡܝܣ ܓܘܪܬܐ: ܘܕܨܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܠ
36 ¹ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:☼ ܩܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܩܘܡܢܐ
ܐܢܝ ܠܐ ܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܠܐܝܬ:
37 ܘܠܐ ܒܡܐܗ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ.☼ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܘܝܬܠܗܘܢ
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܒܙܙܢܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܓܕܦܢܐ
38 ܠܐܠܗܬܢ.☼ ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ ܘܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܥܡܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܡ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ: ܗܐ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ: ܘܐܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ: ܡܘܩܪܒ ܩܠܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܕ
39 ܠܚܕ ܐܡܪܐ.☼ ܘܐܢ ܡܕܡ ܥܠ (ܚܘܠܐ) ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܥܝܬܘܢ
40 ܡܢܝ: ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܢܡܘܣܝܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܫܪܝܐ.☼ ܩܕܡ ܐܘܦ
ܐܝܬ ܒܡܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܡܨܐ ܕܦܣܩܐ ܡܘܚܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܢ
ܥܠ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܕܝܘܡ: ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܨܝܢ: ܠܐ
41 ܡܨܝܢ ܡܦܠܚܝܢ ܫܘܥܐ ܥܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܟܢܫܐ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܐܢܐ
ܐܡܪܐ: ܫܪܝܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟ.

1 ܘܒܬܪ ܕܫܠܝܠܗ ܫܓܘܫܝܐ: ܩܪܝܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܡܘܒܝܐܠܗ ܠܒܗ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܦܠܛ
2 ܠܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܡܘܥܒܪܠܗ ܠܐܢܝ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܘܒܝܐܠܗ ܠܒܗ ܕܐܢܝ ²ܠܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܡܛܝܠܗ (ܠܝܘܢ)
3 ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܪܚܐ ܬܡܢ:
ܐܢܫ ܕܡܘܥܒܪܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܐ: ܢܟܝܠܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܒܥܠܝܗ
4 ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܡ ܡܘܥܒܪܐ.☼ ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܥܕ
ܐܣܝܐ ܣܘܦܛܪܘܣ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܘܝܐ: (ܒܪܘܐ) ܕܦܘܪܘܣ:
ܘܐܪܣܛܪܟܘܣ ܘܣܩܘܢܕܘܣ. ܡܢ ܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܝܐ: ܘܓܐܝܘܣ
ܕܡܢ ܕܪܒܐ: ܘܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ: ܘܡܢ ܐܣܝܐ ܛܘܟܝܩܘܣ
5 ܘܛܪܘܦܝܡܘܣ.☼ ܐܢܝ ܐܙܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܢܢ: ܡܘܢܛܪܝܠܗ
6 ܥܠܢ ܒܛܪܘܐܣ.☼ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܚܢܢ ܐܙܠܢ ܒܓܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ
ܒܬܪ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܦܛܝܪܐ: ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܓܝܢܐ ܠܛܪܘܐܣ
ܒܚܡܫܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܘܦܝܫܠܢ ܬܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ.
7 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܕܒܫܒܐ: ܟܕ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܝܘܢ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ

ܠܡܩܨܐ ܠܚܡܐ: ܡܘܡܠܠ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܩܕܡ ܝܘܡܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܪܕܝܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܠܦܠܛܐ: ܘܡܘܪܝܟܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܥܕ
8 ܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ.☼ ܘܐܝܬ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܒܪܐ
ܠܡܦܬܚܐ ܕܝܘܢ ܕܠܐ ³ܒܬܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܝܘܢ ܗ̄ܘܐ
9 ܬܡܢ.☼ ܘܝܬܝܒ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܚܕ ܓܘܢܐ: ܕܫܡܗ ܐܘܛܝܟܘܣ:
ܥܠ ܟܘܝ: ܘܡܦܠܝܠܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܝܩܝܪܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܡܘܪܝܟܠܗ
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܡܘܦܠܬܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܬ ܬܠܝܬܝܢ
10 ܡܢ ܠܬܚܬ ܐܕܡܐ: ܘܫܩܠܝ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ.☼ ܘܢܚܬܠܗ
ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܡܦܠܝܠܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܓܦܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ
11 ܡܬܥܝܩܘܢ: ܩܕܡ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܓܘܗ ܝܠܗ̇.☼ ܘܟܕ ܐܣܠܩܠܗ:
ܘܩܨܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܝܥܡܐ: ܘܡܘܠܠ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܒܐܪܒܥ ܥܕ
12 ܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ: ܘܡܘܩܪܒ ܕܒܓܠܐ.☼ ܘܡܘܝܬܠܗ ܠܗܘ
ܓܘܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܝܐ: ܘܦܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܒܝܐ ܠܒܐ ܒܝ ܗܘ.
13 ܐܚܢܢ ܐܙܠܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܩܡܐ ܠܐܠܦܐ: ܘܦܠܛܠܢ ܠܐܣܘܣ:
ܩܕܡ ܕܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܒܥܝܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܕܫܩܠܘܢ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ:
ܩܕܡ ܗܟܕܐ ܦܩܕܘܗܝ ܗ̄ܘܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܠܐܙܠܐ
14 ܒܪܓܠܐ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܐܦܓܥܠܗ ܒܢ ܒܐܣܘܣ: ܫܩܠܝܢ ܠܗ:
15 ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܡܝܛܘܠܝܢܝ.☼ ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܒܐܠܦܐ ܐܙܠܢ
ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܕܟܝܘܣ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܐܬܝܢ ܠܣܐܡܘܣ: ¹ܘܦܝܫܠܢ ܒܛܪܘܓܠܝܘܢ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ
16 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܡܝܠܝܛܘܣ.☼ ܩܕܡ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܦܣܝܩܐ
ܗ̄ܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܐܦܣܘܣ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܕܦܪܘܫ ܒܗ ܐܣܝܐ: ܩܕܡ ܕܡܣܬܥܪܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ: ܕܐܢ ܡܨܝܐ
ܗ̄ܘܐ: ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܝ ܠܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
17 ܘܡܢ ܡܝܠܝܛܘܣ ܫܕܪܠܗ ܠܐܦܣܘܣ ܘܩܪܝܠܗ
18 ܠܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܗ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ
ܠܐ ܐܣܝܐ: ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܥܡܟܘܢ. ܟܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ:☼
19 ܟܕ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܥܝܢܐ ܘܒܕܡܥܬܐ:
20 ܘܒܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܥܠܝ ܒܢܟܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ.☼ ܘܠܐ
ܡܟܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܐܝܕ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܕܡܚܘܝܢ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
21 ܘܡܠܦܢ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܓܠܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܠܒܝܬ:☼ ܟܕ
ܡܣܗܕܢ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ⁵ܘܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
22 ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.☼ ܘܗܫܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܐܙܠܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܠܐ ܝܘܢ ܝܕܥܐ
23 ܡܘܕܝ ܒܗ̇ ܓܕܫ ܥܠܝ: ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܠܝ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܕܐܣܘܪܐ ܘܐܘܠܨܢܐ
24 ܡܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܝ.☼ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܘܢ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܡܕܡ

---

[1] ܡܢ: ܘܦܫ. [2] ܡܢ: ܠܥܡ.: ܡܢ: ܠܚܕܐܓܢܐ.

[3] ܡܢ: ܝܠܠܝܢܐ. [4] ܐܚܪ ܐܝܬ. ܒܢ. ܡܘܬ. ܠܡܐ—ܘܦܫܠܢ ܠܐ ܒܛܪܘܓܠܝܘܢ.. [5] ܡܢ: ܘܠܝܘܢܝܐ.

---

(33) ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 20. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 14. ܦܪ. 12: 17.
ܐ... 6: 21. ܩܘ. 4: 7.. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 12. ܛܝܛ. 3: 12. ܦܪ. 21: 29. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 20.

(1) ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 5. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 3. [ܫܢ. ܡܫ. 60.]
(3) ܦܪ. 9: 23. 23: 12. 25: 3. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 26.
(4) ܦܪ. 19: 29. 27: 2. ܩܘ. 4: 10. ܦܪ. 19: 29. 16: 1.
(6) ܦܠ. 12: 14. 15. 23: 15. ܦܪ. 16: 8. ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 12. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 13.
(7) ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 2. ܓܠܝ. 1: 10. ܦܪ. 2: 42. 46. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 16. 11: 20. ܘܫܪ.

(8) ܦܪ. 1: 13.
(10) ܐ. ܡܠ. 17: 21. ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 34. ܡܬܝ 9: 24.
(16) ܦܪ. 18: 21. 19: 21. 21: 4. 12. 24: 17. 2: 1. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 8.
(18) ܦܪ. 18: 19. 19: 1. 10.
(19) ܦܪ. 20: 3.
(20) ܦܪ. 20: 27.
(21) ܦܪ. 18: 5. ܡܪ. 1: 15. ܠܘ. 24: 47. ܦܪ. 2: 38.
(22) ܦܪ. 19: 21.
(23) ܦܪ. 21: 4. 11. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 3.
(24) ܦܪ. 21: 13. ܪܗ. 8: 35. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 16. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 7. ܦܪ. 1: 17. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 1. ܓܠܛ. 1: 1. ܛܝܛ. 1: 3.

ܐܝܢܐ: ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܫܒܢ ܠܢܦܫܝ: ܕܝܩܝܪܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܡܝ
ܘܠܫܡܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝ ܡܢ ܪܗܛܝ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ: ܕܫܡܫܬܐ ܥܠ
25 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܗܫܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥܢ
ܗܝܢ: ܕܟܠܟܘܢ ܦܬܝ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܒܬܪܟܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܪܙܢ
26 ܡܘܟܪܙܠܝ ܒܝܢܬܘܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܗܝܢ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܕܥܐ: ܕܕܟܝܐ ܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ.*
27 ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܟܠܝܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܡܚܘܝܘܟܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܨܒܝܢܗ
28 ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܗܘܝܡܘܢ ܙܗܝܪܐ ܒܓܢܘܟܘܢ ܘܒܟܠܗ
ܡܪܥܝܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܩܝܡܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܪܥܝܐ ܕܪܥܝܬܘܢ
ܐܝܩܠܣܝܐ: ܕܡܪܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܥܕܬܐ [1]ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܗܝ ܕܙܒܢܠܗ
29 ܒܕܡܗ.* ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥܢ ܗܝܢ: ܕܡܢܒܬܪ ܐܙܠܬܝ ܐܢܐ: ܕܒܐ ܐܬܝ
ܠܓܘܟܘܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܣܝ ܥܠ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ.*
30 ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܓܘܟܘܢ ܒܕ ܩܝܡܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܡܠܠܢܐ
31 ܡܥܘܩܡܬܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ: ܕܡܓܪܫܝ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܬܪܗ.* ܣܒܒ
ܕܗܕܐ: ܗܘܝܡܘܢ ܚܙܝܐ: ܘܥܗܕܘܢ ܕܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܝܠܝ
ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܒܐܝܡܡܐ: ܟܕ ܒܕܡܥܬܐ ܡܙܗܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ
32 ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ.* ܘܗܫܐ ܫܠܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܝܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ: ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ:
33 ܘܝܗܒܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ.* ܟܣܦܐ:
ܝܢ ܕܗܒܐ: ܝܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܪܓܝܓܠܝ.*
34 ܐܚܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܗܕܝ ܕܠܣܢܝܩܘܬܝ: ܘܠܐܢܝ ܕܐܝܬ
35 ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܕܬܐ ܗܕܝ ܫܡܫܠܗܝ.* ܘܒܟܠ
ܡܢܕܝ ܚܘܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܫܐ
ܘܠܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ: ܘܠܡܬܕܟܪܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ: ܛܘܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܠ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܠܗܘ
ܕܫܩܠ.

36 ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܝ: ܒܪܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܘܗܝ:
37 ܘܨܠܝܠܗ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܟܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ:
ܘܢܦܠܝ ܥܠ ܩܕܠܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܢܫܩܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:*
38 ܐܝܟܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܝܬܝܪ ܥܩܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܫܐ ܥܠ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܕܦܬܘܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܘ ܦܬܘܗ. ܘܡܫܘܕܪܠܗ
ܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܦܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܐ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܦܪܫܠܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܫܒܩܠܢ: ܐܬܝܠܢ ܕܪܝܫ
ܠܩܘܣ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܪܘܕܘܣ: ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ
2 ܠܦܛܪܐ.* ܘܡܫܟܚܠܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܒܐܙܠܐ ܠܦܘܢܝܩܐ:
3 ܘܚܙܝܠܢ ܠܩܘܦܪܘܣ.* ܘܟܕ ܫܒܩܢܢ ܩܕܡܢ ܒܣܡܠܐ:
ܐܙܠܠܢ ܠܣܘܪܝܐ: ܘܡܛܝܠܢ ܠܨܘܪ: ܘܦܠܛܠܢ ܠܝܒܫܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܬܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܛܥܢܗ.*
4 ܘܟܕ ܡܫܟܚܠܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܬܘܒܠܢ ܬܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ
ܝܘܡܢ: ܘܐܢܝ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܙܠ
5 ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܕܟܕ ܫܘܡܠܠܢ ܐܢܝ ܝܘܡܢ:
ܦܠܛܠܢ ܕܐܙܠܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܡܫܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܚܒܠܢ ܟܠܗ: ܐܢܝ
ܘܒܢܫܐ ܘܒܢܘܢܐ: ܥܕ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܒܪܟܠܢ
6 ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܢ ܥܠ ܓܝܦܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܘܨܠܝܠܢ.* ܘܫܠܡܠܢ
ܕܚܕܕܐ: ܐܚܢܢ ܣܠܩܠܢ ܒܐܠܦܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܕܥܪܝ
ܠܒܬܐ.

7 ܘܟܕ ܦܘܪܩܠܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܨܘܪ: ܡܛܝܠܢ
ܠܦܛܠܡܝܣ: ܘܫܐܠܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ: ܘܬܘܒܠܢ
8 ܠܓܒܝܗܝ ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ.* ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܦܠܛܠܢ ܘܐܬܝܠܢ
ܠܩܣܪܝܐ: ܘܥܒܪܢ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ
9 ܡܟܪܙܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ.* ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
10 ܐܪܒܥ ܒܢܬܐ: ܒܬܘܠܬܐ: ܕܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ.* ܘܟܕ ܬܘܒܠܢ
ܬܡܢ ܟܡܐ ܝܘܡܢ: ܡܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ ܚܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܡܗ
11 ܐܓܒܘܣ.* ܘܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܢ: ܘܫܩܠܐ ܐܣܪܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ:
ܘܐܣܪܐ ܐܝܕܬܗ ܘܐܩܠܬܗ ܕܓܢܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܐܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܣܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܗ
ܐܣܪܝ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܓܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܒܗ ܡܫܠܡܝ ܠܗ
12 ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܐܢܝ ܫܡܥܠܢ: ܒܥܝܠܢ ܡܢܗ
ܐܚܢܢ ܘܒܢܝ ܕܬܡܢ ܕܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.*
13 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܦܢܝܠܗ: ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܐܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܝܬܘܢ
ܐܗܘܢ ܘܬܒܪܝܬܘܢ ܐܗܘܢ ܠܠܒܝ؟ ܣܒܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܦܫܢ
ܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܥܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܝܬܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ
14 ܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܘܨܝܠܗ
ܝܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ: ܫܠܝܠܢ: ܕܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘܝܐ.
15 ܘܒܬܪ ܐܢܝ ܝܘܡܢ ܛܝܒܝ ܘܣܠܩܠܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.*
16 ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܩܣܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܡܘܒܠܝ
ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܡܢܣܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܘܦܪܘܣ:
ܕܡܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ.
17 ܘܟܕ ܡܛܝܠܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܩܒܠܝ ܠܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ
18 ܒܝܘܡܗܘܢ.* ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܙܠܢ ܥܡ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܠܓܒ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܟܕ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܢܫܝ ܟܠܗ
19 ܩܫܝܫܐ.* ܘܫܐܠܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܗܝ: ܘܡܚܘܝܠܗ ܝܗܝ
ܡܢ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ
20 ܒܫܡܫܬܗ.* ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ: ܫܘܒܚܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ:

---

[1] ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܝܬ. ܟܬ. ܩܕ. ܘܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܬܐ:—ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܦܫܝܛ.
—ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

---

(25) ܦܪ. 20: 38. ܪܗ. 15: 23.
(26) ܦܪ. 18: 6. ܬ. ܩܘ. 7: 2.
(27) ܦܪ. 20: 20. ܠܘ. 7: 30. ܝܘܚ. 15: 15. ܐܦ. 1: 11.
(28) ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 16. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5: 2. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 28. ܐܦ. 1: 7. 14. ܩܘ. 1: 14. ܥܒ. 9: 12. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 19. ܓܠܝ. 5: 9. ܥܒ. 9: 14.
(29) ܡܬܝ 7: 15. ܬ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 1.
(30) ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 20. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 19.
(31) ܦܪ. 19: 10.
(32) ܥܒ. 13: 9. ܦܪ. 9: 31. 26: 18. ܐܦ. 1: 18. ܩܘ. 1: 12. 3: 24. ܥܒ. 9: 15. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 4.
(33) ܐ. ܫܡ. 12: 3. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 12. ܬ. ܩܘ. 7: 2. 11: 9. 12: 17.
(34) ܦܪ. 18: 3. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 12. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 9. ܬ. ܬܣ. 3: 8.
(35) ܪܗ. 15: 1. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 12. ܬ. ܩܘ. 11: 9. 12. 12: 13. ܐܦ. 4: 28. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 11. 5: 14. ܬ. ܬܣ. 3: 8.
(36) ܦܪ. 7: 60. 21: 5.
(37) ܒܪ. 45: 14. 46: 29.
(38) ܦܪ. 20: 25.

(4) ܦܪ. 21: 12. 20: 23.
(5) ܦܪ. 20: 36.
(6) ܝܘܚ. 1: 11.
(8) ܐܦ. 4: 11. ܬ. ܛܝ. 4: 5. ܦܪ. 6: 5. 8: 26. 40.
(9) ܝܘܐ. 2: 28. ܦܪ. 2: 17.
(10) ܦܪ. 11: 28.
(11) ܦܪ. 21: 33. 20: 23.
(13) ܦܪ. 20: 24.
(14) ܡܬܝ 6: 10. 26: 42. ܠܘ. 11: 2. 22: 42.
(17) ܦܪ. 15: 4.
(18) ܦܪ. 15: 13. ܓܠܛ. 1: 19. 2: 9.
(19) ܦܪ. 15: 4. 12. ܪܗ. 15: 18. 19. ܦܪ. 1: 17. 20: 24.
(20) ܦܪ. 22: 3. ܪܗ. 10: 2. ܓܠܛ. 1: 14.

ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܗ: ܚܙܝܐ ܝܘܬ ܐܚܘܢ: ܟܡܐ ܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ
ܐܝܬ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܝܡܢܝ ܝܢܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܛܢ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ
21 ܝܢܐ.* ܘܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܐܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܠܘܟ: ܕܡܠܦܬ ܗܘܐ
ܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܦܪܫܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ: ܟܕ
ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܐ: ܕܠܐ ܓܙܪܝ ܒܢ̈ܘܢܝ: ܘܠܐ ܐܙܠܝ ܒܥܝ̈ܕܐ
22 ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ.* ܡܘܕܝ ܗܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ! ܗܕ ܟܡܐ ܓܡܥܝ ܕܫܡܥܠܘܗ
23 ܕܐܬܝܬ.* ܥܒܘܕ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܚ ܠܘܟ. ܐܝܬ ܠܢ
24 ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܕܝܪܐ ܝܢܐ.* ܫܩܘܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܟܝ ܓܢܘܟ
ܥܡܗ: ܘܡܪܩ ܥܠܗ ܕܓܪܥܝ ܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ: ܘܝܕܥ
ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܥܝ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܡܕܝ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܐܡܝܪܐ
ܥܠܘܟ ܠܐ ܡܕܝ ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܦ ܕܡܢܛܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ
25 ܘܡܢܛܪܐ ܝܘܬ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ.* ܐܡܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܝ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܐܢܚܢ ܟܬܒܠܢ: ܘܦܩܕܠܢ: ܕܛܪܝ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܚܐ: ܘܡܢ ܚܢܝܩܐ: ܘܡܢ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ
26 ܕܡܐ.* ܗܝܕܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܟܠܝܐ ܠܗܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܕܟܝܠܗ ܓܢܗ ܥܡܗ: ܘܥܠܠܗ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ: ܟܕ
ܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܕܟܝܘܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ.
27 ܘܟܕ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ
ܕܡܢ ܐܣܝܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܫܓܫܘܗܝ
ܠܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܘܫܝܐ: ܘܪܡܝܠܗ ܐܝ̈ܕܐ:*
28 ܟܕ ܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܕܪܘܢ: ܗܢܐ
ܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ
ܕܘܟܐ: ܥܠ ܥܡܐ: ܘܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܘܥܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܗܕܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܥܘܠܠܗ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܛܡܝܠܗ
29 ܠܕܘܟܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܘ
ܩܕܡ ܠܛܪܘܦܝܡܘܤ ܐܦܣܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܣܒܝܪܐ
30 ܗܘܘ ܕܦܘܠܘܤ ܡܥܘܠܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ.* ܘܫܓܫܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܓܡܥܝ ܥܡܐ [1]ܡܪܗܛܝ:
ܘܐܚܕܠܗ ܠܦܘܠܘܤ ܘܓܪܫܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ
31 ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܡܚܕܐ ܩܛܠܗ ܬܪܥ̈ܐ.* ܘܟܕ
ܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܩܛܠܗ: ܫܡܝܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܪܝܫ ܐܠܦܐ
32 ܕܫܪܒܐ: ܕܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܫܓܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܡܚܕܐ
ܫܩܠܠܗ ܐܣܦܣ̈ܛܝܐ ܘܐܠܦ̈ܢܐ: ܘܪܗܛܠܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܪܝܫ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܠܐܣܦܣ̈ܛܝܐ: ܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
33 ܡܚܝܬܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܤ.* ܘܡܩܪܒܠܗ [2]ܪܝܫ ܐܠܦܐ
ܘܐܚܕܠܗ: ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܕܐܣܪܝ ܠܗ ܒܬܪ̈ܬܝ ܫܫܠ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܒܩܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ: ܘܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܝܠܗ!*
34 ܘܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܕܝ
ܡܕܝ. ܘܡܢ ܩܘܩܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܝܕܥ ܐܝܟ

35 ܩܘܫܛܐ ܗܠܐ: ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܕܡܥܠܝ ܠܗ ܠܩܠܥܐ.* ܘܟܕ
ܡܛܠܗ [3]ܠܕܪ̈ܓܐ: ܗܕ ܡܛܝܐ ܠܗ ܩܪܒܐ: ܡܢ ܩܛܪ
36 ܕܟܢܫܐ:* ܫܩܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܚܝ̈ܠܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ ܕܟܢܫܐ:
ܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܫܩܘܠ ܠܗ.
37 ܘܟܕ ܡܛܝܐ ܦܘܠܘܤ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܩܠܥܐ: ܐܡܪܠܗ
ܠܪܝܫ ܐܠܦܐ: ܕܫܠܝܛ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܘܟ؟ ܘܗܘ
38 ܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗ: ܠܫܢܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܝܕܥܝܬ؟* ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܬ
ܗܘ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܗܢܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܫܓܫܠܗ
ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ ܐܪܒܥ ܐܠܦܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܛܘܠ̈ܐ؟*
39 ܐܡܪܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܤ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܝܘܢ: ܡܢ
ܛܪܣܘܤ ܕܩܝܠܝܩܝܐ: ܒܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܨܝܪܐ. ܒܥܝܢܐ
ܝܘܢ ܡܢܘܟ ܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ ܕܡܡܠܠܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ.
40 ܘܟܕ ܫܒܩܠܗ ܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗ: ܦܘܠܘܤ ܟܕ ܩܝܡܐ
ܗܘܐ [4]ܥܠ ܕܪ̈ܓܐ: ܡܪܡܝܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܕܗ: ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܠܗ
ܫܬܝܩܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܡܡܠܠܠܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܒ.

1 ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܚܘܢ̈ܐ ܘܒܒܘ̈ܗܬܐ: ܫܡܘܥܡܘܢ ܠܦܘܢܝ
ܕܠܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܗܫܐ.
2 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܫܢܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܒܨܒܪ ܝܬܝܪ ܫܬܝܩܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
3 ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܝܘܢ: ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܒܛܪܣܘܤ
ܕܩܝܠܝܩܝܐ: ܐܡܐ ܪܒܝܐ ܠܝ ܒܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܘܬ
ܐܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܓܡܠܝܐܝܠ: ܘܡܠܦܐ ܒܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܒܒܘ̈ܗܬܐ: ܘܛܢܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܘܢ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ
4 ܕܐܦ ܐܚܘܢ ܟܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܘܢ ܐܕܝܘܡ.* ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܪܕܝܦܠܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܐ
5 ܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܫܐ ܠܓܘ ܐܣܝܪܐ.* ܐܝܟ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ
ܣܗܕ ܠܝ ܐܝܠܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ: ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܓ̈ܪܬܐ
ܫܩܠܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܘܢ̈ܐ ܘܐܙܠܢ ܠܕܪܡܣܘܩ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܦ ܐܢܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
6 ܐܡܪܐ: ܕܡܫܬܢܩܝ ܢܗܘܢ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ:
[5]ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܕܪܡܣܘܩ: ܐܝܟ ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ:
ܡܫܠܗܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܚܕܪܢܝ ܚܕܪܝ
7 ܕܝܠܝ.* ܘܢܦܠܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܫܡܝܥܠܝ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ
8 ܝܠܗ: ܫܐܘܠ: ܫܐܘܠ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܪܕܝܦܬ ܠܝ؟* ܘܐܢܐ
ܡܦܢܝܢ: ܡܢܝ ܝܘܬ: ܡܪܝ؟ ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܢܐ
9 ܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ ܝܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܐܢܬ ܪܕܝܦܬ ܝܘܬ.* ܘܐܢܝ ܕܗܘܘ
ܥܡܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܢܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ

---

[1] ܡܢ: ܡܪܘܗܛܝ. [2] ܡܢ: ܘܡܩܪܒܠܗ.

[3] ܡܢ: ܠܕܪ̈ܓܐ. [4] ܡܢ: ܕܪ̈ܓܐ. [5] ܡܢ: ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ.

(24) ܡܢ. 6: 2. 13. 18. ܦܪ. 18: 18.
(25) ܦܪ. 15: 20. 29.
(26) ܦܪ. 24: 18. ܡܢ. 6: 13.
(27) ܦܪ. 24: 18. 26: 21.
(28) ܦܪ. 24: 5. 6.
(29) ܦܪ. 20: 4.
(30) ܦܪ. 26: 21.
(32) ܦܪ. 23: 27. 24: 7.
(33) ܦܪ. 21: 11. 20: 23.
(36) ܠܘ. 23: 18. ܝܘܚ. 19: 15. ܦܪ. 22: 22.
[ܗܪ: ܡܫܪܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܬܪ. ܡܨ. 55.]
(38) ܦܪ. 5: 36.
(39) ܦܪ. 9: 11. 22: 3.
(40) ܦܪ. 12: 17.

(1) ܦܪ. 7: 2.
(3) ܦܪ. 21: 39. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 22. ܦܝ. 3: 5. ܬܢ. 33: 3. ܒ. ܡܪ. 4: 38. ܠܘ. 10: 39. ܦܪ. 5: 34. 26: 5. 21: 20. ܓܠܛ. 1: 14. ܪܗ. 10: 2.
(4) ܦܪ. 8: 3. 26: 9-11. ܦܝ. 3: 6. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 13.
(5) ܠܘ. 22: 66. ܦܪ. 4: 5. 9: 2. 26: 10. 12.
(6) ܦܪ. 9: 3. 26: 12. 13.
(9) ܦܪ. 9: 7. ܕܢ. 10: 7.

10 ܩܠܗ ܠܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܡܪܝ: ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܢ: ܡܪܝ؟
ܘܡܪܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ: ܩܘܡ ܙܠ ܠܕܪܡܣܘܩ: ܘܬܡܐ ܒܕ
ܦܝܫ ܗܘܝܕܥܐ ܠܘܟ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܝ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܠܟ ܠܥܒܕܐ
11 ܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܩܕܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ
ܕܗܘ ܒܗܪܐ: ܕܡܒܝܠܝܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܐܝܢܝ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܡܝ:
12 ܘܐܬܝܬܝ ܠܕܪܡܣܘܩ.* ܘܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ: ܚܢܢܝܐ: ܟܐܢܐ
ܒܢܡܘܣܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܣܗܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ
13 ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܥܡܝܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܐ:* ܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܝ: ܘܩܝܡܠܗ
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ: ܫܐܘܠ ܐܚܘܢܝ: ܚܙܝ. ܘܐܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܫܥܬܐ ܚܙܝܢܝ
14 ܒܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܢ: ܩܡ ܡܩܝܡ ܠܘܟ
ܠܡܝܕܥܐ ܨܒܝܢܗ: ܘܠܡܚܙܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܙܕܝܩܐ: ܘܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܩܠܐ ܡܢ
15 ܦܘܡܗ.* ܣܒܒ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܣܗܕܐ ܠܓܒܝ ܟܠ
16 ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܥܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܠܘܟ ܘܫܡܝܥܠܘܟ.* ܘܗܫܐ
ܡܘܕܝ ܡܢܛܪܬ ܝܘܬ؟ ܩܘܡ: ܥܡܕ ܘܡܫܝܓ ܡܢ
17 ܚܛܗܝܟ: ܟܕ ܩܪܝܬ ܝܘܬ ܠܫܡܗ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ ܟܕ ܕܥܪܢ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܟܕ ܡܨܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ: ܗܘܝܢ
18 ܒܚܙܘܐ:* ܘܚܙܝܠܝ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܡܠܘܚ
ܘܦܠܘܛ ܠܘܟ ܒܥܓܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܩܒܠܝ
19 ܣܗܕܘܬܘܟ ܥܠܝ.* ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܝ: ܡܪܝ: ܐܝܢܝ ܓܢ
ܝܕܥܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܣܠܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ: ܘܡܚܝܢܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܐܢܝ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܘ
20 ܒܟ.* ܘܟܕ ܦܫܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܟܐ ܕܡܗ ܕܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ
ܣܗܕܘܟ: ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܡܨܒܝܢ
ܠܩܛܠܬܗ: ܘܢܛܪܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܓܠܝܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܩܛܠܝܠܗ
21 ܗܘܘ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ: ܙܠ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܫܕܪܢܘܟ
ܠܪܚܩܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ.

22 ܘܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܗܐ ܗܡܙܡܢܐ: ܘܡܪܡܝܠܗܘܢ
ܩܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܦܝܫ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ:
23 ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܗܠܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܚܝܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܡܨܘܚܝ
ܗܘܘ ܘܫܕܝ ܗܘܘ ܓܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܙܪܩܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܦܪܐ ܓܘ
24 ܗܘܐ:* ܦܩܕܠܗ ܪܒܐܠܦܐ ܕܡܥܠܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܓܘ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܕܒܡܓܕܠܢܬܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܚܢܐ: ܕܝܕܥ ܡܢܝܕ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܕܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܨܘܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܗ
25 ܥܠܘܗܝ.* ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܒܫܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܣܡܝܬܐ: ܐܡܪܐ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܒܢܡܘܣܐ
ܒܠܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܚܝܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܝܒܐ
26 ܠܡܕܝܢܐ:* ܘܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ: ܐܬܐ ܠܓܒ
ܪܒܐܠܦܐ ܗܘܝܕܥܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܡܘܕܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܝܘܬ؟
27 ܣܒܒ ܐܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܘܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܗ
ܪܒܐܠܦܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܐܡܘܪ ܠܝ: ܐܝܟ ܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܝܘܬ؟
28 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܐܝܢ.* ܓܘܐܒܠܗ ܪܒܐܠܦܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܟܣܦܐ ܣܓܝ
ܙܒܢܠܝ ܐܗܐ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ
29 ܝܠܝܕܠܝ ܗܘܝܬ.* ܘܒܪܓܫܬܐ ܦܪܝܩܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܝ ܕܒܥܝܐ
ܗܘܘ ܠܡܒܚܢܗ: ܘܪܒܐܠܦܐ ܙܕܝܥܠܗ ܟܕ ܝܕܝܥܠܗ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ.
30 ܘܒܩܕܡܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܟܕ ܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܝܕܥܐ ܫܪܪܐ
ܕܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܩܛܪܓܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܛܪܓܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ.
ܫܪܝܠܗ ܠܗ: ܘܦܩܕܠܗ: ܘܟܢܫܝܠܗ ܕܟܢܫܝ ܪܝܫܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܘܚܬܠܗ ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ
ܩܕܡܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܓ.

1 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ: ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܒܬܐܪܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ
2 ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܐܗܐ ܝܘܡܐ.* ܘܚܢܢܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ
ܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܩܝܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܓܢܒܗ ܒܕܦܢܗ: ܕܡܚܝ ܥܠ
3 ܦܘܡܗ.* ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܐܠܗܐ ܒܕ ܡܚܐ
ܠܘܟ: ܐܝ ܓܘܕܐ ܡܟܘܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܝܬܒܐ ܝܘܬ ܠܕܝܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ: ܟܕ ܒܥܒܪܬܐ ܝܘܬ ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
4 ܘܦܩܕܬ ܝܘܬ ܕܡܚܝ ܠܝ!* ܘܐܢܝ ܕܩܝܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܐ
ܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ: ܠܓܘܕܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܨܥܪܬ ܝܘܬ!*
5 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܠܝ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ: ܕܪܒܐ
ܕܟܗܢܐ ܝܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܪܫܐ ܕܥܡܘܟ ܠܐ
6 ܡܡܨܝܬ ܒܝܫܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܝܕܝܥܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܚܕ ܦܠܓܐ
ܙܕܘܩܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܚܕ ܦܠܓܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܐ: ܡܨܘܚܠܗ ܓܘ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܐ ܝܘܢ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܝܐ:
7 ܘܥܠ ܣܒܪܐ ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܦܣܩܐ ܝܘܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ.* ܘܟܕ
ܐܗܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܦܠܓܝܠܗ ܚܕ ܒܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܐ ܘܙܕܘܩܝܐ:
8 ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܙܕܘܩܝܐ ܓܢ ܐܡܪܝ:
ܕܠܝܬ ܩܝܡܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܘܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ: ܐܡܡܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܐ
9 ܓܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܘܝܗܝ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܨܘܚܝܬܐ ܓܘܪܬܐ:
ܘܩܡܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܝܐ: ܘܡܨܝܠܝ ܗܘܘ
ܢܩܫ ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܡܫܚ ܡܟܚܫܢ ܡܢܕܝ ܒܝܫܐ ܒܐܗܐ
ܓܒܪܐ: ܐܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܡܙܡܢܐ ܥܡܗ: ܡܘܕܝ ܐܝܬ
10 ܠܢ؟* ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܝܛܬܐ ܓܘܪܬܐ: ܙܕܝܥܠܗ ܪܒܐܠܦܐ
ܕܠܡܐ ܦܪܣܝ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ: ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܝ
ܗܘܘ ܥܒܪܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܥܠܝ ܠܗ
ܠܓܘ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ.

11 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܠܝܐ: ܩܝܡܠܗ ܠܓܒܗ ܡܪܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܠܗ: ܚܝܠ ܠܒܘܟ: ܣܒܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܣܗܕܠܘܟ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ

---

(12) ܦܪ. 9: 17. 10: 22. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 7.
(14) ܦܪ. 3: 13. 5: 30. 9: 15. 26: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 1. 15: 8. ܦܪ. 3: 14. 7: 52. ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 23. ܓܠܛ. 1: 12.
(15) ܦܪ. 23: 11. 4: 20. 26: 16.
(16) ܦܪ. 2: 38. ܥܒ. 10: 22. ܦܪ. 9: 14. ܪܗ. 10: 13.
(17) ܦܪ. 9: 26. ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 2.
(18) ܦܪ. 14:22. ܡܬ. 14:10.
(19) ܦܪ. 22: 4. 8: 3. ܡܬ. 10: 17.
(20) ܦܪ. 7: 58. ܠܘ. 11: 48. ܦܪ. 8: 1. ܪܗ. 1: 32.
(21) ܦܪ. 9: 15. 13: 2. 46. 47. 18: 6. 26: 17. ܪܗ. 1: 5. 11: 13. 15: 16. ܓܠܛ. 1: 15. 16. 2: 7. 8. ܐܦ. 3: 7. 8.
ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 7. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 11.
(22) ܦܪ. 21: 36. 25: 24.
(25) ܦܪ. 16: 37.

(1) ܦܪ. 24: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 4. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 12. 4: 2. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 3. ܥܒ. 13: 18.
(2) ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 24. ܐܪ. 20: 2. ܝܘ. 18: 22.
(3) ܚܙ. 19: 35. ܬܢ. 25: 1. ܝܘ. 7: 51.
(5) ܦܪ. 24: 17. ܡܬ. 22: 28. ܫܡ. 10: 20. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 10. ܝܗ. 8.
(6) ܦܪ. 26: 5. ܦܝ. 3: 5. ܦܪ. 24: 15. 21. 26: 6. 28: 20.
(8) ܡܬ. 22: 23. ܡܪ. 12: 18. ܠܘ. 20: 27.
(9) ܦܪ. 25: 25. 26: 31. 22: 7. 17. 18. 5: 39.
(11) ܦܪ. 18: 9. 27: 23. 24.

ܬܪܥܒ ܠܗ ܠܩܘܒܪܢܝܛܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܥܠ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܕܗܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܡܝܡܢܘܬܐ.

12 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܣܬܘܐ: ܒܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܡܫܬܪܥܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ
13 ܘܟܕ ܢܫܒ ܥܠ ܕܫܠܚܒ ܗܘܘ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ.☼ ܐܒܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܡܪܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܫܘܠܐ ܘܟܪܐ
14 ܡܢ ܐܪܥܢ ܐܢܫܐ.☼ ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܓܘܪܐ ܕܟܡܪܐ ܘܠܟܠ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܡܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܢ:
15 ܕܡܫܪܝ ܠܐ ܕܚܠܬ ܥܠ ܕܫܠܛܣ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ.☼ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܕܐܢܝ ܠܡܫܬܒܪܐ: ܕܫܡܥܝ ܠܗ ܠܓܡܠܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢ ܬܠܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܢܘܬܗ ܒܡܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܥܘܠܝܗ: ܘܐܫܬ ܗܘܝܕܐ ܡܫ ܕܫܠܛܣ
16 ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܓܡܠܘܬܗ.☼ ܘܡܫܝܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܐ ܕܚܫܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܚܪܐ ܒܡܫܐ: ܐܬܠܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ
17 ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܘܝܢܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ.☼ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܓܡܠܗ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܟܠ ܠܐܪܐ ܓܘܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܫܒܪܐ: ܫܪܒ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܕܝ
18 ܕܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ.☼ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟܠܗ ܠܓܘܫܐ ܘܡܫܐܪܝܗ ܠܟܠ ܒܫܒܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܩܪܝܠܝ: ܘܒܥܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܕܫܡܥܝ ܠܐܪܐ ܓܘܫܐ ܠܓܡܠܘܟ: ܕܐܝܬ
19 ܠܗ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܝܠܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܕܒܪܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܒܫܒܪܐ: ܘܠܦܪܥܠܗ ܠܚܕ ܓܒܐ: ܘܒܫܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ: ܡܢܕܝ ܐܝܬ
20 ܠܘܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܒܥܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܫܠܚܒ ܡܢܘܟ ܕܫܡܥܘܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܓܒܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢ [1]ܓܒܝ ܒܡܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܫܘܪܐ
21 ܕܗܘܝܐ.☼ ܐܒܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܝ: ܫܪܒ ܘܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܒܥܝܐ: ܕܡܫܬܪܥܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܢܫܒ ܥܠ ܕܫܠܚܒ ܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܒܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܫܘܠܐ
22 ܡܢܘܟ.☼ ܘܒܫܒܪܐ ܒܘܝܕܐ ܠܗܘ ܓܘܫܐ: ܟܕ ܦܫܛܠܗ: ܠܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܗܘܕܝܠܘܟ ܝܠܝ.☼
23 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܠܚܕ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܫܪܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܠܝ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܪܐ: ܘܫܒܝ ܕܪܒܐ: ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܓܝܪܐ: ܡܢ ܫܒܐ ܕܐܬܠܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ.☼
24 ܘܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܘܦ ܐܬܠܝܐ ܕܫܪܒܝܒ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ: ܕܡܫܝܚܝ
25 ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܝܠܝܫ ܗܘܝܐ.☼ ܘܡܓܒܠܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܐ ܐܚܪܐ:

26 ܡܠܘܟܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܝܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܦܝܠܝܫ ܗܘܝܐ
27 ܫܪܝܘܢ: ܥܠܡܐ:☼ ܠܐܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܠܘܟ ܡܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܡܐ ܡܫܬܠܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܐܬܠܝ ܥܠ ܫܪܒܝܐ ܘܫܡ ܦܪܝܫܗ: ܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܝ ܕܪܗܘܡܐ ܡܠܝ:☼

28 ܘܟܕ ܝܕܠܝ ܠܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܪܒ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܒܡܫܐ ܗܘܘ
29 ܡܪܗܘܝܗ: ܫܡ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܓܒܝܐ ܕܐܢܝ.☼ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܠܝ ܕܥܠ ܕܪܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܢ ܒܡܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܪܗܘܝܗ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܠܫܘܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܡܠܗ.☼
30 ܘܟܕ ܦܫܛܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܪܗܘܝܗ ܫܡ ܚܒܪܝܗ ܠܓܡܠܘܟ: ܘܦܫܛܠܝ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܪܗܘܝܗ ܕܗܡܝܡܢ ܫܪܒܘܟ ܡܢܝ ܕܥܠܗܘܢ. ܒܡܕ ܒܫܢܐ.
31 ܗܘܝܐ ܫܪܒܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܛܠܗ ܦܫܛܐ: ܠܘܟܠܗ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܐܝܕܐ: ܘܫܡ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܝܫܬܫܘܪܐ.☼
32 ܘܒܫܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܓܡܠܘܟ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܐܬܠܝ ܫܡܥܗ: ܘܐܬܝ
33 ܒܝܘܡ ܠܫܠܫܐ.☼ ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܪܐ: ܘܡܗܘܕܝܠܗ ܒܐܪܐ ܠܗܘܝܐ: ܘܡܫܬܟܚܠܗ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܪܒܘܗܝ.☼
34 ܘܟܕ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܡܫܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܐܡܪ ܫܘܠ ܒܗܘܐ: ܘܟܕ
35 ܡܫܟܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:☼ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܟܕ ܢܫܝܢܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܗܘܡܘܟ. ܘܦܫܛܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܝ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܛܘܪܝܘܢ ܕܗܪܘܕܝܣ.

ܦܣܩܐ: ܟܚ.

1 ܘܒܬܪ ܚܡܫܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܢܚܬ ܚܢܢܝܐ ܠܐܪܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܥܡ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ: ܘܥܡ ܫܪܒܝܠܗܘܢ: ܚܕ ܠܓܡܠܐ:
2 ܘܡܗܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܦܫܛܠܗ ܡܪܐ: ܒܘܪܝܐ ܫܪܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܐ ܡܪܗܘܝܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܪܒܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܝ ܒܫܪܒ ܕܝܘܟ: ܘܪܒܐ ܕܒܘܪܝܐ
3 ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܐ ܫܝܦܐ ܒܬܡܫܪܬܘܟ:☼ ܘܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܫܪܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫ ܒܚܠܐ ܡܢܐ: ܡܐ ܫܪܝܢܐ ܦܝܠܝܫ.☼
4 ܐܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܘܟ ܕܐܢܐ: ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܘܟ
5 ܕܫܡܥܬ ܠܝ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܘܟ ܒܗܘܝܢܘܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ.☼ ܫܪܒ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܠܝ ܠܐܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܫܟܚܢܐ: ܘܡܫܬܝܪܐ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܬܠܦܐ
6 ܕܢܨܪܝܐ ܡܠܝ.☼ ܘܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܠܒܫܡܐ: ܘܫܡ
8 ܪܒܫ ܠܗ:[2]☼ ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܬ ܐܠܦܐ ܡܢܗ
9 ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܕܒܫܡܥܐ ܡܫ ܡܪܗܘܝܗ.☼ ܡܗܘܕܝܠܗ ܫܠܐ ܥܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܦ ܡܗܘܕܝܐ: ܟܕ ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܐ.
10 ܘܕܡܫܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܗܡܝܡܢ: ܘܠܗܘܒܠܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܡܢ ܕܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܫܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܫܝܦܐ: ܕܫܪܒ ܕܐܪܐ ܒܢܒܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܒ ܥܠ ܗܘܝܐ

---

[1] ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܒܚ. ܡܘܩ.—ܓܒܝܗ.

[2] ܦܫܛܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܘܩ.—ܘܟܠܝ ܕܪܡܫ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ:☼ 7 ܐܒܢܐ ܐܬܠܐ ܠܗܘܝܘܢ ܒܫܒܪܐ: ܘܒܪܒܐ ܫܠܐ ܠܦܪܥܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ:☼ 8 ܘܦܫܛܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܪܗܘܝܗ ܕܐܬܝ ܠܓܡܠܘܟ: ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܗ ܡܫܐ.

(12) ܦܪ. 23: 21. 30. 25: 26: 31.
(20) ܦܪ. 23: 12.
(27) ܦܪ. 21: 33. 24: 7.
(28) ܦܪ. 22: 30.
(29) ܦܪ. 18: 15. 25: 19.
(30) ܦܪ. 23: 20. 24: 8. 25: 6.
(34) ܦܪ. 21: 39.
(35) ܦܪ. 24: 1. 10. 25: 16. ܡܬܝ 27: 27.

(1) ܦܪ. 21: 27. 23: 2. 30. 35. 25: 2.
(5) ܠܘ. 23: 2. ܦܪ. 6: 13. 16: 20. 17: 6. 21: 28. ܐ. ܦܝܠ. 2: 12. 15.
(6) ܦܪ. 21: 28. ܡܬܝ. 18: 31.
(7) ܦܪ. 21: 33.
(8) ܦܪ. 23: 30.
[ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܩܣܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܗܘܕ ܒܫܒܐ. ܫܢ. ܡܫ. 53.]

11 ܕܓܢܝ:* ܟܕ ܓܐ ܡܨܝܬ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ
ܬܪܥܣܪ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܣܠܩܠܝ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܣܓܕܬܐ.*
12 ܘܠܐ ܡܘܫܟܚܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܓܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܐܘܦ
ܠܐ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܠܐ ܓܘ ܟܢܘܫܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܓܘ
13 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:* ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝ ܕܡܚܩܩܝ ܩܕܡܘܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܩܛܪܓܝ
14 ܡܢܝ ܩܕܡܘܟ.* ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܘܟ: ܕܐܝܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܗܪܛܝܩܘܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܝܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܝ: ܟܕ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ
15 ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܒܢܒܝ̈ܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܣܒܪܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܐܘܦ ܐܢܝ ܡܣܟܝܢ ܠܗ̇: ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܕܗܘܝܐ
16 ܩܝܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ: ܕܟܐܢ̈ܐ ܘܕܥܘܠ̈ܐ.* ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܘܦ
ܓܪܝܓ ܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܥܕܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܬܐܪܬܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ
17 ܘܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ.* ܘܒܬܪ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܝ
18 ܠܡܝܬܝ ܙܕܩ̈ܬܐ ܠܐܘܡܬܝ: ܘܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ.* ܘܒܗܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܝܕ
ܡܕܟܝܐ ܠܝ ܓܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܟܕ ܕܟܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܝ:
ܠܐ ܥܡ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܒܫܓܘܫܝܐ: ܐܠܐ (ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ)
19 ܐܢܫܐ ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܝܐ:* ܐܝܟ ܕܘܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܢܝ
ܗܘܘ ܗܪܟܐ ܩܕܡܘܟ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ
20 ܠܗܘܢ.* ܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܝ: ܐܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܘܫܟܚܝܠܗܘܢ
ܥܘܠܐ ܒܝ: ܐܝܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܠܝ ܩܕܡ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܪܝܫܢ̈ܐ:*
21 ܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܩܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܕܩܥܝܠܝ ܟܕ ܩܝܡܢܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܒܝܢܬܝܗܘܢ: ܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܬܕܝܢܐ
ܝܢ ܩܕܡܘܟܘܢ.

22 ܐܢܐ ܦܝܠܟܣ: ܒܬܪ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ
ܒܚܬܝܬܘܬܐ: ܡܘܚܪܠܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܡܐ
ܕܠܘܣܝܐܣ ܪܒ ܐܠܦܐ ܐܬܐ: ܓܐ ܝܕܥܢ ܒܡܠܬܘܟܘܢ.*
23 ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܕܢܛܪܝܗ: ܘܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝ ܠܗ.

24 ܘܒܬܪ ܩܠܝܠ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ: ܐܬܝܠܗ ܦܝܠܟܣ ܘܕܪܘܣܝܠܐ
ܒܟܬܗ: ܕܗܘܬ ܝܗܘܕܝܬܐ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ: ܘܫܡܥܠܗ
25 ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܥܠ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ: ܘܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܥܬܝܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܦܝܫܠܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܦܝܠܟܣ:
ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ: ܐܙܠ ܗܫܐ: ܘܐܝܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܦܢܝܐ ܓܐ
26 ܩܪܝܢ ܠܘܟ.* ܐܢܐ ܐܘܦ ܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܙܘܙ̈ܐ ܓܐ
ܝܗܒܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܒܬܪ ܕܐܗܐ ܐܘܦ
ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܓܐ ܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ
27 ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܫܠܡܝ.* ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ
ܕܦܝܠܟܣ ܦܘܪܩܝܘܣ ܦܝܣܛܘܣ: ܘܦܝܠܟܣ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ: ܫܒܩܠܗ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ
ܐܣܝܪܐ.

ܦܬܓܡ: ܟܗ.

1 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐܠܗ ܦܝܣܛܘܣ ܠܐܦܪܟܝܗ: ܒܬܪ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ
2 ܣܠܩܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܩܣܪܝܐ.* ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ
ܪܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܪܝܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܘܒܥܝ
3 ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ:* ܟܕ ܫܐܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܕܫܕܪ
ܡܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܟܕ ܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܛܪܐ
4 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܩܛܠܝ ܠܗ.* ܘܦܝܣܛܘܣ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܣܪܝܐ: ܘܐܢܝ
5 ܡܩܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܙܠ (ܐܗܐ).* ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܘܟܘܢ
ܡܨܝܢܐ: ܢܚܬܝ ܗܘ: ܥܡܝ ܢܚܬ: ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܣܟܠܘܬܐ.

6 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܠܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܣܪܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܢܚܬܠܗ ܠܩܣܪܝܐ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܝܬܒܠܗ ܥܠ
ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܕܡܝܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ.*
7 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐܠܗ: ܟܪܝܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܪܘܢܗ ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܚܬܝܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܡܝܬܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܩܛܪܓܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
8 ܥܠܝܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܚܘܝܬܗ:* ܟܕ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܟܝܬܗ: ܠܐ ܚܛܝܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܡܕܝܢ:
ܠܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܩܣܪ.*
9 ܐܢܐ ܦܝܣܛܘܣ: ܒܬܪ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ
ܠܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ: ܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ: ܒܥܝܬ ܐܙܠܬ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܬܡܢ ܦܝܫܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܩܕܡܝ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ؟*
10 ܐܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ: ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܩܣܪ ܩܝܡܐ
ܝܢ: ܟܕ ܟܐܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܗܬܡܢ ܦܝܫܢ ܕܝܢܐ. ܡܕܡ ܠܐ
ܚܛܝܠܝ ܠܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܦ ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥܬ ܓܠܐ ܓܠܝܐ.*
11 ܘܐܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܝܢ: ܘܦܠܚܐ ܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܝܒ
ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܟܦܪܢ ܡܘܚܠܨܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢ ܠܝܬ
ܠܥܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܝ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܩܛܪܓܝ: ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ
ܡܨܝ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܠܗ. ܒܫܡܐ ܕܩܣܪ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ.*
12 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܦܝܣܛܘܣ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ: ܒܫܡܐ ܕܩܣܪ ܩܪܐ ܠܗ: ܠܩܣܪ ܓܐ ܐܙܠ
ܓܐ ܐܙܠܬ.

13 ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪܘܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ: ܐܬܝܠܗ ܐܓܪܦܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܒܪܢܝܩܐ ܠܩܣܪܝܐ: ܘܫܐܠܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܦܝܣܛܘܣ.*
14 ܘܟܕ ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܡܢ ܣܓܝ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ: ܦܝܣܛܘܣ
ܦܝܣܛܘܣ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܬܢܝܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܓܒܪܐ
15 ܐܢܫܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܝܠܟܣ:* ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܠܝ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܘܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܪܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܩܫܝܫ̈ܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ: ܘܒܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ.*
16 ܘܡܘܬܒܠܝ: ܕܠܝܬ ܥܝܕܐ ܠܪܗܘܡܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ

---

(11) ܦܪ. 24: 17. 21: 26.
(12) ܦܪ. 25: 8. 28: 17.
(14) ܥܡ. 8: 14. ܦܪ. 9: 2. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 3. ܦܪ. 26: 22. 28: 23.
(15) ܦܪ. 23: 6. 26: 6. 7. 28: 20. ܕܢ. 12: 2. ܝܘܚ. 5: 28. 29.
(16) ܦܪ. 23: 1.
(17) ܦܪ. 11: 29. 30. 20: 16. ܪܗ. 15: 25. ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 4. ܓܠܛ. 2: 10.
(18) ܦܪ. 21: 26. 27. 26: 21.
(19) ܦܪ. 23: 30. 25: 16.
(21) ܦܪ. 23: 6. 28: 20.
(22) ܦܪ. 24: 7.
(23) ܦܪ. 27: 3. 28: 16.
(26) ܡܦ. 23: 8.

[ܫܢ. ܡܫ. 62.]
(27) ܡܦ. 23: 2. ܦܪ. 12: 3. 25: 9. 14.

(2) ܦܪ. 24: 1. 25: 15.
(3) ܦܪ. 23: 12. 15.
(5) ܦܪ. 18: 14. 25: 18.
(7) ܡܪ. 15: 3. ܠܘ. 23: 2. 10. ܦܪ. 24: 5. 13.
(8) ܦܪ. 6: 13. 24: 12. 28: 17.
(9) ܦܪ. 24: 27. 25: 20.
(11) ܦܪ. 25: 25. 18: 14. 23: 29. 26: 31. 32. 28: 19.
(14) ܦܪ. 24: 27.
(15) ܦܪ. 25: 2. 3.
(16) ܦܪ. 25: 4. 5.

ܠܡܫܠܡܐ: ܗܠ ܗܘ ܕܩܝܡ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܪܘܫܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܝܢܗ ܗܘܝ
ܦܨܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܨܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܨܐ ܠܡܦܢܝܬܐ ܓܘܒܐ
17 ܐܝܟ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܠܟܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܪܘܫܐ.☼ ܗܘܕܟܐ ܟܕ
ܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܘܬܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܡܚܪܬܐ
ܬܝܒܠܝ ܐܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܘܦܩܕܠܝ ܕܡܝܬܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ
18 ܠܩܡܝ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܩܡܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܫܝܗ: ܠܐ
ܡܡܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܗ ܗܝܟ ܡܐܢܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ:☼
19 ܐܠܐ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܝܬܐ ܟܡܘܐ ܕܕܘܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܟܡܘܐ ܕܚܕ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܝܬܠܗ:
20 ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܝܐ.☼ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܬܪܕܠ
ܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܚܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܘܩܪܐ: ܒܡܩܪܝ: ܐܢ ܒܥܝܐ
21 ܕܐܙܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܬܡܢ ܦܝܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ.☼ ܐܠܐ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܕܒܪ ܕܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܠܕܝܢܗ [1]ܕܐܘܓܘܣܛܘܣ:
ܘܦܩܕܠܝ ܕܦܝܫ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܓܒ
22 ܩܝܣܪ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܓܪܦܘܣ ܠܦܣܛܘܣ: ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܩܘܪܡܐ ܒܕ
ܫܡܥܬ ܠܗ.

23 ܗܘܕܟܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܬܐ ܐܓܪܦܘܣ ܘܒܪܢܝܩܐ
ܒܪܒܐ [2]ܦܪܘܣ: ܘܥܒܪܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܪܝܫܐܠܦܐ
ܘܥܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܦܣܛܘܣ ܘܐܬܝܐ ܡܘܬܝܐ
24 ܦܘܠܘܣ.☼ ܘܦܣܛܘܣ ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܓܪܦܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܟܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܢ ܥܡܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܩܪܝܠܗ ܐܠܝ: ܓܘ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܠܟܐ: ܟܕ ܡܩܘܩܝܢ ܕܐܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܕܚܝܐ
25 ܚܝܐ.☼ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܚܙܝܠܝ ܕܡܢܕܝ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܥܒܝܕܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܒܓܢܗ ܡܕܒܪ [3]ܠܐܘܓܘܣܛܘܣ: ܕܝܢ
26 ܕܦܝܫ ܫܕܪܐ.☼ ܘܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܢܕܝ ܡܫܪܪ
ܕܟܬܒܢ ܠܡܪܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܬܝܗ ܩܕܡܘܟܘܢ:
ܘܡܢܕܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܘܟ: ܡܠܟܐ ܐܓܪܦܐ: ܕܐܒܕ ܕܗܘܝܐ
27 ܒܘܚܢܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܟܬܒܢ.☼ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܛܝܐ ܝܠܗ
ܕܝܠܝ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܕܟܕ ܫܕܪܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܚܘܝܢ
ܪܘܫܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܘ.

1 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܓܪܦܘܣ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ: ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟ ܦܣܩܢܐ
ܠܡܡܠܠܐ ܟܡܘܐ ܓܢܘܟ. ܗܝܕܝܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܘܬܩܠܐ
ܐܝܕܗ: ܘܡܦܢܝܐ ܓܘܒܐ:
2 ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܫܐ ܕܪܘܫܐ ܡܢ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܐܓܪܦܐ: ܒܫܝܢܐ ܝܢ ܓܢܝ ܒܚܘܒܐ
3 ܕܩܕܡܘܟ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܗܕܝܐ ܝܢ ܠܡܦܢܝܐ ܓܘܒܐ:☼ ܒܘܫ
ܝܬܝܪ ܕܟܠܝ ܝܕܥܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܝܕܐ ܘܒܥܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܝܢ ܡܢܘܟ ܕܒܡܓܪܓܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܫܡܥܝܬ
4 ܠܝ.☼ ܚܕܘܐ ܕܘܪܒܝ ܕܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܝ: ܕܗܘܝܠܝ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܓܘ ܐܘܡܬܝ: ܘܓܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܟܐ ܝܕܥܝ ܐܦ
5 ܒܟܠ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ:☼ ܐܢ ܒܥܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܣܗܕܝ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܟܐ ܝܕܥܝ ܠܝ ܕܒܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ
6 ܕܛܘܒܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܝܠܝ.☼ ܘܐܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܩܘܠܐ
ܕܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܐܒܗܬܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ
7 ܕܝܢܐ:☼ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ (ܩܘܠܐ) ܬܪܥܣܪ ܫܒܛܢ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܡܢܐ ܕܩܡܝ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ: ܘܗܘܕ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܦܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܪܘܫܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܐ
8 ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ.☼ ܕܐܡܝ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܡܚܙܝ ܕܡܝܬܐ
9 ܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܢ ܡܩܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܝܬܐ:☼ ܐܢܐ ܡܚܫܒ
ܡܚܫܒܠܝ ܠܓܢܝ ܓܒܝ: ܕܘܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܚܘܪܒܢܘܬܐ
ܕܢܬܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܨܒܟ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ.☼
10 ܘܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܠܝ ܐܦ ܓܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܣܓܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܠܗ
ܓܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܚܒܫܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܫܩܠܠܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܩܛܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܐ: ܝܗܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܦܬܟܐ.☼
11 ܘܒܟܠ ܟܢܘܫܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܢܩܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܐ ܠܓܕܦܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܠܝܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܒܚܡܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ
ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ
12 ܪܕܦܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܕܐܙܠܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ
ܠܕܪܡܣܘܩ: ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܪܝܫܢܝ ܟܗܢܐ:☼
13 ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܙܝܠܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܘ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܨܗܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ: ܕܟܪܝܟܠܗ ܚܕܪܘܢܝ
14 ܘܕܟܠ ܕܐܙܠܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܝ.☼ ܘܟܠܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܠܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܫܡܥܠܝ ܩܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܒܠܫܢܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ: ܫܐܘܠ:
ܫܐܘܠ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܪܕܘܦܝܬ ܠܝ: ܩܫܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟ
15 ܠܡܒܥܛܐ ܠܥܘܩܣܐ.☼ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܝ: ܡܢܝ ܝܘܬ
ܡܪܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܗܘ ܕܐܢܬ ܡܪܕܦܝܬ
16 ܠܗ.☼ ܐܠܐ ܩܘܡ: ܘܩܘܡ ܥܠ ܐܩܠܘܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠ
ܕܐܢܐ ܚܙܝܠܝ ܝܠܘܟ: ܕܡܩܝܡܢܘܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܣܗܕܐ
ܕܡܢܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ: ܘܕܥܒܕܢ ܚܙܝܢܐ
17 ܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܠܘܟ:☼ ܘܡܦܨܐ ܦܨܝܢܘܟ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ:
18 ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܕܪܢܘܟ ܠܓܒܝܗܘܢ:☼ ܠܦܬܚܐ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܕܕܥܪܝ
ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܣܛܢܐ ܠܓܒ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܫܩܠܝ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: [4]ܘܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܕܐܢܝ

---

[1] ܝܘܢܝܐ: ܕܣܒܣܛܘܣ: ܡܥܢܐ: ܕܡܫܘܒܚܐ. [2] ܐܘ: ܘܙܘܚܐ.
[3] ܝܘܢܝܐ: ܠܣܒܣܛܘܣ.

[4] ܐܘ: ܡܢܬܐ.

(17) ܦܪ. 25: 6.
(19) ܦܪ. 18: 15. 23: 29.
(22) ܦܪ. 9: 15.
(24) ܦܪ. 25: 2. 3. 7. 22: 22.
(25) ܦܪ. 23: 9. 29. 26: 31. 25: 11. 12.

(5) ܦܪ. 22: 3. 23: 6. 24: 15. 21. ܦܝ. 3: 5.
(6) ܦܪ. 23: 6. ܒܪ. 3: 15. 22: 18. 26: 4. 49: 10. ܬܢ. 18: 15. ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 12. ܡܙ. 132: 11. ܐܫ. 4: 2. 7: 14. 9: 6. 40: 10. ܐܪ. 23: 5. 33: 14-16. ܚܙ. 34: 23. 37: 24. ܕܢ. 9: 24. ܡܟ. 7: 20. ܦܪ. 13: 32. ܪܗ. 15: 8. ܛܛ. 2: 13.
(7) ܝܥ. 1: 1. ܠܘ. 2: 37. ܐ. ܛܝ. 5: 5. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 10. ܦܝ. 3: 11.
(9) ܝܘ. 16: 2. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 13.
(10) ܦܪ. 8: 3. ܓܠܛ. 1: 13. ܦܪ. 9: 14. 21. 22: 5.
(11) ܦܪ. 22: 19.
(12) ܦܪ. 9: 3. 22: 6.
(16) ܦܪ. 22: 15.
(17) ܦܪ. 22: 21.
(18) ܐܫ. 35: 5. 42: 7. ܠܘ. 1: 79. ܝܘ. 8: 12. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 4. ܐܦ. 1: 18. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 5. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 14. ܐܦ. 4: 18. 5: 8. ܩܘ. 1: 13. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 9. 25. ܠܘ. 1: 77. ܐܦ. 1: 11. ܩܘ. 1: 12. ܦܪ. 20: 32.

19 ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܝ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝ.✲ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ: ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܓܪܦܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܣܪܗܒ ܠܚܙܘܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ.✲
20 ܐܠܐ ܡܟܪܙ ܩܕܡܝܬ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܒܕܪܡܣܘܩ:
ܘܕܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ: ܘܐܦ
ܠܥܡܡܐ: ܕܢܬܘܒܘܢ ܘܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ
21 ܕܫܘܝܢ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ.✲ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܚܕܘܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
22 ܒܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܒܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܩܛܠܢܝ.✲ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘ ܥܕܪܢܝ: ܘܩܐܡܬ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܡܣܗܕܢܐ
ܡܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܒܐ: ܟܕ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܪ
ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܠܡܗܘܐ.✲
23 ܕܚܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܕܩܡ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ: ܗܘ ܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܡܐ
ܘܠܥܡܡܐ.

24 ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܩܥܐ ܦܗܣܛܘܣ
ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ: ܫܢܝܬ ܠܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܣܘܓܐܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܬܒܐ
25 ܠܟ ܕܬܫܢܐ.✲ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܠܐ ܫܢܝܬ: ܐܢܐ
ܢܨܝܚܐ ܦܗܣܛܘܣ: ܐܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ
26 ܘܕܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ.✲ ܝܕܥ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ
ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܩܕܡ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܛܥܝܢ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܓܝܪ
ܠܐ ܟܣܝܢ ܡܢܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܙܘܝܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܢ
27 ܗܠܝܢ.✲ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܬ: ܡܠܟܐ ܐܓܪܦܐ: ܠܢܒܝܐ
28 ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ: ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܬ.✲ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܓܪܦܐ
ܠܦܘܠܘܣ: [1]ܒܙܥܘܪܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܗܘܐ
29 ܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܐ.✲ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ: ܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܒܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܒܪܒܐ: ܠܐ ܠܟ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܝ: ܣܛܪ ܡܢ
ܐܣܘܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ.

30 ܘܩܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܓܡܘܢܐ: ܘܒܪܢܝܩܐ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ
31 ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ.✲ ܘܟܕ ܦܪܫܘ: ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܥܡ
ܚܕ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܡܕܡ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܘ
32 ܠܐܣܘܪܐ: ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ.✲ ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܓܪܦܐ ܠܦܗܣܛܘܣ: ܕܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ: ܐܠܘ ܠܘ ܕܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܣܪ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܙ.

1 ܘܟܕ ܦܣܩܘ ܕܢܪܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܡܐ ܠܐܝܛܠܝܐ:
ܐܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܠܐܣܝܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ
ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ: ܡܢ ܐܣܦܝܪ ܕܣܒܣܛܐ: ܕܫܡܗ ܝܘܠܝܘܣ.✲
2 ܘܣܠܩܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܦܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܕܪܡܝܛܘܣ: ܘܥܬܝܕܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ: ܘܢܦܩܢ: ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܢ
ܠܗ ܐܦ ܐܪܣܛܪܟܘܣ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ: ܕܡܢ ܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܐ.✲
3 ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܛܝܢ ܠܨܝܕܢ: ܘܐܬܪܚܡ ܝܘܠܝܘܣ
ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܘܦܣ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ
4 ܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܬܡܢ.✲ ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ
ܪܕܝܢ: ܘܡܛܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܢ ܗܘܬ: ܪܕܝܢ ܡܢ
5 ܓܢܒܗ ܕܩܘܦܪܘܣ.✲ ܘܥܒܪܢ ܝܡܐ ܕܩܝܠܝܩܝܐ
ܘܕܦܡܦܘܠܝܐ: ܘܡܛܝܢ ܠܡܘܪܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
6 ܕܠܘܩܝܐ.✲ ܘܬܡܢ ܐܫܟܚ ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܚܕܐ
ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ: ܕܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܝܛܠܝܐ: ܘܐܣܩܢ
7 ܒܗ.✲ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܡܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܪܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܒܥܡܠܐ ܡܛܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܩܢܝܕܘܣ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܢ ܗܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ: ܪܕܝܢ ܡܢ
8 ܕܩܪܛܐ: ܠܘܩܒܠ ܣܠܡܘܢܐ.✲ ܘܟܕ ܒܥܡܠܐ
ܥܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܗ: ܡܛܝܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ
ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܡܐܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ: ܘܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܣܝܐ.

9 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܨܘܡܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܗܘܐ
10 ܡܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ:✲ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܓܒܪܐ: ܚܙܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܒܥܘܠܒܢܐ ܘܒܚܘܣܪܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܪܕܝܢ:
11 ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܛܥܢܐ ܘܕܐܠܦܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܦܫܬܢ.✲ ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܠܡܪܗ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ
12 ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ.✲ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܣܬܘܐ: ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢܢ
ܨܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܪܕܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܐܢ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܢܡܛܘܢ
ܘܢܣܬܝܘܢ ܒܠܡܐܢܐ ܚܕ ܕܩܪܛܐ: ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܦܘܢܝܩܣ: ܕܦܢܐ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ ܘܕܡܥܪܒܐ
13 ܕܡܥܪܒܐ.✲ ܘܟܕ ܢܫܒܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܣܒܪܘ
ܕܡܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗܘܢ: ܫܪܝܘ ܠܡܪܕܐ
14 ܡܢ ܓܢܒܗ ܕܩܪܛܐ.✲ ܘܒܬܪ ܩܠܝܠ ܢܫܒܬ
ܥܠܝܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܥܠܥܠܐ: ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܛܝܦܘܢܝܩܘܣ
15 [2]ܐܘܪܩܠܝܕܘܢ.✲ ܘܚܛܦܬܗ [3]ܠܐܠܦܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ
ܕܬܩܘܡ ܗܘܬ ܩܕܡ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܐܫܠܡܢ ܠܗ: ܘܪܕܝܢ
16 ܗܘܝܢ.✲ ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪܢ ܠܗ ܠܚܕܐ ܓܙܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ
ܗܘܬ ܩܘܕܐ: [4]ܩܠܘܕܐ: ܒܥܡܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܢ ܠܐܣܩܦܐ
17 ܠܐܣܩܦܐ.✲ ܘܟܕ ܐܣܩܘܗ: ܡܥܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܣܪܝܢ
ܠܗ ܠܐܠܦܐ: ܘܕܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܬܦܠ ܗܘܬ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܦܠ [5]ܠܗ ܒܣܘܪܛܝܣ: ܫܒܩܘ ܐܪܡܢܘܢ
18 ܠܐܪܡܢ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܪܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ.✲ ܘܟܕ ܥܙܝܙ ܥܠܝܢ
ܡܢ [6]ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܣܓܝ ܣܓܝ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܕܝܢ ܡܢܐܢܐ

---

[1] ܡ: ܒܙܥܘܪܐ (ܒܩܠܝܠ) ܡܦܝܣ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܗܘܐ ܟܪܣ.

[2] ܢܘܣܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.— ܐܘܪܩܠܝܕܘܢ. [3] ܡ: ܡܬܚܛܦܐ. [4] ܢܘܣܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.— ܩܘܕܐ. [5] ܢܘܣܚܐ: ܢܦܠ ܣܘܪܛܝܣ. [6] ܡ: ܚܘܠܫܐ.

---

(20) ܦܪ. 9: 20. 22. 29. 11: 26. ܩܘ. 13: 14: 16: 17: 18: 19: 20: ܘ 21. ܡܬܝ 3: 8.
(21) ܦܪ. 21: 30. 31.
(22) ܠܘ. 24: 27. 44. ܦܪ. 24: 14. 28: 23. ܪܗ. 3: 21. ܝܘ. 5: 46.
(23) ܠܘ. 24: 26. 46. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 20. ܩܘ. 1: 18. ܟܠܣ. 1: 5. ܠܘ. 2: 32.
(24) ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 13. ܝܘ. 10: 20. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 23. 2: 13. 14. 4: 10.
(29) ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 7.
(31) ܦܪ. 23: 9. 29. 25: 25.
(32) ܦܪ. 25: 11.
(1) ܦܪ. 25: 12. 25.
(2) ܦܪ. 19: 29.
(3) ܦܪ. 24: 23. 28: 16.
(9) ܨܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܣܪܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ. ܚܙܝ: ܠܘ. 23: 27. 29.

19 ܕܝܠܗ ܢܩܕܐ. ☼ ܘܣܡܘܟܐ ܕܗܠܟܐ: ܢܝܠܘܦܐ ܕܠܡܟ
20 ܒܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܟܦܠܗ. ☼ ܘܟܕ ܕܝܬܠܐ [1] ܒܐܕܢܝ ܠܐ ܡܚܙܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܝܡܫܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܘܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܟܘܠܟܐ: ܒܢܝܫܬܐ ܒܠܚܘ
21 ܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܦܝܫܠܐ ܡܟܐܒܐ. ☼ ܘܟܕ ܕܟܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܢܕܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܠܐ: ܫܩܠܗ ܡܢܠܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܟܠܗ
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܦܠܝܛ ܡܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܝܠܝ: ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܠܐ
ܠܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܬܟܠܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܠܝܢܐ
22 ܘܡܘܡܕܬܐ. ☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܝ ܝܠܗܒܝ ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܠܒܢܝܐ: ܗܕܟ ܚܕܐ ܠܟܢܐ ܡܢܘܒܝ ܠܐ ܗܠܟܐ: ܝܠܐ ܝܢ
23 ܠܡܝ. ☼ ܗܕܟ ܦܝܫܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܝܠܝ ܒܐܘܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ
24 ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܦܘܠܫܢܐ ܡܢܢ. ☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܘܕܥ: ܦܘܠܐ: ܠܘܬ ܒܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢܚܐ: ܘܗܘܐ:
ܡܘܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܗܘ ܝܠܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܢܡܘܣ. ☼
25 ܗܕܟ ܕܐܢܐ: ܗܘܡܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ: ܐܢܝܐ: ܗܕܟ ܗܘܡܘܢ ܡܢ
ܒܝܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܝܫܠܐ ܗܘܡܘܢܐ
26 ܢܡܝ. ☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܠܐ ܕܦܬܚܢ ܕܘܦܝܐ ܢܒܠ ܡܕܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

27 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܦܥܠܡ ܚܕܟܐ ܠܪܓܠܐ
ܠܝܬܐ ܘܠܗܘ ܠܟܢܐ ܒܗܘܕܢܘܬܐ ܢܩܕܐ: ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ
ܡܝܟܠܗ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܢܒ ܟܕܐ [2] ܒܕܟܘܢܐ ܗܘܘ. ☼
28 ܘܕܝܠܗ ܒܘܠܐ: ܘܡܘܦܩܝܠܗ ܝܡܕܐ ܡܘܡܢܬܐ: ܘܡܢܬܐ
ܚܕܠܗ ܘܡܢܕܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܒܘܠܐ: ܘܡܘܦܩܝܠܗ. ܡܡܢܐܡܕ
29 ܡܘܡܢܬܐ. ☼ ܘܟܕ ܕܝܕܥܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ
ܡܕܐ ܡܢܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܕܟܘܢ ܕܠܡܝ ܐܕܒܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ:
30 ܘܝܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܘ
ܠܝܕܥܢ ܡܢ ܠܡܝ: ܘܡܘܦܝܠܗ ܡܢܘ ܠܠܡܕܢܐ ܠܢܫܐ:
ܒܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܟܕ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܟܕ ܠܡܝ. ☼
31 ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܝܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܗ
ܠܡܝ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ: ܐܡܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܗ ܕܦܘܡܢܗ. ☼
32 ܫܩܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܝܬܠܗ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܠܡܕܢܐ ܘܡܝܬܠܗ
33 ܕܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ☼ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܦܪܐ ܒܕܝܠ
ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܢܟܠ ܡܢܘܠܢ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܝܕܥ ܗܘ
ܐܕܡܢܐ ܡܦܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܦܕܘܟܘܢ ܟܕ ܕܘܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ
34 ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܘܡܝܕܥ ܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܚܕܡܢܐ. ☼ ܗܕܟ ܕܐܢܐ
ܒܕܦܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܥܡܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܘܠܢ: ܗܕܟ
ܠܡܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܘܟܘܢ ܒܠܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܡܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ
35 ܕܢܟܕ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܝ ܢܦܠܐ. ☼ ܟܕ ܐܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܒܝܠܐ ܠܝܡܢܐ ܘܡܘܦܝܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܠܟ: ܘܡܝܬܝܠܐ
36 ܘܡܘܕܝܠܐ ܠܝܟܠܐ. ☼ ܘܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܠܝܬܐ ܒܠܟ:
37 ܘܐܘܦ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܠܗ ܡܢܘܠܢ. ☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ ܠܡܝ ܟܠܢ ܗܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܟܕ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܝܐ. ☼
38 ܘܟܕ ܗܝܬܠܗ ܡܢܘܠܢ: ܡܘܠܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܡܝ:
39 ܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܦܝܫܠܗ ܠܗ ܢܩܕܐ. ☼ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ
ܡܝܬܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܕܢܐ: ܐܢܝܐ ܡܘܠܗ ܡܕ ܕܕܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ
ܕܐܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܒܠܐ: ܐܡܟܐ ܕܡܢܟܕܐ ܗܘܘ: ܝܢ ܡܝܬܐ:
40 ܕܐܡܣܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܠܡܝ. ☼ ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܝܬܠܗ.
ܠܗ ܢܩܕܐ ܘܡܕܝܠܗ ܝܡܘܕܐ ܕܗܘܟܢܐ: ܘܡܝܠܗ ܝܠܟܡ
41 ܠܦܘܫܐ ܕܝܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܕܝܠܗ ܠܝܕܐ. ☼ ܘܟܕ
ܢܦܠܗ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܒܝܠ ܐܕܢܐ ܢܩܕܐ: ܡܘܦܝܠܗ ܠܡܝ
ܒܝܕܐ: ܘܠܒܘܗ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܢܐ ܠܒܘܗ ܐܡܕܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܕܦܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܘܕܒ
42 ܕܠܦܐ. ☼ ܘܡܕܟܬܐ ܒܝܠܗ ܕܡܝܠܒ ܠܗܘܕܐ: ܕܐܢܝܐ
43 ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܡܐ ܘܢܕܡ. ☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܡܐܢܐ ܡܘܟܒ: ܗܕܟ ܟܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܕܡ
ܠܦܘܠܘܣ: ܘܡܝܕܠܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܡܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܡܐ:
ܕܕܒ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܝ ܠܗ ܢܩܕܐ ܘܡܕܡܢܐ ܢܟܕܒ ܠܡܕܢܐ. ☼
44 ܘܠܐܝܢܐ: ܡܢܚܐ ܢܒܠ ܗܡܕܐ ܘܢܒܠ ܡܝܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܡܝ.
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܠܐ: ܕܟܠܗ ܡܝܬܠܗ ܦܠܦܗ ܠܡܕܢܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܗ.

1 ܘܟܕ ܡܝܬܠܗ: ܫܩܠܗ ܡܝܦܠܡ ܕܡܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܢ ܦܕܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܕܢܐ.

2 ܘܐܝܟ ܒܕܟܕܢܐ ܡܘܡܝܠܗ ܠܟܡܠܡ ܕܢܡܢ ܐܘܕܐ ܡܢ
ܢܕܝܐ: ܘܡܘܦܠܗ ܢܘܕܐ ܘܡܘܒܠܗ ܠܟܠܡ: ܗܕܟ
3 ܕܡܝܠܕܐ ܕܟܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ. ☼ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܥܡܠܐ
ܕܗܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ: ܘܡܘܒܝܠܐ ܢܒܠ ܢܘܕܐ: ܘܡܝܬܠܐ ܡܢܗ
4 ܐܝܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܕܐ: ܘܡܝܬܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ. ☼ ܘܟܕ
ܡܘܠܗ ܒܕܟܕܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܝܢܘܕ ܗܠܝܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܐܡܕܝ
ܗܘܘ ܡܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܕܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܝܐ ܡܝܘܠܐ
ܡܠܐ: ܕܟܕ ܡܝܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܩܕܐ: ܗܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܝܠܝܗ
5 ܕܢܝܢܐ. ☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܝܢܐ ܠܝܢܘܕ ܠܗ ܢܘܕܐ: ܘܡܝܕܒ
6 ܐܕܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ. ☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܝܬܠܗ: ܕܒܗ ܐܝܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܝܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܟܐ ܕܟܢܐ
ܗܝܕܗ ܘܡܘܠܗ ܕܡܝܕܒ ܐܕܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܘܡܝܠܦܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ.

7 ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܗܕ ܒܗܘ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܕ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܡܝܗ ܒܘܦܠܝܘܬܐ: ܕܡܗܘܐ ܠܘܕܐ ܕܠܡܕܢܐ:
ܘܡܘܟܠܡܠܐ ܒܟܝܗ ܗܠܟܐ ܡܦܡܢܐ ܒܗܘܕܢܘܬܐ. ☼
8 ܘܟܝܗ ܕܦܘܦܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܢܡܢܡܢܐ ܘܟܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܒܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܘܕܐ ܠܟܡܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܘܠܝܠܐ: ܘܡܘܗܒܠܐ
9 ܢܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܕܗ ܘܒܘܗܝܡܠܗ. ☼ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܘܦ
ܐܝܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܕܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܢܐ: ܐܠܗ ܗܘܘ

---

[1] ܡ: ܒܗܘܠܕ. [2] ܡ: ܒܡܕܢܐ ܗܘܘ.

---

(19) ܗܘܡ 1: 5.
(23) ܦܛ. 23: 11. ܕܒ. 6: 16.
ܕܗ. 1: 9. ܒ. ܡܠ. 1: 3.
(25) ܠܘ. 1: 45. ܕܗ. 4: 20.
21. ܒ. ܡܠ. 1: 12.
(26) ܦܛ. 28: 1.
(34) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 52. ܡܡܣ 10:
30. ܠܘ. 12: 7. 21: 18.
(35) ܐ. ܥܡ. 9: 13. ܡܡܣ 15:
36. ܡܕ. 8: 6. ܗܘܫ. 6: 11.
ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 3. 4.
(37) ܦܛ. 2: 41. 7: 14. ܕܗ.
13: 1. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 20.
(41) ܒ. ܡܘ. 11: 25.
(44) ܦܛ. 27: 22.

(1) ܦܛ. 27: 26.
(2) ܕܗ. 11: 14. ܐ. ܡܘ. 14:
11. ܡܘ. 3: 11.
(5) ܡܕ. 16: 18. ܠܘ. 10: 19.
(6) ܦܛ. 14: 11.
(8) ܡܕ. 5: 14. 15. ܡܕ. 6: 5.
7: 32. 16: 18. ܠܘ. 4: 40. ܦܛ.
10: 11. 12. ܐ. ܡܘ. 12: 9. 28.

10 ܠܟܘܠܗ: ܘܦܝܫܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܣܝܡܐ.܀ ܘܒܐܝܩܪ̈ܐ ܪܒ̈ܐ
ܡܝܘܩܪܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܕ ܕܦܠܛܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ:
ܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܙܘܕܐ ܠܣܢܝܩܘܬܢ..
11 ܘܒܬܪ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܐ ܦܠܛܚ ܒܐܠܦܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܙܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܣܬܘܐ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܝܫܢܗ
12 ܬܐܡ̈ܐ: ܙܘܣ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܡܛܠܢ ܠܣܘܪܩܘܣܐ: ܦܝܫܠܢ ܬܡܢ
13 ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܢ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܚܕܪܢ ܘܡܛܠܢ ܠܪܓܝܘܢ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܫܡ ܦܘܚܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܒܬܪ̈ܝ
14 ܝܘܡ̈ܢ ܡܛܠܢ ܠܦܘܛܝܘܠܘܣ.܀ ܘܡܘܫܟܚܠܢ ܬܡܢ
ܐܚܘܢ̈ܘܬܐ: ܘܡܘܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܢ ܓܒܝܗܘܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܢ:
15 ܘܡܛܠܢ ܠܪܗܘܡܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܘܢ̈ܘܬܐ
ܕܬܡܢ: ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܘܒܠܢ ܗܕܟܐ [1]ܐܦܝܘܣ
ܦܘܪܘܣ: ܘܬܠܬܐ ܬܒܪ̈ܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܫܠܗ ܠܒܝܒܐ.
16 ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܪܗܘܡܐ: [2]ܘܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܐܫܠܡ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ
ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܒܓܢܒܗ ܥܡ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ.
17 ܘܒܬܪ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܢ ܩܪܝܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܪ̈ܫܢܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ: ܘܟܕ ܟܢܝܫܠܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܓܒ̈ܪܐ ܐܚܘܢ̈ܘܬܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܕܝ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܠܝ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܥܡܐ
ܡܥܝܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ: ܐܣܝܪܐ ܡܘܫܠܡܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
18 ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܢܝ ܟܕ ܒܨܝ ܒܥܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ:
ܕܫܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܬܐ
19 ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܝ.܀ ܐܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܥܡܕܝ ܗܘܘ
ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܘܠܨܐ ܝܘܝܢ ܕܐܩܪܝ ܠܩܝܣܪ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܡܩܛܪܓ ܥܠ
20 ܥܡܝ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܒܥܝܠܝ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܘܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܛܠ ܣܒܪܐ
21 ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܒܗܢܐ ܫܫܠܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ
ܐܢܝ: ܐܢܚܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ ܩܒܠܢ ܥܠܘܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܗ ܡܘܬܘܝܠܗ ܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܝܫܐ:
22 ܥܠܘܟ ܕܐܡܪܠܗ ܥܠܘܟ.܀ ܐܡܐ ܐܢܚܢ ܒܥܝܢܢ ܕܫܡܥܚ
ܡܢܘܟ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܚܫܒܬ ܐܢܬ: ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܠܗ
ܝܕܝܥܐ ܠܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܥܠܗ.
23 ܘܟܕ ܩܒܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܝܗ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ
ܕܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ: ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ: ܘܡܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܦܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܘܚܪܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܥܠ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܨܦܪܐ
24 ܘܗܠ ܪܡܫܐ.܀ ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܘܩܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡ̈ܠܘܗܝ:
25 ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܕܘܟܬܗ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܘܫܘܚܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܚܕ̈ܕܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܫܦܝܪ ܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܝܕ
26 ܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܘܟܘܢ.܀ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ: ܙܠ ܠܓܒ
ܗܢܐ ܥܡܐ: ܘܐܡܘܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܒܕ ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ ܘܠܐ
ܦܪܫܝܬܘܢ: ܘܚܙܝܐ ܒܕ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ.܀
27 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܬܩܠܗ ܠܒܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܡܐ: ܘܒܐܕܢ̈ܐ
ܝܩܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܫܡܥܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܡܘܛܫܠܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܐ: ܘܫܡܥܝ
28 ܒܐܕܢ̈ܐ: ܘܦܪܫܝ ܒܠܒܐ: ܘܕܥܪܝ: ܘܡܐܣܝܢܘܢ.܀ ܗܘܝ
ܝܕܝܥܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܫܕܪܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܢܝ ܒܕ ܫܡܥܝ ܠܗ.[3]
30 ܘܡܬܪܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܣܗ
ܕܝܕܗ: ܘܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܠܓܒܗ:܀
31 ܘܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ
ܒܓܠܝܘܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܠܐ
ܡܟܠܝܢܐ.

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܠܘܬ

ܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܩܪܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
2 ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ:܀ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ
3 ܡܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ:܀ ܥܠ
ܒܪܘܢܗ: ܗܘ ܕܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ

---

[1] ܫܘܩܐ ܕܐܦܝܘܣ. [2] ܢܘܣܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܠܝܬ.—ܘܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܐܫܠܡܗ ܠܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܠܣܛܪܛܦܕܪܟܐ: ܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܥܡ.

[3] ܢܘܣܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܠܝܬ. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. 29 ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܠܗ ܗܕܟܐ: ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ: ܘܪܒܐ ܕܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܚܕ̈ܕܐ.

(10) ܡܬܝ 15: 6. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 5: 17. [ܥܕ. ܡܥ. 63.]
(16) ܦܥ. 24: 25. 27: 3.
(17) ܦܥ. 24: 12. 13. 25: 8. 21: 33.
(18) ܦܥ. 22: 24. 24: 10. 25: 8. 26: 31.
(19) ܦܥ. 25: 11.
(20) ܦܥ. 26: 6. 7. 20. ܐܦ.
3: 1. 4: 1. 6: 20. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 16. 2: 9. ܦܝܠܝܡܘܢ. 10. 13.
(22) ܠܘ. 2: 34. ܦܥ. 24: 5. 14. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 12. 4: 14.
(23) ܠܘ. 24: 27. ܦܥ. 17: 3. 19: 8. 26: 6. 22.
(24) ܦܥ. 14: 4. 17: 4. 19: 9.
(26) ܐܫܥ. 6: 9. ܐܪ. 5: 21. ܚܙܩ.
12: 2. ܡܬܝ 13: 14. 15. ܡܪܩ. 4: 12. ܠܘ. 8: 10. ܝܘܚ. 12: 40. ܪܗ. 11: 8.
(28) ܡܬܝ 21: 41. 43. ܦܥ. 13: 46. 47. 18: 6. 22: 21. 26: 17. 18. ܪܗ. 11: 11. [ܥܕ. ܡܥ. 65.]
(31) ܦܥ. 4: 31. ܐܦ. 6: 19.
——:0:——
[ܥܕ. ܡܥ. 60.]
(1) ܦܥ. 22: 21. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 1. ܓܠܛܝ. 1: 1. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 11. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 11. ܦܥ. 13: 2. ܓܠܛܝ. 1: 15.
(2) ܦܥ. 26: 6. ܛܛܘ. 1: 2. ܪܗ. 3: 21. 16: 26. ܓܠܛܝ. 3: 8.
(3) ܡܬܝ 1: 6. 16. ܠܘ. 1: 32. ܦܥ. 2: 30. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 8. ܡܬܝ. 1: 14. ܓܠܛܝ. 4: 4.

4 ܐܝܟ ܒܒܣܪܐ܆☼ ܘܦܫܠܗ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ܆
ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ܆ ܒܝܕ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ܆ ܝܫܘܥ
5 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ܆☼ ܕܒܝܕܗ ܫܩܠܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ܆
ܠܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܓܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܡܘ̈ܬܐ܆ ܒܫܡܐ
6 ܕܝܠܗ܆☼ ܕܐܘܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ܆ ܩܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ
7 ܡܫܝܚܐ܆☼ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝ ܕܝܬܝ ܓܘ ܪܗܘܡܝ܆ ܡܚܒ̈ܒܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܩܪ̈ܝܐ ܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ܆ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܢ ܘܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

8 ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܝ ܒܝܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܩܐ ܟܠܟܘܢ܆ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܦܫܠܐ ܡܣܘܪܬܐ ܓܘ
9 ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ.☼ ܣܗܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܝܠܗ܆ ܕܐܝܠܗ
ܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܝ ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܒܪܘܢܗ܆
10 ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܕܟܪܢܘܟܘܢ ܝܘܢ܆☼ ܘܡܨܠܝܢ ܡܢ
ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܨܠܘܬܝ܆ ܕܐܢ ܗܫܐ ܟܐܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢܐ
ܦܬܚܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܕܐܬܝܢ
11 ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܕܒܥܝܬܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܚܙܝܢܘܟܘܢ܆
ܕܡܘܗܒܢܘܟܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ܆ ܒܕ ܕܦܫܝܬܘܢ ܡܫܘܪܪܐ܆☼
12 ܗܢܝܐ܆ [1]ܡܬܒܝܐܢܐ ܦܫܚ ܡܘܗܒܢܐ ܠܝܢ܆ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
13 [2]ܕܡܬܒܝܐܢܐ܆ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ ܘܕܝܝ.☼ ܠܐܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ
ܕܐ ܐܚ̈ܘܢܝ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܓܗ̈ܐ ܡܬܒܠܝ ܕܐܬܝܢ
ܕܐܝܢ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ܆ ܘܦܫܠܝ ܡܘܟܠܝܐ ܗܠ ܐܕܝܐ܆ ܕܐܘܦ
ܒܓܘܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܦܐܪܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗ ܒܫܪܟܐ ܐܡܡ̈ܐ.☼
14 ܠܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܒܪܝܐ܆ ܠܚܟܝ̈ܡܐ ܘܠܫܛ̈ܝܐ܆ ܡܚܝܒܐ ܝܘܢ.☼
15 ܗܕܟܐ܆ ܒܚܕ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܚܝܠܐ܆ ܗܝܪ ܝܘܢ ܕܐܘܦ ܠܟܘܟܘܢ
16 ܕܒܪܗܘܡܝ ܡܒܣܪܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܒܗܬܐ
ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ܆ ܣܒܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ܆ ܠܚܝܝܐ ܕܟܠ
17 ܕܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ܆ ܠܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ܆ ܘܠܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ.☼ ܣܒܒ
ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܦܫܐ ܓܠܝܐ܆ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܝܠܗ܆ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܒܕ ܚܝܐ.

18 ܣܒܒ ܕܦܫܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܛܘܠܡܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ܆ ܐܝܠܝ ܕܫܪܪܐ
19 ܒܥܘܠܐ [3]ܕܒܝܫܐ ܠܗ܆☼ ܣܒܒ ܡܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܓܠܝܐ
20 ܠܗ ܒܓܘܗܘܢ܆ ܣܒܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܟܣܝ̈ܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܙܝܐ܆ ܟܕ
ܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ܆ (ܢܒܝܐ)
ܚܝܠܗ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܠܥܠܡ܆ ܕܗܘܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܨܝܢܐ
21 ܕܠܗܘܢ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܕܟܕ ܝܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ܆ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܘܡܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ܆ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܠܗܘܢ
22 ܣܪܝܩܐ ܒܡܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ܆ ܘܚܫܟܐ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܗܝܡܐ.☼ ܘܟܕ
ܚܫܒܝ ܡܢܐ ܚܟܝ̈ܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܗܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܢܐ܆ ܗܘܠܗܘܢ ܫܛܝ̈ܐ܆☼
23 ܘܡܘܫܚܠܦܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܒܠܢܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܨܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܚܒܠܢܐ܆ ܘܕܦܪܚܬܐ܆ ܘܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ
24 ܐܩܠ̈ܐ܆ ܘܕܪ̈ܚܫܐ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܕܐܗܐ ܡܘܫܠܡܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܒ̈ܐ ܠܓܢܝܗܘܢ܆ ܕܡܨܥܪܝ ܓܢܒ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ
25 ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܢ̈ܝ.☼ ܘܡܘܫܚܠܦܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܒܕܓܠܘܬܐ܆ ܘܣܓܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܠܚܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ
ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܘܝܐ܆ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܒܘܪܟܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ܆ ܐܡܝܢ.

26 ܣܒܒ ܕܐܗܐ ܡܘܫܠܡܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܚܫ̈ܐ
ܕܨܥܪܘܬܐ܆ ܣܒܒ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܘܫܚܠܦܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܠܚܢܐ
27 ܐܝܟܢܝܐ ܠܕܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܟܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ.☼ ܘܗܕܟܐ ܐܘܦ
ܓܒܪ̈ܐ܆ ܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܠܚܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܝܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ܆ ܘܡܝܩܕܠܗܘܢ
ܒܪܓܝܓܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ܆ ܘܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܥܡ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ܆ ܘܦܪܥܢܐ ܕܛܥܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ
ܒܓܢܒܗܘܢ.

28 ܘܐܝܟ [4]ܕܠܐ ܒܚܫܒܐ ܠܗܘܝ ܒܓܢܗ ܕܝܕܥܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ܆
ܡܘܫܠܡܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܘܣܠܝܐ܆ ܕܗܘܝ ܥܒܕܝܢܐ
29 ܡܕܡ̈ܝ ܕܠܐ ܦܨܝܚ̈ܐ܆☼ ܟܕ ܡܠܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܘܠܐ܆
ܙܢܝܘܬܐ܆ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ܆ ܥܒܕܪܝܫܘܬܐ܆ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ܆ ܚܣܡܐ܆
30 ܩܛܠܐ܆ ܚܪܝܢܐ܆ ܢܟܠܐ܆ ܒܝܫܬܐ܆☼ ܠܚܘܫ̈ܐ܆ ܡܛܡܐ̈ܫܢܐ
ܣܢܝܐܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܡܨܥܪ̈ܢܐ܆ ܪܡ̈ܝܐ܆ ܡܫܬܒܗܪ̈ܢܐ܆
ܡܫܟܚ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ܆ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ̈ܢܐ ܠܐܒ̈ܗܝܗܘܢ܆ ܠܐ
31 ܦܗܝ̈ܡܐ܆☼ ܠܐ ܫܪ̈ܝܪܐ ܕܩܘܠܐ܆ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܝܐ܆ ܕܠܐ
32 ܪ̈ܚܡܐ܆☼ ܐܢܝ ܕܟܕ ܝܕܥܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܕܐܝܢ
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܝܢܐ ܚܝ̈ܒܐ܆ ܠܐ ܐܝܟܘܬ ܥܒܕܝܢ
ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܘܦ ܝܢܐ ܨܒܝ ܥܡ ܐܝܠܝ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܠܗܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܣܒܒ ܕܐܗܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܘܟ ܡܦܨܝܢܐ ܕܦܬܘܪ ܐܘ
ܒܪܢܫܐ܆ ܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܘܟ ܝܘܬ܆ ܣܒܒ ܕܒܗܘ
ܕܕܝܢܐ ܝܘܬ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ܆ ܠܢܦܫܘܟ ܡܚܝܒܢܐ ܝܘܬ ܠܢܦܫܘܟ.
ܣܒܒ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܬ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܝܘܬ ܗܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܝܘܬ.☼

---

[1] ܡ: ܡܬܒܝܐܢܐ. [2] ܡ: ܕܡܬܒܝܐܢܐ. [3] ܡ: ܡܟܠܝܐ ܠܗ.

[4] ܡܘܢܐ: ܕܡܘܫܚܠܦܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܕܥܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ.

---

(4) ܦܪ. 13: 33. ܥܒ. 9: 14.
(5) ܪܗ. 12: 3. 15: 15. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 10. ܓܠܛ. 1: 15. 2: 9. ܐܦ. 3: 8. ܦܪ. 6: 7. ܪܗ. 16: 26. ܦܪ. 9: 15.
(7) ܪܗ. 9: 24. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 2. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 7. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 3. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 2. ܓܠܛ. 1: 3.
(8) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 4. ܦܠ. 1: 3. ܩܘ. 1: 3. 4. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 2. ܦܠܡܘܢ. 4. ܪܗ. 16: 19. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 8.
(9) ܪܗ. 9: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 23. ܦܠ. 1: 8. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 5. ܦܪ. 27: 23. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 3. ܩܘ. 4: 23. 24. ܦܠ. 3: 3. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 10.
(10) ܪܗ. 15: 23. 32. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 10. ܡܬ. 4: 15.
(11) ܪܗ. 15: 29.
(12) ܛܝܛ. 1: 4. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 1.
(13) ܪܗ. 15: 23. ܦܪ. 16: 7. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 18. ܦܠ. 4: 17.
(14) ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 16.
(16) ܡܙ. 40: 9. 10. ܡܪ. 8: 38. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 18. 15: 2. ܠܘ. 2: 30. 31. 32. 24: 47. ܦܪ. 3: 26. 13: 26. 46. ܪܗ. 2: 9.
(17) ܪܗ. 3: 21. ܚܒ. 2: 4. ܝܘܚ. 3: 36. ܓܠܛ. 3: 11. ܦܠ. 3: 9. ܥܒ. 10: 38.
(18) ܦܪ. 17: 30. ܐܦ. 5: 6. ܩܘ. 3: 6.
(19) ܦܪ. 14: 17. ܝܘܚ. 1: 9.
(20) ܡܙ. 19: 1. ܘܡܪ. ܦܪ. 14: 17. 17: 27.
(21) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 15. ܐܪ. 2: 5. ܐܦ. 4: 17. 18.
(22) ܐܪ. 10: 14.
(23) ܕܢ. 4: 16. ܘܡܪ. ܡܙ. 106: 20. ܐܫ. 40: 18. 25. ܐܪ. 2: 11. ܚܙ. 8: 10. ܦܪ. 17: 29.
(24) ܡܙ. 81: 12. ܦܪ. 7: 42. ܐܦ. 4: 18. 19. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 11. 12. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 18. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 4. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 3. ܚܘ. 18: 22.
(25) ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 9. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 20. ܐܫ. 44: 20. ܐܪ. 10: 14. 13: 25. ܥܡ. 2: 4.
(26) ܚܘ. 18: 22. 23. ܐܦ. 5: 12. ܝܗ. 10.
(28) ܐܦ. 5: 4.
(32) ܪܗ. 2: 2. 16: 21. ܗܘ. 7: 3. ܡܙ. 50: 18.

---

(1) ܪܗ. 1: 20. ܒ. ܫܡ. 12: 5-7. ܡܬ. 7: 1. 2. ܝܘܚ. 8: 9.

2 ܘܝܕܥܢܐ ܝܘܚ ܕܕܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ
3 ܥܠ ܐܢܝ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܗܟܢ.✻ ܘܗܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܚܫܒ ܗܘܝܬ: ܐܘ
ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܕܕܝܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܗܟܢ ܡܢܗ: ܘ
ܐܘܦ ܐܢܬ ܥܒܕܬ ܗܘܝܬ: ܕܐܢܬ ܒܬ ܦܠܛܬ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܗ
4 ܕܐܠܗܐ؟✻ ܝܢ ܠܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܘܬܗ: ܘܕܡܓܪܓܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ:
ܘܕܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܗ: ܡܒܣܪܝ ܗܘܝܬ؟ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܝܕܥܐ
5 ܕܒܣܝܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ [1]ܡܩܪܒܐ ܠܘܟ؟✻ ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܩܫܝܘܬܘܟ ܘܠܒܘܟ ܠܐ ܬܝܒܐ: ܟܢܫܬ ܗܘܝܬ
ܠܓܢܘܟ ܚܡܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܡܬܐ ܘܕܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ
6 ܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:✻ ܗܘ ܕܒܬ ܦܪܥ ܠܟܠ ܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ
7 ܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ:✻ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܒܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܛܒܐ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܒܠܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܝܢܐ: ܚܝܐ
8 ܕܠܥܠܡ:✻ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܚܪܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܛܦܝܣܝ ܠܫܪܪܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܡܛܦܝܣܝ: (ܒܗ ܗܘܢܐ) ܚܡܬܐ ܘܪܘܓܙܐ:✻
9 ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܥܩܬܐ: ܥܠ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ
10 ܒܒܝܫܬܐ: ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܠܝܘܢܝܐ:✻ ܐܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܐܝܩܪܐ: ܘܫܠܡܐ: ܠܟܠ ܕܦܠܚ ܛܒܬܐ: ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ
11 ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܠܝܘܢܝܐ:✻ ܣܒܒ ܠܝܬ ܡܣܒ ܒܐܦܐ ܠܓܒ
12 ܐܠܗܐ.✻ ܣܒܒ ܟܠܝ ܕܒܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܛܝܠܗܘܢ: ܐܘܦ ܒܠܐ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܬ ܐܒܕܝ: ܘܟܠܝ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܛܝܠܗܘܢ: ܒܝܕ
13 ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܬ ܦܝܫܝ ܕܝܢܐ.✻ ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܕܫܡܘܥܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ
ܙܕܝܩܐ ܝܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܬ
14 ܦܝܫܝ ܡܙܕܕܩܐ.✻ ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ: ܐܢܝ ܕܠܐ
15 ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܓܢܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܝܢܐ:✻ ܕܚܙܝ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ
ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܣܗܕܐ
ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: [2]ܟܕ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒ ܚܕܕܐ
16 ܡܚܝܒܝ ܝܢ ܡܦܨܝ (ܝܢܐ):✻ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܐܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ
ܟܣܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܝܠܝ: ܒܝܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
17 ܐܢܐ ܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܘܡܗܬ: ܘܬܟܝܠܐ
ܗܘܝܬ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ: ܘܡܫܒܗܪܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܐܠܗܐ:✻
18 ܘܝܕܥܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܨܒܝܢܗ: [3]ܘܦܪܫܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܝܬܪܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ: ܟܕ
19 ܡܘܠܦܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ:✻ ܘܗܕ ܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܓܢܘܟ
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܣܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ: ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ:✻
20 ܘܡܪܕܝܢܐ ܕܣܟܠܐ: ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܠܘܕܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܠܘܟ
21 ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܕܫܪܪܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ:✻ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܠܦ
ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ: ܠܓܢܘܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܠܦܢܐ؟
ܐܢܐ ܕܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܓܢܒܝ: ܓܢܒܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ؟✻
22 ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܓܝܪܝ ܡܓܘܪܝܬܐ: ܓܝܪܢܐ
ܗܘܝܬ ܡܓܘܪܝܬܐ؟ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܣܠܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܦܬܟܪܐ: ܥܠܘܬܐ
23 ܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܒܝܬ؟✻ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܗܪܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܒܝܕ ܥܒܪܬܘܟ ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܨܥܪܬ ܗܘܝܬ؟✻
24 ܣܒܒ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕ ܕܝܠܘܟ ܦܝܫ ܓܕܦܐ
25 ܒܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ.✻ ܣܒܒ ܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܒܪ
ܢܦܩܐ ܦܝܕܐ ܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܛܪܬܗ. ܐܢܐ ܝܢ ܥܒܪܬ ܥܠ
26 ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܓܙܘܪܬܘܟ ܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ.✻ ܐܢܐ ܝܢ
ܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ: ܗܝ ܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ
27 ܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܠܓܙܘܪܬܐ؟✻ ܘܡܚܝܒܐ ܕܡܢ
ܟܝܢܐ: ܐܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܠܘܟ ܕܒܝܕ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܓܙܘܪܬܐ
28 ܥܒܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܝܬ؟✻ ܣܒܒ ܠܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܓܠܝܐ
29 ܒܒܣܪܐ ܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܝܠܗ:✻ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܓܘ ܟܣܝܐ ܗܘ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܘܠܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܗܘ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܓ.

1 ܒܗܕ ܡܘܬܪ ܡܠܐ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ؟ ܝܢ ܡܘܬܪ
2 ܡܠܐ ܦܝܕܐ ܕܓܙܘܪܬܐ؟✻ ܣܓܝ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚ. ܩܕܡܝܐ
3 ܕܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.✻ ܣܒܒ
ܡܘܕܝ: ܐܢ ܒܥܕ ܦܝܫܝ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ؛ ܒܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ
4 ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܛܠܐ؟✻ ܚܣ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܓܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ

ܕܦܝܫܬ ܡܙܕܕܩܐ ܒܡܠܘܬܘܟ:
ܘܙܟܝܬ ܟܕ ܕܐܝܢܝ ܠܘܟ.

5 ܐܢܐ ܝܢ ܥܘܠܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܘܕܝ ܐܡܪܝܚ؟ ܥܘܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܚܡܬܗ—
6 ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܡܙܡܢܐ ܝܘܢ:—✻ ܚܣ ܠܗ: ܘܐܢ ܠܐ:
7 ܕܐܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܐܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ؟✻ ܣܒܒ ܐܢ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܒܕܓܠܘܬܝ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܒܗܘ

---

[1] ܡ: ܡܩܪܘܒܘܟ. [2] ܡ: ܟܕ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܒܝܢ ܡܚܝܒܝ ܝܢ ܡܦܨܝ (ܝܢܐ) ܚܕ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ. [3] ܡ: ܘܒܚܪܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܪܢ.

(4) ܪܘ. 9: 23. ܐܦ. 1: 7. 2:
4. 7. ܪܘ. 3: 25. ܡܦ. 34: 6.
ܐܫ. 30: 18. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 9.
15.
(5) ܬܢ. 32: 34. ܝܥ. 5: 3.
(6) ܐܝ. 34: 11. ܡܙ. 62: 12.
ܡܬܠ. 24: 12. ܝܪ. 17: 10. 32:
19. ܡܬܝ 16: 27. ܪܘ. 14: 12.
ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 8. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 10.
ܓܠܝ. 2: 23. 20: 12. 22: 12.
(8) ܐܝ. 24: 13. ܪܘ. 1: 18.
ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 8.
(9) ܥܡ. 3: 2. ܠܘ. 12: 47.
48. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 17.
(10) ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 7.
(11) ܬܢ. 10: 17. ܒ. ܕܒ.
19: 7. ܐܝ. 34: 19. ܦܪ. 10:
34. ܓܠܛ. 2: 6. ܐܦ. 6: 9.
ܩܘ. 3: 25. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 17.
(13) ܡܬܝ 7: 21. ܝܥ. 1: 22.
23. 25. ܐ. ܝܘ. 3: 7.
(16) ܩܘܗ. 12: 14. ܡܬܝ 25:
31. ܝܘ. 12: 48. ܪܘ. 3: 6.
ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 5. ܓܠܝ. 20: 12.
ܝܘ. 5: 22. ܦܪ. 10: 42.
17: 31. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 1. 8. ܐ.
ܦܛ. 4: 5. ܪܘ. 16: 25. ܐ.
ܛܝ. 1: 11. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 8.
(17) ܡܬܝ 3: 9. ܝܘ. 8: 33.
ܪܘ. 9: 6. 7. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 22.
ܡܝ. 3: 11. ܪܘ. 9: 4. ܐܫ. 45:
25. 48: 2. ܝܘ. 8: 41.
(18) ܬܢ. 4: 8. ܡܙ. 147: 19.
20. ܦܝ. 1: 10.

(19) ܡܬܝ 15: 14. 23: 16.
17. 19. 24. ܝܘ. 9: 34. 40.
41.
(20) ܪܘ. 6: 17. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1:
13. 3: 5.
(21) ܡܙ. 50: 16. ܘܫܪ. ܡܬܝ
23: 3. ܘܫܪ.
(22) ܡܠܐ. 3: 8.
(23) ܪܘ. 2: 17.
(24) ܒ. ܫܡ. 12: 14. ܐܫ.
52: 5. ܚܙ. 36: 20. 23.
(25) ܓܠܛ. 5: 3.
(26) ܦܪ. 10: 34. 35.
(27) ܡܬܝ 12: 41. 42.
(28) ܡܬܝ 3: 9. ܝܘ. 8: 39.
ܪܘ. 9: 6. 7. ܓܠܛ. 6: 15.
ܓܠܝ. 2: 9.
(29) ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 4. ܩܘ. 2:
11. ܦܝ. 3: 3. ܪܘ. 7: 6. ܒ.
ܩܘ. 3: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 5. ܒ.
ܩܘ. 10: 18. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 4.

(2) ܬܢ. 4: 7. 8. ܡܙ. 147:
19. 20. ܪܘ. 2: 18. 9: 4.
(3) ܪܘ. 10: 16. ܥܒ. 4: 2.
ܡܢ. 23: 19. ܪܘ. 9: 6. 11:
29. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 13.
(4) ܐܝ. 40: 8. ܝܘ. 3:
33. ܡܙ. 62: 9. 116: 11.
51: 4.
(5) ܪܘ. 6: 19. ܓܠܛ. 3:
15.
(6) ܒܪ. 18: 25. ܐܝ. 8: 3.
34: 17.

8 ܡܬܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܛܝܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ:☼ ܘܡܬܕܝܢ
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܓܕܦܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܢܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܢܐܬܝܢ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܙܕܝܩ ܗܘ.
9 ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ: ܐܝܬ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܢ: ܠܐ: ܒܟܠ ܟܠܗ:
ܩܕܡ ܩܕܡܢ ܚܝܒܢ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ:
10 ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ:☼ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ:
ܠܝܬ ܙܕܝܩܐ: ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ:
11 ܠܝܬ ܕܡܦܪܫ:
ܠܝܬ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
12 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܛܘ ¹ܐܟܚܕܐ ܘܒܛܠܘ ܐܣܬܪܝܘ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܕܥܒܕ ܛܒܬܐ: ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ.
13 ܩܒܪ̈ܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܓܓܪܬܗܘܢ ܗܝ:
ܒܠܫܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܢܟܠܘ:
ܘܚܡܬܐ ܕܐܣܦܣ ܬܚܝܬ ܣܦܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ.
14 ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܠܘܛܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ.
15 ܩܠܝܠܢ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܫܕ ܕܡܐ:
16 ܬܒܪܐ ܘܕܘܝܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ:
17 ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܥܘ.
18 ܘܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܬ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ.
19 ܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܕܝܢ: ܕܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ: ܕܟܠ ܦܘܡ ܢܣܬܟܪ: ܘܟܠܗ
20 ܥܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܝܒ ܠܬܒܥܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ
ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐ ܢܙܕܕܩ ܟܠ ܒܣܪ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܝܕܥܬܐ
21 ܕܚܛܝܬܐ.☼ ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ²ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܗ̇: ܘܡܣܬܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܝܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ
22 ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ:☼ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܝܕ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ: ܐܦ ܥܠ ܟܠ: ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ:
23 ܠܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ:☼ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܘ: ܘܚܣܝܪܝܢ
24 ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:☼ ܘܡܙܕܕܩܝܢ ܡܓܢ
ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ: ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܝܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:☼
25 ܗܘ ܕܩܕܡ ܣܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܣܝܐ: ܒܝܕ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܒܕܡܗ: ܠܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܗܘܘ: ܒܡܢܝܚܘܬܐ
26 ܕܐܠܗܐ:☼ ܠܬܚܘܝܬܐ: (ܒܙܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ): ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ
ܕܝܠܗ: ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܙܕܝܩܐ: ܘܡܙܕܩܢܐ ܠܗܘ
27 ܕܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ.☼ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܫܘܒܗܪܐ:
ܐܬܟܠܝ ܒܗ̇ܕܐ. ܒܐܝܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܕܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ: ܠܐ: ܐܠܐ
28 ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.☼ ܚܫܒܝܢܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܡܙܕܕܩ ܒܪܢܫܐ ²ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ.☼
29 ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ: ܘܕܥ̈ܡܡܐ ܠܐ: ܐܝܢ: ܐܦ
30 ܕܥ̈ܡܡܐ:☼ ܐܢ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܙܕܕܩ ܓܙܘܪܬܐ
31 ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܐܦ ܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.☼ ܡܢܐ
ܗܟܝܠ: ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܒܛܠܝܢܢ ܗܘ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܚܣ ܠܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܩܝܡܝܢܢ ܗܘܝܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ ³ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܪܫܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ
2 ܡܫܟܚ ܒܒܣܪܐ:☼ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ
ܐܙܕܕܩ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܗܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ
3 ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܬܒܐ: ܗܝܡܢ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܠܗ ܠܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.☼
4 ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܠܚ: ܦܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ
5 ܕܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܘܒܬܐ.☼ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܦܠܚ: ܐܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܙܕܕܩ ⁴ܠܥܘܠܐ: ܡܬܚܫܒܐ
6 ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܠܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.☼ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܕܘܝܕ
ܡܫܘܕܥ ܥܠ ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ
7 ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ²ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ:☼ (ܒܡܙܡܘܪܐ):
ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܒܝܩܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܬܚܦܝܘ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ.
8 ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܚܛܝܬܐ.
9 ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܛܘܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܗܘ: ܐܘ ܐܦ ܥܠ
ܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܓܝܪ: ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ
10 ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܠܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.☼ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ
ܠܗ: ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܓܙܘܪܬܐ: ܐܘ ܒܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ: ܠܐ
11 ܗܘܐ ܒܓܙܘܪܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ.☼ ܘܢܣܒ ܐܬܐ
ܕܓܙܘܪܬܐ: ܚܬܡܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ: ܕܐܦ
12 ܠܗܘܢ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:☼ ܘܐܒܐ ܠܓܙܘܪܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܥܩ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ
13 ܐܒܪܗܡ.☼ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܘ ܠܙܪܥܗ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܝܪܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܝܕ

---

[1] ܡ: ܟܚܕܐ. [2] ܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܠܒܪ ܡܢ.

[3] ܡ: ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܪܫܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ ܕܒܒܣܪܐ: ܡܫܟܚ!
[4] ܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܠܚܛܝܐ.

---

(8) ܪܗ. 5: 20. 6: 1. 15.
(9) ܪܗ. 1: 28. ܘܥܕ. 2: 1.
ܘܥܕ. 3: 23. ܓܠܛ. 3: 22.
(10) ܡܙ. 14: 1-3. 53: 1.
(13) ܡܙ. 5: 9. ܝܪ. 5: 16.
ܡܙ. 140: 3.
(14) ܡܙ. 10: 7.
(15) ܡܬܠ. 1: 16. ܐܫ. 59:
7. 8.
(18) ܡܙ. 36: 1.
(19) ܝܘܚ. 10: 34. 15: 25.
ܐܝܘ. 5: 16. ܡܙ. 107: 42. ܡܙ.
63: 11. ܪܗ. 1: 20. 2: 1. 2.
3: 9. 23.

(20) ܡܙ. 143: 2. ܦܪ. 13:
39. ܓܠܛ. 2: 16. 3: 11. ܐܦ.
2: 8. 9. ܛܛ. 3: 5. ܪܗ. 7:
7.
(21) ܦܪ. 15: 11. ܪܗ. 1: 17.
ܦܝ. 3: 9. ܥܒ. 11: 4. ܘܥܕ.
ܝܘܚ. 5: 46. ܦܪ. 26: 22.
ܪܗ. 1: 2. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 10.
(22) ܪܗ. ܟܠܗ. 4. ܪܗ. 10: 12.
ܓܠܛ. 3: 28. ܩܘ. 3: 11.
(23) ܪܗ. 3: 9. 11: 32.
ܓܠܛ. 3: 22.
(24) ܪܗ. 4: 16. ܐܦ. 2: 8.
ܛܛ. 3: 5. 7. ܡܬ. 20: 28.

ܐܦ. 1: 7. ܩܘ. 1: 14. ܐ. ܛܝ.
2: 6. ܥܒ. 9: 12. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1:
18. 19.
(25) ܥܒ. 16: 15. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2:
2. 4: 10. ܩܘ. 1: 20. ܦܪ. 13:
38. 39. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 15. ܦܪ.
17: 30. ܥܒ. 9: 15.
(27) ܪܗ. 2: 17. 23. 4: 2. ܐ.
ܩܘ. 1: 29. 31. ܐܦ. 2: 9.
(28) ܦܪ. 13: 38. 39. ܪܗ. 3:
20-22. 8: 3. ܓܠܛ. 2:
16.
(30) ܪܗ. 10: 12. 13. ܓܠܛ.
3: 8. 20. 28.

(1) ܐܫ. 51: 2. ܡܬ. 3: 9.
ܝܘܚ. 8: 33. 39. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11:
22.
(2) ܪܗ. 3: 20. 27. 28.
(3) ܒܪ. 15: 6. ܓܠܛ. 3: 6.
ܝܥ. 2: 23.
(4) ܪܗ. 11: 6.
(5) ܝܫ. 24: 2.
(7) ܡܙ. 32: 1. 2.
(11) ܒܪ. 17: 10. ܠܘ. 19: 9.
ܪܗ. 4: 12. 16. ܓܠܛ. 3: 7.
(13) ܒܪ. 17: 4. ܘܥܕ.
ܓܠܛ. 3: 29.

14 ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ. ☼ ܣܒܒ ܝܢ ܐܢ ܕܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܗܘܠܗܝ ܝܪ̈ܬܐ: ܒܛܝܠܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܒܛܝܠܬܐ
15 ܝܠܗ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ. ☼ ܣܒܒ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܣܒܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܐܦ ܠܝܬ ܥܒܪܬܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ. ☼
16 ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ (ܡܠܐ: ܕܗܘܝܐ) ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܙܪܥܗ: ܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ
17 ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܕܝܠܗ ܒܒܐ ܕܟܠܢ: ☼ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܕܒܒܐ
ܕܥܡܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܘܬܒܢܘܟ: ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܝܡܢܠܗ
ܒܝܗ: ܕܩܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ: ܘܩܪܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܢ
18 ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ. ☼ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܘܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܗܝܡܢܠܗ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܐܡܝܪܐ: ܗܕܟܐ
19 ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܙܪܥܘܟ. ☼ ܘܠܐ ܟܪܝܗ ܙܥܘܪ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܡܝܬܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܡܐܐ ܫܢ̈ܐ:
20 ܘܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܥܐ ܕܣܪܐ. ☼ ܘܒܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܠܗ
ܕܦܠܓ ܒܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܚܝܠܢܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
21 ܒܝܗܒܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ☼ ܘܣܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܕܝ
22 ܕܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ: ܡܨܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ. ☼ ܣܒܒ
23 ܕܗܕܐ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ. ☼ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܣܒܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܗ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܚܫܝܒܐ
24 ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ☼ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܣܒܒ ܕܝܢ: ܕܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ
ܚܫܝܒܬܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܕܗܝܡܢܝ ܚܢܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܩܘܝܡܠܗ ܠܡܪܢ
25 ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ: ☼ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܝܐ ܣܒܒ
ܕܣܟܠܘܬܢ: ܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܣܒܒ ܕܡܙܕܕܩܢܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܗܫܐ ܟܕ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܡܘܬܒܢܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܠܢ
2 ܫܠܡܐ ܠܓܒ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ☼ ܕܐܦ
ܒܝܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܩܪܒܬܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܗ
ܩܝܡܐ ܚܢܢ: ܘܫܒܗܪܐ ܚܢܢ ܒܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
3 ܕܐܠܗܐ. ☼ ܘܠܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ
ܕܒܐܘܠܨܢ̈ܐ [1]ܫܒܗܪܐ ܚܢܢ ܒܫܘܒܗܪܐ: ܕܝܕܥܢܢ ܚܢܢ
4 ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܝܘܬ: ☼ ܘܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ [2]ܒܘܚܪܢܐ:
5 ܘܒܘܚܪܢܐ ܣܒܪܐ: ☼ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܒܗܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܚܘܒܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܫܦܥܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܠܒܘܬܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
6 ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܝܘܬܠܢ. ☼ ܣܒܒ ܟܕ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܢܢ:

7 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܡܝܬܠܗ: ☼ ܣܒܒ ܕܒܚܝܠܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܚܠܦ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܗ ܡܝܬ: ܣܒܒ ܡܚܠܦ
8 ܕܐܢܫܐ ܛܒܐ ܟܠܟܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ. ☼ ܐܠܐ ܡܚܘܝܠܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܠܘܬܢ: ܕܟܕ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܘܢ:
9 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܚܠܦ ܕܝܢ ܡܝܬܠܗ. ☼ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܟܕ ܐܕܝܘܡ
ܙܕܝܩܐ ܡܘܬܒܢܢ ܒܕܡܗ: ܒܝܗ ܒܗ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܗܘܝܚ ܡܢ
10 ܪܘܓܙܐ. ☼ ܣܒܒ ܐܢ ܟܕ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܘܢ: ܦܝܫܠܢ
ܡܬܪܥܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܗ: ܒܗ
ܒܝܫ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܩܚ ܒܚܝܘܬܗ
11 ܒܚܝܘܬܗ. ☼ ܘܠܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܫܒܗܪܐ ܗܘܝܚ
ܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܒܝܕ ܕܝܗܘ
ܐܕܝܘܡ ܫܩܝܠܢ ܦܝܫܪܬܐ.

12 ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܕ ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܒܪܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ
ܠܓܘ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܒܝܕ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ: ܘܗܕܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ
13 ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܥܒܪܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܛܝܠܗܘܢ: ☼ ܣܒܒ
ܕܗܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܓܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܐ
14 ܡܚܫܒܢܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ☼ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܟܝܬ
ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܐܦ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ
ܚܛܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܕܡ: ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ
15 ܕܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ☼ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܠܐ
ܗܕܟܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ. ܣܒܒ ܐܢ ܒܥܘܠܗ ܕܚܕ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ:
ܒܗ ܒܫܘܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܚܕ
16 ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܝܬܝܪ ܠܣܓܝܐܐ. ☼ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܕ ܚܕ
ܕܚܛܝܠܗ: ܗܕܟܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ. ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ
ܠܚܝܒܘܬܐ: ܐܒܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܘܠ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ
17 ܠܡܙܕܕܩܢܘܬܐ. ☼ ܣܒܒ ܐܢ ܒܥܘܠܗ ܕܚܕ: ܗܘܝܡܠܟܠܗ
ܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܚܕ: ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܒܠܠܗܘܢ ܒܣܓܝܐܘܬ
ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܒܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܝ ܒܝܕ
18 ܚܕ: ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ☼ ܗܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܕ ܚܕܐ ܥܘܠܐ
ܗܘܝܠܗ ܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܝܕ ܚܕܐ
ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܙܕܕܩܢܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ☼
19 ܣܒܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ ܕܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܦ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ ܕܚܕ ܣܓܝܐܐ
20 ܒܗ ܗܘܝܚ ܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ. ☼ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܠܠܗ: ܕܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܐܒܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܣܓܝܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܝܬܝܪ ܣܓܝܠܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ☼
21 ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܡܠܟܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܡܠܟܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ
ܒܝܕ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܒܝܕ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

---

[1] ܐܘ: ܡܫܒܗܪܝ. [2] ܡܘܢܐ: ܒܘܚܪܢܐ.

---

(14) ܓܠܛ. 3: 18.
(15) ܪܗ. 3: 20. 5: 13. 20.
7: 8. 10. 11. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 56.
ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 7. 9. ܓܠܛ. 3:
10. 19. ܐ. ܝܘ. 3: 4.
(16) ܪܗ. 3: 24. ܓܠܛ. 3:
22. ܐܫ. 51: 2. ܪܗ. 9: 8.
(17) ܒܪ. 17: 5. ܪܗ. 8: 11.
ܐܦ. 2: 1. 5. ܪܗ. 9: 26. ܐ.
ܩܘ. 1: 28. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 10.
(18) ܒܪ. 15: 5.
(19) ܒܪ. 17: 17. 18: 11.
ܥܒ. 11: 11. 12.
(21) ܡܙ. 115: 3. ܠܘ. 1: 37.
45. ܥܒ. 11: 19.
(23) ܪܗ. 15: 4. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10:
6. 11.
(24) ܦܪ. 2: 24. 13: 30.
(25) ܐܫ. 53: 5. 6. ܪܗ. 3:
25. 5: 6. 8: 32. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5:
21. ܓܠܛ. 1: 4. ܐ. ܦܛ.
2: 24. 3: 18. ܥܒ. 9: 28. ܐ.
ܩܘ. 15: 17. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 21.

(1) ܐܫ. 32: 17. ܝܘ. 16:
33. ܪܗ. 3: 28. 30. ܐܦ. 2:
14. ܩܠ. 1: 20.
(2) ܝܘ. 10: 9. 14: 6. ܐܦ.
2: 18. 3: 12. ܥܒ. 10: 19.
ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 1. ܥܒ. 3: 6.
(3) ܡܬ. 5: 11. 12. ܦܪ. 5:
41. ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 10. ܦܝ. 2:
17. ܝܥ. 1: 2. 12. ܐ. ܦܛ.
3: 14. ܝܥ. 1: 3.
(4) ܝܥ. 1: 12.
(5) ܦܝ. 1: 20. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1:
22. ܓܠܛ. 4: 6. ܐܦ. 1: 13.
14.
(6) ܓܠܛ. 4: 4. ܪܗ. 5: 8.
4: 25.
(8) ܝܘ. 15: 13. ܐ. ܦܛ.
3: 18. ܐ. ܝܘ. 3: 16. 4: 9. 10.
(9) ܪܗ. 3: 25. ܐܦ. 2: 13.
ܥܒ. 9: 14. ܐ. ܝܘ. 1: 7.
ܪܗ. 1: 18. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 10.
(10) ܪܗ. 8: 32. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5:
18. 19. ܐܦ. 2: 16. ܩܠ. 1:
20. 21. ܝܘ. 5: 26. 14: 19.
ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 10. 11.
(11) ܪܗ. 2: 17. 3: 29. 30.
ܓܠܛ. 4: 9. ܪܗ. 5: 10.
ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 18. 19.
(12) ܒܪ. 3: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15:
21. ܒܪ. 2: 17. ܪܗ. 6: 23. ܐ.
ܩܘ. 15: 21.
(13) ܪܗ. 4: 15. ܐ. ܝܘ. 3: 4.
(14) ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 21. 22. 45.
(15) ܐܫ. 53: 11. ܡܬ. 20:
28. 26: 28.
(18) ܝܘ. 12: 32. ܥܒ. 2: 9.
(20) ܝܘ. 15: 22. ܪܗ. 3:
20. 4: 15. 7: 8. ܓܠܛ. 3:
19. 23. ܠܘ. 7: 47. ܐ. ܛܝܡ.
1: 14.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܘ.

1 ܗܕܟ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܡܪܚ؟ ܢܓܪܫܚ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ
2 ܐܪܒܐ؟ ܚܣ ܠܗ. ܐܚܢܢ ܕܡܝܬܠܢ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ: ܕܐܟܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ
3 ܒܝܫ ܚܝܚ ܒܓܘܗ̇؟ ܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܥܝ ܟܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܟܠܢ ܕܡܥܡܕܠܢ
4 ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܒܡܘܬܗ ܡܥܡܕܠܢ؟ ܩܒܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܠܢ
ܗܕܟ ܥܡܗ ܒܝܕ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܕܐܟܝ ܕܩܝܡܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܒܘܗܝ: ܗܕܟ ܐܦ ܐܚܢܢ
5 ܒܚܕܬܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܗܠܟ. ܣܒܒ ܐܢ ܩܒܝܠܢ ܗܘܝܠܢ ܥܡ
ܥܡܗ: ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ: ܗܕܟ ܒܬ ܗܘܝܚ ܐܦ
6 (ܒܕܡܘܬܐ) ܕܩܝܡܬܗ: ܟܕ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܝܘܚ: ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܥܬܝܩܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܨܠܝܒܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܥܡܗ: ܕܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ
ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܚ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ܀
7 ܣܒܒ ܗܘ ܕܡܝܬܠܗ: [1]ܙܕܝܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܐܢ ܝܢ
8 ܡܝܬܠܢ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܗܝܡܢܝܚ ܕܐܦ ܚܝܚ ܥܡܗ
9 ܒܝܗ܀ ܣܒܒ ܟܝܕܥܝܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܝܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܐܬ: ܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܗ܀
10 [2]ܣܒܒ ܗܘ ܕܡܝܬܠܗ: ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܓܗܐ.
11 ܘܗܘ [3]ܕܚܝܐ: ܚܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀ ܗܕܟ ܐܦ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܫܘܒܘ ܓܢܘܟܘܢ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܚܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢ.
12 ܗܕܟ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܘܟܘܢ ܡܝܘܬܐ:
13 ܕܡܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ̇ ܠܪܓܝܓܬܗ̇܀ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ
ܗܕܡܝܟܘܢ [4]ܙܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܩܪܒܘܢ
ܓܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ:
14 ܘܗܕܡܝܟܘܢ [4]ܙܝܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀ ܣܒܒ
ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܬܚܬ
ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܐܠܐ ܬܚܬ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ.
15 ܗܕܟ ܡܘܕܝ؟ ܢܚܛܐ ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܝܘܚ ܬܚܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ
16 ܐܠܐ ܬܚܬ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ؟ ܚܣ ܠܗ܀ ܠܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܟܝܕܥܝ
ܕܠܗܘ ܕܡܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܓܢܘܟܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ: ܝܐܢ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ
17 ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܝܐܢ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ: ܡܫܬܡܥܠܘܟܘܢ
ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܗ
18 ܒܝܗ܀ ܘܟܕ ܦܨܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܚܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
19 ܗܘܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܡܠܠܢܐ
ܟܡܡܠܠܢ ܡܢ: ܣܒܒ ܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܡܩܪܒܠܘܟܘܢ ܗܕܡܝܟܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܘܠܥܘܠܐ
ܥܠ ܥܘܠܐ: ܗܕܟ ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܡܩܪܒܘܢ ܗܕܡܝܟܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ
20 ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ܀ ܣܒܒ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ: ܚܐܪܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ܀
21 ܘܡܘܕܝ ܦܐܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܗܝܕܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܫܐ
22 ܡܒܗܬܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ؟ ܣܒܒ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ܀ ܐܠܐ
ܗܫܐ ܕܦܨܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܚܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܘܟܘܢ
ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܦܐܪܘܟܘܢ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ:
23 ܘܣܘܦܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ܀ ܣܒܒ ܐܓܪܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܙ.

1 ܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܥܝ ܟܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܣܒܒ ܥܡ ܝܕܥܝ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܡܡܠܠܢ: ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
2 ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܝܠܗ؟ ܣܒܒ ܒܟܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇
ܓܒܪܐ ܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܓܒܪܗ̇ ܚܝܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܝܬܠܗ ܓܒܪܗ̇: ܫܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܡܢ
3 ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܓܒܪܗ̇܀ ܗܕܟ ܐܢ ܟܕ ܚܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܓܒܪܗ̇:
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܓܝܪܬܐ ܒܩܪܝܐ ܙܢܝܬܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܝܬܠܗ ܓܒܪܗ̇: ܚܐܪܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܗܕܟ
4 ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܙܢܝܬܐ ܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ܀ ܗܕܟ
ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܝܬܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ
ܒܝܕ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ: ܗܘ
5 ܕܩܝܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ: ܕܡܛܥܢܚ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀ ܣܒܒ
ܟܕ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܝܚ ܗܘܐ: ܚܫܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܕܒܝܕ
ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܗܘܘ ܟܦܥܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܕܡܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܕܡܛܥܢܝ ܦܐܪܐ
6 ܠܡܘܬܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܗܫܐ ܫܪܝܠܢ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܟܕ
ܡܝܬܠܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܟܒܝܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܗ: ܗܕܟ ܕܒܕ ܦܠܚܚ
ܒܚܕܬܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܥܬܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ.
7 ܗܕܟ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܡܪܚ؟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ؟ ܚܣ ܠܗ.
ܐܠܐ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܪܓܝܓܘܬܐ: ܐܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
8 ܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܪܓܝܓ܀ ܘܚܛܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܫܩܠܠܗ̇
ܥܠܬܐ: ܘܒܝܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܠܗ̇ ܒܝ ܟܠ ܪܓܝܓܘܬܐ.
9 ܣܒܒ ܒܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ
ܚܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܗ
10 ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܚܛܝܬܐ ܚܝܝܠܗ̇: ܘܐܢܐ ܡܝܬܠܝ܀ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ

---

[1] ܡܘܬܠܡܐ: ܦܨܝܚܐ ܡܙܕܕܩܢܐ. [2] ܡ: ܣܒܒ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܠܗ: ܡܝܬܠܗ. [3] ܡ: ܐܠܐ ܚܝܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ: ܚܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
[4] ܡ: ܟܠܝܐ.

---

(1) ܪܗ. 3: 8. 6: 15.
(2) ܪܗ. 6: 11. 7: 4. ܓܠܛ. 2: 19. 6: 14. ܩܘ. 3: 3. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 24.
(3) ܓܠܛ. 3: 27. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 29.
(4) ܩܘ. 2: 12. ܪܗ. 8: 11. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 14. ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 4. ܥܒ. 2: 11. 11: 40. ܓܠܛ. 6: 15. ܐܦ. 4: 22-24. ܩܘ. 3: 10.
(5) ܦܝ. 3: 10. 11.
(6) ܓܠܛ. 2: 20. 5: 24. 6: 14. ܐܦ. 4: 22. ܩܘ. 3: 5. 9. 18, 11.
(7) ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 1.
(8) ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 11.
(9) ܓܠܝ. 1: 18.
(10) ܥܒ. 9: 27. 28. ܠܘ. 20: 38.
(11) ܪܗ. 6: 2. ܓܠܛ. 2: 19.
(12) ܡܙ. 19: 13. 119: 133.
(13) ܪܗ. 7: 5. ܩܘ. 3: 5. ܥܒ. 4: 1. ܪܗ. 12: 1. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 24. 4: 2.
(14) ܪܗ. 7: 4. 6. 8: 2. ܓܠܛ. 5: 18.
(15) ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 21.
(16) ܡܬܝ 6: 24. ܝܘܚ. 8: 34.
ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 19.
(17) ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 13.
(18) ܝܘܚ. 8: 32. ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 22. ܓܠܛ. 5: 1. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 16.
(20) ܝܘܚ. 8: 34.
(21) ܪܗ. 7: 5. 1: 32.
(22) ܝܘܚ. 8: 32.
(23) ܒܪ. 2: 17. ܪܗ. 5: 12. ܝܥ. 1: 15. ܪܗ. 2: 7. 5: 17. 21. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 4.

(2) ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 39.
(3) ܡܬܝ 5: 32.
(4) ܪܗ. 8: 2. ܓܠܛ. 2: 19. 5: 18. ܐܦ. 2: 15. ܩܘ. 2: 14. ܓܠܛ. 5: 22.
(5) ܪܗ. 6: 13. 21. ܓܠܛ. 5: 19. ܝܥ. 1: 15.
(6) ܪܗ. 6: 2. 7: 4. 2: 29. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 6.
(7) ܪܗ. 3: 20. ܡܦ. 20: 17. ܬܢ. 5: 21. ܦܥ. 20: 33. ܪܗ. 13: 9.
(8) ܪܗ. 4: 15. 5: 20. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 56.
(10) ܟܗ. 18: 5. ܚܙ. 20: 11. 13. 21. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 7.

11 ܕܝܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܐ: ܐܗܘ ܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܒܪܝܫܗ ܕܡܘܬܩܢܘܬܐ: ܒܝܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܛܥܝܬܐ ܠܝ:
12 ܘܒܝܕܗ ܚܕ ܩܛܠܬܐ ܠܝ.܀ ܟܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ:
13 ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܟܐܢܐ: ܘܛܒܐ.܀ ܟܕ ܛܒܬܐ
ܗܘܝܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܝܠܝ! ܚܣ ܠܗ. ܝܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܕܦܫܐ
ܚܙܝܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܒܛܒܬܐ ܡܘܬܩܢܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܙܕܐ ܦܫܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܚܛܝܬܢܝܬܐ
14 ܚܛܝܬܐ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܝܕܥܚ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܝܠܗ:
15 ܐܝܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܣܪܢܝܐ ܝܘܢ: ܘܙܒܝܢܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܚܛܝܬܐ.܀ ܣܒܒ
ܡܢܝ ܕܦܠܚܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܘܢ ܝܕܥܐ: ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܡܢܝ
ܕܨܒܝܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܝܘܢ: ܝܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܣܢܝܢܐ ܝܘܢ: ܐܗܘ
16 ܦܠܚܢܐ ܝܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܢ ܡܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܝܘܢ: ܦܠܚܢܐ ܝܘܢ:
ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܫܘܘܝܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ.܀
17 ܗܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܗܘ: ܝܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ
18 ܕܥܡܪܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܓܘܝ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܝܕܥܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܪܐ
ܒܓܘܝ: ܝܥܢܝ: ܒܒܣܪܝ: ܛܒܬܐ. ܣܒܒ ܨܒܝܢܐ
ܡܘܕܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܓܒܝ: ܐܝܠܐ ܕܦܠܚܢܘܬܗ ܛܒܬܐ: ܠܐ ܝܘܢ
19 ܡܨܝܐ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܨܒܝܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܘܢ ܦܠܚܢܐ: ܝܠܐ
20 ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܘܢ ܨܒܝܢܐ: ܐܗܘ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܝܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܢ ܡܢܝ
ܕܠܐ ܝܘܢ ܨܒܝܢܐ: ܦܠܚܢܐ ܝܘܢ: ܠܐ ܝܠܝ ܐܝܕܝܐ ܐܢܐ
21 ܕܦܠܚܢܐ ܝܘܢ: ܝܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܪܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܓܘܝ.܀ ܟܗ
ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܕܦܠܚܢ ܛܒܬܐ:
22 ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܓܒܝ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܢ
23 ܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܓܘ:܀ ܐܝܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ
ܝܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܗܕܡܝ: ܕܡܩܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܩܪܒܐ
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܗܘܢܝ: ܘܡܫܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܝ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ
24 ܕܐܝܬܗ ܒܗܕܡܝ.܀ ܐܘ: ܓܒܪܐ ܥܠܝܒܐ ܝܘܢ! ܡܢܝ ܒܕ
25 ܦܨܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ [1]ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ؟܀ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܝܘܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܗ ܐܕܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܝ
ܥܒܕܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܠܐ ܒܒܣܪܝ
ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܚ.

1 ܟܗ ܗܕܝܐ ܠܝܬ ܚܘܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ
2 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܢܐ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܐܪܐ ܡܘܪܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ.܀
3 ܒܠܐ ܡܨܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ: ܒܗܘ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܣܪܐ:
ܫܘܕܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ
ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܣܒܒ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܚܝܒܠܗ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ
4 ܒܒܣܪܐ:܀ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܢ ܦܫܐ ܡܘܠܝܐ
ܠܘܝܢܢ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܣܪܢܝܐ ܒܦܠܚܝ: ܝܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܐ.܀
5 ܣܒܒ ܐܢܝ ܕܒܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܝ: ܡܢܝ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܒܝ ܡܚܫܒܝ:
6 ܘܐܢܝ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܝ: ܡܢܝ ܕܪܘܚܐ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܚܫܒܬܐ
ܕܒܣܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ.܀
7 ܣܒܒ ܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܬܚܝܬ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܣܒܒ ܠܐ
8 ܡܨܐ.܀ ܘܐܢܝ ܕܒܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܝ: ܠܐ ܡܨܝ ܠܫܦܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.܀
9 ܐܝܠܐ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܒܣܪܐ: ܝܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܐܢ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܓܘܘܟܘܢ. ܐܝܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝܬܠܗ
10 ܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܗܘ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ.܀ ܘܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܓܘܘܟܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܦܓܪܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܣܒܒ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܐܝܠܐ
11 ܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܣܒܒ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܗܘ
ܕܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܓܘܘܟܘܢ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ: ܐܘܦ ܠܦܓܪܘܟܘܢ
ܡܝܬܐ ܒܕ ܡܚܝܐ: [2]ܣܒܒ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ
ܒܓܘܘܟܘܢ.

12 ܟܗ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܕܝܢܢܐ ܝܘܚ: ܠܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ
13 ܕܒܒܣܪܐ ܚܝܝܚ:܀ ܣܒܒ ܐܢ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܚܝܝܬܘܢ ܡܝܬܝ:
ܦܫܝܬܘܢ ܡܝܬܝ ܠܡܬܢ: ܐܝܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ
14 ܡܡܝܬܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ: ܒܕ ܚܝܝܬܘܢ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܟܠ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܝܫܝ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܐܢܝ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܢܐ.܀
15 ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܫܩܝܠܠܘܟܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ
ܠܕܚܠܬܐ: ܝܠܐ ܫܩܝܠܠܘܟܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ
16 ܕܩܪܝܢܢ ܗܘܝ: ܐܒܐ: ܐܒܐ.܀ ܘܗܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܣܗܕܐ
17 ܥܡ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܠܪܘܚܢ: ܕܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܘܚ:܀ ܘܐܢ
ܒܢܘܢܐ: ܐܘܦ ܝܪܬܐ: ܝܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܫܘܬܦܝܐ
ܒܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܫܝ ܥܡܗ ܚܫܐ:
ܕܐܘܦ ܥܡܗ ܦܝܫܝ ܫܒܝܚܐ.

18 ܣܒܒ ܚܫܒܢܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܚܫܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܙܒܢܐ
19 ܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܕ ܦܫܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܥܠܢ.܀ ܣܒܒ
ܕܣܟܝܘܬܐ ܣܘܟܝ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܣܟܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܓܠܝܢܐ
20 ܕܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܒܪܝܐ ܫܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܣܪܩܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ: ܝܠܐ ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘ
21 ܕܫܥܒܕܠܗ:܀ ܒܣܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܦ ܒܪܝܐ ܡܚܪܪܝ ܦܫܐ

---

[1] ܡܢ: ܐܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ.

[2] ܣܗܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܗܘ.—ܒܝܕ ܪܘܚܗ.

---

(12) ܡܙ. 19:8. 119:38. 137. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1:8.
(14) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 21:20. 25. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 17:17.
(15) ܡܙ. 1:6. ܓܠܛ. 5:17.
(18) ܒܪ. 6:5. 8:21.
(22) ܡܙ. 1:2. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4:16. ܐܦ. 3:16. ܩܘ. 3:9. 10.
(23) ܓܠܛ. 5:17. ܪܗ. 6:13. 19.
(25) ܐ. ܩܘ. 15:57.

(1) ܪܗ. 8:4. ܓܠܛ. 5:16. 25.
(2) ܝܘܚ. 8:36. ܪܗ. 6:18. 22. ܓܠܛ. 2:19. 5:1. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15:45. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3:6. ܪܗ. 7:24. 25.
(3) ܦܪ. 13:39. ܪܗ. 3:20. ܥܒ. 7:18. 19. 10:1. 2. 10. 14. ܓܠܛ. 3:18. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5:21.
(4) ܪܗ. 8:1.
(5) ܝܘܚ. 3:6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2:14. ܓܠܛ. 5:22. 25.
(6) ܪܗ. 6:21. 8:13. ܓܠܛ. 6:8. ܪܗ. 8:7.
(7) ܡܬ. 4:4. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2:14.
(9) ܐ. ܩܘ. 3:16. 6:19. ܝܘܚ. 3:34. ܓܠܛ. 4:6. ܦܝ. 1:19. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1:11.
(11) ܦܪ. 2:24. ܪܗ. 6:4. 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6:14. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4:14. ܐܦ. 2:5.
(12) ܪܗ. 6:7. 14.
(13) ܪܗ. 8:6. ܓܠܛ. 6:8. ܐܦ. 4:22. ܩܘ. 3:5.
(14) ܓܠܛ. 5:18.
(15) ܐ. ܩܘ. 12:12. ܥܒ. 2:15. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1:7. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4:18. ܐܫ. 56:5. ܓܠܛ. 4:5. 6. ܡܪ. 14:36.
(16) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1:22. 5:5. ܐܦ. 1:13. 4:30.
(17) ܦܪ. 26:18. ܓܠܛ. 4:7. ܦܪ. 14:22. ܦܝ. 1:29. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2:11. 12.
(18) ܒ. ܩܘ. 4:17. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1:6. 7. 4:13.
(19) ܒ. ܦܛ. 3:13. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3:2.
(20) ܪܗ. 8:22. ܚܒ. 3:19.

ܒܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܣܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܥܢܒܐ ܠܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ
22 ܕܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.❋ ܐܦܢ ܕܡܚܠܝܬܝ ܗܘܝܬܝ ܕܟܠܝܗ
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܕܫܐ ܘܒܝܕ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.❋
23 ܘܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ ܐܡܪܬ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܐܙܠܬ ܒܬܪ ¹ܒܥܠܕܒܒ
ܕܒܘܣܐ: ܗܘܝܬ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܐܙܠܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ
24 ܠܡܒܕܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ: ܠܡܘܪܕܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ.❋ ܐܦܢ
ܒܗܘܝ ܦܬܝܚ ܡܘܪܕܝ. ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܦܬܚܐ ܣܘܣܝܐ ܠܐ
ܡܠܐ ܗܘܝ: ܐܦܢ ܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܣܘܝܐ: ܐܦܝܢܝ ܐܦܝܐ
25 ܐܠܝܗ:❋ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢ ܠܡܝܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܒܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܣܦܠܐ ܒܝ ܐܦܩܬܐ ܐܠܝܗ.

26 ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܟܘܫܐ ܒܝ ܗܝܕ ܠܒܗܬܬܐ: ܐܦܢ ܡܘܕܝ
ܐܢܫ: ܕܐܢܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠܝܗ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ: ܐܠܐ
ܟܘܫܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܝ ²ܒܪܘܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܢܐ
27 ܠܒܗܬܬܝ.❋ ܘܗܘ ܕܒܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܩܝܣܐ: ܗܘ ܒܝ ܐܝܬ
ܡܘܕܝ ܡܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܟܘܫܐ: ܕܐܢܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝ ²ܦܪܝܩܠ
28 ܡܦܪܩܠ ܕܢܒܝܐ.❋ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ
ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܟܠܗ ܡܝܬܝܢ ³ܒܝ ܦܠܚܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܚܝܐ: ܠܐܢܐ
29 ܕܡܦܪܩܠܢ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܒܝܬܐ.❋ ܐܦܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܝ
ܡܦܪܩܢܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
ܕܒܪܘܢܝ: ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܐ ܐܝܘܒܐ.❋
30 ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܡܦܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐܢܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ:
ܡܘܕܝܥܢܐ: ܘܠܐܢܝ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ.

31 ܚܙܝ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ
32 ܠܟܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ: ܗܘܝ ܡܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܘܒܠܢ؛❋ ܗܘ ܕܠܚܒܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܟܗ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܡܘܦܝܠܗ:
33 ܕܐܢܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܠ ܠܝ ܒܟܠ ܡܝܬܝ؛❋ ܐܦܢ ܒܗ
ܕܒܝܬ ܠܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ؛ ⁴ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝ
34 ܡܦܪܩܠ.❋ ܐܦܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ⁵ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܚܝܠܐ: ܘܡܫܘܚ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܘܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
35 ܡܠܐ: ܘܦܪܘܩܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܦܪܩܠܢ.❋ ܐܦܢ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ
ܡܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܘܠܝܕܐ؛ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ؛
ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ؛ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܢܘܬܐ؛ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܘܬܐ؛ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܐ؛❋

36 ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܐ:
ܒܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܦܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܦܘܠܚ ܡܘܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ¹ܐܝܕܐ ܠܒܪܘܟܐ.
37 ܐܠܐ ܒܐܢܐ ܒܠܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܝܕ ܕܗܘ
38 ܕܡܘܕܝܥܢܐ.❋ ܡܦܢ ܣܡܘܟܝ ܡܘ: ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܫܝܢܐ:
39 ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ: ܘܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܝ:❋ ܘܠܐ ܟܘܫܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܘܫܐ: ܘܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ: ܦܪܩܠ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ
ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܒܦܩܕܢ ܒܐܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ
ܕܒܥܠܐ: ܘܐܢܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܦܘܪܢܘܬܐ ܥܠܝ ܒܟܘܫܐ
2 ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ:❋ ܕܦܫܩܢܐ ܠܒܪܘܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒ: ܘܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܠܒܝ
3 ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܟܠܐ.❋ ܐܦܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܟܝ ܗܘܝ
ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܦܘܢܝ
4 ܘܡܘܕܝ ܒܝܬܟܐ:❋ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܦܪܩܠ: ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ: ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ: ܘܕܒܘܕܐ: ܘܡܦܪܩܠܢ
5 ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܘܡܠܝܬܐ: ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ:❋ ܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܘܡܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܝܬܐ: ⁷ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ: ܕܐܝܠܗ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ
6 ܠܢܒܝܐ ܢܠܡܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.❋ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܗܘܝܘܡܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦܢ ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܦܪܩܠ:
7 ܡܦܪܩܠ ܡܢܐ:❋ ܘܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܐܦܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ
8 ܘܕܢܐ.❋ ܒܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ
ܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܐ ܦܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
9 ܠܒܪܐ.❋ ܐܦܢ ܕܦܘܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܘܡܝ: ܒܐܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ
10 ܒܗ ܐܝܟ: ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܘܫܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ.❋ ܘܠܐ ܗܕ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ: ܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ
11 ܒܠ: ܒܝܬ ܐܝܟܐ:❋ ܐܦܢ ܒܕ ܗܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܒܘܝܢܗ: ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ: ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܗ ⁸ܒܪܘܟ: ܠܐ ܒܘܠܚܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܗܘ
12 ܕܡܕܝܢܐ:❋ ܦܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܠܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܐ

---

[1] ܡ: ܒܥܠܐ. [2] ܡܫܠܡܐ: ܦܪܝܩ ܦܘܪܩܢܘܬܐ. [3] ܡ: ܒܝ ܦܠܚܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܚܝܐ. [4] ܡ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝ ܡܦܪܩܠ؛ [5] ܡ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܚܝܠܐ: . . . ܡܦܪܩܠܢ؛

[6] ܡܫܠܡܐ: ܒܝܬܐ. [7] ܡ: ܕܒܝܬ ܥܠ ܟܠ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܢܠܡܝܢ. [8] ܡ: ܐܦܢ.

---

(22) ܡܪ. 16: 15. ܣܡ. 1:
23. ܐܪ. 12: 11.
(23) ܬ. ܣܡ. 5: 5. ܐܦ. 1: 14.
ܬ. ܣܡ. 5: 2. 4. ܠܡ. 20: 36.
21: 28. ܐܦ. 4: 30.
(24) ܬ. ܣܡ. 5: 7. ܬܬ.
11: 1.
(26) ܡܠܟ 20: 22. ܗܬ. 4: 3.
ܗܬ. 12: 10. ܐܦ. 6: 18.
(27) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 9. ܡܙ. 7:
9. ܡܠܟ. 17: 3. ܐܪ. 11: 20.
17: 10. 20: 12. ܦܪ. 1: 24.
ܐ. ܗܫ. 2: 4. ܬܠܡ. 2: 23.
ܐ. ܗܘܫ. 5: 14.
(28) ܕܢ. 9: 11. 23. 24. ܬ.
ܡܠ. 1: 9.
(29) ܡܩ. 33: 12. 17. ܡܙ.
ܡ: 6. ܐܪ. 1: 5. ܡܠܟ 7: 23.

ܕܢ. 11: 2. ܬ. ܡܠ. 2: 19.
ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 2. ܐܦ. 1: 5. 11.
ܗܘܫ. 17: 22. ܬ. ܣܡ. 3:
18. ܦܫ. 3: 21. ܐ. ܗܘܫ. 3:
2. ܣܡ. 1: 15. 18. ܬܬ. 1: 6.
ܬܠܡ. 1: 5.
(30) ܕܢ. 1: 6. 9: 24. ܐܦ. 4:
4. ܬܬ. 9: 15. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2:
9. ܐ. ܣܡ. 6: 11. ܗܘܫ. 17:
22. ܐܦ. 2: 6.
(31) ܡܬ. 14: 9. ܡܙ. 118: 6.
(32) ܕܢ. 5: 6. 10. 4: 25.
(33) ܐܫ. 50: 8. 9. ܬܠܡ.
12: 10. 11.
(34) ܐܝܘ. 34: 29. ܡܪ. 16:
19. ܣܡ. 3: 1. ܬܬ. 1: 3. 8:
1. 12: 2. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 22.
ܬܬ. 7: 25. 9: 24. ܐ. ܗܘܫ.

2: 1.
(36) ܡܙ. 44: 22. ܐ. ܣܡ. 15:
30. 31. ܬ. ܣܡ. 4: 11.
(37) ܐ. ܣܡ. 15: 57. ܬ. ܣܡ.
2: 14. ܐ. ܗܘܫ. 4: 4. 5: 4.
5. ܬܠܡ. 12: 11.
(38) ܐܦ. 1: 21. 6: 12. ܣܡ.
1: 16. 2: 15. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3:
22.

(1) ܕܢ. 1: 9. ܬ. ܣܡ. 1: 23.
11: 31. 12: 19. ܬܠܡܝܕ. 1:
20. ܦܡ. 1: 8. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 7.
(2) ܕܢ. 10: 1.
(3) ܡܩ. 32: 32.
(4) ܗܕ. 7: 6. ܡܩ. 4: 22.
ܗܕ. 14: 1. ܐܪ. 31: 9. ܐ. ܫܡ.
4: 21. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 11. ܡܙ.

63: 2. 78: 61. ܦܪ. 3: 25.
ܬܬ. 8: 8-10. ܡܙ. 147: 19.
ܬܬ. 9: 1. ܦܪ. 13: 32. ܕܢ.
3: 2. ܐܦ. 2: 12.
(5) ܗܕ. 10: 15. ܕܢ. 11: 28.
ܠܡ. 3: 23. ܕܢ. 1: 3. ܐܪ. 23:
6. ܗܘܫ. 1: 1. ܦܪ. 20: 28.
ܬܬ. 1: 8. ܐ. ܗܘܫ. 5: 20.
(6) ܡܬ. 23: 19. ܕܢ. 3: 3.
ܗܘܫ. 8: 39. ܕܢ. 2: 28. 29.
4: 12. 16. ܬܠܡܝܕ. 6: 16.
(7) ܬܠܡܝܕ. 4: 23. ܬܪ. 21:
12. ܬܬ. 11: 18.
(8) ܬܠܡܝܕ. 4: 28.
(9) ܬܪ. 18: 10. 14.
(10) ܬܪ. 25: 21.
(11) ܕܢ. 4: 17. 8: 28.
(12) ܬܪ. 25: 23.

13 ܠܙܥܘܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܕܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܪܚܡܬ:
ܘܠܥܣܘ ܣܢܝܬ.
14 ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܐܡܪ: ܠܡܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ:
15 ܚܣ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܡܘܫܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܪܚܡ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܪܚܡ
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܪܚܡܢ ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܚܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܘ
16 ܕܚܢܢ ܐܢܐ. ܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܗܘ ܕܨܒܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܗܘ
17 ܕܪܗܛ: ܐܠܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܪܚܡ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ: ܕܠܗܕܐ ܐܩܝܡܬܟ: ܕܐܚܘܐ
ܒܟ ܚܝܠܝ: ܘܕܢܬܟܪܙ ܫܡܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.
18 ܡܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ: ܡܪܚܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܕܨܒܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܩܫܐ.
19 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܝ: ܡܛܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܪܥܡ: ܨܒܝܢܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ
ܠܘܩܒܠܗ: ܡܢܘ ܩܐܡ.
20 ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܡܢ ܐܢܬ: ܕܡܬܚܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܡܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܓܒܝܠܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܓܒܠܗ:
21 ܡܛܠܡܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܓܒܠܬܢܝ: ܐܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܦܚܪܐ ܥܠ ܛܝܢܗ: ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܓܒܝܠܐ ܡܐܢܐ ܚܕ
22 ܠܐܝܩܪܐ: ܘܚܕ ܠܨܥܪܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܟܕ
ܨܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܘܢܘܕܥ ܚܝܠܗ: ܐܝܬܝ
ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܓܪܬ ܪܘܚܗ ܥܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܓܡܝܪܝܢ
23 ܠܐܒܕܢܐ: ܘܐܫܦܥ ܚܘܣܢܗ ܥܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ:
24 ܕܛܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܕܗܢܘܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܩܪܢ: ܠܐ
25 ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ
ܒܗܘܫܥ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܩܪܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ:
26 ܥܡܝ ܐܢܐ: ܘܠܕܠܐ ܡܪܚܡܬܐ: ܡܪܚܡܬܐ. ܘܢܗܘܐ:
ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
27 ܬܡܢ ܢܬܩܪܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ. ܐܫܥܝܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܟܪܙ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܐܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܫܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
28 ܢܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܓܡܝܪܬܐ ܘܦܣܝܩܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܬܝܕ
29 (ܕܢܥܒܕ) ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܡܪ ܐܫܥܝܐ
ܢܒܝܐ: ܐܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ
ܣܕܘܡ: ܐܝܟ ܣܕܘܡ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ: ܘܠܥܡܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ.
30 ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܐܡܪ: ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܪܗܛܝܢ
ܒܬܪ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ: ܐܕܪܟܘܗ̇ ܠܟܐܢܘܬܐ: ܘܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ
31 ܕܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ. ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܝܢ: ܕܪܗܛ ܗܘܐ
ܒܬܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ: ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ
32 ܡܛܐ. ܡܛܠܡܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܩܠܘ ܒܟܐܦܐ
33 ܕܬܘܩܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܢܒܝܐ: ܗܐ ܣܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܒ
ܨܗܝܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܬܘܩܠܬܐ: ܘܫܘܥܐ ܕܡܟܫܘܠܐ: ܘܡܢ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܒܗܬ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝ.

1 ܐܚܝ: ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ:
2 ܗܝ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ: [1]ܕܢܚܘܢ. ܣܗܕ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܗܘܢ
3 ܕܛܢܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܟܐܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܥܝܢ ܕܢܩܝܡܘܢ
ܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܠܟܐܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ
4 ܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ. ܣܟܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ:
5 ܠܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ. ܡܘܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܬܒ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ
ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ: ܕܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ: ܢܚܐ ܒܗܝܢ. ܟܐܢܘܬܐ
6 ܕܝܢ. ܗܝ ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܒܠܒܟ: ܡܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܣܠܩ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܚܬ
7 ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܬ ܠܬܗܘܡܐ: ܘܐܣܩ
8 ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܦܘܡܟ: ܘܠܠܒܟ:
9 ܗܢܘ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܟܪܙܝܢܢ. ܡܛܠ ܐܢ
ܬܘܕܐ ܒܦܘܡܟ ܒܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܬܗܝܡܢ ܒܠܒܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ
10 ܐܩܝܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ: ܬܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܐ ܒܗ
ܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܟܐܢܘܬܐ: ܘܦܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ.
11 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܟܬܒܐ: ܟܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܒܗܬ.
12 ܡܛܠ ܠܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ: ܕܡܥܬܪ ܒܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܩܪܐ
13 ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܕܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ [2]ܢܚܐ.
14 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܩܪܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ
ܒܗ: ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ
ܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ: ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܪܙܢܐ:
15 ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܪܙܝܢ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܕܪܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܢܒܝܐ: ܕܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܢ ܪܓܠܝܗܘܢ [3]ܕܡܣܒܪܝܢ
ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܕܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܕܛܒܬܐ.

---

[1] ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܕܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. [2] ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܢܩܒܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. [3] ܗܕܐ ܠܝܬ. ܡܘܬ. ܠܗܠ—ܕܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘ.

(13) ܡܠܐ. 1: 2. 3. ܬܢ. 21: 15. ܡܬܠ. 13: 24. ܡܬܝ 10: 37. ܠܘ. 14: 26. ܝܘ. 12: 25.
(14) ܬܢ. 32: 4. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 19: 7. ܐܝܘ. 8: 3. 34: 10. ܡܙ. 92: 15.
(15) ܡܦ. 33: 19.
(17) ܓܠܛ. 3: 8. 22. ܡܦ. 9: 16.
(19) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 6. ܐܝܘ. 9: 12. 23: 13. ܕܢ. 4: 35.
(20) ܐܝܘ. 33: 13. ܐܫ. 29: 16. 45: 9. 64: 8.
(21) ܡܬܠ. 16: 4. ܐܪ. 18: 6. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 20.
(22) ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 9. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 8. ܝܗܘ. 4.
(23) ܪܗ. 2: 4. ܐܦ. 1: 7. ܩܘܠ. 1: 27. ܪܗ. 8: 28-30.
(24) ܪܗ. 3: 29.
(25) ܗܘ. 2: 23. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 10.
(26) ܗܘ. 1: 10.
(27) ܐܫ. 10: 22. 23. ܪܗ. 11: 5.
(28) ܐܫ. 28: 22.
(29) ܐܫ. 1: 9. ܐܘܠ. 3: 22. ܐܫ. 13: 19. ܐܪ. 50: 40.
(30) ܪܗ. 4: 11. 10: 20. 1: 17.
(31) ܪܗ. 10: 2. 11: 7. ܓܠܛ. 5: 4.
(32) ܠܘ. 2: 34. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 23.
(33) ܡܙ. 118: 22. ܐܫ. 8: 14. 28: 16. ܡܬܝ 21: 42. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 6-8. ܪܗ. 10: 11.

(2) ܦܪ. 21: 20. 22: 3. ܓܠܛ. 1: 14. 4: 17. ܪܗ. 9: 31.
(3) ܪܗ. 1: 17. 9: 30. ܦܝ. 3: 9.
(4) ܡܬܝ 5: 17. ܓܠܛ. 3: 24.
(5) ܠܘܝ. 18: 5. ܢܚܡ. 9: 29. ܚܙ. 20: 11. 13. 21. ܓܠܛ. 3: 12.
(6) ܬܢ. 30: 12. 13.
(8) ܬܢ. 30: 14.
(9) ܡܬܝ 10: 32. ܠܘ. 12: 8. ܦܪ. 8: 37.
(11) ܐܫ. 28: 16. 49: 23. ܐܪ. 17: 7. ܪܗ. 9: 33.
(12) ܪܗ. 3: 22. ܦܪ. 15: 9. ܓܠܛ. 3: 28. ܦܪ. 10: 36. ܪܗ. 3: 29. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 5. ܐܦ. 1: 7. 2: 4. 7.
(13) ܝܘܐ. 2: 32. ܦܪ. 2: 21. 9: 14.
(14) ܛܛ. 1: 3.
(15) ܐܫ. 52: 7. ܢܚܘ. 1: 15.

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [1][illegible]

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

21 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible] [2][illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

10 [illegible]

[illegible]

11 [illegible] [3][illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible] [4][illegible]

17 [illegible] [5][illegible]

18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible] [5][illegible]

21 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

23 [illegible] [6][illegible]

24 [illegible] [7][illegible] [5][illegible] [6][illegible]

25 [illegible]

26 [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] [2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible] [4] [illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible] [7] [illegible]

---

(16) [illegible] 3: 3. [illegible] 4: 2. [illegible] 53: 1. [illegible] 12: 38.
(18) [illegible] 19: 4. [illegible] 24: 14. 28: 19. [illegible] 16: 15. [illegible] 1: 6. 23. [illegible] 18: 10. [illegible] 4: 8.
(19) [illegible] 32: 21. [illegible] 11: 11. [illegible] 3: 3.
(20) [illegible] 65: 1. [illegible] 9: 30.
(21) [illegible] 65: 2.

(1) [illegible] 12: 22. [illegible] 31: 37. [illegible] 11: 22. [illegible] 3: 5.
(2) [illegible] 8: 29.
(3) [illegible] 19: 10. 14.
(4) [illegible] 19: 18.
(5) [illegible] 9: 27.
(6) [illegible] 4: 4. 5. [illegible] 5: 4. [illegible] 9: 4. 5.
(7) [illegible] 9: 31. 10: 3. [illegible] 3: 14.
(8) [illegible] 29: 10. [illegible] 29: 4. [illegible] 6: 9. [illegible] 5: 21. [illegible] 12: 2. [illegible] 13: 14. [illegible] 12:

40. [illegible] 28: 26. 27.
(9) [illegible] 69: 22.
(10) [illegible] 69: 23.
(11) [illegible] 13: 46. 18: 6. 22: 18. 21. 28: 24. 28. [illegible] 10: 19.
(13) [illegible] 9: 15. 13: 2. 22: 21. [illegible] 15: 16. [illegible] 1: 16. 2: 2. 7-9. [illegible] 3: 8. [illegible] 2: 7. [illegible] 1: 11.
(14) [illegible] 7: 16. 9: 22. [illegible] 4: 16. [illegible] 5: 20.
(16) [illegible] 23: 10. [illegible] 15:

18-21.
(17) [illegible] 11: 16. [illegible] 2: 39. [illegible] 2: 12. 13.
(18) [illegible] 10: 12.
(20) [illegible] 12: 16. [illegible] 28: 14. [illegible] 66: 2. [illegible] 2: 12.
(22) [illegible] 15: 2. [illegible] 13: 6. 14. [illegible] 15: 2.
(23) [illegible] 3: 16.
(25) [illegible] 12: 16. 11: 7. [illegible] 3: 14. [illegible] 21: 24. [illegible] 7: 9.
(26) [illegible] 59: 20. [illegible] 14: 7.

ܒܟܬܝܒܐ: ܕܒܬ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܨܗܝܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ: ܘܒܬ ܡܦܢܐ
27 ܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ:✲ ܘܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܥܡܗܘܢ
28 ܐܝܡܐ: ܕܫܩܠܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ.✲ ܡܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܐܝܢܐ
ܕܒܒ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ: ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܝܢܐ: ܚܒܝܒ̈ܐ
29 ܝܢܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ.✲ ܣܒܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܒܦܘܫܡܢܗ
30 ܘܒܩܪܝܬܗ.✲ ܣܒܒ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܠܐ
ܡܨܝܬܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܐܕܝܐ ܦܝܫܠܘܟܘܢ
31 ܒܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܒܠܐ ܡܨܝܬܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܝ:✲ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܝ ܐܕܝܐ
ܠܐ ܡܨܝܬܝܠܗܘܢ: ܕܒܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܝ ܗܘܝ
32 ܪܚܝܡ̈ܐ.✲ ܣܒܒ ܕܡܚܒܫܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܠܐ
ܡܨܝܬܢܘܬܐ: ܕܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܟܝܪ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ.
33 ܐܘ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ [1]ܘܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܟܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܬܟܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܒܨܘܝܐ.✲
34 ܣܒܒ ܡܢܝ ܝܕܥܠܗ ܚܫܒܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܗܘܝܠܗ
35 ܐܠܗ ܡܠܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ:✲ ܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܠܗ:
36 ܘܦܪܥܐ ܒܬ ܦܝܫ ܦܪܝܥܐ ܐܠܗ؟✲ ܣܒܒ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗ
ܝܠܗ: ܘܟܠ ܒܝܗ: ܘܟܠ ܐܠܗ. ܐܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܒ.

1 ܒܥܝ ܦܪܝܣܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܘܟܘܢ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܒܪ̈ܚܡܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ
ܘܡܩܘܒܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܗܝ ܝܠܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܘܟܘܢ [2]ܡܠܝܠܬܐ.✲
2 ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫܝܬܘܢ ܡܫܘܘܝ̈ܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ: ܐܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܘܢ
ܒܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܘܟܘܢ: ܕܦܝܫܝܬܘܢ ܒܩܪ̈ܢܐ
ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܛܒܐ: ܘܡܩܘܒܠܐ: ܘܬܡܝܡܐ.✲
3 ܣܒܒ ܕܒܐܝܕ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܝ: ܕܝܗܝܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܝ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܟܠ
ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܚܫܝ̈ܒܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ
ܕܦܝܫ ܙܕܩܐ ܕܚܫܒܝܬܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܚܫܝ̈ܒܐ
ܒܢܟܦܘܬܐ: ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܓܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܝܠܐ
4 ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.✲ ܣܒܒ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܟܡܐ ܗܕܡ̈ܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܢ: ܘܟܠ ܗܕܡ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:✲
5 ܗܕܟܐ ܐܦ ܐܚܢܢ ܕܣܓܝܐ ܝܘܚ: ܚܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܝܘܚ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ:
6 ܘܗܕܡ̈ܐ ܕܚܕ ܕܗܘ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ.✲ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܡܘܗܒ̈ܬܐ
ܫܘܢܝ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܝܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܢ: ܝܢ
7 ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ: (ܢܗܘܐ) ܐܝܟ [3]ܟܝܠܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:✲ ܘܝܢ
ܕܫܡܫܬܐ: (ܢܗܘܐ) ܒܫܡܫܬܐ: ܝܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܠܗ:
8 ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ:✲ ܘܝܢ ܡܒܝܐܢܐ [4]ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܠܗ: ܒܡܒܝܐܢܘܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ: ܗܘ ܕܦܠܓܐ: ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܩܐ ܪܝܫ:
9 ܒܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܪܚܡ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ: ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ.✲ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܚܘܒܐ ܒܢܟܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܣܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ
10 ܘܢܩܝܦ̈ܐ ܠܛܒܬܐ.✲ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܪܚܡ̈ܐ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܩܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ
11 ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ.✲ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܚܦܝܛ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܡܓܠܢ̈ܐ:
ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܪܬܚ̈ܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.✲
12 ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܚܕܝ̈ܐ ܒܣܒܪܘܟܘܢ: ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܣܒܝܪ̈ܐ
13 ܒܐܘܠܨܢܘܟܘܢ: ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܩܝܡ̈ܐ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ:✲ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܫܘܬܦ̈ܐ ܒܣܢܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ: ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܪܕܘܦ̈ܐ
14 ܠܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ.✲ ܒܪܟܘܢ ܠܡܪܕܘܦܢܘܟܘܢ: ܒܪܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
15 ܠܛܝܬܘܢ.✲ ܚܕܝܘܢ ܥܡ ܕܚܕܝ: ܘܒܟܝܘܢ
16 ܥܡ ܕܒܟܝ.✲ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܚܕ ܚܫܒܐ ܚܕ
ܥܡ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܠܐ ܚܫܒܝܬܘܢ ܪ̈ܡܬܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܬܡܝܟܘܢ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܡܟܝ̈ܟܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܚܟܝܡ̈ܐ
17 ܒܚܫܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܟܘܢ.✲ ܠܐ ܦܪܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܡܚܠܦ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦܠܚܝܬܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܛܘܒܐ ܩܘܕܡ
18 ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ.✲ ܘܝܢ ܡܨܝܐ: ܒܟܡܐ ܕܡܢ
ܠܓܢܘܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ: ܥܡ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ.✲
19 ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܥܢܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܓܢܘܟܘܢ: ܚܒܝܒ̈ܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܗܒܘܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܪܘܓܙܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܢܩܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܬ ܦܪܥܢ: ܐܡܪ
20 ܡܪܝܐ.✲ ܐܢܐ ܝܢ ܟܦܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܟ: ܡܘܟܠ ܠܗ: ܘܝܢ
ܨܗܐ: ܡܫܬܐ ܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܐܠܗ: ܓܘܡܪ̈ܐ
21 ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܬ ܡܟܢܫܬ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ.✲ ܠܐ ܓܠܒܬ
ܠܘܟ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܓܠܘܒ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܛܒܬܐ.

---

[1] ܡ: ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: [2] ܡ: ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ.

[3] ܡ: ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. [4] ܡ: ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ.

(27) ܐܫ. 27: 9. ܐܪ. 31: 31. ܘܥܒ. ܥܒ. 8: 8. 10: 16.
(28) ܬܢ. 7: 8. 9: 5. 10: 15.
(29) ܡܢ. 23: 19.
(30) ܐܦ. 2: 2. ܩܘ. 3: 7.
(32) ܪܗ. 3: 9. ܓܠܛ. 3: 22.
(33) ܡܙ. 36: 6. ܐܝ. 11: 7. ܡܙ. 92: 5.
(34) ܐܝ. 15: 8. ܐܫ. 40: 13. ܐܪ. 23: 18. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 16. ܐܝ. 36: 22.
(35) ܐܝ. 35: 7. 41: 11.
(36) ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 6. ܩܘ. 1: 16. ܓܠܛ. 1: 5. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 17. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 18. ܥܒ. 13: 21. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 11. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 18. ܝܗ. 25. ܓܠܝ. 1: 6.

(1) ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 1. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 5. ܡܙ. 50: 13. 14. ܪܗ. 6: 13. 16. 19. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 13. 20. ܥܒ. 10: 20.
(2) ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 14. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 15. ܐܦ. 1: 18. 4: 23. ܩܘ. 1: 21. 22. 3: 10. ܐܦ. 5: 10. 17. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 3.
(3) ܪܗ. 1: 5. 15: 15. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 10. 15: 10. ܓܠܛ. 2: 9. ܐܦ. 3: 2. 7. 8. ܡܬܠ. 25: 27. ܩܗ. 7: 16. ܪܗ. 11: 20. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 7. 11. ܐܦ. 4: 7.
(4) ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 12. ܐܦ. 4: 16.
(5) ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 17. 12: 20. 27. ܐܦ. 1: 23. 4: 25.
(6) ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 4. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 10. 11. ܪܗ. 12: 3. ܦܪ. 11: 27. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 10. 28. 13: 2. 14: 1. 6. 29. 31.
(7) ܦܪ. 13: 1. ܐܦ. 4: 11. ܓܠܛ. 6: 6. ܐ. ܛܝ. 5: 17.
(8) ܦܪ. 15: 32. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 3. ܡܬ. 6: 1-3. ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 2. ܦܪ. 20: 28. ܐ. ܛܝ. 5: 17. ܥܒ. 13: 7. 24. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 2. ܒ. ܩܘ. 9: 7.
(9) ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 5. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1. 22. ܡܙ. 34: 14. 36: 4. 97: 10. ܥܡ. 5: 15.
(10) ܥܒ. 13: 1. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 22. 2: 17. 3: 8. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 7. ܦܝ. 2: 3. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 5.
(12) ܠܘ. 10: 20. ܪܗ. 5: 2. 15: 13. ܦܝ. 3: 1. 4: 4. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 16. ܥܒ. 3: 6. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 13. ܠܘ. 21: 19. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 11. ܥܒ. 10: 36. 12: 1. ܝܥ. 1: 4. 5: 7. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 19. 20. ܠܘ. 18: 1. ܦܪ. 2: 42. 12: 5. ܩܠ. 4: 2. ܐܦ. 6: 18. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 17.
(13) ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 9: 1. 12. ܥܒ. 6: 10. 13: 16. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 17. ܐ. ܛܝ. 3: 2. ܛܛܘ. 1: 8. ܥܒ. 13: 2. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 9.
(14) ܡܬ. 5: 44. ܠܘ. 6: 28. 23: 34. ܦܪ. 7: 60. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 12. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 23. 3: 9.
(15) ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 26.
(16) ܪܗ. 15: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 10. ܦܝ. 2: 2. 3: 16. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 8. ܡܙ. 131: 1. 2. ܐܪ. 45: 5. ܡܬܠ. 3: 7. 26: 12. ܐܫ. 5: 21. ܪܗ. 11: 25.
(17) ܡܬܠ. 20: 22. ܡܬ. 5: 39. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 15. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 9. ܪܗ. 14: 16. ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 21.
(18) ܡܪ. 9: 50. ܪܗ. 14: 19. ܥܒ. 12: 14. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 13.
(19) ܟܗ. 19: 18. ܡܬܠ. 24: 29. ܪܗ. 12: 17. ܬܢ. 32: 35. ܥܒ. 10: 30.
(20) ܡܦ. 23: 4. 5. ܡܬܠ. 25: 21. 22. ܡܬ. 5: 44.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܓ.

1 ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕ ܪ̈ܡܐ ܦܫܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܣܒܒ
ܠܝܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܢܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ:
2 ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܩܝܡܐ ܝܢܐ.܀ ܗܕܟ ܗܘ ܕܩܝܡ ܠܩܘܒܠ
ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܠܩܘܒܠ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܩܝܡ: ܘܐܢܝ
3 ܕܩܝܡܝ ܠܩܘܒܠܐ: ܕܝܢܐ ܒܕ ܫܩܠܝ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܫܘܠܛܢ̈ܐ
ܠܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ. ܟܕ ܒܥܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܚܠܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ! ܥܒܘܕ ܛܒܬܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܕ
4 ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܢܗ:܀ ܣܒܒ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ
ܝܠܗ ܠܛܒܬܟ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܒܕܬ: ܕܚܘܠ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܠܐ ܡܓܢ ܣܝܦܐ ܫܩܝܠܐ ܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ: ܬܒܥܢܐ ܠܪܘܓܙܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ
5 ܒܝܫܬܐ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܠܨ ܝܠܗ [1]ܐܠܨܐ ܠܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܢܝ:
ܠܐ ܣܒܒ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ ܗܕܟ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܣܒܒ ܬܐܪܬܐ.܀
6 ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܒܕ ܝܗܒܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܣܒܒ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܢܐ: ܕܥܡ ܠܗܕܐ ܩܝܡܝ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢ.܀
7 ܗܒܘ ܗܘܒܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܙܕܩ ܝܠܗ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܡܪܕܝܬܐ: ܡܪܕܝܬܐ: ܘܠܗܘ ܕܟܣܦܐ: ܟܣܦܐ: ܘܠܗܘ
ܕܕܚܠܬܐ: ܕܚܠܬܐ: ܘܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ: ܐܝܩܪܐ.
8 ܠܟܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܚܝܒܝ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ
ܐܚܕܕܐ ܠܡܚܒܝ: ܣܒܒ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܒ ܠܩܪܝܒܗ: ܢܡܘܣܐ
9 ܡܘܡܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ: ܠܐ ܓܐܪܬ: ܠܐ
ܩܛܘܠܬ ܢܦܫܐ: ܠܐ ܓܢܒܬ: ܠܐ ܪܓܝܬ: ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܒܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܘܡܠܝܐ [2]ܝܠܗ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܡܠܝܐ:
10 ܕܐܚܒ ܩܪܝܒܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܘܟ.܀ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܩܪܝܒܗ
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ. ܗܕܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܝܠܗ.
11 ܘܗܕܐ: ܟܕ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܕܣܥܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܩܝܡܝܬܘܢ
ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܗܫܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܝܠܗ [3]ܦܘܪܩܢܢ
12 ܡܢ ܐܝܡܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܢ.܀ ܠܠܝܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܝܘܡܐ [4]ܡܩܘܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ. ܗܕܟ ܫܠܚܚ ܡܢܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ
13 ܕܚܫܘܟܐ: ܘܠܒܫܚ ܙܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ.܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܝܡܡܐ
ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܡܗܠܟܚ: ܠܐ ܒܙܡܪܐ ܘܒܪܘܝܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܒܡܫܟܒܐ
ܦܓܪܐ ܘܒܛܢܦܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܒܚܪܝܢܐ ܘܒܚܣܡܐ.܀
14 ܐܠܐ ܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܒܛܝܠܘ ܝܨܪ
ܕܓܘܫܡܟܘܢ ܠܪ̈ܓܝܓܬܐ.

---

[1] ܡ: ܐܠܨܝܬܐ. [2] ܡ: ܡܫܟܠܠ ܝܠܗ. [3] ܡ: ܦܘܪܩܢܢ. ܐܠܐ.
[4] ܡ: ܡܩܪܒܠܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܕ.

1 ܠܗܘ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܝܠܗ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܩܒܘܠܘܗܝ: ܠܐ
2 ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܚܫܒܬܐ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ
3 ܐܟܠ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܝܠܗ: ܝܪܩܐ ܗܘ ܐܟܠ.܀ ܗܘ
ܕܐܟܠ: ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܛ: ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܟܠ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܟܠ ܠܐ ܕܐܝܢ: ܣܒܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܒܠܗ ܠܗ.܀
4 ܐܢܬ ܡܢܝ ܝܘܬ ܕܕܝܢܬ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ! ܠܡܪܗ
ܕܝܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܩܝܡܐ ܝܢ ܢܦܠ. ܐܦܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܒܕ ܩܝܡ: ܣܒܒ
5 ܕܝܠܗ ܡܨܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܩܝܡܠܗ.܀ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ [5]ܡܦܪܫ ܝܘܡܐ
(ܦܘܪܫܐ) ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ [5]ܡܦܪܫ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ: ܐܢܫܐ
6 ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܓܢܗ ܦܝܫ ܡܫܘܫܪܐ.܀ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܫܒ
ܠܝܘܡܐ: ܠܡܪܢ ܝܠܗ ܡܚܫܒ ܠܗ.[6] ܘܗܘ ܕܐܟܠ: ܠܡܪܢ ܝܠܗ
ܐܟܠ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܘܕܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܟܠ:
7 ܠܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܐܟܠ: ܘܝܠܗ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܠܝܬ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܢ ܕܠܓܢܗ ܝܠܗ ܚܝܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܓܢܗ ܝܠܗ
8 ܡܝܬܐ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܐܢ ܚܝܝܚ: ܠܡܪܢ ܝܚ ܚܝܝܐ: ܘܐܢ ܡܝܬܝܚ:
ܠܡܪܢ ܝܚ ܡܝܬܐ. ܗܕܟ ܐܢ ܚܝܝܚ: ܘܐܢ ܡܝܬܝܚ:
9 ܕܡܪܢ ܝܚ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܝܬܠܗ
10 ܘܚܝܠܗ: ܕܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܪܐ ܠܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܚ̈ܝܐ.܀ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟܐ
ܡܫܥܐܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܚܘܟ! ܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܥܐܬ
ܡܫܝܛܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܚܘܟ! ܣܒܒ ܟܠܢ ܒܕ ܩܝܡܚ
11 ܩܕܡ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܚܝܐ ܝܘܢ: ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܠܝ ܒܕ ܟܦܦܐ ܟܠ
12 ܒܘܪܟܐ: ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܟܠ ܠܫܢܐ.܀ ܗܕܟ ܟܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܢ ܚܫܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܐ ܕܓܢܗ ܒܕ ܝܗܒܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
13 ܗܕܟ ܡܢܕܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܐܝܢܝܚ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ
ܕܝܢܘܢ ܝܘܬܪ: ܕܡܘܬܩܠܬܐ ܝܢ ܬܘܩܠܬܐ ܕܡܦܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܬܝܬܘܢ
14 ܠܐܚܘܢܘܟܘܢ.܀ ܟܝܕܥܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܘܩܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܒܡܪܢ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܕܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܛܡܐܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܢܗ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘ
ܕܡܚܫܒ ܚܕ ܡܕܡ ܕܛܡܐܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܗܘ ܛܡܐܐ ܝܠܗ.܀
15 ܣܒܒ ܐܢ ܚܕ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܥܩܘܒܐ ܐܚܘܢܘܟ: ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܗܠܟ ܒܚܘܒܐ. ܠܐ ܡܘܒܕ ܒܡܐܟܘܠܬܘܟ
16 ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܝܬܠܗ ܡܛܠܬܗ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫ
17 ܡܓܘܕܦܐ ܛܒܘܬܘܟܘܢ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ
ܠܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܘܫܬܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ

---

[5] ܡ: ܦܪܫ. [6] ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܣܡܝܐ ܐܝܬ. ܗܘ.— ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ
ܡܚܫܒ ܠܝܘܡܐ: ܠܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܡܚܫܒ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܟܠ ܘܟܘ.

---

(1) ܛܛ. 3: 1. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 13. ܡܬܠ. 8: 15. 16. ܕܢ. 2: 21. 4: 32. ܝܘܚ. 19: 11.
(2) ܛܛ. 3: 1.
(3) ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 14. 3: 13.
(5) ܩܘܗ. 8: 2. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 19.
(7) ܡܬܝ 22: 21. ܡܪܩ. 12: 17. ܠܘ. 20: 25.
(8) ܪܗ. 13: 10. ܓܠܛ. 5: 14. ܩܘ. 3: 14. ܐ. ܛܡ. 1: 5. ܝܥ. 2: 8.
(9) ܡܦ. 20: 13. ܬܢ. 5: 17. ܟܗ. 19: 18. ܡܬܝ 19: 18. 22: 39. ܡܪܩ. 12: 31. ܓܠܛ. 5: 14. ܝܥ. 2: 8.
(10) ܡܬܝ 22: 40. ܪܗ. 13: 8.
(11) ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 34. ܐܦ. 5: 14. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 5. 6.
(12) ܐܦ. 5: 11. ܩܘ. 3: 8. ܐܦ. 6: 13. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 8.
(13) ܦܝ. 4: 8. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 12. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 12. ܡܬܠ. 23: 20. ܠܘ. 21: 34. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 3. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 9. ܐܦ. 5: 5. ܝܥ. 3: 14.
(14) ܓܠܛ. 3: 27. ܐܦ. 4: 24. ܩܘ. 3: 10. ܓܠܛ. 5: 16. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 11.

(1) ܪܗ. 15: 1. 7. ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 9. 11. 9: 22.
(2) ܪܗ. 14: 14. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 25. ܐ. ܛܡ. 4: 4. ܛܛ. 1: 15.
(3) ܩܘ. 2: 16.
(4) ܝܥ. 4: 12.
(5) ܓܠܛ. 4: 10. ܩܘ. 2: 16.
(6) ܓܠܛ. 4: 10. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 31. ܐ. ܛܡ. 4: 3.
(7) ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 19. 20. ܓܠܛ. 2: 20. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 10. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 2.
(9) ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 15. ܦܪ. 10: 36.
(10) ܡܬܝ 25: 31. 32. ܦܪ. 10: 42. 17: 31. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 10. ܝܗ. 14. 15.
(11) ܐܫ. 45: 23. ܦܝ. 2: 10.
(12) ܡܬܝ 12: 36. ܓܠܛ. 6: 5. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 5.
(13) ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 9. 13. 10: 32.
(14) ܦܪ. 10: 15. ܪܗ. 14: 2. 20. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 25. ܐ. ܛܡ. 4: 4. ܛܛ. 1: 15. ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 7. 10.
(15) ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 11.
(16) ܪܗ. 12: 17.
(17) ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 8.

18 ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ֍ ܣܒܒ ܗܘ ܕܒܕܢܐ ܐܟܝܕ ܦܠܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܫ ܩܒܘܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܝܩܐ ܗܠܐ. ֍
19 ܟܡ ܩܐܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܪܕܘܦܚ: ܘܩܐܕ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܕ ܕܗܘ
20 ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ. ֍ ܘܠܐ ܒܓܘ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܚܪܘܒ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܣܒܒ ܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܟܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܝܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ
21 ܕܐܟܠ ܒܬܘܩܠܬܐ. ֍ ܫܦܝܪ ܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܬ ܒܣܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܬܝܬ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܒܝܗ ܐܚܘܢܘܟ
22 ܬܩܠ. ֍ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܘܟ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܠܓܢܘܟ ܕܒܘܩ
ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܛܘܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܕܐܝܢ ܓܢܗ ܒܡܢܕܝ
23 ܕܡܒܩܐ. ֍ ܣܒܒ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܝܓ ܕܡܘܢܐ: ܐܢ ܐܟܠ: ܚܝܒܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܣܒܒ ܟܠ
ܡܢܕܝ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܗ.

1 ܚܢܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܚܝܠܬܢ̈ܐ ܘܝܠܢ ܒܝܫ ܕܡܪܝܡܚ ܕܟܪܝ̈ܗܐ
2 ܚܠܫ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܓܢܢ ܡܒܣܡܚ. ֍ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܢ ܡܒܣܡ
3 ܠܩܪܝܒܗ ܒܛܒܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢܝܢܐ. ֍ ܣܒܒ ܐܦ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܓܢܗ ܠܐ ܒܣܡܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܚܣܕ̈ܐ
4 ܕܚܣܕܢܝܟ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܥܠܝ. ֍ ܣܒܒ ܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܡܢ
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܝܘܠܦܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܢ. ֍
5 ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܒܘܝܐܐ ܗܒܠ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܚܕ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܥܡ ܚܕ ܕܗܘ ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ: ܒܕܡܘܬ
6 ܡܫܝܚܐ: ֍ ܕܒܚܕ ܚܫܒܐ ܘܒܚܕ ܦܘܡܐ: ܫܒܚܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ
7 ܐܒܘܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ֍ ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܐ ܩܒܠܘܢ ܚܕ
ܠܗܘ ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܒܠܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ
8 ܕܐܠܗܐ. ֍ ܣܒܒ ܒܐܡܪܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܣܒܒ ܕܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
9 ܕܡܩܝܡܠܗ ܫܘܘܕܝ̈ܐ (ܡܘܠܟ̈ܢܐ) ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ: ֍ ܘܥܡܡ̈ܐ
ܫܒܚܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܣܒܒ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܕ [1]ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܘܟ ܓܘ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ:
ܘܠܫܡܘܟ ܒܕ ܙܡܪܢ.
10 ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܒܣܡܘ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܥܡ ܥܡܗ.
11 ܘܬܘܒ:
ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ:
ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܗ: ܟܠ ܐܘܡܘܬ̈ܐ.

12 ܘܬܘܒ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܪܫܐ ܠܐܝܫܝ: ܘܗܘ ܕܩܐܡ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܪܫܐ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܥܠܘܗ ܒܕ ܦܝܫܝ ܣܒܝܪܝ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ. ֍
13 ܐܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܣܒܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ: ܘܫܠܡܐ
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܕܡܝܬܪܝܬܘܢ ܒܣܒܪܐ: ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.
14 ܘܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܦܝܣܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ ܕܐܚܘܢܝ:
ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܕܐܦ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܝܬܘܢ ܛܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܝܐ ܝܬܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܕܥܬܐ: ܘܕܡܨܝܬܘܢ ܐܦ
15 ܠܡܠܦܐ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ. ֍ ܐܝܢܐ ܦܪܝܐ:
ܒܡܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܟܬܒܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܚܕ ܦܢܝܐ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ:
ܕܡܕܟܪܢܘܟܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܝܠܝ
16 ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ֍ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ:
ܘܟܗܢܝܢ ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܩܪܒܬܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܐ
17 ܡܩܒܠܬܐ: ܘܡܩܘܕܫܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ֍ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ
ܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܢܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܠܓܒ
18 ܐܠܗܐ. ֍ ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܡܡܨܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܕܝܢܐ [2]ܕܠܐ
ܦܠܚܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ: ܠܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܒܡܠܬܐ
19 ܘܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ֍ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܬ̈ܐ ܘܕܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ: ܘܒܚܝܠܐ
ܕܪܘܚܗ [3]ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܚܕܪܢܝܗ̇ ܗܠ
20 ܐܠܘܪܝܩܘܢ: ܡܘܫܠܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ֍ ܟܕ
ܗܕܟܐ ܡܚܦܛܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܣܒܪܢ: ܠܐ ܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ
21 ܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܠܐ ܟܡ ܚܕ ܒܢܐ ܒܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܕܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ: ֍ ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܘܗ
ܒܕ ܚܙܝ: ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܒܕ ܦܗܡܝ.
22 ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܐ ܦܫܠܝ ܡܘܟܠܝܐ ܐܝܡܐ ܓܢܝܐ ܡܢ
23 ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ. ֍ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܫܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܕܘܟܐ
ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܕܢ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܡܫܘܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܢܐ ܥܡ
24 ܩܕܡ ܚܕܐ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ: ֍ ܐܝܡܐ ܕܐܙܠܢ
ܠܐܣܦܢܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܒܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ
ܡܪܘܟܘܢ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܫܕܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܠܬܡܐ: ܐܢ
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܣܒܥܢ ܒܚܘܙܝܐ ܕܒܓܘܟܘܢ: ֍
25 ܐܝܢܐ ܗܫܐ: (ܒܐܙܠܐ ܝܘܢ): ܒܫܠܚܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
26 ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ ܠܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ. ֍ ܣܒܒ ܕܒܣܡܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܘܐܟܐܝܐ: ܕܥܒܕܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ
27 ܥܡ ܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ֍ ܒܣܡܠܗ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܦ ܚܝܒ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܣܒܒ ܐܢ
ܒܡܢܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܫܬܦܝ ܫܡܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܚܝܒ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ

---

[1] ܡ: ܫܒܚܝܢ.

[2] ܡ: ܡܫܒܚܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܚܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. [3] ܡܢܟ. ܐܝܬ. ܡܕ.—ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.

---

(18) ܕ. ܩܘ. 8: 21.
(19) ܡܙ. 34: 14. ܪܗ. 12: 18. 15: 2. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 12. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 11.
(20) ܪܗ. 14: 15. ܡܬ. 15: 11. ܦܪ. 10: 15. ܪܗ. 14: 14. ܛܛ. 1: 15. ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 9-12.
(21) ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 13.
(22) ܐ. ܝܘ. 3: 21.
(23) ܛܛ. 1: 15.

(1) ܓܠܛ. 6: 1. ܪܗ. 14: 1.
(2) ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 19. 22. 10: 24. 33. 13: 5. ܦܝ. 2: 4. 5. ܪܗ. 14: 19.
(3) ܡܬ. 26: 39. ܝܘ. 5: 30. 6: 38. ܡܙ. 69: 9.
(4) ܪܗ. 4: 23. 24. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 9. 10. 10: 11. ܕ. ܛܝ. 3: 16. 17.
(5) ܪܗ. 12: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 10. ܦܝ. 3: 16.
(6) ܦܪ. 4: 24. 32.
(7) ܪܗ. 14: 1. 3. 5: 2.
(8) ܡܬ. 15: 24. ܝܘ. 1: 11. ܦܪ. 3: 25. 26. 13: 46. ܪܗ. 3: 3. ܕ. ܩܘ. 1: 20.
(9) ܝܘ. 10: 16. ܪܗ. 9: 23. ܡܙ. 18: 49.
(10) ܬܢ. 32: 43.
(11) ܡܙ. 117: 1.
(12) ܐܫ. 11: 1. 10. ܓܠܝ. 5: 5. 22: 16.
(13) ܪܗ. 12: 12. 14: 17.
(14) ܕ. ܦܛ. 1: 12. ܐ. ܝܘ. 2: 21. ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 1. 7. 10.
(15) ܪܗ. 1: 5. 12: 3. ܓܠܛ. 1: 15. ܐܦ. 3: 7. 8.
(16) ܪܗ. 11: 13. ܓܠܛ. 2: 7-9. ܐ. ܛܝ. 2: 7. ܕ. ܛܝ. 1: 11. ܐܫ. 66: 20. ܦܝ. 2: 17.
(17) ܥܒ. 5: 1.
(18) ܦܪ. 21: 19. ܓܠܛ. 2: 8. ܪܗ. 1: 5. 16: 26.
(19) ܦܪ. 19: 11. ܕ. ܩܘ. 12: 12.
(20) ܕ. ܩܘ. 10: 13. 15. 16.
(21) ܐܫ. 52: 15.
(22) ܪܗ. 1: 13. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 17. 18.
(23) ܦܪ. 19: 21. ܪܗ. 15: 32. 1: 11.
(24) ܦܪ. 15: 3. ܪܗ. 15: 32.
(25) ܦܪ. 19: 21. 20: 22. 24: 17.
(26) ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 1. 2. ܕ. ܩܘ. 8: 1. 9: 2. 12.
(27) ܪܗ. 11: 17. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 11. ܓܠܛ. 6: 6.

28 ܩܐܗܘܟ ܒܡܫܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܢܒܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܦܢܐ.* ܫܒܩܢ
ܐܢܐ ܕܚܬܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܕܐ ܐܝܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܢ: ܒܕ
29 ܥܒܪܢ ܡܢ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ ܠܐܣܦܢܝܐ.* ܘܝܕܥܢ ܡܢ
ܕܐܬܝܢ ܕܐܢܐ. ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ: ܒܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ
ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܕ ܐܬܝܢ..
30 ܐܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܘܟܘܢ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܒܡܪܢ.
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܕܐܓܘܢܝܬܘܢ. ܓܠܝ ܥܡܝ
31 ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܡܛܠܬܝ ܠܓܒ ܐܠܗܐ:* ܕܦܨܝܢ ܡܢ
ܕܐܢܝ ܕܒܝܗܘܕ ܟܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܘܕܫܡܫܬܝ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
32 ܗܘܝܐ ܩܒܝܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ:* ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ
ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܢܝܚܢ ¹ܡܫܬܢܚܢ ܦܝܫܢ
33 ܥܡܘܟܘܢ.* ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܟܘܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܘ.

1 ܦܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܘܟܘܢ ܠܦܘܒܐ ܚܬܢ: ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ
2 ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܩܢܟܪܐܘܣ:* ܕܡܩܒܠܝܬܘܢ. ܠܗ ܒܡܪܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܘܐܝܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܒܟܠ ܨܒܘ ܕܣܢܝܩܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ. ܥܕܪܘܗ.
ܠܗ: ܗܟܢ ܕܐܘܦ ܗܝ ܗܘܠܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܝܬܐ ܠܣܓܝܐܐ: ܐܘܦ ܠܝ.
3 ܫܐܠܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܦܪܝܣܩܠܐ ܘܠܐܩܘܠܐܘܣ: ܦܠܚܝܐ
4 ܥܡܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ:* ܐܝܢܝ ܕܡܛܠ ܓܝܢܝ ܕܝܢ
ܡܫܠܡܝ ܩܕܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܘܕܝܢ
5 ܝܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܘܦ ܟܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ.* ܘܫܐܠܘ
ܫܠܡܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܫܐܠܘ ܫܠܡܐ
ܠܐܦܝܢܛܘܣ ܚܒܝܒܝ: ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܐܟܐܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.*
6 ܫܐܠܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܡ: ܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܓܠܐ ܠܢ.*
7 ܫܐܠܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܢܕܪܘܢܝܩܘܣ ܘܠܝܘܢܝܐ: ܚܐܢܘܬܝ:
ܘܫܒܝܐ ܥܡܝ: ܕܝܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܫܝܚܝܢ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ: ܘܡܩܕܡ
8 ܡܢܝ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܫܐܠܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܡܦܠܝܐܛܘܣ:
9 ܡܚܒܒܝ ܒܡܪܢ.* ܫܐܠܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܘܪܒܢܘܣ: ܦܠܚܐ
10 ܥܡܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܐܣܛܟܘܣ ܚܒܝܒܝ.* ܫܐܠܘ ܫܠܡܐ
ܠܐܦܠܝܣ: ²ܡܓܒܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܐܠܘ ܫܠܡܐ
11 ܠܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܣܛܒܘܠܘܣ.* ܫܐܠܘ ܫܠܡܐ
ܠܗܪܘܕܝܘܢ ܐܚܘܢܝ. ܫܐܠܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܐ
12 ܕܢܪܩܝܣܘܣ: ܐܝܢܝ ܕܒܡܪܢ.* ܫܐܠܘ ܫܠܡܐ
ܠܛܪܘܦܢܐ ܘܠܛܪܘܦܘܣܐ: ܐܢܬܐ ܕܥܡܠܢ ܒܡܪܢ. ܫܐܠܘ
ܫܠܡܐ ܠܦܪܣܝܣ ܚܒܝܒܬܝ: ܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܓܠܐ
13 ܒܡܪܢ.* ܫܐܠܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܪܘܦܘܣ ܓܒܝܐ ܒܡܪܢ:
14 ܘܠܝܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܝܠܝ.* ܫܐܠܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܣܘܢܩܪܝܛܘܣ:
ܘܠܦܠܓܘܢ: ܘܠܗܪܡܐ: ܘܠܦܛܪܘܒܐ: ܘܠܗܪܡܣ:
15 ܘܠܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ.* ܫܐܠܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܦܝܠܘܠܓܘܣ:
ܘܠܝܘܠܝܐ: ܘܠܢܪܝܘܣ ܘܠܚܬܗ: ܘܠܐܘܠܘܡܦܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ
16 ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ.* ܫܐܠܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܒܢܫܩܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܒܫܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܟܠܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
17 ܐܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܘܟܘܢ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܙܗܝܪܐ ܡܐܢܝ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܘܡܟܫܘܠܐ: ܠܒܪ
ܡܢ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܠܦܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܦܫܘܛܘܢ ܚܝܒܝ
18 ܡܢܗ.* ܣܒܒ ܐܝܢܝ ܕܗܕܟܐ ܗܢܝ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܟܪܣܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ: ܘܒܒܘܣܡܐ
19 ܕܠܫܢܐ ܘܒܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܡܛܥܝܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ
ܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ ܗܘܠܗ ܡܬܦܪܣܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ. ܒܚܕܝܢ
ܡܢ ܣܒܒܐ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ
20 ܠܛܒܬܐ: ܘܬܡܝܡܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ.* ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܕ
ܡܫܚܩ ܠܣܛܢܐ ܬܚܘܬ ܪܓܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܥܓܠ..
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ.
21 ܒܫܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܬܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܦܠܚܐ ܥܡܝ:
ܘܠܘܩܝܘܣ: ܘܝܣܘܢ: ܘܣܘܣܝܦܛܪܘܣ: ܓܢܣܝ.*
22 ܒܫܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ³ܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܛܪܛܝܘܣ: ܕܟܬܒܠܝ
23 ܡܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܒܡܪܢ.* ܒܫܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܝܠܘܟܘܢ
ܓܐܝܘܣ: ܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܕܝܝ ܘܕܟܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ. ܒܫܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ
ܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܪܣܛܘܣ ⁴ܪܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܩܘܐܪܛܘܣ ܐܚܘܢܐ.⁵
25 ܘܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܨܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܪܪ ܠܘܟܘܢ، ܕܐܝܟ
ܡܒܣܪܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܕܟܣܝܐ
26 ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:* ܐܝܢܐ ܗܫܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ:
ܘܒܝܕ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܡܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ
27 ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:* ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܐ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܝܕ
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.

---

[1] ܡ: ܡܫܬܢܚܢ. [2] ܡܓܒܝܐ: ܕܟܝܐ.

[3] ܡ: ܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܡܪܢ: ܐܢܐ ܛܪܛܝܘܣ: ܕܟܬܒܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ.

[4] ܡ: ܓܙܒܪܐ. [5] ܡܚܠܦ ܐܝܬܐ. ܗܘܝ. ܐܝܬ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ. 24 ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܟܘܢ: ܐܡܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ: ܘܗܕܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܐ 27.

(28) ܦܝ. 4: 17.
(29) ܪܗ. 1: 11.
(30) ܦܝ. 2: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 11. ܩܠ. 4: 12.
(31) ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 2. ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 4.
(32) ܪܗ. 1: 10. ܦܪ. 18: 21. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 19. ܝܥ. 4: 15. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 18. ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 13. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 16. ܦܝܠܝܡܘܢ. 7. 20.
(33) ܪܗ. 16: 20. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 33. ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 11. ܦܝ. 4: 9. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 23. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 16. ܥܒ. 13: 20.

(1) ܦܪ. 18: 18.
(2) ܦܝ. 2: 29. ܓ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 6.
(3) ܦܪ. 18: 2. 18. 26. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 19.
(5) ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 19. ܩܠ. 4: 15. ܦܝܠܝܡܘܢ. 2. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 15.
(7) ܓܠܛ. 1: 22.
(13) ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 1.
(16) ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 20. ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 12. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 26. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5: 14.
(17) ܦܪ. 15: 1. 5. 24. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 3. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 9. 11. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 6. 14. ܒ. ܛܝ. 3: 5. ܛܝܛ. 3: 10. ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 10.
(18) ܦܝ. 3: 19. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 5. ܩܠ. 2: 4. ܒ. ܛܝ. 3: 6. ܛܝܛ. 1: 10. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 3.
(19) ܪܗ. 1: 8. ܡܬܝ 10: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 20.
(20) ܪܗ. 15: 33. ܒܪ. 3: 15. ܪܗ. 16: 24. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 23. ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 14. ܦܝ. 4: 23. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 28. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 18. ܓܠܝ. 22: 21.
(21) ܦܪ. 16: 1. ܩܠ. 1: 1. ܦܝ. 2: 19. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 2. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 2. ܥܒ. 13: 23. ܦܪ. 13: 1. 17: 5. 20: 4.
(23) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 14. ܦܪ. 19: 22. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 20.
(24) ܪܗ. 16: 20. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 28.
(25) ܐܦ. 3: 20. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 13. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 17. 3: 3. ܝܗ. 24. ܪܗ. 2: 16. ܐܦ. 1: 9. 3: 3-5. ܩܠ. 1: 27. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 7. ܐܦ. 3: 5. 9. ܩܠ. 1: 26.
(26) ܐܦ. 1: 9. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 10. ܛܝܛ. 1: 2. 3. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 20. ܦܪ. 6: 7. ܪܗ. 1: 5. 15: 18.
(27) ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 17. 6: 16. ܝܗ. 25.

ܫܢ. ܡܫ. 59.

ܩܘܪ̈ܢܬܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܩܪܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܨܒܝܢܗ
2 ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܣܘܣܬܢܝܣ ܐܚܐ:※ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇
ܒܩܘܪܢܬܘܣ: ܩܪ̈ܝܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ: ܕܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܩܕܫܝܢ: ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ
3 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ: ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܠܢ:※ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ
ܘܫܠܡܐ: ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
4 ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢ ܚܠܦܝܟܘܢ:
ܥܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܝܫܘܥ
5 ܡܫܝܚܐ:※ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܥܬܪܬܘܢ ܒܗ:
6 ܒܟܠ ¹ܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ:※ ܐܝܟ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܗ
7 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܫܬܪܪܬ ܒܟܘܢ:※ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܚܣܝܪܝܢ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ: ܟܕ ܡܣܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܓܠܝܢܗ
8 ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:※ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܪܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܕ
ܚܪܬܐ: (ܕܬܗܘܘܢ) ܕܠܐ ܠܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ
9 ܡܫܝܚܐ.※ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܬܩܪܝܬܘܢ
ܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ.
10 ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܐܚܝ: ܒܫܡܗ
ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܟܠܟܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܬܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܟܘܢ ܣܕܩܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ²ܓܡܝܪܝܢ ܒܚܕ ܪܥܝܢ ܘܒܚܕ
11 ܬܪܥܝܬ.※ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܠܝ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ:
ܐܚܝ: ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܕܟܠܘܐ: ܕܚܪܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ
12 ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ.※ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܟܘܢ
ܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܘ: ܘܐܢܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ:
13 ܘܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.※ ܦܠܝܓ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ! ܐܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܙܕܩܦ
ܚܠܦܝܟܘܢ! ܐܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܥܡܕܬܘܢ!※
14 ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܠܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܥܡܕܬ:
15 ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܩܪܝܣܦܘܣ ܘܠܓܐܝܘܣ:※ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ:
16 ܕܒܫܡܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܥܡܕܬ.※ ܘܥܡܕܬ ܐܦ ܠܒܝܬܗ
ܕܐܣܛܦܢܐ. ܝܬܝܪ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܐܢ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ
17 ܥܡܕܬ.※ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܫܕܪܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܘ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܡܣܒܪܘ: ܠܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ: ܕܠܐ
ܢܣܬܪܩ ܙܩܝܦܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
18 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܙܩܝܦܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܒܕܝܢ
ܫܛܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ: ܐܢܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ³ܕܚܝܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
19 ܗܝ.※ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗܘ: ܕܐܘܒܕ ܚܟܡܬܗܘܢ
20 ܕܚܟܝܡܐ: ܘܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܣܟܘܠܬܢܐ ܐܣܠܐ.※ ܐܝܟܐ
ܗܘ ܚܟܝܡܐ! ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܣܦܪܐ! ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܘܫܐ ܕܗܢܐ
ܥܠܡܐ! ܗܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܫܛܝܗ̇ ܠܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ
21 ܕܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ!※ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܕ ܒܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܕ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܨܒܐ
ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܫܛܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ⁴ܢܚܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ.※
22 ܡܛܠ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܫܐܠܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ: ܘܝܘܢܝܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ
23 ܒܥܝܢ.※ ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܪܙܝܢܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܙܩܝܦܐ
24 ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܡܬܘܩܠܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ: ܘܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܫܛܝܘܬܐ:※ ܠܗܢܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܝܘܢܝܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
25 ܘܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.※ ܡܛܠ ܫܛܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܚܟܝܡܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܘܟܪܝܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ
ܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ.
26 ܡܛܠ ܚܙܘ ܩܪܝܢܟܘܢ: ܐܚܝ: ܕܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܚܟܝܡܐ ܒܒܣܪ: ܘܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
27 ܡܝܬܪܐ:※ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܐ ܠܫܛܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܒܗܬ
ܠܚܟܝܡܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܐ ܠܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܒܗܬ
28 ܠܚܝܠܬܢܐ:※ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܦܝܠܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܘܠܡܣܠܝܐ: ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܕܢܒܛܠ
29 ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ:※ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܗܪ ܟܠ ܒܣܪ ܩܕܡ
30 ܐܠܗܐ.※ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:

---

[1] ܦܫܝܛܬܐ: ܡܠܬܐ. [2] ܐܚ: ܡܫܘܡܠܝܢ. [3] ܦܫܝܛܬܐ: ܦܪܝܩܝܢ. [4] ܐܚ: ܢܦܪܘܩ.

(1) ܪܗ. 1: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 1. ܐܦ. 1: 1. ܩܘ. 1: 1. ܦܪ. 18: 17.
(2) ܝܘ. 1. ܝܘܚ. 17: 19. ܦܪ. 15: 9. ܪܗ. 1: 7. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 9. ܦܪ. 9: 14. 21. 22: 16. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 22. ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 6. ܪܗ. 3: 22. 10: 12.
(3) ܪܗ. 1: 7. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 2. ܐܦ. 1: 2. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 2.
(4) ܪܗ. 1: 8.
(5) ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 8. ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 7.
(6) ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 1 ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 8. ܓܠܝ. 1: 2.
(7) ܦܝ. 3: 20. ܛܛ. 2: 13. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 12. ܩܘ. 3: 4.
(8) ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 13. ܩܘ. 1: 22. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 23.
(9) ܐܫ. 49: 7. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 13. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 24. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 3. ܥܒ. 10: 23. ܝܘܚ. 15: 4. 17: 21. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 3. 4: 13.
(10) ܪܗ. 12: 16. 15: 5. ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 11. ܦܝ. 2: 2. 3: 16. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 18.
(12) ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 4. ܦܪ. 18: 24. 19: 1. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 12. ܝܘܚ. 1: 42.
(13) ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 4. ܐܦ. 4: 5.
(14) ܦܪ. 18: 8. ܪܗ. 16: 23.
(16) ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 15. 17.
(17) ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 1. 4. 13. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 16.
(18) ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 15. ܦܪ. 17: 18. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 14. 15: 2. ܪܗ. 1: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 24.
(19) ܐܝܘ. 5: 12. 13. ܐܫ. 29: 14. ܐܪ. 8: 9.
(20) ܐܫ. 33: 18. ܐܝܘ. 12: 17. 20. 24. ܐܫ. 44: 25. ܪܗ. 1: 22.
(21) ܪܗ. 1: 20. 21. 28. ܡܬܝ. 11: 25. ܠܘ. 10: 21.
(22) ܡܬܝ. 12: 38. 16: 1. ܡܪ. 8: 11. ܠܘ. 11: 16. ܝܘܚ. 4: 48.
(23) ܐܫ. 8: 14. ܡܬܝ. 11: 6. 13: 57. ܠܘ. 2: 34. ܝܘܚ. 6: 60. 66. ܪܗ. 9: 32. ܓܠܛ. 5: 11. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 18. 2: 14.
(24) ܪܗ. 1: 4. 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 18. ܩܘ. 2: 3.
(26) ܝܘܚ. 7: 48.
(27) ܡܬܝ. 11: 25. ܝܥ. 2: 5. ܡܙ. 8: 2.
(28) ܪܗ. 4: 17. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 6.
(29) ܪܗ. 3: 27. ܐܦ. 2: 9.
(30) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 24. ܐܪ. 23: 5. 6. ܪܗ. 4: 25. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 21. ܦܝ. 3: 9. ܝܘܚ. 17: 10. ܥܒ. 1: 7.

31 ܘܡܩܕܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ:✡ ܗܕܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܕܓܪܓ ܫܘܒܗܪܐ: ܒܡܪܝܐ ܓܪܓ ܫܘܒܗܪܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܒ.

1 ܘܐܢܐ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܟܕ ܐܬܠܝ ܠܓܒܝܟܘܢ: ܠܐ
ܐܬܠܝ ܒܡܘܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܝܢ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ: ܡܟܪܙܢܐ
2 ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.✡ ܣܒܒ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܣܩܝܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ
ܝܕܥܢ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܦ ܐܝܠܗ ܨܠܝܒܐ
3 ܠܨܠܝܒܐ.✡ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܒܪܬܝܬܐ
4 ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܠܝ ܠܓܒܝܟܘܢ.✡ ܘܡܡܠܠܝ ܘܡܟܪܙܘܬܝ ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܦܝܣܢܝܬܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ: ܐܠܐ
5 ܒܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܐ:✡ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ
ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
6 ܐܡܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܡܠܘܠܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܓܘ ܕܓܡܝܪܐ:
ܐܡܢ ܠܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܪܝܫܢܐ
7 ܕܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܛܠܝ ܒܛܝܠܐ:✡ ܐܠܐ ܡܡܠܘܠܢ ܚܢܢ
ܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܪܙܐ: ܗܝ ܕܡܟܣܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܦܪܫܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ
8 ܕܝܢ:✡ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܪܝܫܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܝܕܝܥܠܗ:
ܣܒܒ ܐܢ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܝܥܠܗ: ܠܐ ܨܠܝܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܐ
9 ܕܫܘܒܚܐ.✡ ܐܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܐܝܢܝ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܠܐ
ܚܙܝܠܗ: ܘܐܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܗ: ܘܠܠܒܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ
ܐܬܝܠܗ: ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܥܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܡܚܒܝ
10 ܠܗ.✡ ܐܡܢ ܐܠܢ ܓܠܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ: ܣܒܒ ܪܘܚܐ
11 ܟܠ ܡܕܝ ܟܐ ܒܨܝܪܐ: ܘܐܦ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.✡ ܣܒܒ
ܐܝܢܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܕܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ
ܪܘܚܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܓܘܗ: ܗܕܟܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܕܝܢܝܬܐ
12 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ: ܐܠܐ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.✡ ܐܡܢ
ܐܚܢܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܩܒܠܢ: ܐܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܝܕܥܚ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:✡
13 ܐܝܕ ܕܐܦ ܡܡܠܘܠܢ ܚܢܢ: ܠܐ ܒܡܡܠܠܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ
ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
14 ܘܡܩܒܠܢ ܚܢܢ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ.✡ ܣܒܒ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܩܒܠ ܡܕܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܫܛܝܘܬܐ ܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܡܕܥܢܝ: ܣܒܒ
15 ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܟܐ ܦܪܫܝ ܕܝܢܐ.✡ ܐܡܢ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝ ܟܐ
16 ܦܪܫ: ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܕܝܢܐ.✡ ܣܒܒ ܡܢܝ ܝܕܝܥܠܗ
ܠܗ ܗܘܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܡܠܦ ܠܗ؟ ܐܡܢ ܐܚܢܢ ܗܘܢܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܓ.

1 ܘܐܢܐ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܠܐ ܡܨܠܝ ܕܡܡܠܠܢ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܥܡ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܠܘܕܐ
2 ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.✡ ܚܠܒܐ ܥܡ ܐܫܩܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܗܝܕ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܕܝܐ ܠܐ
3 ܡܨܝܬܘܢ.✡ ܣܒܒ ܗܝܕ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܝܬܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ
ܠܘܟܘܢ ܚܣܡܘܬܐ: ܘܡܚܪܝܢܘܬܐ: ܘܦܘܠܓܘܝܐ: ܠܐ
4 ܝܬܘܢ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܟܡܗܠܟܝܬܘܢ؟✡ ܣܒܒ ܐܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ
ܚܕ: ܐܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܝܘܢ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܘ ܝܘܢ: ܠܐ
5 ܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ؟✡ ܡܢ [1]ܡܢܝ ܗܠܐ ܐܦܠܘ؟ ܘܡܢܝ ܗܠܐ
ܦܘܠܘܣ؟ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܝܗܝ ܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠ
6 ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.✡ ܐܢܐ ܢܨܒܠܝ: ܘܐܦܠܘ
7 ܡܫܩܝܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܘܪܘܒܠܗ.✡ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܨܒ
ܡܕܝ ܝܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܩܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܪܒܐ
8 ܠܪܒܘܫ.✡ ܐܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܨܒ: ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܩܐ ܚܕ ܝܢܐ. ܐܡܢ
9 ܟܠ ܢܫܐ ܟܐ ܫܩܠ ܗܘܩܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܠܗ.✡ ܣܒܒ ܚܢܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܚܢܢ: ܘܡܫܒܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܬܘܢ ܝܬܘܢ.
10 ܐܝܟ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܝܗܝܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܝ: ܡܫܘܬܣܠܝ
ܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪ ܚܟܝܡܐ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܠܗ.
11 ܐܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܫܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܠܗ.✡ ܣܒܒ
ܕܫܬܐܣܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܟܒܨܐ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܡܘܬܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܢܫܐ
12 ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܡܬܘܒܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.✡ ܘܐܢ ܢܫܐ
ܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܗܐ ܫܬܐܣܐ: ܕܗܒܐ: ܝܢ ܣܐܡܐ: ܝܢ ܟܐܦܐ
13 ܝܩܝܪܬܐ: ܝܢ ܩܝܣܐ: ܝܢ ܓܠܐ: ܝܢ ܩܫܐ:✡ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ
ܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܓܠܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܓܠܐ ܠܗ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܒܢܘܪܐ ܗܠܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܘܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܫܐ
14 ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ: ܢܘܪܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܫ ܠܗ.✡ ܐܢ ܡܩܘܝܠܗ ܥܘܒܕܢܗ

---

[1] ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ. ܡܢ.—ܡܢܘܗܝ . . . ܘܡܢܘܗܝ.

(31) ܐܪ. 9: 23. 24. ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 17.

—

(1) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 17. 2: 4. 13. ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 10. 11: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 6.
(2) ܓܠܛ. 6: 14. ܦܝ. 3: 8.
(3) ܦܥ. 18: 1. 6. 12. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 7. 10: 1. 10. 11: 30. 12: 5. 9. ܓܠܛ. 4: 13.
(4) ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 1. 1: 17. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 16. ܪܘ. 15: 19. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 5.
(5) ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 7. 6: 7.
(6) ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 20. ܐܦ. 4: 13. ܦܝ. 3: 15. ܥܒ. 5: 14. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 20. 3: 19. 2: 1. 13. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 12. ܝܥ. 3: 15. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 28.
(7) ܪܘ. 16: 25. 26. ܐܦ. 3: 5. 9. ܩܘ. 1: 26. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 9.
(8) ܡܬܝ 11: 25. ܝܘܚ. 7: 48. ܦܥ. 13: 27. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 14. ܠܘ. 23: 34. ܦܥ. 3: 17. ܝܘܚ. 16: 3.
(9) ܐܫ. 64: 4.
(10) ܡܬܝ 13: 11. 16: 17. ܝܘܚ. 14: 26. 16: 13. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 27.
(11) ܡܬܠ. 20: 27. 27: 19. ܐܪ. 17: 9. ܪܘ. 11: 33. 34.
(12) ܪܘ. 8: 15.
(13) ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 17. 2: 4.
(14) ܡܬܝ 16: 23. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 18. 23. ܪܘ. 8: 5-7. ܝܗ. 19.
(15) ܡܬܠ. 28: 5. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 21. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 1.
(16) ܐܝܘ. 15: 8. ܐܫ. 40: 13. ܐܪ. 23: 18. ܪܘ. 11: 34. ܝܘܚ. 15: 15.

—

(1) ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 14. 15. ܥܒ. 5: 13.
(2) ܥܒ. 5: 12. 13. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 2. ܝܘܚ. 16: 12.
(3) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 11. 11: 18. ܓܠܛ. 5: 20. 21. ܝܥ. 3: 16.
(4) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 12.
(5) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 3. ܪܘ. 12: 3. 6. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 11.
(6) ܦܥ. 18: 4. 8. 11. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 15. 9: 1. 15: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 14. 15. ܦܥ. 18: 24. 27. 19: 1. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 30. 15: 10. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 5.
(7) ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 11. ܓܠܛ. 6: 3.
(8) ܡܙ. 62: 12. ܪܘ. 2: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 5. ܓܠܛ. 6: 4. 5. ܓܠܝ. 2: 23. 22: 12.
(9) ܦܥ. 15: 4. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 1. ܐܦ. 2: 20. ܩܘ. 2: 7. ܥܒ. 3: 3. 4. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 5.
(10) ܪܘ. 1: 5. 12: 3. 15: 20. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 6. 4: 15. ܓܠܝ. 21: 14. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 11.
(11) ܐܫ. 28: 16. ܡܬܝ 16: 18. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 4. ܓܠܛ. 1: 7. ܐܦ. 2: 20.
(13) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 5. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 7. 4: 12. ܠܘ. 2: 35.
(14) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 5.

15 ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܐ ܠܗ: ܗܩܗ ܒܬ ܫܩܠ.✲ ܐܢ ܥܒܕܐ
ܦܠܚܝܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܒܬ ܫܩܠ ܚܘܣܪܢܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܓܢܗ ܒܬ
ܦܪܩ: ܐܝܢܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ.
16 ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܘܢ: ܘܪܘܚܗ
17 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܪܐ ܓܘ ܓܘܟܘܢ.✲ ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܚܪܒ
ܠܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܬ ܡܚܪܒ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܣܒܒ ܗܝܟܠܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܐܝܗܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ.
18 ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܥܝܐ ܓܢܗ. ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܣܒܪ ܓܘܘܟܘܢ
ܕܚܟܝܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܫܛܝܐ: ܕܗܘܝܐ
19 ܚܟܝܡܐ.✲ ܣܒܒ ܚܟܝܡܘܬܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܫܛܝܘܬܐ
ܝܠܗ ܠܓܒ ܐܠܗܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܗܘ ܐܚܕ
20 ܠܚܟܝܡܐ ܒܚܝܠܬܗܘܢ.✲ ܘܬܘܒ: ܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܕܥ
21 ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ: ܕܒܛܝܠܐ ܝܢܐ.✲ ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܐ: ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܒܗܪܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܣܒܒ ܟܠ ܡܢܕܝܢ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ
22 ܝܠܗ.✲ ܝܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܘܝܢ ܐܦܠܘ: ܘܝܢ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܝܢ ܚܝܐ: ܘܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ: ܘܝܢ ܡܢܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܫܐ: ܘܝܢ ܕܒܬ
23 ܗܘܝ: ܟܠ ܡܢܕܝܢ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ ܝܠܗ:✲ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܝܘܢ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ. ܕ.

1 ܐܢܫܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܚܫܒ ܠܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
2 ܘܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.✲ ܠܐܟܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܝܐ
ܒܠܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܛܘܪܐ: ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ.✲
3 ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܝ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܝ ܕܦܫܢ
ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ: ܝܢ ܡܢ ¹ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܦܠܐ ܓܘܦ ܐܢܐ
4 ܕܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܓܢܝ.✲ ܣܒܒ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܒܓܘ ܡܕܝ
ܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܓܢܝ: ܐܠܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܙܕܩܝ ܡܙܕܩܢܐ: ܣܒܒ
5 ܕܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܝܠܗ.✲ ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܝܬܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܙܒܢܐ
ܡܕܡ ܡܩܕܡ ܙܒܢܐ: ܗܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܪܢ: ܕܗܘ ܒܬ ܡܢܗܪ
ܡܕܡܢ ܟܣܝܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ: ܘܒܬ ܓܠܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܠܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܝܕܝܟ ܒܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.
6 ܘܗܕܐ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܥܠ ܓܢܝ ܘܥܠ ܐܦܠܘ: ܡܫܘܚܠܦܠܝ
ܡܛܠܬܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܢ ܝܠܦܝܬܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܚܫܒܝܬܘܢ
ܡܕܡ ܙܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܚܒܪܗ
7 ܠܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܓܢܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ.✲ ܣܒܒ ܡܢܝ ²ܦܪܫ
ܦܪܫ ܠܘܟ: ܝܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟ ܕܠܐ ܫܩܝܠܘܟ:
ܘܐܢ ܫܩܝܠܘܟ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܟܐ ܡܫܒܗܪܬ ܐܝܟ
8 ܕܠܐ ܫܩܝܠܘܟ.✲ ܗܫܐ ܣܒܝܥܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ: ܗܫܐ ܥܬܝܪܐ
ܗܘܝܬܘܢ، ܒܠܥܕ ܡܢܢ: ܘܟܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܝܬܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܐܘܦ ܐܚܢܢ
9 ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܡܠܟܝܚ.✲ ܣܒܒ ܒܚܫܒܢܝ ܝܘܢ:
ܕܠܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܡܘܚܘܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ:
10 ܕܗܘܝܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܠܡܠܐܟܐ: ܘܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ.✲ ܐܚܢܢ
ܫܛܝܐ ܝܘܚ ܣܒܒ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܚܢܢ ܟܪܝܗܐ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܝܩܪܐ
11 ܝܘܢ: ܘܐܚܢܢ ܡܘܨܥܪܐ.✲ ܗܠ ܐܕܝܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܝܘܚ:
ܘܨܗܝܐ ܝܘܚ: ܘܥܪܛܠܝܐ ܝܘܚ: ܘܡܚܝܐ ܝܘܚ ܒܡܘܕܩܝܐ:
12 ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܢ:✲ ܘܡܥܬܒܪܢܐ ܝܘܚ ܒܕ ܦܠܚܬܐ
ܒܐܝܕܬܢ. ܟܕ ܠܝܛܝ ܠܢ ܒܪܟܚ: ܟܕ ܪܕܦܝ: ܟܕ
13 ܡܣܝܒܪܝ ܠܢ: ܟܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܚ:✲ ܟܕ ܡܨܥܪܝ ܠܢ: ܟܐ ܦܝܣܚ
ܗܘܝܚ. ܐܝܟ ܙܒܠܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܚ: ܘܡܫܝܓܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܗܠ ܐܕܝܐ.
14 ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܒܗܬܢܘܟܘܢ ܟܬܒܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ
15 ܕܠܒܢܘܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܡܙܗܪܢܐ ܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ.✲ ܣܒܒ ܐܦܢ
ܕܗܘܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܪܒܘ ܪܒܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܪܒܐ
ܒܒܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܝܠܕܢܘܟܘܢ
16 ܒܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ.✲ ܒܥܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܘܟܘܢ: ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
17 ܕܡܝܢ ܐܠܝ.✲ ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܐ ܫܕܪܝ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ
ܠܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ: ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܘܢܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܡܪܢ:
ܗܘ ܒܬ ܡܕܟܪܘܟܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܝ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ
18 ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ.✲ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ: ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܦܚܚܐ
19 ܐܢܝ.✲ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܪܢ ܒܥܐ ܠܗ: ܥܓܠܐ ܒܬ ܐܬܝܢ
ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܬ ܝܕܥܢ ܠܐ ܡܠܘܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܦܚܚܐ
20 ܡܢܐ ܐܟܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܚܝܠܗ.✲ ܣܒܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ
21 ܝܠܗ ܒܡܠܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ.✲ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܒܫܒܛܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ: ܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ
ܡܟܝܟܬܐ؟

---

[1] ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ.

[2] ܡܢ: ܡܦܪܫܠܘܟ ܦܪܫܢܐ؟

(15) ܝܗ. 23.
(16) ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 19. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 16. ܐܦ. 2: 21. 22. ܥܒ. 3: 6. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 5.
(18) ܡܬܠ. 3: 7. ܐܫ. 5: 21.
(19) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 20. 2: 6. ܐܝܘ. 5: 13.
(20) ܡܙ. 94: 11.
(21) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 12. 4: 6. 3: 4-6. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 5. 15.
(23) ܪܗ. 14: 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 3. ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 7. ܓܠܛ. 3: 29.

(1) ܡܬܝ 24: 45. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 5. 9: 17. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 4. ܩܘ. 1: 25. ܠܘ. 12: 42. ܛܝܛ. 1: 7. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 10.
(3) ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 13.
(4) ܐܝܘ. 9: 2. ܡܙ. 130: 3. 143: 2. ܡܬܠ. 21: 2. ܪܗ. 3: 20. 4: 2.
(5) ܡܬܝ 7: 1. ܪܗ. 2: 1. 16. 14: 4. 10. 13. ܓܠܝ. 20: 12. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 13. ܪܗ. 2: 29. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 10.
(6) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 12. 3: 4. ܪܗ. 12: 3. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 21. 5: 2. 6.
(7) ܝܘ. 3: 27. ܝܥ. 1: 17. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 10.
(8) ܓܠܝ. 3: 17.
(9) ܡܙ. 44: 22. ܪܗ. 8: 36. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 30. 31. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 11. 6: 9. ܥܒ. 10: 33.

(10) ܐ. ܩܘ 2: 3. ܦܪ. 17: 18. 26: 24. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 18. ܘܒܗ. 2: 14. 3: 18. ܒ. ܩܘ. 9: 11. ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 9.
(11) ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 8. 11: 22-27. ܦܝ. 4: 12. ܐܫ. 22: 6. ܪܗ. 8: 35. ܦܪ. 23: 2.
(12) ܦܪ. 18: 3. 20: 34. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 9. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 8. ܐ. ܛܝ. 4: 10. ܡܬܝ 5: 44. ܠܘ. 6: 28. 23: 34. ܦܪ. 7: 60. ܪܗ. 12: 14. 20. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 23. 3: 9.
(13) ܐܘܠ. 3: 45.
(14) ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 11.
(15) ܦܪ. 18: 11. ܪܗ. 15: 20. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 6. ܓܠܛ. 4: 19. ܦܝܠܝܡܘܢ. 10. ܝܥ. 1: 18.
(16) ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 1. ܦܝ. 3: 17. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 6. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 9.
(17) ܦܪ. 19: 22. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 10. ܦܝ. 2: 19. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 2. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 2. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 2. ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 2. 7: 17. 14: 33.
(18) ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 2.
(19) ܦܪ. 19: 21. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 5. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 15. 23. ܦܪ. 18: 21. ܪܗ. 15: 32. ܥܒ. 6: 3. ܝܥ. 4: 15.
(20) ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 4. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 5.
(21) ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 2. 13: 10.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܗܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܠܐ ܫܡܝܥܐ ܠܓܘܘܟܘܢ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܐܗܐ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܗܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ
2 ܐܢܬܬ ܒܒܗ ܕܒܝܩܗ.* ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܪܘܪܒܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܬܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܒܟܘܝ: ܕܦܝܫ ܫܩܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܘܘܟܘܢ
3 ܗܘ ܕܦܠܝܚܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܥܘܠܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ: ܟܕ ܓܫܡܐ ܠܝܬ
ܓܢܘܟܘܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ: ܘܡܘܪܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܗܐ:*
4 ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܕ ܟܢܫܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܚܕܐ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܥܡ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ
5 ܡܫܝܚܐ:* ܫܠܡܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܗܐ ܠܣܛܢܐ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ
6 ܕܦܓܪܗ: ܕܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ.* ܠܝܬ ܛܠܐ ܦܚܪ
ܫܘܒܗܪܬܘܟܘܢ. ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܩܠܝܠܐ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܟܠܗ
7 ܠܝܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܚܡܥ ܠܗ:* ܕܟܘܢ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܚܡܝܪܐ
ܥܬܝܩܐ: ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܝܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܢ
ܦܛܝܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܦܨܚܐ ܕܝܠܢ: ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܦܨܚܠ ܕܒܝܚܐ.*
8 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܥܐܕܐ: ܠܐ ܒܚܡܝܪܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܒܚܡܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܪܡܘܪܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܦܛܝܪܐ
ܕܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܘܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ.

9 ܟܬܒܠܝ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܐܓܪܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܛܝܬܘܢ ܥܡ
10 ܙܢܝܐ:* ܠܐ ܗܕ ܥܡ ܙܢܝܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܥܠܡܐ: ܝܢ ܥܡ
ܥܠܘܒܐ: ܝܢ ܥܡ [1]ܚܛܘܦܐ: ܝܢ ܥܡ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܨܠܡܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܝܢ ܗܕܐ: ܐܠܝܟ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܡܦܠܛܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ
11 ܕܥܠܡܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܐܕܝܐ ܟܬܒܠܝ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܛܝܬܘܢ:
ܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܦܝܫ ܡܕܥܐ ܐܚܘܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܙܢܝܐ: ܝܢ ܥܠܘܒܐ:
ܝܢ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܨܠܡܐ: ܝܢ ܨܥܪܢܐ: ܝܢ ܪܘܝܐ: ܝܢ [2]ܚܛܘܦܐ:
12 ܥܡ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܗܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܐܟܠ ܠܚܡܐ.* ܡܛܠ
ܡܢ ܠܝ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ؟ ܠܝܬ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܓܘܝܐ
13 ܠܐܢܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ؟* ܟܕ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܢ ܕܝܢ:
ܦܠܛܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܘܟܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܡܚܘܦܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ: ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ
ܥܡ ܚܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܕܐܙܠ ܩܕܡ ܥܘܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܩܕܡ
2 ܩܕܝܫܐ؟* ܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܝܕܥܝ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܝ؟
ܘܐܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ: ܠܝܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܘܢ
3 ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܙܥܘܪܐ ܕܟܘܠ ܙܘܥܪܐ؟* ܠܝܬ ܝܕܥܝ ܒܕܝܢܐ
ܕܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܢܚ ܕܝܢܚ؟ ܟܡܐ ܙܘܕܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܒܗܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܥܠܡܐ؟*
4 ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܠܐܢܝ ܕܝܢܐ
5 ܚܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ [3]ܡܬܒܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܕܝܢܘܢ.* ܐܝܢܐ
ܠܒܗܬܬܐ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܢ ܐܢܐ. ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܠܓܘܘܟܘܢ ܐܦ
ܠܐ ܚܕ ܚܟܝܡܐ: ܕܡܨܐ ܟܕ ܦܪܫ ܐܚܘܢܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܗ؟*
6 ܐܠܐ ܐܚܘܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܚܘܢܗ ܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܐܦ ܗܝ ܩܕܡ
7 ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ؟* ܟܕ ܗܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܓܘܘܟܘܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ:
ܕܕܝܢܝ ܥܡ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܡܢܘ
ܠܝܬ ܡܩܒܠܝܬܘܢ ܛܠܘܡܝܐ؟ ܘܡܢܘ ܠܝܬ ܡܩܒܠܝܬܘܢ
8 ܡܗܘܡܢܐ؟* ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܛܠܘܡܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܩܒܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ
9 ܡܗܘܡܢܐ: ܐܦ ܗܝ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ.* ܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܝܕܥܝ
ܒܕܝܢܐ: ܕܥܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܬ ܝܪܬܝ؟ ܠܐ
ܡܬܛܥܝܬܘܢ. ܠܐ ܙܢܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܨܠܡܐ: ܘܠܐ
10 ܓܝܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܚܡܣܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܟܒܝ ܥܡ ܕܟܪܐ:* ܘܠܐ
ܚܛܘܦܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܠܘܒܐ: ܘܠܐ ܪܘܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܨܥܪܢܐ: ܘܠܐ
11 [1]ܚܛܘܦܐ: ܝܪܬܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܬ ܝܪܬܝ.* ܘܗܕܐ
ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܚܠܠܝܬܘܢ ܘܦܨܠܝܬܘܢ
ܡܩܘܕܫܝ: ܘܙܕܩܝܬܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܢ.

12 ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܝ: ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ
ܡܢܐ ܦܐܕܐ ܝܠܗ. ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܝ: ܐܠܐ
13 ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ.* ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܟܪܣܐ: ܘܟܪܣܐ
ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܬܪܘܝܗܝ ܒܗ ܒܛܠܐ.
ܘܦܓܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܙܢܝܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܡܪܢ: ܘܡܪܢ ܠܦܓܪܐ.*
14 ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܪܢ ܡܩܝܡܠܗ: ܘܠܢ ܒܗ ܡܩܝܡ
15 ܒܚܝܠܗ.* ܠܝܬ ܝܕܥܝ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܘܟܘܢ ܗܕܡܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܢܐ؟ ܟܕ ܫܩܠܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܢܝ ܗܕܡܐ
16 ܕܙܢܝܬܐ؟ ܚܣ ܠܗ.* ܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܝܕܥܝ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ
ܕܡܩܪܒ ܠܙܢܝܬܐ: ܚܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܝܠܗ؟ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
17 ܕܒܗ ܗܘܝ ܬܪܘܝܗܝ ܚܕ ܦܓܪܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܩܪܒ
18 ܠܡܪܢ: ܚܕܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܥܪܘܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܟܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܝܠܗ:

---

[1] ܡ: ܚܛܘܦܐ. [2] ܡ: ܚܛܘܦܐ.

[3] ܡ: ܕܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܘܢ ܒܕܝܢܘܢ؛

---

(1) ܐܦ. 5: 3. ܠܘ. 18: 8. ܬܢ. 22: 30. 27: 20. ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 12.
(2) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 18. ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 7. 10.
(3) ܩܠ. 2: 5.
(4) ܡܬܝ 16: 19. 18: 18. ܝܘܚ. 20: 23. ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 10. 13: 3. 10.
(5) ܐܝܘ. 2: 6. ܡܙ. 109: 6. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 20. ܦܪ. 26: 18.
(6) ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 2. 3: 21. 4: 19. ܝܥ. 4: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 33. ܓܠܛ. 5: 9. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 17.
(7) ܐܫ. 53: 7. ܝܘܚ. 1: 29. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 3. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 19.
(8) ܡܦ. 12: 15. 13: 6. ܬܢ. 16: 3. ܡܬܝ 16: 6. 12. ܡܪ. 8: 15. ܠܘ. 12: 1.
(9) ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 2. 7. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 14. ܐܦ. 5: 11. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 14.
(10) ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 27. 1: 20. ܝܘܚ. 17: 15. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 19.
(11) ܡܬܝ 18: 17. ܪܗ. 16: 17. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 6. 14. ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 10. ܓܠܛ. 2: 12.
(12) ܡܪ. 4: 11. ܩܠ. 4: 5. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 12. ܐ. ܛܝ. 3: 7. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 1-4.
(13) ܬܢ. 13: 5. 17: 7. 21: 21. 22: 21. 22. 24.

---

(2) ܡܙ. 49: 14. ܕܢ. 7: 22. ܡܬܝ 19: 28. ܠܘ. 22: 30. ܓܠܝ. 2: 26. 3: 21. 20: 4.
(3) ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 4. ܝܗ. 6.
(4) ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 12.
(7) ܡܬܠ. 20: 22. ܡܬܝ 5: 39. 40. ܠܘ. 6: 29. ܪܗ. 12: 17. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 15.
(8) ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 6.
(9) ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 50. ܓܠܛ. 5: 21. ܐܦ. 5: 5. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 9. ܥܒ. 12: 14. 13: 4. ܓܠܝ. 22: 15.
(11) ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 2. ܐܦ. 2: 2. 4: 22. 5: 8. ܩܠ. 3: 7. ܛܝܛ. 3: 3. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 30. ܥܒ. 10: 22.
(12) ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 23.
(13) ܡܬܝ 15: 17. ܪܗ. 14: 17. ܩܠ. 2: 22. 23. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 15. 19. 20. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 3. 7. ܐܦ. 5: 23.
(14) ܪܗ. 6: 5. 8. 8: 11. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 14. ܐܦ. 1: 19. 20.
(15) ܪܗ. 12: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 27. ܐܦ. 4: 12. 15. 16. 5: 30.
(16) ܒܪ. 2: 24. ܡܬܝ 19: 5. ܐܦ. 5: 31.
(17) ܝܘܚ. 17: 21-23. ܐܦ. 4: 4. 5: 30.
(18) ܪܗ. 6: 12. 13. ܥܒ. 13: 4. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 4.

19 ܐܝܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܙܢܝܐ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ: ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܛܐ.✱ ܝܢ ܠܐ
ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܦܓܪܘܟܘܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܩܒܝܠܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ؛ ܘܠܐ
20 ܝܬܘܢ ܕܓܢܘܟܘܢ:✱ ܣܒܒ ܕܦܝܫܠܘܟܘܢ ܙܒܝܢܐ ܒܛܝܡܐ.
ܒܟܝ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܫܒܚܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܓܪܘܟܘܢ.[1]

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܙ.

1 ܘܒܘܬ ܐܢܝ ܡܢܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܝ: ܫܦܝܪ ܝܠܗ
2 ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܒܟܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܩܐ.✱ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܙܢܝܘܬܐ: ܟܠ
3 ܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܗ: ܘܟܠ ܒܟܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܗ.✱ ܓܒܪܐ
ܠܒܟܬܗ [2]ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܩܝܬ ܦܪܥ. ܗܕܟܐ ܐܦ ܒܟܬܐ
4 ܠܓܒܪܗ.✱ ܒܟܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ
ܕܓܢܗ̇: ܐܠܐ ܓܒܪܗ̇. ܗܕܟܐ ܐܦ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ
5 ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܓܢܗ: ܐܠܐ ܒܟܬܗ.✱ ܒܣ ܠܐ
ܓܠܙܝܬܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܕܒܪܥܘܬܘܟܘܢ
ܬܪܘܝܟܘܢ ܒܚܕ ܪܥܝܢܐ ܩܐ ܚܕ ܙܒܢܐ: ܕܦܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܨܘܡܐ
[3]ܠܨܠܘܬܐ: ܘܡܕܪܫ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ [4]ܡܚܕܕܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܓܪܒ
6 ܠܘܟܘܢ ܣܛܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܠܐ ܡܟܠܝܘܬܘܟܘܢ.✱ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܗܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ
7 ܡܢ ܒܦܣܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ.✱ ܣܒܒ ܐܢܐ
ܨܒܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܝ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠ
ܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܓܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܬ ܕܗܕܟܐ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܕܗܕܟܐ.

8 ܐܝܢܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐܪܡܠܬܐ: ܕܫܦܝܪ ܝܠܗ ܐܢ ܦܝܫܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܝ.✱
9 ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܨܝ: ܓܘܪܝ. ܣܒܒ ܒܛܒ ܝܠܗ
10 ܠܓܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܩܕܐ.✱ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܓܘܪܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܝܗܒ: ܠܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܪܝ: ܕܒܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܗ̇ ܠܐ
11 ܦܪܫܐ:✱ ܘܐܢ ܦܪܫܐ: ܦܝܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ: ܝܢ: ܫܘܠܡܐ ܥܡ
12 ܓܒܪܗ̇. ܘܓܒܪܐ ܠܒܟܬܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ.✱ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܪܝ: ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܒܟܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ: ܘܗ̇ܝ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܥܡܗ: ܠܐ
13 ܫܒܩ ܠܗ̇.✱ ܘܒܟܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ:
ܘܗ̇ܘ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܥܡܗ̇: ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܓܒܪܗ̇.✱
14 ܣܒܒ ܡܩܘܕܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܒܟܬܗ.
ܘܡܩܘܕܫܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܒܟܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܒܐܚܘܢܐ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ:
15 ܒܢܘܢܟܘܢ ܛܡܐܐ ܗ̄ܘܘ: ܐܝܢܐ ܗܫܐ ܡܩܘܕܫܐ ܝܢܐ.✱ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢ
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܦܪܫ: ܦܪܫ. ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܥܒܕ
ܐܚܘܢܐ ܝܢ ܚܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܢܝ: ܠܫܠܡܐ ܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܢ
16 ܐܠܗܐ.✱ ܣܒܒ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܝܘܬ: ܒܟܬܐ: ܐܢ ܠܓܒܪܟܝ
ܒܕ ܡܚܝܝܬܝ؟ ܝܢ ܐܢܬ: ܓܒܪܐ: ܕܡܢܐ ܒܝܕܥܬ ܝܘܬ: ܐܢ
17 ܠܒܟܬܘܟ ܒܕ ܡܚܝܝܬ؟✱ ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܓܠܗ
ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܪܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܡܗܠܟ.
ܘܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܐܢܐ.

18 ܐܢ ܚܕ ܒܓܙܪܬܐ ܩܪܝܠܗ ܢܫܐ: ܠܐ ܢܛܫ
ܠܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܒܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ ܩܪܝܠܗ ܢܫܐ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫ
19 ܓܙܪܬܐ.✱ ܓܙܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܕܝ ܝܠܗ: ܘܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ
20 ܡܢܕܝ ܝܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܢܛܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.✱ ܟܠ
21 ܢܫܐ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܓܘܗ̇ ܩܪܝܠܗ: ܒܓܘܗ̇ ܦܝܫ.✱ ܥܒܕܐ
ܩܪܝܠܘܟ ܩܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܟ ܒܝܫ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܢ ܡܨܝܬ
22 ܕܗܘܝܬ ܚܐܪܐ: ܒܝܫ ܛܒܐ [5]ܡܦܠܛܬ ܠܗ.✱ ܣܒܒ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܩܪܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܩܪܝܐ ܒܡܪܢ: ܚܐܪܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܠܗ. ܗܕܟܐ
ܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܚܐܪܐ ܩܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
23 ܝܠܗ.✱ ܒܛܝܡܐ ܦܝܫܠܘܟܘܢ ܙܒܝܢܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
24 ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ.✱ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܟܠ ܢܫܐ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܩܪܝܠܗ
ܩܪܝܐ: ܒܓܘܗ̇ ܦܝܫܐ ܠܓܒ ܐܠܗܐ.

25 ܐܝܢܐ ܒܘܬ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ:
ܐܝܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܐ ܕܩܒܠܝ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܡܢ
26 ܡܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ.✱ ܒܟܝ ܚܫܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܗܐ ܫܦܝܪ
ܝܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܐܢܢܩܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܙܒܢܐ: ܫܦܝܪ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܗܕܟܐ
27 ܗܘܝܐ.✱ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܝܘܬ ܒܒܟܬܐ: ܠܐ ܒܥܝܬ ܫܪܝܐ. ܫܪܝܐ
28 ܝܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܟܬܐ: ܠܐ ܒܥܝܬ ܒܟܬܐ.✱ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢ ܓܘܪܬ
ܒܟܬܐ: ܠܐ ܝܘܬ ܚܛܝܐ: ܘܐܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܓܘܪܐ: ܠܐ ܝܠܗ̇
ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܗܕܟܐ
29 ܝܢܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܡܚܝܣܢܘܟܘܢ ܒܥܝܐ ܝܠܝ.✱ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܗܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ
ܡܢ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܕܙܒܢܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܐܕܝܐ ܐܢܝ
30 ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܬܘܬܐ: ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ:✱ ܘܐܢܝ
ܕܒܟܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܒܟܝ: ܘܐܢܝ ܕܚܕܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܚܕܝ:
31 ܘܐܢܝ ܕܙܒܢܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܪܘܬܐ.✱ ܘܐܢܝ
ܕܡܦܠܚܝ ܐܗܐ ܥܠܡܐ: ܠܐ ܠܡܦܠܚܝ ܡܢ ܦܝܫܘܬܐ
ܕܡܦܠܚܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܣܟܡܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܝܬܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܥܠܡܐ.✱
32 ܐܝܢܐ ܒܨܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ
ܒܟܬܐ: ܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܫܦܪ

---

[1] ܦܫܩܐ. ܘܒܚܕܐ ܐܝܬ. ܗܟ.—ܘܒܪܘܚܘܟܘܢ: ܐܢܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
[2] ܦܫܩܐ. ܘܒܚܕܐ ܐܝܬ. ܗܟ.—ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܩܝܬ. [3] ܦܫܩܐ. ܘܒܚܕܐ ܐܝܬ. ܗܟ.—ܠܨܘܡܐ ܘܠܨܠܘܬܐ. [4] ܡ: ܡܢܘܟܪܝܐ.

[5] ܦܫܩܐ: ܐܚܕ ܠܘܟ ܠܦܠܚܢܐ.

---

(19) ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 16. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 16. ܪܗ. 14: 7. 8.
(20) ܦܥ. 20: 28. ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 23. ܓܠܛ. 3: 13. ܥܒ. 9: 12. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 18. 19. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 1. ܓܠܝ. 5: 9.

(1) ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 8. 26.
(3) ܡܦ. 21: 10. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 7.
(5) ܝܘܐ. 2: 16. ܙܟ. 7: 3. ܡܦ. 19: 15. ܐ. ܫܡ. 21: 4. 5. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 5.
(6) ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 12. 25. ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 8. 11: 17.
(7) ܦܥ. 26: 29. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 5. ܡܬܝ 19: 12. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 11.
(8) ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 1. 26.
(9) ܐ. ܛܝ. 5: 14.
(10) ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 12. 25. 40. ܡܠܐ. 2: 14. 16. ܡܬܝ 5: 32. 19: 6. 9. ܡܪ. 10: 11. 12. ܠܘ. 16: 18.
(12) ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 6.
(14) ܡܠܐ. 2: 15.
(15) ܪܗ. 12: 18. 14: 19. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 33. ܥܒ. 12: 14.
(16) ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 1.
(17) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 17. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 28.
(18) ܦܥ. 15: 1. 5. 19. 24. 28. ܓܠܛ. 5: 2.
(19) ܓܠܛ. 5: 6. 6: 15. ܝܘ. 15: 14. ܐ. ܝܘ. 2: 3. 3: 24.
(22) ܝܘ. 8: 36. ܪܗ. 6: 18. 22. ܦܝܠܡ. 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 21. ܓܠܛ. 5: 13. ܐܦ. 6: 6. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 16.
(23) ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 20. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 18, 19. ܟܗ. 25: 42.
(24) ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 20.
(25) ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 6. 10. 40. ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 8. 10. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 2. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 12.
(26) ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 1. 8.
(29) ܪܗ. 13: 11. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 7. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 8. 9.
(31) ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 18. ܡܙ. 39: 6. ܝܥ. 1: 10. 4: 14. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 24. 4: 7. ܐ. ܝܘ. 2: 17.
(32) ܐ. ܛܝ. 5: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 34.

33 ܠܥܠܡܐ.* ܘܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ: ܕܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܚܕ ܥܠ
34 ܡܢܕܝܢ ܕܢܠܡܐ: ܕܐܦ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܝܬܗ.* ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܦܪܥܘܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܗܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܐ
ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܕܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ
ܒܦܓܪܗ ܘܒܪܘܚܗ. ܘܗܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ: ܕܢ
ܫܡܥܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܕܝܢ ܕܢܠܡܐ: ܕܐܦ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ.*
35 ܘܗܘܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ
ܒܥܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܘܢ: ܘܕܗܘܝܢܐ ܗܘ
36 ܒܝܠܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ.* ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ
ܫܡܥܬ [1]ܕܩܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܘܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܘܠܝܗܘܢ: ܕܝܢ
ܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ
37 ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ: ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܡܘܬ ܠܒܪܗ.* ܐܡܪ ܗܘ
ܕܩܘܡܐ ܕܠܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ: ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܗ: ܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ
38 ܒܥܘܠܝܗ: ܝܩܝܪ ܒܕܢܚܐ ܡܠܐ.* ܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܘܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ
ܒܥܘܠܝܗ: ܝܩܝܪ ܒܕܢܚܐ ܡܠܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ
ܒܥܘܠܝܗ: ܒܡܘܬ ܝܩܝܪ ܒܕܢܚܐ ܡܠܐ.
39 ܟܒܪ: ܒܡܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ: ܐܫܬܕܪ ܡܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܗ: ܐܦ ܥܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܢ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܗ:
40 ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ.* ܐܡܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟ ܕܝܢ. ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܣ.

1 ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܕܝܬܝܐ ܕܫܢܝܢܐ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܥܠܡ
ܐܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ: ܐܡܪ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢ
2 ܟܝܢܐ.* ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܕܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܕܝܢ: ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܠܐ
3 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܕܦܠܝܓ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ:* ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ
4 ܦܫܝܛ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܘܐ ܦܫܛ ܡܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ.* ܟܢ
ܒܡܐ ܐܟܠܢܐ ܕܕܝܬܝܐ ܠܫܢܝܢܐ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܕܝ
ܡܠܐ ܡܢܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܠܡܐ: ܘܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ.*
5 ܗܟܢ ܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܕܦܫܛܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ
6 ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܕܐܦ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ:* ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ: ܐܒܐ: ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܒܝܬܗ. ܘܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܟܠ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܐܘܦ
7 ܐܝܟ ܒܐܝܕܗ.* ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܕܥܐ: ܗܟܢ

---

[1] ܡܘܫܝܚܐ: ܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܥܘܠܝܗ.

---

(34) ܠܘ. 10: 40. ܡܬܝ.
(38) ܚܒ. 13: 4.
(39) ܝܘ. 7: 2. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 14.
(40) ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 25. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 8.

---

(1) ܦܪ. 15: 20. 29. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 19. ܝܘ. 14: 3. 10. 14. 22.
(2) ܐ. ܩܘ. 13: 8. 9. 12. ܓܠܛܝ. 6: 3. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 4.
(3) ܡܬܝ. 33: 12. 17. ܝܥ. 1: 7. ܡܬܝ 7: 23. ܓܠܛܝ. 4: 9. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 19.
(4) ܐܫ. 41: 24. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 19. ܐܫ. 4: 39. 6: 4. ܐܫ. 44: 8. ܡܪ. 12: 29. ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 6. ܐܦ. 4: 6. ܐ. ܛܝ. 2: 5.
(5) ܡܬܝ. 10: 34.
(6) ܡܠܐ. 2: 10. ܐܦ. 4: 6. ܦܪ. 17: 28. ܝܘ. 11: 36. ܡܬܝ. 13: 13. ܦܪ. 2: 36. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 3. ܐܦ. 4: 5. ܦܝ. 2: 11. ܡܬܝ. 1: 3. ܩܘ. 1: 16. ܚܒ. 1: 2.
(7) ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 28. 29. ܝܘ. 14: 14. 23.
(8) ܝܘ. 14: 17.
(9) ܓܠܛܝ. 5: 13. ܝܘ. 14: 13. 20.
(10) ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 28. 32.

ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܠ ܐܪܙܐ [2]ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܫܐ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܢ ܐܟܠܝܢ: ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ.*
8 ܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܗܟܢ
9 ܕܝܢ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܦܬܓܡ: ܘܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ.* ܐܡܪ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܘܐ ܗܘܟܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ
10 ܠܥܒܕܝܐ.* ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ: ܢܬܒܥܘܢ: ܕܝܢ ܢܒܥܝܢ
ܥܠܝܗ: ܠܝ ܦܬܓܡ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܐܟܠܐ ܕܕܒܝܫܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ.*
11 ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܠ ܢܬܒܥ: ܐܚܘܢܐ
12 ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܒܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ
ܠܡܠܐ ܒܐܚܘܗܘܢ: ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܝܢ:
13 ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܠܐ.* ܗܟܢ ܕܐܘܐ: ܕܝܢ
ܡܬܒܥܝܢ [3]ܡܬܟܠܢ ܠܐܚܘܢ: ܠܐܟܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܝ ܐܟܠܝܢ
ܕܠܐ [4]ܡܬܟܠܢ ܠܐܚܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܣܐ.

1 ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܐ ܕܝ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܕܝ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ
2 ܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܕܝ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܠܢܐ ܒܡܪܢܐ:* ܘܐܢ
ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܝܢ: ܗܟܢ
3 ܡܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܪܢܐ.* ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ
4 ܠܐܢܫ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܐܘܐ ܡܠܐ.* ܟܢ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܠܡܐܟܠ
5 ܘܠܡܫܬܐ:* ܟܢ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܠܡܒܥܘܪ ܢܦܫ ܚܬܐ ܟܒܪܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܟܐܦܐ:*
6 ܕܝ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܪܢܒܐ ܟܢ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܠܡܦܠܚ:* ܡܢܘ
7 ܕܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ: ܡܢܘ ܕܢ
ܢܨܒ ܟܪܡܐ: ܘܡܢ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܟܠ: ܕܝ ܡܢܘ ܕܢ
8 ܡܪܥܐ ܢܩܝܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܚܠܒܐ ܕܢܩܝܢܗ ܠܐ ܐܟܠ:* ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ: ܕܝ ܐܘܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܠܐ
9 ܗܠܝܢ:* ܗܟܢ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܡܠܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܠܐ
ܐܬܟܠܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܕܕܝܫ. ܥܠ ܬܘܪܐ ܕܢ ܐܟܠ ܚܕ
10 ܐܠܗܐ:* ܕܝ ܗܘ ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܘܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܥܠܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܒܗܝܢ ܦܠܚ ܥܠ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܢܐ
11 ܒܪܢܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܕܝܫ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܒܥܠܗ.* ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܕܝܢܐ
ܪܘܚܢܐ ܙܪܥܢ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ: ܡܢܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ
12 ܡܢܕܝܢܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܚܨܕܝܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ:* ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܠܝܛ

---

[2] ܡܫܡܢ ܐܝܬ. ܡܘܩ.—ܕܡܠܟܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ. [3] ܡ: ܡܬܟܠܢܐ.
[4] ܡ: ܡܬܟܠܢܝܢ.

---

(11) ܝܘ. 14: 15. 20.
(12) ܡܬܝ 25: 40. 45.
(13) ܝܘ. 14: 21. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11. 29.

---

(1) ܦܪ. 9: 15. 13: 2. 26: 17. ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 12. ܓܠܛܝ. 2: 7. 8. ܐ. ܛܝ. 2: 7. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 11. ܦܪ. 9: 3. 17. 18: 9. 22: 14. 18. 23: 11. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 8. 3: 6. 4: 15.
(2) ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 2. 12: 12.
(4) ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 14. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 6. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 9.
(5) ܡܬܝ 13: 55. ܡܪ. 6: 3. ܠܘ. 6: 15. ܓܠܛܝ. 1: 19. ܡܬܝ 8: 14.
(6) ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 8. 9.
(7) ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 4. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 18. 6: 12. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 3. 4: 7. ܐܫ. 20: 6. ܡܬܐ. 27: 18. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 6-8. ܡܬܝ. 21: 15. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 2.
(9) ܐܫ. 25: 4. ܐ. ܛܝ. 5: 18.
(10) ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 6.
(11) ܝܘ. 15: 27. ܓܠܛܝ. 6: 6.
(12) ܦܪ. 20: 33. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 15. 18. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 7. 9. 12: 13. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 6. ܒ. ܬܣ. 11. 12.

(ܝܬܝܪ) ܗܘ ܚܢܢ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܚܢ؛ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܣܝܒܪܝܢܢ:
13 ܕܠܐ ܢܦܣܘܩ ܣܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ☼ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ: ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
ܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܟܠܝܢ؛ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ: ܥܡ ܡܕܒܚܐ
14 ܗܘ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ؛ ☼ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܪܢ ܦܩܕ: ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܟܪܙܝܢ
15 ܣܒܪܬܗ: ܡܢ ܣܒܪܬܗ ܢܚܘܢ. ☼ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ
ܐܬܚܫܚܬ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܟܬܒܬ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ
ܠܝ. ܛܒ ܓܝܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܘܬ ܟܦܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ
16 ܫܘܒܗܪܝ ܢܣܪܩ. ☼ ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ: ܠܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܗܪܐ: ܐܢܢܩܐ ܓܝܪ ܣܝܡܐ ܥܠܝ: ܘܘܝ ܠܝ
17 ܓܝܪ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ. ☼ ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܨܒܝܢܝ ܗܕܐ
ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ: ܐܓܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ: ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܝ: ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
18 ܗܝ ܕܐܬܗܝܡܢܬ. ☼ ܡܢܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܓܪܝ: ܕܟܕ
ܡܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ: ܐܥܒܕܝܗ ܠܣܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܚ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܚ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܗܝܒ ܠܝ ܒܣܒܪܬܐ. ☼
19 ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܚܐܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ: ܠܟܠ ܫܥܒܕܬ ܢܦܫܝ:
20 ܕܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܬܪ. ☼ ܘܗܘܝܬ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܕܐܝܬܪ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܬܚܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܕܐܝܬܪ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ☼
21 ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܟܕ
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
22 ܕܐܝܬܪ ܐܦ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ☼ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ
ܐܝܟ ܟܪܝܗ: ܕܐܝܬܪ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ. ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܟܠ ܗܘܝܬ:
23 ܘܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܚܐ. ☼ ܘܗܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܠ
24 ܣܒܪܬܐ: ܕܐܗܘܐ ܫܘܬܦܗ. ☼ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܗܛܝܢ ܒܐܣܛܕܝܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܗܛܝܢ: ܐܠܐ
ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ¹ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܙܟܘܬܐ؛ ܗܟܢܐ ܪܗܛܘ
25 ܕܬܕܪܟܘܢ. ☼ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܟܬܫ ܐܬܠܝܛܐ: ܒܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܟܕ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܢܗ: ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܟܠܝܠܐ
26 ܡܬܚܒܠܢܐ: ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܐ. ☼ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܪܗܛ ܐܢܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܝܥ: ܘܗܟܢܐ
27 ܡܬܟܬܫ ܐܢܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܚܐ ܠܐܐܪ. ☼ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ
ܦܓܪܝ ܡܫܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ: ²ܘܡܟܒܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܡܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܟܪܙܬ: ܐܢܐ ܡܣܠܝܐ
ܐܫܬܟܚ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝ

1 ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܕܥܘܢ ܐܚ̈ܝ: ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܥܢܢܐ ܗܘܘ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܡܐ
2 ܥܒܪܘ. ☼ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܐܬܥܡܕܘ ܒܥܢܢܐ ܘܒܝܡܐ: ☼
3 ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܐܟܠܘ. ☼ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ
4 ܡܫܬܝܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܐܫܬܝܘ: ܫܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ
5 ܕܪܘܚ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܟܐܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ☼ ܐܠܐ
ܒܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܨܛܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܢܦܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܦܓܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ
6 ܡܬܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ☼ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܠܛܘܦܣܐ
ܠܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܪܓܓܝܢ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܘܢ
7 ܐܬܪܓܪܓܘ. ☼ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܦܠܚܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ: ܕܝܬܒ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ
8 ܘܠܡܫܬܐ: ܘܩܡܘ ܠܡܫܥܝܘ. ☼ ܘܐܦ
ܠܐ ܢܙܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܙܢܘ: ܘܢܦܠܘ ܒܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ
9 ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ☼ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܢܣܐ ³ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ
10 ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܣܝܘܗܝ: ܘܐܒܕܘ ܡܢ ܚܘܘܬܐ. ☼ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ
ܬܪܛܢܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܛܢܘ: ܘܐܒܕܘ
11 ܒܝܕ ܡܚܒܠܢܐ. ☼ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܗܘ̈ܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ
ܠܛܘܦܣܐ: ܘܐܬܟܬܒܝ ܠܡܪܬܝܢܘܬܢ ܕܝܢ: ܕܥܠܝܢ
12 ܣܘܟܠܐ ⁴ܕܥܠܡ̈ܐ. ☼ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܣܒܪ ܕܩܐܡ
13 ܢܙܕܗܪ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ. ☼ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܩܦܟܘܢ
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܬܬܢܣܘܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܟܘܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܥܡ ܢܣܝܘܢܟܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܦܩܬܐ: ܕܬܫܟܚܘܢ
ܠܡܣܝܒܪܘ.

14 ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܚܒܝܒܝ: ܥܪܘܩܘ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܢܘܬ
15 ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ. ☼ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܟܝܡ̈ܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ: ܕܘܢܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ
16 ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ☼ ܗܘ ܟܣܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܒܪܟܝܢܢ
ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܕܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܘܠܚܡܐ ܗܘ

---

[1] ܡܘܢܐܢ: ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܐܢܫ.

[2] ܡ: ܡܫܥܒܕܝܗ. [3] ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ. ܡܘܩ.—ܠܡܪܝܐ. [4] ܡ: ܕܥܠܡܐ.

---

(13) ܐܪ. 6:16. 26:7. 6.
ܡܬܝ. ܡܢ. 5:9. 10. 18:8–
20. ܗܘ. 10:9. 18:1.
(14) ܡܬܝ. 10:10. ܠܘ. 10:7.
ܓܠܛ. 6:6. ܐ. ܛܝ. 5:17.
(15) ܐ. ܩܘ. 9:12. ܦܪ. 18:
3. 20:34. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4:12. ܐ.
ܬܣ. 2:9. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3:8. ܒ.
ܩܘ. 11:10.
(16) ܝܘ. 1:14.
(17) ܐ. ܩܘ. 3:8. 14. 4:1.
ܓܠܛ. 2:7. ܦܝ. 1:17.
ܩܘ. 1:25.
(18) ܐ. ܩܘ. 10:33. ܒ. ܩܘ.
4:5. 11:7. ܐ. ܩܘ. 7:31.
(19) ܐ. ܩܘ. 9:1. ܓܠܛ. 5:
13. ܡܬܝ. 18:15. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3:1.
(20) ܦܪ. 16:3. 18:18. 21:
23. ܡܬܝ.

(21) ܓܠܛ. 3:2. ܪܗ. 2:12.
14. ܐ. ܩܘ. 7:22.
(22) ܪܗ. 15:1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11:
29. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10:33. ܪܗ. 11:
14. ܐ. ܩܘ. 7:16.
(24) ܓܠܛ. 2:2. 5:7. ܦܝ.
2:16. 3:14. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4:7.
ܥܒ. 12:1.
(25) ܐܦ. 6:12. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6:
12. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2:5. 4:7. 8.
ܝܥ. 1:12. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1:4.
5:4. ܓܠܝܢ. 2:10. 3:11.
(26) ܒ. ܛܝ. 2:5.
(27) ܪܗ. 8:13. ܩܘ. 3:5.
ܪܗ. 6:18. 19. ܠܘ. 6:30. ܒ.
ܩܘ. 13:5. 6.

(1) ܡܦ. 13:21. 40:34.
ܡܢ. 9:18. 14:14. ܬܢ. 1:
33. ܢܚܡ. 9:12. 19. ܡܙ. 78:
14. 105:39. ܡܦ. 14:22.
ܡܢ. 33:8. ܝܫ. 4:23. ܡܙ.
78:13.
(3) ܡܦ. 16:15. 35. ܢܚܡ.
9:15. 20. ܡܙ. 78:24.
(4) ܡܦ. 17:6. ܡܢ. 20:11.
ܡܙ. 78:15. ܬܢ. 9:21. ܡܙ.
105:41.
(5) ܡܢ. 14:29. 32. 35. 26:
64. 65. ܡܙ. 106:26. ܥܒ.
3:17. ܝܗ. 5.
(6) ܡܢ. 11:4. 33. 34. ܡܙ.
106:14.
(7) ܐ. ܩܘ. 10:14. ܡܦ. 32:
6.
(8) ܐ. ܩܘ. 6:18. ܓܠܝܢ. 2:
14. ܡܢ. 25:1. 9. ܡܙ. 106:
29.

(9) ܡܦ. 17:2. 7. ܡܢ. 21:
5. ܬܢ. 6:16. ܡܙ. 78:18.
56. 95:9. 106:14. ܡܢ. 21:
6.
(10) ܡܦ. 16:2. 17:2. ܡܢ.
14:2. 29. 16:41. 14:37.
16:49. ܡܦ. 12:23. ܒ. ܫܡ.
24:16. ܐ. ܕܒ. 21:15.
(11) ܪܗ. 15:4. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9:10.
7:29. ܦܝ. 4:5. ܥܒ. 10:
25. 27. ܐ. ܝܘ. 2:18.
(12) ܪܗ. 11:20.
(13) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1:9. ܡܙ. 125:
3. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2:9. ܐܝ. 20:11.
(14) ܐ. ܩܘ. 10:7. ܒ. ܩܘ.
6:17. ܐ. ܝܘ. 5:21.
(15) ܐ. ܩܘ. 8:1.
(16) ܡܬܝ. 26:26–28. ܦܪ. 2:
42. 46. ܐ. ܩܘ. 11:23. 24.

ܕܩܨܝܬܢ ܗܘܝܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
17 ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܠܚܡܐ: ܘܚܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܣܓܝܐ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܢ:
18 ܡܛܠ ܟܠܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܠܚܡܐ ܫܩܠܚܢ܀ ܚܙܝܘܢ
ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܕܒܣܪܐ. ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܢ ܕܐܟܠܝ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ
19 ܫܘܬܦ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ܀ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܝ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܝ:
ܕܦܬܟܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܝܠܗ: ܝܢ ܕܕܒܚܐ ܕܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܡܕܡ ܝܠܗ܀
20 ܐܠܐ: ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܕܒܚܝ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܠܫܐܕ̈ܐ ܝܢ ܕܕܒܚܝ ܘܠܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܫܘܬܦ̈ܐ ܕܫܐܕ̈ܐ܀
21 ܠܐ ܡܨܝܬܘܢ ܕܫܬܝܬܘܢ ܟܣܐ ܕܡܪܢ: ܘܟܣܐ ܕܫܐܕ̈ܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܡܨܝܬܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܫܘܬܦ̈ܐ ܒܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܢ: ܘܒܦܬܘܪܐ
22 ܕܫܐܕ̈ܐ܀ ܝܢ ܡܚܪܘܓܢ̈ܐ ܝܘܢ ܒܚܪܘܓܬܐ ܠܡܪܢ؟ ܚܝܠܬܢ̈ܐ
ܝܘܢ ܡܢܗ؟

23 ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܠܐ ܦܐܐ ܠܚܝܪܐ. ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܝܠܗ:
24 ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܒܢܐ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܡܕܡ
25 ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܒܪܗ܀ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܙܒܝܢ
ܒܫܘܩܐ ܟܠܘ ܐܟܘܠܘܢ: ܒܠܐ ܕܦܪܫܝܬܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܛܠ
26 ܬܐܪܬܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܠܗ: ܘܡܠܝܘܬܗ܀
27 ܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ̈ܐ ܩܪܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܨܒܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܕܐܙܠܝܬܘܢ: ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܝܫ ܡܬܝܒܠܐ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ ܐܟܘܠܘܢ:
28 ܕܠܐ ܦܪܫܝܬܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܛܠ ܬܐܪܬܐ܀ ܐܢܐ ܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܚܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ: ܡܛܠ
29 ܗܘ ܕܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܘܬܐܪܬܐ܀ ܬܐܪܬܐ: ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܝ: ܠܐ
ܕܝܠܘܟ: ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܩܡܘܕܝ ܚܐܪܘܬܝ
30 ܦܪܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܐܪܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ؟ ܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ
ܗܘܝ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܟܘܦܪܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ
31 ܗܘܝ؟ ܟܕ ܝܢ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܝܢ ܫܬܝܬܘܢ: ܝܢ ܡܕܡ
ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ: ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
32 ܥܒܕܐ܀ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܩܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ: ܘܠܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ:
33 ܘܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܟܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܣܡܐ ܝܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܐܐ ܚܕ ܠܓܢܝ:
ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܦܐܐ ܚܕ: ܕܚܝܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܐ.

1 ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܡܝܢ̈ܐ ܝܠܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
2 ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܥܗܝܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܘܐܚܕܝ ܕܡܫܠܡܝ ܝܠܗܘܢ

3 ܡܫܠܡܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ܀ ܐܢܐ ܨܒܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ:
ܕܪܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܟܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ
4 ܝܠܗ: ܘܪܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ܀ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܨܠܐ
5 ܝܢ ܢܒܐ: ܟܕ ܟܣܝܐ ܪܫܗ: ܒܗ ܡܒܙܚ ܠܪܫܗ܀ ܘܟܠ
ܒܟܬܐ ܕܡܨܠܝܐ ܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ: ܟܕ ܓܠܝܐ ܪܫܗ: ܒܗ ܡܒܙܚܐ
ܠܪܫܗ: ܡܛܠ ܚܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܝ ܕܓܠܝܚܐ ܠܪܫܗ܀
6 ܡܛܠ ܝܢ ܠܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܪܫܗ ܒܟܬܐ: ܐܦ ܓܙܙܐ
ܡܣܬܪܩ ܠܗ. ܐܢܐ ܝܢ ܒܗܬܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܟܬܐ ܕܓܙܙܐ ܡܣܬܪܩܐ
7 ܝܢ ܠܓܠܚܐ: ܟܣܝܐ ܪܫܗ܀ ܡܛܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܠܐܙܡ
ܝܠܗ ܕܟܣܐ ܪܫܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܨܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
8 ܝܠܗ. ܐܢܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܝܠܗ܀ ܡܛܠ ܓܒܪܐ
9 ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܟܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܐܦ
ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܒܪܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܟܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܡܛܠ
10 ܓܒܪܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐܙܡ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܟܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ
11 [1]ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ܀ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ
ܓܒܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܟܬܐ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ:
12 ܒܡܪܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ: ܗܕܟ
ܐܦ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܟܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
13 ܝܠܗ܀ ܕܘܢܘܢ ܒܓܢܘܟܘܢ. ܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܒܟܬܐ ܕܟܕ
14 ܓܠܝܐ ܪܫܗ ܡܨܠܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ؟ ܐܦ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܝܢܗ
ܠܐ ܡܠܦܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܪܒܐ ܣܥܪܐ ܕܪܫܗ:
15 ܒܗܬܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܗ؟ ܘܒܟܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܪܒܝܐ ܣܥܪܗ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܣܥܪܗ ܡܚܠܦ ܕܟܣܝܬܐ
16 ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܗ܀ ܐܢܐ ܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܝܫ ܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܚܪܝܢܐ: ܚܢܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܢ ܥܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܥܕܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ.

17 ܐܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܝܘܢ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܝܘܢ: ܡܛܠ
ܠܐ ܠܛܒܬܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܟܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ [2]ܡܫܘܒ̈ܚܐ: ܐܠܐ
18 ܠܒܝܫܬܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܩܕܡܝܬ: ܐܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܝ ܗܘܝ
ܫܡܥܐ: ܕܣܕܩ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܓܘ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܟܘܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ:
19 ܘܡܕܡ ܡܕܡ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܝܘܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܠܐܙܡ ܝܠܗ ܕܗܘܝ
ܐܦ ܦܠܓܘܬ̈ܐ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ: ܕܗܢܝ ܕܒܚܝܪ̈ܐ ܝܢ ܦܐܫܝ
20 ܓܠܝ̈ܐ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ܀ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܢܝܫܝܬܘܢ ܒܚܕܐ
21 ܕܘܟܐ: ܠܝܬ ܡܨܝܐ ܕܐܟܠܝ ܚܫܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܟܕ
ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ: ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܫܡܝܬܗ (ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ) ܩܕܡܐ ܫܩܠ

---

[1] ܡ: (ܢܝܫܢܐ ܕ)ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. [2] ܡ: ܡܫܘܒ̈ܚܐ.

---

(17) ܪܗ. 12: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 27.
(18) ܪܗ. 4: 12. ܓܠܛ. 6: 16. ܪܗ. 4: 1. 9: 3. 5. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 18. ܦܝ. 3: 3. 7: 15.
(19) ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 4.
(20) ܟܗ. 17: 7. ܬܢ. 32: 17. ܡܙ. 106: 37. ܓܠܝ. 9: 20.
(21) ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 15. 16. ܬܢ. 32: 38.
(22) ܬܢ. 32: 21. ܚܙ. 22: 14.
(23) ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 12.
(24) ܪܗ. 15: 1. 2. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 33. 13: 5. ܦܝ. 2: 4. 21.
(25) ܐ. ܛܝ. 4: 4.
(26) ܡܦ. 19: 5. ܬܢ. 10: 14. ܡܙ. 24: 1. 50: 12. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 28.
(27) ܠܘ. 10: 7.
(28) ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 10. 12. ܬܢ. 10: 14. ܡܙ. 24: 1. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 26.
(29) ܪܗ. 14: 16.
(30) ܪܗ. 14: 6. ܐ. ܛܝ. 4: 3. 4.
(31) ܩܠ. 3: 17. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 11.
(32) ܪܗ. 14: 13. ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 13. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 3. ܦܪ. 20: 28. ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 22. ܐ. ܛܝ. 3: 5.
(33) ܪܗ. 15: 2. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 19. 22. 10: 24.

---

(1) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 16. ܐܦ. 5: 1. ܦܝ. 3: 17. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 6. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 9.
(2) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 17. 7: 17. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 15. 3: 6.
(3) ܐܦ. 5: 23. ܒܪ. 3: 16. ܐ. ܛܝ. 2: 11. 12. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 1. 5. 6. ܝܘ. 14: 28. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 23. 15: 27. 28. ܦܝ. 2: 7-9.
(4) ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 10. 28. 14: 1. ܘܥܕ.
(5) ܦܪ. 21: 9. ܬܢ. 21: 12.
(6) ܡܝ. 5: 18. ܬܢ. 22: 5.
(7) ܒܪ. 1: 26. 27. 5: 1. 9: 6.
(8) ܒܪ. 2: 21. 22.
(9) ܒܪ. 2: 18. 21. 23.
(10) ܒܪ. 24: 65. ܡܓܠ. 5: 6.
(11) ܓܠܛ. 3: 28.
(12) ܪܗ. 11: 36.
(16) ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 4. ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 17. 14: 33.
(18) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 10-12. 3: 3.
(19) ܡܬ. 18: 7. ܠܘ. 17: 1. ܦܪ. 20: 30. ܐ. ܛܝ. 4: 1. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 1. 2. ܠܘ. 2: 35. ܐ. ܝܘ. 2: 19. ܬܢ. 13: 3.
(21) ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 13. ܝܗ. 12.

ܚܕܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܒܟܠܗ: ܘܚܕ ܕܒܝܬܐ.*
22 ܣܘܒܝ ܬܪܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܠܒܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܛܝܒܗܘܢ: ܡܢ
ܠܝܕܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐܝܕ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܣܘܒܝ ܐܣܪܢܘܟܘܢ: [1]ܡܣܪܢܘܟܘܢ:
23 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܣܪܝܢ.* ܘܐܚܪ ܐܢܐ ܣܘܒܝܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܝ ܗܘ
ܡܝܬܝ ܕܣܘܦܠܝ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܕܝ ܝܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ
24 ܕܦܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܦܐ: ܥܩܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ:* ܘܒܘܪܟܬܐ:
ܘܫܩܠܝ: [2]ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܠܓܝ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܒܘܬܗܘܢ
25 ܦܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܒܝܒܐ.* ܘܕܟܐ
ܡܛܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܡܛܐ: ܐܘܦ ܟܘܠܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ
ܟܘܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܝ: ܐܢܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܒܠ
26 ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܡܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܒܝܒܐ.* ܘܐܚܪ ܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܠܒܝܗܘܢ
ܐܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܚܡܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܟܘܠܐ: ܡܘܬܒܗ ܕܡܕܝ ܟܕ
27 ܡܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܝܗ.* ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܒ ܡܢ
ܠܫܡܝܗ ܘܡܛܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܝܬܝܗ:
28 ܠܡܘܢܘܟܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܟܒܝܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܦܠܓܝܗ.* ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܥܣܪܘܢܝ ܠܟܝܗ: ܘܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܬܠܒ ܡܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܛܠܐ
29 ܡܢ ܟܘܠܐ.* ܘܐܚܪ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܠܒ ܘܡܛܠܐ ܡܝܬܗ ܠܡܘܢܘܟܪܘܬܐ
ܠܟܝܬܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܠܒ ܘܟܕ ܡܛܠܐ: ܝܢ ܟܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܦܠܓܝܗ
30 ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.* ܘܐܚܪ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܘܢ ܡܕܒܝܪܐ
31 ܘܝܬܒܝܢ: ܘܕܟܐ ܕܕܡܝܐ ܡܢܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܝܢ ܠܟܝܢ ܦܠܓܝܣ
32 ܗܘܘ: ܠܐ ܦܠܓܝܣ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢܐ.* [3]ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܦܠܓܝܣ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܟܕ ܦܠܓܝܣ ܡܘܬܒܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܟܠ ܦܠܓܝܣ ܡܕܒܝܪܐ
33 ܠܡܘܢܘܟܪܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܟܕ ܐܣܦܝܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܬܠܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܗܘܝܬܗܘܢ ܝܕܥܘܬܐ ܡܕ ܠܟܕܗܘ
34 ܐܝܬܝܗ.* ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܠܗ: ܠܗ ܟܝܗ ܐܬܠܒ:
ܕܟܠ ܠܡܘܢܘܟܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܬܗܘܢ ܝܕܝܥܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܝܠܗ
ܡܝܬܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܗ ܦܣܪܢܘܟܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܕ.

1 ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ (ܦܠܓܘ̈ܬܐ) ܕܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ: ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܝܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ
2 ܕܝܒܝܬܗܘܢ.* ܟܕ ܝܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܕ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܠܚܘܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܦܣܝܩܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ
3 ܠܡܘܠܐ: ܒܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܦܣܝܩܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܘܠܝܢܐ.* ܘܐܚܪ
ܕܐܢܐ ܡܕܒܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܝܢ
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘܬܒܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܬܒܐ: ܘܐܘܦ
ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܐܡܪܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܬܒܐ: ܝܠܐ ܝܢ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ
ܕܡܘܬܒܐ.
4 ܐܢܐ ܐܝܗ ܦܠܓܝܐ ܕܡܒܝܢܐ: ܝܠܐ ܡܐܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܠܐ.*
5 ܘܐܝܗ ܦܠܓܝܐ ܕܝܠܡܐ: ܝܠܐ ܡܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܐ.* ܘܐܝܗ
6 ܦܠܓܝܐ ܕܡܒܝܢܬܐ: ܝܠܐ ܡܕ ܡܠܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܕ ܡܒܝܕ
7 ܒܠ ܡܝܬܝ ܒܒܠܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܬܒܐ
8 ܠܠܟܬܐ ܕܕܘܟܬܐ: ܠܡܘܬܒܘܬܗ.* ܘܐܚܪ ܐܝܗ ܕܡܘܬܒܠܐ
ܡܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܡܘܡ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
9 ܗܡܘܡ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܘ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܘܟܬܐ:* ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܗܘ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܘܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܕܒܝܪܐ ܕܗܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܗܘ
10 ܒܝܘܡ ܕܘܟܬܐ:* ܘܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܢܒܝܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܦܠܓܐ ܕܕܘܟܝܐ: ܘܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܟܗܢܐ
11 ܕܠܟܬܐ: ܘܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܦܠܓܐ ܕܠܟܬܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܝܢ ܒܠܘ ܗܘ
ܗܘ ܡܕܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܒܝܕܐ: ܘܟܕ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕ ܡܕ
12 ܝܘܡ ܕܗܘ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܗ.* ܘܐܚܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܡܕ ܡܠܐ:
ܘܐܝܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܟܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܠܐ
ܡܕ: ܟܕ ܕܟܐ ܡܢܐ: ܡܕ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢܐ: ܗܕܡܐ ܐܘܦ ܡܥܒܕܐ.*
13 ܘܐܚܪ ܐܘܦ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܝ ܒܡܕܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܡܕ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܝܬܝܬܐ:
ܝܢ ܡܗܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܝܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܝܢ ܣܘܦܠܐ ܘܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܒܠܝ ܡܢ
14 ܡܕܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܥܒܕܠܝ.* ܘܐܚܪ ܐܘܦ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܐ ܡܕ
15 ܗܕܡܐ: ܝܠܐ ܕܟܐ.* ܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܠܐ: ܘܐܚܪ ܠܝ ܡܢܝ
ܐܒܕܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ: ܘܐܚܪ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ
16 ܦܠܓܐ:* ܘܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܢܝܚܐ: ܘܐܚܪ ܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܝ
17 ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ: ܘܐܚܪ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ:* ܝܢ
ܒܠܝܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ: ܘܝܢ
18 ܒܠܝܗ ܥܣܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܕܪܡܫܐ:* ܐܢܐ ܐܕܝܐ
ܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܒܝܢܐ ܠܗܕܡܐ ܠܒܠ ܡܕ ܡܢܝ ܒܦܠܓܐ: ܕܐܬܐ
19 ܕܗܘ ܒܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܝܗ.* ܐܢܐ ܝܢ ܒܠܝ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܕ
20 ܗܕܡܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܐ:* ܐܢܐ ܐܕܝܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܟܐ ܡܢܐ:
21 ܐܢܐ ܡܕ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܠܐ.* ܠܝ ܡܝܬܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܒܕܐ:
ܕܠܝ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܘܟ ܝܠܒ: ܡܢ ܡܝܬܝܐ ܕܟܐ ܠܐܡܠܟܝܐ: ܕܠܝ
22 ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܘܟ ܝܠܒ.* ܝܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ
ܕܦܣܝܩ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܢܝܚܐ ܐܝܗ ܗܡܫܘܬܐ:*

---

[1] ܡ: ܡܣܪܢܘܟܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܠܐ ܡܣܪܝܢ. [2] ܥܩܠܐ. ܘܫܩܠܐ ܐܝܬܝ. ܡܘܬ.—ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܟܘܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܠܓܝ ܘܡܕ.
[3] ܡ: ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܦܠܓܝܣ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܟܕ ܦܠܓܝܣ ܡܘܬܒܝܢܐ: ܘܡܕ.

---

(22) ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 32. ܡܕ. 2: 6.
(23) ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 3. ܕܒܪܝ. 1: 1. 11. 12. ܡܕܢ 26: 26. ܡܕ. 14: 22. ܠܗ. 22: 19.
(26) ܡܘܣ. 14: 3. 21: 22. ܦܕ. 1: 11. ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 5. 15: 23. ܐ. ܕܗ. 4: 16. ܒ. ܕܗ. 1: 10. ܡܗ. 14. ܕܒܪܝ. 1: 7.
(27) ܡܕܢ. 9: 10. 13. ܡܘܣ. 6: 51. 63. 64. 13: 27. ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 21.
(28) ܒ. ܡܠ. 13: 5. ܕܒܪܝ. 6: 4.
(29) ܕܗ. 13: 2.

(31) ܡܘ. 32: 5. ܐ. ܡܘܣ. 1: 9.
(32) ܡܘ. 94: 12. 13. ܒܕ. 12: 5-11.
(34) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 21. 22. 7: 17. ܕܒܪ. 1: 5. ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 19.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 1. 37.
(2) ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 11. ܐܦ. 2: 11. 12. ܐ. ܕܗ. 1: 9. ܕܒܪ. 3: 3. ܐ. ܦܝܠ. 4: 3. ܡܘ. 115: 5.
(3) ܡܕ. 9: 39. ܐ. ܡܘܣ. 4: 2. 3. ܡܕܢ 16: 17. ܡܘܣ. 15:

26. ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 5.
(4) ܕܗ. 12: 4. ܡܕܒ. ܒܕ. 2: 4. ܐ. ܦܝܠ. 4: 10. ܐܦ. 4: 4.
(5) ܕܗ. 12: 6-8. ܐܦ. 4: 11.
(6) ܐܦ. 1: 23.
(7) ܕܗ. 12: 6-8. ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 26. ܐܦ. 4: 7. ܐ. ܦܝܠ. 4: 10. 11.
(8) ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 6. 7. 1: 5. 13: 2. ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 7.
(9) ܡܕܢ 17: 19. 20. ܐ. ܡܠ. 13: 2. ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 13. ܡܕ. 16: 18. ܡܕ. 5: 14.
(10) ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 28. 29. ܡܕ. 16: 17. ܕܒܪܝ. 3: 5. ܕܗ.

12: 6. ܐ. ܡܠ. 13: 2. 14: 1. ܡܕܒ. 14: 29. ܐ. ܡܘܣ. 4: 1. ܦܕ. 2: 4. 10: 46. ܐ. ܡܠ. 13: 1.
(11) ܕܗ. 12: 6. ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 7. ܒ. ܡܠ. 10: 13. ܐܦ. 4: 7. ܡܘܣ. 3: 8. ܒܕ. 2: 4.
(12) ܕܗ. 12: 4. 5. ܐܦ. 4: 4. 16. ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 27. ܕܒܪܝ. 3: 16.
(13) ܕܗ. 6: 5. ܕܒܪܝ. 3: 28. ܐܦ. 2: 13. 14. 16. ܡܠ. 3: 11. ܡܘܣ. 6: 63. 7: 37-39.
(18) ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 28. ܕܗ. 12: 3. ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 5. 12: 11.

23 ܘܐܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܫܒܚ ܒܘܟ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܠܐܢܝ ܐܝܩܪܐ
ܝܬܝܪܐ ܟܐ ܡܘܬܒܚ: ܘܐܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܝܢܐ: ܫܘܦܪܐ
24 ܝܬܝܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܢܝ ܗܕܡ̈ܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܝܢܐ ܣܢܝܩ
ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܙܘܓܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܝܩܪܐ
ܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܚܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ܀
25 ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܗܕܡ̈ܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܚܠܐ
26 ܚܕ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܒܝܨܐ ܗܘ ܡܨܦܝܢ܀ ܘܐܢ ܚܕ
ܗܕܡܐ ܡܟܐܒ ܝܠܗ: ܟܠܗ ܗܕܡ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܐܒܝ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܐܢ ܚܕ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܝܠܗ ܗܕܡܐ: ܟܠܗ ܗܕܡ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܝ
27 ܥܡܗ܀ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܗܕܡ̈ܐ
28 ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܒܡܢܘܬܗ܀ ܘܗܕ ܕܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ:
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ: ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܬܠܬܐ
ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ: ܒܬܪܟܢ ܚܝܠ̈ܘܬܐ: ܘܡܘܗܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ:
29 ܘܥܘܕܪ̈ܢܐ: ܘܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܘܬܐ: ܘܓܢܣ̈ܐ ܕܠܫ̈ܢܐ܀ ܟܠܗ
ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܝܢܐ؟ ܟܠܗ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ؟ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܝܢܐ؟ ܟܠܗ
30 (ܥܒܘ̈ܕܐ ܕ)ܚܝܠ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ؟܀ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܗܒ̈ܬܐ
ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ؟ ܟܠܗ ܒܠܫ̈ܢܐ ܟܐ ܡܡܠܠܝ؟ ܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܐ
31 ܦܫܩܝ؟܀ ܐܠܐ ܚܣܡܘܢ ܒܡܘܗܒ̈ܬܐ ܪ̈ܒܬܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܒܛ
ܡܚܘܝܢܘܟܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܘܟ ܫܦܝܪܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܓ.

1 ܐܢ ܒܠܫ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܡܠܠܢ: ܘܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ: ܘܚܘܒܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܝ: ܗܘܝܢ ܢܚܫܐ ܕܩܥܐ: ܝܢ ܨܢܨܠܐ ܕܡܙܡܪ
2 ܩܠܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܝ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ: ܘܝܕܥܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܘܟܠܗ
ܝܕܥܬܐ: ܘܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܝ ܟܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܛܘܪ̈ܐ
3 ܫܢܝܢ: ܘܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܝ: ܠܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܕܡ܀ ܘܐܢ ܡܦܠܓܢ
ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ (ܠܡܣ̈ܟܢܐ): ܘܐܢ ܝܗܒܢ ܦܓܪܝ ܕܝܩܕ
ܡܘܩܕܐ: ܘܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܝ: ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܐܕܐ܀
4 ܚܘܒܐ ܡܓܪܓܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܣܝܡܐ: ܘܡܟܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ: ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ
5 ܚܣܡ: ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܓܢܗ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܠܐ܀ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ
ܕܒܗܬܬܐ: ܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܓܢܗ: ܠܐ ܡܪܓܙ: ܠܐ ܚܫܒ
6 ܕܒܝܫܬܐ܀ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܚܕܐ
7 ܒܫܪܪܐ܀ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܟܐ ܡܣܝܒܪ: ܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܟܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ: ܟܠ ܟܐ ܣܒܪ: ܟܠ ܟܐ ܡܣܝܒܪ܀
8 ܚܘܒܐ ܗܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ: ܒܛ ܒܛܠܝ: ܘܐܢ
9 ܠܫ̈ܢܐ: ܒܛ ܫܠܝ: ܘܐܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ: ܒܛ ܒܛܠܐ܀ ܣܒܒ
10 ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܟܐ ܝܕܥܚ: ܘܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܟܐ ܢܒܚ܀ ܐܡܐ
ܐܝܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ: ܦܠܓܐ ܒܛ ܒܛܠ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ
11 ܕܝܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ܀ ܟܕ ܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܝܠܐ ܟܐ
ܡܡܠܠܢ ܗܘܝܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܝܠܐ ܟܐ ܦܪܫܢ ܗܘܝܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܝܠܐ ܟܐ
ܚܫܒܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܠܝ ܓܒܪܐ: ܒܛܠܠܝ ܡܕܡ̈ܐ

12 ܕܝܠܘܬܐ܀ ܣܒܒ ܐܗܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܚܙܝܬܐ ܟܐ ܚܙܝܚ ܠܘܚ
ܒܡܬܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܝܕܝܟ ܦܐܬܐ ܩܘܕܡ ܦܐܬܐ. ܐܗܫܐ ܟܐ ܝܕܥܢ
ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܕܡ: ܐܠܐ ܗܝܕܝܟ ܒܛ ‹1›ܝܕܥܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܦ
13 ܝܕܝܥܐ ‹2›ܝܘܢ܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܗܫܐ ܩܝܡܝ ܐܠܗܢ ܬܠܬ: ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܣܒܪܐ: ܘܚܘܒܐ: ܘܒܘܟ ܪܒܐ ܡܢܝܗܝ
ܚܘܒܐ ܝܠܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܕ.

1 ܪܕܘܦܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܘܒܐ: ܘܚܣܡܘܢ ܒܡܘܗܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
2 ܐܠܐ ܒܘܟ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܒܝܬܘܢ܀ ܣܒܒ ܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ
ܒܠܫܢܐ: ܠܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܡܠܠ: ܐܠܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܣܒܒ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ‹3›ܫܡܥ: ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܟܐ ܡܡܠܠ܀
3 ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܐ: ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܟܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܘܒܘܝܐܐ
4 ܘܡܥܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܒܠܫܢܐ: ܠܓܢܗ ܟܐ
5 ܒܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܐ: ܠܥܕܬܐ ܟܐ ܒܢܐ܀ ܐܗܫܐ ܨܒܝܢܐ
ܝܢ ܕܟܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܡܠܠܝܬܘܢ ܒܠܫ̈ܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܒܝܬܘܢ:
ܣܒܒ ܒܘܟ ܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ
6 ܒܠܫ̈ܢܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܦܫܩ: ܕܥܕܬܐ ܩܒܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ܀ ܘܐܗܫܐ:
ܐܚܘܢ̈ܘܬܝ: ܐܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܘܡܡܠܠܢ ܒܠܫ̈ܢܐ: ܡܢܘ
ܦܐܕܐ ܒܛ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܢ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܝܢ
ܒܓܠܝܢܐ: ܝܢ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ: ܝܢ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ: ܝܢ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ؟܀
7 ܣܒܒ ܐܘܦ ܡܕܡ̈ܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܝܗܝ ܚܝܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܝ
ܩܠܐ: ܐܢ ܙܡܪܐ: ܘܐܢ ܟܢܪܐ: ܐܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܝ
‹4›ܒܩܠ̈ܝܗܝ: ܐܝܟܢ ܟܐ ܡܝܕܥܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܐ ܡܙܡܪܐ ܝܢ
8 ܡܢ ܟܢܪܐ؟܀ ܣܒܒ ܐܘܦ ܐܢ ܫܝܦܘܪܐ ܩܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ
9 ܒܕܝܩܐ: ܡܢܘ ܒܛ ܡܬܛܝܒ ܠܩܪܒܐ؟܀ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܘܦ
ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܬܘܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܦܫܝܩܬܐ
ܠܦܪܫܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܟܐ ܡܝܕܥܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܬܘܢ؟
10 ܒܛ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܐܪ ܡܡܠܠܝܬܘܢ܀ ܒܘܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܓܢܣ̈ܐ ܕܩܠ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܚܕ ܡܢܝܗܝ
11 ܕܠܐ ‹5›ܩܠܐ܀ ܐܡܐ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܢ ‹6›ܚܝܠܗ ܕܩܠܐ: ܒܛ ܗܘܝܢ
ܒܪܒܪܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ: ܘܐܘܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܒܛ ܗܘܐ
12 ܠܝ ܒܪܒܪܝܐ܀ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܚܣܡܝܬܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܗܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܒܥܘܢ ܕܡܝܬܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ
13 ܕܥܕܬܐ܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܒܠܫܢܐ: ܨܠܐ
14 ܕܦܫܩ܀ ܣܒܒ ܐܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܨܠܘܝܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ: ܪܘܚܝ ܒܛ ܨܠܝܐ:
15 ܐܠܐ ܚܫܒܝ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܕܐ ܝܠܗ܀ ܟܕ ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ؟ ܒܛ
ܨܠܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܝ: ܘܒܛ ܨܠܝܢ ܐܘܦ ܒܚܫܒܝ. ܒܛ ܙܡܪܢ
16 ܒܪܘܚܝ: ܘܒܛ ܙܡܪܢ ܐܘܦ ܒܚܫܒܝ܀ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ: ܐܢ ܡܒܪܟ

---

[1] ܡܬܠܐ: ܒܚܙܝܐ ܓܠܝܐ. [2] ܡܬܠܐ: ܡܚܙܝܢܐ ܓܠܝܐ. [3] ܡ: ܦܪܘܩܐ.
[4] ܡ: ܒܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ. [5] ܡ: ܡܕܡ ܒܩܠܐ. [6] ܡ: ܡܥܢܝܢܐ.

(27) ܪܗ. 12: 5. ܐܦ. 1: 23.
4: 12. 5: 23. 30. ܩܘ. 1: 24.
ܐܦ. 5: 30.
(28) ܐܦ. 4: 11. 2: 20. 3: 5.
ܦܥ. 13: 1. ܪܗ. 12: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ.
12: 9. 10. ܡܬܝ. 11: 17. ܪܗ.
12: 8. ܐ. ܛܝ. 5: 17. ܥܒ.
13: 17. 24. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 10.

(31) ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 1. 39.

(2) ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 8. 9. 10. 28.
14: 1. ܘܡܬ. ܡܪܩ 7: 22. 17:
20. ܡܬ. 11: 23. ܠܘ. 17: 6.
(3) ܡܬܝ 6: 1. 2.
(4) ܡܬܠ. 10: 12. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 8.
(5) ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 24. ܦܝ. 2: 4.

(6) ܡܬ. 10: 3. ܪܗ. 1: 32. ܒ.
ܛܝܡ. 4.
(7) ܪܗ. 15: 1. ܓܠܛܝ. 6: 2.
ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 24.
(9) ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 2.
(12) ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 18. 5: 7.
ܦܝ. 3: 12. ܡܬܝ 18: 10. ܐ.
ܝܘܚ. 3: 2.

(1) ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 31. ܡܬܝ. 11:
25. 29.
(2) ܦܥ. 2: 4. 10: 46. 22: 9.
(6) ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 26.
(15) ܐܦ. 5: 19. ܩܘ. 3: 16.
ܡܙ. 47: 7.
(16) ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 24.

ܒܬܪܨܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܦܬܚܘܗ ¹ܟܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܗ:
ܘܟܠܝ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ: ܦܠܛ ܟܪܣܐ ܕܒܛܢ̈ܐ؛ ܫܢܬ ܬܠ
17 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܠܟܠܗ ܡܢܚܡ ܒܪ ܓܕܝ. ܫܢܬ ܬܠܬܐ ܘܬܫܥ
ܕܥܙܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܣܪ ܫܢ̈ܐ.
18 ܒܫܡܪܝܢ ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܪܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ
19 ܕܝܪܒܥܡ. ܐܝܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܦܘܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ
ܡܢܚܡ ܠܦܘܠ ܐܠܦܐ ܟܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܕܗܘܝ ܐܝܕܘܗ̈ܝ ܥܡܗ ܠܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ.

20 ܘܐܦܩܠܗ ܡܢܚܡ ܟܠܗ ܣܐܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܥܬܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܫܩܠ̈ܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ ²ܥܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ.
21 ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܘܕܥܪܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܠܐ ܩܡܠܗ
ܬܡܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܬܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܢܚܡ ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ: ܐܝܢܐ
22 ܠܐ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܝܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܬܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܡ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ؟ ܘܫܟܒܠܗ
ܡܢܚܡ ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܝ: ܘܡܠܟܠܗ ܦܩܚܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ.
23 ܒܫܢܬ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܕܥܙܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܡܠܟܠܗ ܦܩܚܝܐ ܒܪ ܡܢܚܡ
ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܫܡܪܝܢ ³ܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܐ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ
ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܪܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܪܒܥܡ ܒܪ ܢܒܛ:
24 ܕܡܚܛܝܠܗ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܡܪܕܠܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܦܩܚ ܒܪ ܪܡܠܝܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ
ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܒܫܡܪܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܥܡ ܐܪܓܘܒ
25 ܘܥܡ ܐܪܝܐ: ܘܥܡܗ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܓܠܥܕ: ܘܩܛܠܠܗ
ܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܠܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ. ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܬܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܦܩܚܝܐ: ܘܟܠ
ܕܥܒܕܠܗ: ܐܝܢܐ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܝܢܐ.

26 ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܬܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܦܩܚܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ: ܐܝܢܐ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܝܢܐ
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܬܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܡ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
27 ܒܫܢܬ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܥܙܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܡܠܟܠܗ
ܦܩܚ ܒܪ ܪܡܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܫܡܪܝܢ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܐ.
28 ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܪܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܪܒܥܡ
29 ܒܪ ܢܒܛ ܕܡܚܛܝܠܗ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܒܝܘܡ̈ܐ ܕܦܩܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܬܐ
30 ܬܓܠܬ ܦܠܐܣܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܥܝܘܢ ܘܐܒܠ ܒܝܬ ܡܥܟܐ:
ܘܝܢܘܚ ܘܩܕܫ ܘܚܨܘܪ ܘܓܠܥܕ ܘܓܠܝܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܬܠܝ.
31 ܘܓܠܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܘܪ. ܘܩܛܪܠܗ ܩܛܪܐ ܗܘܫܥ ܒܪ ܐܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܦܩܚ
32 ܒܪ ܪܡܠܝܐ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܘܩܛܠܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܠܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ: ܒܫܢܬ ܥܣܪܝܢ
33 ܕܝܘܬܡ ܒܪ ܥܙܝܐ. ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܬܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܦܩܚ ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ: ܐܝܢܐ
ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܝܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܬܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܡ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
34 ܒܫܢܬ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܦܩܚ ܒܪ ܪܡܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܠܟܠܗ

ܝܘܬܡ ܒܪ ܥܙܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ
35 ܟܕ ܡܠܟܠܗ: ܘܫܬܬܥܣܪ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܡܠܟܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܫܡܐ ܕܝܡܗ
ܝܪܘܫܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܨܕܘܩ. ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ
36 ܟܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܥܙܝܐ ܒܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܒܪܡ ܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܪ̈ܡܐ ܠܐ ܓܠܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܥܡܐ ܗܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܚܝ ܘܡܩܛܪܝ ܒܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܪ̈ܡܐ. ܗܘ ܒܢܝܠܗ
ܬܪܥܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
37 ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܬܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܬܡ ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ: ܐܝܢܐ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܝܢܐ
38 ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܬܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܡ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܒܝܘܡ̈ܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܫܪܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܕܪ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܪܨܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ ܘܦܩܚ ܒܪ ܪܡܠܝܐ.
39 ܘܫܟܒܠܗ ܝܘܬܡ ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܝ: ܘܩܒܪܠܗ
40 ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܒܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܡܠܟܠܗ ܐܚܙ
ܒܪܘܢܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝܘ.

1 ܒܫܢܬ ܫܒܥܣܪ ܕܦܩܚ ܒܪ ܪܡܠܝܐ: ܡܠܟܠܗ ܐܚܙ
ܒܪ ܝܘܬܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܙ
2 ܟܕ ܡܠܟܠܗ: ܘܫܬܬܥܣܪ ⁴ܫܢ̈ܐ ܡܠܟܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ
ܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܒܐ ⁵ܕܝܠܗ.
3 ܐܝܠܐ ܗܠܟܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܦ ܠܒܪܘܢܗ
ܡܥܒܪܠܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܛܢ̈ܦܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܐܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܬܪܝܟܠܗܘܢ
4 ܡܢ ܩܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܒܚܐ ܘܡܩܛܪܐ ܒܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܪ̈ܡܐ:
5 ܘܥܠ ܪ̈ܡܬܐ ܘܬܚܘܬ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܪܛܝܒܐ. ܗܝܕܝܟ ܣܠܩܠܗ
6 ܪܨܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ ܘܦܩܚ ܒܪ ܪܡܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܘܟܪܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܚܙ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܟܒܫܬܗ.
ܒܗܝ ܙܒܢܐ ܦܪܩܠܗ ܪܨܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ ܠܐܝܠܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ³ܠܐܕܘܡ:
ܘܛܪܕܠܗ ܠܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܬ: ܘܐܕܘܡ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܬ
7 ܘܝܬܒܝ ܬܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ. ܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܐܚܙ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܠܘܬ ܬܓܠܬ
8 ܦܠܐܣܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܘܟ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܪܘܢܟ:
9 ܣܩ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܩܡܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ. ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܐܚܙ ܣܐܡܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ
10 ܕܐܫܟܚܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܒܓܙ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܫܕܪܠܗ
ܫܘܚܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ. ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܠܕܪܡܣܘܩ ܘܟܒܫܠܗ ܠܗ: ܘܓܠܝܠܗ ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܩܝܪ:
11 ܘܠܪܨܝܢ ܩܛܠܠܗ. ܘܐܙܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܙ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܕܬܓܠܬ
ܦܠܐܣܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܠܕܪܡܣܘܩ.
12 ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܕܪܡܣܘܩ: ܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܙ ܠܐܘܪܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܨܘܪܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
13 ܘܒܢܝܠܗ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܕܪܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܙ ܡܢ

---

[1] ܡ: ܕܟܠܐ ܦܬܚܝܢܗ. [2] ܡ: ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܢܐ. [3] ܡ: ܡܢܘܪܝܐ. [4] ܡܘܢܒܚܐ: ܦܫܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܘܕܝܐ. [5] ܡ: ܕܟܠܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ.

(20) ܡܙ. 131: 2. ܡܬܠ 11: 25. 18: 3. 19: 14. ܕܢ. 16: 19. ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 1. ܐܫ. 4: 14. ܚܙ. 5: 12. 13. ܡܬܠ 18: 3. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 2. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 6. (21) ܡܬܝ. 10: 34. ܐܫ. 28: 11. 12. (23) ܦܛ. 2: 13. (25) ܐܫ. 45: 14. ܝܘܚ. 8: 23. (26) ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 6. 12: 7-10. ܒ. ܡܠ. 12: 19. ܐܫ. 4: 12. (29) ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 10. (30) ܐ. ܟܘ. 5: 19. 20.

(32) ܐ. ܡܬܝ. 4: 1. (33) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 16. (34) ܐ. ܚܙ. 2: 11. 12. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 3. ܐܫ. 5: 22. ܡܠ. 3: 18. ܓܠܛ. 2: 5. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 1. ܚܙ. 3: 16. (37) ܒ. ܡܠ. 10: 7. ܐ. ܡܬܝ. 4: 6. (39) ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 31. ܐ. ܟܘ. 5: 20. (40) ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 33.

(1) ܓܠܛ. 1: 11. ܕܢ. 5: 2. (2) ܕܢ. 1: 16. ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 21.

ܓܠܛ. 3: 4. (3) ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 11. 23. ܓܠܛ. 1: 12. ܡܙ. 22: 15. ܡܫܠ. ܐܫ. 53: 5. 6. ܡܫܠ. ܝܘܚ. 9: 26. ܝܘܚ. 13: 7. ܠܘ. 24: 26. 46. ܦܛ. 3: 18. 26: 23. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 11. 2: 24. (4) ܡܙ. 2: 7. 16: 10. ܐܫ. 53: 10. ܗܘ. 6: 2. ܠܘ. 24: 26. 46. ܦܛ. 2: 25-31. 13: 33- 35. 26: 22. 23. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 11. (5) ܠܘ. 24: 34. ܡܬܠ 28: 17. ܡܪ. 16: 14. ܠܘ. 24: 36.

ܡܬܝ. 20: 19. 26. ܦܛ. 10: 41. (7) ܠܘ. 24: 50. ܦܛ. 1: 3. 4. (8) ܦܛ. 9: 4. 17. 22: 14. 18. ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 1. (9) ܐܦ. 3: 8. ܦܛ. 8: 3. 9: 1. ܓܠܛ. 1: 13. ܦܝ. 3: 6. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 13. (10) ܐܦ. 3: 7. 8. ܒ. ܡܠ. 11: 23. 12: 11. ܡܬܠ 10: 20. ܕܢ. 15: 18. 19. ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 5. ܓܠܛ. 2: 8. ܐܦ. 3: 7. ܦܝ. 2: 13. (13) ܐ. ܟܘ. 4: 14.

14 ܠܐ ܩܡ.* ܘܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܩܡ: ܣܪܝܩܐ
ܗܝ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܢ: ܘܣܪܝܩܐ ܗܝ ܐܦ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ.*
15 ܘܐܦ ܐܫܬܟܚܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܣܗ̈ܕܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܣܗܕܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܩܝܡܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܕ ܠܐ
16 ܐܩܝܡܗ: ܐܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ.* ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ
17 ܠܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ: ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܩܡ.* ܘܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐ ܩܡ: ܣܪܝܩܐ ܗܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ: ܘܥܕ
18 ܒܚܛܗ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.* ܗܟܝܠ ܐܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܡܟܘ
19 ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܣܒܝܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܕܘܝܐ ܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ.

20 ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܡ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ: ܘܗܘܐ
21 ܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܡܟܘ.* ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܝܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܗܘܬ ܡܘܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܝܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܘܚܡܬܐ
22 ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ.* ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܐܕܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܝܬܝܢ: ܗܟܢܐ
23 ܐܦ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܝܝܢ.* ܟܠ ܐܢܫ
ܒܛܟܣܗ ܕܝܠܗ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܪܫܝܬܐ: ܒܬܪܟܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
24 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ.* ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ: ܐܡܬܝ
ܕܢܫܠܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ: ܐܡܬܝ ܕܢܒܛܠ ܟܠ
25 ܪܝܫ: ܘܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢ: ܘܟܠ ܚܝܠ.* ܥܬܝܕ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ
ܕܢܡܠܟ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܣܝܡ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܘܗܝ ܬܚܝܬ
26 ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ.* ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܛܠ: ܡܘܬܐ
27 ܗܘ.* ܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܫܥܒܕ ܬܚܝܬ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ. ܐܡܬܝ
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ: ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܫܥܒܕ ܠܗ: ܝܕܝܥܐ ܗܝ
ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ.*
28 ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܟܠ ܫܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܟܠ: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ
ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܟܠ: ܕܢܗܘܐ
29 ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܒܟܠ.* ܘܐܢ ܠܐ: ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ: ܐܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ:
30 ܠܡܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ.* ܘܠܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ
31 ܒܟܠ ܫܥܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢܢ ܒܩܘܢܕܝܢܘܣ.* ܒܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܗܘ
ܕܝܠܟܘܢ: ܐܚܝ̈: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ
32 ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܡܐܬ ܐܢܐ.* ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ
ܐܫܬܕܝܬ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܐܦܣܘܣ: ܡܢܐ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܝ: ܐܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ: ܢܐܟܘܠ ܘܢܫܬܐ: ܡܚܪ ܓܝܪ ܡܝܬܝܢܢ
33 ܡܝܬܝܢܢ.* ܠܐ ܬܛܥܘܢ. ܡܡܠ̈ܠܐ ܒܝ̈ܫܐ ܡܚܒܠܝܢ
34 ܠܥܝ̈ܕܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ.* ¹ܐܬܥܝܪܘ ܙܕܝܩܐܝܬ: ܘܠܐ ܬܚܛܘܢ:
ܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܒܗܬܬܟܘܢ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ.

35 ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ؟
36 ܘܒܐܝܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܢ؟* ܐܘ ܚܣܝܪ ܗܘܢܐ: ܗܘ
37 ܕܙܪܥܬ ܐܢܬ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܐܬ: ܠܐ ܦܐܫ ܡܬܚܝܐ.* ܘܗܘ
ܡܕܡ ܕܙܪܥܬ ܐܢܬ: ܠܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ
ܙܪܥܬ ܐܢܬ: ܐܠܐ ܦܪܕܬܐ ܥܪܛܠܝܬܐ: ܕܚܛܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܫܪܟܐ
38 ܡܢ ܕܙܪ̈ܥܘܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ.* ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ
ܦܓܪܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܨܒܐ ܠܗ: ܘܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܙܪ̈ܥܘܢܐ
39 ܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ.* ܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܣܪܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܗܘ: ܘܐܚܪܝܢ ܒܣܪܐ
40 ܕܒܥܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܐܚܪܝܢ ܕܦܪܚܬܐ: ܘܐܚܪܝܢ ܕܢܘܢ̈ܐ.* ܐܝܬ
ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܫܡܝܢ̈ܝܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܐܪ̈ܥܢܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܚܪ ܗܘ
41 ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ̈ܝܐ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܢܝܐ.* ܐܚܪ ܗܘ
ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܣܗܪܐ:
ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܘܟ̈ܒܐ: ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ
42 ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ.* ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ. ܟܕ
43 ܦܐܫ ܙܪܝܥ ܒܚܒܠܐ: ܟܕ ܩܐܡ ܕܠܐ ܚܒܠܐ.* ܟܕ ܦܐܫ
ܙܪܝܥ ܒܨܥܪܐ: ܟܕ ܩܐܡ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܟܕ ܦܐܫ ܙܪܝܥ
44 ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ: ܟܕ ܩܐܡ ܒܚܝܠܐ.* ܟܕ ܦܐܫ ܙܪܝܥ ܦܓܪܐ
ܢܦܫܢܝܐ: ܟܕ ܩܐܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ. ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫܢܝܐ:
45 ܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ.* ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܗܝ:
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܐܕܡ: ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܐ: ܘܐܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܐ:
46 ܠܪܘܚܐ ܡܚܝܢܝܬܐ.* ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ: ܐܠܐ
47 ܢܦܫܢܝܐ: ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ.* ܒܪܢܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
48 ܥܦܪܢܝܐ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ: ²ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.* ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ
ܥܦܪܢܝܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܥܦܪܢܝ̈ܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ
49 ܫܡܝܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܫܡܝܢ̈ܝܐ.* ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܫܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ: ܐܦ ܢܠܒܫ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ.

50 ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܚܝ̈: ܕܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܡܐܪܬ: ܘܚܒܠܐ ܠܐ ܝܪܬ
51 ܠܐ ܚܒܠܐ.* ܗܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܪܙܐ. ܟܠܢ ܠܐ
52 ܢܕܡܟ: ܐܠܐ ܟܠܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܐܫܝܢܢ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢܢ:* ܡܚܕܐ:
ܒܪܦܦܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ: ܒܩܪܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ: ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܬܩܪܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܒܠܐ: ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܐܫܝܢ

---

¹ܦܫܝܛܬܐ: ܐܬܥܝܪܘ ܡܢ ܪܘܝܘܬܐ ܙܕܝܩܐܝܬ.

²ܦܫܝܛܬܐ. ܘܒܨܚ̈ܚܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܡܘܬ. ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.

(15) ܦܪ. 2: 24. 32. 4: 10.
33. 13: 30.
(17) ܪܗ. 4: 25.
(19) ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 12.
(20) ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 3. ܦܪ. 26:
23. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 23. ܩܘ. 1:
18. ܓܠܝܢ. 1: 5.
(21) ܪܗ. 5: 12. 17. ܝܘܚ.
11: 25. ܪܗ. 6: 23.
(23) ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 20. ܐ. ܬܣ.
4: 15-17.
(24) ܕܢ. 7: 14. 27.
(25) ܡܙ. 110: 1. ܦܪ. 2: 34.
35. ܐܦ. 1: 22. ܥܒ. 1: 13.
10: 13.
(26) ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 10. ܓܠܝܢ.
20: 14.
(27) ܡܙ. 8: 6. ܡܬܝ 28: 18.
ܥܒ. 2: 8. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 22.
(28) ܦܝ. 3: 21. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3:
23. 11: 3.
(30) ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 26. ܓܠܛܝ.
5: 11.
(31) ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 19. ܪܗ. 8:
36. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 9. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4:
10. 11. 11: 23.
(32) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 8. ܐܫ. 22:
13. 56: 12. ܩܘܗ. 2: 24. ܠܘ.
12: 19.
(33) ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 6.
(34) ܪܗ. 13: 11. ܐܦ. 5: 14.
ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 5.
(35) ܚܙ. 37: 3.
(36) ܝܘܚ. 12: 24.
(42) ܕܢ. 12: 3. ܡܬܝ 13:
43.
(43) ܦܝ. 3: 21.
(45) ܒܪ. 2: 7. ܪܗ. 5: 14.
ܝܘܚ. 5: 21. 6: 33. 39. 40.
54. 57. ܦܝ. 3: 21. ܩܘ. 3: 4.
(47) ܝܘܚ. 3: 31. ܒܪ. 2: 7.
3: 19. ܝܘܚ. 3: 13. 31.
(48) ܦܝ. 3: 20. 21.
(49) ܒܪ. 5: 3. ܪܗ. 8: 29. ܒ.
ܩܘ. 3: 18. 4: 11. ܦܝ. 3: 21.
ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 2.
(50) ܡܬܝ 16: 17. ܝܘܚ. 3:
3. 5.
(51) ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 15-17. ܦܝ.
3: 21.
(52) ܙܟ. 9: 14. ܡܬܝ 24: 31.
ܝܘܚ. 5: 25. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 16.

53 ܡܘܫܚܠܦܝܚ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܠܐܝܩ ܝܠܗ ܕܐܗܐ ܡܚܒܠܢܐ ܠܒܫ ܠܐ
54 ܡܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܗܐ ܡܝܘܬܢܐ ܠܒܫ ܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܘܬܐ.܀ ܐܝܡܐ
ܕܐܗܐ ܡܚܒܠܢܐ ܠܒܫ ܠܐ ܡܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܗܐ ܡܝܘܬܢܐ
ܠܒܫ ܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܘܬܐ: ܗܝܕܝܟ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܟܬܝܒܐ: ܒܠܝܥܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܙܟܘܬܐ.܀
55 ¹ܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܩܣܘܟ: ܡܘܬܐ! ܘܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܙܟܘܬܘܟ:
56 ܫܝܘܠ!܀ ܥܩܣܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ
57 ܢܡܘܣܐ ܝܠܗ.܀ ܐܠܐ ܬܘܕܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܢ
58 ܙܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܗܕܟܐ:
ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ ܚܒܝܒ̈ܐ: ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܫܪܪ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐ ܙܝܥܢ̈ܐ:
ܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܪܢ: ܟܕ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ
ܕܥܡܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܣܪܝܩܐ ܒܡܪܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܘ.

1 ܐܝܢܐ ܒܘܬ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܦܝܫ ܓܒܝܬܐ ܠܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܦܩܕܠܝ ܠܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܓܠܛܝܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ
2 ܥܒܕܘܢ.܀ ܒܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܒܐ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܘܒܐ
ܠܓܘ ܓܢܗ ܘܡܛܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܨܘܠܚܐ: ܕܐܝܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܝܕܝܟ
3 ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܓܒܝܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܝܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ: ²ܠܐܢܝ
ܕܓܒܝܬܘܢ ܒܕ ܫܕܪܢܘܢ ܒܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ: ܕܠܒܠܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܘܟܘܢ
4 ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢ ܫܘܝܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܙܠܢ:
5 ܐܘܦ ܐܢܝ ܐܙܠܝ ܥܡܝ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܕ ܐܬܢ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ
ܐܝܡܐ ܕܥܒܪܢ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܗܕ ܒܕ ܥܒܪܢ
6 ܡܢ ܓܘ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ.܀ ܘܡܨܘܝܐ ܐܘܦ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ
ܒܕܝܩܢ: ܝܢ ܦܝܫܢ ܒܣܬܘܐ: ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܫܕܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ
7 ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܙܠܢ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ
ܒܥܒܪܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܒܣܒܪ ܝܢ ܕܝܗ ܢܦܫܠܢ ܫܕ ܙܒܢܐ
8 ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ: ܝܢ ܗܕܝ ܫܒܩܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܕ
9 ܦܐܫܢ ܒܐܦܣܘܣ ܗܠ ܦܢܛܝܩܘܣܛܐ:܀ ܣܒܒ ܬܪܥܐ
ܠܘܬܝ ܪܒܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܘܡܘܬܪܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܩܘܒܠܢ̈ܐ
ܪܒܐ ܐܝܢ.
10 ܐܝܢܐ ܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ: ܚܙܘܢ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܕܘܥܬܐ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
11 ܟܐ ܦܠܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܝ.܀ ܚܕ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܒܣܪ ܠܗ: ܐܠܐ
ܡܫܕܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܝ: ܣܒܒ ܡܣܟܝܢ
12 ܝܘܢ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܚܘܢ̈ܐ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܦܠܘ ܐܚܘܢܐ: ܪܒܐ
ܦܘܪܫܠܝ ܒܝܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܡ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܚܘܢ̈ܐ:
ܘܗܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܠܗ ܠܗ ܪܓܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܕܝܐ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ: ܐܝܢܐ
ܐܝܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܦܢܝܐ: ܒܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ.܀
13 ܦܩܘܚܘܢ ܥܝܪ̈ܐ: ܚܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘܘܡ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ:
14 ܘܦܩܘܚܘܢ ܚܝܠܢ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܟܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܝ.
15 ܐܝܢܐ ܦܪܩܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܘܟܘܢ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܟܐ
ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܣܛܦܢܐ: ܕܪܫܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܐܟܐܝܐ:
16 ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܗ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ:܀ ܕܗܘܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܫܡܝܥܐ ܩܘܪ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܗܕܟܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܚ
17 ܥܡܢ ܘܥܡܠܐ.܀ ܘܚܕܝܐ ܝܢ ܒܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܐܣܛܦܢܐ:
ܘܦܪܛܘܢܛܘܣ: ܘܐܟܐܝܩܘܣ: ܕܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ
18 ܐܢܝ ܡܘܡܠܝܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܡܘܢܝܚܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܝ ܕܝܝ
ܘܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ. ܚܕ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܡܕܪܟܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܗܕܟܐ.
19 ܒܫܝܢܐ ܩܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܗܒܝ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܣܝܐ.
ܒܫܝܢܐ ܩܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܝܠܘܟܘܢ. ܣܓܝ ܒܡܪܢ ܐܩܝܠܘܣ
20 ܘܦܪܝܣܩܠܐ: ܥܡ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܚܕ.܀ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܩܐ
ܫܠܡܐ ܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ. ܗܒܠܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܩܐ
ܠܗܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܢܘܫܩܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ.
21 ܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ.܀ ܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ
22 ܡܚܒ ܠܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܚܪܡܐ. ܡܪܢ
23 ܐܬܐ.܀ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ.܀
24 ܚܘܒܝ ܥܡ ܟܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܡܝܢ.

---

[1] ܦܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܗܟܢ.— ܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܙܟܘܬܘܟ: ܡܘܬܐ! ܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܩܣܘܟ: ܫܝܘܠ!

[2] ܐܘ: ܠܐܢܝ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܓܒܝܬܘܢ ܒܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ: ܒܕ ܫܕܪܢܘܢ ܕܠܒܠܝ ܗܘܐ.

(53) ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 4.
(54) ܐܫ. 25: 8. ܥܒ. 2: 14. 15. ܓܠܝ. 20: 14.
(55) ܗܘ. 13: 14.
(56) ܪܗ. 4: 15. 5: 13. 7: 5. 13.
(57) ܪܗ. 7: 25. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 4. 5.
(58) ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 14. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 8.

(1) ܦܪ. 11: 29. 24: 17. ܪܗ. 15: 26. ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 4. 9: 1. 12. ܓܠܛ. 2: 10.
(2) ܦܪ. 20: 7. ܓܠܝ. 1: 10.
(3) ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 4. 6. 19.
(4) ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 4. 19.
(5) ܦܪ. 19: 21. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 16.
(6) ܦܪ. 15: 3. 17: 15. 21: 5. ܪܗ. 15: 24. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 16.
(7) ܦܪ. 18: 21. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 19. ܝܥ. 4: 15.
(9) ܦܪ. 14: 27. ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 12. ܩܘ. 4: 3. ܓܠܝ. 3: 8. ܦܪ. 19: 9.
(10) ܦܪ. 19: 22. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 17. ܪܗ. 16: 21. ܦܝ. 2: 20. 22. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 2.
(11) ܐ. ܛܝ. 4: 12. ܦܪ. 15: 33.
(12) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 12. 3: 5.
(13) ܡܬܝ 24: 42. 25: 13. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 6. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 1. ܦܝ. 1: 27. 4: 1. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 8. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 15. ܐܦ. 6: 10. ܩܘ. 1: 11.
(14) ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 1. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 8.
(15) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 16. ܪܗ. 16: 5. ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 4. 9: 1. ܥܒ. 6: 10.
(16) ܥܒ. 13: 17. 6: 10.
(17) ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 9. ܦܝ. 2: 30. ܦܠܡܘ. 13.
(18) ܩܘ. 4: 8. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 12. ܦܝ. 2: 29.
(19) ܪܗ. 16: 5. 15. ܦܠܡܘ. 2.
(20) ܪܗ. 16: 16.
(21) ܩܘ. 4: 18. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 17.
(22) ܐܦ. 6: 24. ܓܠܛ. 1: 8. 9. ܝܗ. 14. 15.
(23) ܪܗ. 16: 20.

——:0:——

ܫܢ. ܡܫ. 60.

ܩܘܠܣܝ̈ܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܐ.

1 ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܐܚܘܢܐ: ܠܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܩܘܠܘܣܣ:
2 ܠܐܚ̈ܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ:☼ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ
ܠܘܟܘܢ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
3 ܡܘܕܝܢܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܒܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
4 ܟܠܝܘܡ ܕܡܨܠܝܢܢ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܟܘܢ:☼ ܘܗ
ܕܡܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܢ
ܡܛܠ ܣܒܪܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܗܘ
ܣܒܪܐ ܕܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ
5 ܩܕܡ.☼ ܗܕܟ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܕܣܒܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܦܪܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܣܒܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܒܝܢܬܘܟܘܢ ܕܠܘܟܘܢ.☼
6 ܘܐܦ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܠܝܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܘܟܘܢ
ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܘܐܦ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܒܟܠܗ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܘܟܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܘܝܕܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
7 ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܠܦܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢܗ.☼ ܡܢ ܐܦܦܪܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ
ܟܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ
8 ܒܢܝܫܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܡܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܠܘܟܘܢ.☼ ܐܦܢ ܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܠܢ
ܡܚܘܒܬܘܟܘܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ.☼ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ
ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܠܢ: ܠܐ ܫܠܝܢ ܡܨܠܘܝܐ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܫܐܠܝܢ
9 ܕܬܬܡܠܘܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܨܒܝܢܗ ܒܟܠ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܒܟܠ
ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܪܘܚ.☼ ܕܬܗܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܒܟܠ ܨܒܝܢܐ:
10 ܘܒܟܠ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ: ܬܗܘܘܢ ܡܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܪܒܝܢ ܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܘܒܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ
ܡܬܚܝܠܝܢ ܠܦܘܬ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ: ܒܟܠ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܢܓܝܪܘܬ
11 ܪܘܚܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ.☼ ܡܘܕܝܢܢ ܠܒܒܐ ܕܐܫܘܝܢ ܠܚܘܠܩܐ
ܕܝܘܪܬܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܚܪܢ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܗܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
12 ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܒܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܕܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ
ܦܪܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܕܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܢ:
13 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ.☼ ܗܕܟ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ
ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܡܘܕܝܢܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟ ܚܕܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ.☼

14 ܕܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܒܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܕܡܐ ܡܢ
ܕܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܢ: ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ: ܒܫܘܒܩܢܐ
ܕܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
15 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܨܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:☼
16 ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܒܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܢ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܢܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ
17 ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.☼ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܝܠܝܢ: ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܣܒܪܐ ܝܠܝܢ
18 ܗܘܢ: ܕܗܘܐ ܠܪܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ: ܘܗܘ ܗܘ:☼ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ
ܗܝ ܥܕܬܐ: ܕܪܫܐ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܪܐ ܗܘ
19 ܘܗܘ.☼ ܗܕܟ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܟܠܗ ܡܘܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܓܘܗ: ܒܝܕ ܟܕ
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܝܢ: ܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ: ܐܠܐ
20 ܗܘ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܝܗ.☼ ܗܕܟ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܗ:
21 ܗܘ: ܘܒܝܗ ܐܦܢ: ܠܡܨܠܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕ ܕܡܗ.☼ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܗܘ ܕܡܨܘܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܘܟܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܢܝܚ ܠܝ:
22 ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝ:☼ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܘܕܝ: ܘܡܫܘܕܥ [1] ܠܟܠܗ
ܕܐܝܬܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ.

23 ܐܦܢ ܐܢܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܝ: ܗܕܟ
ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܕܪܘܬܗ.☼
24 ܟܠ ܗܕܟ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ: ܐܠܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܬܘܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ: ܗܕܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠܢܐ ܡܢܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܒ.

1 ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܝܢ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
2 ܒܟܢܫܐ.☼ ܗܕܟ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܟܘܢ: ܡܢ ܒܗ
3 ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܝ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܐܝܟܘ:☼ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܝ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܠܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ: ܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ

---

[1] ܡܢ: ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ.

---

(1) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 1. ܐܦ. 1: 1. ܩܘ. 1: 1. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 1. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 1. ܦܝ. 1: 1. ܩܘ. 1: 2.
(2) ܓܠ. 1: 7. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 3. ܚܒܪܝܐ. 1: 3. ܦܝ. 1: 2. ܩܘ. 1: 2. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 1. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 2. ܦܠܡܘܢ. 3.
(3) ܐܦ. 1: 3. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 3.
(5) ܦܪ. 9: 4. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 10. ܩܘ. 1: 24.
(6) ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 15.
(7) ܓܠ. 8: 17. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 12.
(8) ܦܪ. 19: 23. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 32. 16: 9.
(9) ܐܦ. 5: 17: 7.
(10) ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 9.
(11) ܓܠ. 15: 30. ܦܝ. 1: 19. ܦܠܡܘܢ. 22. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 15.
(12) ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 17. 4: 2. 1. ܩܘ. 2: 4. 13.
(14) ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 12. ܦܝ. 2: 16. 4: 1. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 19. 20.
(15) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 19. ܓܠ. 1: 11. 11.
(16) ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 5. 6.
(17) ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 2.
(19) ܡܬ. 1: 1. ܠܘ. 1: 35. ܦܪ. 9: 20. ܥܒ. 13: 8.
(20) ܓܠ. 15: 8. 9.
(21) ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 20. 27.
(22) ܐܦ. 1: 13. 4: 30. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 19. ܚܒܪܝܐ. 2: 17. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 5. ܐܦ. 1: 14.
(23) ܓܠ. 1: 9. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 31. ܚܒܪܝܐ. 1: 20. ܦܝ. 1: 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 21. ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 3. 12: 20. 13: 2. 10.
(24) ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 5. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 3. ܓܠ. 11: 20. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 1.

(1) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 23. 12: 20. 21. 13: 10.
(3) ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 21. 7: 16. 8: 22. ܚܒܪܝܐ. 5: 10.

4 ܥܠ ܟܠܟܘܢ: ܕܚܕܘܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܟܘܢ ܝܠܗ.* ܡܛܠ
ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܓܘܪܐ: ܘܡܢ ܥܩܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ: ܟܬܒܠܝ
ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܒܟܒܪܐ ܕܡܥܐ: ܠܐ ܕܦܫܡܝܬܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܒܘܫ ܠܓܒܟܘܢ.
5 ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܦܫܡܠܗ: ܠܝ ܠܚܘܕ ܝܠܝ ܡܘܦܫܡܠܗ:
6 ܐܠܐ ܒܦܠܓ ܡܢܬܐ-ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܡܝܩܪܐ-ܠܟܠܟܘܢ.* ܐܝܢܐ
ܒܣܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܗܐ ܡܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ:*
7 ܗܕܟܐ ܕܒܗܝܕ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܡܫܒܩܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ: ܫܒܘܩܘܢ ܠܗ
ܘܡܒܘܝܐܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܦܫܡܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܦܝܫ
8 ܒܠܥܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܐܗܟܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܥܝܠܝ ܡܢ
9 ܟܠܟܘܢ: ܕܡܩܝܡܝܬܘܢ ܒܝܗ ܚܘܒܟܘܢ.* ܣܒܒ ܠܕܗܕܐ
(ܒܝܗ) ܟܬܒܠܝ: ܐܦ ܕܝܕܥܢ ܒܘܚܢܟܘܢ: ܐܢ ܒܟܠ
10 ܡܠܕܝ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܠܡܢ ܕܫܒܩܝܬܘܢ
ܫܒܩܝܬܘܢ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ. ܣܒܒ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܢ ܡܠܕܝ ܫܒܝܩܠܝ
ܠܗ: ܫܒܝܩܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܚܠܦ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ: ܩܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ
11 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:* ܕܠܐ ܦܠܛ ܠܢ ܣܛܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܚ
ܦܢܟܪܘܗܝ.
12 ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܝ ܠܛܪܘܐܣ ܒܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
13 ܘܟܕ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܒܡܪܢ:* ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ
ܢܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܝ: ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܡܘܫܟܚܠܝ ܠܛܛܘܣ ܐܚܘܢܝ:
14 ܐܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܝ ܘܦܠܛܠܝ ܠܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܢ ܡܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܒܢ
15 ܓܠܐ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܪܝܚܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܗ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܪܝܚܐ
ܒܣܝܡܐ ܝܘܚ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܓܘ ܕܝܚܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܘܓܘ
16 ܕܓܐܒܕܝ.* ܠܐܢܝ: ܪܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐܢܝ: ܪܝܚܐ
17 ܕܚܝܐ ܠܚܝܐ. ܘܠܐܗܐ ܡܢܝ ܒܪ [1]ܡܢܝܢ:* ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܝܘܚ
ܐܝܟ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܕܒܪ [2]ܡܙܒܢܝ ܗܘܝܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܡܙܡܝܢܐ ܝܘܚ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܓ.

1 ܡܫܪܝܐ ܝܘܚ ܡܕܪܫ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܓܢܢ؟ ܝܢ ܣܢܝܩܐ ܝܘܚ
ܐܝܟ ܚܕܟܡܐ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܡܛܝܐ ܝܠܟܘܢ:
2 ܝܢ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ؟* ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܘܬܘܢ: ܕܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܒܠܒܘܬܢ
3 ܟܠܗܝ: ܘܡܕܝܥܬܐ ܘܡܩܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ:* ܣܒܒ
ܕܡܚܘܝܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܕܐܓܪܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ: ܕܦܫܠܗ
ܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܒܝܕܢ: ܕܠܐ ܒܕܝܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܒܟܬܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ: ܠܐ ܒܠܘܚܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ: ܐܠܐ
4 ܒܠܘܚܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ.* ܘܗܕܟܐ ܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ
5 ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܓܒ ܐܠܗܐ:* ܠܐ ܕܐܚܢܢ ܡܨܝܚ ܕܚܫܒܚ ܡܕܡ
6 ܡܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܓܢܢ: ܐܠܐ ܡܨܝܚܘܬܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ:* ܗܘ
ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܨܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܢ ܕܗܘܝܚ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܕܝܐܬܝܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܣܒܒ ܕܟܬܒܬܐ ܟܐ ܩܛܠܐ:
7 ܐܝܢܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܟܐ ܡܚܝܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܟܬܝܒܬܐ: ܘܡܨܘܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܐܦܐ: ܗܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܕܠܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܨܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܚܙܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܨܘܦܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ
8 ܣܒܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܦܨܘܦܗ: ܗܘ ܕܒܛܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ:* ܟܡܐ ܕܠܐ
9 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܬܝܪ ܦܘܫ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ:؟* ܣܒܒ
ܐܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܟܡܐ ܦܘܫ
10 ܒܗ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ:؟* ܣܒܒ ܐܦ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܦܨܠܐ: ܡܣܒܒ
11 ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܦܘܫ ܓܘܪܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܛܝܠܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܟܡܐ ܦܘܫ ܗܘ ܕܒܩܝܡܐ ܝܠܗ
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ.
12 ܣܒܒ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܐܗܐ ܣܒܪܐ: ܓܠܝܐ ܝܘܚ ܗܡܙܡܢܐ
13 ܒܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܗܘܝܚ:* ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܕܪܐܠܗ ܟܣܝܬܐ ܥܠ
ܦܨܘܦܗ: ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܗܘ
14 ܕܒܛܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ:* ܐܠܐ ܥܘܪܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܩܝܪܐ ܗܘܢܝܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܠ
ܐܕܝܘܡ ܐܗܐ ܟܣܝܬܐ ܒܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܕܝܐܬܝܩܐ ܥܬܝܩܬܐ: ܗܘܕ ܗܝ
ܟܣܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ
15 ܦܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܛܝܠܬܐ.* ܐܠܐ ܗܠ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܩܪܝܐ ܝܢܐ
16 ܡܘܫܐ: ܟܣܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܢܝ
ܦܢܝ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܢ: ܡܢ ܦܝܫܐ ܒܛܝܠܬܐ ܟܣܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܗ
17 ܦܨܘܦܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܡܪܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܪܘܚܗ
18 ܕܡܪܢ ܬܡܢ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܐܚܢܢ ܟܠܢ ܒܦܨܘܦܐ
ܓܠܝܐ ܒܡܚܙܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܚܙܝܬܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܝܘܚ:
ܘܠܗܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܝܘܚ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܪܘܚܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܕ.

1 ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܐ: ܟܕ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܐܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ
2 ܕܪܚܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܠܗ ܥܠܢ: ܠܐ ܡܫܠܝܚ.* ܐܠܐ ܪܦܝܚ ܝܘܚ ܟܣܝܬܐ
ܕܒܗܬܬܐ ܕܟܝܣܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܟܡܗܠܟܚ ܒܢܟܠܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܙܝܦܝܚ

---

[1] ܡ: ܦܠܐ. [2] ܡ: ܦܘܠܓ.

---

(4) ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 8. 9. 12.
(5) ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 1. ܓܠܛ. 4: 12.
(6) ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 4. 5. ܐ. ܛܝ. 5: 20.
(7) ܓܠܛ. 6: 1.
(9) ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 15. 10: 6.
(12) ܦܪ. 16: 8. 20: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 9.
(13) ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 5. 6.
(14) ܩܘ. 1: 3.
(15) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 18. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 3.
(16) ܠܘ. 2: 34. ܝܘܚ. 9: 39. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 7. 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 10. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 5. 6.
(17) ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 2. 11: 13. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 3. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 12. 4: 2.

(1) ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 12. 10: 8. 12. 12: 11. ܦܪ. 18: 27.
(2) ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 2.
(3) ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 5. ܫܡ. 24: 12. 34: 1. ܐܫ. 40: 8. ܐܪ. 31: 31. 33. ܚܙ. 11: 19. 36: 26. ܥܒ. 8: 10.
(5) ܪܗ. 15: 5. ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 10. ܦܝ. 2: 13.
(6) ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 5. 15: 10. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 18. ܐܦ. 3: 7. ܩܘ. 1: 25. 29. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 11. 12. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 11. ܐܪ. 31: 31. ܡܬ. 26: 28. ܥܒ. 8: 6. 8. ܪܗ. 2: 27. 29. 7: 6. 3: 20. 4: 15. 7: 9-11. ܓܠܛ. 3: 10. ܝܘܚ. 6: 63. ܪܗ. 8: 2.
(7) ܪܗ. 7: 10. ܫܡ. 34: 1. 28. ܬܢ. 10: 1. ܘܫܡ. ܫܡ. 34: 29. 30. 35.
(8) ܓܠܛ. 3: 5.
(9) ܪܗ. 1: 17. 3: 21.
(12) ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 4. ܐܦ. 6: 19.
(13) ܫܡ. 34: 33. 35. ܪܗ. 10: 4. ܓܠܛ. 3: 23.
(14) ܐܫ. 6: 10. ܡܬ. 13: 11. 14. ܝܘܚ. 12: 40. ܦܪ. 28: 26. ܪܗ. 11: 7. 8. 25. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 4.
(16) ܫܡ. 34: 34. ܪܗ. 11: 23. 26. ܐܫ. 25: 7.
(17) ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 45.
(18) ܐ. ܩܘ. 13: 12. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 4. 6. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 11. ܪܗ. 8: 29. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 49. ܩܘ. 3: 10.

(1) ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 25. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 13.
(2) ܪܗ. 1: 16. 6: 21. ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 17. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 3. 5. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 4. 7. 7: 14. 5: 11.

ܦܪܨܘܦ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܝܐ
3 ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܬܐܪܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ
ܐܢ ܟܘܣܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܝܢ: ܟܣܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܗܠܟܐ
4 ܟܘܣܝܐ ܝܠܗ:☼ ܕܒܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܘܣܡܝܠܗ
ܡܚܫܒ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ̈ܐ: ܕܠܐ ܕܢܚ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ
5 ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܣܒܒ
ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܟܪܙܘܚ ܓܢܢ: ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢ: ܘܓܢܢ
6 ܥܒ̈ܕܘܟܘܢ ܒܣܒܒ ܕܝܫܘܥ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܚܘܫܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܚ: ܗܘ ܕܢܚܠܗ ܒܠܒ̈ܘܬܢ: ܠܢܘܗܪܐ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
7 ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܐܗܐ ܣܝܡܐ ܒܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܦܚܪܐ: ܕܒܘܕ
8 ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܢ.☼ ܒܟܠ
ܓܢܒ̈ܐ ܥܩ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܠܚܨܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܚܢܩܐ: ܥܩ̈ܬܐ
9 ܗܘܝܐ ܡܒܠܒܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܩܛܥܢܐ ܣܒܪܐ.☼ ܥܩ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܓܪܝܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ: ܥܩ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܪܡܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ
10 ܗܘܠܟܐ:☼ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܦܓܪܢ
ܛܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܐܦ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܦܓܪܢ ܦܝܫܝ ܓܠܝܐ.☼
11 ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܟܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܚܝܐ ܚܝܝܢ: ܥܩ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܣܒܒ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܕܐܦ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܦܝܫܝ ܓܠܝܐ
12 ܒܐܗܐ ܦܓܪܢ ܡܝܘܬܐ.☼ ܗܕܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܓܘܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܝܠܗ:
13 ܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ.☼ ܟܕ ܐܦ ܐܢܝ ܕܐܗܐ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܗܝܡܢܝ: ܘܗܕܟܐ
ܕܐܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܝ: ܐܦ ܐܢܝ ܗܝܡܢܝ ܚܢܢ: ܒܣܒܒ ܕܐܗܐ
14 ܐܦ ܗܡܙܡܝܢ ܚܢܢ:☼ ܟܕ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܗܘ
ܕܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܠܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܦ ܠܢ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܕ
ܡܩܝܡ: ܘܒܕ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܢ ܥܡܟܘܢ (ܠܩܘܡܬܗ).☼
15 ܣܒܒ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܣܒܒ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܕܟܕ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ
ܡܣܓܐ ܒܝܕ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ: ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܣܓܝܢܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
16 ܒܓܘ ܕܐܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܝ. ܣܒܒ ܐܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܢ
ܒܪܝܐ ܒܛܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܓܘܝܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܝܠܗ
17 ܡܚܘܕܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܐܘܠܨܢ
ܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܪܬܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ: ܝܘܩܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܠܐ
18 ܦܐܫ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܒܕܝ ܠܢ:☼ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܚܙܝܐ ܒܐܢܝ̈
ܡܒܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܚܙܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܐܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܚܙܝܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܐܢܝ ܕܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܝܢܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܥܝ̈ܢܐ
ܚܙܝܐ: ܠܥܠܡ ܝܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܣܒܒ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܐܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܪܬܢ ܐܗܐ
ܕܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܦܝܫ ܫܪܝܬܐ: ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
2 ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܕ̈ܐ: ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ.☼ ܣܒܒ
ܐܦ ܒܐܗܐ ܐܢܚܝܢ ܝܘܬܢ: ܘܡܫܘܘܩܝܢ ܝܘܬܢ ܕܠܒܫܝ
3 ܡܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:☼ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܫܝ ܡܠܒܘܫܐ:
4 ܠܐ ܥܪܛܠܝ̈ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢܢ ܡܠܒܝܫܐ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܘܬܢ
ܒܐܗܐ ܡܥܡܪܬܐ ܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܥܩܬܐ: ܠܐ ܕܒܥܝܢܢ
ܝܘܬܢ ܠܫܠܚܐ ܥܪܛܠܝ: ܐܠܐ ܕܠܒܫܝ ܡܠܒܘܫܐ: ܕܡܝܬܘܬܐ
5 ܒܠܥܝܬܐ ܡܒܘܠܥܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܒܚܝ̈ܐ.☼ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܛܟܣܠܗ ܠܢ ܠܐܗܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܢ [1]ܥܪܒܘܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ.☼
6 ܗܕܟܐ ܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܝܕܥܝܢܐ ܝܘܬܢ ܕܟܡܐ
7 ܕܒܦܓܪܐ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܝܘܬܢ: ܓܪܝܒܐ ܝܘܬܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ:☼ ܣܒܒ
8 ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܗܠܟܐ ܝܘܬܢ: ܘܠܐ ܒܚܙܝܐ:☼ ܠܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܝܘܬܢ: ܘܒܥܝܬܐ ܝܘܬܢ ܠܡܦܩܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܓܪܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ:
9 ܘܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܠܓܒ ܡܪܢ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܕܐܗܐ ܡܬܚܦܛܢܐ ܝܘܬܢ:
ܕܐܢ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢ ܓܪܝܒܐ: ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܣܘܢܐ.☼
10 ܣܒܒ ܘܠܝܬ ܥܠܢ ܠܟܠܢ ܕܦܝܫܝ ܚܙܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܬܕܝܢܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܦܝܫ ܦܪܥܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܝ̈
ܕܒܦܓܪܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ: ܝܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ.
11 ܟܕ ܣܒܒ ܕܝܕܥܝܢܐ ܝܘܬܢ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܢ: ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ
ܡܦܝܣܢܐ ܝܘܬܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܝ: ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܝܘܬܢ:
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܬܐܪܬܐ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ
12 ܝܘܬܢ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܗܠܐ ܡܫܘܕܝܐ ܠܢ ܝܘܬܢ ܩܕܡܟܘܢ
ܝܠܘܦܝ: ܐܠܐ ܒܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܘܦܝ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܗܪܐ
ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢ: ܕܐܝܬܠܟܘܢ (ܠܡܦܝܣܢܐ) ܠܐܢܝ ܕܒܦܐܪ̈ܐ
13 ܡܫܒܗܪܐ ܒܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܒܐ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܐܢ ܫܛܝܐ
14 ܗܘܝܐ: ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܝܐ: ܠܓܒܟܘܢ.☼ ܣܒܒ
ܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܒܫܝܢ ܠܢ: ܕܝܕܥܝܢܐ ܝܘܬܢ ܐܗܐ:
ܕܐܢ ܚܕ ܡܝܬܠܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܟܕ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ
15 ܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܝܬܠܗ: ܕܐܢܝ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ
ܝܢܐ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܝܝ ܠܓܢܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ
16 ܡܝܬܠܗ ܘܩܝܡܠܗ.☼ ܘܡܗܕܟܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ: ܘܐܢ ܝܕܥܠܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܕܟܐ

---

[1] ܐܘ: ܡܫܟܢܐ.

---

(3) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 18. ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 15. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 10.
(4) ܝܘܚ. 12: 31. 14: 30. 16: 11. ܐܦ. 6: 12. ܐܫ. 6: 10. ܝܘܚ. 12: 40. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 8. 9. 11. 14. 18. 4: 6. ܝܘܚ. 1: 18. 12: 45. 14: 9. ܦܝ. 2: 6. ܩܘ. 1: 15. ܥܒ. 1: 3.
(5) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 13. 23. 10: 33. 9: 19. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 24.
(6) ܒܪ. 1: 3. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 19. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 4. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 9.
(7) ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 1. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 5. ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 9.
(8) ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 5.
(9) ܡܙ. 37: 24.

(10) ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 31. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 5. 9. ܓܠܛ. 6: 17. ܦܝ. 3: 10. ܪܗ. 8: 17. ܒ. ܛܡ. 2: 11. 12. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 13.
(11) ܡܙ. 44: 22. ܪܗ. 8: 36. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 31. 49.
(12) ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 9.
(13) ܪܗ. 1: 12. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 1. ܡܙ. 116: 10.
(14) ܪܗ. 8: 11. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 14.
(15) ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 21. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 6. ܩܘ. 1: 24. ܒ. ܛܡ. 2: 10. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 11. 8: 19. 9: 11. 12.
(16) ܪܗ. 7: 22. ܐܦ. 3: 16. ܩܘ. 3: 10. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 4.

(17) ܡܬܝ. 5: 12. ܪܗ. 8: 18. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 6. 5: 10.
(18) ܪܗ. 8: 24. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 7. ܥܒ. 11: 1.

---

(1) ܐܝܘ. 4: 19. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 7. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 13. 14.
(2) ܪܗ. 8: 23.
(3) ܓܠܝ. 3: 18. 16: 15.
(4) ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 53. 54.
(5) ܐܫ. 29: 23. ܐܦ. 2: 10. ܪܗ. 8: 23. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 22. ܐܦ. 1: 14. 4: 30.
(7) ܪܗ. 8: 24. 25. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 18. ܐ. ܩܘ. 13: 12. ܥܒ. 11: 1.
(8) ܦܝ. 1: 23.

(10) ܡܬܝ. 25: 31. 32. ܪܗ. 14: 10. 2: 6. ܓܠܛ. 6: 7. ܐܦ. 6: 8. ܩܘ. 3: 24. 25. ܓܠܝ. 22: 12.
(11) ܐܝܘ. 31: 23. ܥܒ. 10: 31. ܝܗ. 23. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 2.
(12) ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 1. 1: 14.
(13) ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 1. 16. 17. 12: 6. 11.
(14) ܪܗ. 5: 15.
(15) ܪܗ. 6: 11. 12. 14: 7. 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 19. ܓܠܛ. 2: 20. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 10. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 2.
(16) ܡܬܝ. 12: 50. ܝܘܚ. 15: 14. ܓܠܛ. 5: 6. ܦܝ. 3: 7. 8. ܩܘ. 3: 11. ܝܘܚ. 6: 63.

17 ܠܐ ܗܫܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ (ܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܠܗ).* ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘ: ܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܝ. ܥܬܝܩ̈ܬܐ ܥܒܪ̈ ܠܗܝܢ: ܗܐ:
18 ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܬܐ.* ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘ: ܗܘ ܕܫܝܢ ܠܢ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܠܢ
19 ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ.* ܐܝܟ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܠܐ ܚܫܒ ܠܗܘܢ
20 ܣܟܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܣܡ ܒܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ.* ܚܠܦ
¹ܐܫܬܠܚܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܚܠܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܒܥܐ
ܒܟܘܢ ܒܝܕܢ: ܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܝܢܢ ܐܫܬܝܢܘ:
21 ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ
ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܚܠܦܝܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܢܢ ܒܗ
ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܘܐܝܟ ܡܥܕܪ̈ܢܐ (ܕܝܠܗ) ܡܒܥܝܢܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ
2 ܣܪܝܩܐܝܬ ܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ:
ܕܒܙܒܢܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܥܢܝܬܟ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܥܕܪܬܟ: ܗܐ: ܗܫܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܗܫܐ ܝܘܡܐ
3 ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ.* ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܡܕܡ ܡܬܬܩܠܝܢ ܠܐܢܫ
4 ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܢ:* ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܡܚܘܝܢܢ ܢܦܫܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ
5 ܣܓܝܐܬܐ: ܒܐܘܠܨܢ̈ܐ: ܒܐܢܢܩ̈ܐ:* ܒܡܚܘ̈ܬܐ:
ܒܐܣܘܪ̈ܐ: ܒܫܓܘܫܝ̈ܐ: ܒܥܡܠܐ: ܒܫܗܪܐ: ܒܨܘܡܐ:*
6 ܒܕܟܝܘܬܐ: ܒܝܕܥܬܐ: ܒܡܓܪܬ ܪܘܚܐ: ܒܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ:
7 ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܠܐ:* ܒܡܠܬܐ
ܕܩܘܫܬܐ: ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܙܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ
8 ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܕܣܡܠܐ:* ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܨܥܪܐ: ܒܫܘܡܗܐ
9 ܘܒܛܘܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܛܥܝܢ̈ܐ: ܘܫܪܝܪ̈ܐ:* ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܝܕܝܥ̈ܐ:
ܘܝܕܝܥܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܝܘܬܐ: ܘܗܐ ܚܝܝܢܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܪܕܝܢܢ
10 ܘܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܢܢ:* ܐܝܟ ܕܟܪܝܢ ܠܢ: ܘܒܟܠܙܒܢ
ܚܕܝܢܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ: ܘܠܣܓܝܐ̈ܐ ܡܥܬܪܝܢܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܢ: ܘܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ.
11 ܦܘܡܢ ܦܬܝܚ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܐܘ ܩܘܪܢܬܝ̈ܐ:
12 ܘܠܒܢ ܪܘܝܚ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ.* ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢ ܐܠܝܨܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
13 ܐܠܝܨܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ²ܒܪ̈ܚܡܝܟܘܢ.* ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܠܝ.
14 ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܢܝܪܐ ܥܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ:
ܐܝܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܥܘܠܐ:
15 ܐܘ ܐܝܕܐ ܚܠܛܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܡ ܚܫܘܟܐ:* ܐܘ ܐܝܕܐ
ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܣܛܢܐ: ܐܘ ܐܝܕܐ ܡܢܬܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ:*
16 ܐܘ ܐܝܕܐ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ
ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܝܪ: ܕܐܥܡܪ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܐܗܠܟ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܐܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܝ ܥܡܐ.*
17 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: ܦܘܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܛܢܦܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܩܪܒܘܢ: ܘܐܢܐ
18 ܐܩܒܠܟܘܢ:* ܘܐܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܒܐ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܠܝ
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܬܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܙ.

1 ܟܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܘܘܕܝ̈ܐ: ܚܒܝܒܝ̈: ܢܕܟܐ ܢܦܫܢ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܛܘܠܫܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ: ܘܢܓܡܪ
ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
2 ܩܒܠܘܢ ܠܢ: ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܐܣܟܠܢ: ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ
3 ܚܒܠܢ: ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܛܠܡܢ.* ܠܐ ܡܛܠ
ܠܡܚܝܒܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܩܕܡܬ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪܬ
4 ܕܒܠܒܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܠܡܡܬ ܘܠܡܚܐ ³ܥܡܟܘܢ.* ܣܓܝ
ܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܘܣܓܝ ܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܝ ܒܟܘܢ: ܘܡܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܘܝܐܐ: ܘܡܬܝܬܪܐ ܠܝ ܚܕܘܬܐ
5 ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܠܨܢܢ.* ܟܕ ܓܝܪ
ܐܬܝܢ ܠܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ: ܐܦ ܚܕ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܓܪܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܐܠܨܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ: ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܩܪ̈ܒܐ
6 ܘܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܕܚܠܬܐ.* ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܒܝܐܢ ܠܡܟܝ̈ܟܐ
7 ܠܡܟܝ̈ܟܐ: ܒܝܐܢ ܠܢ ܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܛܝܛܘܣ.* ܘܠܐ
ܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܗܘ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܒܘܝܐܗ ܕܠܘܬܢ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܝܐܢ
ܡܘܕܥ ܠܢ ܒܟܘܢ: ܐܫܬܥܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܐܒܐ ܠܝ ܥܠ
ܡܬܐܒܝܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܠܘܬܝ ܘܥܠ ܐܒܠܟܘܢ: ܘܥܠ ܛܢܢܟܘܢ ܕܚܠܦܝ
8 ܗܘ ܕܚܕܝܬ ܝܬܝܪ ܣܓܝ ܠܝ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܐܢ
ܐܟܪܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܐܓܪܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܬܘܝܢܐ: ܐܦ ܕܬܘܝܬ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܫܥܐ ܐܟܪܝܬܟܘܢ ܗܝ ܐܓܪܬܐ:
9 ܐܦ ܠܫܥܐ ܗܕܐ.* ܗܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܬܟܪܝܬܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܟܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ:

---

¹ܡܢ: ܐܫܬܠܚܢ. ²ܡܢ: ܒܪ̈ܚܡܝܟܘܢ.

³ܡܢ: ܡܥܡܟܘܢ.

(17) ܪܗ. 8: 9. 16: 7. ܓܠܛ. 6: 15. 5: 6. ܐܫ. 43: 18. 19. 65: 17. ܐܦ. 2: 15. ܓܠܝ. 21: 5.
(18) ܪܗ. 5: 10. ܐܦ. 2: 16. ܩܘ. 1: 20. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 2. 4: 10.
(19) ܪܗ. 3: 24. 25.
(20) ܐܝܘ. 33: 23. ܡܠܐ. 2: 7. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 6. ܐܦ. 6: 20. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 1.
(21) ܐܫ. 53: 6. 9. 12. ܓܠܛ. 3: 13. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 22. 24. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 5. ܪܗ. 1: 17. 5: 19. 10: 3.

(1) ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 9. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 20. ܥܒ. 12: 15.
(2) ܐܫ. 49: 8.
(3) ܪܗ. 14: 13. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 12. 10: 32.
(4) ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 2. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 1.
(5) ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 23. ܘܫܪ.
(7) ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 2. 7: 14. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 4. ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 4. ܐܦ. 6: 11. 13. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 7.
(9) ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 2. 5: 11. 11: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 9. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 9. 4: 10. 11. ܡܙ. 118: 18.

(11) ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 3.
(12) ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 15.
(13) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 14.
(14) ܬܢ. 7: 2. 3. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 9. 7: 39. ܐ. ܥܙ. 5: 2. 3. ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 21. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 21. ܐܦ. 5: 7. 11.
(16) ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 16. 6: 19. ܐܦ. 2: 21. 22. ܥܒ. 3: 6. ܡܦ. 29: 45. ܟܗ. 26: 12. ܐܪ. 31: 33. 32: 38. ܚܙ. 11: 20. 36: 28. 37: 26. ܘܫܪ. ܙܟ. 8: 8. 13: 9.
(17) ܐܫ. 52: 11. ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 1. ܓܠܝ. 18: 4.
(18) ܐܪ. 31: 1. 9. ܓܠܝ. 21: 7.

(1) ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 17. 18. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 3.
(2) ܦܪ. 20: 33. ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 17.
(3) ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 11. 12.
(4) ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 12. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 4. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 4. 14. ܦܝ. 2: 17. ܩܘ. 1: 24.
(5) ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 13. 4: 8. ܬܢ. 32: 25.
(6) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 4. 2: 13.
(8) ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 4.

ܗܟܢ ܕܒܝܫܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܕܐܦܝ ܕܡܢܢ ܠܐ
10 ܡܚܣܪܬܘܢ ܡܘܚܣܪܐ ܡܢܢ܀ ܗܟܢ ܥܩܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ
ܡܥܒܕܐ ܬܘܒܘܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܡܢܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܥܩܬܐ
11 ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܐ ܦܠܛܐ܀ ܗܟܢ ܗܐ: ܐܗܐ ܕܒܝܫܠܘܟܘܢ
ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܟܡܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܒܢܘܟܘܢ ܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ: ܗܝ: ܐܦ
ܡܦܨܝܢܐ ܕܓܢܘܢ: ܘܟܪܝܬܐ: ܘܙܕܘܥܬܐ: ܘܪܓܬܐ ܠܘܬܢ:
ܘܛܢܢܐ: ܘܬܒܥܬܐ. ܒܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܡܘܚܘܝܠܘܟܘܢ
12 ܓܢܘܟܘܢ ܕܕܟܝܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܒܐܗܐ ܥܘܠܐ܀ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܦܢ
ܕܟܬܒܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܥܠܬ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܕܥܘܠܐ:
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܗܘ ¹ܕܡܬܥܒܕܠܗ ܥܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܝܗ: ܐܠܐ
ܕܦܫܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܠܚܦܝܛܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܠܦܘܬܘܟܘܢ
13 ܟܡܐ ܕܝܢ܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܗܐ ܦܝܫܠܢ ܡܘܒܝܐܐ ܠܒܢ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܝܬܝܪ ܕܠܒܢ ܚܕܝܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܛܛܘܣ:
14 ܕܪܘܚܗ ܡܘܢܝܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܘܟܘܢ܀ ܗܟܢ ܐܢ
ܒܡܕܝ ܕܡܫܒܗܪܠܝ ܠܝܗ ܗܟܢ ܒܢܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ
ܒܗܬܠܝ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܘܡܠܠܝܢ
ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܫܒܗܪܢ، ܕܠܛܛܘܣ ܫܪܝܪܐ
15 ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܘܫܒܗܪܢ܀ ܘܐܦ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܒܘܟ
ܝܬܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܚܘܠܘܟܘܢ: ܟܕ ܥܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܒܙܕܘܥܬܐ ܘܒܪܬܝܬܐ ܩܒܠܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܝܗ܀
16 ܦܨܝܚܐ ܝܘܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܠܒܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܘܟܘܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܚ.

1 ܗܫܐ ܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܢ: ܛܝܒܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ:܀
2 ܕܒܢܣܝܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܦܨܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ
3 ܥܡܝܩܬܐ، ܦܝܫܠܗ ²ܕܥܬܝܪܘܬܐ܀ ܗܟܢ
ܣܗܕܐ ܝܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ: ܒܨܒܝܢܐ
4 ܕܓܢܗܝ (ܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ):܀ ܒܒܥܝܐ ܣܓܝ ܒܦܪܩܠܝܢ ܠܢ: ܢܣܒ
5 ܕܐܗܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ:܀ ܘܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܣܒܝܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ: ܐܠܐ ܓܢܗܝ ܡܘܫܠܡܠܗܘܢ، ܩܕܡܝܐ
6 ܠܡܪܢ: ܘܐܦ ܠܢ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܢ
ܦܘܪܫܢ ܠܛܛܘܣ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܪܝܠܗ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܠܡ
7 ܒܢܘܟܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܗܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ
ܝܬܝܪܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ: ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܒܡܡܠܠܐ: ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ: ܘܒܚܘܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܠܘܬܢ: ܕܐܦ
8 ܒܐܗܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܝܬܘܢ܀ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܝܘܢ
ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܒܥܠܬ ܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܒܨܘܪܝ
9 ܐܦ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܘܟܘܢ܀ ܗܟܢ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ
ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܒܥܠܬ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܘܡܣܟܢܠܗ
ܟܕ ܕܥܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
10 ܥܬܝܪܐ܀ ܗܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒܢ ܝܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܐܗܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܐܗܐ ܡܐܢܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܥܒܪܬܐ
11 ܫܘܪܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܠܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܨܒܝܐ.܀ ܗܫܐ
ܐܦ ܫܘܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܕܬܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ
ܡܘܩܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܨܒܝܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܦ (ܗܘܝܐ) ܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܢ
12 ܡܢܕܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܘܟܘܢ܀ ܗܟܢ ܐܢ ܡܩܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܨܒܝܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܘܩܒܠܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ
13 ܡܢܕܝ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ܀ ܗܟܢ ܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܪܘܚܬܐ: ܘܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܘܝܘܬܐ: ܕܒܐܗܐ
ܙܒܢܐ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܨܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܓܢܗܘܢ:܀
14 ܕܐܦ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܓܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܨܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ:
15 ܕܗܘܝܐ ܫܘܘܝܘܬܐ:܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܕܗܘ ܕܣܓܝ
(ܠܩܛܠܗ) ܠܐ ܝܬܝܪܠܗ: ܘܗܘ ܕܒܨܝܪ: ܠܐ ܒܨܝܪܠܗ.
16 ܗܫܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܗܐ
17 ܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܛܛܘܣ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ܀ ܗܟܢ
ܒܥܘܬܢ ܡܘܩܒܠܠܗ: ܘܗܟܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܦܝܛ ܐܬܐ:
18 ܡܢ ܓܢܗ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܓܢܘܟܘܢ܀ ܘܫܕܪܢ،
ܥܡܗ ܐܦ ܠܐܚܘܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܒܟܠ
19 ܝܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܗܕܟܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܓܒܝܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܥܡܢ ܒܐܗܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܕܦܫܐ ܥܠܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܢܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܢ:
20 ܘܠܡܘܫܒܗܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ:܀ ܟܕ ܢܛܪ ܒܕܘܒܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܗܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܝ ܥܠܢ ܠܒܐ ܒܐܗܐ ܒܡܘܬܪܐ ܕܦܫܐ ܥܠܐ
21 ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܢܢ܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܦܪܫܠܢ ܛܒܐ ܥܒܕ
ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܕ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܩܕܡ
22 ܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀ ܗܫܐ ܫܕܪܢ، ܥܡܗ ܐܦ ܠܐܚܘܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠܝ
ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܒܟܠ ܚܘܝܢ ܦܝܫܐ ܠܗ ܚܦܝܛܐ: ܘܗܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܗܫܐ ܐܟܬܐ ܒܥܠܬ ܚܦܝܛܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ: ܗܟܢ ܕܒܗ ܓܢܗ ܕܒܘܗ
23 ܕܓܢܘܟܘܢ܀ ܐܢ ܥܠ ܛܛܘܣ (ܗܘܝܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ): ܫܘܬܦܐ
ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘ: ܘܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܠܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܐܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܢ: ܫܠܝܚܐ
24 ܕܥܕܬܐ ܝܘܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܝ܀ ܒܗ ܡܚܘܝܬܘܢ
ܕܚܘܒܘܟܘܢ، ܘܡܘܫܒܗܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܟܘܢ: ܡܚܘܝܬܘܢ، ܩܕܡ
ܐܦܝ ܥܕܬܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܛ.

1 ܗܫܐ ܒܗܘܚ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܩܕܝܫܐ: ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܟܬܒܢ
2 ܣܢܝܩ ܠܐ ܟܬܒܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܝܕܥܢܐ ܝܘܢ
ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܘܟܘܢ: ܕܒܝܗ ܡܫܒܗܪܢ ܝܘܢ ܒܘܟܘܢ
ܩܕܡܘܟܘܢ ܠܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ: ܕܐܟܐܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ

---

¹ܡ: ܕܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܝܗ. ²ܡ: ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ.

(10) ܒ. ܫܡ. 12: 13. ܡܬܝ 26: 75. ܡܬܠ. 17: 22.
(12) ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 4.
(13) ܪܗ. 15: 32.
(15) ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 12. 2: 9. ܦܝ. 2: 12.
(16) ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 4. ܦܠܝܡ. 8. 21.

(2) ܡܪ. 12: 44. ܒ. ܩܘ. 9: 11.

(4) ܦܪ. 11: 29. 24: 17. ܪܗ. 15: 25. 26. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 1. 3. 4. ܒ. ܩܘ. 9: 1.
(6) ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 17. 12: 18. 7: 4. 19.
(7) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 5. 12: 13. ܒ. ܩܘ. 9: 8.
(8) ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 6.
(9) ܡܬܝ 8: 20. ܠܘ. 9: 58. ܦܝ. 2: 6. 7.

(10) ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 25. ܡܬܠ. 19: 17. ܡܬܝ 10: 42. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 18. [illegible] ܥܒ. 13: 16. ܒ. ܩܘ. 9: 2.
(12) ܡܪ. 12: 43. 44. ܠܘ. 21: 3.
(15) ܡܦ. 16: 18.
(17) ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 6.
(18) ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 18.
(19) ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 3. 4. ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 4. 6. 7. 9: 8. 4: 15.
(21) ܪܗ. 12: 17. ܦܝ. 4: 8. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 12.
(23) ܦܝ. 2: 25.
(24) ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 14. 9: 2.

(1) ܦܪ. 11: 29. ܪܗ. 15: 26. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 4. ܓܠܛ. 2: 10.
(2) ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 10. 10. 24.

3 ܕܥܒܪܬܐ: ܘܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ ܠܟܒܝܪܐ ܡܘܥܝܪܠܗ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ
ܫܘܕܪܝ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ: ܕܫܘܒܗܪܢ ܕܥܠܘܟܘܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܦܐܫܠܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܥܘܠܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܚܕܝܪܐ.☼
4 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܥܡܝ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ: ܘܡܫܟܚܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܐ
ܚܕܝܪܐ: ܘܐܚܢܢ ܢܒܗܬܚ: ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪܚ ܕܐܢܘ ܐܚܬܘܢ: ܒܗܕܐ
5 ܫܘܒܗܪܬܐ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܐ ܚܫܒܠܝ ܕܣܢܝܩܝܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܡܒܥܝܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ: ܕܐܬܝ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܩܕܡ
ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܛܝܒܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ: ܗܝ
ܕܡܘܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ: ܕܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܛܝܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܒܘܪܟܬܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܥܡܠܢܘܬܐ.

6 ܐܝܢܐ ܐܗܐ (ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܝ): ܗܘ ܕܙܪܥ ܒܚܣܟܘܬܐ: ܐܦ
ܒܚܣܟܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܚܨܕ. ܘܗܘ ܕܙܪܥ ܒܒܘܪܟܬܐ: ܐܦ ܒܒܘܪܟܬܐ
7 ܒܕ ܚܨܕ.☼ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ (ܝܗܒ) ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܫܒܢܐ ܡܠܝ
ܒܠܒܗ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܥܩܬܐ: ܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܨܢܐ:
8 ܣܒܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܗܒܢܐ ܕܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܚܒܐ.☼ ܘܡܨܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܡܘܬܪܘ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܕܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ: ܒܟܠ
ܡܕܡ: ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܣܦܩܘܬܐ: ܡܘܬܪܝܬܘܢ ܒܟܠ
9 ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܛܒܐ:☼ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ:

ܒܕܪܝܘܗܝ: ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ ܩܝܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ.

10 ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܙܪܥܐ ܠܙܪܘܥܐ ܘܠܚܡܐ
ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ: ܒܕ ܡܣܓܐ ܙܪܥܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܪܒܐ
11 ܚܠܠܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܘܟܘܢ:☼ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܥܬܝܪܐ
ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ: ܒܟܠܗ [1]ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܒܐܝܕܢ ܡܥܒܕܐ
12 ܒܐܝܕܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܣ ܡܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ
13 ܡܫܦܥܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܣܓܝܐܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܕܒܒܘܚܪܢܐ
(ܕܝܘܟܘܢ) ܒܗܕܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܡܫܒܚܝܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ
ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܥܠ
[1]ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ (ܕܝܘܟܘܢ) ܥܡ ܗܘܢ ܘܥܡ ܟܠ
14 ܐܢܫܐ:☼ ܘܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܡܛܠܬܘܟܘܢ: ܟܕ ܟܪܘܡܝ ܕܚܙܝ
ܠܘܟܘܢ، ܣܒܒ ܫܘܦܥܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ.☼
15 ܬܘܕܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܣܒܒ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܡܡܠܘܠܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝ

1 ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܥܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ ܘܒܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܠܟܘܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܪܚܝܩܐ ܝܘܢ ܓܪܝܫܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܢ
2 ܢܠܘܟܘܢ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܐܢܕܥܝ
ܕܐܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܬܝ ܒܓܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܚܫܒܝܢ
ܥܠ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܡܚܫܒܝ ܠܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܣܪܐ ܡܗܠܟܚ:
3 ܐܢܚ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܐܦ ܕܒܒܣܪܐ ܡܗܠܟܚ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ
4 ܐܢܚ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܡܩܪܒܚ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܙܝܢܐ ܕܩܪܒܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܒܣܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܦܟܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܢܘܬܐ
5 ܥܫܝܢܐ:☼ ܘܒܨܪܘܢܐ ܐܢܚ ܣܬܪܢܐ: ܘܟܠ ܪܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܐ
ܠܗ ܩܘܒܠ ܕܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܫܒܝܢܐ ܐܢܚ
6 ܟܠ ܚܫܒܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:☼ ܘܡܛܝܒܐ ܐܢܚ
ܠܡܬܒܥ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܡܢ ܕܡܠܝܐ
7 ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ.☼ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܦܐܬܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܝܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܛܝܚ ܥܠܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܗܐ ܡܚܫܒ
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܕܟܐ
8 ܐܦ ܐܚܢܢ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܐܢ ܐܦ ܡܝܬܪ ܫܘܒܗܪܢ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܘܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ
9 ܠܡܦܠܐܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܒܗܬܢ ܡܢܗ.☼ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܬܢ ܡܚܫܒܝܬ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘ ܕܡܕܚܠܢܐ ܡܕܚܠܢܘܟܘܢ ܒܐܓܪܬܐ.☼
10 ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܐܓܪܬܐ (ܕܝܠܗ) ܝܩܝܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܚܝܠܢܐ:
ܐܝܢܐ ܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܟܪܝܗܐ: ܘܡܡܠܠܗ
11 ܡܨܥܪܢܐ.☼ ܐܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܕܗܕܟܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܚܢܢ
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܓܪܬܢ ܟܕ ܪܚܝܩܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܢܚ ܐܦ ܐܢܚ
12 ܕܩܪܝܒܐ ܐܢܚ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܐܢܚ ܡܡܨܝܐ
ܕܡܫܘܝܚ ܝܢ ܕܡܦܚܡܚ ܓܢܢ ܥܡ ܐܢܝ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܓܢܗ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢܝ: ܟܕ ܡܫܘܚܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܓܢܗ ܒܓܢܗ:
13 ܘܡܦܚܡܝ ܠܓܢܗ ܥܡ ܓܢܗ: ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܗܝܡܝ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ
ܐܚܢܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܗܪܚ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܝܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܟܝܠܐ
ܕܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܦܠܓܠܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܝܠܐ: ܠܡܛܝܐ ܐܦ
14 ܥܠ ܠܘܟܘܢ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܛܝܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ
ܠܘܟܘܢ ܦܫܝܛܝ ܗܘܝ ܓܢܢ: ܣܒܒ ܥܠ ܠܘܟܘܢ
15 ܡܛܝܠܢ ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:☼ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܗܪܚ ܝܬܝܪ
ܡܢ ܟܝܠܐ: ܒܥܡܠܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܟܕ
ܪܒܝܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܒܝܕ ܟܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܦܫܝܛܝܐ
16 ܐܝܟ ܟܝܠܐ: ܠܡܣܒܪܬܐ:☼ ܕܡܒܣܪܚ ܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܓܒܐ
ܕܝܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܗܪܘ ܒܟܝܠܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܒܡܕܝ
17 (ܡܛܝܒܐ) ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕܝܪܐ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܗܪ: ܒܡܪܝܐ
18 ܡܫܒܗܪ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܓܢܗ ܒܚܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܠܗ.

---

[1] ܐܘ: ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ.

(3) ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 6. 17. 18. 22. (5) ܒܪܫ. 33: 11. ܐ. ܫܡ. 25: 27. ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 15. (6) ܡܬܠ. 11: 24. 19: 17. 22: 9. ܓܠܛ. 6: 7. 9. (7) ܕܒ. 15: 7. ܡܬܠ. 25: 2. 35: 5. ܡܬܠ. 11: 25. ܪܗ. 12. 8. ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 12. (8) ܡܬܠ. 11: 24. 25. 28: 27. ܦܝܠ. 4: 19. (9) ܡܙ. 112: 9. (10) ܐܫ. 55: 10. ܗܘ. 10: 12. ܡܬ. 6: 1.

(11) ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 2. 1: 11. 4: 15. (12) ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 14. (13) ܡܬ. 5: 16. ܥܒ. 13: 16. (14) ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 1. (15) ܝܥ. 1: 17. (1) ܪܗ. 12: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 10. 12: 5. 7. 9. (2) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 21. ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 2. 10. (4) ܐܦ. 6: 13. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 8.

ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 18. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 3. ܦܝ. 7: 22. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 5. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 7. 13: 3. 4. ܪܗ. 1: 10. (5) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 19. 3: 19. (6) ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 2. 10. 2: 9. 7: 15. (7) ܝܘ. 7: 24. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 12. 11: 18. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 37. ܐ. ܝܘ. 4: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 23. 9: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 23. (8) ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 10. 7: 14. 12: 6. (10) ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 3. 4. ܒ. ܩܘ.

10: 1. 12: 5. 7. 9. ܓܠܛ. 4: 13. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 17. 2: 1. 4. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 6. (12) ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 1. 5: 12. (13) ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 15. (14) ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 5. 10. 4: 15. 9: 1. (15) ܪܗ. 15: 20. (17) ܐܫ. 65: 16. ܝܪ. 9: 24. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 31. (18) ܡܬܠ. 27: 2. ܪܗ. 2: 29. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 5.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܐ.

1 ܓܘܪܐ ܕܡܣܝܒܪܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܚܕܟܡܐ ܒܦܟܝܗܘܬܝ. ܐܠܐ
2 ܐܦ ܡܣܝܒܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ.* ܣܒܒ ܚܣܘܡܐ ܝܘܢ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ
ܒܚܣܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܘܟܒ ܛܠܒܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ:
3 ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܡܩܪܒܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܒܙܘܕܥܐ
ܝܘܢ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܣܛܥܝܠܗ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܚܘܐ ܒܢܟܘܠܘܬܗ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܦܣܕܝ ܡܘܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ. ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ
4 ܘܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܓܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܟܪܙ
ܚܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܚܢܢ ܠܐ ܡܘܟܪܙܠܢ: ܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܬܘܢ: ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܩܒܝܠܠܘܟܘܢ: ܝܢ ܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܩܒܝܠܠܘܟܘܢ: ܫܦܝܪ ܡܣܝܒܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ.*
5 ܣܒܒ ܕܡܚܫܒܢ ܝܘܢ ܕܒܚܕ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܝܘܢ ܒܨܘܪܐ ܡܢ
6 ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܐܝܠܝ ܕܪܒܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܝܢ.* ܣܒܒ ܐܦܢ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܝܘܢ
ܒܡܡܠܠܘܬܝ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܝ: ܐܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ
7 ¹ܦܫܠܢ ܓܠܝܐ ܠܒܝܢܬܘܟܘܢ. ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܝ ܐܢܐ.* ܡܢ
ܓܢܝ ܡܟܝܟܠܝ: ܕܡܘܡܟܟܠܝ ܓܢܝ: ܕܪܡܐ ܦܝܫܝܬܘܢ.
ܡܘܟܪܙܢ: ܦܣܘܪܬܐ ܡܘܟܪܙܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ. ܡܓܢܢܝܬ
8 ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ.* ܥܕܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܠܝ: ܘܫܩܠܝ ܐܓܪܐ
9 (ܡܢܗ) ܠܚܠܦ ܕܫܡܫܬܘܟܘܢ.* ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬܝ
ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ܘܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ: ܠܐ ܟܒܕܠܝ
ܡܘܡܠܝ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ: ܣܒܒ ܕܚܣܝܪܘܬܝ ܡܘܡܠܝܠܗ.
ܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ: ܘܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܢܛܪܝ
10 ܓܢܝ: ܘܗܠ ܐܚܪܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܠܢ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ.* ܐܝܟ
ܫܪܪܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܠܐ: ܐܗܐ ܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ
11 ܒܛܝܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܟܐܝܐ.* ܩܡܘܕܝ! ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ
12 ܝܘܢ ܡܚܘܒܘܟܘܢ! ܐܠܗܐ ܟܐ ܝܕܥ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܐܗܐ ܕܟܐܥܒܕܢ
ܝܘܢ: ܐܦ ܟܐ ܥܒܕܢ: ܕܦܣܩܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܝܢܐ
ܥܠܬܐ: ܕܒܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܬܒܗܪܢܐ ܝܢܐ: ܦܝܫܝ ܡܫܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ
13 ܕܝܢ.* ܣܒܒ ܐܢܝ ܕܗܕܟܐ ܝܢܐ: ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܓܠܠܐ ܝܢܐ:
ܦܥܠܐ ܢܟܠܢܐ: ܘܡܫܘܚܠܦܝ ܝܢܐ ܓܢܝ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.*
14 ܘܠܝܬ ܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܣܛܢܐ ܓܢܗ ܟܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܚܠܦܐ
15 ܒܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ.* ܒܨܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܓܘܪܐ ܐܢ ܐܦ
ܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܦܝܫܝ ܡܘܚܠܦܐ ܒܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܢ ܕܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ.

16 ܐܝܢܐ ܡܕܥܪܢ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܝܘܢ: ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܚܫܝܒ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܟܝܐ
ܝܘܢ: ܘܐܢ ܠܐ: ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܟܝܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ
17 ܫܒܗܪܢ ܚܕܟܡܐ.* ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܡܡܠܠܢ ܝܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܠܐ ܕܡܪܢ
ܗܘܡܡܠܠܢ ܝܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܦܟܝܗܘܬܐ: ܒܗܕܐ ܕܫܒܗܪܬܐ
18 ܕܟܘܒܝܗܬܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܣܓܝ ܫܒܗܪܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ: ܘܐܦ
19 ܐܢܐ ܟܐ ܫܒܗܪܢ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܣܝܒܪܝܬܘܢ. ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ
ܠܦܟܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܗܝ ܚܟܝܡ: ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܡܚܟܡܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ.*
20 ܣܒܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܣܝܒܪܝܬܘܢ، ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܟܘܢ: ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܟܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܩܠ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ: ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܪܝܡ ܓܢܗ: ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܚܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܐܬܐ.*
21 ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܨܥܪܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܝܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܚܢܢ ܟܚܝܫܐ ܗܘܝ
ܗܘܘ. ܒܦܟܝܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܝܘܢ: ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܚܨܦ
22 ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܚܨܦܢ ܝܘܢ.* ܥܒܪܝܐ ܝܢܐ! ܐܦ ܐܢܐ.
ܐܝܣܪܝܠܝܐ ܝܢܐ! ܐܦ ܐܢܐ. ܙܪܥܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܝܢܐ! ܐܦ
23 ܐܢܐ.* ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܢܐ: ܒܫܛܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ
ܕܐܡܪܢ ܝܘܢ: ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ: ܒܥܡܠܐ ܝܬܝܪ: ܒܡܚܘܬܐ
ܝܬܝܪ: ܠܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܝܬܝܪ: ܒܡܘܬܐ ܟܡܐ ܙܒܢܐ.*
24 ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܚܡܫ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܪܒܥܝ ܐܪܒܥܝ (ܡܚܘܬܐ): ܚܕ
25 ܒܨܘܪܐ: ܡܚܝܠܝ.* ܬܠܬܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܫܒܛܐ ܦܝܫܠܝ ܡܚܝܐ:
ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܦܝܫܠܝ ܪܓܡܐ: ܬܠܬܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܠܝ ܒܬܒܪܬܐ
ܕܐܠܦܐ: ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܐܝܡܡܐ ܡܘܥܒܪܠܝ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ:*
26 ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܙܒܢܐ: ܒܩܘܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܪܘܬܐ:
ܒܩܘܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܓܢܒܐ: ܒܩܘܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܛܘܗܡܝ:
ܒܩܘܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ: ܒܩܘܕܢܘܬܐ ܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܒܩܘܕܢܘܬܐ ܓܘ ܕܒܪܐ: ܒܩܘܕܢܘܬܐ ܓܘ ܝܡܐ:
27 ܒܩܘܕܢܘܬܐ ܓܘ ܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܓܠܠܐ:* ܒܥܡܠܐ
ܘܒܥܩܬܐ: ܒܫܗܪܐ ܣܓܝ ܙܒܢܐ: ܒܟܦܢܐ ܘܒܨܗܝܐ:
28 ܒܨܘܡܐ ܣܓܝ ܙܒܢܐ: ܒܩܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ.* ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܡܢ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܕܠܒܪܐ: ܚܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡ: ܚܫܒܐ
29 ܕܝܠܝ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ.* ܡܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܚܝܫ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ
ܟܚܝܫ! ܡܢܝ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ²ܡܘܬܩܠܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ
30 ܒܝܩܕܐ!* ܐܢ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܒܗܪܢ: ܥܠ ܚܠܝܫܘܬܝ
31 ܟܐ ܫܒܗܪܢ.* ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܟܝܕܥܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܠܐ ܝܘܢ
32 ܟܐ ܟܕܒܢ.* ܒܕܪܡܣܘܩ: ܣܪܕܪ ܕܐܪܛܐܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܛܪܐ

---

[1] ܝܢ: ܓܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܝ.

[2] ܝܘܢܝܐ: ܡܬܘܪܬܠܐ.

---

(1) ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 16. 5: 13.
(2) ܓܠܛ. 4: 17. 18. ܗܘ. 2: 19. 20. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 15. ܩܘ. 1: 28. ܚܙ. 21: 13.
(3) ܒܪ. 3: 4. ܝܘܚ. 8: 44. ܐܦ. 6: 24. ܩܘ. 2: 4. 8. 18. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 3. 4: 1. ܥܒ. 13: 9. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 17.
(4) ܓܠܛ. 1: 7. 8.
(5) ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 10. ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 11. ܓܠܛ. 2: 6.
(6) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 17. 2: 1: 13. ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 10. ܐܦ. 3: 4. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 2. 5: 11. 12: 12.
(7) ܦܪ. 18: 3. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 6. 12. ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 1.
(9) ܦܪ. 20: 33. ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 13. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 9. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 8. 9. ܦܝ. 4: 10. 15. 16. ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 14. 16.
(10) ܪܗ. 9: 1. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 15.
(11) ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 11. 7: 3. 12: 15.
(12) ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 12.
(13) ܦܪ. 15: 24. ܪܗ. 16: 18. ܓܠܛ. 1: 7. 6: 12. ܦܝ. 1: 15. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 1. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 1. ܓܠܝ. 2: 2. ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 17. ܦܝ. 3: 2. ܛܛ. 1: 10. 11.
(14) ܓܠܛ. 1: 8.
(15) ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 9. ܦܝ. 3: 19.
(16) ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 1. 12: 6. 11.
(17) ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 6. 12. ܒ. ܩܘ. 9: 4.
(18) ܦܝ. 3: 3. 4.
(19) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 10.
(20) ܓܠܛ. 2: 4. 4: 9.
(21) ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 10. ܦܝ. 3: 4.
(22) ܦܪ. 22: 3. ܪܗ. 11: 1. ܦܝ. 3: 5.
(23) ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 10. ܦܪ. 9: 16. 20: 23. 21: 11. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 4. 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 30-32. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 9. 10. 4: 11. 6: 9.
(24) ܬܢ. 25: 3.
(25) ܦܪ. 16: 22. 14: 19. 27: 41.
(26) ܦܪ. 9: 23. 13: 50. 14: 5. 17: 5. 20: 3. 21: 31. 23: 10. 11. 25: 3. 19: 23.
(27) ܦܪ. 20: 31. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 11.
(28) ܦܪ. 20: 18. ܘܪܡ. ܪܗ. 1: 11.
(29) ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 13. 9: 22.
(30) ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 5. 9. 10.
(31) ܪܗ. 1: 9. 9: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 23. ܓܠܛ. 1: 20. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 5. ܪܗ. 9: 5.
(32) ܦܪ. 9: 24. 25.

33 ܗܘܐ ܡܓܝܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܟܘܣܝܐ: ܠܒܪܒܐ:※ ܘܡܢ ܟܘܬܐ
ܕܣܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܩܠܝ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ: ܘܦܠܛܠܝ
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܒ.

1 ܠܝܬܝܐ ܡܘܦܪܬܐ ܦܝܕ ܠܝ: ܐܠܐ ܟܝ ܡܠܐ ܠܐܡܪܐ:
ܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܡܢ ܠܚܙܘܢ̈ܐ ܘܠܓܠܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝ.
2 ܟܝܕܥܢܐ ܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܩܕܡ
ܐܕܝܘܡ: ܐܝܢܐ ܝܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܝܕܥܢܐ: ܘܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ
ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܝܕܥܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܟܝܕܥܠܗ ܗܟܐ: ܚܕ ܐܝܢ
3 ܕܐܗܐ ܕܫܩܝܠܐ [1]ܚܛܝܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܕ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ. ※ܘܟܝܕܥܢܐ
ܠܚܕ ܗܘܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܝܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ: ܘܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ
4 ܦܓܪܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܝܕܥܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܟܝܕܥܠܗ ܗܟܐ:※ ܕܫܩܝܠܐ
[1]ܚܛܝܦܐ ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ: ܘܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܗܡܙܡܙ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܗܡܙܘܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܝܘܬ ܪܫܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܗܡܙܘܡܠܗ.※
5 ܥܠ ܚܕ ܕܗܘܟܐ ܒܕ ܫܒܗܪܢ ܡܘܒܗܪܬܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܓܢܝ
6 ܠܐ ܫܒܗܪܢ ܡܘܒܗܪܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܝܢ ܒܟܪܝܗܘܝܬ̈ܝ.※ ܣܒܒ ܝܢ ܐܢ ܒܥܝܢ
ܕܫܒܗܪܢ ܡܘܒܗܪܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܛܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܫܪܪܐ ܒܕ
ܐܡܪܢ. ܐܝܢܐ ܟܡܚܣܢ ܠܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܫܒ ܥܠܝ
7 ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܟܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܘܫܡܥ ܡܢܝ.※ ܘܕܠܐ
ܐܪܝܡ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܒܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܢ̈ܐ: ܝܗܒܠܗ ܣܟܬܐ ܠܝ
ܒܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ: ܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܣܛܢܐ: ܠܡܟܬܫܢܝ: ܕܠܐ
8 ܐܪܝܡ ܡܘܬܪܐ.※ ܘܥܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܬܠܬ ܓܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܥܝܠܝ
9 ܡܢ ܡܪܝ ܕܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ.※ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ: ܟܐ ܡܠܝܐ
ܠܘܟ ܛܝܒܘܬܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܚܝܠܝ ܒܟܪܝܗܘܝܬܐ ܟܡܠܝܐ
ܡܫܘܡܠܝܐ. ܒܫܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܦܘܪܐ ܒܕ ܡܫܒܗܪܢ
10 ܒܟܪܝܗܘܝܬ̈ܝ: ܕܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܪܐ ܥܠܝ.※ ܣܒܒ
ܕܐܗܐ ܟܐ ܪܥܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܟܪܝܗܘܝܬ̈ܐ: ܒܨܥܪ̈ܐ:
ܒܐܠܨ̈ܐ: ܒܪܕܘܦܝ̈ܐ: ܒܥܩܬ̈ܐ ܒܘܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܐܝܡܢ ܕܟܪܝܗܢ ܗܡܢ ܐܢܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܚܝܠܢܐ ܗܡܢ.※
11 ܗܘܝܠܝ ܗܡܢ ܒܝܫ ܫܛܝܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܐ ܡܠܚܝܨܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܝ:
ܣܒܒ ܐܘܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܡܘܡܐ
ܒܨܝܪ: ܣܒܒ ܐܝܢ ܗܡܢ ܒܡܕܝ ܟܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ:
12 ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܝܘܬ ܡܕܡ: ܐܦܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܢ ܗܡܢ.※ ܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܒܝܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܢܝ ܚܠܘܟܘܢ: ܒܟܠ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
13 ܒܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܕܡܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܒܚܝܠ̈ܐ.※ ܣܒܒ ܡܘܕܝ ܝܘܬ
ܕܒܝܗ ܒܨܝܪܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܕܬ̈ܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܗܐ

---

[1] ܗܡ: ܡܫܠܒܬܐ.

ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܝܩܘܪܐ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ: ܫܒܘܩܘܢ ܠܝ ܕܐܗܐ
ܐܘܠܐ ܚܢ̈ܐ.
14 ܗܐ: ܐܗܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܓܢܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܚܐܪܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ
ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܝܩܘܪܐ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܠܐ
ܒܥܝܢ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ. ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܘܠܝܐ
ܠܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ ܠܡܟܢܘܫܐ ܠܝܘܒܐ ܠܒܒ̈ܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܒ̈ܐ
15 ܠܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ.※ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܡܨܪܦܢ ܘܐܦ ܒܕ ܦܫܢ
ܡܨܘܪܦܐ ܒܚܠܦ ܕܢܦܫܬ̈ܘܟܘܢ. [2]ܐܢ ܦܘܪܐ ܡܚܒܢܘܟܘܢ:
16 ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܗܡܢ ܡܚܒܢܐ ܒܘܬ ܚܝܪܐ!※ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܟܐ: ܐܢܐ ܠܐ
ܝܩܘܪܐ ܗܘܝܠܝ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܪܝܦܐ
17 ܒܢܟܠܐ ܐܚܕܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ.※ ܒܝܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܫܕܪܠܝ
18 ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ: ܝܩܘܪܐ ܗܘܝܠܝ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ؟※ ܡܢ
ܛܝܛܘܣ ܒܥܝܠܝ: ܘܫܕܪܠܝ ܥܡܗ ܠܐܚܘܢܐ. ܒܟܝܢܐ
ܝܩܘܪܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܛܝܛܘܣ؟ ܒܚܕܐ ܪܘܚܐ
ܠܐ ܗܠܟܚ؟ ܘܒܚܕ ܫܒ̈ܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܠܟܚ؟
19 [3]ܩܕܡܐ ܝܬܒܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܨܒ̈ܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐܘܒܐ؟ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܚ ܗܘܢ. ܐܝܢܐ
20 ܟܠܗ ܡܠܝ̈ܐ: ܚܒܝ̈ܒܐ: ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܓܘܟܘܢ ܝܢܐ.※ ܣܒܒ
ܟܝܕܚܠܢ ܗܡܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܝ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚܢܘܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܝ: ܘܦܝܫܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ
ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕ(ܗܘܝܐ) ܚܪ̈ܝܢܐ: ܘܚܣܡܘܬܐ: ܚܡ̈ܬܐ: ܦܠܓܘ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܡܟܠܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܩܪܨ̈ܐ: ܘܪ̈ܛܢܐ: ܘܫܘܪܓܢܘܬܐ: ܘܫܓܘܫܝ̈ܐ:※
21 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܕ ܐܬܝܢ ܩܕܡܐ: ܡܟܝܟ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܝ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ:
ܘܒܟܝܢ ܠܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܚܛܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ: ܘܠܐ ܬܝܒܝ
ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܦܚܙܘܬܐ
ܕܥܒܝܕܠܗܘܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܓ.

1 ܐܗܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܓܢܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܕܒܕ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ.
ܥܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܣܗܕ̈ܐ ܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܕ ܡܩܘܝܡܐ
2 ܗܘܝܐ.※ ܡܩܕܡܠܝ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ: ܘܟܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܩܕܡ
ܡܩܕܡܝܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ
ܓܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ: ܘܐܦ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܪܚܩܐ:
ܠܐܢܝ ܕܚܛܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܕܐܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܗܡܢ: ܠܐ

---

[2] ܦܫܛ. ܘܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܬ.— ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܦܘܪܐ ܡܚܒܢܘܟܘܢ: ܒܘܬ ܚܝܪܐ ܡܚܘܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ. [3] ܗܡ: ܟܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܚܕܪܐ ܝܬܒܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ.... ܠܐܘܒܐ!

(2) ܪܗ. 16: 7. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 17. ܓܠܛ. 1: 22. ܦܪ. 22: 17.
[ܫܢ. ܡܫ. 46.]
(3) ܦܪ. 14: 6.
(4) ܠܘ. 23: 43.
(5) ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 30.
(6) ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 8. 11: 16.
(7) ܚܙ. 28: 24. ܓܠܛ. 4: 13. 14. ܐܝܘ. 2: 7. ܠܘ. 13: 16.
(8) ܬܢ. 3: 23-27. ܡܬ. 26: 44.
(9) ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 30. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 14.
(10) ܪܗ. 5: 3. ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 4. 13: 4.
(11) ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 1. 5, 16. 17. ܓܠܛ. 2: 6-8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 7. 15: 8, 9. ܐܦ. 3: 8.
(12) ܪܗ. 15: 18. 19. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 2. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 2. 6: 4. 11: 6.
(13) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 7. 9: 12. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 7. 9.
(14) ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 1. ܦܪ. 20: 33. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 33. 4: 14. 15.
(15) ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 8. ܦܝ. 2: 17. ܝܘ. 10: 11. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 6. ܩܘ. 1: 24. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 10. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 12. 13.
(16) ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 9.
(17) ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 2.
(18) ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 6. 16. 18. 22.
(19) ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 12. ܪܗ. 9: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 31. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 33.
(20) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 21. ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 2. 13: 2. 10.
(21) ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 1. 4. 13: 2. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 1.

(1) ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 14. ܡܢ. 35: 30. ܬܢ. 17: 6. 19: 15. ܡܬ. 18: 16. ܝܘ. 8: 17. ܥܒ. 10: 28.
(2) ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 2. 12: 21. 1: 23.

ܐܚܘܣ.* 3 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܘܩܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܡܠܠ ܒܝ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ
ܚܝܠܬܢ ܗܘ ܒܟܘܢ.* 4 ܐܦܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܙܕܩܦ
ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܚܝ ܗܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦ ܚܢܢ
ܓܝܪ ܡܚܝܠܝܢ ܒܗ: ܐܠܐ ܚܝܝܢܢ ܥܡܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܠܘܬܟܘܢ.* 5 ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܢܣܝܘ: ܐܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ: ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܒܩܘ. ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܣܠܝܐ
ܐܢܬܘܢ.* 6 ܡܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܕܥܘܢ ܕܚܢܢ ܠܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܡܣܠܝܐ.* 7 ܡܨܠܝܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܠܐ
ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܝܫ: ܠܐ [1]ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܚܢܢ ܒܩܝܢ
ܚܢܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ: ܘܚܢܢ
ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܠܝܐ.* 8 ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܟܚܝܢܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܥܒܕ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܪܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܫܪܪܐ.*
9 ܚܕܝܢܢ ܓܝܪ ܟܕ ܚܢܢ ܟܪܝܗܝܢܢ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܝܠܬܢܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܨܠܝܢܢ ܚܢܢ: ܕܬܗܘܘܢ
10 ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܪܚܝܩ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܬܒ ܐܢܐ
ܡܢ: ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܕܒܪ ܒܩܫܝܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܪܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܣܬܪܐ.
11 ܡܟܝܠ ܐܚ̈ܝ: ܚܕܘ: ܫܬܡܠܘ: ܒܝܐܘ:
ܡܫܘܝܢ ܠܒܐ: ܫܠܡܝܢ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ
ܥܡܟܘܢ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܕܫܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ.*
12 ܫܐܠܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܢܘܫܩܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ.*
13 ܫܐܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ.
14 ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܥܡ ܟܠܟܘܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܠܘܬ

ܓܠܛܝ̈ܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܝܕ
ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ: ܗܘ
2 ܕܐܩܝܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ:* ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܝ:
3 ܠܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܓܠܛܝܐ:* ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܘܫܝܢܐ
4 ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:* ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ
ܢܦܫܗ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܢ: ܕܢܦܪܩܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ
5 ܒܝܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢ:* ܕܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.

6 ܬܡܝܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܒܥܓܠ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܕܩܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ
7 ܐܚܪܢܐ:* ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܡܫܓܫܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܨܒܝܢ ܕܢܫܚܠܦܘܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ
8 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܐܠܐ ܐܦܢ ܚܢܢ: ܐܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܢܣܒܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܣܒܪܢܟܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܪܡ:
9 ܢܗܘܐ ܚܪܡ.* ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܡܢ ܐܡܪܢ: ܘܗܫܐ
ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܣܒܪܟܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ
10 ܗܝ ܕܩܒܠܬܘܢ: ܢܗܘܐ ܚܪܡ.* ܗܫܐ ܓܝܪ
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܐܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܘ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ
ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܦܪ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ
ܫܦܪ ܗܘܝܬ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
11 ܡܘܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܚ̈ܝ: ܕܣܒܪܬܐ
12 ܕܐܣܬܒܪܬ ܡܢܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ.* ܡܛܠ
ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܩܒܠܬܗ ܘܐܠܦܬܗ: ܐܠܐ ܒܝܕ
13 ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ̈ܦܟܝ
ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܒܝܗܘܕܝܘܬܐ: ܕܝܬܝܪ ܓܝܪ ܪܕܦ ܗܘܝܬ
14 ܠܥܕܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܚܪܒ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ.* ܘܡܬܬܪܝܡ
ܗܘܝܬ ܒܝܗܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܫܪܒܬܝ
ܕܒܓܢܣܝ: ܘܛܢܢܐ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
15 ܕܐܒܗ̈ܝ.* ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܨܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܦܪܫܢܝ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܕܐܡܝ: ܘܩܪܢܝ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ:*
16 ܕܢܓܠܐ ܒܪܗ ܒܝ: ܕܐܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܬ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ:

---

[1] ܐܘ: ܕܐܢܚܢܢ ܦܫܝܢ ܡܣܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܩܝܢ.

(3) ܡܬܝ 10: 20. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 4.
ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 10. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 2.
(4) ܦܝ. 2: 7. 8. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3:
18. ܪܗ. 6: 4. ܒ. ܩܘ. 10:
3. 4.
(5) ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 28. ܪܗ. 8:
10. ܓܠܛ. 4: 19. ܐ. ܩܘ.
9: 27.
(7) ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 9.
(9) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 10. ܒ. ܩܘ.
11: 30. 12: 5. 9. 10. ܐ. ܬܣ.
3: 10.
(10) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 21. ܒ. ܩܘ.
2: 3. 10: 2. 12: 20. 21.
ܛܝܛ. 1: 13. ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 8.
(11) ܪܗ. 12: 16. 18. 15: 5.
ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 10. ܦܝ. 2: 2. 3:
16. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 8. ܪܗ. 15: 33.
(12) ܪܗ. 16: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16:
20. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 26. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5:
14.
(13) ܪܗ. 16: 24. ܦܝ. 2: 1.

——:o:——

[ܫܢ. ܡܪ. 58.]
(1) ܓܠܛ. 1: 11. 12. ܦܪ.
9: 6. 22: 10. 15. 21. 26: 16.
ܛܝܛ. 1: 3. ܦܪ. 2: 24.
(2) ܦܝ. 2: 22. 4: 21. ܐ.
ܩܘ. 16: 1.
(3) ܪܗ. 1: 7. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 3.
ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 2. ܐܦ. 1: 2. ܦܝ.
1: 2. ܩܠ. 1: 2. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 1.
ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 2. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 3.
(4) ܡܬܝ 20: 28. ܪܗ. 4: 25.
ܓܠܛ. 2: 20. ܛܝܛ. 2: 14.
ܐܫ. 65: 17. ܝܘ. 15: 19. 17:
14. ܥܒ. 2: 5. 6: 5. ܐ. ܝܘ.
5: 19.
(6) ܓܠܛ. 5: 8.
(7) ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 4. ܦܪ. 15:
1. 24. ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 17. 11: 13.
ܓܠܛ. 5: 10. 12.
(8) ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 22.
(9) ܬܢ. 4: 2. 12: 32. ܡܬܠ.
30: 6. ܓܠܝ. 22: 18.
(10) ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 4. ܐ. ܫܡ. 24:
7. ܡܬܝ 28: 14. ܐ. ܝܘ. 3:
19. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 4. ܝܥ. 4: 4.
(11) ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 1.
(12) ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 1. 3. ܓܠܛ.
1: 1. ܐܦ. 3: 3.
(13) ܦܪ. 9: 1. 22: 4. 26:
11. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 13. ܦܪ. 8: 3.
(14) ܦܪ. 22: 3. 26: 9. ܦܝ.
3: 6. ܐܪ. 9: 14. ܡܬܝ 15: 2.
ܡܪ. 7: 5.
[ܫܢ. ܡܪ. 35.]
(15) ܐܫ. 49: 1. 5. ܐܪ. 1: 5.
ܦܪ. 9: 15. 13: 2. 22: 14. 15.
ܪܗ. 1: 1.
(16) ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 6. ܦܪ. 9:
15. 22: 21. 26: 17. 18. ܪܗ.
11: 13. ܐܦ. 3: 8. ܡܬܝ 16:
17. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 50. ܐܦ. 6: 12.

17 ܒܪ ܫܥܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܬܐܠܝ ܥܡ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܣܠܩܠܝ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܓܒ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܕܝ: ܐܠܐ ܐܙܠܝ ܠܥܪܒ: ܘܕܥܪܝ ܓܢܒܝ ܠܕܪܡܣܘܩ.
18 ܘܒܬܪ ܬܠܬ ܫܢܐ: ܣܠܩܠܝ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܚܙܢ ܗܘܐ
19 ܠܟܐܦܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܝ ܠܓܒܗ ܚܡܫܬܥܣܪ ܝܘܡܢܐ. ܐܝܢܐ
ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܠܝ: ܫܒܘܩ ܡܢ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ
20 ܐܚܘܢܗ ܕܡܪܢ. ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܕܟܬܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܗܐ:
21 ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܓܠܢ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܗܐ: ܐܬܠܝ
22 ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܕܩܝܠܝܩܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܝܥܝ
23 ܒܦܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ: ܐܝܢ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܗܐ
ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܥܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܗܘ ܕܪܕܘܦܢܐ ܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ:
ܐܕܝܐ ܡܟܪܘܙܐ ܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܪܒܐ
24 ܒܗ ܐܢܝܫ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܘܒܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܬ ܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܫܢܐ ܣܠܩܠܝ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
2 ܥܡ ܒܪܢܒܐ: ܘܠܘܝܠܝ ܥܡܝ ܠܛܛܘܣ. ܘܣܠܩܠܝ
ܒܓܠܝܢܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܠܝ ܐܠܗ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܟܪܙܢ ܡܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܒܟܘܢܝܐ ܕܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ
ܡܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܝ ܡܢܗ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܪܗܛܬܗ ܒܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ: ܝܢ
3 ܕܪܗܛܠܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܛܛܘܣ ܕܥܡܝ: ܕܝܘܢܝܐ
4 ܗܘܐ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܘܓܙܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܙܘܪܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܓܢܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܘ ܡܘܥܠܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܘܗ
ܒܓܢܒܘܬܐ ܠܓܫܘܫܐ ܚܐܪܘܬܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
5 ܕܡܫܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܢ. ܠܐܢܝ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܡܘܨܝܬܠܢ
ܠܫܥܒܘܕܐ: ܕܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܢܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ
6 ܠܓܒܠܘܟܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܢ ܕܦܝܫܢ ܡܢ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܝ
ܡܕܡ: ܐܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܚܫܚ ܡܘܕܝ ܡܢܝ: ܡܛܠ
ܐܠܗܐ ܦܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܫܩܠ: ܡܛܠ ܐܢܝ:
ܕܗܘ ܦܝܫܢ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܗܘܝܝ: ܠܐ ܡܘܣܝܦܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܝ
7 ܡܕܡ. ܐܠܐ ܡܩܕܡ ܕܗܘܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܠܗܘܢ
ܕܦܝܫܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܠܝ ܡܟܪܙܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ
8 ܕܠܦܛܪܘܣ ܕܓܙܘܪܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܚܝܠܗ ܒܦܛܪܘܣ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܓܙܘܪܬܐ: ܡܘܚܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܒܝ ܠܥܡܡܐ:
9 ܘܟܕ ܝܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܦܝܫܠܗ ܝܗܝܒܬܐ ܐܠܝ: ܝܥܩܘܒ
ܘܟܐܦܐ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ: ܐܝܢ ܕܦܝܫܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܕܣܡܟܐ
ܗܘܘ: ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܝ ܘܠܒܪܢܒܐ: ܕܐܚܢܢ
10 ܠܚܘܕ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ: ܐܝܟ (ܕܥܠܗ)
ܕܠܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܚܦܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܝ: ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܚܪܝܨ
11 ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܘܗ. ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ:
ܒܦܬܘܗ ܩܡܠܝ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ
12 ܠܡܪܘܥܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܩܡ ܠܐ ܐܬܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܒ
ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܥܡ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܝ ܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܠܓܢܒܢܐ ܓܢܒܗ ܘܦܪܫܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܕܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ
13 ܕܡܢ ܓܙܘܪܬܐ. ܘܡܘܪܝܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܦ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܪܢܒܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܠܘܥܠܐ ܠܡܫܚܒܐ
14 ܒܬܘܒܥܐ ܕܗܢܝ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܪܘܟܐ
ܐܪܘܝܐ ܒܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ: ܐܡܪܝ ܠܟܐܦܐ
ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ: ܐܢ ܐܢܬ: ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܝܘܬ: ܐܝܟ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܚܝܝܬ
ܝܘܬ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܡܟܠܨܝܬ ܝܘܬ
15 ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܚܝܝ ܐܝܟ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܐܚܢܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
16 ܝܘܚ: ܘܠܐ ܝܘܚ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܚܛܝܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܒܝܕܥܐ
ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܙܕܩܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܦ ܐܚܢܢ ܒܗ ܒܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܝܡܢܢ: ܕܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܐܫܚ
ܡܙܕܩܝܚ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܙܕܩܐ ܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ.
17 ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢ ܟܕ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܚ ܕܦܐܫܚ ܡܘܙܕܩܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܦܐܫܚ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܚܢܢ ܚܛܝܐ: ܗܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ
18 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ؟ ܚܣ ܠܝ. ܡܛܠ ܐܢ ܠܐܢܝ
ܕܗܕܡܝ: ܡܢ ܕܪܫ ܒܢܝܢ: ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ
19 ܥܒܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܝܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ
20 ܡܝܬܠܝ: ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܨܠܝܒܐ ܝܘܢ
ܘܚܝܝܢ: ܐܝܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܝܘܢ: ܐܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܝ. ܘܐܗܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܒܣܪܐ:
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ: ܗܘ ܕܡܚܒܝܠܝ:
21 ܘܡܘܫܠܡܠܗ ܓܢܗ ܡܛܠܝ. ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܒܛܠܝܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܠ ܐܢ ܒܝܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܠܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܒܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܪܝܩ ܡܝܬܠܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܐܘ ܒܢܝ ܣܟܠ ܓܠܛܝܐ: ܡܢܝ ܡܘܚܪܘܟܘܢ ܒܝܕܐ:
ܕܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܘܟܘܢ ܨܘܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܨܠܝܒܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ
2 ܟܕ ܨܠܝܒܐ: ܐܗܐ ܠܚܘܕ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܦܢ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ: ܡܢ

[ܥܒ. ܡܥ. 38.]

(18) ܦܪ. 9: 26.

(19) ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 5. ܡܬܝ 13: 55. ܡܪ. 6: 3.

(20) ܪܗ. 9: 1.

(21) ܦܪ. 9: 30.

(22) ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 14. ܪܗ. 16:

[ܥܒ. ܡܥ. 52.]

(1) ܦܪ. 15: 2.

(2) ܦܪ. 15: 12. ܦܝ. 2: 16. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 5.

(4) ܦܪ. 15: 1. 24. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 26. ܓܠܛ. 3: 25. 5: 1. 13. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 20. ܓܠܛ. 4: 3. 9.

(5) ܓܠܛ. 2: 14. 3: 1. 4: 16.

(6) ܓܠܛ. 6: 3. ܦܪ. 10: 34. ܪܗ. 2: 11. ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 11.

(7) ܦܪ. 13: 46. ܪܗ. 1: 5. 11: 13. ܐ. ܛܝ. 2: 7. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 11. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 4.

(8) ܦܪ. 9: 15. 13: 2. 22: 21. 26: 17. 18. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 10. ܓܠܛ. 1: 16. ܩܘ. 1: 29. ܓܠܛ. 3: 5.

(9) ܡܬܝ 16: 18. ܐܦ. 2: 20. ܓܠܝ. 21: 14. ܪܗ. 1: 5. 12: 3. 6. 15: 15. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 10. ܐܦ. 3: 8.

(10) ܦܪ. 11: 30. 24: 17. ܪܗ. 15: 25. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. ܦܩ. 8. 9.

(11) ܦܪ. 15: 35.

(12) ܦܪ. 10: 28. 11: 3.

(14) ܓܠܛ. 2: 5. ܐ. ܛܝ. 5: 20. ܦܪ. 10: 28. 11: 3.

(15) ܦܪ. 15: 10. 11. ܡܬܝ 9: 11. ܐܦ. 2: 3. 12.

(16) ܦܪ. 13: 38. 39. ܪܗ. 1: 17. 3: 22. 28. 8: 3. ܓܠܛ. 3: 24. ܥܒ. 7: 18. 19. ܡܙ. 143: 2. ܪܗ. 3: 20. ܓܠܛ. 3: 11.

(17) ܐ. ܝܘ. 3: 8. 9.

(19) ܪܗ. 8: 2. 6: 11. 14. 7: 4. 6. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 15. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 10. ܥܒ. 9: 14. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 2.

(20) ܪܗ. 6: 6. ܓܠܛ. 5: 24. 6: 14. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 15. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 10. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 2. ܓܠܛ. 1: 4. ܐܦ. 5: 2. ܛܛ. 2: 14.

(21) ܓܠܛ. 3: 21. ܥܒ. 7: 11. ܪܗ. 11: 6. ܓܠܛ. 5: 4.

(1) ܓܠܛ. 5: 7. 2: 14.

(2) ܦܪ. 2: 38. 8: 15. 10: 47. 15: 8. ܓܠܛ. 3: 14. ܐܦ. 1: 13. ܥܒ. 6: 4. ܪܗ. 10: 10. 16. 17.

ܦܘܠܫܬܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ̇ ܣܘܓܠܗܘܢ، ܕܘܪܐ: ܫ ܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ
3 ܕܦܘܠܫܬܝܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܡ ܣܒܠ ܡܢܗ̇ ܥܡ ܣܘܓܠܗܘܢ
4 ܒܕܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܗܬܐ [1]ܓܚܣܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ܀ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ
ܒܓܒܠܡܬܐ ܣܘܓܠܗܘܢ ܐܢ ܡܝܬܐ. ܒܓܒܠܡܬܐ܀
5 ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܘܪܐ: ܘܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܡܠܟ
ܒܗܘܢ ܣܝܠܐ: ܡܢ ܦܘܠܫܬܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ̇: ܫ ܒܝܢ ܫܒܥܐ
6 ܕܦܘܠܫܬܝܐ܀ ܕܐܒ ܕܡܘܨܝܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܘܫܥܝܐ
7 ܡܘܥܝܢܐ ܐܠܝܗ ܠܘܒܡܘܬܐ܀ ܟܕ ܡܝܕܡܘܢ ܕܐܕܒ ܕܩܡ
8 ܗܘܡܝܡܬܐ ܡܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ܀ ܘܟܕܒܐ:
ܥܡ ܩܕܘܡܐ ܣܘܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܩܒܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܝܦܐ
ܒܗܘܡܝܡܬܐ: ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܘܫܝܕܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܗ
9 ܩܫܒ ܒܡܘܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܓܝܦܐ܀ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܡ ܗܘܡܝܡܬܐ
10 ܒܐ ܩܫܒ ܒܡܘܕܐ ܓܒ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܘܡܝܢܐ܀ ܗܟܒ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܐ ܒܕ ܦܠܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ̇: ܐܡܘܐ ܠܟܠܐ: ܡܢܐ. ܘܟܒ
ܒܡܒܐ ܡܠܐ: ܠܒܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܟ ܗܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܘܠ ܒܒܟ
ܡܝܕܒ ܕܒܠܐ ܒܡܒܐ ܒܟܒܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ̇: ܕܢܝܒ ܠܗ܀
11 ܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܩܝܕ ܣܘܓܝܐܐ ܒܢܦܩܗ̇ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܗܐ ܢܒܠܘܟ ܒܠܐ: ܗܟܒ ܘܒܡܐ ܒܗܘܡܝܡܬܐ ܝܗ
12 ܡܝܢܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܢܦܩܗ̇ ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܡܝܡܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ
13 ܒܕܢܟܐ ܕܢܝܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܝܢܐ ܒܗ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܓܝܣܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܓܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ̇: ܘܒܠܒܗ ܗܘܠܐ ܠܡܓܕܐ
ܡܟܪܠܡ: ܗܟܒ ܒܡܒܐ ܡܠܐ: ܠܒܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܟ ܗܡ ܕܩܝܕ
14 ܓܠܐ ܒܢܦܩܗ̇܀ ܕܠܗ ܓܝܦܐ ܗܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܕܐ
ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܒܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܩܕܠܣ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܠܐ
ܕܘܪܐ ܒܝܕ ܗܘܡܝܡܬܐ.

15 ܐܣܘܣܟܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ ܒܒܢܟܐ ܕܐܩܕܐ ܗܘܢ: ܐܘܟ
ܩܕܝܡܐ ܕܒܕܢܟܐ ܥܡ ܓܫܠܐ ܡܘܡܡܝܐ: ܐܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܡܠܐ
16 ܠܗ: ܫ ܒܘܡܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܝܕܒ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܓܫܠܗ
ܐܡܒܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܘܠܒܕܒܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܡܒܐ ܐܠܝܗ: ܘܠܒܕܒܗ: ܐܝܟ
ܟܗܘܡ ܕܕܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܗܘܡ ܕܡܒ: ܘܠܒܕܒܗ: ܗܘ ܕܒܠܐ
17 ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܐܘܟ ܒܐܡܕܐ ܡܘ: ܕܩܕܝܡܐ ܒܝܒ
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܓܫܠܐ ܡܘܡܡܝܐ [2]ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܢܦܩܗ̇: ܗܘ
ܕܗܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܟܕ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܠܟܠܒ ܓܒܝܐ: ܠܐ ܡܝܐ
18 ܕܡܗܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܝܕ ܠܗܘܠܐ܀ ܗܟܒ ܐܝ ܡܢ ܢܦܩܗ̇
ܡܠܐ ܡܕܘܡܬܐ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܐ. ܐܡܪ
19 ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܡܘܓܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܟܕ ܡܘܕܒ ܡܠܐ
ܢܦܩܗ̇: ܗܟܒ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܓܫܠܐ ܡܘܝܕܐ: ܗܟ ܕܐܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܝܗ ܗܘܠܐ ܟܘܠܐ: ܘܓܫܠܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ
20 (ܢܦܩܗ̇) ܒܝܕ ܡܟܠܒܐ ܒܐܡܕܐ [3]ܕܢܘܝܚܒ܀ ܐܡܪ
21 [3]ܐܘܝܚܒ ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܕ: ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕ ܒܠܐ܀ ܟܕ
ܢܦܩܗ̇ ܕܐܡܘܒܟ ܒܠܐ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܫܗ ܠܒ.
ܗܟܒ ܐܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܢܦܩܗ̇ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܦܡܡܐ: ܒܟܘܡܝܐ ܘܒܡܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
22 ܢܡܘܡ܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܓܫܠܐ ܒܟܒܐ ܒܟ ܡܝܕܒ ܟܐܘܟ
ܣܗܒܐ: ܕܗܘܠܐ ܒܗܘܡܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܝܕ
23 ܡܘܗܒܐ ܠܐܒ ܕܗܘܡܝܒ܀ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܫ ܠܐ ܐܟܘܐ ܗܘܡܝܡܬܐ:
ܢܡܘܡ ܕܐ ܢܓܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡ: ܥܡ ܡܓܒܝܐ ܡܩܝ ܗܘܘ
24 ܠܗܘܡܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܗܘܐ ܗܕܒܕܐ ܠܓܢܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܗܘܕܐ
ܕܢܡܘܡܐ ܟܕܟ ܗܘܠܐ ܐܠܡ (ܕܗܡܟܝܐ ܠܡ) ܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
25 ܕܩܡ ܗܘܡܝܡܬܐ ܩܥܝܣ ܗܘܘ ܡܘܟܝܠܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܥܡ
ܐܟܘܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܡܝܡܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܩܝ ܐܝܟܕܐ ܐܡܘܐ ܟܕܒ܀
26 ܗܟܒ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܕ ܗܘܡܝܡܬܐ
27 ܕܒܥܘܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܗܟܒ ܒܟܐ ܡܝܢܘܢ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ
28 ܒܝܕܠܗܘܢ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܓܫܠܗܘܢ܀ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܘܕܒܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܘܢܐ: ܠܟܘܢ ܕ ܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܕ: ܠܟܘܢ ܐܘܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܓܫܒܐ:
29 ܗܟܒ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕ ܒܢܗ ܒܒܥܘܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܘܐܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢܗ: ܟܕ ܘܕܝܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܢܗ: ܘܡܕܘܓܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܛ.

1 ܐܡܪ ܕܐܩܕܐ ܡܘܢ ܕܟܡܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܡܕܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܠܐ:
2 ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܕܒܐ ܡܢ ܕ ܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܐ:܀ ܐܠܐ
ܐܡܘܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܘܢܘܡܕܐ: ܗܟ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ
3 ܟܒܗ܀ ܗܘܕܐ ܐܘܟ ܐܝܟ: ܥܡ ܡܠܐ ܡܩܝ ܗܘܘ:
4 ܐܡܘܐ ܐܗܡܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܠܒܐ ܡܩܝ ܗܘܘ܀ ܐܡܪ
ܥܡ ܡܓܠܐ ܐܗܡܡܘܬܐ ܕܘܒܢܐ: ܫܡܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܕܘܒܗ:
5 ܒܡܢܐ ܒܕ ܒܟܐ: ܘܡܘܠܐ ܐܡܘܐ ܢܡܘܡ:܀ ܕܠܐܣ
ܕܒܐ ܐܡܘܐ ܢܦܩܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ: ܕܩܟܠܣ ܗܘܘ ܒܓܒܬܐ

---

[1] ܡܢ: ܦܫܐ ܡܢܐ. ܣܘܟܡܠܐ. [2] ܦܫܡܕ. ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܫ.— ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.

[3] ܡܢ: ܡܝܢܐ.

(3) ܡܠܟ. 4: 9. ܒܪ. 7: 16. 9: 10.
(4) ܒܪ. 10: 35. 36. ܒ. ܡܣܡ. 8.
(5) ܒ. ܒܡ. 3: 8.
(6) ܒܪ. 15: 6. ܬܗ. 4: 3. 9. 21. 22. ܡܕ. 2: 23.
(7) ܡܣܡ. 8: 39. ܬܗ. 4: 11. 12. 16.
(8) ܬܗ. 9: 17. ܡܠܟ. 3: 22. ܒܪ. 12: 3. 18: 18. 22: 18. ܦܪ. 3: 25.
(10) ܗܒ. 27: 26. ܐܫ. 11: 3.
(11) ܡܠܟ. 2: 16. ܡܣܡ. 2: 4. ܬܗ. 1: 17. ܒܪ. 10: 38.
(12) ܬܗ. 4: 4. 5. 10: 5. 6. 11: 6. ܒܗ. 18: 5. ܝܫܥ. 9: 29. ܡܫ. 20: 11. ܬܗ. 10: 5.
(13) ܬܗ. 8: 3. ܒ. ܒܡ. 5: 21. ܡܠܟ. 4: 5. ܗܒ. 21: 23.
(14) ܬܗ. 4: 9. 16. ܐܫ. 32: 15. 44: 3. ܐܪ. 31: 33. 32: 40. ܡܫ. 11: 19. 36: 27. ܡܘ. 2: 28. 29. ܝܘ. 12: 10. ܡܣܡ. 7: 39. ܦܪ. 2: 33.
(15) ܒܪ. 9: 17.
(16) ܒܪ. 12: 3. 7. 17: 7. ܡܠܟ. 3: 8. ܐ. ܒܡ. 12: 12.
(17) ܡܦ. 12: 40. 41, ܬܗ. 4: 13. 14. ܡܠܟ. 3: 21.
(18) ܬܗ. 8: 17. 4: 14.
(19) ܡܣܡ. 22: 15. ܬܗ. 4: 15. 5: 20. 7: 8. 13. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 9. ܡܠܟ. 3: 16. ܦܪ. 7: 53. ܒܒ. 2: 2. ܡܦ. 20: 19. 21. 22. ܗܒ. 5: 5. 22. 23. 27. 31. ܡܣܡ. 1: 17. ܦܪ. 7: 38. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 5.
(20) ܬܗ. 3: 29. 30.
(21) ܡܠܟ. 2: 21.
(22) ܡܠܟ. 3: 8. ܬܗ. 3: 9. 19. 23. 11: 32. 4: 11. 12. 16.
(24) ܒܡܣ 5: 17. ܬܗ. 10: 4. ܒܡ. 2: 17. ܒܪ. 9: 9. 10. ܦܪ. 13: 39. ܡܠܟ. 2: 16.
(26) ܡܣܡ. 1: 12. ܬܗ. 8: 14–16. ܡܠܟ. 4: 5. ܐ. ܡܣܡ. 3: 1. 2.
(27) ܬܗ. 6: 3. 13: 14.
(28) ܬܗ. 10: 12. ܐ. ܒܡ. 12: 13. ܡܠܟ. 5: 6. ܒܡ. 3: 11. ܡܣܡ. 10: 16. 17: 20. 21. ܝܘ. 2: 14–16. 4: 4. 15.
(29) ܒܪ. 21: 10. 12. ܬܗ. 9: 7. ܒܪ. 11: 18. ܬܗ. 8: 17. ܡܠܟ. 4: 7. 28. ܐܦ. 3: 6.

(3) ܡܠܟ. 4: 9. 2: 4. 5: 1. ܒܡ. 2: 8. 20. ܒܪ. 9: 10.
(4) ܒܪ. 49: 10. ܕܢ. 9: 24. ܡܟ. 1: 15. ܐܦ. 1: 10. ܡܣܡ. 1: 14. ܠܗ. 1: 3. ܦܡ. 2: 7. ܒܪ. 2: 14. ܒܪ. 3: 15. ܐܫ. 7: 14. ܡܝ. 5: 3. ܡܬܝ 1: 23. ܠܘ. 1: 31. 2: 7. ܡܬܝ 5: 17. ܠܘ. 2: 27.
(5) ܡܬܝ 20: 28. ܡܠܟ. 3: 13. ܦܠܝ. 2: 14. ܒܪ. 9: 12. ܐܫ. 1: 7. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 18. 19. ܡܣܡ. 1: 12. ܡܠܟ. 3: 26. ܐܦ. 1: 5.

6 ܕܒܢܘܢ̈ܐ.✲ ܘܣܒܒ ܕܝܘܬܘܢ ܒܢܘܢ̈ܐ: ܫܕܪܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܒܪܘܢܗ ܓܘ ܠܒ̈ܘܟܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܩܥܝܐ ܡܠܐ: ܐܒܐ:
7 ܐܒܢ.✲ ܟܡ ܠܐ ܡܘܕ ܐܝܬܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ: ܘܐܢ
ܒܪܘܢܐ: ܝܘܬ ܝܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
8 ܐܝܢܐ ܗܝܕܝܟ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܝܥܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܥܒܕܠܘܟܘܢ ܓܠܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ.✲
9 ܐܝܢܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܝܘܬܪ ܕܦܝܫܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܕܝܥܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܦܢܝܬܘܢ ܬܠܒ ܕܐܢܝ ܐܣܛܘܟܣ̈ܐ
ܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ ܘܡܣܟ̈ܝܢܐ: ܘܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܝܫ ܓܢܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ
10 ܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ:✲ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ: ܘܝܪ̈ܚܐ: ܘܙܒܢ̈ܐ: ܘܫܢ̈ܐ ܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ
11 ܠܗܘܢ.✲ ܙܕܝܥܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܕܣܪܝܩܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܦܬܝ
ܥܠܘܟܘܢ.

12 ܗܘܝܡܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܝ: ܡܛܠ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ ܝܘܢ:
ܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܬܝ: ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܘܟܘܢ. ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܥܘܠܠܘܟܘܢ
13 ܠܢܦܫܝ ܥܡܝ.✲ ܡܛܠ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܕ ܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ
14 ܕܒܣܪܐ ܡܣܒܪܠܝ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܩܕܡܝܐ.✲ ܘܢܣܝܘܢܐ
ܕܒܒܣܪܝ ܠܐ ܡܣܠܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܛܘܠܫܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܒܠܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܫܘܥ
15 ܡܫܝܚܐ.✲ ܟܡ ܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܛܘܒܘܟܘܢ! ܣܒܒ ܣܗܕܐ ܝܘܢ
ܥܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ: ܥܝܢ̈ܘܟܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܦܩܝܬܘܢ
16 ܗܘܘ ܘܝܗܒܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ.✲ ܟܡ ܒܥܕܝܐ ܗܘܝܠܝ
ܕܒܝܒܘܟܘܢ: ܕܫܪܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܡܠܠܢ؟✲
17 ܚܣܘܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܢܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܠܛܒܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܦܠܛܘܟܘܢ
18 ܒܥܝܐ ܡܢܐ: ܕܐܚܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܚܣܘܕܐ ܓܒܗ.✲ ܐܝܢܐ
ܫܦܝܪ ܝܠܗ ܕܚܣܕܝܬܘܢ ܒܟܠܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ:
19 ܘܠܐ ܐܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ ܗܕ.✲ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܝ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ:
ܐܝܢܐ ܕܬܠܒ ܡܚܕܐ ܦܠܚܢ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ: ܗܠ ܕܦܝܫ ܡܨܝܪܐ
20 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܘܘܟܘܢ:✲ ܒܥܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ
ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ ܗܕܝܐ: ܘܡܫܚܠܦܢ ܩܠܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܚܬܝܬܐ
ܝܘܢ ܒܓܘ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ.

21 ܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܝ: ܐܢܫܘܢ ܐܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܬܚܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܗܕ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ؟✲
22 ܣܒܒ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܘܢ̈ܐ:
23 ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܡܬܐ: ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܐܪܬܐ.✲ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܡܬܐ:
ܒܒܣܪܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܚܐܪܬܐ: ܒܝܕ ܫܘܠܡܐ.✲
24 ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܠܐ: ܣܒܒ ܐܢܝ (ܕܝܬܩ̈ܐ) ܬܪ̈ܬܝ ܩܘܠ̈ܐ
ܝܢܐ: ܚܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ: ܕܝܠܗ̇
25 ܗܓܪ.✲ ܣܒܒ ܗܓܪ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ ܝܠܗ̇: ܕܓܘ ܥܪܒܝܐ:
ܘܝܠܗ̇ ܡܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܗܕܝܐ: ܘܥܡ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܗ̇ ܕܝܠܗ̇
26 ܗܝ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ.✲ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܠܥܠ ܚܐܪ ܝܠܗ̇:
27 ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܝܡܢ.✲ ܣܒܒ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܚܕܝ ܥܩܪܬܐ: ܕܠܐ
ܝܠܕܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܒܠܐ: ܘܡܦܨܚܝ ܩܠܝܟܝ ܘܡܦܩܝ
ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܒܠܐ ܝܠܗ̇: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܢܘܢ̈ܐ ܕܫܒܝܩܬܐ
ܙܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ̇.

28 ܐܝܢܐ ܐܚܢܢ: ܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܬܝ: ܐܝܟ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܢܘܢ̈ܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ
29 ܝܘܚ.✲ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܝܕܝܟ: ܗܘ ܕܦܝܫܠܗ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ
30 ܪܕܦܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܕܝܐ.✲ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܘܕܝ
ܐܡܪܐ ܟܬܒܐ: ܦܠܛ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܘܠܒܪܘܢܗ̇: ܣܒܒ ܠܐ
31 ܝܪܬ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܥܡ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܚܐܪܬܐ.✲ ܟܡ ܐܚܢܢ:
ܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܬܝ: ܠܐ ܝܘܚ ܒܢܘܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܚܐܪܬܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܗ.

1 [1]ܒܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܚܘܪܪܠܗ ܠܢ. ܟܡ ܩܘܝܡܘܢ:
2 ܘܠܐ ܦܐܫܝܬܘܢ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܢܝܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ.✲ ܗܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܐܡܪܢ ܩܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢ ܦܐܫܝܬܘܢ
3 ܓܙܝܪ̈ܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܦܐܕ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܦܐܝܕܐ.✲ ܐܝܢܐ
ܣܗܕܐ ܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܦܐܫ ܓܙܝܪܐ: ܕܚܝܒܐ
4 ܝܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܠܗ.✲ ܦܝܫܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܛܝܠܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܢ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܡܙܕܕܩܐ:
5 ܡܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܠܘܟܘܢ.✲ ܣܒܒ ܐܚܢܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܡܢܘܬܐ
6 ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܣܒܪܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܣܟܝܚ.✲
ܣܒܒ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܐ ܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܦܐܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܡܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܟܠܐ
7 ܒܚܘܒܐ.✲ ܪܗܛܠܘܟܘܢ ܛܐܒܐ ܗܘܘ: ܡܢܝ ܡܢܥ ܠܘܟܘܢ
8 ܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܫܪܪܐ:✲ ܐܗܐ
9 ܡܦܝܣܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܩܪܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ.✲ ܩܠܝܠ
10 ܚܡܝܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܓܒܝܠܬܐ ܡܚܡܥ ܠܗ.✲ ܐܢܐ
ܡܬܬܟܠܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܡܪܢ: ܕܚܕ ܚܝܢܐ ܦܝܫܬܘܢ ܠܐ
ܡܫܚܠܦܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܓܫ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܫܩܠ
11 ܕܝܠܗ: ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ.✲ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܬܝ: ܐܢ ܗܕܟ
ܓܙܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܟܪܙܢ ܗܘ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܦܝܫܐ ܝܘܢ ܪܕܝܦܐ؟ ܟܡ

---

[1] ܦܫܝܩ. ܘܫܒܩܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ.—ܟܡ ܩܘܝܡܘܢ: ܒܗ̇ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܚܘܪܪܠܗ ܠܢ: ܘܠܐ ܦܐܫܝܬܘܢ ܘܒܪ.

(6) ܪܗ. 5: 5. 8: 15.
(7) ܪܗ. 8: 16. 17. ܓܠܛ. 3: 29.
(8) ܐܦ. 2: 12. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 5. ܪܗ. 1: 25. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 2. ܐܦ. 2: 11. 12. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 9.
(9) ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 3. 13: 12. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 19. ܓܠܛ. 3: 3. ܩܘ. 2: 20. ܪܗ. 8: 3. ܥܒ. 7: 18. ܓܠܛ. 4: 3.
(10) ܪܗ. 14: 5. ܩܘ. 2: 16.
(11) ܓܠܛ. 2: 2. 5: 2. 4. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 5.
(12) ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 5.
(13) ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 3. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 30. 12: 7. 9. ܓܠܛ. 1: 6.
(14) ܒ. ܫܡ. 19: 27. ܡܠܐ. 2: 7. ܡܬ. 10: 40. ܠܘ. 10: 16. ܝܘܚ. 13: 20. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 13.
(16) ܓܠܛ. 2: 5. 14.
(17) ܪܗ. 10: 2. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 2.
(19) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 15. ܦܠܡ. 10. ܝܥ. 1: 18.
(22) ܒܪ. 16: 15. 21: 2.
(23) ܪܗ. 9: 7. 8. ܒܪ. 18: 10. 14. 21: 1. 2. ܥܒ. 11: 11.
(24) ܕܒ. 33: 2.
(26) ܐܫ. 2: 2. ܥܒ. 12: 22. ܓܠܝ. 3: 12. 21: 2. 10.
(27) ܐܫ. 54: 1.
(28) ܦܪ. 3: 25. ܪܗ. 9: 8. ܓܠܛ. 3: 29.
(29) ܒܪ. 21: 9. ܓܠܛ. 5: 11. 6: 12.
(30) ܓܠܛ. 3: 8. 22. ܒܪ. 21: 10. 12. ܝܘܚ. 8: 35.
(31) ܝܘܚ. 8: 36. ܓܠܛ. 5: 1. 13.

(1) ܝܘܚ. 8: 32. ܪܗ. 6: 18. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 16. ܦܪ. 15: 10. ܓܠܛ. 2: 4. 4: 9.
(2) ܦܪ. 15: 1. 16: 3.
(3) ܓܠܛ. 3: 10.
(4) ܪܗ. 9: 31. 32. ܓܠܛ. 2: 21. ܥܒ. 12: 15.
(5) ܪܗ. 8: 24. 25. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 8.
(6) ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 19. ܓܠܛ. 3: 28. 6: 15. ܩܘ. 3: 11. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 3. ܝܥ. 2: 18. 20. 22.
(7) ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 24. ܓܠܛ. 3: 1.
(8) ܓܠܛ. 1: 6.
(9) ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 6. 15: 33.
(10) ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 3. 8: 22. ܓܠܛ. 1: 7. ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 6.
(11) ܓܠܛ. 6: 12. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 30. ܓܠܛ. 4: 29. 6: 17. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 23.

12 ܒܛܝܠܐ ܬܘܩܠܬܗ ܕܨܠܝܒܐ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܘܦ ܦܣܩܝ
ܦܝܫܝ ܗܘܘ ܦܣܩܐ ܐܝܢܝ ܕܡܫܓܫܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܢܐ.
13 ܣܒܒ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܦܝܫܠܘܟܘܢ ܩܪܝܐ: ܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܬܝ:
ܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܐܪܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ: ܐܠܐ
14 ܒܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ.☼ ܣܒܒ
ܟܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܫܘܡܠܝܐ: ܒܗܝ:
15 ܕܡܚܒܬ ܠܩܪܝܒܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܘܟ.☼ ܐܢܐ ܐܢ ܟܬܘ ܠܗܘ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܟܬܝܬܘܢ ܘܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ: ܚܙܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܚܕ
ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܝܫܝܬܘܢ ܐܒܝܕܐ.
16 ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܗܝ: ܣܘܪܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܘܪܓܝܓܬܐ
17 ܕܒܣܪܐ [1]ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܘܢ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܒܣܪܐ ܒܝ ܪܓܝܓܬܐ
ܕܡܩܘܒܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܘܪܘܚܐ ܒܝ ܪܓܝܓܬܐ ܕܡܩܘܒܠ
ܕܒܣܪܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܕܡܩܘܒܠ ܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: [2]ܕܠܐ
18 ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܢܝ ܕܨܒܝܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ.☼ ܐܢܐ ܐܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ
19 ܡܬܕܒܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܬܘܢ ܬܚܘܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ.☼
ܣܒܒ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ: ܓܘܪܐ: ܙܢܝܘܬܐ:
20 ܛܢܦܘܬܐ: ܦܫܘܬܐ:☼ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܕܨܠܡܐ: ܚܪܫܘܬܐ:
ܕܫܡܢܘܬܐ: ܡܚܪܝܘܬܐ: ܚܣܡܐ: ܚܡܬܐ: ܚܪܝ̈ܢܐ: ܦܠܓ̈ܘܬܐ:
21 ܕܘܟܪ̈ܢܐ:☼ ܚܣܡܘܬܐ: ܪܘܝܘܬܐ: ܙܡܪܐ: ܘܐܢܝ
ܕܐܟܣ ܗܢܝ. ܘܐܢܝ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܩܕܡ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܡ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܐܡܪܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܘܦ ܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܗܝ: ܕܦܠܚܝܗ
22 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܝܪܬܝ.☼ ܐܢܐ ܛܥܘܢܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܝܠܗ: ܚܘܒܐ:
ܚܕܘܬܐ: ܫܠܡܐ: ܡܓܪܓ ܠܒܐ: ܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ: ܛܒܘܬܐ:
23 [3]ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:☼ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ: ܟܒܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܥܠ ܕܐܢܝ
24 ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܝܬ.☼ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܢܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܙܩܝܦܠܗܘܢ
25 ܒܣܪܐ ܥܡ ܚܫ̈ܐ ܘܪܓܝܓ̈ܬܐ.☼ ܐܢ ܚܝܝܚ
26 ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܘܦ ܣܪܕܚ.☼ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܚ ܡܒܪ̈ܝ ܫܘܒܗܪܐ
ܦܠܝܛܐ: ܡܓܪܓܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܚܣܡܝܢ ܚܕ
ܒܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܘ.

1 ܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܬܝ: ܐܘܦ ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܝܫ ܕܢܩܝܠܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܝܬܘܢ ܬܩܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ: ܚܙܝ
2 ܠܢܦܫܘܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܬ ܦܝܫܬ ܢܣܝܐ.☼ ܛܥܘܢܘܢ
ܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܚܕ ܕܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܗܘܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܗ
3 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܫܝܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܟܕ ܠܐ
4 ܝܠܗ: ܢܦܫܗ ܡܛܥܝܠܗ ܝܠܗ.☼ ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܚܝܪܐ: ܘܗܝܕܟ ܠܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ
5 ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܗܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܐܚܪܢܐ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܟܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܛܥܢ.
6 ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܠܦܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܘܬܦ ܒܗܘ
7 ܕܡܠܦ ܒܟܠ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ.☼ ܠܐ ܡܛܥܝܬܘܢ: ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ
ܦܝܫ ܡܒܙܚܐ: ܣܒܒ ܡܕܡ ܕܙܪܥ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܗܘ ܒܗ
8 ܚܨܕ.☼ ܗܘ ܕܙܪܥ ܠܒܣܪܗ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܚܒܠܐ ܒܗ
ܚܨܕ: ܘܗܘ ܕܙܪܥ ܠܪܘܚܐ: ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܒܗ
9 ܚܨܕ.☼ ܘܒܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܚ: ܣܒܒ:
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܨܕܐ ܒܗ ܚܨܕܝܚ: ܟܕ ܠܐ
10 ܡܫܠܝܚ.☼ ܗܫܐ ܗܟܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܥܕܢܐ: ܥܒܕܚ
ܛܒ̈ܬܐ ܠܟܘܠ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܒܪܫ ܚܕܐ ܠܟܘܠ ܒܢܝ̈
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.
11 ܚܙܘܢ ܩܕܝ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܓܘܪ̈ܐ ܟܬܝܒܠܝ ܝܠܘܟܘܢ
12 ܒܐܝܕܝ.☼ ܐܝܢܝ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܚܘܝܚܝ ܒܒܣܪܐ: ܐܝܢܝ
ܡܠܘܚܨܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܗܕܝ ܕܓܙܪܝܬܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܩܝܡܬܗ
13 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫܝ ܪܕܝܦܐ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܐܘܦ ܐܝܢܝ ܕܓܙܝܪܐ
ܝܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܢܛܪܝ ܠܐ ܝܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܥܝܐ
ܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܓܙܪܝܬܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܕܒܒܣܪܘܟܘܢ ܫܒܗܪܝ
14 ܫܘܒܗܪܐ.☼ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܢܫܒܗܪ ܫܘܒܗܪܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܐܢ ܒܨܠܝܒܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܒܝܕܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܙܩܝܦܐ
15 ܠܝܠܗ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܡܕܡ
16 ܝܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ.☼ ܘܐܢܝ
ܕܡܕܒܪܝ ܒܗܕܐ ܩܢܘܢܐ: ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠܝܗܝ ܘܪܚܡܐ: ܘܥܠ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
17 ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܘܩܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܐ: ܣܒܒ ܐܢܐ [4]ܫܘ̈ܡܐ
ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܦܓܪܝ ܒܛܥܢܐ ܝܘܢ.
18 ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܘܟܘܢ:
ܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܬܝ: ܐܡܝܢ.

---

[1] ܗ: ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܘܢ. [2] ܗ: ܕܠܐ. [3] ܗ: ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.

[4] ܐܘܣܐܝܬ: ܒܕܩܐ: ܕܝ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ.

(12) ܝܫ. 7: 25. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 13. ܓܠܛ. 1: 8. 9. ܦܥ. 15: 1. 2. 24.
(13) ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 9. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 16. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 19. ܝܗܘ. 4. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 19. ܓܠܛ. 6: 2.
(14) ܡܬܝ 7: 12. 22: 40. ܝܥ. 2: 8. ܠܘ. 19: 18. ܡܬܝ 22: 39. ܪܗ. 13: 8. 9.
(16) ܪܗ. 6: 12. 8: 1. 4. 12. 13: 14. ܓܠܛ. 5: 25. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 11.
(17) ܪܗ. 7: 23. 8: 6. 7. 7: 15. 19.
(18) ܪܗ. 6: 14. 8: 2.
(19) ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 3. ܐܦ. 5: 3. ܩܘ. 3: 5. ܝܥ. 3: 14. 15.
(21) ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 9. ܐܦ. 5: 5. ܩܘ. 3: 6. ܓܠܝ. 22: 15.
(22) ܝܘܚ. 15: 2. ܐܦ. 5: 9. ܩܘ. 3: 12. ܝܥ. 3: 17. ܪܗ. 15: 14. ܐ. ܩܘ. 13: 7.
(23) ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 9.
(24) ܪܗ. 6: 6. 13: 14. ܓܠܛ. 2: 20. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 11.
(25) ܪܗ. 8: 4. 5. ܓܠܛ. 5: 16.
(26) ܦܝ. 2: 3.

(1) ܪܗ. 14: 1. 15: 1. ܥܒܪ. 12: 13. ܝܥ. 5: 19. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 15. 3: 1. 4: 21. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 15. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 25. ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 5. 10: 12.
(2) ܪܗ. 15: 1. ܓܠܛ. 5: 13. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 14. ܝܘܚ. 13: 14. 15. 34. 15: 12. ܝܥ. 2: 8. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 21.
(3) ܪܗ. 12: 3. ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 2. ܓܠܛ. 2: 6. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 5. 12: 11.
(4) ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 28. ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 5. ܠܘ. 18: 11.
(5) ܪܗ. 2: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 8.
(6) ܪܗ. 15: 27. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 11. 14.
(7) ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 9. 15: 33. ܐܝܘ. 13: 9. ܠܘ. 16: 25. ܪܗ. 2: 6. ܒ. ܩܘ. 9: 6.
(8) ܐܝܘ. 4: 8. ܡܬܠ. 11: 18. 22: 8. ܗܘ. 8: 7. 10: 12. ܪܗ. 8: 13. ܝܥ. 3: 18.
(9) ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 13. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 58. ܡܬܝ 24: 13. ܥܒܪ. 3: 6. 14. 10: 36. 12: 3. 5. ܓܠܝ. 2: 10.
(10) ܡܬܝ 9: 4. 12: 35. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 15. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 18. ܛܛ. 3: 8. ܐܦ. 2: 19. ܥܒܪ. 3: 6.
(12) ܓܠܛ. 2: 3. 14. ܦܝ. 3: 18. ܓܠܛ. 5: 11.
(14) ܦܝ. 3: 3. 7. 8. ܪܗ. 6: 6. ܓܠܛ. 2: 20.
(15) ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 19. ܓܠܛ. 5: 6. ܩܘ. 3: 11. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 17.
(16) ܡܙ. 125: 5. ܦܝ. 3: 16. ܪܗ. 2: 29. 4: 12. 9: 6-8. ܓܠܛ. 3: 7. 9. 29. ܦܝ. 3: 3.
(17) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 5. 4: 10. 11: 23. ܓܠܛ. 5: 11. ܩܘ. 1: 24.
(18) ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 22. ܦܠܡ. 25.

——:o:——

ܫܢ. ܡܪ. 64.

ܐܦܣܝ̈ܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܣܘܣ: ܘܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܝܫܘܥ
2 ܡܫܝܚܐ:܀ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
3 ܒܪܝܟܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܒܘܪܟܠܗ ܠܢ ܒܟܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܒ(ܕܘܟܝܬܐ) ܫܡܝܢܝܐ
4 ܒܡܫܝܚܐ:܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܓܒܝܠܢ ܒܝܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝܢܗ
ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܕܗܘܝܚ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ [1]ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:܀
5 ܘܩܘܕܡ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܦܪܫܝܠܢ ܠܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܓܘܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܝܫܘܥ
6 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܓܒܝܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܨܒܝܢܗ:܀ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ
7 ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ: ܗܝ ܕܡܘܢܚܝܠܗ ܠܢ ܒܚܒܝܒܐ:܀ ܕܒܝܗ
ܐܝܬ ܠܢ [2]ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܕܡܗ: ܫܒܩܢܐ [3]ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ
8 ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ:܀ ܗܝ ܕܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܘܬܪܬܐ ܒܝܢ ܒܟܠ
9 ܚܟܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܦܗܡܝܬܐ:܀ ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܠܢ ܪܙܐ
ܕܨܒܝܢܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܝܗ: ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܩܢܠܗ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ
10 ܒܝܗ:܀ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ: ܕܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܦܝܫ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܒܐܪܥܐ: ܗܘ
11 ܒܝܗ:܀ ܕܐܦ ܒܝܗ ܐܚܢܢ ܗܘܝܚ ܝܪܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܦܝܫܝܚ
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܫܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܦܥܠܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ
12 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܨܒܝܢܗ:܀ ܕܗܘܝܚ ܐܚܢܢ: ܐܢܝ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܦܝܫܝܚ
13 ܣܒܝܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܗ:܀ ܕܐܦ
ܐܚܬܘܢ ܒܝܗ ܫܡܝܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܗܡܙܡܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܘܬܐ: ܕܝܠܗ
ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ [4]ܕܚܝܝܘܟܘܢ: ܕܒܝܗ: ܟܕ ܗܝܡܢܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܦܝܫܠܘܟܘܢ ܚܬܝܡܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ:܀

14 ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ [5]ܥܪܒܘܢܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܢ: ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܙܒܝܢ:
ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܗ.
15 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ: ܟܕ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܚܘܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܟܠܗ
16 ܩܕܝܫܐ:܀ ܠܐ ܟܠܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ:
17 ܘܠܡܕܟܪܘܟܘܢ ܒܨܠܘܬܝ:܀ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܒܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ: ܝܗܒ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܘܬܐ
18 ܘܕܓܠܝܢܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܗ:܀ ܘܢܗܪܝ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܘܟܘܢ:
ܕܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܩܪܝܬܗ: ܘܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ
19 ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܒܩܕܝܫܐ:܀ ܘܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ
ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܒܝܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܚ: ܐܝܟ
20 ܦܥܠܢܐ ܕܥܙܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ:܀ ܗܝ ܕܦܥܠܝܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܕ
ܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܡܘܬܘܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܒ(ܕܘܟܝܬܐ)
21 ܫܡܝܢܝܐ:܀ ܠܥܠܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܪܟܘܣ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܘܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܡܪܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܕ
22 ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ.܀ ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܬܚܝܬ
ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܬܚܘܬ ܐܩܠܬܗ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܪܫܐ ܠܥܠܠ
23 ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܥܕܬܐ:܀ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ: ܘܡܫܘܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ
ܕܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܘܐܦ ܠܘܟܘܢ (ܡܘܚܝܠܗ): ܟܕ ܡܝܬܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ
2 ܒܚܛܗܐ ܘܒܚܘܒܠܐ:܀ ܒܐܢܝ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܝ ܡܗܠܟܝܘܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܗܘ: ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܪܫܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܐܐܪ: ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܗܝ ܦܥܠܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ
3 ܡܛܦܝܢܘܬܐ:܀ ܕܐܦ ܐܚܢܢ ܟܠܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܝܢܝ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ
ܒܪܓܝܓܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܢ: ܥܒܕܢ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܢ ܘܕܚܫܒܢ:

---

[1] ܐܘ: ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܚܘܒܐ:܀ ܟܕ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܟܘ. [2] ܐܘ: ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. [3] ܐܘ: ܕܚܛܗܐ. [4] ܝܘܢܝܐ: ܕܦܘܪܩܢܘܟܘܢ.

[5] ܐܘ: ܡܫܟܢܐ.

---

(1) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 1. ܪܘ. 1: 7. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 17. ܐܦ. 6: 21. ܩܘ. 1: 2.
(2) ܓܠܛ. 1: 3. ܛܛ. 1: 4.
(3) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 3. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 3. ܐܦ. 6: 12.
(4) ܪܘ. 8: 28. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 13. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 9. ܝܥ. 2: 1. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 2. 2: 9. 1: 20. ܠܘ. 1: 75. ܐܦ. 2: 10. 5: 27. ܩܘ. 1: 22. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 7. ܛܛ. 2: 12.
(5) ܪܘ. 8: 29. 30. ܐܦ. 1: 11. ܝܘܚ. 1: 12. ܪܘ. 8: 15. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 18. ܓܠܛ. 4: 5. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 1. ܡܬܝ 11: 26. ܠܘ. 12: 32. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 21. ܐܦ. 1: 9.
(6) ܪܘ. 3: 24. 5: 15. ܡܬܝ 3: 17. 17: 5. ܝܘܚ. 3: 35. 10: 17.
(7) ܦܪ. 20: 28. ܪܘ. 3: 24. ܩܘ. 1: 14. ܥܒ. 9: 12. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 18. 19. ܓܠܝ. 5: 9. ܪܘ. 2: 4. 9: 23. ܐܦ. 2: 7. 3: 8. 16. ܦܝ. 4: 19.
(9) ܪܘ. 16: 25. ܐܦ. 3: 4. 9. ܩܘ. 1: 26. ܐܦ. 3: 11. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 9.
(10) ܓܠܛ. 4: 4. ܥܒ. 1: 2. 9: 10. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 20. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 22. 23. 11: 3. ܐܦ. 2: 15. 3: 15. ܦܝ. 2: 9. 10. ܩܘ. 1: 20.
(11) ܦܪ. 20: 32. 26: 18. ܪܘ. 8: 17. ܩܘ. 1: 12. 3: 24. ܛܛ. 3: 7. ܝܥ. 2: 5. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 4. ܐܦ. 1: 5. ܐܫ. 46: 10. 11.
(12) ܐܦ. 1: 6. 14. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 13. ܝܥ. 1: 18.
(13) ܝܘܚ. 1: 17. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 7. 1: 22. ܐܦ. 4: 30.
(14) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 22. 5: 5. ܠܘ. 21: 28. ܪܘ. 8: 23. ܐܦ. 4: 30. ܦܪ. 20: 28. ܐܦ. 1: 6. 12. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 9.
(15) ܩܘ. 1: 4. ܦܝܠܡ. 5.
(16) ܪܘ. 1: 9. ܦܝ. 1: 3. 4. ܩܘ. 1: 3. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 2. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 3.
(17) ܝܘܚ. 20: 17. ܩܘ. 1: 9. 2: 2.
(18) ܦܪ. 26: 18. ܐܦ. 2: 12. 4: 4. 1: 11.
(19) ܐܦ. 3: 7. ܩܘ. 1: 29. 2: 12.
(20) ܦܪ. 2: 24. 33. ܡܙ. 110: 1. ܦܪ. 7: 55. 56. ܩܘ. 3: 1. ܥܒ. 1: 3. 10: 12.
(21) ܦܝ. 2: 9. 10. ܩܘ. 2: 10. ܥܒ. 1: 4. ܪܘ. 8: 38. ܩܘ. 1: 16. 2: 15.
(22) ܡܙ. 8: 6. ܡܬܝ 28: 18. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 27. ܥܒ. 2: 8. ܐܦ. 4: 15. 16. ܩܘ. 1: 18. ܥܒ. 2: 7.
(23) ܪܘ. 12: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 12. 27. ܐܦ. 4: 12. 5: 23. 30. ܩܘ. 1: 18. 24. ܩܘ. 2: 9. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 6. ܐܦ. 4: 10. ܩܘ. 3: 11.

(1) ܝܘܚ. 5: 24. ܩܘ. 2: 13. ܐܦ. 2: 5. 4: 18.
(2) ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 11. ܐܦ. 4: 22. ܩܘ. 1: 21. 3: 7. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 19. ܐܦ. 6: 12. 5: 6. ܩܘ. 3: 6.
(3) ܛܛ. 3: 3. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 3. ܓܠܛ. 5: 16. ܡܙ. 51: 5. ܪܘ. 5: 12. 14.

4 ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܒܪ̈ܚܡܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܪܒܐ
5 ܕܡܚܒܠܗ ܠܢ܀ ܟܕ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܛ̈ܗܝܢ: ܐܚܝ
ܠܢ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ:–ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ:–܀
6 ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܠܢ ܥܡܗ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܠܢ ܥܡܗ ܒ(ܫܡܝܐ)
7 ܫܡܝ̈ܐ: ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:܀ ܕܡܚܘܐ ܠܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܝ
ܠܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܒܒܣܝܡܘܬܗ ܕܠܘܬܢ
8 ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ:
ܒܝܕ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܗܐ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
9 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ:܀ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܒܗܪ
10 ܚܘܫܒܢܐ:܀ ܡܛܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܘܚ: ܕܒܪܝܐ ܝܘܚ
ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ: ܐܢܝ ܕܡܛܘܝܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܗܠܟܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝ.

11 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܗܝܕܐ: ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܒܒܣܪܐ: ܕܩܪܝܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ. ܥܪܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܪܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܓܙܘܪܬܐ: ܕܒܒܣܪܐ: ܕܒܝܕܐ
12 ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܐ:܀ ܕܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ [1]ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܫܪ̈ܟܢܐ
ܠܕܝܬܩ̈ܐ ܕܫܘܠܐ: ܘܕܠܐ ܗܝܒܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ.܀
13 ܐܝܢܐ ܐܕܝܐ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܪܚܩܐ
ܝܘܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ: ܩܪܝܒܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܒܕܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.܀
14 ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܫܠܡܢ: ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܬܪܘܝܗܝ ܚܕܐ:
15 ܘܬܪܥܠܗ ܠܣܝܓܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܠܘܩܐ ܒܝܢܬܝܗܘܢ:܀ ܘܒܛܝܠܗ ܠܗ
ܒܦܓܪܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ: (ܢܡܘܣܐ) ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ:
ܕܒܪܝܠܗ ܠܬܪܘܝܗܝ ܒܓܘܗ ܠܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕ
16 ܫܝܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ:܀ ܘܕܡܦܝܣ ܠܬܪܘܝܗܝ ܒܚܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܡ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕ ܙܩܝܦܐ: ܟܕ ܩܛܠܠܗ ܠܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܐ ܒܗ.܀
17 ܘܐܬܐ ܡܣܒܪܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐܢܝ ܕܪܚܩܐ:
18 ܘܠܐܢܝ ܕܩܪܝܒܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܕܗ ܐܝܬ ܩܘܪܒܢܘܬܐ
19 ܠܬܪܘܝܢ ܒܚܕ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܓܒ ܒܒܐ.܀ ܒܗܝ ܐܝܕܢܐ ܠܐ

---

[1] ܡ: ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ.

ܝܘܬܘܢ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܬܘܬܒ̈ܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ:
20 ܘܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:܀ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ
ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܘܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܘܗܘ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܩܪܢܝܬܐ: ܝܫܘܥ
21 ܡܫܝܚܐ:܀ ܕܒܝܕܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܘܪܟܒܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܓܪܝܫ:
22 ܘܟܪܒܝܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܩܕܫܐ ܒܡܪܢ:܀ ܟܕ ܐܦ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܓܒܐ ܠܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ
2 ܒܥܒܪ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ:܀ ܐܢ ܫܡܝܥܠܘܟܘܢ [2]ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܝܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܝ ܠܓܘܬܘܟܘܢ:܀
3 ܕܒܓܠܝܢܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܝ: ܐܝܟ
4 ܕܟܬܝܒܠܝ ܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܒܪܫ ܩܕܡܐ:܀ ܕܒܩܪܝܬܐ
ܕܗܝܕܝܘܟܘܢ: ܡܨܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܦܪܫܘܢܐ ܝܕܥܬܝ ܕܒܐܪܙܐ
5 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:܀ ܗܘ ܕܒܕܪ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܝܠܗ
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܕܝܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ
6 ܘܠܢܒܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ:܀ ܕܗܘܝ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܝܪ̈ܬܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܘܚܕ ܦܓܪܐ: ܘܫܘܬܦ̈ܐ ܕܫܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܕ
7 ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ:܀ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܠܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܕܗ: ܐܝܟ
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܝܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܝ ܡܢ
8 ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ.܀ ܐܠܝ ܕܝܘܢ ܒܘܨܪ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ: ܝܗܝܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܕܡܣܒܪܢ ܠܗ
ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܕܡܥܩܒܐ:܀
9 ܘܕܡܢܗܪܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܡܢܐ [2]ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܙܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܛܫܝܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝ̈ܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܝܠܗ ܟܠ:܀
10 ܕܗܫܐ ܡܕܥܐ ܐܪܟܘܢ̈ܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢ̈ܐ ܡܢܝ̈ܐ ܟܝܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܒܪܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܥܠܝܐ ܚܘܪܙܐ: ܠܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢ̈ܐ ܕܒ(ܫܡܝܐ)
11 ܫܡܝ̈ܐ:܀ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܚܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܝ̈ܢ: ܕܡܫܡܠܝܠܗ
12 ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ:܀ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܕܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܦܨܝܚܘܬܐ
ܘܩܘܪܒܢܘܬܐ ܒܬܘܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ.܀

---

[2] ܡ: ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ.

(4) ܪܗ. 10: 12. ܐܦ. 1:7. 2:7.
(5) ܪܗ. 5: 6. 8. 10. ܐܦ. 2:
1. ܪܗ. 6: 4. 5. ܩܘ. 2: 12.
13. 3: 1. 3. ܦܪ. 15: 11. ܐܦ.
2: 8. ܛܛ. 3: 5.
(6) ܐܦ. 1: 20.
(7) ܛܛ. 3: 4.
(8) ܐܦ. 2: 5. ܪܗ. 3: 24. ܒ.
ܛܝ. 1: 9. ܪܗ. 4: 16. ܡܬ.
16: 17. ܝܘ. 6: 44. 65. ܪܗ.
10: 14. 15. 17. ܐܦ. 1: 19.
ܦܝ. 1: 29.
(9) ܪܗ. 3: 20. 27. 28. 4: 2.
9: 11. 11: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 29-
31. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 9. ܛܛ. 3:
5.
(10) ܬܢ. 32: 6. ܡܙ. 100: 3.
ܐܫ. 19: 25. 29: 23. 44: 21.
ܝܘ. 3: 3. 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 9.
ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 5. 17. ܐܦ. 4: 24.
ܛܛ. 2: 14. ܐܦ. 1: 4.
(11) ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 2. ܐܦ. 5: 8.
ܩܘ. 1: 21. 2: 13. ܪܗ. 2: 28.
29. ܩܘ. 2: 11.

(12) ܐܦ. 4: 18. ܩܘ. 1: 21.
ܚܙ. 13: 9. ܝܘ. 10: 16.
ܪܗ. 9: 4. 8. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 13.
ܓܠ. 4: 8. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 5.
(13) ܓܠ. 3: 28. ܦܪ. 2:
39. ܐܦ. 2: 17.
(14) ܡܝ. 5: 5. ܝܘ. 16: 33.
ܦܪ. 10: 36. ܪܗ. 5: 1. ܩܘ.
1: 20. ܝܘ. 10: 16. ܓܠ.
3: 28.
(15) ܩܘ. 2: 14. 20. 1: 22.
ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 17. ܓܠ. 6:
15. ܐܦ. 4: 24.
(16) ܩܘ. 1: 20-22. ܪܗ. 6:
6. 8: 3. ܩܘ. 2: 14.
(17) ܐܫ. 57: 19. ܙܟ. 9: 10.
ܦܪ. 2: 39. 10: 36. ܪܗ. 5:
1. ܐܦ. 2: 13. 14. ܡܙ. 148:
14.
(18) ܝܘ. 10: 9. 14: 6. ܪܗ.
5: 2. ܐܦ. 3: 12. ܥܒ. 4: 16.
10: 19. 20. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 18.
ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 13. ܐܦ. 4: 4.
(19) ܦܝ. 3: 20. ܥܒ. 12:

22. 23. ܓܠ. 6: 10. ܐܦ.
3: 15.
(20) ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 9. 10. ܐܦ.
4: 12. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 4. 5. ܡܬ.
16: 18. ܓܠ. 2: 9. ܓܠܝ.
21: 14. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 28. ܐܦ.
4: 11. ܡܙ. 118: 22. ܐܫ. 28:
16. ܡܬ. 21: 42.
(21) ܐܦ. 4: 15. 16. ܐ. ܩܘ.
3: 17. 6: 19. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 16.
(22) ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 5.

(1) ܦܪ. 21: 33. 28: 17. 20.
ܐܦ. 4: 1. 6: 20. ܦܝ. 1: 7.
13. 14. 16. ܩܘ. 4: 3. 18.
ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 8. 2: 9. ܦܠܡ.
1. 9. ܓܠ. 5: 11. ܩܘ.
1: 24. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 10.
(2) ܪܗ. 1: 5. 11: 13. ܐ. ܩܘ.
4: 1. ܐܦ. 4: 7. ܩܘ. 1: 25.
ܦܪ. 9: 15. 13: 2. ܪܗ. 12:
3. ܓܠ. 1: 16. ܐܦ. 3: 8.
(3) ܦܪ. 22: 17. 21. 26: 17.
18. ܓܠ. 1: 12. ܪܗ. 16:

25. ܩܘ. 1: 26. 27. ܐܦ. 1:
9. 10.
(4) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 1. ܐܦ. 6: 19.
(5) ܦܪ. 10: 28. ܪܗ. 16: 25.
ܐܦ. 3: 9. 2: 20.
(6) ܓܠ. 3: 28. 29. ܐܦ.
2: 14-16. ܓܠ. 3: 14.
(7) ܪܗ. 15: 16. ܩܘ. 1: 23.
25. ܪܗ. 1: 5. 15: 18. ܐܦ. 1:
19. ܩܘ. 1: 29.
(8) ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 9. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1:
13. 15. ܓܠ. 1: 16. 2:
8. ܐ. ܛܝ. 2: 7. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1:
11. ܐܦ. 1: 7. ܩܘ. 1: 27.
(9) ܐܦ. 3: 3. 1: 9. ܪܗ. 16:
25. ܐܦ. 3: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 7.
ܩܘ. 1: 26. ܡܙ. 33: 6. ܝܘ.
1: 3. ܩܘ. 1: 16. ܥܒ. 1: 2.
(10) ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 12. ܪܗ. 8:
38. ܐܦ. 1: 21. ܩܘ. 1: 16. ܐ.
ܦܛ. 3: 22. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 7. ܐ.
ܛܝ. 3: 16.
(11) ܐܦ. 1: 9.
(12) ܐܦ. 2: 18. ܥܒ. 4: 16.

13 ܒܘܬ ܕܐܗܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܬܫܒܪܐ
ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܚܠܦܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܘܟܘܢ.
14 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܡܒܘܪܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܝ ܠܓܒ ܒܒܐ
15 ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:* ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܗ ܦܫܝܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܫܪܒܬܐ
16 ܝܢܐ ܒܠܐ ܐܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ:* ܕܝܗܒܠ ܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ: ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܦܫܝܬܘܢ ܡܚܘܣܢܐ
17 ܒܪܘܚܗ ܒܒܪܢܫܘܟܘܢ ܕܠܓܘ:* ܕܥܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܠܒܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܩܪ ܗܘܝ ܫܬܐܣܐ
18 ܫܪܝܪܘܟܘܢ ܘܝܨܝܦܘܟܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ:* ܡܨܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܦܗܡܐ
ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܘܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܬܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܟܐ ܘܪܡܘܬܐ
19 ܘܥܘܡܩܐ:* ܘܕܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ
ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ: ܕܡܠܝܬܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
20 ܐܝܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܨܐ ܒܣܘܓܐ ܝܘܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܥܒܕܐ:
ܝܘܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܕܝ ܕܒܥܝܚ ܝܢ ܕܡܚܫܒܚ: ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܗ
21 ܕܦܥܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܒܢܢ:* ܐܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܕܬܗ
ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܕܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.

ܦܨܠܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܒܥܐ ܦܪܘܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܘܟܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܡܪܢ:
ܕܡܗܠܟܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܩܪܝܬܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܝܗ:*
2 ܒܟܠܗ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܘܢܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܡܓܪܓܪܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܡܣܒܠܐ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ:*
3 ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܚܦܛܢܐ ܠܢܛܪܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ
4 ܕܫܠܡܐ.* (ܐܝܬ) ܚܕ ܦܓܪܐ: ܘܚܕܐ ܪܘܚܐ: ܐܝܟ
5 ܕܩܪܝܬܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܢܝܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܩܪܝܬܘܟܘܢ:* ܚܕ
6 ܡܪܝܐ: ܚܕܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܚܕܐ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ:* ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܒܒܐ ܕܟܠ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠ: ܘܒܝܕ ܟܠ: ܘܒܟܠܢ.*
7 ܐܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܢ ܝܗܝܒܠܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܝܠܐ
8 ܕܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܟܐܡܪܐ ܟܬܒܐ:

ܣܠܩܠܗ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܘܫܒܝܐ ܫܒܝܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ.

9 ܐܝܢܐ ܕܣܠܩܠܗ: ܡܘܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܚܬܠܗ
10 ܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܠܫܩܦܐ ܬܚܬܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:* ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬܠܗ: ܗܘ
ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܣܠܩܠܗ ܠܥܠܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ:
11 ܕܡܠܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ.* ܘܗܘ ܝܗܒܠܗ: ܐܢܫܐ: ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ: ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ: ܡܣܒܪܢܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ: ܪܥܝܐ
12 ܘܡܠܦܢܐ:* ܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ: ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ:
13 ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:* ܗܠ ܕܡܛܝܚ ܟܠܢ ܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܕܡܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ:
14 ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:* ܕܐܝܕܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܚ ܝܠܘܕܐ: ܡܬܬܙܝܥܐ ܠܐܗܐ ܓܢܒܐ ܘܠܗܘ ܓܢܒܐ:
ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܚܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ: ܒܢܟܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
15 ܒܚܪܫܘܬܐ ܠܛܥܝܐ ܕܡܛܥܝܢܘܬܐ:* ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܚ ܫܪܝܪܐ
ܒܚܘܒܐ: ܘܡܪܒܝܚ ܒܝܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ: ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ
16 ܪܫܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ:* ܕܡܢܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܘܪܟܒܐ
ܘܡܚܝܕܐ [1]ܒܝܕ ܟܠܗ ܓܪܡܐ ܕܡܗܝܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ
ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܗܕܡܐ: ܘܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܪܒܝܬܐ
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ.
17 ܐܝܢܐ ܐܗܐ ܟܐܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܘܡܣܗܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܪܢ:
ܕܡܐܕܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܗܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ:
18 ܕܡܗܠܟܝ ܝܢܐ ܒܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ:* ܘܚܫܘܟܝܢܐ ܝܢܐ
ܒܡܚܫܒܬܐ: ܘܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܠ
19 ܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܝܕܥܬܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܥܘܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ:* ܐܝܢ
ܕܡܦܩܝܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܝ: ܘܡܫܠܡܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܝ ܠܦܚܙܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ [2]ܒܦܚܙܘܬܐ.*
20 ܐܝܢܐ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܦܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:* ܐܢ
21 ܒܫܪܪܐ ܫܡܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ: ܘܒܝܗ ܝܠܦܠܘܟܘܢ
22 ܡܘܠܦܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܪܪܐ ܒܝܫܘܥ:* ܕܫܠܚܝܬܘܢ
ܡܢܘܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܘܒܪܘܟܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ
23 ܕܡܬܚܒܠ ܝܠܗ ܒܪܓܝܓܬܐ ܕܡܛܥܝܢܘܬܐ:* ܘܡܚܕܬܝܬܘܢ
24 ܡܢ ܪܝܫ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܗܘܢܘܟܘܢ:* ܘܠܒܫܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ
ܚܕܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝܠܗ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ
ܘܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ.
25 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܫܠܘܚܘܢ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܘܡܡܠܠܘܢ
ܫܪܪܐ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܒܪܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܡܐ ܕܚܕ
26 ܕܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܝܘܚ.* ܪܓܙܘ. ܘܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܘܢ: ܘܫܡܫܐ
27 ܠܐ ܥܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܪܘܓܙܘܟܘܢ:* ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒܝܬܘܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ

---

[1] ܡ: ܚܘܕܪܐ. [2] ܡ: ܒܛܢܦܘܬܐ.

---

(13) ܦܪ. 14: 22. ܦܝ. 1: 14. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 3. ܐܦ. 3: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 6.
(15) ܐܦ. 1: 10. ܦܝ. 2: 9-11.
(16) ܪܗ. 9: 23. 1: 7. ܦܝ. 4: 19. ܩܘ. 1: 27. ܐܦ. 6: 10. ܩܘ. 1: 11. ܪܗ. 7: 22. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 16.
(17) ܝܘܚ. 14: 23. ܐܦ. 2: 22. ܩܘ. 1: 23. 2: 7.
(18) ܐܦ. 1: 18. ܪܗ. 10: 3. 11. 12.
(19) ܝܘܚ. 1: 16. ܐܦ. 1: 23. ܩܘ. 2: 9. 10.
(20) ܪܗ. 16: 25. ܝܗ. 24. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 9. ܐܦ. 3: 7. ܩܘ. 1: 29.
(21) ܪܗ. 11: 36. 16: 27. ܥܒ. 13: 21.

(1) ܐܦ. 3: 1. ܦܠܝܡܘܢ. 1: 9. ܦܝ. 1: 27. ܩܘ. 1: 10. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 12.
(2) ܦܪ. 20: 19. ܓܠܛ. 5: 22. 23. ܩܘ. 3: 12. 13.
(3) ܩܘ. 3: 14.
(4) ܪܗ. 12: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 4. 11. 12. 13. ܐܦ. 2: 16. 18.
(5) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 13. 8: 6. 12: 5. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 4. ܝܗ. 3. ܐܦ. 4: 13. ܓܠܛ. 3: 27. 28. ܥܒ. 6: 6.
(6) ܡܠܐ. 2: 10. ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 6. 12: 6. ܪܗ. 11: 36.
(7) ܪܗ. 12: 3. 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 11.
(8) ܡܙ. 68: 18. ܕܝ. 5: 12. ܩܘ. 2: 15.

(9) ܝܘܚ. 3: 13. 6: 33. 62.
(10) ܦܪ. 1: 9. 11. ܐ. ܛܡ. 3: 16. ܥܒ. 4: 14. 7: 26. 8: 1. 9: 24. ܦܪ. 2: 33.
(11) ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 28. ܐܦ. 2: 20. ܦܪ. 21: 8. ܒ. ܛܡ. 4: 5. ܦܪ. 20: 28. ܪܗ. 12: 7.
(12) ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 7. 14: 26. ܐܦ. 1: 23. ܩܘ. 1: 24.
(13) ܩܘ. 2: 2. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 20. ܩܘ. 1: 28.
(14) ܐܫ. 28: 9. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 20. ܥܒ. 13: 9. ܡܬܝ. 11: 7. ܪܗ. 16: 18. ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 17.
(15) ܙܟ. 8: 16. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 2. ܐܦ. 4: 25. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 18. ܐܦ. 1: 22. 2: 21. ܩܘ. 1: 18.
(16) ܩܘ. 2: 19.
(17) ܐܦ. 2: 1-3. 4: 22. ܩܘ. 3: 7. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 3. ܪܗ. 1: 21.
(18) ܦܪ. 26: 18. ܐܦ. 2: 12. ܓܠܛ. 4: 8. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 5. ܪܗ. 1: 21.
(19) ܐ. ܛܡ. 4: 2. ܪܗ. 1: 24. 26. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 3.
(21) ܐܦ. 1: 13.
(22) ܩܘ. 2: 11. 3: 8. 9. ܥܒ. 12: 1. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 1. ܐܦ. 2: 2. 3. 4: 17. ܩܘ. 3: 7. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 3. ܪܗ. 6: 6.
(23) ܪܗ. 12: 2. ܩܘ. 3: 10.
(24) ܪܗ. 6: 4. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 17. ܓܠܛ. 6: 15. ܐܦ. 6: 11. ܩܘ. 3: 10. ܐܦ. 2: 10.
(25) ܙܟ. 8: 16. ܐܦ. 4: 15. ܩܘ. 3: 9. ܪܗ. 12: 5.
(26) ܡܙ. 4: 4. 37: 8.
(27) ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 10. 11. ܝܥܩ. 4: 7. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 9.

28 ܠܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ. ܀ ܗܘ ܕܓܢܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܕܝܐ ܠܐ ܓܢܝܒ: ܐܠܐ
ܡܫܩܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܦܠܚܐ: ܒܕ ܦܠܚ ܒܐܝܕܬܗ ܛܒܬܐ:
29 ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܗܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܣܢܝܩܘܬܐ. ܀ ܟܠ ܙܘܕܐ
ܣܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܘܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܦܠܛܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܛܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܣܢܩܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܝ
30 ܕܫܡܥܝ. ܀ ܘܠܐ ܡܥܝܩܝܬܘܢ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܚܬܡܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܀
31 ܟܠܗ ܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ: ܘܚܡܬܐ: ܘܪܘܓܙܐ: ܘܩܠܩܠܐ:
ܘܓܘܕܦܐ: ܦܝܫ ܫܩܝܠܐ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ: ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ: ܀
32 ܘܗܘܝܘܢ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܚܕ ܠܓܒ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܡܪܚܡܢܐ:
ܫܒܩܢܐ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܫܒܝܩܠܗ [1]ܐܠܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܗ.

1 ܗܘܝܘܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܡܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܀
2 ܘܡܪܕܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܚܒܠܗ:
ܘܡܘܫܠܡܠܗ ܓܢܗ ܡܫܩܠܢ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܕܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܪܝܚܐ
ܒܣܝܡܐ.
3 ܐܡܐ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܛܚܟܘܬܐ: ܐܘܦ
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܐ ܦܫܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܠܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ: ܀
4 ܘܠܐ ܥܪܝܡܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܦܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܡܐ: ܝܢ
ܕܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܓܠܝܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܫܩܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ:
5 ܫܘܒܚܢܐ. ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܝܬܘܢ: ܕܟܠ ܙܢܝܐ: ܝܢ
ܛܢܦܐ: ܝܢ ܡܫܛܚܟܢܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܐ: ܠܝܬܠܗ
6 ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܐܠܗܐ. ܀ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܛܥܝܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܗܡܙܡܢܐ ܣܪܝܩܐ: ܡܛܠ ܒܕ ܕܢܝ
ܟܠܗܝ ܡܠܐ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܛܝܥܢܘܬܐ. ܀
7 ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܘܢ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܩܕܡ ܚܫܘܟܐ
8 ܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܘܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܕܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܝܬܘܢ ܒܡܪܢ. ܐܝܟ ܒܢܘܢܐ
9 ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܪܕܘܢ: ܀— ܡܛܠ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ
10 ܛܒܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܪܘܬܐ:— ܀ ܘܗܘܝܘܢ
11 ܒܨܘܪܢܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܡܢܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܢ. ܀ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܘܢ
ܫܘܬܦܐ ܥܡ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܝ: ܐܠܐ
12 ܡܫܩܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ: ܗܘܝܘܢ ܡܟܣܢܐ: ܀ ܡܛܠ ܡܕܝܢܝܐ
ܕܒܛܫܝܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܢܝ: ܒܗܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܘܦ ܠܗܡܙܡܢܐ. ܀
13 ܐܡܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܟܣܝܐ: ܒܝܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܓܠܐ
ܦܝܫ ܓܠܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܓܠܐ ܓܠܝܐ: ܢܘܗܪܐ
14 ܝܠܗ. ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܩܘܡ: ܐܢ ܕܕܡܟܐ:
ܘܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܝ ܝܠܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
15 ܚܙܝ ܗܕܟܝ ܒܙܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܪܚܝ ܕܡܪܕܝܬܘܢ: ܠܐ
16 ܐܝܟ ܣܟܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܟܝܡܐ: ܀ [2]ܙܒܢܝ ܦܪܨܐ:
17 ܡܛܠ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢܝ: ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܘܢ
ܒܪ ܫܟܠ: ܐܠܐ ܦܗܡܝܘܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܢ. ܀
18 ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܘܢ ܪܘܝܐ ܒܚܡܪܐ: ܕܒܝܗ ܐܝܬ ܐܣܘܛܘܬܐ:
19 ܐܠܐ ܦܫܝܘܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ: ܀ ܘܗܡܙܡܘܢ ܥܡ ܓܢܘܟܘܢ
ܒܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܘܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ: ܘܒܙܡܝܪܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ: ܙܡܪܝܐ
20 ܘܡܙܡܪܢܐ ܒܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ ܠܡܪܢ. ܀ ܘܗܘܝܘܢ ܫܒܚܢܐ
ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܕܝܢܐ: ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ
21 ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ. ܀ ܘܗܘܝܘܢ ܘܟܦܝܦܐ ܓܢܘܟܘܢ
ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܒܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
22 ܒܟܬܢܐ: ܘܟܦܝܦܐ ܓܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܓܒܪܘܢܘܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
23 ܕܠܡܪܢ. ܀ ܡܛܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܪܫܐ ܕܒܟܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܦ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܪܫܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܗܘ ܝܠܗ [3]ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܀
24 ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܦܝܦܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܕܟܐ
25 ܐܘܦ ܒܟܬܢܐ ܠܓܒܪܘܢܝܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝ. ܀ ܓܒܪܐ: ܡܚܘܒܘܢ
ܠܒܟܬܢܘܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܚܒܠܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ
26 ܘܓܢܗ ܡܫܠܡܠܗ ܒܚܠܦܘܬܗ: ܀ ܕܡܩܕܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܕܟܐ
27 ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܣܠܝܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܒܗܡܙܡܢ: ܀ ܕܡܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܠܓܢܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ: ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܟܡܫܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܝ: ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ
28 ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ. ܀ ܗܕܟܐ ܘܠܝܗ ܒܠܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ
ܕܡܚܘܒܝ ܒܟܬܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ

---

[1] ܣܚܡܐ ܢܘܣ.—ܐܠܘܟܘܢ.

[2] ܝܢ: ܦܪܘܩܝ. [3] ܡܚܝܢܐ: ܦܪܘܩܐ.

(28) ܦܪ. 20: 35. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 11. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 8. 11. 12. ܠܘ. 3: 11.
(29) ܡܬ. 12: 36. ܐܦ. 5: 4. ܩܘ. 3: 8. 4: 6. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 11. ܩܘ. 3: 16.
(30) ܐܫ. 7: 13. 63: 10. ܚܙ. 16: 43. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 19. ܐܦ. 1: 13. ܠܘ. 21: 28. ܪܗ. 8: 23. ܐܦ. 1: 14.
(31) ܩܘ. 3: 8. 19. ܛܝܛ. 3: 2. ܝܥ. 4: 11. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 1. ܛܝܛ. 3: 3.
(32) ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 10. ܩܘ. 3: 12. 13. ܡܬ. 6: 14. ܡܪ. 11: 25.

(1) ܡܬ. 5: 45. 48. ܠܘ. 6: 36. ܐܦ. 4: 32.
(2) ܝܘ. 13: 34. 15: 12. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 9. ܐ. ܝܘ. 3: 11. 23. 4: 21. ܓܠܛ. 1: 4. 2: 20. ܥܒ. 7: 27. 9: 14. 26. 10: 10. 12. ܐ. ܝܘ. 3: 16. ܒܪ. 8: 21. ܦܝ. 1: 9. ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 15.
(3) ܪܗ. 6: 13. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 18. ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 21. ܐܦ. 4: 19. 20. ܩܘ. 3: 5. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 3. ܘܫܪ. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 1.
(4) ܡܬ. 12: 35. ܐܦ. 4: 29. ܪܗ. 1: 28.
(5) ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 9. ܓܠܛ. 5: 19. 21. ܩܘ. 3: 5. ܐ. ܛܡ. 6: 17. ܓܠܛ. 5: 21. ܓܠܝ. 22: 15.
(6) ܐܪ. 29: 8. ܡܬ. 24: 4. ܩܘ. 2: 4. 8. 18. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 3. ܪܗ. 1: 18. ܐܦ. 2: 2. ܩܘ. 3: 6.
(8) ܐܫ. 9: 2. ܡܬ. 4: 16. ܦܪ. 26: 18. ܪܗ. 1: 21. ܐܦ. 2: 11. 12. 4: 18. ܛܝܛ. 3: 3. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 9. ܝܘ. 8: 12. 12: 46. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 18. 4: 6. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 5. ܐ. ܝܘ. 2: 9. ܠܘ. 16: 8. ܝܘ. 12: 36.
(9) ܓܠܛ. 5: 22.
(10) ܪܗ. 12: 2. ܦܝ. 1: 10. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 21. ܐ. ܛܡ. 2: 3.
(11) ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 9. 11. 10: 20. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 14. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 6. 14. ܪܗ. 6: 21. 13: 12. ܓܠܛ. 6: 8. ܟܗ. 19: 17. ܐ. ܛܡ. 5: 20.
(12) ܪܗ. 1: 24. 26. ܐܦ. 5: 3.
(13) ܝܘ. 3: 20. 21. ܥܒ. 4: 13.
(14) ܐܫ. 60: 1. ܪܗ. 13: 11. 12. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 34. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 6. ܝܘ. 5: 25. ܪܗ. 6: 4. 5. ܐܦ. 2: 5. ܩܘ. 3: 1.
(15) ܩܘ. 4: 5.
(16) ܩܘ. 4: 5. ܓܠܛ. 6: 10. ܩܗ. 11: 2. 12: 1. ܥܡ. 5: 13. ܐܦ. 6: 13.
(17) ܩܘ. 4: 5. ܪܗ. 12: 2. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 3. 5: 18.
(18) ܡܬܠ. 20: 1. 23: 20. 30. ܐܫ. 5: 11. 22. ܠܘ. 21: 34.
(19) ܦܪ. 16: 25. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 26. ܩܘ. 3: 16. ܝܥ. 5: 13.
(20) ܡܙ. 34: 1. ܐܫ. 63: 7. ܩܘ. 3: 17. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 18. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 3. ܥܒ. 13: 15. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 5. 4: 11.
(21) ܦܝ. 2: 3. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 5.
(22) ܒܪ. 3: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 34. ܩܘ. 3: 18. ܛܝܛ. 2: 5. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 1. ܐܦ. 6: 5.
(23) ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 3. ܐܦ. 1: 22. 4: 15. ܩܘ. 1: 18. ܐܦ. 1: 23.
(24) ܩܘ. 3: 20. 22. ܛܝܛ. 2: 9.
(25) ܩܘ. 3: 19. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 7. ܦܪ. 20: 28. ܓܠܛ. 1: 4. 2: 20. ܐܦ. 5: 2.
(26) ܝܘ. 3: 5. ܛܝܛ. 3: 5. ܥܒ. 10: 22. ܐ. ܝܘ. 5: 6. ܝܘ. 15: 3. 17: 17.
(28) ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 2. ܩܘ. 1: 22. ܐܫ. 4: 7. ܐܦ. 1: 4.

29 ܕܡܚܒ ܠܒܟܬܐ ܕ ܓܢܗ: ܠܓܢܗ ܡܚܘܒ ܠܗ.❊ ܡܛܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܣܢܝܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܗ: ܐܠܐ ܡܪܒܐ ܠܗ: ܘܡܪܝ
30 ܐܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ:❊ ܡܛܠ
ܗܕܡ̈ܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܝܘܚ: ¹ܘܡܢ ܒܣܪܗ ܝܘܚ ܘܡܢ
31 ܓܪܡܘܗܝ.❊ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܒܕ ܫܒܩ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܒܒܗ
ܘܠܝܡܗ ܘܒܕ ܢܩܦ ܠܒܟܬܗ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝ ܬܪܘܗܝ ܚܕ
32 ܒܣܪܐ.❊ ܐܪܙܐ ܗܕ ܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ. ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܚܟܝܢ ܡܢ
33 ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ.❊ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܟܘܢ، ܗܕܟܐ ܡܚܒ ܠܒܟܬܐ ܕ ܓܢܗ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܓܢܗ: ܐܝܢܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܙܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܒܢܘܢܐ: ܫܡܘܥܘܢ ܠܝܠܕܘ̈ܬܟܘܢ ܒܡܪܢ: ܡܛܠ
2 ܕܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܐܢܐ.❊ ܝܩܪ ܠܒܒܘܟ ܘܠܝܡܘܟ:—
3 ܕܝܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܥܡ ܫܘܠܐ:—❊ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟ
4 ܗܘ ܕܛܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܡܪܘܟܝ ܝܘܡܘܟ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.❊ ܘܒܒ̈ܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܪܓܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܢܘܢܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܪܒܝܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ.
5 ܥܒܕܐ: ܫܡܘܥܘܢ ܠܡܪ̈ܘܬܟܘܢ ܕܒܒܣܪܐ: ܒܙܘܥܐ
ܘܒܪܬܝܬܐ: ܘܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܘܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ:❊
6 ܠܐ ܒܚܙܝܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܦܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ:❊
7 ܘܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܪܢ ܘܠܐ
8 ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ:❊ ܟܕ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ، ܕܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܛܒܬܐ
ܕܟܠ ܐ݇ܢܫܐ: ܗܘ ܗܘ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܦܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ: ܝܢ
9 ܥܒܕܐ ܝܢ ܚܐܪܐ.❊ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܥܒܕܝܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܫܒܘܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܓܘܡܕܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ: ܕܡܪܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܘܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܫܩܠܬܐ ܕܦܐܬܐ ܠܝܬ
ܠܓܒܗ.
10 ܚܐܪܝܐ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܚܝܠܘܢ ܒܡܪܢ: ܘܒܥܘܫܢܐ
11 ܕܚܝܠܗ.❊ ܠܒܫܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܙܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܨܝܬܘܢ
12 ܠܩܝܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܢܣܐ ܕܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ.❊ ܡܛܠ ²ܦܠܘܫܘܬܢ
ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܡ ܕܡܐ ܘܒܣܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܥܡ ܪ̈ܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܥܡ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܘܥܡ ܕܒܝܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ: ³ܘܥܡ
13 ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ ܒܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܬܚܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ.❊ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܠܒܫܘܢ
ܟܠܗ ܙܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܨܝܬܘܢ ܩܠܝܬܘܢ، ܠܩܘܒܠ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܫܐ: ܘܟܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ: ܕܩܠܝܬܘܢ.❊
14 ܩܠܘܢ ܗܕܟܐ: ܘܐܣܘܪܘܢ ܚܨ̈ܘܟܘܢ ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ:
15 ܘܠܒܫܘܢ ܫܪܝܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:❊ ܘܠܒܫܘܢ
16 ܒܐܩܠܝܟܘܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ:❊ ܘܥܡ ܟܠܗ:
ܫܩܘܠܘܢ ܬܪܣܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܕܒܗ ܡܨܝܬܘܢ
17 ܠܡܛܦܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܓܐܪ̈ܐ ܝܩܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ.❊ ܘܫܩܘܠܘܢ
ܟܘܦܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܘܣܝܦܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ
18 ܕܐܠܗܐ:❊ ܘܒܟܠ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܨܠܝܘܢ ܒܟܠ
ܥܕܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܘܒܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܫܗܪܢܐ
19 ܒܟܠ ܡܨܛܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗ ܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ:❊ ܘܐܦ
ܡܛܠܝ ܕܝܢ: ܕܒܦܬܚܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܝ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܦܨܝܚܘܬܐ
20 ܕܡܘܕܥ: ܕܒܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ:❊ ܗܘ
ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܝܘܢ ܒܫܫܠܬܐ: ܕܒܦܨܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܡܠܠܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܘܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܝ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ.
21 ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܕܝ̈ܕܝܢ ܕܠܓܒܝ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܢ: ܟܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܡܘܕܥ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܟܠܗ
ܛܘܟܝܩܘܣ: ܐܚܘܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ
22 ܒܡܪܢ:❊ ܕܐܢܐ ܫܕܪܝ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܩܐ ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܗܐ: ܕܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܡܕܝ ܕܠܓܒܢ: ܘܡܒܝܐܐ ܠܒܐ
ܠܠܒܘ̈ܬܟܘܢ.
23 ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ: ܘܚܘܒܐ ܥܡ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܡܢ
24 ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.❊ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡ
ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܕܡܚܒܝ ܠܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܐ ܡܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܡܝܢ.

---

[1] ܣܡܟܐ ܐܝܬ. ܒܗ. ܡܘ. ܠܝܬ:—ܘܡܢ ܒܣܪܗ ܝܘܚ ܘܡܢ ܓܪܡܘܗܝ.

[2] ܣܡܟܐ ܐܝܬ. ܡܘ.—ܦܠܘܫܘܬܢ. [3] ܡܬܢܝܬܐ: ܘܥܡ (ܪ̈ܘܚܢܘܬܐ) ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܒ(ܕܘܟ̈ܝܬܐ) ܥܠܝ̈ܬܐ.

(30) ܒܪ. 2: 23. ܪܗ. 12: 5.
ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 15. 12: 27.
(31) ܒܪ. 2: 24. ܡܬ 19: 5.
ܡܪ. 10: 7. 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 16.
(33) ܐܦ. 5: 25. ܩܘ. 3: 19.
ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 6.

(1) ܡܬܠ. 23: 22. ܩܘ. 3: 20.
(2) ܡܦ. 20: 12. ܬܢ. 5: 16.
27: 16. ܐܪ. 35: 18. ܚܙ. 22:
7. ܡܠܐ. 1: 6. ܡܬ 15: 4.
ܡܪ. 7: 10.
(4) ܩܘ. 3: 21. ܒܪ. 18: 19.
ܬܢ. 4: 9. 6: 7. 20. 11: 19.
ܡܙ. 78: 4. ܡܬܠ. 19: 18. 22:
6. 29: 17.
(5) ܩܘ. 3: 22. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 1.
ܛܛܘ. 2: 9. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 18.
ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 15. ܦܝ. 2: 12.
ܐ. ܕܒ. 29: 17. ܩܘ. 3: 22.
(6) ܩܘ. 3: 22. 23.
(8) ܪܗ. 2: 6. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 10.
ܩܘ. 3: 24. ܓܠܛ. 3: 28.
ܩܘ. 3: 11.
(9) ܩܘ. 4: 1. ܟܗ. 25: 43.
ܝܘܚ. 13: 13. ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 22.
ܪܗ. 2: 11. ܩܘ. 3: 25.
(10) ܐܦ. 1: 19. 3: 16. ܩܘ.
1: 11.
(11) ܪܗ. 13: 12. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6:
7. ܐܦ. 6: 13. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 8.
(12) ܡܬ 16: 17. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15:
50. ܪܗ. 8: 38. ܐܦ. 1: 21.
ܩܘ. 2: 15. ܠܘ. 22: 53.
ܝܘܚ. 12: 31. 14: 30. ܐܦ. 2:
2. ܩܘ. 1: 13. ܐܦ. 1: 3.
(13) ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 4. ܐܦ. 6:
11. 5: 16.
(14) ܐܫ. 11: 5. ܠܘ. 12: 35.
ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 13. ܐܫ. 59: 17.
ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 7. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 8.
(15) ܐܫ. 52: 7. ܪܗ. 10: 15.
(16) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 4.
(17) ܐܫ. 59: 17. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5:
8. ܥܒ. 4: 12. ܓܠܝ. 1: 16.
2: 16. 19: 15.
(18) ܠܘ. 18: 1. ܪܗ. 12: 12.
ܩܘ. 4: 2. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 17.
ܡܬ 26: 41. ܡܪ. 13: 33. ܐܦ.
1: 16. ܦܝ. 1: 4. ܐ. ܛܝ.
2: 1.
(19) ܦܪ. 4: 29. ܩܘ. 4: 3.
ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 12.
(20) ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 20. ܦܪ. 26:
29. 28: 20. ܐܦ. 3: 1. ܦܝ. 1:
7. 13. 14. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 16.
2: 9. ܦܠܝܡܘܢ. 10. ܦܪ. 28:
31. ܦܝ. 1: 20. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 2.
(21) ܩܘ. 4: 7. ܦܪ. 20: 4.
ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 12. ܛܛܘ. 3: 12.
(22) ܩܘ. 4: 8.
(23) ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 14.
(24) ܛܛܘ. 2: 7.

——:0:——

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ

ܐܬ̄. ܡܙ. 64.

ܦܝܠܝܦܣܝ̈ܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܐ.

1 ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ: ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܟܠܗ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ:
2 ܥܡ ܐܦܣܩܘܦ̈ܐ ܘܫܡܫ̈ܐ:☼ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܘܫܠܡܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܢ: ܘܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

3 ܫܟܘܪܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܝ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܪܘܢܘܟܘܢ:☼
4 ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܨܠܘ̈ܬܝ ܡܨܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܥܡ
5 ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܢܐ ܝܘܢ:☼ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܘܟܘܢ.
6 ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ: ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܗܠ ܐܕܝܐ.☼ ܡܛܠ
ܡܬܟܠܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܗܕ ܒܗܕܐ: ܕܗܘ ܕܫܘܪܝܠܗ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ
ܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ: ܗܘ ܒܕ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܗܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ
7 ܡܫܝܚܐ:☼ ܐܝܟ ܕܙܕܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܝ ܕܚܫܒܢ ܗܕܐ
ܥܠܘܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܒܠܒܝ: ܡܛܠ
ܒܐܣܘܪ̈ܝ ܘܒܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܘܒܫܘܪܪܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ:
8 ܫܘܬܦ̈ܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܥܡܝ ܟܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ.☼ ܡܛܠ
ܣܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܡܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܟܠܘܟܘܢ
9 ܒܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.☼ ܘܗܕܐ ܡܨܠܝܢܐ ܝܘܢ: ܕܚܘܒܐ
ܐܝܟ ܝܬܝܪ ܘܝܬܝܪ ܡܣܓܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ:☼
10 ܕܦܪܫܝܬܘܢ [1]ܒܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ [2]ܕܦܪܝܫ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ: ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ
11 ܕܟܝ̈ܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܬܘܩܠܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:☼ ܘܡܠܝ̈ܐ
ܒܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

12 ܒܥܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ: ܐܚܘܢ̈ܘܬܝ: ܕܗܢ̈ܝ
ܕܐܬܝܠܗܝ ܒܗܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܦܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܕܡܘܬܐ
13 ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ.☼ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܣܘܪ̈ܝ ܓܠܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܪܛܘܪܝܢ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ:☼
14 ܘܣܓܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܡܪܢ: ܒܕ ܒܐܣܘܪ̈ܝ ܗܘܝ ܬܟܝ̈ܠܐ
ܬܟܝܠܝ: ܡܬܠܒܒܝܢ ܒܗܕ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ
15 ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܚܣܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܪܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܛܒܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܟܪܙܝ ܠܗ:☼

16 ܐܢܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ: ܒܕ ܝܕܥܝ ܕܠܡܦܩܢܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ
17 ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܣܝܡܐ ܝܘܢ:☼ ܐܢܝ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܚܪܝܢܘܬܐ
ܡܟܪܙܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐ ܒܕܟܝܘܬܐ: ܒܕ ܚܫܒܝ
18 ܠܗ ܕܡܘܣܦܝ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܠܐܣܘܪ̈ܝ.☼ ܒܗ ܡܘܕܝ: ܒܟܠܗ
ܓܘܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܘܒܗ ܚܕܝ: ܕܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܝܢ ܒܚܘܪܐ ܘܝܢ
19 ܒܫܪܪܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܘܚܕܐ.☼ ܡܛܠ
ܒܕܝܥܐ ܝܘܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܦܐܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܘܚܪܢܐ ܝܠܝ
ܒܨܠܘ̈ܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:☼
20 ܐܝܟ ܕܡܣܟܝܢ ܝܘܢ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܝܗܒܢܐ ܝܘܢ: ܕܒܫܘܡ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ
ܒܗܬܢ: ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܦ
ܐܕܝܐ ܦܐܫ ܓܘܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܦܓܪܝ: ܝܢ ܒܚܝ̈ܐ: ܘܝܢ
21 ܒܡܘܬܐ.☼ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܡܝܬܢ
22 ܦܐܕܐ ܝܠܗ.☼ ܐܢܐ ܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ: ܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܝ
ܦܐܪܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܒܗ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܓܒܝܢ
23 ܠܐ ܝܕܥܢ.☼ ܡܛܠ ܡܘܠܨܐ ܝܘܢ ܒܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ: ܪܓܘܓܐ ܝܘܢ
ܠܫܢܝܐ ܘܠܗܘܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܗܕܐ ܒܗܕ ܛܒܐ
24 ܝܠܗ.☼ ܐܠܐ ܕܦܝܫܢ ܒܦܓܪܝ ܒܗܕ ܠܘܩ ܝܬܝܪ
25 ܐܢܢܩܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܛܠܬܘܟܘܢ.☼ ܘܒܕ ܕܒܛܝܚܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܕܥ: ܒܝܕܥܐ ܝܘܢ
ܕܒܕ ܦܝܫܢ: ܘܡܢܛܪܢ ܥܡ ܟܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܡܘܬܪܘܬܘܟܘܢ
26 ܘܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ:☼ ܕܒܕ ܐܢܝ ܡܣܓܐ
ܠܫܘܒܗܪܘܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܒܝ ܒܡܐܬܝܬܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ
27 ܡܫܝܚܐ.☼ ܐܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܙܕܩܐ ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܬܗܦܟܢܐ ܒܚܝ̈ܘܟܘܢ: ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܚܙܝܘܟܘܢ: ܘܝܢ
ܕܠܝܬܢ ܗܘܢ: ܫܡܥܢ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܬܘܢ ܒܚܕܐ
ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܒܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܩܠܝܬܘܢ [3]ܥܡ ܚܕ̈ܕܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
28 ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ:☼ ܘܕܠܐ ܕܚܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܥܠܝ̈ܠܐ ܡܢ
ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܐ: ܕܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܕܢܐ: ܒܥܢܐ ܕܒܝܢ̈ܐ
29 ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ.☼ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܝܗܝܒܠܗ
ܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܗܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
30 ܗܕ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܚܫܝܬܘܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ:☼ ܒܕ ܐܝܬ
ܠܘܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܓܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܝ: ܘܫܡܥܝ
ܒܝܕܥܐ ܝܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝ.

---

[1] ܡ: ܒܝܢ̈ܬܐ. [2] ܡ: ܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ.

[3] ܡ: ܡܗܝܡܢܐ.

---

(1) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 2.
(2) ܪܗ. 1: 7. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 2. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 2.
(3) ܪܗ. 1: 8. 9. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 4. ܐܦ. 1: 15. 16. ܩܘ. 1: 3. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 2. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 3.
(5) ܪܗ. 12: 13. 15: 26. ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 1. ܦܠ. 4: 14. 15.
(6) ܝܘܚ. 6: 29. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 3. ܦܠ. 1: 10.
(7) ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 2. 7: 3. ܐܦ. 3: 1. 6: 20. ܩܘ. 4: 3. 18. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 8. ܦܠ. 1: 17. 4: 14.
(8) ܪܗ. 1: 9. 9: 1. ܓܠܛ. 1: 20. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 5. ܦܠ. 2: 26. 4: 1.
(9) ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 12. ܦܠܡܘܢ. 6.
(10) ܪܗ. 2: 18. 12: 2. ܐܦ. 5: 10. ܦܪ. 24: 16. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 13. 5: 23. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 8.
(11) ܝܘܚ. 15: 4. 5. ܐܦ. 2: 10. ܩܘ. 1: 6. ܝܘܚ. 15: 8. ܐܦ. 1: 12. 14.
(13) ܦܠ. 4: 22.
(15) ܦܠ. 2: 3.
(17) ܦܠ. 1: 7.
(19) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 11. ܪܗ. 8: 9.
(20) ܪܗ. 8: 19. 5: 5. ܐܦ. 6: 19. 20.
(23) ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 8. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 6.
(25) ܦܠ. 2: 24.
(26) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 14. 5: 12.
(27) ܐܦ. 4: 1. ܩܘ. 1: 10. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 12. 4: 1. ܦܠ. 4: 1. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 10. ܝܗ. 3.
(28) ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 5. ܪܗ. 8: 17. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 11.
(29) ܦܪ. 5: 41. ܪܗ. 5: 3. ܐܦ. 2: 8.
(30) ܩܘ. 2: 1. ܦܪ. 16: 19. ܘܦܪ. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 2.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܒ.

1 ܐܢ ܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܘܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܢ ܡܠܝܢܐ
ܕܠܒܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ: ܘܐܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܘܐܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ
2 ܘܪ̈ܚܡܐ:* ܡܠܝܘܢ ܚܕܘܬܝ: ܕܚܕ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ:
3 ܘܚܕ ܚܘܒܐ: ܘܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܚܕ ܚܘܫܒܐ.* ܘܡܕܡ
ܒܚܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܣܪܝܩܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ: ܐܠܐ
ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܥܝܢܐ ܚܫܘܒܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܝܬܝܪ
4 ܡܢ ܓܢܘܟܘܢ.* ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܓܢܗ: ܐܠܐ
5 ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܒܪܗ.* ܘܗܕܐ ܚܫܘܒܘܢ ܒܓܢܘܟܘܢ:
6 ܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:* ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐ [1]ܚܛܦܬܐ ܚܫܝܒܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ: ܕܗܘܝܐ
7 ܫܘܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ:* ܐܠܐ ܓܢܗ ܣܪܩܠܗ: ܘܕܡܘܬ
8 ܕܥܒܕܐ ܫܩܠܗ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:* ܘܒܐܣܟܡܐ
ܦܫܠܗ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܡܘܡܟܝܟܠܗ ܓܢܗ:
9 ܘܡܘܬܝܬܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ: ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܙܩܝܦܐ.* ܡܛܠ
ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܙܘܕܐ ܡܘܪܡܠܗ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܗ
10 ܫܡܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܙܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܡܗ̈ܐ:* ܕܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܟܠ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܬܟܦܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܘܕܬܚܬܝܬ ܡܢ
11 ܐܪܥܐ:* ܘܟܠ ܠܫܢܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܐ.

12 ܒܟܢ ܚܒܝܒܝ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܘܫܡܥܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܒܕ ܬܘܕܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢܐ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ ܗܕ: ܐܠܐ ܐܗܫܐ
ܒܝܫ ܙܘܕܐ ܕܓܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ: ܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܒܪܬܝܬܐ
13 ܦܠܚܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܘܟܘܢ:* ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ
ܕܦܠܚ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܨܒܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܦܠܚܢܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ
14 ܛܒܐ.* ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܪܛܢܐ
15 ܘܕܠܐ ܕܘܪܫܐ:* ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܬܡܝܡܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ:
ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܓܘ ܕܪܐ ܥܩܡܐ
ܘܦܬܠܐ: ܕܚܙܐ ܒܓܘܝܬܘܢ ܓܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪ̈ܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ:*
16 ܟܕ ܡܚܝܕܝܬܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ: ܠܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܕܝܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܠܐ ܣܪܝܩܐ ܐܪܗܛܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܕܣܪܝܩܐ ܥܡܠܝ
17 ܒܛܠܐ.* ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܢ ܦܝܫܢ ܢܣܝܟܐ ܥܠ ܕܒܚܬܐ
ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܚܕܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܘܦܨܝܚܐ ܝܘܢ

18 ܥܡ ܟܠܘܟܘܢ.* ܘܗܕ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܦ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܚܕܘܢ
ܘܦܨܘܚܘܢ ܥܡܝ.

19 ܐܝܢܐ ܣܒܪܢ ܐܢ ܒܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܗ ܫܕܪܢ
ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ ܠܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܠܥܓܠ: ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ
20 ܢܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܝܕܥܢ ܚܒܪܘܟܘܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܝܠܗ [2]ܐܝܟ ܓܢܝ: ܕܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܟܠ ܚܝܠ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ.*
21 ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܝܐ ܕܓܢܗ ܒܥܝܐ ܐܢܝ: ܘܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ
22 ܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܒܘܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܗ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟ
ܒܪܘܢܐ ܥܡ ܒܒܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܦܠܚܠܗ ܥܡܝ ܥܡ
23 ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.* ܠܗܢܐ ܣܒܪܢ ܐܢ ܕܫܕܪܢ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ
24 ܠܥܓܠ: ܐܝܡܢ ܕܚܙܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܠܓܒܝ.* ܘܣܒܪܢ ܐܢ
25 ܥܠ ܡܪܢ: ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܓܠ ܒܐ ܐܬܝܢ.* ܐܝܢܐ
ܡܣܒܪܢ ܕܐܠܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܕܪܢ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ
ܠܐܦܦܪܘܕܝܛܘܣ ܐܚܘܢܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܗܕܪܢܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܥܡܝ:
ܐܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܣܘܢܩܢܝ.*
26 ܡܛܠ ܡܫܘܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܙܝܐ ܠܟܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܘܥܩܐ
27 ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܟܪܝܗܘܟܘܢ ܕܟܪܝܗܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܡܛܠ
ܐܦ ܡܟܪܝܗܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܚܡܠܗ
ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܕ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܥܠܝ: ܕܠܐ
28 ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܥܩܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܩܬܐ.* ܒܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ ܗܕܟܐ
ܫܕܪܘܢܝ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ: ܕܟܕ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܕܟܐ
29 ܚܕܝܬܘܢ: ܘܐܢܐ ܕܝܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܘܒܝܠܐ.* ܒܟܢ ܩܒܠܘܢ
ܠܗ ܒܡܪܢ ܒܟܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐܢܝ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܗܕܟܐ:
30 ܒܝܩܪܐ ܕܒܪܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܒܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܛܝܠܗ: [3]ܘܡܘܣܠܡܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ
ܕܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܠܓܒܝ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܓ.

1 ܡܐܟܝܠ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܚܕܝܘܢ ܒܡܪܢ. ܕܟܬܒܢ ܗܕ ܐܢܐ
ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܟܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܐܝܢܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܡܝܢܝ ܝܠܗ.*
2 ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܙܗܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܒ̈ܐ: ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܙܗܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ
3 ܒܝܫ̈ܐ: ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܙܗܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ.* ܡܛܠ

---

[1] ܡ: ܡܚܛܘܦܬܐ.

[2] ܡ: ܗܘܡ ܚܕ ܕܓܢܝ.

[3] ܐܘ ܢܐܡܐ: ܘܕܝܢܠܗ ܓܢܗ ܒܣܘܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ.

---

(1) ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 14. ܩܘ. 3: 12.
(2) ܝܘܚ. 3: 29. ܪܗ. 12: 16. 15: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 10. ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 11. ܦܝ. 1: 27. 3: 16. 4: 2. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 8.
(3) ܓܠܛ. 5: 26. ܦܝ. 1: 15. 16. ܝܥ. 3: 14. ܪܗ. 12: 10. ܐܦ. 5: 21. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 5.
(4) ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 24. 33. 13: 5.
(5) ܡܬܝ 11: 29. ܝܘܚ. 13: 15. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 21. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 6.
(6) ܝܘܚ. 1: 1. 2. 17: 5. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 4. ܩܘ. 1: 15. ܥܒ. 1: 3. ܝܘܚ. 5: 18. 10: 33.
(7) ܡܙ. 22: 6. ܐܫ. 53: 3. ܕܢ. 9: 26. ܡܪ. 9: 12. ܪܗ. 15: 3. ܐܫ. 42: 1. 49: 3. 6. 52: 13. 53: 11. ܡܙ. 34: 23. 24. ܙܟ. 3: 8. ܡܬܝ 20: 28. ܠܘ. 22: 27. ܝܘܚ. 1: 14. ܪܗ. 1: 3. 8: 3. ܓܠܛ. 4: 4. ܥܒ. 2: 14. 17.
(8) ܡܬܝ 26: 39. 42. ܝܘܚ. 10: 18. ܥܒ. 5: 8. 12: 2.
(9) ܝܘܚ. 17: 1. 2. 5. ܦܥ. 2: 33. ܥܒ. 2: 9. ܐܦ. 1: 20. 21. ܥܒ. 1: 4.
(10) ܐܫ. 45: 23. ܡܬܝ 28: 18. ܪܗ. 14: 11. ܓܠܝܢ. 5: 13.
(11) ܝܘܚ. 13: 13. ܦܥ. 2: 36. ܪܗ. 14: 9. ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 6. 12: 3.
(12) ܦܝ. 1: 5. ܐܦ. 6: 5.
(13) ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 5. ܥܒ. 13: 21.
(14) ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 10. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 9. ܪܗ. 14: 1.
(15) ܡܬܝ 5: 45. ܐܦ. 5: 1. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 12. ܬܢ. 32: 5. ܡܬܝ 5: 14. 16. ܐܦ. 5: 8.
(16) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 14. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 19. ܓܠܛ. 2: 2. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 5.
(17) ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 6. ܪܗ. 15: 16. ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 4. ܩܘ. 1: 24.
(19) ܪܗ. 16: 21. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 2.
(20) ܡܙ. 55: 13.
(21) ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 24. 33. 13: 5. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 10. 16.
(22) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 17. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 2. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 2.
(24) ܦܝ. 1: 25. ܦܠܡܘܢ 22.
(25) ܦܝ. 4: 18. ܦܠܡܘܢ 2. ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 23. 11: 9.
(26) ܦܝ. 1: 8.
(29) ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 18. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 12. ܐ. ܛܝ. 5: 17.
(30) ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 17. ܦܝ. 4: 10.

(1) ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 11. ܦܝ. 4: 4. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 16.
(2) ܐܫ. 56: 10. ܓܠܛ. 5: 15. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 13. ܪܗ. 2: 28. ܓܠܛ. 5: 2.
(3) ܬܢ. 10: 16. 30: 6. ܐܪ. 4: 4. ܪܗ. 2: 29. 4: 11. 12. ܩܘ. 2: 11. ܝܘܚ. 4: 23. 24. ܪܗ. 7: 6. ܓܠܛ. 6: 14.

ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܗܘ ܓܙܘܪܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢܢ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘ
4 ܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܣܪܐ:* ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܬܘܟܠ
ܐܦ ܥܠ ܒܣܪܐ. ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܣܒܪ ܕܬܟܝܠ
5 ܒܒܣܪܐ ܗܘ: ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ:* ܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܒܪ ܬܡܢܝܐ
ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ:
6 ܥܒܪܝܐ ܒܪ ܥܒܪܝܐ: ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ:* ܒܛܢܢܐ
ܪܕܘܦܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ: ܘܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ
7 ܗܘܝܬ.* ܐܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ: ܕܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ: ܚܘܣܪܢܐ
8 ܚܫܒܬ ܐܢܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܘܐܦ ܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܚܘܣܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܪܝ: ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܣܪܬ ܚܘܣܪܢܐ:
9 ܘܐܝܟ ܙܒܠܐ ܚܫܒܬ ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܪ:* ܘܐܫܬܟܚ ܡܫܬܟܚ
ܒܗ: ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ
10 ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:* ܕܐܕܥܝܘܗܝ: ܘܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ:
ܘܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܚܫܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܕܡܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ:*
11 ܕܐܫܟܚ ܐܢ ܐܡܛܐ ܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ.* ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
12 ܕܗܫܐ ܢܣܒܬ: ܐܘ ܗܫܐ ܓܡܝܪ ܐܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܪܗܛ ܐܢܐ
ܕܝܢ: ܕܐܫܟܚ [1]ܐܕܪܟ ܠܡܕܡ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ [2]ܐܬܕܪܟܬ
13 ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܐܚܝ̈: ܐܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܠܐ ܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ
ܕܐܕܪܟܬ [3]ܕܐܬܕܪܟܬ: ܐܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܣܬܪܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܣܬܪܐ ܛܥܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܩܕܡܝ
14 ܡܬܡܬܚ ܐܢܐ:* ܘܪܗܛ ܐܢܐ ܠܢܝܫܐ ܕܙܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܘܬܐ
15 ܕܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܟܡܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܓܡܝܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܗܕܐ ܢܬܪܥܐ: ܘܐܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ
16 ܡܬܪܥܝܬܘܢ: ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܓܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ.* ܒܪܡ
ܠܗܕܐ ܕܡܛܝܢܢ: ܒܚܕ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܢܗܠܟ.

17 ܗܘܘ ܠܝ [4]ܡܬܕܡܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܚܝ̈:
ܘܚܘܪܘ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
18 ܛܘܦܣܐ ܕܒܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ.* ܣܓܝܐܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܙܒܢ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܒܟܝܐ: ܗܫܐ ܐܦ
ܟܕ ܒܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܙܩܝܦܗ
19 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:* ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܪܬܗܘܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܗܝ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܗܘܢ
ܟܪܣܗܘܢ: ܘܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܒܒܗܬܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܝ.*
20 ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܘܒܪܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ: ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܡܣܟܝܢܢ ܠܡܚܝܢܐ
21 ܠܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:* ܗܘ ܕܢܫܚܠܦ ܦܓܪܐ
ܕܡܘܟܟܢ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ: ܐܝܟ
ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܫܥܒܕ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕ.

1 ܡܟܝܠ ܐܚܝ̈: ܚܒܝ̈ܒܐ ܘܡܣܒܪ̈ܢܐ: ܚܕܘܬܝ
ܘܟܠܝܠܝ: ܗܟܢܐ ܩܘܡܘ ܒܡܪܢ: ܚܒܝܒܝ̈.
2 ܦܪܩܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܠܐܘܕܝܐ: ܘܦܪܩܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܠܣܘܢܛܝܟܐ:
3 ܕܚܕܐ ܢܬܪܥܘܢ ܒܡܪܢ.* ܦܪܩܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܐܦ
ܠܟ ܗܘ ܙܘܓܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܕܬܗܘܐ ܥܕܪ ܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܣܒܪܬܐ
ܕܥܡܝ ܐܬܟܬܫܝ: ܥܡ ܩܠܝܡܝܣ: ܘܥܡ
ܫܪܟܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܢܘܢ.
4 ܚܕܘ ܒܡܪܢ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ: ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
5 ܚܕܘ.* ܡܟܝܟܘܬܟܘܢ ܬܬܝܕܥ ܠܒܢܝ ܟܠ
6 ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܪܢ ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘ.* ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܬܐܨܦܘܢ: ܐܠܐ
ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܥܡ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ
7 ܫܐܠܬܟܘܢ ܬܬܝܕܥ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܫܠܡܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܝܬܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܥܐ: ܢܛܪ
ܠܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ ܘܠܪ̈ܥܝܢܝܟܘܢ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
8 ܡܟܝܠ ܐܚܝ̈: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܫܪܝܪ̈ܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܡܝܩܪ̈ܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܟܐܢ̈ܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܟܝ̈ܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܚܒܝ̈ܒܢ: ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܫܒܝܚ: ܐܢ
9 ܐܝܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܪܥܘ.* ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܦܬܘܢ
ܘܩܒܠܬܘܢ ܘܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܘܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܒܝ: ܗܠܝܢ
ܥܒܕܘ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ.
10 ܚܕܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܪܢ ܪܒܐܝܬ: ܕܗܫܐ ܐܦܪܥܬܘܢ ܡܬܪܥܝܬܟܘܢ
ܕܚܠܦܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ: ܐܠܐ
11 ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ.* ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܣܝܪ
ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܝܠܦܬ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ [5]ܕܒܕܡܐ

---

[1] ܡ: ܐܕܪܟ. [2] ܡ: ܕܐܬܕܪܟܬ. [3] ܡ: ܕܐܫܟܚܬ. [4] ܡ: ܡܬܕܡܝܢܐ.

[5] ܡ: ܕܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܗܝܢ ܡܣܬܦܩܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ.

---

(4) ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 18. 21.
(5) ܒܪ. 17: 12. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 22. ܪܗ. 11: 1. ܦܪ. 23: 6. 26: 4. 5.
(6) ܦܪ. 22: 3. ܓܠܛ. 1: 13. 14. ܦܪ. 8: 3. 9: 1. ܪܗ. 10: 5. ܠܘ. 1: 6.
(7) ܡܬ. 13: 44.
(8) ܐܫ. 53: 11. ܐܪ. 9: 23. 24. ܝܘܚ. 17: 3. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 2. ܩܠ. 2: 2.
(9) ܪܗ. 10: 3. 5. 1: 17. 3: 21. 22. 9: 30. 10: 6. ܓܠܛ. 2: 16.
(10) ܪܗ. 6: 3-5. 8: 17. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 10. 11. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 11. 12. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 13.
(11) ܦܪ. 26: 7.
(12) ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 12. ܥܒ. 12: 23.
(13) ܡܙ. 45: 10. ܠܘ. 9: 62. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 24. 26. ܥܒ. 6: 1.
(14) ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 7. 8. ܥܒ. 12: 1. 3: 1.
(15) ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 6. 14: 20. ܓܠܛ. 5: 10.
(16) ܪܗ. 12: 16. 15: 5. ܓܠܛ. 6: 16. ܦܝ. 2: 2.
(17) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 16. 11: 1. ܦܝ. 4: 9. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 6. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 3.
(18) ܓܠܛ. 1: 7. 2: 21. 6: 12. ܦܝ. 1: 15. 16.
(19) ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 15. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 1. ܪܗ. 16: 18. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 5. ܛܛ. 1: 11. ܗܘ. 4: 7. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 12. ܓܠܛ. 6: 13, ܪܗ. 8: 5.
(20) ܐܦ. 2: 6. 19. ܩܠ. 3: 1. 3. ܦܪ. 1: 11. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 7. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 10. ܛܛ. 2: 13.
(21) ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 43. 48. 49. ܩܠ. 3: 4. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 2. ܐܦ. 1: 19. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 26. 27.

---

(1) ܦܝ. 1: 8. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 14. ܦܝ. 2: 16. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 19. 20. ܦܝ. 1: 27.
(2) ܦܝ. 2: 2. 3: 16.
(3) ܪܗ. 16: 3. ܦܝ. 1: 27. ܡܦ. 32: 32. ܡܙ. 69: 28. ܕܢ. 12: 1. ܠܘ. 10: 20. ܓܠܝ. 3: 5. 13: 8. 20: 12. 21: 27.
(4) ܪܗ. 12: 12. ܦܝ. 3: 1. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 16. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 13. ܥܒ. 10: 25. ܝܥ. 5: 8. 9. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 7. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 8. 9. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 2.
(6) ܡܙ. 55: 22. ܡܬܠ. 16: 3. ܡܬ. 6: 25. ܠܘ. 12: 22. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 7.
(7) ܝܘܚ. 14: 27. ܪܗ. 5: 1. ܩܠ. 3: 15.
(8) ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 22.
(9) ܦܝ. 3: 17. ܪܗ. 15: 33. 16: 20. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 33. ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 11. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 23. ܥܒ. 13: 20.
(10) ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 9.
(11) ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 6. 8.

12 ܠܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܝܕܥܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ.☼ ܒܟܪܝܗܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܦܫܝܢ
ܡܣܟܝܢܐ: ܘܒܟܪܝܗܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܣܒܥܢ: ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ
ܘܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܡ: ܗܘܝ ܠܣܒܥܐ ܗܘܝ
13 ܠܟܦܢܐ: ܠܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܘܒܨܝܪܘܬܐ.☼ ܟܠ
14 ܡܕܡ ܡܨܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܠܠܝ.☼ ܐܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ
15 ܥܒܕܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܟܘܢ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܝ.☼ ܘܝܕܥܬܘܢ
ܗܘܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܦܝܠܝܦܣ̈ܝܐ: ܕܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܒܣܪܬܐ: ܟܕ
ܦܠܛܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ: ܗܘܝ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ
ܫܘܬܦܐ ܥܡܝ ܒܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܘܫܩܠܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝ
16 ܐܢܬܘܢ:☼ ܣܒܒ ܗܘܝ ܒܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܝ ܚܕܐ ܓܐܢܐ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ
17 ܫܕܪܬܘܢ ܠܣܘܢܩܢܝ.☼ ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܝܗܒܬܐ
ܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܣܓܐ ܠܚܘܫܒܢܘܟܘܢ.☼

18 ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ: ܘܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܣܦܩ ܝܠܝ: ܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܕ
ܩܒܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܕܪܬܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܐܦܦܪܘܕܝܛܘܣ:
ܪܝܚܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܘܕܒܚܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ: ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.☼
19 ܘܐܠܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܣܘܢܩܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܬܪܗ
20 ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.
21 ܫܠܡܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܡܫܕܪܝ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܚܘܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܝܢܐ.☼
22 ܡܫܕܪܝ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܝܬܝܪ ܗܘܝ
ܐܢܝ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܩܝܣܪ.
23 ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܐܡܝܢ.

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ

ܩܘܠܣ̈ܝ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܐ.

1 ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
2 ܘܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܐܚܘܢܐ:☼ ܠܐܝܢܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܩܘܠܣܘܣ:
ܐܚܘܢ̈ܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢ̈ܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ
ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܢ.
3 ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ
4 ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܨܠܘܬܐ ܗܒܚ ܡܛܠܘܟܘܢ:☼ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܢ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܚܘܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܠܓܒ
5 ܟܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ:☼ ܡܛܠ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ
ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܩܡ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ
6 ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ:☼ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܘܟܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܡܦܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ
ܘܪܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܠܘܟܘܢ
7 ܘܝܕܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ:☼ ܐܝܟ
ܕܝܠܦܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܦܦܪܐ: ܚܒܝܒܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܡܢ: ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܚܠܦ [2]ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:☼
8 ܘܗ̇ܘ ܓܘܝ ܡܘܕܥ ܠܢ ܚܘܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ.
9 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܚܢܢ: ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܠܢ: ܠܐ
ܦܫ ܝܠܢ ܡܢ ܨܠܘܝܐ ܡܛܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܒܥܝܬܐ
ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܕܥܐ ܕܨܒܝܢܗ: ܒܟܠ ܚܟܝܡܘܬܐ
10 ܘܦܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ:☼ ܕܡܗܠܟܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܡܪܢ
ܒܟܠܗ ܨܒܝܢܐ: ܘܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ ܦܐܪܝܬܘܢ
11 ܒܗܘܢܢܐ: ܘܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:☼ ܘܒܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ
ܦܠܚܝܬܘܢ ܚܝܠܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ: ܠܟܠ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
12 ܘܠܡܓܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܥܡ ܚܕܘܬܐ:☼ ܘܡܘܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܒܐ:
ܕܗ̇ܘ ܡܫܘܝܠܢ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ:☼
13 ܘܦܪܩܠܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ: ܘܡܥܒܪ ܠܢ
14 ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ:☼ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ
15 ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܗ̈ܐ:☼ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
16 ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ: ܘܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ:☼ ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܝܕܗ ܒܪܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܒܐܪܥܐ: ܟܠ

---

[1] ܦܫܝܛ. ܘܒܢܘܣܚܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.

[2] ܒܢܘܣܚܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܠܟ.—ܕܝܠܢ.

(12) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 11. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 10. 11: 27.
(13) ܝܘܚ. 15: 5. ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 9.
(14) ܦܝ. 1: 7.
(15) ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 8. 9.
(17) ܪܗ. 15: 28. ܛܛ. 3: 14.
(18) ܦܝ. 2: 25. ܥܒ. 13: 16. ܒ. ܩܘ. 9: 12.
(19) ܡܙ. 23: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 9: 8. ܐܦ. 1: 7. 3: 16.
(20) ܪܗ. 16: 27. ܓܠܛ. 1: 5.
(21) ܓܠܛ. 1: 2.
(22) ܦܝ. 1: 13.
(23) ܪܗ. 16: 24.

—:o:—

(1) ܐܦ. 1: 1.
(2) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 17. ܐܦ. 6: 21. ܓܠܛ. 1: 3.
(3) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 4. ܐܦ. 1: 16. ܦܝ. 1: 3. 4: 6.
(4) ܩܘ. 1: 9. ܐܦ. 1: 15. ܦܠܡܘܢ. 5. ܥܒ. 6: 10.
(5) ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 8. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 4.
(6) ܡܬܝ 24: 14. ܡܪ. 16: 15. ܪܗ. 10: 18. ܩܘ. 1: 23. ܡܪ. 4: 8. ܝܘܚ. 15: 16. ܦܝ. 1: 11. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 1. ܐܦ. 3: 2. ܛܛ. 2: 11. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 12.
(7) ܩܘ. 4: 12. ܦܠܡܘܢ. 23. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 23. ܐ. ܛܝ. 4: 6.
(8) ܪܗ. 15: 30.
(9) ܐܦ. 1: 15. 16. ܩܘ. 1: 3. 4. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 5. ܪܗ. 12: 2. ܐܦ. 5: 10. 17. 1: 8.
(10) ܐܦ. 4: 1. ܦܝ. 1: 27. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 12. 4: 1. ܝܘܚ. 15: 16. ܒ. ܩܘ. 9: 8. ܦܝ. 1: 11. ܛܛ. 3: 1. ܥܒ. 13: 21.
(11) ܐܦ. 3: 16. 6: 10. 4: 2. ܦܪ. 5: 41. ܪܗ. 5: 3.
(12) ܐܦ. 5: 20. ܩܘ. 3: 15. ܦܪ. 26: 18. ܐܦ. 1: 11.
(13) ܐܦ. 6: 12. ܥܒ. 2: 14. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 9. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 12. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 11. ܡܬܝ 3: 17. ܐܦ. 1: 6.
(14) ܐܦ. 1: 7.
(15) ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 4. ܥܒ. 1: 3. ܓܠܝ. 3: 14.
(16) ܝܘܚ. 1: 3. ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 6. ܐܦ. 3: 9. ܥܒ. 1: 2. ܪܗ. 8: 38. ܐܦ. 1: 21. ܩܘ. 2: 10. 15. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 22. ܪܗ 11: 36. ܥܒ. 2: 10.

ܕܦܐܝܫ ܚܙܝܐ ܘܒܠ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܝܫ ܚܙܝܐ: ܝܢ ܟܘܪܣܘܬܐ: ܘܝܢ
ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ: ܘܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܟܘܢܐ: ܘܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢ̈ܐ: ܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ
17 ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܩܐܠܗ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܒܪܝܐ:܀ ܘܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
18 ܟܠ: ܘܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܒܝܗ ܩܝܡ ܩܐܡ.܀ ܘܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܪܫܐ
ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ: ܘܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܩܡ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ:
19 ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ:܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܝܗ
20 (ܒܒܐ) ܕܒܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܐ:܀ ܘܒܐܝܕܗ
ܠܦܫܛܐ ܢܦܝܫ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ: ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܙܩܝܦܗ
ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܒܝܗ ܗܘ: ܝܢ ܡܢܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ.܀
21 ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܐ
ܒܚܫܒ̈ܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܒܝ̈ܫܐ: ܐܕܝܐ ܦܪܩ ܠܟܘܢ:܀
22 ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܣܪܗ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܬܐ: ܕܡܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ
23 ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ ܘܡܒܪ̈ܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܠܘܡܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ:܀ ܐܢ
ܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܟܕ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܩܘܝܐ
ܒܫܪܫܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܢܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ
ܕܫܡܥܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܟܪܝܙܠܗ ܡܘܟܪܙܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܬܚܘܬ
ܫܡܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܘܝܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܗ.

24 ܐܕܝܐ ܟܚܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚ̈ܫܐ ܕܒܚܠܦܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ
ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܠܨ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܣܪܝ: ܒܚܠܦ ܕܦܓܪܗ
25 ܕܝܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ.܀ ܗܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܬܗ: ܐܝܟ
[1]ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܝܗܝܒܬܐ ܐܠܝ ܠܓܒܝܟܘܢ:
26 ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:܀ ܗܝ: ܕܟܣܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ
ܥܠܡ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܪ̈ܐ: ܐܡܐ ܐܕܝܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܩܕܝܫ̈ܘܗܝ:܀
27 ܠܐܢܝ ܕܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܚܒܝܒ ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܕܘܠܬܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܗܕܐ ܓܘ ܛܘܗܡ̈ܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܘܘܟܘܢ
28 ܣܒܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ:܀ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܢܢ ܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܡܙܗܪܝܢ
ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܡܠܦܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܟܡܬܐ: ܕܡܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ
29 ܓܡܝܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ.܀ ܕܠܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܥܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܝ:
ܘܡܬܟܬܫܢ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܦܥܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܝ ܒܚܝܠܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܒܥܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܓܘܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ
ܡܛܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܠܐܘܕܝܩܝܐ: ܘܡܛܠ
2 ܕܐܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܝ ܒܒܣܪܐ:܀ ܕܦܝܫܝ
ܡܘܒܝܐܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܡܚܝܕܝ ܒܚܘܒܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ
ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܘܫܪܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ: ܠܡܝܕܥܗ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
3 ܒܒܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ:܀ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܗ ܟܘܫܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܓܢ̈ܙܐ
4 ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܕܝܕܥܬܐ.܀ ܐܗܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ: ܕܐܢܫܐ
5 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠܡܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܡܦܝܣܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ
ܐܦ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܦܫܐ ܝܢ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ
ܝܢ: ܘܚܕܝܐ ܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܝܢ ܛܟܣܘܟܘܢ: ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ.

6 ܐܝܟ ܕܩܒܠܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢ:
7 ܒܝܗ ܗܠܘܟܘܢ:܀ ܟܕ ܡܫܪܫܝܐ ܝܢ ܒܝܗܘܢ: ܘܒܢܝܐ
ܝܢ ܒܝܗ: ܘܒܢܝܐ ܝܢ ܡܫܪܪܝܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܦܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܘܬܪܝܢ: ܕܒܝܗ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ.

8 ܙܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ
ܒܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܬܐ: ܘܒܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ:܀
9 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܗ ܟܐܡܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
10 ܓܘܫܡܢܐܝܬ:܀ ܘܒܝܗ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܦܫܝܐ ܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܝܢ: ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܪܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪ̈ܟܘܢܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢ̈ܐ.܀
11 ܘܒܝܗ ܓܙܝܪܬܘܢ ܓܙܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܕ̈ܝܐ: ܒܫܠܚܐ
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ: ܒܓܙܘܪܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:܀
12 ܘܩܒܝܪܬܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ: ܕܒܝܗ ܩܡܠܘܟܘܢ
ܡܩܝܡܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܝܕ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
13 ܕܡܩܘܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܝܕ ܚܛܗ̈ܘܟܘܢ ܘܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܘܟܘܢ: ܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܚܝܐ
14 ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ: ܘܫܒܩܠܗ ܠܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܛܗ̈ܢ:܀ ܘܥܛܦܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܕܚܘܝܒܘܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ:
15 ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܡܢ [2]ܡܨܥܬܐ: ܘܙܩܦܠܗ ܒܨܠܝܒܗ:܀ ܘܫܠܚܠܗ
(ܕܦܓܪܗ) ܠܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢ̈ܐ ܘܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܙܟܝܬܠܗ [3]ܒܨܠܝܒܗ.

16 ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܐܟܠܐ ܘܒܫܬܝܐ: ܝܢ
17 ܒܩܨܬܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ ܘܕܪܝܫ ܝܪܚܐ ܘܕܫܒ̈ܬܐ:܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ

---

[1] ܡ: ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ.

[2] ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܡܢ ܡܨܥܬܐ. [3] ܡ: ܒܝܗ.

---

(17) ܝܘܚ. 1: 1. 3. 17: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 6.
(18) ܐܦ. 1: 10. 22. 4: 15. 5: 23. ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 3. ܦܪ. 26: 23. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 20. 23. ܓܠܝ. 1: 5.
(19) ܝܘܚ. 1: 16. 3: 34. ܩܘ. 2: 9. 3: 11.
(20) ܐܦ. 2: 14-16. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 18. ܐܦ. 1: 10.
(21) ܐܦ. 2: 1. 2. 12. 19. 4: 18. ܛܝܛ. 1: 15. 16.
(22) ܐܦ. 2: 15. 16. ܠܘ. 1: 75. ܐܦ. 1: 4. 5: 27. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 7. ܛܝܛ. 2: 14. ܝܗ. 24.
(23) ܐܦ. 3: 17. ܩܘ. 2: 7. ܝܘܚ. 15: 6. ܥܒ. 10: 18. ܩܘ. 1: 6. ܦܪ. 1: 17. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 6. 4: 1. 5: 18. ܐܦ. 3: 7. ܩܘ. 1: 25. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 7.
(24) ܪܗ. 5: 3. ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 4. ܐܦ. 3: 1. 13. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 5. 6. ܦܝ. 3: 10. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 8. 2: 10. ܐܦ. 1: 23.
(25) ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 17. ܓܠܛ. 2: 7. ܐܦ. 3: 2. ܩܘ. 1: 23. ܪܗ. 15: 19.
(26) ܪܗ. 16: 25. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 7. ܐܦ. 3: 9. ܡܬܝ 13: 11. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 10.
(27) ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 14. ܪܗ. 9: 23. ܐܦ. 1: 7. 3: 8. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 1.
(28) ܦܪ. 20: 20. 27. 31. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 2. ܐܦ. 5: 27. ܩܘ. 1: 22.
(29) ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 10. ܩܘ. 2: 1. ܐܦ. 1: 19. 3: 7. 20.

(1) ܩܘ. 1: 29. ܦܝ. 1: 30. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 2.
(2) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 6. ܩܘ. 3: 14. ܦܝ. 3: 8. ܩܘ. 1: 9.
(3) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 24. 2: 6. 7. ܐܦ. 1: 8. ܩܘ. 1: 9.
(4) ܪܗ. 16: 18. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 13. ܐܦ. 4: 14. 5: 6. ܩܘ. 2: 8. 18.
(5) ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 3. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 17. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 40. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5: 9.
(6) ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 1. ܝܗ. 3.
(7) ܐܦ. 2: 21. 22. 3: 17. ܩܘ. 1: 23.
(8) ܐܪ. 29: 8. ܪܗ. 16: 17. ܐܦ. 5: 6. ܩܘ. 2: 18. ܥܒ. 13: 9. ܡܬܝ 15: 2. ܓܠܛ. 1: 14. ܩܘ. 2: 22. ܓܠܛ. 4: 3. 9. ܩܘ. 2: 20.
(9) ܝܘܚ. 1: 14. ܩܘ. 1: 19.
(10) ܝܘܚ. 1: 16. ܐܦ. 1: 20. 21. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 22. ܩܘ. 1: 16.
(11) ܕܒ. 10: 16. 30: 6. ܐܪ. 4: 4. ܪܗ. 2: 29. ܦܝ. 3: 3. ܪܗ. 6: 6. ܐܦ. 4: 22. ܩܘ. 3: 8. 9.
(12) ܪܗ. 6: 4. ܩܘ. 3: 1. ܐܦ. 1: 19. 3: 7. ܦܪ. 2: 24.
(13) ܐܦ. 2: 1. 5. 6. 11.
(14) ܐܦ. 2: 15. 16.
(15) ܒܪ. 3: 15. ܡܙ. 68: 18. ܐܫ. 53: 12. ܡܬܝ 12: 29. ܠܘ. 10: 18. 11: 22. ܝܘܚ. 12: 31. 16: 11. ܐܦ. 4: 8. ܥܒ. 2: 14. ܐܦ. 6: 12.
(16) ܪܗ. 14: 2. 3. 10. 13. 17. ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 8. ܪܗ. 14: 5. ܓܠܛ. 4: 10.
(17) ܥܒ. 8: 5. 9: 9. 10: 1.

ܒܠܒܒ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܓܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
18 ܡܢܗ.* ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ: ܒܟܘܪܗ:
ܒܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܒܦܘܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ: ܟܕ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܢܫܐ¹ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܒܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ
19 ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ:* ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܦܠܚܐ: ܟܕ ܦܬܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ²ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ
ܟܠܢܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ: ܠܟܘܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
20 ܐܝܢ ܡܠܦܬܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܒܗ
21 ܠܫܘܦܪܐ:* ܠܐ ³ܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܫܒܩܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ:*
22 —ܐܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܫܟܚܢܐ—: ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
23 ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:* ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ
ܘܒܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ: ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܕܝ
ܢܦܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܗܝܓ ܡܬܕܡܝܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢܕܝ ܕܠܝܠܝܠ
ܝܘܡܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.*
2 ܡܢܕܝ ܕܠܝܠܝܠ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ.* ܚܟܝܡ
3 ܡܬܠܡܕܝܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.*
4 ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܚ ܟܠܗ: ܗܘ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܫܒܚܐ: ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗ ܦܠܚܝܬܘܢ ܟܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ.
5 ܗܫܐ ܡܢܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ: ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܚܟܝܡܘܬܐ: ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܫܢܐ: ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ:
6 ܗܘ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ:* ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:*
7 ܘܟܠܝܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܣܝܡܘܬܘܢ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
8 ܟܠ.* ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ: ܡܘܕ:
ܟܘܪܐ: ܒܝܬܐ: ܠܚܘܒܐ: ܘܡܢܘܡܢܐ ܚܟܡܬ ܡܢ
9 ܦܘܩܕܢܐ.* ܘܠܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܕ ܒܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܟܕ
ܥܘܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܕ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ:*
10 ܘܠܝܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡܐ: ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܒܡܝܬܐ
11 ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ:* ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܐܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܘܒܟܐ ܡܘܕܠܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܐܦ: ܝܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܘܒܟܠ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ.*
12 ܠܒܘܫܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܘܢܝܬܐ:
ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܦܩܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܘܡܢܘܚܬܐ:
13 ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܒܫܢܐ:* ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܝܠܦܬܐ ܡܕ ܒܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܘܝܠܦܬܐ ܡܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܐܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܒܚܗ
ܦܠܚܝ: ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܕ ܟܪܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘܝܬܐ ܐܦ
14 ܐܢܬܘܢ:* ܘܒܝܕ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ: ܡܘܕܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
15 ܕܡܫܒܠܘܬܐ.* ܘܡܠܟܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܬܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܦܠܚܘܬܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܡܕ ܦܠܚܐ: ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ
16 ܡܫܡܫܝܢ.* ܗܝܡܢܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܘܟܘܢ
ܒܕܘܠܛܢܝܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܠܕܪܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܡܠܘܦܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܡܢܐ ܠܐܘܟܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܒܡܥܒܕܢܐ
ܘܒܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ
17 ܒܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܒܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ
ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܢܐ: ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܘܕܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ.
18 ܢܫ̈ܐ: ܫܡܘܥܘ ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܓܒܪ̈ܘܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ
19 ܝܠܚܢܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ.* ܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܡܚܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܟ̈ܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
20 ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܪܝܪܐ ܥܠܝܗܝ.* ܒܢܘܢܐ: ܡܫܝܬܘܢ ܠܝܠܕܢܘܟܘܢ
ܒܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ: ܗܕܟ ܕܐܗܐ ܡܩܒܠܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝ.*
21 ܐܒܗ̈ܐ: ܠܐ ܡܪܓܙܝܬܘܢ ܒܢܘܢܘܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫܝ
22 ⁴ܡܚܡܣܢܐ.* ܥܒܕ̈ܐ: ܫܡܝܬܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ
ܠܡܪ̈ܘܟܘܢ ܕܦܠܚܐ: ܠܐ ܒܚܙܝܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܦܪ̈ܢܐ
ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ: ܘܒܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.*
23 ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܘܟܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
24 ܕܠܡܪܝ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ.* ܡܕܝܥܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝ
ܒܗ ܡܩܒܠܝܬܘܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܐ: ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܡܪܢ
25 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܚܝܬܘܢ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܥ
ܥܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܡܣܒ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ: ܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܥܒܕ̈ܘܟܘܢ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ: ܟܕ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܬ
ܡܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ.
2 ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܩܝܡܝܢ: ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܗ̇

---

[1] ܒܪܐ ܐܝܢܐ. ܗܘܝܐ.—ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ. [2] ܡ: ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ. [3] ܡ: ܡܕܒܪܢܐ.

[4] ܡܘܚܡܣܢܐ: ܒܝ ܠܒܐ.

(18) ܡܬ. 2: 4. 23. ܡܪ. 13: 3. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 7.
(19) ܪܗ. 4: 15. 16.
(20) ܟܘ. 6: 3. 5. 7: 4. 6. ܓܠܛ. 2: 19. ܪܗ. 2: 15. ܡܬ. 2: 8. ܓܠܛ. 4: 3. 9.
(21) ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 3.
(22) ܥܒ. 29: 13. ܡܪܩ 15: 9. ܦܝܠ. 1: 14.
(23) ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 8. ܡܬ. 2: 18.

(1) ܟܘ. 6: 5. ܪܗ. 2: 6. ܡܬ. 2: 12. ܟܘ. 8: 34. ܪܗ. 1: 20.
(3) ܟܘ. 6: 2. ܓܠܛ. 2: 20. ܡܬ. 2: 20. ܒ. ܡܬ. 5: 7. ܡܬ. 1: 5.
(4) ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 2. ܬܣ. 11: 25. 14: 6. ܐ. ܡܬ. 15: 43. ܦܛ. 3: 21.
(5) ܟܘ. 8: 13. ܓܠܛ. 5: 24. ܟܘ. 6: 13. ܪܗ. 5: 3. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 5. ܪܗ. 5: 5.
(6) ܟܘ. 1: 18. ܪܗ. 5: 6. ܓܠܛ. 22: 15. ܪܗ. 2: 2.
(7) ܟܘ. 6: 19. 20. 7: 5. ܐ. ܡܬ. 11. 6: ܪܗ. 2: 2. ܦܝܠ. 3: 3.
(8) ܪܗ. 4: 22. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 1. ܥܒ. 12: 1. ܝܥ. 1: 21. ܪܗ. 4: 29. 5: 4.
(9) ܓܠ. 10: 11. ܪܗ. 4: 22. 24. 25.
(10) ܟܘ. 12: 2. ܪܗ. 4: 23. 24. 2: 10.
(11) ܟܘ. 10: 12. ܐ. ܡܬ. 12: 13. ܓܠܛ. 3: 28. 5: 6. ܪܗ. 6: 8. 1: 23.
(12) ܪܗ. 4: 24. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 4.

ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 2. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 10. ܓܠܛ. 5: 22. ܦܝ. 2: 1. ܪܗ. 4: 2. 32.
(13) ܡܪ. 11: 25. ܪܗ. 4: 2. 32.
(14) ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 8. ܬܣ. 13: 34. ܟܘ. 13: 8. ܐ. ܡܬ. ܡܬ. 13. ܪܗ. 5: 2. ܡܬ. 2: 2. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 9. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 5. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 23. 4: 21. ܪܗ. 4: 3.
(15) ܟܘ. 14: 17. ܦܝ. 4: 7. ܐ. ܡܬ. 7: 15. ܪܗ. 2: 16. 17. 4: 4. ܡܬ. 2: 7. 3: 17.
(16) ܐ. ܡܬ. 14: 26. ܪܗ. 5: 19. ܡܬ. 4: 6.
(17) ܐ. ܡܬ. 10: 31. ܟܘ. 1: 8. ܪܗ. 5: 20. ܡܬ. 1: 12. 2: 7. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 18. ܥܒ. 13: 15.
(18) ܪܗ. 5: 22. ܦܝܠ. 2: 5. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 1. ܪܗ. 5: 3.
(19) ܪܗ. 5: 25. 28. 33. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 7. ܪܗ. 4: 31.
(20) ܪܗ. 6: 1. 5: 24. ܦܝܠ. 2: 9.
(21) ܪܗ. 6: 4.
(22) ܪܗ. 6: 5. ܡܪ. ܐ. ܦܛ. 6: 1. ܦܝܠ. 2: 9. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 18. ܡܬ. 3: 20. ܦܠܡܘܢ. 16.
(23) ܪܗ. 6: 6. 7.
(24) ܪܗ. 6: 8. ܐ. ܡܬ. 7: 22.
(25) ܟܘ. 2: 11. ܪܗ. 6: 9. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 17. ܥܒ. 10: 17.

(1) ܪܗ. 6: 9.
(2) ܠܘ. 18: 1. ܟܘ. 12: 12. ܪܗ. 6: 18. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 17. 18. ܡܬ. 2: 7. 3: 15.

3 ܘܡܘܕܝܢ:܀ ܘܨܠܘ ܐܘܦ ܥܠܝܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܬܚ
ܠܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ: ܐܪܙܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܛܠ
4 ܕܝܠܗ ܐܣܝܪ ܐܢܐ:܀ ܕܐܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܡܠܠܝܘܗܝ
5 ܐܝܟ ܕܘܠܐ ܠܝ.܀ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܗܠܟܘ
6 ܠܘܬ ܒܪܝܐ: [1]ܘܙܒܢܘ ܙܒܢܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܡܠܠܟܘܢ
ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܡܬܡܠܚ ܒܡܠܚܐ:
ܘܬܕܥܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܦܢܝܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ.

7 ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܘܬܝ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܥ ܠܟܘܢ ܛܘܟܝܩܘܣ:
ܐܚܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܘܟܢܬܢ ܥܒܕܐ
8 ܒܡܪܢ:܀ ܗܘ ܕܫܕܪܬܗ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ:
[2]ܕܢܕܥ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܘܢܢܝܚ ܠܒܐ
9 ܠܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ:܀ ܥܡ ܐܘܢܣܝܡܘܣ: ܐܚܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܘܚܒܝܒܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢܟܘܢ ܗܘ. ܗܢܘܢ ܢܘܕܥܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ.
10 ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܗܪܟܐ.܀ ܘܫܐܠ ܥܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ
ܐܪܣܛܪܟܘܣ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܥܡܝ: ܘܡܪܩܘܣ ܒܪܕܕܗ
ܕܒܪܢܒܐ: ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕܬܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
11 ܐܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܩܒܠܘܗܝ ܠܗ:܀ ܘܝܫܘܥ: ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܝܘܣܛܘܣ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܓܙܘܪܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܥܡܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܢܘܢ
12 ܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܡܒܝܐܢܐ ܕܠܒܐ.܀ ܫܐܠ ܥܠ ܫܠܡܐ
ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܐܦܦܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢܟܘܢ: ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܟܕ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܚܠܦܝܟܘܢ
ܒܨܠܘܬܗ: ܕܬܩܘܡܘܢ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܨܒܝܢܗ
13 ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܣܗܕ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܕܥܡܠܐ [3]ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܠܦܝܟܘܢ: ܘܚܠܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܠܐܘܕܝܩܝܐ:
14 ܘܕܒܗܝܪܦܘܠܝܣ.܀ ܫܐܠ ܥܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ
15 ܠܘܩܐ: ܐܣܝܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܘܕܝܡܐ.܀ ܫܐܠܘ ܫܠܡܐ
ܠܐܚܐ ܕܒܠܐܘܕܝܩܝܐ: ܘܠܢܘܡܦܐ: ܘܠܥܕܬܐ
16 ܕܒܗ [4]ܒܝܬܗ.܀ ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܗܕܐ ܐܓܪܬܐ
ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܥܒܕܘ ܕܐܘܦ ܠܗ ܬܬܩܪܐ ܕܠܐܘܕܝܩܝܐ
ܩܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܠܐܘܕܝܩܝܐ ܩܪܘܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ.܀
17 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܐܪܟܝܦܘܣ: ܚܙܝ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܩܒܠܬ: ܗܝ
ܕܬܫܡܠܝܗ ܒܡܪܢ: ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ.
18 ܐܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܕܟܝܪܝܢ ܠܐܣܘܪܝ. ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܠܘܬ

ܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐ: ܐ.

1 ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܣܝܠܘܢܘܣ ܘܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ: ܠܥܕܬܐ
ܕܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܘܫܠܡܐ.
2 ܡܘܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܥܠ
3 ܟܠܟܘܢ: ܘܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܒܨܠܘܬܢ:܀
ܘܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ: ܘܥܡܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܟܘܢ: ܘܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܣܒܪܟܘܢ
4 ܕܒܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:܀ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܓܒܝܘܬܟܘܢ:
5 ܐܚܝܢ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:܀ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܣܒܪܬܢ
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܐܘܦ ܒܚܝܠܐ: ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ
6 ܡܛܠܬܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܢ ܐܬܕܡܝܬܘܢ. ܘܒܡܪܢ:
ܕܩܒܠܬܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܡ ܚܕܘܬܐ:
7 ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܒܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܘܒܐܟܐܝܐ.܀
8 ܡܛܠ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ: ܠܐ ܠܘ
ܒܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܘܒܐܟܐܝܐ ܗܘ: ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ
ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܣܢܝܩܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܢܐܡܪ
9 ܡܕܡ.܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠܠܢ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܘܬ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܟܪܐ: ܕܬܦܠܚܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ:܀

---

[1] ܡܢ: ܙܒܢܐ. [2] ܣܦܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.—ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܘܬܝ.

[3] ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܓܠܝܐ. [4] ܣܦܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܡܛܠ.—ܠܗ.

(3) ܐܦ. 6: 19. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 1.
ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 9. ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 12.
ܦܥܠ 13: 11. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 1.
ܩܘ. 1: 26. 2: 2. ܐܦ. 6: 20.
ܦܝ. 1: 7.
(5) ܐܦ. 5: 15. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 12.
ܐܦ. 5: 16.
(6) ܪܗܘ. 10: 12. ܩܘ. 3: 16.
ܡܪ. 9: 50. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 15.
(7) ܐܦ. 6: 21.
(8) ܐܦ. 6: 22.
(9) ܦܝܠܡܘܢ. 10.
(10) ܦܥ. 19: 29. 20: 4. 27:
2. ܦܝܠܡܘܢ. 24. ܦܥ. 15:
37. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 11.
(12) ܩܘ. 1: 7. ܦܝܠܡܘܢ.
23. ܪܗ. 15: 30. ܡܬ 5: 48.
ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 6. 14: 20. ܦܝ. 3:
15. ܥܒ. 5: 14.
(14) ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 10. 11.
ܦܝܠܡܘܢ. 24.
(15) ܪܗ. 16: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16:
19.
(16) ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 27.
(17) ܦܝܠܡܘܢ. 2. ܐ. ܛܝ.
4: 6.
(18) ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 21. ܒ. ܬܣ.
3: 17. ܥܒ. 13: 3. 25.
——:o:——
[ܥܕ. ܡܕ. 54.]
(1) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 19. ܒ. ܬܣ.
1: 1. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 12. ܐܦ.
1: 2.
(2) ܪܗ. 1: 8. ܐܦ. 1: 16.
ܦܝܠܡܘܢ. 4.
(3) ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 13. ܝܘܚ 6:
29. ܓܠܛܝ. 5: 6. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3:
6. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 3. 11. ܝܥ. 2:
17. ܪܗ. 16: 6. ܥܒ. 6: 10.
(4) ܩܘ. 3: 12. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 13.
(5) ܡܪ. 16: 20. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2:
4. 4: 20. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 6. ܩܘ.
2: 2. ܥܒ. 2: 3. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2:
1. 5. 10. 11. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 7.
(6) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 16. 11: 1.
ܦܝ. 3: 17. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 14. ܒ.
ܬܣ. 3: 9. ܦܥ. 5: 41. ܥܒ.
10: 34.
(8) ܪܗ. 10: 18. 1: 8. ܒ.
ܬܣ. 1: 4.
(9) ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 1. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12:
2. ܓܠܛܝ. 4: 8.

10 ܘܟܝ ܣܟܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܪܘܢܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܗܘ
ܕܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܦܪܩ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܓܙܐ
ܕܐܬܝܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܒ.

1 ܣܒܒ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܓܢܘܟܘܢ ܝܕܥܝ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܕܐܬܝܬܢ
2 ܕܠܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܣܪܝܩܐ.※ ܐܠܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܡܘܚܫܢ: ܘܨܥܪܢ ܡܘܨܥܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܠܗ ܒܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ: ܘܠܒܐ ܕܠܒܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܠܡܡܠܠܐ
ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܒܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܟܝܢܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ.※
3 ܣܒܒ ܡܘܥܕܢܘܬܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܛܥܝܘܬܐ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢ
4 ܛܢܦܘܬܐ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܢܟܠܐ:※ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܩܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܡܘܣܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܣܒܪܬܗ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܡܠܠܢܐ ܝܘܬ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܫܦܪܝܢ: ܐܠܐ
5 ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܚܪ ܠܒܘܬܢ.※ ܣܒܒ ܐܦ ܡܝܡ ܠܐ
ܡܘܦܠܚܠܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܢܦܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
6 ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܬ ܟܣܦܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ:※ ܘܠܐ ܒܥܝܠܢ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܟܕ
7 ܡܨܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܝܩܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.※ ܐܠܐ
ܗܘܝܠܢ ܢܝܚܐ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܪܒܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܒܝܐ
8 ܠܝܠܕܘܗ:※ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܚܢܢ ܡܘܚܒܠܘܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ: ܟܕ
ܪܚܡܬܐ ܠܢ ܠܡܘܒܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܝܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ.※
9 ܣܒܒ ܕܥܗܕܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܥܡܠܢ ܘܐܠܨܢ: ܟܕ
ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܦܠܚܢ ܗܘܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܝܩܪ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܡܟܪܙܢܐ: ܡܘܟܪܙܢ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܥܝܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.※
10 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܣܗܕܝ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܘܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ
ܘܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝ
11 ܐܝܬܘܢ:※ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܕܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ: ܡܒܝܐܝܢ ܘܡܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܟܠܘܟܘܢ:※
12 ܟܕ ܡܗܠܟܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܩܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܗ.
13 ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܐܚܢܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܝܘܬ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܩܒܠܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܡܢܢ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܩܒܠܬܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܪܪܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܝ ܕܦܥܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ
14 ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝ ܐܝܬܘܢ.※ ܣܒܒ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܕܡܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܗܘܕ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܕܗܕܐ ܐܦ
ܚܫܬܘܢ. ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܫܪܒܬܘܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ
15 ܐܢܝ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ:※ ܐܢܝ ܕܩܛܠܘܢ ܠܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܠܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܠܢ ܪܕܦܠܘܢ: ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܫܦܪܝ: ܘܣܩܘܒܠܐ
16 ܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ:※ ܘܟܠܝܢ ܠܢ
ܕܡܡܠܠܢ ܥܡ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܢܚܝܘܢ: ܠܡܫܠܡܘܢ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ
ܙܒܢ. ܐܝܢܐ ܡܛܠܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܥܕ ܚܪܬܐ.
17 ܐܝܢܐ ܐܚܢܢ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܟܕ ܦܪܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ
ܙܒܢܐ ܕܫܥܬܐ: ܒܦܐܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܒܐ: ܒܝܘܬܪ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܘܚܒܠܢ
18 ܕܚܙܝܢ ܦܐܬܘܟܘܢ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܪܓܬܐ.※ ܣܒܒ
ܨܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܐܬܝܐ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢܐ
19 ܘܬܪܬܝ: ܘܡܘܟܠܝܠܗ ܠܢ ܣܛܢܐ.※ ܣܒܒ ܡܢܘ ܝܠܗ
ܣܒܪܢ: ܘܚܕܘܬܢ: ܘܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܗܪܢ؟ ܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ
20 ܩܕܡ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ؟※ ܣܒܒ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܝܘܬܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܢ ܘܚܕܘܬܢ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܓ.

1 ܣܒܒ ܟܕ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ: ܒܫܦܝܪܘ ܠܢ ܕܦܝܫܢ
2 ܒܐܬܢܘܣ ܒܚܕܢܝܢ:※ ܘܫܕܪܢ ܠܛܝܡܘܬܐܘܣ ܐܚܘܢ:
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܥܡܢ
ܒܣܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܪܪ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܡܒܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ
3 ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ:※ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܙܝܥ
ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܣܒܒ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܠܗܕܐ
4 ܝܘܬ ܣܝܡܝܢ.※ ܣܒܒ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ
ܗܘܝܢ: ܩܕܡ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܥܬܝܕܐ ܝܘܬ
ܠܡܚܫܢ ܡܘܐܠܨܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ.※
5 ܣܒܒ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ: ܟܕ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ: ܫܕܪܝ
ܕܝܕܥ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܕܢܣܐ ܠܟܘܢ
6 ܢܣܝܘܢܐ: ܘܥܡܠܢ ܒܣܪܝܩܐ ܢܗܘܐ.※ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܫܐ: ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ
ܛܝܡܘܬܐܘܣ ܡܢ ܓܒܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܘܣܒܪܠܗ
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܘܒܚܘܒܘܟܘܢ: ܘܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ
ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ: ܘܡܬܐܘܒܝܢ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܠܚܙܝܢ:
7 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܚܢܢ ܠܟܘܢ:※ ܣܒܒ ܗܕܐ ܦܝܫܢ

---

(10) ܪܗ. 2: 7. ܦܝ. 3: 20. ܛܛ. 2: 13. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 12. ܦܪ. 1: 11. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 16. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 7. ܦܪ. 2: 24. ܡܬ. 3: 7. ܪܗ. 5: 9. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 9.

(1) ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 5. 9.

(2) ܦܪ. 16: 22. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 5. ܦܪ. 17: 2. ܦܝ. 1: 30. ܩܘ. 2: 1.

(3) ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 2. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 5. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 16.

(4) ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 25. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 11. 12. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 17. ܓܠܛ. 2: 7. ܛܛ. 1: 3. ܓܠܛ. 1: 10. ܡܬܠ. 17: 3. ܪܗ. 8: 27.

(5) ܦܪ. 20: 33. ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 17. 4: 2. 7: 2. 12: 17. ܪܗ. 1: 9.

(6) ܝܘܚ. 5: 41. 44. 12: 43. ܐ. ܛܝ. 5: 17. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 4. 6. 12. 18. ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 1. 2. 10. 11. 13: 10. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 9. ܦܝܠܡ. 8. 9. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 9. 12: 13. 14. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 1. 2. 5.

(7) ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 3. 9: 22. ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 4. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 24.

(8) ܪܗ. 1: 11. 15: 29. ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 15.

(9) ܦܪ. 20: 34. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 12. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 9. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 8. ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 13. 14.

(10) ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 5. ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 2. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 7.

(12) ܐܦ. 4: 1. ܦܝ. 1: 27. ܩܘ. 1: 10. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 1. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 9. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 24. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 14. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 9.

(13) ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 3. ܡܬ. 10: 40. ܓܠܛ. 4: 14. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 2.

(14) ܓܠܛ. 1: 22. ܦܪ. 17: 5. 13. ܥܒ. 10: 33. 34.

(15) ܦܪ. 2: 23. 3: 15. 5: 30. 7: 52. ܡܬ. 5: 12. 23: 34. 37. ܠܘ. 13: 33. 34. ܐܣ. 3: 8.

(16) ܠܘ. 11: 52. ܦܪ. 13: 50. 14: 5. 19. 17: 5. 13. 18: 12. 19: 9. 22: 21. 22. ܒܪ. 15: 16. ܡܬ. 23: 32. 24: 6. 14.

(17) ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 3. ܩܘ. 2: 5. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 10.

(18) ܪܗ. 1: 13. 15: 22.

(19) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 14. ܦܝ. 2: 16. 4: 1. ܡܬܠ. 16: 31. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 23. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 13. ܓܠܝ. 1: 7. 22: 12.

(1) ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 5. ܦܪ. 17: 15.

(2) ܪܗ. 16: 21. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 10. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 19.

(3) ܐܦ. 3: 13. ܦܪ. 9: 16. 14: 22. 20: 23. 21: 11. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 9. ܒ. ܛܝ. 3: 12. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 21.

(4) ܦܪ. 20: 24.

(5) ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 1. ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 5. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 3. ܓܠܛ. 2: 2. 4: 11. ܦܝ. 2: 16.

(6) ܦܪ. 18: 1. 5. ܦܝ. 1: 8.

(7) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 4. 7: 6. 7. 13.

ܐܬܒܝܐܢ ܠܢ ܒܟܘܢ: ܐܚܝ̈ܢ: ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܠܨܢܢ ܘܐܘܠܨܢܢ ܒܝܕ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ.✻
8 ܗܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܝܝܢܢ ܚܢܢ: ܐܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܩܝܡܝܬܘܢ ܒܡܪܢ.✻
9 ܐܝܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢܢ ܠܡܦܪܥ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܚܠܦܝܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܚܕܝܢܢ ܒܟܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܢ.✻
10 ܟܕ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܒܐܝܡܡܐ: ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܥܝܢܢ: ܕܢܚܙܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܝܟܘܢ: ܘܢܫܡܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܣܝܪ ܠܗ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ.
11 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢ: ܘܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܢܬܪܘܨ ܐܘܪܚܢ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ.✻
12 ܘܠܟܘܢ ܢܣܓܐ ܘܢܝܬܪ ܚܘܒܟܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܘܬ ܚܕ ܘܠܘܬ ܟܠܢܫ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܡܚܒܝܢܢ ܠܟܘܢ.✻
13 ܘܢܫܪܪ ܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢ: ܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܡܟܝܠ ܐܚܝ̈: ܒܥܝܢܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܘܡܬܟܫܦܝܢܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܩܒܠܬܘܢ ܡܢܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܬܗܠܟܘܢ ܘܬܫܦܪܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܬܬܝܬܪܘܢ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ.✻
2 ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܒܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ.✻
3 ܗܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܩܕܝܫܘܬܟܘܢ: ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ.✻
4 ܘܢܕܥ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܢܩܢܐ ܡܐܢܗ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܐܝܩܪܐ.✻
5 ܘܠܐ ܒܚܫܐ ܕܪܓܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ.✻
6 ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܡܪܚ ܘܢܥܠܘܒ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܒܗܢܐ ܨܒܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܦܪܥ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܐܣܗܕܢ.
7 ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܩܪܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܛܢܦܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ.✻
8 ܡܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܣܠܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܣܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܪܘܚܗ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ.
9 ܥܠ ܪܚܡܬ ܐܚܐ̈ ܕܝܢ: ܠܐ ܣܢܝܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܢܟܬܘܒ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܝܠܝܦܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܪܚܡ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ.✻
10 ܐܦ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ

11 ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ. ܒܥܝܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܐܚܝ̈: ܕܬܬܝܬܪܘܢ: ܘܬܬܚܦܛܘܢ ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܫܠܝܢ: ܘܥܣܩܝܢ ܒܨܒܘ̈ܬܟܘܢ: ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ̈ܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܢܟܘܢ.✻
12 ܕܬܗܠܟܘܢ ܒܐܣܟܡܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܠܒܪ: ܘܠܐ ܬܣܢܩܘܢ ܠܐܢܫ.
13 ܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ: ܐܚܝ̈: ܕܬܕܥܘܢ ܕܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܡܟܘ: ܠܐ ܬܬܥܝܩܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܒܪܐ.✻
14 ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܝܬ ܘܩܡ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܡܟܘ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܢܝܬܐ ܥܡܗ.✻
15 ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ: ܕܚܢܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܝܢܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ: ܠܐ ܢܩܕܡ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܡܟܘ.✻
16 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܘܒܩܠܐ ܕܪܝܫ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ: ܘܒܩܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܢܚܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܠܘܩܕܡ.✻
17 ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܝܢܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ: ܐܟܚܕܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ [1]ܢܬܚܛܦ [2]ܒܥܢܢ̈ܐ: ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܒܐܐܪ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܥܡ ܡܪܢ ܢܗܘܐ.✻
18 ܗܫܐ ܒܝܐܘ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܥܠ ܙܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܥܕܢ̈ܐ: ܐܚܝ̈: ܠܐ ܣܢܝܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܢܟܬܘܒ ܠܟܘܢ.✻
2 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ: ܕܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܐ.✻
3 ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܝ ܢܩܘܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܚܒܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܚܒܠܐ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܛܘܢ.✻
4 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܝ̈: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ: ܕܢܕܪܟܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒ̈ܐ.✻
5 ܟܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܢܝ̈ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܡܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܠܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܚܫܘܟܐ.✻
6 ܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܕܡܟ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܟܐ: ܐܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܝܪܝܢ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܝܢ.✻
7 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܕܡܟܝܢ: ܒܠܠܝܐ ܕܡܟܝܢ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܘܝܢ: ܒܠܠܝܐ ܪܘܝܢ.✻
8 ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܚܢܢ: ܢܗܘܐ ܥܝܪܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܢ: ܘܢܠܒܫ ܫܪܝܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܚܘܒܐ:

---

[1] ܡ: ܢܬܚܛܦ. [2] ܡ: ܡܬܚܛܦܝܢ.

(8) ܦܝ. 4: 1.
(9) ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 2.
(10) ܦܪ. 26: 7. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 3. ܪܗ. 1: 10. 11. 15: 32. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 17. ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 9. 11. ܩܘ. 4: 12.
(11) ܡܪ. 1: 3.
(12) ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 9. 10. 5: 15. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 7.
(13) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 8. ܦܝ. 1: 10. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 23. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 17. ܐ. ܝܘ. 3: 20. 21. ܝܗ. 14. ܙܟ. 14. 5.

(1) ܦܝ. 1: 27. ܩܘ. 2: 6. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 12. ܩܘ. 1: 10.
(3) ܪܗ. 12: 2. ܐܦ. 5: 17. 27. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 15. 18. ܐܦ. 5: 3. ܩܘ. 3: 5.
(4) ܪܗ. 6: 19. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 15. 18.
(5) ܩܘ. 3: 5. ܪܗ. 1: 24. 26. ܐܦ. 4: 17. 18. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 34. ܓܠܛ. 4: 8. ܐܦ. 2: 12. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 8.
(6) ܟܗ. 19: 11. 13. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 8. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 8.
(7) ܟܗ. 11: 44. 19: 2. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 2. ܥܒ. 12: 14. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 14. 15.
(8) ܠܘ. 10: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 10. 7: 40. ܐ. ܝܘ. 3: 24.
(9) ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 1. ܐܪ. 31: 34. ܝܘ. 6: 45. 14: 26. ܥܒ. 8: 11. ܐ. ܝܘ. 2: 20. 27. ܡܬܝ 22: 39. ܝܘ. 13: 34. 15: 12. ܐܦ. 5: 2. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 8. ܐ. ܝܘ. 3: 11. 23. 4: 21.
(10) ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 7. 3: 12.
(11) ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 11. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 15. ܦܪ. 20: 35. ܐܦ. 4: 28. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 7. 8. 12.
(12) ܪܗ. 13: 13. ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 21. ܩܘ. 4: 5. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 12.
(13) ܟܗ. 19: 28. ܬܢ. 14: 1. ܒ. ܫܡ. 12: 20. ܐܦ. 2: 12.
(14) ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 13. 18. 23. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 13.
(15) ܐ. ܡܠ. 13: 17. 18. 20: 35. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 51.
(16) ܡܬܝ 24: 30. 31. ܦܪ. 1: 11. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 7. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 23. 52.
(17) ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 51. ܦܪ. 1: 9. ܓܠܝ. 11: 12. ܝܘ. 12: 26. 14: 3. 17: 24.
(18) ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 11.

(1) ܡܬܝ 24: 3. 36. ܦܪ. 1: 7. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 9.
(2) ܡܬܝ 24: 43. 44. 25: 13. ܠܘ. 12: 39. 40. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 10. ܓܠܝ. 3: 3. 16: 15.
(3) ܐܫ. 13: 6-9. ܠܘ. 17: 27-29. 21: 34. 35. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 9. ܐܪ. 13: 21. ܗܘ. 13: 13.
(4) ܪܗ. 13: 12. 13. ܐ. ܝܘ. 2: 8.
(5) ܐܦ. 5: 8.
(6) ܡܬܝ 25: 5. 13. 24: 42. ܪܗ. 13: 11-13. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 8.
(7) ܠܘ. 21: 34. 36. ܪܗ. 13: 13. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 34. ܐܦ. 5: 14. ܦܪ. 2: 15.
(8) ܐܫ. 59: 17. ܐܦ. 6: 14. 16. 17.

9 ܘܟܘܒܥܐ ܕܣܒܪܐ: ܗܘܝ ¹ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܐ
ܡܘܬܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܪܘܓܙܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܩܢܝܢܐ ¹ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܡܪܢ
10 ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:܀ ܗܘ ܕܡܝܬܠܗ ܒܚܠܦܢ: ܕܐܢ ܪܫܝܢܐ
11 ܗܘܝܚ ܘܐܢ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܚ: ²ܡܣܬܕܪܐ ܢܚܝܘܢ ܚܝܢܐ.܀ ܣܒܒ
ܕܐܗܐ ܗܦܟܠܘܢ ܠܓܢܐ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܒܢܘܢ ܚܕ
ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܝܘܢ.
12 ܗܫܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܒܝܕܥܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܦܠܚܝ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ: ܘܟܠܝ ܩܕܡ
13 ܦܐܘܟܘܢ ܒܡܪܢ: ܘܡܠܦܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ:܀ ܕܗܘܝ ܡܚܒܐ
ܠܓܗܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗܝ. ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
14 ܒܫܝܢܐ ³ܥܡ ܓܢܘܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܦܝܣܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܡܠܠܡܘܢ ܠܦܪܝܕܐ ܕܓܢܗܘܢ: ܘܡܚܝܠܘܢ ܠܒܐ
ܠܚܒܫ ܓܘܢܐ: ܘܣܡܘܟܘܢ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ: ܘܡܓܪܓܘܢ
15 ܓܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܓܒ ܟܠ ܢܫܐ.܀ ܗܘܝܡܘܢ ܗܫܝܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܦܪܥ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܦܪܥ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܪܕܘܦܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܛܒܬܐ: ܥܡ ܠܓܒ ܗܘ
16 ܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܠܓܒ ܟܠ ܢܫܐ.܀ ܗܘܝܡܘܢ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܒܟܠ
17 ܙܒܢܐ:܀ ܘܨܠܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ:܀ ܘܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ
18 ܗܘܝܡܘܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܫܘܥ
19 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܓܗܠܘܟܘܢ.܀ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܦܝܬܘܢ.܀
20 ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܒܝܬܘܢ.܀ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܓܪܒܘܢ: ܘܗܘ
21 ܕܝܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܒܘܩܘܢ:܀ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܕܫܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ
22 ܪܚܩܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܩܕܫ ܠܘܟܘܢ
23 ܒܬܡܡܘܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܪܘܚܘܟܘܢ ܘܓܢܘܟܘܢ ܘܦܓܪܘܟܘܢ
ܢܛܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܠܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.܀
24 ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܩܪܐ ܩܪܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܝܗ
ܥܒܕ.
25 ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܨܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܛܠܬܢ ܕܝܢ.
26 ܗܒܠܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܢ ܒܢܫܝܩܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ.܀
27 ܡܡܘܡܐ ܝܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܡܪܢ: ܕܦܝܫܐ ܩܪܝܐ ܐܗܐ
ܐܓܪܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
28 ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ

ܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܝ̈ܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܘܣܝܠܘܢܘܣ: ܘܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ: ܠܥܕܬܐ
ܕܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܝܐ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܢ ܘܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:܀
2 ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܪܢ
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
3 ܚܝܒܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܫܘܟܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܣܒܒ
ܕܝܘܟܘܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܐ ܡܚܝܒܢܐ: ܕܟܘܠ ܙܘܕܐ
ܓܪܘܫܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܝܘܬܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܣܘܓܐ
4 ܕܚܘܒܘܟܘܢ: ܕܟܠ ܢܫܐ ܠܓܒ ܚܒܪܗ:܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ
ܐܚܢܢ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܝܘܢ ܓܘ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܓܪܘܫܝܘܬܘܟܘܢ
5 ܘܐܘܠܨܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܕܡܣܒܠܬܐ ܝܘܢ:܀ ܕܝܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܫܘܚܠܬܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܝ
6 ܕܣܒܒ ܕܝܗ ܣܒܠܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ:܀ ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܐ ܩܕܡ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܪܥ ܥܘܠܨܢܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܡܥܠܨܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ:܀
7 ܘܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܥܩܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܘܠܚܝܐ: ܢܝܚܐ ܥܡܢ: ܒܓܠܝܢܗ
ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܒܠܗܒܐ
8 ܕܢܘܪܐ:܀ ܗܝܡ ܕܦܪܥ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܕܥܝ
ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܝܬܝ ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܪܢ
9 ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:܀ ܐܢܝ ܕܒܕܝܢܝ ܓܗ ܦܝܫܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܠܟܐ
10 ܕܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ:܀ ܗܝܡ
ܕܐܬܐ ܕܦܪܥ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ: ⁴ܘܦܝܫܐ ܬܡܝܗܬܐ
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܗܝܡܢܝ—ܣܒܒ ܕܫܗܕܘܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ
11 ܠܓܗܠܘܟܘܢ—ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ.܀ ܗܫܐ ܠܐܗܐ (ܢܝܫܐ) ܒܟܠ

---

[1] ܡܘܫܚܐ: ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ. [2] ܡ: ܡܣܘܪܕܐ. [3] ܦܫܝܛ. ܘܡܟܝܟܐ ܪܘܚܐ.—ܝܫܡ.

[4] ܡܘܫܚܐ: ܕܗܝܡܢ ܠܗ ܓܢܐ.

(9) ܪܘ. 9: 22. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 10. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 8. ܝܗ. 4. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 13. 14.
(10) ܪܘ. 14: 8. 9. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 15.
(11) ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 18.
(12) ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 18. ܦܝ. 2: 29. ܐ. ܛܝ. 5: 17. ܥܒ. 13: 7. 17.
(13) ܡܪ. 9: 50.
(14) ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 11. 12. ܥܒ. 12: 12. ܪܘ. 14: 1. 15: 1. ܓܠܛ. 6: 1. 2. 5: 22. ܐܦ. 4: 2. ܩܘ. 3: 12. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 2.
(15) ܠܘ. 19: 18. ܡܬܠ. 20: 22. 24: 29. ܡܬ. 5: 39. 44. ܪܘ. 12: 17. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 7. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 9. ܓܠܛ. 6: 10. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 12.
(16) ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 10. ܦܝ. 4: 4.
(17) ܠܘ. 18: 1. 21: 36. ܪܘ. 12: 12. ܐܦ. 6: 18. ܩܘ. 4: 2. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 7.
(18) ܐܦ. 5: 20. ܩܘ. 3: 17.
(19) ܐܦ. 4: 30. ܐ. ܛܝ. 4: 14. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 30.
(20) ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 1. 39.
(21) ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 11. 15. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 1. ܦܝ. 4: 8.
(22) ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 12.
(23) ܦܝ. 4: 9. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 13. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 8.
(24) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 9. 10: 13. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 3.
(25) ܩܘ. 4: 3. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 1.
(26) ܪܘ. 16: 16.
(27) ܩܘ. 4: 16. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 14.
(28) ܪܘ. 16: 20. 24. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 18.

——:o:——

(1) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 19. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 1.
(2) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 3.
(3) ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 2. 3. 3: 6. 9. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 13.
(4) ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 14. 9: 2. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 19. 20. 1: 3. 2: 14.
(5) ܦܝ. 1: 28. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 14.
(6) ܓܠܝ. 6: 10.
(7) ܓܠܝ. 14: 13. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 16. ܝܗ. 14.
(8) ܥܒ. 10: 27. 12: 29. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 7. ܓܠܝ. 21: 8. ܡܙ. 79: 6. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 5. ܪܘ. 2: 8.
(9) ܦܝ. 3: 19. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 7. ܐܒ. 33: 2. ܐܫ. 2: 19. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 8.
(10) ܡܙ. 89: 7. 68: 35.
(11) ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 5. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 3.

ܘܒܢܐ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܝܘܚ ܡܨܠܘܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܠܗܢ ܚܫܝܚ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܩܪܝܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܠܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܛܒܘܬܐ:
12 ܘ(ܟܠܗ) ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܒܚܝܠܐ:☼ ܕܦܝܫ ܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܦ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܒܓܘܗ: ܐܝܟ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܢ ܘܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܒ.

1 ܐܡܝܢ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܝܘܚ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ: ܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܬܝ: ܒܝܐܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܝܢ
2 ܠܓܒܝܗ:☼ ܕܓܠܕܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܬܘܢ ܫܓܝܫܐ ܒܗܘܢܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܓܫܝܬܘܢ: ܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܛܝܠܗ ܝܘܡܗ
3 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:☼ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܛܥܝܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܟܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܣܒܒ (ܠܐ ܐܬܐ): ܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ: ܘܦܝܫ
4 ܓܠܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܒܕܢܐ:☼ ܗܘ ܕܩܐܡ ܩܘܒܠܐ: ܘܪܡܐ ܒܓܢܗ: ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܦܝܫ ܩܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܚܢܐ: ܕܐܦ ܕܐܘܦ ܝܬܘ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ
5 ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝ ܝܬܒ: ܘܒܝ ܡܚܘܐ ܓܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ.☼ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܕܟܪܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܠܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ: ܐܕܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ
6 ܠܘܟܘܢ.☼ ܘܐܕܝܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܡܘܢܝ ܕܡܟܠܝܐ ܠܗ:
7 ܕܦܝܫ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܕܢܗ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܣܪܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܡܟܠܝܐ
8 ܠܗ ܦܝܫ ܫܩܝܠܐ ܡܢ [1]ܐܘܪܚܐ.☼ ܘܗܝܕܝܟ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܓܠܝܐ ܥܘܠܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܕ ܩܛܠ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ
9 ܕܦܘܡܗ: ܘܒܕ ܒܛܠ ܠܗ ܒܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܬܐܬܝܬܗ:☼ ܗܘ ܕܬܐܬܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܣܛܢܐ ܝܠܗ: ܒܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ
10 ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܬܕܡܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ:☼ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܛܥܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܒܛܠܝ ܝܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܩܒܠܝܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ
11 ܕܫܪܪܘܬܐ: [2]ܕܚܝܝ ܗܘܘ.☼ ܘܣܒܒ ܕܐܗܐ ܒܕ ܫܕܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܛܥܝܘܬܐ: ܕܗܝܡܢܝ ܠܕܓܠܘܬܐ:☼
12 ܕܦܣܩܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܝ ܒܫܪܪܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܠܗܘܝ ܒܥܘܠܐ.

13 ܐܡܢ ܐܚܢ ܕܝܢܢܐ ܝܘܚ ܠܫܘܟܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܣܒܒ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ: ܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܬܝ: ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܡܪܢ: ܕܓܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ
14 ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܘܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܘܬܐ.☼ ܕܠܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ: ܠܩܢܝܢܐ
15 ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.☼ ܗܝ ܐܕܝܐ: ܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܬܝ: ܩܘܡܘܢ ܘܐܚܘܕܘܢ ܫܠܡܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܠܦܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܢ
16 ܒܝܕ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܐܢ ܒܝܕ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ.☼ ܐܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܓܢܗ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܚܒܠܗ ܠܢ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܢ ܡܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܘܣܒܪܐ ܛܒܐ
17 ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ:☼ ܡܒܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܠܒܘ̈ܟܘܢ: ܘܡܫܪܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܓ.

1 ܡܐܪܐ: ܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܬܝ: ܨܠܘܬܘܢ ܡܨܠܘܢ ܕܝܢ: ܕܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ: ܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܗܛܐ ܘܦܐܫܐ ܡܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܦ
2 ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ.☼ ܘܕܦܝܫܚ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫ̈ܐ ܦܓܝܥܐ
3 ܘܒܝܫ̈ܐ: ܣܒܒ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ.☼ ܐܡܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܢ: ܗܘ ܕܒܕ ܡܚܣܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ:
4 ܘܢܛܪܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ.☼ ܐܡܢ ܬܘܟܠܬܢ ܝܠܗ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܡܪܢ: ܕܡܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ ܐܢܝ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ: ܒܕ
5 ܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ: ܐܘܦ ܒܕ ܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ.☼ ܘܡܪܢ ܬܪܨ ܠܠܒܘ̈ܟܘܢ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

6 ܐܡܢ ܦܩܘܕܝܢ ܝܘܚ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܬܝ: ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܪܚܩܝܬܘܢ ܓܢܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܚܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝ ܕܐܪܐ ܐܙܠ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܒܝܠܠܗ
7 ܡܢܢ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܒܓܢܘܟܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܒܬܪܢ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܛܝܠܐ ܒܝ ܕܐܪܐ ܠܘܬܘܟܘܢ.☼
8 ܐܘܦ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܓܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܘܒܥܝܢܬܐ: ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܦܠܚܝܚ: ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ
9 ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܝܩܪܚ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܩܪܐ:☼ ܠܐ ܣܒܒ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܓܢܢ ܡܚܘܝܚ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܛܘܦܣܐ: ܕܒܬܪܢ
10 ܦܐܫܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܬܘܢ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܐܘܦ ܟܕ ܠܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܚ ܗܘܐ: ܐܕܐ ܦܩܘܕܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܐ
11 ܠܗ ܕܦܠܚ: ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܐܟܠ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܫܡܥܝܚ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܒܢܘܟܘܢ ܕܐܙܠܝ ܒܝ ܕܐܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚܝ
12 ܡܕܡ: ܐܠܐ ܡܬܓܕܕܝ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܐ ܚܫܚܝܬܐ.☼ ܐܡܢ ܗܢܝ ܠܐܢܝ ܦܩܘܕܝ ܝܘܚ: ܘܡܒܥܘܬܐ ܝܘܚ ܒܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܦܠܚܝ ܘܐܟܠܝ ܠܚܡܐ
13 ܕܓܢܗܘܢ.☼ ܐܡܢ ܐܚܬܘܢ: ܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܬܝ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܛܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ

---

[1] ܝܢ: ܡܨܥܬܐ. [2] ܡܥܢܝܢܐ: ܕܦܐܫܝ ܗܘܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ.

---

(12) ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 7. 4: 14.

(1) ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 16. ܡܬܝ 24: 31. ܡܪ. 13: 27. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 17.
(2) ܡܬܝ 24: 4. ܐܦ. 5: 6. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 1.
(3) ܡܬܝ 24: 4. ܐܦ. 5: 6. ܐ. ܛܝ. 4: 1. ܕܢ. 7: 25. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 18. ܓܠܝ. 13: 11. ܘܥܕ. ܝܘܚ. 17: 12.
(4) ܐܫ. 14: 13. ܚܙ. 28: 2. 6. 9. ܕܢ. 7: 25. 11: 36. ܓܠܝ. 13: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 5.
(7) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 18. 4: 3.
(8) ܕܢ. 7: 10. 11. ܐܝܘ. 4: 9. ܐܫ. 11: 4. ܗܘ. 6: 5. ܓܠܝ. 2: 16. 19: 15. 20. 21. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 8. 9. ܥܒ. 10: 27.
(9) ܝܘܚ. 8: 41. ܐܦ. 2: 2. ܓܠܝ. 18: 23. ܬܢ. 13: 1. ܡܬܝ 24: 24. ܓܠܝ. 13: 13. 19: 20.
(10) ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 15. 4: 3.
(11) ܪܗ. 1: 24. ܘܥܕ. ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 22. ܚܙ. 14: 9. ܡܬܝ 24: 5. 11. ܐ. ܛܝ. 4: 1.
(12) ܪܗ. 1: 32.
(13) ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 3. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 4. ܐܦ. 1: 4. ܠܘ. 1: 75. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 2.
(14) ܝܘܚ. 17: 22. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 12. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 10.
(15) ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 13. ܦܝ. 4: 1. ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 2. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 6.
(16) ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 1. 2. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 10. ܓܠܝ. 1: 5. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 3.
(17) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 8. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 13. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 10.

(1) ܐܦ. 6: 19. ܩܘ. 4: 3. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 25.
(2) ܪܗ. 15: 31. ܦܪ. 28: 24. ܪܗ. 10: 16.
(3) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 9. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 24. ܝܘܚ. 17: 15. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 9.
(4) ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 16. ܓܠܛ. 5: 10.
(5) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 18. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 13.
(6) ܪܗ. 16: 17. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 14. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 5. ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 10. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 11. 13. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 11. 5: 14. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 11. 12. 14. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 15.
(7) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 16. 11: 1. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 6. 7. 2: 10.
(8) ܦܪ. 18: 3. 20: 34. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 9. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 9.
(9) ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 6. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 6. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 7.
(10) ܒܪ. 3: 19. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 11.
(11) ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 6. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 11. ܐ. ܛܝ. 5: 13. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 15.
(12) ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 11. ܐܦ. 4: 28.
(13) ܓܠܛ. 6: 9.

14 ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܕܝܢ ܕܛܒܐ ܪܦܝܬܘܢ܀ ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܬܐ
ܠܗܘܡܙܡܢܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܝ ܐܓܪܬܐ: ܡܣܝܡܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܫܢ:
15 ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܛܝܬܘܢ ܥܡܗ: ܕܢܟܦ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܚܫܒܬܘܢ ܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܕܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܚܘܢܐ.
16 ܘܡܪܝܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܓܢܗ ܡܗܘܒ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܡܪܢ ܥܡ ܟܠܘܟܘܢ.
17 ܫܠܡܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܕܝܠܗ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܕܒܟܠ
18 ܐܓܪܬܝ: ܗܕܟܐ ܟܬܒܢܐ ܝܘܢ܀ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܠܘܬ

ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܐ.

1 ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
2 [1]ܡܚܝܢܢ: ܘܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܒܪܢ܀ ܠܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ: ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܘܪܚܡܐ: ܘܫܠܡܐ: ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢ.
3 ܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܩܪܠܝ ܠܘܟ: ܟܕ ܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܠܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ: ܕܦܝܫܬܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܬ ܓܘ ܐܦܣܘܣ: ܘܦܩܕܬ
4 ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܦܝ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ܀ ܘܠܐ
ܝܗܒܝ ܐܕܢܐ ܠܬܘܢܝܐ ܘܠܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܪܬܐ:
ܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܡܫܩܠܝ ܡܫܐܠܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ [2]ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
5 ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܚܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܝܠܗ
ܚܘܒܐ: ܕܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܐܪܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
6 ܫܪܝܪܬܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܣܛܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܦܢܝܠܗܘܢ
7 ܠܗܘܡܙܡܢܘܬܐ ܣܪܝܩܬܐ܀ ܒܥܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܪܡܝ ܡܢܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܡܙܡܝ ܗܢܐ:
8 ܘܠܐ ܡܢܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܘܚܝ ܡܫܘܪܝ ܗܢܐ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܟܝܕܥܝܢܢ
ܚܕܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܦܠܚ
9 ܠܗ܀ ܟܕ ܝܕܥ ܕܠܙܕܝܩܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܣܝܡܐ:
ܐܝܢܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܘܠܡܪܘܕܐ: ܠܚܛܝܐ ܘܠܣܛܢܝܐ: ܠܛܡܐܐ ܕܠܐ
ܗܢܐ ܡܕܝܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܟܝܐ: ܠܩܛܘܠܐ ܠܒܒܗܬܐ ܘܠܩܛܘܠܐ
10 ܠܝܡܗܬܐ: ܘܠܩܛܘܠܐ܀ ܘܠܙܢܝܐ: ܘܠܕܡܟܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܕܟܪܐ:
ܘܠܓܢܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܠܕܓܠܐ: ܘܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܩܪܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܩܘܒܠ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܚܘܠܡܢܐ
11 ܝܠܗ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܦܝܫܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܝ.
12 ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܝܠܝ: ܠܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܚܫܒܠܝ: ܘܡܩܘܝܡܠܝ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ܀
13 ܐܠܝ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܓܕܦܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܘܡܪܕܘܦܢܐ: ܘܡܨܥܪܢܐ
ܗܘܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܦܫܠܝ ܪܚܡܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ
14 ܗܘܝܢ ܥܒܕܠܝ ܒܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀ ܘܝܬܝܪ ܪܒܐ ܥܡܝ
ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ: ܥܡ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
15 ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܫܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ
ܩܒܠܬܐ: ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܐܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ
16 ܠܚܛܝܐ: ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܪܚܡܬܐ
ܦܫܠܝ: ܕܒܝ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܠܗ ܡܓܪܓܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܗܝܡܢܝ
17 ܕܗܝܡܢܝ ܒܝܗ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܚܙܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ
ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܐܡܝܢ.
18 ܗܕܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܫܦܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܟ: ܒܪܘܢܝ
ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ: ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܘܟ:
19 ܕܦܠܚܝܬ ܒܝܗ ܗܕܐ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ܀ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܬܐܪܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܗܘܢ

---

[1] ܡܘܢܐ: ܦܪܘܩܢ. [2] ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ.

---

(14) ܡܬܝ 18: 17. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5:
9. 11. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 6.
(15) ܠܘܝ. 19: 17. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5:
14. ܛܛ. 3: 10.
(16) ܪܗ. 15: 33. 16: 20. ܐ.
ܩܘ. 14: 33. ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 11.
ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 23.
(17) ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 21. ܩܘ. 4:
18.
(18) ܪܗ. 16: 24.

——:o:——

[ܫܢ. ܡܫ. 65.]
(1) ܦܪ. 9: 15. ܓܠܛ. 1:
1. 11. ܐ. ܛܝ. 2: 3. 4: 10.
ܛܛ. 1: 3. 2: 10. 3: 4.
ܡܘ. 25. ܩܘ. 1: 27.
(2) ܦܪ. 16: 1. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4:
17. ܦܝ. 2: 19. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 2.
ܛܛ. 1: 4. ܓܠܛ. 1: 3.
ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 2. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 2.
(3) ܦܪ. 20: 1. 3. ܦܝ. 2:
24. ܓܠܛ. 1: 6. 7. ܐ. ܛܝ.
6: 3. 10.
(4) ܐ. ܛܝ. 4: 7. 6: 4. 20.
ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 14. 16. 23.
ܛܛ. 1: 14. 3: 9.
(5) ܪܗ. 13: 8. 10. ܓܠܛ.
5: 14. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 22.
(6) ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 4. 20.
(7) ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 4.
(8) ܪܗ. 7: 12.
(9) ܓܠܛ. 3: 19. 5: 23.
(10) ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 3. ܒ. ܛܝ.
4: 3. ܛܛ. 1: 9. 2: 1.
(11) ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 15. ܐ. ܩܘ.
9: 17. ܓܠܛ. 2: 7. ܩܘ. 1:
25. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 4. ܐ. ܛܝ. 2:
7. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 11. ܛܛ.
1: 3.
(12) ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 9. ܐ. ܩܘ.
7: 25. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 5. 6. 4: 1.
ܩܘ. 1: 25.
(13) ܦܪ. 8: 3. 9: 1. ܐ. ܩܘ.
15: 9. ܦܝ. 3: 6. ܠܘ. 23:
34. ܝܘܚ. 9: 39. 41. ܦܪ. 3:
17. 26: 9.
(14) ܪܗ. 5: 20. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15:
10. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 13. ܠܘ. 7:
47.
(15) ܐ. ܛܝ. 3: 1. 4: 9. ܒ.
ܛܝ. 2: 11. ܛܛ. 3: 8.
ܡܬܝ 9: 13. ܡܪ. 2: 17. ܠܘ.
5: 32. 19: 10. ܪܗ. 5: 8. ܐ.
ܝܘܚ. 3: 5.
(16) ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 1. ܦܪ. 13:
39.
(17) ܡܙ. 10: 16. 145: 13.
ܕܢ. 7: 14. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 15.
16. ܪܗ. 1: 23. ܝܘܚ. 1: 18.
ܥܒ. 11: 27. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 12.
ܪܗ. 16: 27. ܝܗ. 25. ܐ. ܕܒܪ.
29: 11.
(18) ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 13. 14. 20.
ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 2. ܐ. ܛܝ. 4: 14.
6: 12. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 3. 4: 7.
(19) ܐ. ܛܝ. 3: 9. 6: 9.

20 ܡܢܗ: ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܝܬܐ ܚܪܘܒܠܗܘܢ:⁕ ܕܡܢܗ ܝܠܗ
ܗܘܡܝܢܐܘܣ ܘܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ: ܐܢܐ ܕܫܘܩܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܣܛܢܐ
ܕܦܫܝ ܡܠܝܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܓܕܦܢܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ ܒ.

1 ܒܥܝܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܗܕܟܐ: ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ: ܦܐܫܝ
ܥܒܝܕܐ ܦܪܩܠܝܛܐ: ܨܠܘܬܐ: ܘܬܘܢܝܬܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ:
2 ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ:⁕ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ
ܕܫܘܦܐ: ܕܥܒܕܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܚܝܝܢ: ܒܟܠܗ ܕܚܝܠܬ
3 ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܣܘܬܘܬܐ:⁕ ܣܒܒ ܐܗܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܘܡܩܒܠܬ
4 ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ [1]ܦܪܘܩܢ:⁕ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ
5 ܒܢܝܢܫܐ [2]ܚܝܝ ܘܐܬܝ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܘܬܐ.⁕ ܣܒܒ
ܕܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ: ܘܚܕ [3]ܡܨܥܝܐ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
6 ܒܪܢܫܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:⁕ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܓܢܗ [4]ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܣܗܕܘܬܐ (ܕܐܗܐ) ܒܙܒܢܐ
7 ܕܓܢܗ:⁕ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܝܫܠܝ ܡܣܐܡܐ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ
ܘܫܠܝܚܗ:- ܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܝܘܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ
ܓܠܬܝ:- ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܛܝܦܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܪܘܬܐ.

8 ܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܡܨܠܝܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܟܠ
ܕܘܟܐ: ܟܕ ܡܪܡܝ ܐܝܕܬܗܘܢ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܘܕܠܐ
9 ܕܘܪܫܘܬܐ.⁕ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܦ ܒܟܬܢܝܬܐ: ܒܠܒܫܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܝܢܐ:
ܒܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܨܠܝܢܐ: ܠܐ ܒܓܕܠܢܝܬܐ
10 ܘܒܕܗܒܐ: ܝܢ ܒܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܝܢ ܒܟܘܬܝܐ ܡܝܩܪܐ:⁕ ܐܠܐ
ܒܥܒܕܢܝܬܐ ܛܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܒܟܬܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ
11 ܕܕܚܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ.⁕ ܒܟܬܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܦܐ: ܒܟܠ
12 ܟܦܝܦܘܬܐ.⁕ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܟܬܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܗܒܐ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
13 ܒܫܠܝܐ.⁕ ܣܒܒ ܐܕܡ ܩܕܡ ܓܒܝܠܐ ܒܪܝܠܗ: ܘܚܘܐ
14 ܒܬܪܗ:⁕ ܘܐܕܡ ܠܐ ܛܥܝܐ ܡܘܣܛܝܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܛܥܝܬܐ
15 ܡܘܣܛܝܬܐ: ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܡܘܡܪܢܐ.⁕ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܦܪܩܐ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ: ܐܢ ܩܝܡܝ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܘܚܘܒܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ ܓ.

1 ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܐ
ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ: ܠܥܒܕܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܒܥܐܠܗ ܝܠܗ.⁕
2 ܒܥܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ: ܘܗܘܐ
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܒܟܬܐ: [5]ܥܝܪܢܐ ܒܟܪܝܗ: ܡܠܒܫܐ: ܡܚܒܐ
3 ܕܐܪܚܐ: ܡܝܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ: [6]ܘܡܠܦܢܐ:⁕ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܠܢܐ ܒܚܡܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܪܝܢܐ:
4 ܘܠܐ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ:⁕ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܫܦܝܪ:
ܘܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ.⁕
5 ܣܒܒ ܐܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܗ
6 ܡܕܒܪ ܠܥܕܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:⁕ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܕܠܐ
7 ܦܝܫ ܡܬܪܡܪܡ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܕܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ.⁕ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܝܐ
ܝܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܐ: ܕܠܐ
8 ܢܦܠ ܒܟܘܣܦܐ ܘܒܦܚܐ ܕܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ.⁕ ܘܐܦ ܫܡܫܢܐ
ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܝ ܢܟܦܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܬܪܝܢ ܠܫܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܬܝܢܐ
9 ܠܚܡܪܐ ܣܓܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܚܒܝ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܒܨܥܪܐ:⁕ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܟܝܢܐ
10 ܕܐܪܙܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܬܐܪܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ.⁕ ܘܗܕܟܐ ܐܢܝ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܦܐܫܝ [7]ܒܘܚܪܢܐ: ܘܒܬܪܗ ܐܒܕܝ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ: ܐܢ ܕܠܐ
11 ܡܘܡܐ ܝܢܐ.⁕ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܦ ܒܟܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܢܟܦܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ: [8]ܥܝܪܢܐ ܒܟܠ: ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܟܠ
12 ܡܢܕܝ.⁕ ܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܒܟܬܐ:
13 ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܘܕܒܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ.⁕ ܣܒܒ ܐܢܝ
ܕܐܒܕܝ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ: ܩܢܝ ܓܢܗܘܢ ܕܪܓܐ ܛܒܐ
ܘܦܬܝܚܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

14 ܐܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܘܟ: ܟܕ ܡܣܒܪܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ
15 ܠܟ ܒܥܓܠܐ:⁕ ܘܐܢ ܓܢܚܝܢ: ܕܝܕܥܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ
ܒܥܝ ܠܡܗܠܟܐ ܓܘ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
16 ܚܝܐ: ܣܡܟܐ ܘܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܘܬܐ.⁕ ܘܒܪܘܪܐܝܬ
ܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܪܙܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܚܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ: [9]ܕܦܫܠܗ ܓܠܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ: ܘܦܫܠܗ ܡܙܕܕܩܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܘܦܫܠܗ ܚܙܝܐ

---

[1] ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܦܪܘܩܢ. [2] ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܦܪܘܩ. [3] ܡ: ܡܬܥܢܐ.
[4] ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܦܘܪܩܢܐ.

[5] ܡ: ܕܒܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. [6] ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܘܫܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ.
[7] ܡ: ܓܘܪܓܝ. [8] ܡ: ܕܒܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. [9] ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܦܫܠܗ ܓܠܝܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ: ܘܥܕ.

---

(20) ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 17. 4: 14. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 5. ܦܪ. 13: 45.

(2) ܥܙ. 6: 10. ܐܪ. 29: 7. ܪܗ. 13: 1.
(3) ܪܗ. 12: 2. ܐ. ܛܝ. 5: 4. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 9.
(4) ܚܙ. 18: 23. ܝܘܚ. 3: 16. 17. ܛܛ. 2: 11. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 9. ܝܘܚ. 17: 3. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 25.
(5) ܪܗ. 3: 29. 30. 10: 12. ܓܠܛ. 3: 20. ܥܒ. 8: 6; 9: 15.
(6) ܡܬ. 20: 28. ܡܪ. 10: 45. ܐܦ. 1: 7. ܛܛ. 2: 14. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 6. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 10. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 8. ܪܗ. 5: 6. ܓܠܛ. 4: 4. ܐܦ. 1: 9. 3: 5. ܛܛ. 1: 3.
(7) ܐܦ. 3: 7. 8. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 11. ܪܗ. 9: 1. 11: 13. 15: 16. ܓܠܛ. 1: 16.
(8) ܡܠܐ. 1: 11. ܝܘܚ. 4: 21. ܡܙ. 134: 2. ܐܫ. 1: 15.
(9) ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 3.
(10) ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 4.
(12) ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 34. ܐܦ. 5: 24.
(13) ܒܪ. 1: 27. 2: 18. 22. ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 8. 9.
(14) ܒܪ. 3: 6. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 3.

(1) ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 15. ܦܪ. 20: 28. ܦܝ. 1: 1. ܐܦ. 4: 12.
(2) ܛܛ. 1: 6. ܘܬܠ. ܐ. ܛܝ. 5: 9. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 24.
(3) ܐ. ܛܝ. 3: 8. ܛܛ. 1: 7. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 24. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 2.
(4) ܛܛ. 1: 6.
(6) ܐܫ. 14: 12.
(7) ܦܪ. 22: 12. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 12. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 12. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 9. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 26.
(8) ܦܪ. 6: 3. ܐ. ܛܝ. 3: 3. ܚܙ. 10: 9. ܚܙ. 44: 21.
(9) ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 19.
(11) ܛܛ. 2: 3.
(13) ܡܬ. 25: 21.
(15) ܐܦ. 2: 21. 22. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 20.
(16) ܝܘܚ. 1: 14. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 2. ܡܬ. 3: 16. ܝܘܚ. 1: 32. 33. 15: 26. 16: 8. 9. ܪܗ. 1: 4. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 18. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 6. ܘܥܕ. ܡܬ. 28: 2. ܡܪ. 16: 5. ܠܘ. 2: 13. 24: 4. ܝܘܚ. 20: 12. ܐܦ. 3: 10. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 12. ܦܪ. 10: 34. 13: 46. 48. ܓܠܛ. 2: 8. ܐܦ. 3: 5. 6. 8. ܪܗ. 10: 18. ܩܘ. 1: 27. 28. ܐ. ܛܝ. 2: 7. ܩܘ. 1: 6. 23. ܠܘ. 24: 51. ܦܪ. 1: 9. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 22.

ܠܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ: ܘܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܘܟܪܙܐ ܠܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܦܝܫܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܐ
ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܘܣܩܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܐܝܢܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܟܡܚܟܝܐ ܡܠܐ: ܕܒܙܒܢ̈ܐ
ܐܚܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܕ ܦܪܫܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܝ
ܐܕܢܐ ܠܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܡܛܥܝܢ̈ܐ: ܘܠܝܘܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܕܫܐ̈ܕܐ:*
2 ܒܡܒܝܢ ܕܓܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܢܝ ܕܡܫܩܪܝ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܘܟܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ
3 ܒܝܢܬܗ:* ܘܟܕ ܡܟܠܝ ܡܢ ܓܘܪܓܐ: ܘܟܕ ܡܦܪܫܝ
ܡܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝܠܗ ܠܡܩܒܠܐ ܥܡ
4 ܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܒܝܕ ܕܗܝܡܢܝ ܘܝܕܥܝ ܫܪܪܘܬܐ.* ܡܛܠ
ܟܠ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ
5 ܠܡܛܠܩܐ: ܐܢ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ:* ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܩܘܕܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܨܠܘܬܐ.*
6 ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ: ܗܕܟ ܗܘܝܬ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܕ ܪܒܝܬ ܒܡܠ̈ܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܘܬܐ: ܘܒܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܝܠܦܬ
7 ܗܘܝܬ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܥܝܬ̈ܐ ܦܟܝܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܣܒ̈ܬܐ ܦܪܘܩ.
8 ܘܡܕܪܫ ܓܢܘܟ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:* ܡܛܠ ܕܦܠܚܢܐ
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܙܥܘܪܐ ܦܝܕܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܝܢܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܦܝܕܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ
9 ܕܗܫܐ ܘܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ.* ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ:
10 ܘܫܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܩܒܘܠܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܠܗܕܐ (ܓܝܪ)
ܦܠܚܝܚ ܚܢܢ: ܘܦܨܝܚ ܚܢܢ ܠܡܐܣܪܐ: ܕܣܒܪܝܚ ܚܢܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ
ܚܝܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܒܝܫ ܝܘܬܪ
11 ܕܡܗܝܡܢܢ̈ܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܦܩܘܕ ܘܡܠܦ.* ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܣܠܐ
12 ܠܛܠܝܘܬܘܟ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܗܝܡܢܝ:
ܒܡܠܬܐ: ܘܒܗܘܦܟܐ: ܘܒܚܘܒܐ: ܘܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
13 ܘܒܕܟܝܘܬܐ.* ܗܠ ܕܐܬܝܢ: ܡܩܝܕ ܒܩܪܝܢܐ: ܒܦܪܟܠܝܬܐ:
14 ܘܒܡܘܠܦܢܐ[1].* ܘܠܐ ܡܒܛܠܬ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܓܘܟ: ܗܝ
ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܣܡܝܟܘܬܐ
15 ܕܩܫܝܫܘܬܐ.* ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܓܝ: ܘܗܘܝ ܒܝܗܝ: ܕܦܪܝܚܘܬܘܟ ܡܓܠܝܬܐ
16 ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ.* ܘܗܘܝ ܙܗܝܪܐ
ܒܓܢܘܟ ܘܒܡܘܠܦܢܘܟ. ܒܐܢܐ ܩܘܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܕ ܐܢܐ
ܥܒܕܬ: ܓܢܘܟ ܒܕ ܦܪܩܬ ܘܐܢܝ ܕܫܡܥܝ ܠܘܟ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܒܣܒܪܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܟܝܦܬ: ܐܠܐ ܦܝܣ ܒܝܗ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܒܒܐ: ܘܠܐܢܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܓܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ:*
2 ܘܠܣܒܪܝܫ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܡ̈ܡܐ. ܘܠܐܢܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܣܦܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ
3 ܕܠܚܬܘܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ.* ܠܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ ܡܝܩܪ:
4 ܠܐܢܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ ܫܪܝܪ̈ܝܬܐ.* ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܘܢ̈ܐ ܝܢ ܢܘܗܓ̈ܐ: ܝܠܦܝ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܠܗ
ܒܠܦܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܦܪܥܝ ܡܝܠܐ ܠܪ̈ܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܗܕܐ
5 ܕܐܗܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ:* ܐܝܢܐ ܗܝ
ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܘܡܘܚܕܬܐ: ܗܝ ܡܘܟܠܬܐ
ܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܐ: ܘܩܝܡܐ ܥܠ ܒܥܘܬ̈ܐ ܘܒܨܠܘ̈ܬܐ:
6 ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܒܐܝܡܡܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ:
7 ܡܝܬܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܚܝܐ.* ܐܦ ܗܕܟܐ ܦܩܘܕܝ: ܕܗܘܝ
8 ܕܠܐ ܠܘܡܐ.* ܗܕܟ ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܗܘ:
ܘܒܝܫ ܝܘܬܪ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܝܬܗ: ܠܐ ܝܒܠ
ܫܦܝܪ: ܐܗܐ ܟܦܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܒܝܫ ܣܢܝܐ ܡܢ
9 ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܐ.* ܦܬܢܐ ܠܗܘܚܒܢܐ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ
ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܬ ܫܬܝ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܬ ܫܢ̈ܐ: ܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ
10 ܗܘܝܐ ܠܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ:* ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܐ
ܛܒ̈ܐ: ܐܢ ܠܡܪܒܝܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܐ: ܐܢ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܐܟܣܢܝ̈ܐ:
ܐܢ ܫܝܓܠܗ ܐܪ̈ܓܠܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ: ܐܢ ܡܘܥܕܪܠܗ ܠܡܘܠܨ̈ܐ:
11 ܐܢ ܪܕܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ
ܓܘܢܝ̈ܐ: ܦܬܘܠ: ܡܛܠ ܐܝܡܐ ܕܡܬܓܐܝ ܒܪܓܝܓܘܬܐ
12 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܕ ܒܥܝܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ:* ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ
13 ܕܡܘܬܒܛܠܗܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ:* ܘܒܝܚܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܝܠܦ
ܡܒܛܠܢܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܚܕܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܬ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܒܛܠܢܘܬܐ
ܗܕܐ: ܐܠܐ ܝܠܦ ܕܡܦܩܝ ܗܡܙܡܢܐ: ܘܡܚܒܫܝ ܒܡܘܠܐ
14 ܦܠܚܢܐ: ܘܗܡܙܡܝ ܡܠܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܚܫܚܐ.* ܒܕ
ܨܒܝܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܕܓܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܓܒܪܝ: ܘܝܠܕܝ ܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ: ܘܡܕܒܪܝ
ܒܬ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒܝ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܥܠܬܐ
15 ܕܨܘܚܝܬܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܬܪܝ
16 ܣܛܢܐ.* [2]ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܝܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ: ܡܪܥܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܩܪܐ
ܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ: ܕܡܪܥܝܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܫܪܝܪܝܬܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ ܝܢ̈ܐ.

---

[1] ܡܢܥܐ: ܒܡܬܠܦܢܘܬܐ.

[2] ܟܬܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.—ܐܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ: ܡܪܥܝܐ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܫܪܟܐ.

(1) ܝܘܚ. 16: 13. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 3. ܒ. ܛܝ. 3: 1. ܘܟܬ. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 3. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 18. ܝܗ. 4. 18. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 20. ܒ. ܛܝ. 3: 13. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 1. ܓܠܝ. 16: 14. ܕܢ. 11: 35. 37. 38. ܓܠܝ. 9: 20.
(2) ܡܬܝ 7: 15. ܪܗ. 16: 18. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 3. ܐܦ. 4: 19.
(3) ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 28. 36. 38. ܩܘ. 2: 20. 21. ܥܒ. 13: 4. ܪܗ. 14: 3. 17. ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 8. ܒܪ. 1: 29. 9: 3. ܪܗ. 14: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 30.
(4) ܪܗ. 14: 14. 20. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 25. ܛܛ. 1: 15.
(6) ܒ. ܛܝ. 3: 14. 15.
(7) ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 4. 6: 20. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 16. 23. 4: 4. ܛܛ. 1: 14. ܥܒ. 5: 14.
(8) ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 8. ܩܘ. 2: 23. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 6. ܡܙ. 37: 4. 84: 11. 112: 2. 3. 145: 19. ܡܬܝ 6: 33. 19: 29. ܡܪ. 10: 30. ܪܗ. 8: 28.
(9) ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 15.
(10) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 11. 12. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 17. ܡܙ. 36: 6. 107: 2. 6. ܘܟܬ.
(11) ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 2.
(12) ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 11. ܛܛ. 2: 7. 15. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 3.
(14) ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 6. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 18. ܦܥ. 6: 6. 8: 17. 13: 3. 19: 6. ܐ. ܛܝ. 5: 22.
(16) ܦܥ. 20: 28. ܚܙ. 33: 9. ܪܗ. 11: 14. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 22. ܝܥ. 5: 20.

(1) ܚܘ. 19: 32.
(3) ܐ. ܛܝ. 5: 5. 16.
(4) ܒܪ. 45: 10. 11. ܡܬܝ 15: 4. ܐܦ. 6: 1. 2. ܐ. ܛܝ. 2: 3.
(5) ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 32. ܠܘ. 2: 37. 18: 1. ܦܥ. 26: 7.
(6) ܝܥ. 5: 5.
(7) ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 3. 4: 11. 6: 17.
(8) ܐܫ. 58: 7. ܓܠܛ. 6: 10. ܒ. ܛܝ. 3: 5. ܛܛ. 1: 16. ܡܬܝ 18: 17.
(9) ܠܘ. 2: 36. ܐ. ܛܝ. 3: 2.
(10) ܦܥ. 16: 15. ܥܒ. 13: 2. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 9. ܒܪ. 18: 4. 19: 2. ܠܘ. 7: 38. 44. ܝܘܚ. 13: 5. 14.
(13) ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 11.
(14) ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 9. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 1. ܛܛ. 2: 8.
(16) ܐ. ܛܝ. 5: 3. 5.

17 ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܫܦܝܪ: ܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܥܦܝܦܐ ܢܫܬܘܘܢ
ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐܝܢ: ܒܡܠܬܐ
18 ܘܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܟܬܒܐ: ܠܐ ܬܚܒܘܫ ܬܘܪܐ
ܒܕܝܫܗ: ܘܫܘܐ ܗܘ ܦܥܠܐ ܐܓܪܗ.*
19 ܥܠ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܩܛܪܓܘܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܬܩܒܠ: ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܐ
20 ܕܬܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܣܗܕܝܢ.* ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܛܝܢ: ܩܕܡ ܟܠ
21 ܐܢܫ ܟܣܝܘ: ܕܐܦ ܫܪܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܕܚܠܘܢ.* ܡܣܗܕ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܓܒܝܐ: ܕܗܠܝܢ ܬܛܪ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓ ܡܕܡ
22 ܒܪܥܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܒܡܣܒ ܒܐܦܐ.* ܐܝܕܐ
ܒܥܓܠ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܬܣܝܡ: ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܫܘܬܦܐ
ܠܚܛܗܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ. ܢܦܫܟ ܢܛܘܪ ܒܕܟܝܘܬܐ.*
23 ܘܡܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܐ ܡܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܫܬܐ ܡܛܠ
24 ܐܣܛܘܡܟܘܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܟܘܪܗܢܟ ܐܡܝܢܐ.* ܐܝܬ
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ ܓܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܝܢܐ:
25 ܘܐܝܬ ܕܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܢ.* ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܛܒܐ ܓܠܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܢܛܫܘܢ.

ܦܣܩܐ: ܘ.

1 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܢܝܪܐ ܕܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ: ܠܡܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܫܘܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܩܪ ܢܚܫܒܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܬܓܕܦ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
2 ܘܝܘܠܦܢܗ.* ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܒܣܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܝܬܝܪ
ܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܚܒܝܒܐ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܦ ܘܒܥܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
3 ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܐܢ ܡܠܦ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܩܪܒ ܠܡܠܐ ܚܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ
4 ܕܒܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ:* ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܪܝܡ ܠܒܗ ܟܕ
ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ: ܐܠܐ ܟܪܝܗ ܒܒܥܬܐ ܘܒܕܪܫܐ
ܕܡܠܐ: ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܣܡܐ ܘܚܪܝܢܐ: ܘܓܘܕܦܐ
5 ܘܣܒܪܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ:* ܘܡܬܟܬܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܕܡܚܒܠ ܪܥܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܦܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ: ܕܣܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
6 ܕܬܐܓܘܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܬܐܓܘܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܒܬܐ
7 ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܣܘܦܩܢܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܡܕܡ
ܠܐ ܐܥܠܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܓܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢܢ ܠܡܦܩ

8 ܢܦܩܝܢܢ ܡܢܗ.* ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܘܬܟܣܝܬܐ:
9 ܣܦܩ ܠܢ.* ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܠܡܥܬܪ: ܢܦܠܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܣܝܘܢܐ: ܘܒܦܚܐ: ܘܒܪܓܝܓܬܐ
ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܪܢ: ܕܗܢܝܢ ܡܛܒܥܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܚܒܠܐ
10 ܘܒܐܒܕܢܐ.* ܥܩܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܪܚܡܬ ܟܣܦܐ
ܗܝ: ܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܕ ܪܓܝܓܝܢ ܠܗ ܛܥܘ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܥܒܪܘ ܒܟܐܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.
11 ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ: ܐܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܪܘܩ:
ܘܪܗܛ ܒܬܪ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ: ܘܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
12 ܘܚܘܒܐ: ܘܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ.* ܐܬܟܬܫ ܐܓܘܢܐ ܛܒܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܕܪܟ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܩܪܝܬ
ܘܐܘܕܝܬ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܣܗܕܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.*
13 ܡܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܚܐ
ܟܠ: ܘܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܣܗܕ ܩܕܡ ܦܢܛܝܘܣ
14 ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ:* ܕܬܛܪܝܗ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܛܘܠܫܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܓܠܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ
15 ܡܫܝܚܐ:* ܗܘ ܕܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܚܘܐ ܠܗ: ܗܘ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܘܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܪܐ
16 ܕܡܪܘܬܐ:* ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘ
ܫܪܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ [1]ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ: ܘܐܢܫ
ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܗܝ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܚܙܝܗ:
ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.
17 ܠܥܬܝܪܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܩܘܕ: ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܝܡ
ܪܥܝܢܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܬܬܟܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ
ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ
18 ܥܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܠܢܘܝܚܢ:* ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܛܒܐ:
ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܬܝܪܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܚܒܪܝܗܘܢ
19 ܘܠܫܘܬܦܝܢ:* ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܠܙܒܢܐ
ܠܡܕܡ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܕܐܬܐ: ܕܢܕܪܟܘܢ ܠܚܝܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ.
20 ܐܘ ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ: ܛܪ ܡܓܥܘܠܝܬܐ: ܘܥܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܣܪܝܩܐ
ܕܒܪ: ܘܥܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܦܐ ܕܓܢܣܐ ܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܢ
21 ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܓܠܬܐ ܕܟܕܒܐ:* ܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܕ
ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ: ܛܥܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.

ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡܟ: ܐܡܝܢ.

---

[1] ܡ: ܕܢܬܩܪܒ.

---

(17) ܪܗ. 12: 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 10. 14. ܓܠܛ. 6: 6. ܦܝ. 2: 29. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 12. 13. ܥܒ. 13: 7. 17. ܦܪ. 28: 10.
(18) ܬܢ. 25: 4. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 9. ܘܝ. 19: 13. ܬܢ. 24: 14. 15. ܡܬ. 10: 10. ܠܘ. 10: 7.
(19) ܬܢ. 19: 15.
(20) ܓܠܛ. 2: 11. 14. ܛܛ. 1: 13. ܬܢ. 13: 11.
(21) ܐ. ܛܡ. 6: 13. ܒ. ܛܡ. 2: 14. 4: 1.
(22) ܦܪ. 6: 6. 13: 3. ܐ. ܛܡ. 4: 14. ܒ. ܛܡ. 1: 6. ܒ. ܝܘ. 11.
(23) ܡܙ. 104: 15.
(24) ܓܠܛ. 5: 19.

(1) ܐܦ. 6: 5. ܩܘ. 3: 22. ܛܛ. 2: 9. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 18. ܐܫ. 52: 5. ܪܗ. 2: 24. ܛܛ. 2: 5. 8.
(2) ܩܘ. 4: 1. ܐ. ܛܡ. 4: 11.
(3) ܐ. ܛܡ. 1: 3. 10. ܒ. ܛܡ. 1: 13. 4: 3. ܛܛ. 1: 1. 9.
(4) ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 2. ܐ. ܛܡ. 1: 4. 7. ܒ. ܛܡ. 2: 23. ܛܛ. 3: 9.
(5) ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 16. ܐ. ܛܡ. 1: 6. ܒ. ܛܡ. 3: 8. ܛܛ. 1: 11. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 3.
(6) ܡܙ. 37: 16. ܡܬܠ. 15: 16. 16: 8. ܥܒ. 13: 5.
(7) ܐܝ. 1: 21. ܡܙ. 49: 17. ܡܬܠ. 27: 24. ܩܘܗ. 5: 15.
(8) ܒܪ. 28: 20. ܥܒ. 13: 5.
(9) ܡܬܠ. 15: 27. 20: 21. 28: 20. ܡܬ. 13: 22. ܝܥ. 5: 1. ܐ. ܛܡ. 3: 7. 1: 19.
(10) ܡܦ. 23: 8. ܬܢ. 16: 19.
(11) ܒ. ܛܡ. 2: 22. ܬܢ. 33: 1. ܒ. ܛܡ. 3: 17.
(12) ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 25. 26. ܐ. ܛܡ. 1: 18. ܒ. ܛܡ. 4: 7. ܦܝ. 3: 12. 14. ܐ. ܛܡ. 6: 19. ܥܒ. 13: 23.
(13) ܐ. ܛܡ. 5: 21. ܬܢ. 32: 39. ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 6. ܝܘ. 5: 21. ܡܬ. 27: 11. ܝܘ. 18: 37. ܓܠܝ. 1: 5. 3: 14.
(14) ܦܝ. 1: 6. 10. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 13. 5: 23.
(15) ܐ. ܛܡ. 1: 11. 17. ܓܠܝ. 17: 14. 19: 16.
(16) ܐ. ܛܡ. 1: 17. ܡܦ. 33: 20. ܝܘ. 6: 46. ܐܦ. 3: 21. ܦܝ. 4: 20. ܝܗ. 25. ܓܠܝ. 1: 6. 4: 11. 7: 12.
(17) ܐܝ. 31: 24. ܡܙ. 52: 7. 62: 10. ܡܪ. 10: 24. ܠܘ. 12: 21. ܡܬܠ. 23: 5. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 9. ܐ. ܛܡ. 3: 15. 4: 10. ܦܪ. 14: 17. 17: 25. ܐ. ܛܡ. 4: 3.
(18) ܠܘ. 12: 21. ܐ. ܛܡ. 5: 10. ܛܛ. 3: 8. ܝܥ. 2: 5. ܪܗ. 12: 13. ܓܠܛ. 6: 6. ܥܒ. 13: 16.
(19) ܡܬ. 6: 20. 19: 21. ܠܘ. 12: 33. 16: 9. ܐ. ܛܡ. 6: 12.
(20) ܒ. ܛܡ. 1: 14. ܛܛ. 1: 9. ܓܠܝ. 3: 3. ܐ. ܛܡ. 1: 4. 6. 4: 7. ܒ. ܛܡ. 2: 14. 16. 23. ܛܛ. 1: 14. 3: 9.
(21) ܐ. ܛܡ. 1: 6. 19. ܒ. ܛܡ. 2: 18.

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܠܘܬ

ܫܢ̈. ܡܫ. 66.

ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܐ.

1 ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
2 ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:܀ ܠܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ
ܒܪܘܢܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ: ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܒܐ ܘܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
3 ܫܟܘܪܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܝܠܗ
ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܝ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ: ܕܒܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܦܝܫܬܐ ܝܘܢ ܝܘܡ
4 ܒܨܠܘܬܝ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܘܕܐܝܡܡܐ:܀ ܘܡܬܡܢܝܬܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܚܙܝܬܘܟ:
ܟܕ ܦܝܫܬܐ ܕܝܟܪܐ ܕܕܡܥܘܟ: ܕܦܝܫܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ:܀
5 ܒܦܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܕܒܓܘܟ: ܗܝ
ܕܫܪܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܓܘ ܕܝܡܘܟ ܠܘܐܝܣ: ܘܒܝܡܘܟ
6 ܐܘܢܝܩܐ: ܘܡܬܦܠܚܐ ܝܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܓܘܟ.܀ ܩܐ ܕܐܗܐ
ܡܕܟܪܢܘܟ ܝܘܢ ܕܡܒܥܪܬ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ
7 ܒܓܘܟ ܒܝܕ ܣܡܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܝ.܀ ܩܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܕܚܠܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܘܕܡܪܬܝܢܘܬܐ.܀
8 ܟܡ ܠܐ ܢܟܦܬ ܒܣܗܕܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܝ
ܐܣܝܪܗ: ܐܠܐ ܚܫܘܫ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ
9 ܕܐܠܗܐ:܀ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܩܠܢ ܘܩܪܝܠܢ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܘܛܝܒܘܬܗ: ܗܝ
ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܝܘܬܠܢ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܙܒܢܐ
10 ܕܥܠܡܐ:܀ ܘܗܫܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܓܠܝܐ ܐܓܪܐ ܕܓܠܝܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܒܛܠܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ: [1]ܘܡܘܚܘܝܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܘܠܐ
11 ܡܚܒܠܢܐ ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ:܀ ܗܘ ܕܦܝܫܠܝ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܐܢܐ
12 ܟܪܘܙܐ: ܘܫܠܝܚܐ: ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ.܀ ܩܐ ܕܐܗܐ
ܥܠܬܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܚܫܚܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܘܢ ܒܗܬܬܐ: ܩܐ
ܒܝܕܥܐ ܝܘܢ ܒܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܝܘܢ: ܘܡܬܦܠܚܐ ܝܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܗ
13 ܚܝܠܐ ܠܢܛܪܐ ܗܕ ܦܩܕܘܢܝ ܠܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ.܀ ܕܒܘܩ
ܠܘܟ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܝ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܘܟ ܡܢܝ:
14 ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܠܗܝ ܦܩܕܢܐ
ܛܒܐ ܢܛܘܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܒܓܘ ܥܡܪܐ ܒܢ.
15 ܒܝܕܥܐ ܝܘܬ ܐܗܐ: ܕܕܥܪܝ ܡܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܕܝܠܗ
16 ܐܣܝܐ: ܕܡܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܦܘܓܠܘܣ ܘܗܪܡܘܓܢܝܣ.܀ ܡܗܘܝܕ
ܡܪܢ ܪܚܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܘܢܣܝܦܘܪܘܣ: ܕܟܡܐ ܓܗܐ
17 ܡܢܝܚܠܗ: ܘܒܫܫܠܬܐ ܕܝܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܟܦܠܗ:܀ ܐܠܐ
ܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܬܐܠܗ ܠܪܗܘܡܐ: ܒܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ ܒܨܐ ܠܝ
18 ܐܠܗ ܘܡܘܚܙܝܠܝ:܀ ܡܗܘܝܕ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܪܚܡܐ
ܠܓܒ ܡܪܢ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܟܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܠܝ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܝܠܝ
ܠܗ ܐܦܣܘܣ: ܒܛܒ ܛܒ ܝܕܥܬ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܒ.

1 ܐܢܬ ܗܟܝܠ: ܒܪܘܢܝ: ܗܘܝ ܚܝܠܢܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ
2 ܕܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:܀ ܘܐܢܝ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܘܟ ܡܢܝ ܒܝܕ ܣܓܝ
ܣܗܕܐ: ܐܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܢܫܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܐܢܝ ܕܡܨܝ ܐܦ
3 ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ.܀ ܚܫܘܫ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ (ܥܡܝ) ܐܝܟ
4 ܦܠܚܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܠܝܬ ܢܫܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܨܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ: ܕܡܫܦܪ ܠܗܘ
5 ܕܓܒܝܠܗ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܢ ܠܝܬ ܢܫܐ ܐܬܠܬܐ
(ܠܐ ܡܙܟܐ): ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܟܠܝܠܐ: ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ
6 ܠܐ ܢܫܐ ܐܬܠܬܐ.܀ ܐܟܪܐ ܕܠܥܝܐ: ܩܕܡ ܟܠ
7 ܕܦܐܪܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܡܢ ܡܗܝܠܬܗ.܀ ܦܪܘܫ ܡܢܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܝܘܢ. [2]ܡܗܘܝܕ ܠܘܟ ܡܪܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܝ.܀
8 ܕܟܘܪ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ
9 ܙܪܥܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܐܝܟ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܝܕܝ:܀ ܕܒܓܘܗ ܚܫܫܬܐ
ܝܘܢ ܒܣܢܝܩܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܣܘܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ
10 ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܣܝܪܬܐ.܀ ܩܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܟܠ
ܡܢܝ ܡܣܝܒܪܐ ܝܘܢ ܒܛܠܐ ܓܘܒܝܐ: ܕܐܦ ܐܢܝ ܡܫܟܚܝ
ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.܀

---

[1] ܡܘܢܚܐ: ܘܡܘܚܘܐܝܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܟܘ.

[2] ܡ: ܩܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܗܘܝܕ.

---

(1) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 1. ܐܦ. 3: 6. ܛܝܛ. 1: 2. ܥܒ. 9: 15.
(2) ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 2.
(3) ܪܗ. 1: 8. ܐܦ. 1: 16. ܦܪ. 22: 3. 23: 1. 24: 14. 27: 23. ܪܗ. 1: 9. ܦܝܠ. 1: 14. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 2. 3: 10.
(4) ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 9. 21.
(5) ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1; 5. 4: 6. ܦܪ. 16: 1.
(6) ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 19. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 14.
(7) ܪܗ. 8: 15. ܠܘ. 24: 49. ܦܪ. 1: 8.
(8) ܪܗ. 1: 16. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 6. ܟܘܠ. 1: 2. ܐܦ. 3: 1. ܦܠ. 1: 7. ܩܘ. 1: 24. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 5.
(9) ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 1. ܛܝܛ. 3: 4. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 7. ܥܒ. 3: 1. ܪܗ. 3: 20. 9: 11. ܛܝܛ. 3: 5. ܪܗ. 8: 28. 16: 25. ܐܦ. 1: 4. 3: 11. ܛܝܛ. 1: 2. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 20.
(10) ܪܗ. 16: 26. ܐܦ. 1: 9. ܩܘ. 1: 26. ܛܝܛ. 1: 3. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 20. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 54. 55. ܥܒ. 2: 14.
(11) ܦܪ. 9: 15. ܐܦ. 3: 7. 8. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 7. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 17.
(12) ܐܦ. 3: 1. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 9. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 19. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 20. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 18. 4: 8.
(13) ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 14. ܛܝܛ. 1: 9. ܥܒ. 10: 23. ܓܠ. 2: 25. ܪܗ. 2: 20. 6: 17. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 10. 6: 3. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 2. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 14.
(14) ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 20. ܪܗ. 8: 11.
(15) ܦܪ. 19: 10. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 10. 16.
(16) ܡܬ 5: 7. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 19. ܦܝܠܡܘܢ. 7. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 8. ܦܪ. 28: 20. ܐܦ. 6: 20.
(18) ܡܬ 25: 34-40. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 10. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 12. ܥܒ. 6: 10.

(1) ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 2. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 2. ܐܦ. 6: 10.
(2) ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 13. 3: 10. 14. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 18. 3: 2. ܛܝܛ. 1: 9.
(3) ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 8. 4: 5. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 18.
(4) ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 25.
(5) ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 25. 26.
(6) ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 10.
(8) ܪܗ. 1: 3. 4. ܦܪ. 2: 30. 13: 23. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 1. 4. 20. ܪܗ. 2: 16.
(9) ܦܪ. 9: 16. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 12. ܐܦ. 3: 1. ܦܠ. 1: 7. ܩܘ. 4: 3. 18. ܦܪ. 28: 31. ܐܦ. 6: 19. 20. ܦܠ. 1: 13. 14.
(10) ܐܦ. 3: 13. ܩܘ. 1: 24. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 6.

11 ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܡܙܡܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢ ܡܝܬܠܢ ܥܡܗ: ܐܦ
12 ܥܡܗ ܒܕ ܚܝܚ.܀ ܘܐܢ ܡܣܝܒܪܚ: ܐܦ ܒܕ ܐܚܕܚ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ [1]ܟܦܪܚ ܒܗ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܕ
13 [2]ܟܦܪ ܒܢ.܀ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܚ ܒܗ: ܗܘ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܒܕ ܦܐܫ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܐ [3]ܕܟܦܪ ܒܓܢܗ.
14 ܐܢܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܥܗܕܢܐ: ܘܡܣܗܕܬ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܠܐ
ܗܘܝ ܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܒܗܡܙܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܕܐ: ܠܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܐܢܝ
15 ܕܫܡܥܝ ܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܐܚܦܛ ܚܕ ܕܡܚܘܝܬ ܓܢܘܟ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܦܠܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܬܬܐ: ܕܡܦܠܓ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ
16 ܗܡܙܡܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ.܀ ܦܪܘܩ ܓܢܘܟ ܡܢ ܗܡܙܡܬܐ
ܦܟܝܗܬܐ ܘܣܪܝܩܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܐܒܝ ܠܡܘܣܦܐ ܝܬܝܪ
17 ܠܚܛܝܬܐ:܀ ܘܗܡܙܡܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܪܐ ܒܕ ܪܥܝܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ:
18 ܘܡܢܗ ܝܠܗ ܗܘܡܢܝܘܣ ܘܦܝܠܝܛܘܣ:܀ ܐܢܝ ܕܛܥܝܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܛܥܝܐ: ܟܕ ܒܐܡܪܝ: ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ
ܥܒܝܪܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܕܝܐ: ܘܡܗܦܟܝ ܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
19 ܕܚܕܟܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܫܬܐܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܠܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܚܬܡܐ: ܝܕܝܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܝܠܗ
ܝܢܐ: ܘܐܦ: ܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܕܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.܀
20 ܐܝܢܐ ܓܘ ܚܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܓܘܪܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘ
ܕܣܐܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܬ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܩܝܣܐ: ܐܦ ܕܦܚܪܐ:
21 ܚܕܟܡܐ ܠܐܝܩܪܐ: ܘܚܕܟܡܐ ܠܨܥܪܘܬܐ.܀ ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܟܐ
ܕܟܐ ܠܗ ܓܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܝ: ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܐܢܐ ܠܐܝܩܪܐ: ܕܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܘܦܝܫ ܠܡܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܪܗ: ܘܡܛܘܝܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
22 ܛܒܐ.܀ ܡܢ ܪܓܝܓܘܬܐ ܕܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܥܪܘܩ: ܘܪܕܘܦ
ܒܬܪ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܚܘܒܐ: ܘܫܠܡܐ: ܥܡ
23 ܐܢܝ ܕܩܪܝ ܠܡܪܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ
ܫܛܝܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ: ܦܪܘܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕ
24 ܝܕܥܬ ܕܡܘܠܕܝ ܕܝ ܡܨܘܝ.܀ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܥܒܕ ܕܡܨܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܠܓܒ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ:
25 [4]ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܡܣܝܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ:܀ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ
ܠܐܢܝ ܕܡܩܘܡܝ ܠܩܘܒܠܐ: ܕܠܡܐ ܗܘܒܠ ܠܗܘܢ
26 ܐܠܗܐ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ:܀ [5]ܘܦܪܩܝ ܡܢ
ܦܚܗ ܕܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ: ܕܒܝܫܗ ܨܝܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܨܒܝܢܗ (ܕܐܠܗܐ).

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܐܝܢܐ ܐܗܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܝܕܥܐ: ܕܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܒܕ
2 ܐܬܝ ܙܒܢܐ ܩܫܝܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܕ ܗܘܝ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܚܒܢܐ
ܕܓܢܗܘܢ: ܡܚܒܢܐ ܕܙܘܙܐ: ܫܒܗܪܢܐ: ܪܡܐ: ܡܓܕܦܢܐ:
ܠܝܠܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܝܥܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܥܘܠܐ:܀
3 ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܛܒܝܥܝܐ: ܠܐ ܢܛܪܢܐ ܕܩܘܠܗ: ܡܐܟܠܢܐ ܕܩܪܨܐ:
4 ܘܡܒܣܪܢܐ ܠܛܒܘܬܐ: ܒܩܫܝܐ: ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܚܒܝܐ:܀ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܐ:
ܡܘܠܝܐ: ܣܡܝܪܐ: ܡܚܒܢܐ ܕܪܓܝܓܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܒܢܐ
5 ܕܐܠܗܐ:܀ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܢܐ
ܒܚܝܠܗ ܒܟܦܪܝ ܠܗ. ܐܢܝ ܕܗܘܟܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܢܗ.܀
6 ܡܛܠ ܡܢܗ ܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܥܒܪܝ ܓܘ ܒܬܐ: ܘܫܒܝ
ܒܟܬܬܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܡܘܒܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܪܓܝܓܬܐ
7 ܥܘܪܒܢܝܬܐ:܀ ܕܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܝܠܦܢܐ ܝܢܐ: ܘܗܕܟ
8 ܠܐ ܡܨܝ ܕܐܬܝ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕ
ܝܢܝܣ ܘܝܡܒܪܝܣ ܩܡܠܗܘܢ ܒܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܗܕܟܐ
ܐܦ ܐܢܝ ܩܝܡܝ ܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܚܒܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ: ܘܡܣܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܝܢܐ:܀
9 ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܕ ܡܩܕܡܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܛܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ
10 ܓܠܝܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܕܐܢܝ ܗܘܝܠܗ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ
ܐܚܬ ܐܬܠܘܟ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܠܦܢܝ: ܘܕܘܒܪܝ: ܘܨܒܝܢܝ:
ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܝ: ܘܡܓܪܬ ܪܘܚܝ: ܘܚܘܒܝ: ܘܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܝ:܀
11 ܘܪܕܘܦܝܬܝ: ܘܚܫܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ:
ܘܒܐܝܩܘܢܝܘܢ ܘܒܠܘܣܛܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܪܕܘܦܝܬܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܠܝ: ܘܡܢ
12 ܟܠܗ ܦܪܩܠܝ ܡܪܝ.܀ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܕܒܨܒܝܢܝ ܕܚܝܝ
ܒܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܕ ܦܝܫܝ
13 ܪܕܝܦܐ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܡܛܥܝܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܘܪܒܝ ܥܠ
14 ܒܝܫܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܛܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܛܥܝܐ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܦܘܫ
ܒܐܢܝ ܕܝܠܦܠܘܟ ܘܗܝܡܢܠܘܟ ܒܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕ
15 ܝܕܥܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܝܠܦܠܘܟ ܡܢܗ:܀ ܘܕܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܝܘܬ: ܕܗܢܝ ܡܨܝ ܕܗܘܒܠܘܟ ܚܟܡܬܐ
16 ܠܚܝܐ: ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܟܠ ܟܬܒܐ
ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܘܠܦܢܐ:
ܘܠܡܟܣܢܐ: ܘܠܡܬܪܨܢܘܬܐ: ܘܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ:܀
17 ܕܗܘܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܛܝܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܛܒܐ.

---

[1] ܡ: ܟܦܪܚ ܠܗ. [2] ܡ: ܟܦܪ ܠܢ. [3] ܡ: ܕܟܦܪ ܠܓܢܗ.
[4] ܚܘܠܦܐ: ܡܨܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܘܦܐ. [5] ܡ: ܘܦܪܩܝܘܝ.

---

(11) ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 15. ܪܗ. 6: 5. 8. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 10.
(12) ܪܗ. 8: 17. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 13. ܡܬܝ 10: 33. ܡܪ. 8: 38. ܠܘ. 12: 9.
(13) ܪܗ. 3: 3. 9: 6. ܡܢܝ 23: 19.
(14) ܐ. ܛܝ. 5: 21. 6: 13. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 1. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 4. 6: 4. ܛܛ. 3: 9. 11.
(16) ܐ. ܛܝ. 4: 7. 6: 20. ܛܛ. 1: 14.
(17) ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 20.
(18) ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 21. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 12.
(19) ܡܬܝ 24: 24. ܪܗ. 8: 35. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 19. ܢܚܘ. 1: 7. ܝܘܚ. 10: 14. 27. ܡܢܝ. 16: 5.
(20) ܐ. ܛܝ. 3: 15. ܪܗ. 9: 21.
(21) ܐܫ. 52: 11. ܒ. ܛܝ. 3: 17. ܛܛ. 3: 1.
(22) ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 11. ܦܪ. 9: 14. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 2. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 5. 4: 12.
(23) ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 4. 4: 7. 6: 4. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 16. ܛܛ. 3: 9.
(24) ܛܛ. 3: 2. ܐ. ܛܝ. 3: 2. 3. ܛܛ. 1: 9.
(25) ܓܠܛ. 6: 1. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 11. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 15. ܦܪ. 8: 22. ܐ. ܛܝ. 2: 4. ܒ. ܛܝ. 3: 7. ܛܛ. 1: 1.
(26) ܐ. ܛܝ. 3: 7.

(1) ܐ. ܛܝ. 4: 1. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 3. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 3. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 18. ܝܗܘ. 18.
(2) ܦܝ. 2: 21. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 3. ܝܗܘ. 16. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 4. 1: 20. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 12. ܝܗܘ. 10. ܪܗ. 1: 30.
(3) ܪܗ. 1: 31. ܛܛ. 2: 3. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 3.
(4) ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 10. ܦܝ. 3: 19. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 13. ܝܥܩ. ܝܗܘ. 4. 19.
(5) ܐ. ܛܝ. 5: 8. ܛܛ. 1: 16. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 6. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 5.
(6) ܡܬܝ 23: 14. ܛܛ. 1: 11.
(7) ܐ. ܛܝ. 2: 4.
(8) ܡܦܩ. 7: 11. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 5. ܪܗ. 1: 28. ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 5. ܛܛ. 1: 16.
(9) ܡܦܩ. 7: 12. 8: 18. 9: 11.
(10) ܦܝ. 2: 22. ܐ. ܛܝ. 4: 6.
(11) ܦܪ. 13: 45. 50. 14: 2. 5. 19. ܡܙܡ. ܡܙ. 34: 19. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 10. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 17.
(12) ܡܙ. 34: 19. ܦܪ. 14: 22. ܡܬܝ 16: 24. ܝܘܚ. 17: 14. ܝܘܚ. 15: 19. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 3.
(13) ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 11. ܐ. ܛܝ. 4: 1. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 16.
(14) ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 13. 2: 2.
(15) ܝܘܚ. 5: 39.
(16) ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 20. 21. ܪܗ. 15: 4.
(17) ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 11. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 21.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܕ.

1 ܕܡܣܗܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܘܟ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܚܝܐ ¹ܘܡܝܬܐ: ܘܒܓܠܝܢܗ
2 ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ:☼ ܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܝ ܠܡܠܬܐ: ܘܟܠܝ ܒܫܥܬܐ
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܥܕܢܐ: ܡܟܣ: ܘܡܒܝܐ: ܘܡܦܝܣ: ܒܟܠܗ
3 ܡܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܘܝܘܠܦܢܐ.☼ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܓܝܓܬܗܘܢ ܒܐ
4 ܡܟܢܫܝ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܚܟܝܟܘܬ ܕܐܕܢܝܗܘܢ:☼ ܘܡܢ
ܡܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܒܐ ܡܗܦܟܝ ܐܕܢܐ: ܘܠܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܒܐ ܡܦܢܝ.☼
5 ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܝܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ: ܘܣܝܒܪ
ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܥܒܘܕ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ²ܕܡܣܒܪܢܐ: ܘܡܠܝ ܬܫܡܫܬܘܟ
6 ܚܡܝܬ.☼ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܗܫܐ ܦܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܝܢܐ (ܢܘܩܝܐ):
7 ܘܙܒܢܐ ܕܦܫܪܝ ܡܛܝܐ.☼ ܐܓܘܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܦܠܫܢܐ
ܡܢܝ: ܪܗܛܝ ܠܫܘܠܡܗ ܡܢܝ: ܗܝܡܢܘܬܝ ܢܛܝܪܬܐ ܡܢܝ.☼
8 ܡܐܪܟܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܠܝ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܕܒܗ ܦܪܥ
ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܓܒܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܠܝ
ܗܕ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܚܒܝܢ ܠܓܠܝܢܗ.
9 ܚܝܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܝ ܒܥܓܠ.☼ ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܡܐ
10 ܫܒܩܠܝ: ܟܕ ܪܚܡܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܐܙܠ ܠܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܝ:
11 ܩܪܣܩܣ ܠܓܠܛܝܐ: ܛܝܛܘܣ ܠܕܠܡܛܝܐ.☼ ܠܘܩܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܥܡܝ. ܠܡܪܩܘܣ ܫܩܘܠ ܘܡܝܬܝ ܠܗ
12 ܥܡܘܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܠܝ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ.☼ ܐܢܐ
13 ܠܛܘܟܝܩܘܣ ܫܕܪܠܝ ܠܐܦܣܘܣ.☼ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܠܝ
ܠܗ ܒܛܪܘܐܣ ܠܓܒ ܩܪܦܘܣ: ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܝܬܝ
14 ܠܗ: ܘܟܬܒܐ: ܒܝܕ ܦܘܕܐ ܓܠܕܐ.☼ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ.
ܨܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ
15 ܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ.☼ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝ ܢܛܝܪ ܡܢܗ: ܡܛܠ
16 ܕܣܓܝ ܩܡܠܗ ܩܘܕܡ ܡܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܢ.☼ ܒܡܦܩܢܐ
ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܝ: ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ
17 ܫܒܩܘܠܝ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ.☼ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ
ܟܠܝܐ ܠܓܒܝ: ܘܗܒ ܚܝܠܐ: ܕܒܝ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ
ܡܫܘܡܠܝܐ: ܘܕܫܡܥܝ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܦܨܠܝ ܡܢ
18 ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ.☼ ܘܦܨܐ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܒܝܫܐ: ܘܡܚܠܨ ܠܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܕܠܗ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.
19 ܫܐܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܦܪܝܣܩܠܐ ܘܠܐܩܝܠܘܣ: ܘܠܒܝܬܐ
20 ܕܐܢܣܝܦܘܪܘܣ.☼ ܐܪܣܛܘܣ ܦܫܠܗ ܒܩܘܪܢܬܘܣ:
ܐܢܐ ܠܛܪܘܦܝܡܘܣ ܫܒܩܠܝ ܒܡܝܠܛܘܣ ܟܕ ܟܪܝܗ.☼
21 ܚܦܛ ܕܐܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܣܬܘܐ. ܫܐܠܝ ܒܫܠܡܟ ܐܘܒܘܠܘܣ
ܘܦܘܕܣ: ܘܠܝܢܘܣ: ܘܩܠܘܕܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܚܘܢܐ.
22 ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܟ. ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ
ܐܡܝܢ.

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܠܘܬ

ܛܝܛܘܣ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܐ.

1 ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܕܥܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ
2 ܕܒܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ:☼ ܥܠ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܕܡܘܟܠܗ
3 ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܠܐ ܕܓܠܐ: ܩܕܡ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:☼ ܘܓܠܝܠܗ
ܒܙܒܢܗ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܒܝܕ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܐܬܗܝܡܢܬ
4 ܒܝ: ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ:☼ ܠܛܝܛܘܣ: ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܕܟܠܢ: ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ: ܘܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ.
5 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܫܒܩܬܟ ܒܩܪܛܐ: ܕܐܢܬ

---

[1] ܡ: ܘܡܝܬܐ ܒܓܠܝܢܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ. [2] ܡܘ.—ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ.

---

(1) ܐ. ܛܝ. 5: 21. 6: 13. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 14. ܦܪ. 10: 42.
(2) ܐ. ܛܝ. 5: 20. ܛܝܛ. 1: 13. 2: 15. ܐ. ܛܝ. 4: 13.
(3) ܒ. ܛܝ. 3: 1. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 10. ܒ. ܛܝ. 3: 6.
(4) ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 4. 4: 7. ܛܝܛ. 1: 14.
(5) ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 8. 2: 3. ܦܪ. 21: 8. ܐܦ. 4: 11. ܩܘ. 15: 10. ܟܘ. 1: 25. 4: 17.
(6) ܦܝ. 2: 17. 1: 23. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 14.
(7) ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 24. 25. ܦܝ. 3: 14. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 12. ܥܒ. 12: 1.
(8) ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 25. ܝܥ. 1: 12. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 4. ܓܠܝ. 2: 10. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 12.
(10) ܟܘ. 4: 14. ܦܠܡ. 24. ܐ. ܝܘ. 2: 15.
(11) ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 15. ܟܘ. 4: 14. ܦܠܡ. 24. ܦܪ. 12: 25. 15: 37. ܟܘ. 4: 10.
(12) ܦܪ. 20: 4. ܐܦ. 6: 21. ܟܘ. 4: 7. ܛܝܛ. 3: 12.
(14) ܦܪ. 19: 33. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 20. ܒ. ܫܡ. 3: 39. ܡܙ. 28: 4. ܓܠܝ. 18: 6.
(16) ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 15. ܦܪ. 7: 60.
(17) ܡܬ. 10: 19. ܦܪ. 23: 11. 27: 23. 9: 15. 26: 17. 18. ܐܦ. 3: 8. ܡܙ. 22: 21. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 9.
(18) ܡܙ. 121: 7. ܝܘ. 11: 36. ܓܠܛ. 1: 5. ܥܒ. 13: 21.
(19) ܦܪ. 18: 2. ܪܗ. 16: 3. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 16.
(20) ܦܪ. 19: 22. ܪܗ. 16: 23. ܦܪ. 20: 4. 21: 29.
(21) ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 9.
(22) ܓܠܛ. 6: 18. ܦܠܡ. 25.

——:0:——

[ܥܒܕ. ܡܥ. 65.]

(1) ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 25. ܐ. ܛܝ. 3: 16. 6: 3.
(2) ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 1. ܛܝܛ. 3: 7. ܡܬ. 23: 19. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 13. ܪܗ. 16: 25. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 9. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 20.
(3) ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 10. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 4. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 1. 11. 2: 3. 4: 10.
(4) ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 13. 7: 13. 8: 6. 16. 23. 12: 18. ܓܠܛ. 2: 3. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 2. ܪܗ. 1: 12. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 13. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 1. ܐܦ. 1: 2. ܩܘ. 1: 2. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 2.
(5) ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 34. ܦܪ. 14: 23. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 2.

ܡܢܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܗܝܪܐ ܐܬܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܬܥܝܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ
6 ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܐܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ܀ ܗܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܡܠܬܐ: ܟܠܕܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܪܐ ܫܪܝܥܐ: ܘܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܒܦܬܝܘܬܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܝܪܬ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
7 ܗܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܬܕܚܠܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܠܗ ܒܪܝܫ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܘܠܦܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܣܩܢܐ:
8 ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܒܠܥܐ܀ ܝܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܦܩܐ:
ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܒܐ: ܝܠܒܠܐ: ܘܢܡܪܐ: ܘܕܝܒܐ: ܘܕܝܒܘܬܗ
9 ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܪܘܒܘܬܐ܀ ܘܦܪܫܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܪܝܢ
ܕܐܬܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܘܦ ܠܦܪܫܐ ܠܐ ܒܡܠܦܢܝܗ
10 ܢܘܢ: ܘܠܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܠܐܢܐ ܕܡܢܬܪܝܢ܀ ܗܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܕܝܢܐ: ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܠܝܢܐ: ܒܗܘ ܙܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ
11 ܕܡܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ܀ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܥܠ ܠܝܬܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܐܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ
12 ܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ: ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܠܒܐ܀ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܒܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ:
13 ܗܡܘܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܠܒܐ܀ ܘܡܕܡܕܡܐ ܡܠܐ
ܐܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܗܫܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܗܡܘܢܐ:
14 ܕܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܡܢܘܬܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܝ ܐܠܗ ܠܗܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܗܘܡܢܐ: ܘܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܗܝܡܢ
15 ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ: ܐܡܪ
ܠܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܡܢܐ: ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ:
16 ܝܠܐ ܟܣܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܠܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ܀ ܡܢ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܡܪ ܒܡܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܝܢ ܠܗ: ܠܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ
ܡܢ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ: ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܐܢܫܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܒ.

1 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܘܠܦܢܐ
2 ܐܢܐ܀ ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ [1]ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܘܡܘܬܐ: ܐܠܗܐ:
3 ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܘܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܦ
ܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܝܠܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ:
4 ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܡܟܐ܀ ܕܐܬܠܡܝܢ ܠܐܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ
5 ܫܡܥܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܠܗܘܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ: ܘܟܠܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܐ: ܘܠܐܢܐ
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
6 ܘܐܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܘܦ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܕܗܘܐ
7 ܢܒܝܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܒܟܠܡܢ
ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ (ܡܢܝܢܐ) ܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ:
8 ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ܀ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ: ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܠ ܢܦܫ: ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ
9 ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ܀ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܘܗܘܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀
10 ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܝܢܬܐ: ܝܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ
ܡܢܝܢ: ܕܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܒܟܠ
11 ܡܢܝܢ܀ ܗܫܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ
12 ܕܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ܀ ܘܡܠܘܟ ܥܠ ܕܦܘܠܚܢ
ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢ ܒܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ
13 ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܡܢ
ܒܫܡܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ: ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܗ
14 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܬܐ: ܘܦܪܘܩ ܝܗܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܠܡ: ܕܦܪܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܕܒܪ
ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܕܝܗܒ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ
15 ܐܢܫܐ܀ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܟܠܝ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ.
ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܓ.

1 ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܚܒܩܘܩ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܓܝܘܢܘܬ
2 ܐܡܪ: ܘܕܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ܀ ܘܐܠܗ
ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ: ܝܠܐ ܗܘܝ
ܫܡܥܐ: ܘܒܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܟܠ
3 ܟܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ܀ ܗܫܐ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܫܠܡ
ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ: ܘܟܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ: ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܘܒܕܢܐ
ܠܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ

---

[1] ܡ: ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

---

(6) ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 2. ܘܡܟ. 3: 4. 12.
(7) ܡܬܝ 24: 45. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 1. 2. ܥܒ. 10: 9. ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 3. 8. ܐܫ. 5: 18. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 5: 2.
(8) ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 2.
(9) ܒ. ܬܐ. 2: 15. ܒ. ܡܠ. 1: 13. ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 15. 4: 9. 6: 3. ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 2. ܐ. ܡܠ. 1. 10. ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 3. ܡܠܟܐ. 2: 1.
(10) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 6. ܕܢ. 16: 18. ܦܪ. 15: 1.
(11) ܡܬܝ 23: 14. ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 6. ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 5.
(12) ܦܪ. 17: 28.
(13) ܒ. ܡܪ. 13: 10. ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 2. ܡܠܟܐ. 2: 2.
(14) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 4. 4: 7. ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 4. ܐܫ. 29: 13. ܡܬܝ 15: 9. ܡܪ. 2: 22.
(15) ܠܘ. 11: 39-41. ܕܢ. 14: 14. 20. ܐ. ܡܪ. 6: 12. 10: 23. 25. ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 3. 4. ܕܢ. 14: 23.
(16) ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 5. ܗܘ. 4. ܕܢ. 1: 28. ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 8.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 10. 6: 3. ܒ. ܡܠ. 1: 13. ܡܠܟܐ. 1: 9.
(2) ܡܠܟܐ. 1: 13.
(3) ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 9. 10. 3: 11. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 3: 3. 4. ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 3.
(4) ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 14.
(5) ܐ. ܡܪ. 14: 34. ܐܫ. 5: 22. ܡܪ. 3: 18. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 11. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 3: 1. 5. ܠܘ. 2: 24. ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 1.

(7) ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 12. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 5: 3. ܐܫ. 6: 24.
(8) ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 3. ܝܫ. 5: 9. ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 14. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 2: 12. 15. 3: 16. ܒ. ܬܐ. 3: 14.
(9) ܐܫ. 6: 5. ܡܪ. 3: 22. ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 1. 2. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 2: 18. ܐܫ. 5: 24.
(10) ܡܬܝ 5: 16. ܦܝ. 2: 15.
(11) ܕܢ. 5: 15. ܡܠܟܐ. 3: 4. 5. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 5: 12. ܠܘ. 3: 6. ܗܘܫ. 1: 9. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 4.
(12) ܠܘ. 1: 75. ܕܢ. 6: 19. ܐܫ. 1: 4. ܡܪ. 1: 22. ܐ. ܬܐ. 4: 7. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 4: 2. ܐ. ܗܘܫ. 2: 16.
(13) ܐ. ܡܪ. 1: 7. ܦܝ. 3: 20. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 3: 12. ܦܪ. 24: 15. ܡܪ. 1: 5. 23. ܡܠܟܐ. 1: 2. 3: 7. ܡܪ. 3: 4. ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 1. 8. ܒܒ. 9: 28. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 1: 7. ܐ. ܗܘܫ. 3: 2.
(14) ܡܠܟܐ. 1: 4. 2: 20. ܐܫ. 5: 2. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 6. ܒܒ. 9: 14. ܡܦ. 15: 16. 19: 5. ܬܐ. 7: 6. 14: 2. 26: 18. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 2: 9. ܐܫ. 2: 10. ܡܠܟܐ. 3: 8.
(15) ܗ. ܡܠ. 4: 2. ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 12.

(1) ܕܢ. 13: 1. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 2: 13. ܡܪ. 1: 10. ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 21. ܒܒ. 13: 21.
(2) ܐܫ. 4: 31. ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 24. 25. ܦܝ. 4: 5. ܐܫ. 4: 2. ܡܪ. 3: 12.
(3) ܐ. ܡܪ. 6: 11. ܐܫ. 2: 1. ܡܪ. 1: 21. 3: 7. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 4: 3.

ܘܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܣܢܝ̈ܐܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ: ܘܣܢܝܢ ܚܕ ܗܘܝܢ:
4 ܐܝܟ ܕܒܣܝܡܐ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.* ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ
5 ܒܣܝܡܘܬܗ ܘܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ:* ܠܐ ܡܢ
ܦܘܠܚ̈ܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܢ: ܐܠܐ ܒܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܚܝܢ
ܦܪܩ ܠܢ: ܒܣܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܬܢܝܢܬܐ: ܘܒܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
6 ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:* ܗܘ ܕܐܫܦܥ ܥܠܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܥܬܝܪܐܝܬ
7 ܒܝܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ:* ܕܟܕ ܐܙܕܕܩܢ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ
ܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܣܒܪܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.*
8 ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܐܦ
ܐܢܬ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܫܪܪ: ܕܢܬܒܛܠܘܢ ܠܡܩܕܡ ܒܦܘܠܚ̈ܢܐ
ܛܒ̈ܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܢ ܘܡܘܬܪ̈ܢ
9 ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ.* ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܥ̈ܬܐ ܫܛܝ̈ܬܐ: ܘܡܢ
ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܬܘܠܕ̈ܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܚܪ̈ܝܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܬܟܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ
10 ܥܪܘܩ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܪ̈ܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܘܣܪ̈ܝܩܢ ܐܢܝܢ.* ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܪܛܝܩܐ: ܒܬܪ ܡܪܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ: ܐܫܬܐܠ.*
11 ܘܗܘܝܬ ܝܕܥ ܕܗܘ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ: ܡܥܩܡ ܗܘ:
ܘܚܛܐ ܗܘ: ܘܡܬܚܝܒ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܠܗ.
12 ܐܡܬܝ ܕܫܕܪܬ ܠܐܪܛܡܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܐܘ ܠܛܘܟܝܩܘܣ:
ܚܦܛ ܕܬܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ ܠܢܝܩܘܦܘܠܝܣ: ܬܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܣܬܐ
13 ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܒܣܬܘܐ ܕܐܦܫܘܩ ܒܗ.* ܠܙܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܝܩܐ
ܘܠܐܦܠܘ ܚܦܝܛܐܝܬ ܫܕܪܝܗܘܢ: ܕܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܚܣܪ ܠܗܘܢ.*
14 ܘܢܠܦܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܕܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܒܦܘܠܚ̈ܢܐ
ܛܒ̈ܐ ܠܚܫ̈ܚܬܐ ܐܠܝܨܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ.
15 ܫܐܠܝܢ ܠܟ ܫܠܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܝ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܫܐܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܠܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܟܘܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܠܘܬ

ܦܝܠܡܘܢ

1 ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ
2 ܐܚܐ: ܠܦܝܠܡܘܢ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܕܥܡܢ:* ܘܠܐܦܦܝܐ
ܚܒܝܒܬܐ: ܘܠܐܪܟܝܦܘܣ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܥܡܢ: ܘܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ
3 ܒܒܝܬܟ:* ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢ
ܘܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
4 ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ: ܘܕܘܟܪܢܟ ܥܒܕ
5 ܒܨܠܘ̈ܬܝ:* ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܚܘܒܟ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܠܘܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ:*
6 ܕܗܘܝܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ ܡܥܒܕܢܝܬܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܟܠ
7 ܛܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܚܕܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܘܒܘܝܐܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܟ: ܕܪ̈ܚܡܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ
ܒܝܕܟ ܡܥ̈ܝܐ ܕܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ: ܐܚܝ.
8 ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ: ܐܦܢ ܕܡܪܗܒܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
9 ܕܐܦܩܕܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ:* ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܘܒܐ
ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ: ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ
10 ܣܒܐ: ܘܗܫܐ ܐܦ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:* ܘܒܥܘܬܐ
ܡܢܟ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܝ: ܗܘ ܕܐܘܠܕܬ ܒܐܣܘܪ̈ܝ:
11 ܐܘܢܝܣܝܡܘܣ:* ܗܘ ܕܒܙܒܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܒܗ
ܚܫܝܚ: ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܫܝܚ ܗܘ:*
12 ܗܘ ܕܫܕܪܬܗ ܠܘܬܟ: ܕܝܠܗ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܡܥ̈ܝܝ
13 ܕܝܠܝ.* ܗܘ ܕܨܒܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܚܘܕ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܝ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܡܫܢܝ ܚܠܦܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܠܟ ܒܐܣܘܪ̈ܐ
14 ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ:* ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܪܥܝܬܟ ܠܐ ܨܒܝܬ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܝ
ܡܕܡ ܠܡܥܒܕ: ܕܛܒܬܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܩܛܝܪܐ: ܐܠܐ
15 ܒܨܒܝܢܐ.* ܐܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ
(ܡܬܦܪܫܘܗܝ) ܡܢܟ ܫܥܬܐ: ܕܠܥܠܡ ܬܩܒܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ:*
16 ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ: ܐܠܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ: ܐܚܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ
ܟܕ: ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ: ܘܟܡܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܟ: ܐܦ ܒܒܣܪܐ
17 ܐܦ ܒܡܪܢ.* ܐܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܚܫܒܬ ܠܝ: ܩܒܠܝܗܝ ܠܗ
18 ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝ.* ܐܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܥܘܠ ܐܘ ܚܝܒ ܠܟ: ܗܢܐ
19 ܥܠܝ: ܚܫܘܒ ܥܠܝ:* ܐܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܬܒܬ ܒܐܝܕܝ:
ܐܢܐ ܐܦܪܥ: ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܫܟ ܡܚܝܒ
20 ܐܢܬ.* ܐܝܢ ܐܚܝ: ܐܢܐ ܐܬܢܝܚ ܡܢܟ ܒܡܪܢ.
21 ܐܢܝܚ ܡܥ̈ܝܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܟܕ ܬܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܟ
ܟܬܒܬ ܠܟ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ
22 ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ.* ܐܠܐ ܥܡ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ

---

(4) ܛܝܛ. 2: 11. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 3.
(5) ܪܗ. 3: 20. 9: 11. 11: 6. ܓܠܛ. 2: 16. ܐܦ. 2: 4. 8. 9. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 9. ܝܘܚ. 3: 3. 5. ܐܦ. 5: 26. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 21.
(6) ܚܙ. 36: 25. ܝܘܐ. 2: 28. ܝܘܚ. 1: 16. ܦܪ. 2: 33. 10: 45. ܪܗ. 5: 5.
(7) ܪܗ. 3: 24. ܓܠܛ. 2: 16. ܛܝܛ. 2: 11. ܪܗ. 8: 23. 24. ܛܝܛ. 1: 2.
(8) ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 15. ܛܝܛ. 1: 9. 13. 14. 2: 14.
(9) ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 4. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 23. ܛܝܛ. 1: 14. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 14.
(10) ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 2. ܡܬܝ 18: 17. ܪܗ. 16: 17. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 6. 14. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 5. ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 10.
(11) ܦܪ. 13: 46.
(12) ܦܪ. 20: 4. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 12.
(13) ܦܪ. 18: 24.
(14) ܛܝܛ. 3: 8. ܐܦ. 4: 28. ܪܗ. 15: 28. ܦܝ. 1: 11. 4: 17. ܩܘ. 1: 10. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 8.

—.o:—

[ܥܒܝ. ܡܡ. 64.]

(1) ܐܦ. 3: 1. 4: 1. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 8. ܦܝܠܡ. 9. ܦܝ. 2: 25.
(2) ܩܘ. 4: 17. ܦܝ. 2: 25. ܪܗ. 16: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 19.
(3) ܐܦ. 1: 2.
(4) ܐܦ. 1: 16. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 2. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 3.
(5) ܐܦ. 1: 15. ܩܘ. 1: 4.
(6) ܦܝ. 1: 9. 11.
(7) ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 13. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 16. ܦܝܠܡ. 20.
(8) ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 6.
(9) ܦܝܠܡ. 1.
(10) ܩܘ. 4: 9. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 15. ܓܠܛ. 4: 19.
(13) ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 17. ܦܝ. 2: 30.
(14) ܒ. ܩܘ. 9: 7.
(15) ܒܪ. 45: 5. 8.
(16) ܡܬܝ 23: 8. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 2. ܩܘ. 3: 22.
(17) ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 23.
(20) ܦܝܠܡ. 7.
(21) ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 16.
(22) ܦܝ. 1: 25. 2: 24. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 11.

ܛܝܒ ܠܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ: ܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܕܒܨܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܒܗ ܦܬܝܢ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ.
23 ܫܐܠ ܒܫܠܡܟ ܐܦܦܪܐ: ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܥܡܝ
24 ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:܀ ܘܡܪܩܘܣ: ܘܐܪܣܛܪܟܘܣ: ܘܕܝܡܐ:
ܘܠܘܩܐ: ܡܥܕܪ̈ܢܝ.
25 ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܟܘܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܠܘܬ

ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܒܟܡܐ ܦܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܟܡܐ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ ܗܘܡܘܚܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ
ܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ ܒܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ: ܘܒܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ
2 ܗܘܡܘܚܟܠܗ ܥܡܢ ܒܒܪܘܢܗ:܀ ܕܐܝܠܗ ܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܝܪܬܐ
3 ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ: ܕܒܝܕܗ ܒܪܝܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ̈ܐ:܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܙܝܘܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܗ: ܘܨܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ: ܘܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܚܝܠܐ
ܕܡܠܬܗ: ܒܬܪ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܗ̈ܢ: ܝܬܝܒܠܗ ܥܠ
4 ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܓܘܪܘܬܐ ܒܡܪ̈ܘܡܐ:܀ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܗܕܟܐ
ܒܘܫ ܓܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܪܬܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܒܘܫ
5 ܓܘܪܐ ܡܢܗ.܀ ܠܡܢ ܕܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܡܡܢ
ܐܡܪܐ:

ܒܪܘܢܝ ܝܘܬ:
ܐܢܐ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܡܘܠܝܕܠܝ ܠܘܟ؛

ܘܬܘܒ:

ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܒܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܪܘܢܐ؛

6 ܘܬܘܒ: ܐܝܡܐ ܕܡܥܘܒܪܠܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܐܡܪܐ:
7 ܕܣܓܕܝ ܩܕܡܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܚܩܐ
ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܐܡܪܐ:

ܕܥܒܕ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܘܗܝ [1]ܪ̈ܘܚܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܗܒܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ.

8 ܐܝܢܐ ܒܚܩܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ:

ܟܘܪܣܝܘܟ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܫܒܛܐ ܕܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܘܟ.

9 ܡܘܚܒܠܘܟ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܣܢܝܠܘܟ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܠܘܟ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܗܘܟ:
ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܚܒܪ̈ܘܬܘܟ.

10 ܘܬܘܒ:

ܐܗܬ ܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܘܬܩܢܠܘܟ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܬܘܟ ܝܢܐ.
11 ܐܢܝ ܒܕ ܚܠܦܝ: ܘܐܗܬ ܒܕ ܦܝܫܬ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܒܕ ܒܠܝ:
12 ܘܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܒܕ ܟܪܟܬ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܢܝ ܒܕ ܦܝܫܝ ܡܘܚܠܦܐ؛
ܘܐܗܬ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܬ:
ܘܫܢܘܟ ܠܐ ܫܠܡܝ.

13 ܐܝܢܐ ܠܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܡܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ:

ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܝ:
ܗܠ ܕܡܘܬܒܢ ܕܒܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܟ ܟܘܒܫܐ ܬܚܘܬ ܐܩܠܘܟ؛

14 ܗܟܠ ܠܐ ܗܢܝ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܫܘܕܪܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܩܐ ܐܢܝ
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܠܝܪܬܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ؛

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܘܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܙܗܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܚ ܒܡܫܡܥܬܐ
2 ܕܫܡܝܥܬܠܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܚ (ܡܢܗ):܀ ܣܒܒ ܐܢ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܚܟܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܥܒܪܬܐ (ܥܠܗ) ܘܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܫܩܝܠܗ
3 ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ:܀ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܚܢ ܒܕ ܦܠܛܚ ܐܢ
ܡܫܠܝܚ ܠܗܕܟܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܗܐ ܕܡܫܘܪܝܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܡܪܢ
ܠܡܚܟܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ
4 ܗܘܝܐ ܠܢ:܀ ܟܕ ܒܣܗ̈ܕܘܬܐ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ

---

[1] ܐܘ: ܦܠܚ̈ܐ.

(23) ܩܘ. 1: 7. 4: 12.
(24) ܦܪ. 12: 12. 25. 19: 29. 27: 2. ܩܘ. 4: 10. 14. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 11.
(25) ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 22.

——:o:——

(1) ܡܢ. 12: 6. 8.
(2) ܕܒ. 4: 30. ܓܠܛ. 4: 4. ܐܦ. 1: 10. ܝܘ. 1: 17. 15: 15. ܥܒ. 2: 3. ܡܙ. 2: 8. ܡܬܝ 21: 38. 28: 18. ܝܘ. 3: 35. ܪܗ. 8: 17. ܝܘ. 1: 3. ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 6. ܩܘ. 1: 16.
(3) ܝܘ. 1: 14. 14: 9. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 4. ܩܘ. 1: 15. ܝܘ. 1: 4. ܩܘ. 1: 17. ܓܠܝ. 4: 11. ܥܒ. 7: 27. 9: 12. 14. 26. ܡܙ. 110: 1. ܐܦ. 1: 20. ܥܒ. 8: 1. 10: 12. 12: 2. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 22.
(4) ܐܦ. 1: 21. ܦܝ. 2: 9. 10.
(5) ܡܙ. 2: 7. ܦܪ. 13: 33. ܥܒ. 5: 5. ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 14. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 10. 28: 6. ܡܙ. 89: 26. 27.
(6) ܪܗ. 8: 29. ܩܘ. 1: 18. ܓܠܝ. 1: 5. ܕܒ. 32: 43. ܡܙ. 97: 7. ܐܝܟ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܝܢ.
(7) ܡܙ. 104: 4.
(8) ܡܙ. 45: 6. 7.
(9) ܐܫ. 61: 1. ܦܪ. 4: 27. 10: 38.
(10) ܡܙ. 102: 25. ܘܫܪ.
(11) ܐܫ. 34: 4. 51: 6. ܡܬܝ 24: 35. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 7. 10. ܓܠܝ. 21: 1.
(13) ܡܙ. 110: 1. ܡܬܝ 22: 44. ܡܪ. 12: 36. ܠܘ. 20: 42. ܥܒ. 10: 12. 1: 3.
(14) ܒܪ. 19: 16. 32: 1. 2. ܡܙ. 34: 7. 91: 11. 103: 20. 21. ܕܢ. 3: 28. 7: 10. 10: 11. ܡܬܝ 18: 10. ܠܘ. 1: 19. 2: 9. 13. ܦܪ. 12: 7. ܘܦܪ. 27: 23. ܪܗ. 8: 17. ܛܛ. 3: 7. ܝܥ. 2: 5. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 7.

(2) ܕܒ. 33: 2. ܡܙ. 68: 17. ܦܪ. 7: 53. ܓܠܛ. 3: 19. ܡܢ. 15: 30. 31. ܕܒ. 4: 3. 17: 2. 5. 12. 27: 26.
(3) ܥܒ. 10: 28. 29. 12: 25. ܡܬܝ 4: 17. ܡܪ. 1: 14. ܥܒ. 1: 2. ܠܘ. 1: 2.
(4) ܡܪ. 16: 20. ܦܪ. 14: 3. 19: 11. ܪܗ. 15: 18. 19. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 4. ܦܪ. 2: 22. 43. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 4. 7. 11. ܐܦ. 1: 5. 9.

ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܕܡܪܬܐ: ܘܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ:
ܘܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
5 ܡܛܘܠ ܠܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܥܒܕܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ: ܕܒܘܬܗ
6 ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܚ.☼ ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܣܗܕܠܗ ܟܡܐ ܕܘܟܐ
ܟܐܡܪܐ:

ܡܢܘ ܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܗܕܬ ܠܗ!
ܘܒܪܢܫܐ: ܕܣܥܪܬ ܠܗ!
7 ܡܒܘܨܪܠܘܟ ܐܠܗ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܡܟܘܠܠܘܟ ܐܠܗ:
ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܘܟ ܐܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܘܟ:
8 ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܘܫܥܒܕܠܘܟ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܩܠܬܗ.

ܗܫܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܘܫܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܠܗ: ܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܗ
ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܥܒܕܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܗܠ ܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝ
9 ܚܙܝܚ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܘܫܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܗ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܠܝܠ
ܡܘܒܘܨܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܚܙܝܚ: ܕܒܝܕ ܚܫܐ
ܡܛܠ ܚܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ:
ܕܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܘܠ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܛܥܡ ܡܘܬܐ.☼
10 ܡܛܘܠ ܕܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܒܝܕܗ:
ܟܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܘܝܬܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ: ܕܠܪܝܫܢܐ
11 ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܚܫܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ.☼ ܡܛܘܠ ܗܘ
ܕܡܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܠܗ: ܘܐܢܝ ܕܡܩܘܕܫܝ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܚܕ ܓܢܐ
ܟܠܗ. ܡܛܘܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܒܗܬܠܗ ܕܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
12 ܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ:☼ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:

ܒܕ ܡܟܪܙܢ ܫܡܘܟ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ:
ܒܓܘ [1]ܥܕܬܐ ܒܕ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܟ.

13 ܘܬܘܒ: ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܬܟܝܠܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܬܘܒ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ
14 ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܟܕ ܡܛܘܠ ܕܒܢܘܢܐ ܫܘܬܦܐ
ܗܘܘ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܕܡܝܢܐ ܫܘܬܦܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܝ: ܕܒܡܘܬܗ ܡܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
15 ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ:☼ ܘܡܚܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܒܕܘܚܠܬܐ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ.☼
16 [2]ܡܛܘܠ ܕܒܫܪܪܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܒܚܕܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ
17 ܙܪܥܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܒܚܕܐ.☼ ܡܛܘܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܒܡܕܡܝܢܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܚܣܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܐ
18 ܕܥܡܐ.☼ ܡܛܘܠ ܒܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܡܘܢܣܝܐ ܚܫܐ ܘܢܣܝܐ
ܒܢܣܝܘܢܐ: ܟܕ ܡܨܐ ܕܥܕܪ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܝܢܝ ܒܢܣܝܘܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܡܛܘܠ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܝܘܢ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܚܘܪܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ
2 ܕܐܘܕܝܢ: ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:☼ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ
ܕܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ [3]ܒܝܬܗ.☼
3 ܡܛܘܠ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܘܚܫܝܒܐ ܠܝܩܪܐ ܙܘܕܐ ܡܢ
ܡܘܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܙܘܕܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܐ
4 ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܗ.☼ ܡܛܘܠ ܕܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܢܝܐ:
5 ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܐ ܟܠ: ܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ.☼ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠ
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ [3]ܒܝܬܗ: ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܝ
6 ܡܠܘܐ̈ ܕܡܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ:☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܥܠ [3]ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܒܝܬܗ ܐܚܢܢ ܝܘܝܚ: ܐܢ ܫܒܩ
ܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܕܒܗܝ ܗܡܢܐ ܡܕܪܓܬܐ ܘܡܘܒܫܪܬܐ ܕܣܒܪܐ.☼
7 ܡܛܘܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:

ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܢ ܒܩܠܗ ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ:
8 ܠܐ ܡܩܫܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܪܡܪܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܕܓܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ:
9 ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܣܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܗܬܟܘܢ: ܘܒܚܪܘܢܝ
ܘܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܝ ܐܪܒܥܝ ܫܢܝܐ.
10 ܡܛܘܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܥܝܩܠܝ ܥܡ ܕܪܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܛܥܝܐ ܠܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܢܝ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܝ:
11 ܕܝܟ ܕܝܡܝܠܝ ܒܪܘܓܙܝ:
ܠܐ ܥܒܪܝ ܠܢܝܚܬܝ.

12 ܗܘܘܡܘܢ ܙܗܝܪܐ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܟܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܒܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܕܦܪܫܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ
13 ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ.☼ ܐܠܐ ܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ
ܝܘܡܐ: ܗܕ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܟܡܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܟܡܐ ܡܘܩܫܝܐ ܒܝܠܛܘܥܝܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ.☼
14 ܡܛܘܠ ܗܘܝܠܢ ܫܘܬܦܐ [4]ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܗܡܢܐ ܩܘܝܡܐ
15 ܕܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܚܪܬܐ ܩܪܝܡܢܢ:☼ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܕܝܡܪܐ ܝܘܡܐ:

---

[1] ܡܢ: ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ. [2] ܡܢ: ܡܛܘܠ ܕܒܫܪܪܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܝܕܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܙܪܥܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘܝܕܐ.

[3] ܡܢܐ: ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܩܒܠ ܡܢ. 12: 7. [4] ܡܢ: ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

(5) ܚܙ. 6: 5. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 3: 13.
(6) ܫܡ. 7: 17. ܡܬ. 8: 4. ܡܙܡ. 144: 3.
(8) ܡܙܡ 28: 18. ܐ. ܫܡ. 15: 27. ܥܐ. 1: 22. ܚܙ. 1: 13. ܐ. ܫܡ. 15: 25.
(9) ܐܫ. 2: 7-9. ܦܛ. 2: 33. ܝܘܚ. 3: 16. 12: 32. ܡܬ. 15: 18. 8: 32. ܒ. ܫܡ. 5: 15. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 6. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 2. ܓܠܛ. 5: 9.
(10) ܠܘ. 24: 46. ܡܬ. 11: 30. ܦܛ. 3: 15. 5: 31. ܚܙ. 12: 2. ܠܘ. 13: 32. ܚܙ. 5: 9.
(11) ܚܙ. 10: 10. 14. ܦܛ. 17: 26. ܡܙܡ 28: 10. ܝܘܚ. 20: 17. ܡܬ. 8: 29.
(12) ܡܪ. 22: 22. 25.
(13) ܡܪ. 18: 2. ܥܒ. 12: 2. 8: 18. ܝܘܚ. 10: 29. 17: 6. 9. 11. 12.
(14) ܝܘܚ. 1: 14. ܡܬ. 8: 3. ܐܫ. 12: 7. ܐ. ܫܡ. 15: 54. 55. ܫܡ. 2: 15. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 10.
(15) ܠܘ. 1: 74. ܡܬ. 18: 15. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 7.
(17) ܐܫ. 2: 7. ܚܙ. 4: 15.
5: 1. 2.
(18) ܚܙ. 4: 15. 16. 5: 2. 7: 25.

(1) ܡܬ. 1: 7. ܐ. ܫܡ. 1: 2. ܥܐ. 4: 1. ܐܫ. 3: 14. ܒ. ܫܡ. 1: 11. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 9. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 10. ܡܬ. 15: 8. ܚܙ. 2: 17. 4: 14. 5: 5. 6: 20. 8: 1. 9: 11. 10: 21. ܐ. ܥܒ. 12: 6.
(2) ܚܙ. 3: 5.
(3) ܘܫ. 16: 12. ܡܙܡ 16: 18.
(4) ܥܐ. 2: 10. 3: 9. ܚܙ. 1: 2.
(5) ܚܙ. 3: 2. ܡܬ. 14: 31. ܡܪ. 12: 7. ܐܫ. 3: 24. ܡܠ. 1: 2. 8: 31. ܐܫ. 18: 15. 18. 19.
(6) ܚܙ. 1: 2. ܐ. ܫܡ. 3: 16. 6: 19. ܒ. ܫܡ. 6: 16. ܥܐ. 2: 21. 22. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 3: 15. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 5. ܚܙ. 3: 14. ܡܙܡ 10: 22. 24: 13. ܡܬ. 5: 2. ܫܡ. 1: 23. ܚܙ. 6: 11. 10: 35.
(7) ܒ. ܥܒ. 23: 2. ܦܛ. 1: 16. ܚܙ. 3: 15. ܡܪ. 95: 7.
(14) ܚܙ. 3: 6.
(15) ܚܙ. 3: 7.

ܐܕܝܘܡ ܐܢ ܒܩܠܗ ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܡܩܫܝܬܘܢ ܠܒ̈ܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܪܓܙܬܐ.

16 ܣܒܒ ܡܢܝ ܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܡܪܡܪܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܘ
17 ܟܠܗܝ ܐܢܝ ܕܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܫܐ.☼ ܘܥܡ ܡܢܝ
ܥܝܩܐ ܐܪܒܥܝ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ! ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܝ ܕܚܛܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܦܓܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ
18 ܢܦܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ.☼ ܘܥܠ ܐܡܢܝ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܢܝܚܗ: ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܠܗܘܢ!☼
19 ܘܚܙܝܐ ܝܘܚ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܒܝܫ ܙܕܘܚ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܦܠܢܐ ܡܢܢ ܦܘܫܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܢܝܚܗ: ܦܝܫ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܕܦܝܫ ܡܢ
2 ܠܘܬܐ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܐܦ ܐܚܢ ܦܫܠܢ ܡܘܣܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ
ܐܢܝ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܕܪܠܗ ܦܬܐ ܐܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ:
[1]ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܚܠܛܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܝ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ.☼
3 ܣܒܒ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܒܪܚ ܠܗܘ ܢܝܚܐ: ܐܚܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܗܝܡܢܢ: ܕܐܡܪ
ܕܐܡܝܪܐ:

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܡܠܝ ܒܪܘܓܙܝ:
ܠܐ ܐܬܝ ܠܢܝܚܝ:

ܐܦܢ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܬܡܝܡܐ.☼
4 ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܕܘܟܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܗܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܫܒܬܐ: ܕܝܘܡܐ
5 ܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܡܠܗ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܘ̈ܬܗ:☼ ܘܗܪܟܐ
ܡܕܪܐ:

ܠܐ ܐܬܝ ܠܢܝܚܝ.

6 ܒܝܫ ܣܒܒ ܕܦܫܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܝܚܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܝ ܠܓܘܗ:
ܘܐܢܝ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܘܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ
7 ܡܗܝܡܢܠܗܘܢ:☼ ܦܣܩܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܘܩܘܡܐ ܡܢܐ: ܟܕ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܕܘܝܕ: ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕ ܙܒܢܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܡܙܡܘܪܐ:

ܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܢ ܒܩܠܗ ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܡܩܫܝܬܘܢ ܠܒ̈ܘܬܘܟܘܢ.

8 ܣܒܒ ܐܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܘܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ
9 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ.☼ ܒܝܫ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ
10 ܠܥܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܪ ܠܢܝܚܗ ܦܫܠܗ
11 ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ.☼ ܒܝܫ
ܡܬܚܠܨ ܕܐܬܝܚ ܠܗܘ ܢܝܚܐ: ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܕ ܒܗܝ
12 ܕܡܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܚܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ

ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܦܠܚܢܐ: ܘܚܪܝܦܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܣܝܦܐ ܕܬܪܝ̈
ܦܘܡܝ̈ܐ: ܘܡܛܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܦܘܠܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ: ܕܓܪ̈ܡܐ
13 ܘܕܡܘܚܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܫܒ̈ܐ ܘܕܦܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܠܒܐ.☼ ܘܠܝܬ
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܥܪܛܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ
ܘܓܠܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ: ܕܐܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܚܫܒܢܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ.
14 ܒܝܫ ܣܒܒ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܪܒ̈ܢܐ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ: ܝܫܘܥ
ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܥܒܝܪܐ ܡܠܗ [2]ܫܡܝܐ: [3]ܡܚܘܕܝܚ
15 ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܠܝܬ ܠܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܪܒ̈ܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܐ
ܕܚܫܐ ܒܡܚܝܠܘ̈ܬܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢܘܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ
16 ܡܢܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ.☼ ܒܝܫ ܐܬܝܚ ܡܩܘܪܒܐ
ܒܡܦܪܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ: ܕܡܫܟܚܝܚ ܪܚܡܐ:
ܘܡܫܟܚܝܚ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܡܗܕܪ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܠܝܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܣܒܒ ܟܠ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܪܒ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܦܝܫ ܫܩܝܠܐ:
ܡܢ ܓܘ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܓܘ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܩܡܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܐܢܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒ̈ܢܐ ܘܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܚܛܗ̈ܐ:☼
2 ܗܘ ܕܡܨܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܚܫܡܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ
ܘܛܥܝ: ܣܒܒ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ.☼
3 ܘܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܐ ܘܠܝܒ ܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܓܒܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܗܕܟܐ
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܓܒܐ ܕܓܢܗ: ܕܡܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ.☼
4 ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܩܠ ܐܢܝ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܓܢܗ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ
5 ܕܦܝܫ ܩܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܝܟܘ.☼ ܗܕܟܐ
ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܓܢܗ ܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܪ̈ܒܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ:

ܒܪܘܢܝ ܝܘܬ:
ܐܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܘܠܕܠܝ ܝܠܘܟ:

6 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ:

ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܒܕܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ.

7 ܗܘ ܕܒܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܬܟܫ̈ܦܬܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ
ܚܝܠܢܐ ܘܒܕܡܥ̈ܐ ܡܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ
ܦܪܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܫܡܝܥܐ ܝܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܕܚܠܬܐ ܡܢ
8 ܐܠܗܐ:☼ ܘܐܦܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܐܢܝ̈ ܕܡܘܚܫܠܗ ܝܠܦܠܗ
9 ܠܡܫܡܥܬܐ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܠܗ ܡܘܫܠܡܐ: ܗܘܝܠܗ ܣܒܒ
10 ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܕܡܫܡܥܝ ܠܗ:☼ ܘܫܡܝܠܗ

---

[1] ܐܘܪ ܐܝܬ. ܢܐ.—ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܘܚܠܛܐ ܥܡܗ.

[2] ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܢܗ ܫܡܝܐ. [3] ܡܘܢܐ: ܕܝܟܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܪܘܢܐ (ܕܝܢ).

---

(16) ܡܢ. 14: 2. 4. 11. 24. 30. ܬܢ. 1: 34. 36. 38.
(17) ܡܢ. 14: 22. 29. ܘܡܕ. 26: 65. ܡܙ. 106: 26. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 5. ܝܗ. 5.
(18) ܡܢ. 14: 30. ܬܢ. 1: 34. 35.
(19) ܥܒ. 4: 6.

(1) ܥܒ. 12: 15.
(3) ܥܒ. 3: 14. ܡܙ. 95: 11. ܥܒ. 3: 11.
(4) ܒܪ. 2: 2. ܡܦ. 20: 11. 31: 17.
(6) ܥܒ. 3: 19.
(7) ܡܙ. 95: 7. ܥܒ. 3: 7.
(11) ܥܒ. 3: 12. 18. 19.
(12) ܐܫ. 49: 2. ܐܪ. 23: 29. ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 4. 5. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 23. ܡܕܠ. 5: 4. ܐܦ. 6: 17. ܓܠܝ. 1: 16. 2: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 24. 25.
(13) ܡܙ. 33: 13. 14. 90: 8. 139: 11. 12. ܐܡ. 26: 6. 34: 21. ܡܕܠ. 15: 11.
(14) ܥܒ. 3: 1. 7: 26. 9: 12. 24. 10: 23.
(15) ܐܫ. 53: 3. ܥܒ. 2: 18.
ܠܘ. 22: 28. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 21. ܥܒ. 7: 26. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 22. ܐ. ܝܘ. 3: 5.
(16) ܐܦ. 2: 18. 3: 12. ܥܒ. 10: 19. 21. 22.

(1) ܥܒ. 2: 17. 8: 3. 4. 9: 9. 10: 11. 11: 4.
(2) ܥܒ. 2: 18. 4: 15. 7: 28.
(3) ܟܗ. 4: 3. 9: 7. 16: 6. 15. 16. 17. ܥܒ. 7: 27. 9: 7.
(4) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 18. ܝܘ. 3: 27. ܡܦ. 28: 1. ܡܢ. 16: 5. 40. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 13.
(5) ܝܘ. 8: 54. ܡܙ. 2: 7. ܥܒ. 1: 5.
(6) ܡܙ. 110: 4. ܥܒ. 7: 17. 21.
(7) ܡܬܝ 26: 39. 42. 44. ܡܪ. 14: 36. 39. ܝܘ. 17: 1. ܡܙ. 22: 1. ܡܬܝ 27: 46. 50. ܡܪ. 15: 34. 37. ܡܬܝ 26: 37. 53. ܡܪ. 14: 33. ܠܘ. 22: 43. ܝܘ. 12: 27.
(8) ܥܒ. 3: 6. ܦܝ. 2: 8.
(9) ܥܒ. 2: 10. 11: 40.
(10) ܥܒ. 5: 6. 6: 20.

ܡܬܘܩܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ؛ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܪܝܫܐ ܒܛܟܣܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ.
11 ܕܥܠܘܗ ܟܝܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܠܡܐܡܪܐ؛ ܘܥܣܩܐ
ܠܦܫܩܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܚܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܫܡܝܥܘܬܘܟܘܢ.܀
12 ܣܒܒ ܟܕ ܘܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܡܣܒܒ
ܕܙܒܢܐ: ܡܕܪܐ ܣܢܝܩܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܦ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܘܕܝ
ܡܢ ܐܫܬܐܣ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܗܘܓܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܘܟܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܡܣܢܩܢ̈ܐ ܠܚܠܒܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܩܫܝܬܐ.܀
13 ܣܒܒ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܐܟܘܠܬܗ ܚܠܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܝܠܗ
ܦܠܛ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܝܠܘܕܐ ܝܠܗ.܀
14 ܐܒܠ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܩܫܝܬܐ ܕܓܡܝܪ̈ܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܝܢܝ ܕܒܝܕ
ܡܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܪܓܫ̈ܐ ܗܘܕܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܠܦܪܫܐ ܛܒܐ ܘܒܝܫܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ ܘ.

1 ܣܒܒ ܕܗܐ ܫܒܘܩܠܢ [1]ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
[2]ܘܐܙܠܚ ܠܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܕܝܪܝܚ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܐܝܟܕܐ
ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܡܝܬ̈ܐ: ܘܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
2 ܕܒܐܠܗܐ :܀ ܘܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ: ܘܕܣܝܡܬ
3 ܐܝܕܐ: ܘܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܝܬ̈ܐ: ܘܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.܀ ܐܢ
4 ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܩ ܕܥܒܕܚ: ܗܕܐ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܚ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܐܝܢܝ
ܕܚܕܐ ܓܗܐ ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܛܥܡܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܬܦܢ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:܀
5 ܘܛܥܡܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܚܝܠ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
6 ܕܐܬܝܐ:܀ ܘܢܦܠܝ: ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܕܬܝ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܐܢܝ ܡܨܠܒܝ ܠܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
7 ܠܓܢܒܝ ܘܡܒܙܚܝ ܠܗ ܓܠܝܐ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܬܝܐ
ܡܛܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠܘܗ ܟܡܐ ܓܗ̈ܐ: ܘܡܦܩܐ ܓܠܐ
ܕܚܫܝܚ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܒܝܕܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܝܠܗ: ܟܐ ܫܩܠܐ
8 ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:܀ ܐܒܠ ܐܢ ܦܠܛܐ ܟܘܒܐ ܘܚܣܟܐ:
ܟܐ ܦܫܝܐ ܡܣܠܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܪܚܩܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܛܬܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܕܐܚܪܝܘܗ ܠܝܩܕܐ ܝܠܗ.

9 ܐܒܠ ܥܠ ܗܘܟܘܢ ܚܒܝܒ̈ܐ ܝܩܝܢܐ ܝܘܬ ܕܛܒܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܡܘܟܝܢܚ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܕܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܚܠܝܨܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܐ
10 ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܐܦ ܐܢ ܗܟܢ ܡܡܠܠܝܚ ܗܘܢܐ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ
ܥܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܟܘܢ ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܘܒܘܟܘܢ
ܒܫܡܗ: ܕܡܫܡܫܠܘܟܘܢ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܢ
11 ܩܕܝܫܐ.܀ ܐܒܠ ܪܓܝܓܝܚ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܗܕ
ܐܕܐ ܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ ܡܚܘܐ [3]ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܣܒܪܐ ܗܠ

---

[1] ܐܘ: ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. [2] ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܬܚܦܛܚ. [3] ܐܘ: ܠܫܪܪܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܕܣܒܪܐ ܥܕܡܐ.

(11) ܡܬ. 16: 12. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 16. ܡܪ 13: 15.
(12) ܥܒ. 6: 1. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 1-3.
(13) ܐ. ܩܘ. 13: 11. 14: 20. ܐܦ. 4: 14. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 2.
(14) ܐܦ. 4: 13. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 6. ܦܝ. 3: 15. ܐܫ. 7: 15. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 14. 15.
—
(1) ܦܝ. 3: 12-14. ܥܒ. 5: 12. 9: 14.
(2) ܦܪ. 19: 4. 5. 8: 14-17. 19: 6. 17: 31. 32. 24: 25. ܪܗ. 2: 16.
(3) ܦܪ. 18: 21. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 19.
(4) ܡܬ 12: 31. 32. ܥܒ. 10: 26. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 20. 21. ܐ. ܝܘ. 5: 16. ܥܒ. 10: 32. ܝܘܚ. 4: 10. 6: 32. ܐܦ. 2: 8. ܓܠܛ. 3: 2. 5. ܥܒ. 2: 4.
(5) ܥܒ. 2: 5.
(6) ܥܒ. 10: 29.
(7) ܡܙ. 65: 10.

12 ܝܪ̈ܬܐ:܀ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܟܡܠܝ̈ܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܠܐܝܢܝ ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܓܪܓܪܢܘܬܐ ܝܪܬܝ ܫܘܠܡ̈ܐ
ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
13 ܣܒܒ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܟܕ ܠܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܡܐ ܝܘܬܪ ܪܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ: ܡܐܡܪ
14 ܒܟܠܝܗ:܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܒܪܟܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܟܢܘܟ: ܘܡܣܓܝܐ
15 ܒܗ ܡܣܓܝܢܘܟ.܀ ܘܗܟܢܐ: ܟܕ ܡܓܪܓܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܗ: ܡܫܟܚܠܗ
16 ܫܘܠܡܐ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܝܘܬܪ ܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܐ
ܝܡܝ: ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܦܣܩܬܐ ܝܠܗ
17 ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܝ ܗܘܝܐ.܀ ܒܗܕܐ: ܟܕ ܒܨܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܚܘܐ ܝܘܬܪ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܗ
18 ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܝܠܗ: [4]ܡܨܥܝܠܗ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ:܀ ܕܒܗ ܬܪܬܝ
ܡܠܬ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܕܓܠ
ܒܗܝ: ܗܘܝܐ ܠܢ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܐܝܠܢ ܕܥܪܩܠܢ ܠܡܐܚܕܐ
19 ܒܣܒܪܐ ܕܣܝܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܢ:܀ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܢ
ܐܝܟ ܐܓܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܙܕܥܙܥܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ: ܘܥܠܐ ܠܓܘ
20 ܡܢ ܦܪܣܐ:܀ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܢ ܡܩܕܡܢܐ ܡܛܠܢ
ܥܠܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ
ܒܛܟܣܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܙ.

1 ܣܒܒ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܡ: ܟܘܡܪܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܐ: ܕܦܓܥܠܗ ܒܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܕ ܕܥܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܛܠܐ
2 ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ: ܘܒܪܟܠܗ:܀ ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܦܪܫܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܡܥܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܡ:—ܟܕ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܦܫܩܐ ܫܡܗ
ܟܐܡܪ ܗܘ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܝܡܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ
3 ܕܫܠܝܡ: ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ:܀ ܕܠܐ ܒܒܐ: ܕܠܐ ܝܡܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܪܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܪܬܐ
ܕܚܝ̈ܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ—: ܟܐ
4 ܦܐܫ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܚܙܝܡܘܢ ܒܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ
ܗܢܐ: ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܡܥܣܪܐ ܡܢ
5 ܕܥܒܐ (ܕܩܪܒܐ).܀ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܘܝ: ܕܡܩܒܠܝ
ܗܘܘ ܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ: ܕܫܩܠܝ
ܡܥܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ: ܝܥܢܝ: ܡܢ ܐܚܢܘܢܝܗܝ: ܟܕ ܐܦ ܐܢܝ
6 ܡܢ ܚܨܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܦܠܛܝ ܗܘܘ.܀ ܐܒܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܚܣܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܡܥܣܪܐ ܫܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
7 ܘܒܪܟܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܡܐ.܀ ܐܒܠ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܚܪܝܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܙܥܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܐ ܦܐܫ ܡܒܘܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ

---

[4] ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܝܢܬ ܠܥܠܝܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ.

(8) ܐܫ. 5: 6.
(10) ܡܬܠ. 14: 31. ܡܬ 10: 42. 25: 40. ܝܘܚ. 13: 20. ܪܗ. 3: 4. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 6. 7. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 3. ܪܗ. 15: 25. ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 4. 9: 1. 12. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 18.
(11) ܥܒ. 3: 6. 14. ܩܘ. 2: 2.
(12) ܥܒ. 10: 36.
(13) ܒܪ. 22: 16. 17. ܡܙ. 105: 9. ܠܘ. 1: 73.
(16) ܡܬ. 22: 11.
(17) ܥܒ. 11: 9. ܪܗ. 11: 29.
(18) ܥܒ. 12: 1.
(19) ܥܘ. 16: 15. ܥܒ. 9: 7.
(20) ܥܒ. 4: 14. 8: 1. 9: 24. 3: 1. 5: 6. 10. 7: 17.
—
(1) ܒܪ. 14: 18. ܡܥܕ.
(4) ܒܪ. 14: 20.
(5) ܡܢ. 18: 21. 26.
(6) ܒܪ. 14: 19. ܪܗ. 4: 13. ܓܠܛ. 3: 16.

8 ܕܙܥܘܪܐ ܡܒܪܟ ܦܝܫܗ. ܘܠܟܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܡܝܬܝ ܒܪ
ܫܩܠܝ ܡܥܣܪ̈ܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܠܬܡ ܗܘ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܣܗܕܝܬܐ
9 ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܚܝܐ ܝܠܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܐܘܦ ܠܘܝ: ܗܘ ܕܫܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܣܪ̈ܐ: ܐܘܦ ܗܘ
10 ܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܥܣܪ̈ܐ. ܣܒܒ ܙܘܕ ܒܚܨܐ ܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܦܓܥ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ.
11 ܐܢ ܡܕܝ ܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ
ܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܣܒܒ ܒܓܘܗ ܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܥܡܐ:
ܡܢܝ ܣܢܝܩܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܪܓܐ
12 ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܩܪܝܐ ܒܕܪܓܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ. ܣܒܒ
ܟܕ ܗܘܝܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܐܠܨܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܠܐ
13 ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܐܘܦ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ. ܣܒܒ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܡܝܪܐ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܢܝ̈: ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܫܠܗ ܫܘܬܦܐ: ܕܡܢܗ
14 ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܫܡܫܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ. ܣܒܒ
ܓܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܢܚܠܗ ܡܪܢ: ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ
ܕܠܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢܕܝ ܥܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ.
15 ܘܒܘܫ ܙܘܕܐ ܡܒܠܘܩ ܝܠܗ: ܐܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ
16 ܩܐܡ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ
17 ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܢܐ. ܣܒܒ
ܣܗܕܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܟܬܝܒܬܐ

ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܒܕܪܓܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ.

18 ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ:
19 ܒܘܬ ܟܪܝܗܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܐܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ:— ܣܒܒ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܡܢܕܝ ܠܐ ܡܘܓܡܪܠܗ—: ܘܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܣܒܪܐ ܕܒܘܫ ܛܒܐ
20 ܡܢܗ: ܕܒܝܕܗ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܝܘܚ ܡܩܪܘܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܟܕ
21 ܠܐ (ܗܘܝܠܗ) ܒܠܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ:— ܣܒܒ ܐܢܝ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ
ܒܠܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܗܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܒܝܕ
ܗܘ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ:

ܝܡܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܫܡ:
ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ:—

22 ܗܘܕ ܒܗܕܟܐ ܒܠܝܗ ܒܘܫ ܛܒܐ ܥܠܐ ܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܗܘܝܠܗ
23 ܝܫܘܥ ܥܪܒܐ. ܘܐܢܝ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܒܝܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܦܝܫܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܕܦܪܫܝ:
24 ܐܝܢܐ ܐܗܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܪ ܩܐܡ ܠܥܠܡ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ
25 ܠܐ ܫܚܠܦܢܝܬܐ. ܣܒܒ ܕܐܗܐ ܒܪ ܡܨܝܐ [1]ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܓܡܝܪܘ
ܠܐܢܝ [2]ܕܩܪܒܝ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܣܒܒ ܚܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܠ
ܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܕܡܨܠܐ ܡܨܠܝܬܐ ܥܠܠܗܘܢ.
26 ܣܒܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܗܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܕܟܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ: ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ:
27 ܘܡܘܪܡܐ ܠܥܠܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܣܢܝܩܘܬܐ
ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܝ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ: ܕܩܘܪܒܢ̈ܐ ܡܩܪܒ
ܕܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܓܢܗ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ: ܘܗܕܝܟ ܡܩܪܒ
ܕܥܡܐ. ܣܒܒ ܕܐܗܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܚܕ ܙܒܢܐ: ܟܕ ܡܩܘܪܒܠܗ
28 ܠܓܢܗ. ܣܒܒ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ: ܕܗܘܝܠܐ ܒܬܪ
ܢܡܘܣܐ: (ܒܪ ܡܩܝܡܐ) ܒܪܘܢܐ: ܓܡܝܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܚ.

1 ܐܝܢܐ ܪܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܬ̈ܐ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ (ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ):
ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܚܕ ܗܕܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒܠܗ ܡܢ
2 ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝ̈ܐ: ܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܩܒܥܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ
3 ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܣܒܒ ܟܠ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܡܘܩܝܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܡܩܪܒ
ܩܘܪܒܢ̈ܐ ܘܕܒܚ̈ܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܗܐ ܠܙܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܦ ܠܐܗܐ
4 ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܡܩܪܒ. ܣܒܒ ܐܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܐܘܦ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ: ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ
5 ܕܡܩܪܒܝ ܩܘܪܒܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ: ܐܢܝ ܕܦܠܚܝ
ܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܛܠܠܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܫܐ
ܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܛܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܚܙܝ: ܕܥܒܕܬ ܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܒܨܘ
6 ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܚܙܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܒܛܘܪܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܗܫܐ
ܝܠܦܗ ܒܘܫ ܛܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܕܟܐܝܒ ܕܐܘܦ ܗܘ
ܝܠܗ [3]ܡܨܥܝܐ ܕܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܕܒܘܫ ܛܒܐ: ܕܥܠ ܫܘܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܘܫ ܛܒܐ
7 ܩܘܝܡܬܐ ܝܠܗ. ܣܒܒ ܐܢ ܗܝ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܗܝ
8 ܕܬܪܝܢܝ. ܣܒܒ ܟܕ ܡܡܘܡܐ ܥܠܝ: ܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܝܘܡܬܐ
ܕܐܬܝ ܝܢܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܥܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܗ [4]ܓܡܪܢ ܢܝܫ
ܥܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܥܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
9 ܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܝ ܥܡ
ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܚܕܠܝ ܒܐܝܕܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܦܩܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܣܒܒ ܐܢܝ ܠܐ ܡܘܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܐܘܦ
10 ܐܢܐ ܡܘܒܠܟܠܝ: ܐܡܪܐ ܥܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ. ܣܒܒ ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ
ܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܕܒܝܕ ܓܡܪܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܬܪ ܐܢܝ ܝܘܡܬܐ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܥܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܢܡܘܣ̈ܝ ܒܡܫܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܠ ܠܒ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܕ ܟܬܒܢܝ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܢܝ
11 ܒܕ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܠܥܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܠܦܝ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܪ
ܡܕܝܢܬܗ: ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܥܪܦ ܠܡܪܝܐ:

---

[1] ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܠܦܪܘܩܐ. [2] ܡ: ܩܪܒܝ.

[3] ܡ: ܡܨܥܝܢܐ. [4] ܒܕܝܠܡܐ: ܡܓܡܪܢ ܢܝܫ.

---

(8) ܥܒ. 5: 6. 6: 20.
(11) ܓܠܛ. 2: 21. ܥܒ. 7: 18. 19. 8: 7.
(14) ܐܫ. 11: 1. ܡܬ. 1: 3.
ܠܘ. 3: 33. ܪܘ. 1: 3. ܓܠܝ.
5: 5.
(17) ܡܙ. 110: 4. ܥܒ. 5: 6.
10. 6: 20.
(18) ܪܘ. 8: 3. ܓܠܛ. 4: 9.
(19) ܦܪ. 13: 39. ܪܘ. 3: 20.
21. 28. 8: 3. ܓܠܛ. 2: 16.
ܥܒ. 9: 9. ܓܠܛ. 3: 24.
ܥܒ. 6: 18. 8: 6. ܪܘ. 5: 2.
ܐܦ. 2: 18. 3: 12. ܥܒ. 4:
16. 10: 19.
(21) ܡܙ. 110: 4.
(22) ܥܒ. 8: 6. 9: 15. 12:
24.
(25) ܪܘ. 8: 34. ܐ. ܝܘ. 2:
1. ܥܒ. 9: 24. ܐ. ܛܝ. 2: 5.
(26) ܥܒ. 4: 15. ܐܦ. 1: 20.
4: 10. ܥܒ. 8: 1.

(27) ܠܘ. 9: 7. 16: 6. 11.
ܥܒ. 5: 3. 9: 7. ܠܘ. 16: 15.
ܪܘ. 6: 10. ܥܒ. 9: 12. 28.
10: 12.
(28) ܥܒ. 5: 1. 2. 2: 10. 5:
9.

(1) ܐܦ. 1: 20. ܩܘ. 3: 1.
ܥܒ. 1: 3. 10: 12. 12: 2.
(2) ܥܒ. 9: 8. 11. 12. 24.
(3) ܥܒ. 5: 1. ܐܦ. 5: 2.
ܥܒ. 9: 14.
(5) ܩܘ. 2: 17. ܥܒ. 9: 23.
10: 1. ܡܦ. 25: 40. 26: 30.
27: 8. ܡܢ. 8: 4. ܦܪ. 7: 44.
(6) ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 6. 8. ܥܒ.
7: 22.
(7) ܥܒ. 7: 11. 18.
(8) ܐܪ. 31: 31–34.
(10) ܥܒ. 10: 16. ܙܟ. 8: 8.
(11) ܐܫ. 54: 13. ܝܘ. 6: 45.
ܐ. ܝܘ. 2: 27.

ܩܐܕ ܟܠܗ ܒܕ ܝܕܥܝ ܠܝ: ܡܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܗܠ ܓܘܪܐ.☼
12 ܩܐܕ ܒܕ ܦܝܫܢ ܚܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ: ܘܠܚܛܝܬܐ̈ ܝܕܒܪܐ ܠܐ
13 ܕܟܪܢ ܝܠܗ.☼ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ (ܕܝܬܝܩܐ) ܚܕܬܐ: ܥܬܝܩܠܗ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܡܥܬܩ ܕܒܛܠ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܗܒܛܐ: ܡܩܘܪܒ ܝܠܗ ܠܓܡܪܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܛ.

1 ܐܦܢ ܐܘܦ (ܕܝܬܝܩܐ) ܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ
2 ܕܫܡܫܬܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܠܡܝܐ.☼ ܩܐܕ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܦܫܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ: ܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܗ ܡܢܪܬܐ: ܘܦܬܘܪܐ: ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܐܦܐ: ܘܕܝܗ ܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ: ܒܝܬ
3 ܩܘܕܫܐ.☼ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܦܪܕܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܒܝ ܫܡܐ
4 ܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ: ܩܕܫ ܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ.☼ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܦܝܪܡܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܕܡܚܦܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܕܗܒܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܗ ܡܢܢܐ: ܘܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܦܩܚܠܗ: ܘܠܘܚ̈ܐ ܕܕܝܬܝܩܐ:☼
5 ܘܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ ܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܛܠܠܝ ܥܠ ܚܘܣܝܐ: ܕܐܢܝ ܠܝܬ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܚ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ
6 ܚܕܐ.☼ ܟܕ ܐܢܝ ܗܕܟܐ ܡܬܩܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ: ܠܗ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ[1] ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܥܝܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ: ܘܡܫܡܠܝ
7 ܗܘܘ ܫܡܫܬܐ:☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ[2]: ܚܕܐ ܓܢܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܥܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܒܚܘܕܝܗ: ܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܓܢܗ ܘܡܛܠ ܛܥܝܘܬܐ
8 ܕܥܡܐ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܗܐ ܒܗ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܕܟܡܐ
9 ܩܝܡܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ.☼ ܘܐܗܐ[3] ܡܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܕܗܫܐ: ܕܒܝܗ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܘܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܒܕ ܡܩܪܒ ܡܩܘܪܒܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܝ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܒܝܢܬܗ
10 ܠܡܩܪܒܢܐ.☼ ܐܡܝܢ ܒܡܐܟܘܠܬ̈ܐ (ܡܢܐ): ܘܒܡܫܬܝ̈ܐ: ܘܒܡܥܡܘܕܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܦܪܫ̈ܐ: ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܕܡܬܩܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܙܒܢܐ ܕܬܘܪܨܐ.
11 ܐܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܕܛܒܬ̈ܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ: ܒܝܕ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܓܘܪ ܓܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝ: ܠܐ ܕܬܘܪܨܐ
12 ܕܐܝ̈ܕܬܐ: ܝܥܢܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ:☼ ܘܠܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܥܙ̈ܐ ܘܕܥܓܠ̈ܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܓܢܗ: ܥܝܠܠܗ ܚܕܐ

ܓܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܡܫܟܚܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
13 ܕܠܥܠܡ.☼ ܩܐܕ ܐܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܕܨܦܪ̈ܐ: ܘܩܛܡܐ ܕܥܓܠܬܐ ܡܕܪܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܛܘܡܐ̈: ܡܩܕܫ ܗܘܐ
14 ܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ:☼ ܟܡܐ ܙܘܕܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܡܩܘܪܒܠܗ ܓܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܒܕ ܕܟܐ[4] ܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ: ܕܦܠܚܝܬܘܢ ܝܠܗܘܢ
15 ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ:☼ ܘܩܐܕ ܕܐܗܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܠܗ[5] ܡܨܥܝܐ ܕܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܕܟܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܫܥܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܩܠܝ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ
16 ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܘ ܠܩܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܢܥܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܩܐܕ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܬܝܩܐ: ܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܕܝܬܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܝܫܐ
17 ܦܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܕܝܐ.☼ ܩܐܕ ܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܢ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܩܘܝܡܐ: ܩܐܕ ܒܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܝܬܩܢܐ: ܠܝܬ
18 ܒܝܗ ܚܝܠܐ.☼ ܩܐܕ ܕܐܗܐ ܐܘܦ ܗܝ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܒܠܐ
19 ܡܘܩܝܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܐ.☼ ܩܐܕ ܟܕ ܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܫܩܠܠܗ ܕܡܐ ܕܥܓܠ̈ܐ ܘܕܥܙ̈ܐ: ܥܡ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܘܥܡܪܐ ܕܨܒܥܝܐ ܘܙܘܦܐ:
20 ܘܡܕܪܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ:☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܡܐ ܕܕܝܬܝܩܐ: ܗܝ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܦܩܕܢܐ
21 ܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܐܘܦ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ
22 ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ: ܒܕܡܐ ܙܘܕ ܙܕܐ ܡܕܪܝܠܗ.☼ ܘܡܢܟܐ ܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܟܝ ܒܕܡܐ ܒܢ ܦܝܫ ܕܘܟܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ: ܘܕܠܐ ܫܦܟܬܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܠܝܬ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ.

23 ܟܕ ܐܘܒܕ ܚܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܫܝܟ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܒܐܢܝ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܫܡܝܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܕܛܒܝܪ
24 ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܝ.☼ ܩܐܕ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܒܐܝܕ̈ܐ ܐܘܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܒܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܝܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܓܢܗܘܢ: ܕܡܚܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܐ
25 ܩܕܡ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠܢ.☼ ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܓܢܗ ܓܢ̈ܐ ܓܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܓܘܪܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܥܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ
26 ܫܢܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܐ ܕܓܢܗ.☼ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܙܕܐ ܓܢ̈ܐ ܡܚܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܗܐ ܒܚܪܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܓܢܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ
27 ܓܠܝܐ ܒܕܒܚܐ ܕܓܢܗ ܕܡܒܛܠ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ.☼ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܩܘܝܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܓܢܐ ܡܝܬܝ: ܘܒܬܪ

---

[1] ܦܫܝܛܐ: ܓܘܪܐ. [2] ܦܫܝܛܐ: ܕܠܓܘܐ ܝܢܝܗ. [3] ܡܢ: ܡܬܠܐ.

[4] ܡܟܪܐ ܐܝܬ. ܗܘ.—ܝܬܘܢ.... ܠܝܬܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܗܕܐ. [5] ܡܢ: ܡܨܥܝܐ.

(12) ܐܪ. 11: 27. ܚܒ. 10: 17.
(13) ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 17.

(1) ܡܦ. 25: 8.
(2) ܡܦ. 26: 1. 35. 40: 4. 25: 23. 30. 31. ܚܘ. 24: 5. 6.
(3) ܡܦ. 26: 31. 33. 40: 3. 21. ܚܒ. 6: 19.
(4) ܡܦ. 25: 10. 26: 33. 40: 3. 21. 16: 33. 34. ܡܢ. 17: 10. ܡܦ. 25: 16. 21. 34: 29. 40: 20. ܬܢ. 10: 2. 5. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 9. 21. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 10.
(5) ܡܦ. 25: 18. 22. ܚܘ. 16: 2. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 6. 7.
(6) ܡܢ. 28: 3. ܕܢ. 8: 11.
(7) ܡܦ. 30: 10. ܚܘ. 16: 2. 11. 12. 15. 34. ܚܒ. 9: 25. 5: 3. 7: 27.
(8) ܚܒ. 10: 19. 20. ܝܘܚ. 14: 6.
(9) ܓܠܛ. 3: 21. ܚܒ. 7: 18. 19. 10: 1. 11.
(10) ܚܘ. 11: 2. ܩܘ. 2: 16. ܡܢ. 19: 7. ܡܪܩ. ܩܘ. 2: 15. ܩܘ. 2: 20. ܚܒ. 7: 16.
(11) ܚܒ. 3: 1. 10: 1. 8: 2.
(12) ܚܒ. 10: 4. ܦܪ. 20: 28. ܐܦ. 1: 7. ܩܘ. 1: 14. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 19. ܓܠܝܢ. 1: 5. 5: 9. ܕܢ. 9: 3. ܚܒ. 9: 26. 28. 10: 10. ܕܢ. 9: 24.
(13) ܚܘ. 16: 14. 16. ܡܢ. 19: 2. 17. ܡܪܩ.
(14) ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 19. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 7. ܓܠܝܢ. 1: 5. ܐܪ. 1: 4. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 18. ܐܦ. 5: 2. ܛܝܛ. 2: 14. ܚܒ. 7: 27. 1: 3. 10: 22. 6: 1. ܠܘ. 1: 74. ܐܪ. 6: 13. 22. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 2.
(15) ܐ. ܛܝ. 2: 5. ܚܒ. 7: 22. 8: 6. 12: 24. ܐܪ. 3: 25. 5: 6. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 18. ܚܒ. 3: 1.
(17) ܓܠܛܝ. 3: 15.
(18) ܡܦ. 24: 6. ܡܪܩ.
(19) ܡܦ. 24: 5. 6. 8. ܚܘ. 14: 4. 6. 7. 16: 14. 15. 18. 40. 51. 52.
(20) ܡܦ. 24: 8. ܡܬ. 26: 28.
(21) ܡܦ. 29: 12. 36. ܚܘ. 8: 15. 19. 16: 14. 15. 16. 18. 19.
(22) ܚܘ. 17: 11.
(23) ܚܒ. 8: 5.
(24) ܚܒ. 6: 20. 8: 2. ܐܪ. 8: 34. ܚܒ. 7: 25. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 1.
(25) ܚܒ. 9: 7.
(26) ܚܒ. 9: 12. 7: 27. 10: 10. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 18. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 11. ܓܠܛܝ. 4: 4. ܐܦ. 1: 10.
(27) ܒܪ. 3: 19. ܩܘܗ. 3: 20. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 10. ܓܠܝܢ. 20: 12. 13.

28 ܕܐܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ:* ܗܕܟܐ ܐܘܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܓܗܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ
ܡܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܫܩܠ ܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܒܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܓܗܐ ܕܬܪܘܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܡܣܟܝ
ܝܢܗ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝ

1 ܣܒܒ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܛܠܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܗ ܕܛܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܒܓܢܗ̇ ܕܐܢܝ ܡܢܕܝ̈ܢܐ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܐܗܐ: ܒܕ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܕ ܐܢܝ ܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܦܝܫܝ ܗܘܐ
ܡܩܘܪܒܐ: ܗܝܓ ܠܐ ܡܨܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܐܬܝ
2 ܗܘܐ ܡܩܘܪܒܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܐܢ ܠܐ: ܠܐ ܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܡܩܘܪܒܢܘܬܐ ܣܒܒ ܐܝܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܠܚܢ̈ܐ
ܕܝܠܦܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ: ܠܐܝܢܝ ܕܚܕܐ ܓܗܐ ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ
3 ܕܟܝܐ.* ܐܠܐ ܒܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܕܟܪܝ ܠܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܟܠ
4 ܫܢܬܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܬܘ̈ܪܐ ܘܓܕܝ̈ܐ ܠܫܩܠܐ
5 ܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܐܗܐ ܟܕ ܒܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܐܡܪܐ:

ܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܠܘܟ:
ܐܝܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܛܘܝܒܠܘܟ ܩܠܝ:

6 ܡܣܩܬܐ ܩܠܝܐ ܘ(ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ) ܡܛܠ ܕܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ
ܨܒܝܠܘܟ.

7 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܡܪܝ: ܗܐ: ܟܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܐܠܟ:
—ܒܟܪܟܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܥܠܝ ܟܬܝܒܐ:—
ܕܥܒܕܢ ܨܒܝܢܘܟ: ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ.

8 ܟܕ ܠܥܠܠ ܐܡܪܐ: ܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܘܡܣܩܬܐ
ܩܠܝܐ ܘ(ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ) ܡܛܠ ܕܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܨܒܝܠܘܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܣܝܡܠܐ ܠܘܟ ܒܗܝ: ܐܢܝ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܩܘܪܒܐ
9 ܒܢܡܘܣܐ:* ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܬܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܢ
ܨܒܝܢܘܟ. ܟܫܩܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝ
10 ܕܬܪܘܝܢ.* ܒܗܝܐ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܦܝܫܠܢ ܡܩܘܕܫܐ: ܒܡܩܘܪܒܢܐ
11 ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܓܗܐ.* ܘܟܠ ܟܘܡܪܐ
ܩܝܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܘܦܠܚ ܝܠܗ ܒܦܠܚܢܐ: ܗܕ ܐܢܝ
ܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܓܗܐ ܡܩܘܪܒ: ܐܝܢܝ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܨܝ
12 ܕܫܩܠܝ ܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܕ ܕܒܚܐ ܡܩܘܪܒܠܗ
ܡܛܠ ܕܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ: ܘܝܬܒܠܗ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡ.*
13 ܘܡܣܟܐ ܒܣܒܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܠ ܕܦܝܫܝ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܘܗܝ
14 ܟܘܒܫܐ ܬܚܘܬ ܐܩܠ̈ܘܗܝ.* ܣܒܒ ܒܚܕ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
15 ܡܫܡܠܝܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܩܘܕܫܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ
ܣܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܘܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܘܦ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܣܒܒ

16 ܒܬܪ ܕܐܡܪܐ:* ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܕܒܬ ܩܛܥܢ ܥܡܗ
ܒܬܪ ܐܢܝ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܬ ܝܗܒܢ
17 ܢܡܘ̈ܣܝ ܒܠܒ̈ܐ: ܘܥܠ ܚܫܒ̈ܐ ܒܬ ܟܬܒܢܝ:* (ܗܝܕܝܟ
ܐܡܪܐ:) ܘܥܘܠܐ ܘܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܟܪܢ ܐܝܕܢܐ.*
18 ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܐܢܝ: ܠܝܬ ܐܝܕܢܐ ܡܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ.

19 ܒܬܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܗܕܟܐ: ܐܚܘܢ̈ܘܬܝ: ܦܪܗܣܝܐ
20 ܠܡܥܠܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܕܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ:* ܒܗܝ
ܕܚܘܕܬܠܗ ܠܢ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ: ܒܝܕ ܦܪܕܐ:
21 ܕܐܝܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ:* ܘ(ܒܬܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ) ܟܘܡܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܥܠ
22 ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:* ܢܩܪܘܒ ܡܩܘܪܒܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ:
ܘܒܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܕܘܟܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܒ̈ܘܢ
ܘܕܘܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܡܚܘܦܝܐ ܦܓܪܢ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ
23 ܕܟܝ̈ܐ:* ܘܢܐܚܘܕ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܣܒܪܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܙܝܥ:
24 ܣܒܒ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܥܕܠܗ.* ܘܚܙܝ
ܚܕ ܒܗܘ ܐܝܕܢܐ ܠܡܥܘܪܪܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܕܥܒ̈ܕܐ
25 ܛܒ̈ܐ:* ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܫܒܩܢܐ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܠܒܝܢ [1]ܡܘܬܒܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܦܪܝܩܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܒܗܘ
ܐܝܕܢܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܝܬܝܪ ܒܕܐ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ [2]ܕܡܩܪܒܐ
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ.

26 ܣܒܒ ܐܢ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܐܝܢܚ ܚܛܝܚ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܩܒܠܚ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ
ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܐܝܕܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܕܒܚܐ ܦܫܝܐ ܡܛܠ
27 ܕܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ:* ܐܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܣܟܬܐ ܡܕܚܠܢܝܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ:
28 ܘܫܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܬ ܐܟܠܐ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܐ.* ܗܘ
ܕܡܒܛܠܠܗ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܥܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܬܪܝ
29 ܘܕܬܠܬܐ ܣܗܕ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܪܚܡܐ ܒܬ ܡܝܬ:* ܟܡܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܡܢܗ ܘܪܐ ܠܢܩܡ ܒܬ ܦܝܫ ܡܚܘܫܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܕܝܫܠܗ
ܒܥܩܠܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܠܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܚܘܫܒܠܗ ܕܡܐ ܕܕܝܬܝܩܐ
ܕܒܝܗ ܐܢܝ [3]ܩܕܫ ܐܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܝܗ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܩܘܕܫܐ:
30 ܘܡܨܚܝܪܠܗ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܟܝܕܥܝܚ ܠܗܘ
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܕܝܠܝ ܝܠܗ ܬܒܥܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܬ ܦܪܥܢ. ܘܐܡܪܐ:
31 ܒܬ ܕܐܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܡܗ.* ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܐ
ܠܢܦܠܐ ܒܐܝܕ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ.

32 ܐܝܢܐ ܕܟܪܘܢ ܠܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܩܕܡ̈ܝܐ: ܐܝܢܝ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܟܕ
ܦܝܫܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ: ܣܝܒܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܓܘܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܚܫ̈ܐ:*
33 ܒܚܕ ܓܒܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܒܚܘܣ̈ܕܐ ܘܒܐܘܠܨ̈ܢܐ:

---

[1] ܡ: ܟܢܘܫܝܐ. [2] ܡ: ܕܡܩܪܒܢܐ. [3] ܗܘܢܗ: ܩܕܝܫܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ.

---

(28) ܪܘ. 6: 10. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 18. 2: 24. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 5. ܡܬܝ 26: 28. ܪܘ. 5: 15. ܛܛ. 2: 13. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 12.

(1) ܩܘ. 2: 17. ܥܒ. 8: 5. 9: 9. 11. 23. 10: 14.
(3) ܟܗ. 16: 21. ܥܒ. 9: 7.
(4) ܡܝ. 6: 6. 7. ܥܒ. 9: 13. 10: 11.
(5) ܡܙ. 40: 6. ܘܡܙ. 50: 8. ܐܫ. 1: 11. ܝܪ. 6: 20. ܥܒ. 5: 21. 22.
(10) ܝܘܚ. 17: 19. ܥܒ. 13: 12. 9: 12.
(11) ܡܢ. 28: 3. ܥܒ. 7: 27. 10: 4.
(12) ܥܒ. 1: 3. ܩܘ. 3: 1.
(13) ܡܙ. 110: 1. ܦܥ. 2: 35. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 25. ܥܒ. 1: 13.
(14) ܥܒ. 10: 1.
(16) ܝܪ. 31: 33. 34. ܥܒ. 8: 10. 12.
(19) ܪܘ. 5: 2. ܐܦ. 2: 18. 3: 12. ܥܒ. 9: 8. 12.
(20) ܝܘܚ. 10: 9. 14: 6. ܥܒ. 9: 3. 8.
(21) ܥܒ. 4: 14. ܐ. ܛܝ. 3: 15.
(22) ܥܒ. 4: 16. ܐܦ. 3: 12. ܡܪ. 1: 6. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 21. ܥܒ. 9: 14. ܚܙ. 36: 25. ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 1.
(23) ܥܒ. 4: 14. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 9. 10: 13. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 24. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 3. ܥܒ. 11: 11.
(25) ܦܥ. 2: 42. ܝܗ. 19. ܪܘ. 13: 11. ܦܝ. 4: 5. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 9. 11. 14.
(26) ܡܢ. 15: 30. ܥܒ. 6: 4. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 20. 21. ܡܙ. 36: 5. ܝܥ. 1: 18. 3: 8. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 8. ܥܒ. 12: 29.
(28) ܥܒ. 2: 2. ܬܢ. 17: 2. 6. 19: 15. ܡܬܝ 18: 16. ܝܘܚ. 8: 17. ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 1.
(29) ܥܒ. 2: 3. 12: 25. ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 29. ܥܒ. 13: 20. ܡܬܝ 12: 31. 32. ܐܦ. 4: 30.
(30) ܬܢ. 32: 35. 36. ܪܘ. 12: 19. ܡܙ. 50: 4. 135: 14.
(31) ܠܘ. 12: 5.
(32) ܓܠܛ. 3: 4. ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 8. ܥܒ. 6: 4. ܦܝ. 1: 29. 30. ܩܘ. 2: 1.
(33) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 9. ܦܝ. 1: 7. 4: 14. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 14.

ܘܫܘܬܦܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ: ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
34 ܡܛܠ ܕܚܫܬܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܣܝܪܝܢ: ܘܠܚܛܘܦܝܐ
ܕܩܢܝܢܟܘܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܣܝܒܪܬܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ
ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ
35 ܥܒܪ܀ ܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܬܘܒܕܘܢ ܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ:
36 ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܪܒܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ
ܣܢܝܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܕܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܬܣܒܘܢ
37 ܫܘܘܕܝܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܙܥܘܪܐ: ܘܐܬܐ
38 ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܚܪ܀ [1]ܒܪܡ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܢ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܚܐ: ܘܐܢ ܢܬܡܓܢ: ܠܐ ܨܒܝܐ ܒܗ
39 ܢܦܫܝ܀ ܒܪܡ ܚܢܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܡܓܢܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܐ.

1 ܒܪܡ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܩܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܥܠ ܣܒܪ̈ܐ
2 ܐܝܬܝܗ̇: ܘܡܚܘܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ܀ ܡܛܠ
3 ܕܒܗ̇ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܩܒܠܘ ܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ܀ ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢܢ ܕܐܬܬܩܢܘ ܥܠܡ̈ܐ
ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ
4 ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܝ܀ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܩܪܒ ܗܒܝܠ ܕܒܚܬܐ
ܕܛܒܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܩܐܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܒܗ̇
ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܣܗܕ ܥܠ
ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܗ̇ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘ܀
5 ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܢܘܟ ܐܫܬܢܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܐܫܬܟܚ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܢܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܕܢܫܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܦܪ ܗܘܐ
6 ܠܐܠܗܐ܀ ܒܪܡ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܫܦܪ
(ܠܐܠܗܐ): ܡܛܠ ܕܘܠܐ ܗܘ [2]ܠܡܢ ܕܩܪܒ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܢܗܝܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܥܐ܀
7 ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܘܚ: ܟܕ ܐܬܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܚܠ: ܘܥܒܕ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ
ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܒܝܬܗ: ܕܒܗ̇ ܚܝܒ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܝܪܬܐ
8 ܠܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܟܕ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܐܫܬܡܥ: ܠܡܦܩ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܠܗ
ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܣܒ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ: ܘܢܦܩ ܟܕ
9 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ܀ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܬܘܬܒܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ: ܐܝܟ (ܕܒܢܘܟܪܝܐ) ܒܡܫܟ̈ܢܐ:
ܘܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ: ܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܥܡܗ
10 ܕܗܘ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܣܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܫܬܐܣ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇: ܕܐܘܡܢܗ̇ ܘܥܒܘܕܗ̇ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܀
11 ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܣܪܐ ܥܩܪܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܙܪܥܐ:
[3]ܘܠܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܗ̇ ܝܠܕܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ
12 ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܘܕܥ ܠܗ̇܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܢ
ܚܕ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ: ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܣܦܬ ܝܡܐ:
ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ.
13 ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܝܬܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܘ
ܫܘܘ̈ܕܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܚܙܐܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ ܘܫܐܠܘ ܒܫܠܡܗܘܢ: ܘܐܘܕܝܘ
14 ܕܬܘܬ̈ܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܬܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܚܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
15 ܘܐܢ ܠܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ̇ ܡܥܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
16 ܠܗܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀ ܐܠܐ ܗܫܐ ܠܝܬܝܪܬܐ
ܗܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܪܓܝܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܗܝ ܥܠܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܗܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܩܪܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܛܝܒ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
17 ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܟܕ
ܡܬܢܣܐ: ܘܠܝܚܝܕܝܗ ܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܗܘ
18 ܕܫܘܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܒܠ܀ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܪ:
19 ܕܒܐܝܣܚܩ ܢܬܩܪܐ ܠܟ ܙܪܥܐ܀ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ
ܒܢܦܫܗ: ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܠܡܩܡܘ: ܘܡܛܠ
20 ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܒܦܠܐܬܐ ܢܣܒܗ܀ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܥܠ ܥܬܝܕ̈ܬܐ
ܕܗܘܝ̈ܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ: ܒܪܟ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ
21 ܘܠܥܣܘ܀ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܪܟ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܘܣܦ: ܘܣܓܕ ܥܠ
22 ܪܝܫ ܚܘܛܪܗ܀ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܝܘܣܦ: ܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܥܗܕ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܦܩܕ ܥܠ
23 ܓܪ̈ܡܘܗܝ܀ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܕ
ܛܫܝܘܗܝ: ܝܪ̈ܚܐ ܬܠܬܐ: ܕܚܙܐܘܗܝ
ܕܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܛܠܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܚܠܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ
24 ܕܡܠܟܐ܀ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܘܫܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ: ܟܦܪ

---

[1] ܦܫܝܛܬܐ: ܒܪܡ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܢܚܐ: ܘܗܟ.

[2] ܡܢ: ܕܡܬܩܪܒ.

[3] ܦܫܝ. ܦܐ. ܡܟ.—ܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܗ̇: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܟܐ.

---

(34) ܦܝ. 1: 7. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 16. ܡܬ. 5: 12. ܦܪ. 5: 41. ܡܪ. 1: 2. ܡܬ. 6: 20. 19: 21. ܠܘ. 12: 33. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 19.
(35) ܡܬ. 5: 12. 10: 32.
(36) ܠܘ. 21: 19. ܓܠܛ. 6: 9. ܥܒ. 12: 1. ܩܘ. 3: 24. ܥܒ. 9: 15. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 9.
(37) ܠܘ. 18: 8. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 9. ܚܒ. 2: 3. 4.
(38) ܪܗ. 1: 17. ܓܠܛ. 3: 11.
(39) ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 20. 21. ܦܪ. 16: 30. 31. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 9. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 14.

(1) ܪܗ. 8: 24. 25. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 18. 5: 7.
(2) ܥܒ. 11: 39.
(3) ܒܪ. 1: 1. ܡܙ. 33: 6. ܝܘ. 1: 3. ܥܒ. 1: 2. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 5.
(4) ܒܪ. 4: 4. ܐ. ܝܘ. 3: 12. ܒܪ. 4: 10. ܡܬ. 23: 35. ܥܒ. 12: 24.
(5) ܒܪ. 5: 22. 24.
(7) ܒܪ. 6: 13. 22. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 20. ܪܗ. 3: 22. 4: 13. ܦܝ. 3: 9.
(8) ܒܪ. 12: 1. 4. ܦܪ. 7: 2-4.
(9) ܒܪ. 12: 8. 13: 3. 18. 18: 1. 9. ܥܒ. 6: 17.
(10) ܥܒ. 12: 22. 13: 14. 3: 4. ܓܠܝ. 21: 2. 10.
(11) ܒܪ. 17: 19. 18: 11. 14. 21: 2. ܠܘ. 1: 36. ܪܗ. 4: 21. ܥܒ. 10: 23.
(12) ܪܗ. 4: 19. ܒܪ. 22: 17. ܪܗ. 4: 18.
(13) ܥܒ. 11: 27. 39. ܝܘ. 8: 56. ܒܪ. 23: 4. 47: 9. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 15. ܡܙ. 39: 12. 119: 19. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 17. 2: 11.
(14) ܥܒ. 13: 14.
(16) ܡܦ. 3: 6. 15. ܡܬ. 22: 32. ܦܪ. 7: 32. ܦܝ. 3: 20. ܥܒ. 13: 14.
(17) ܒܪ. 22: 1. 9. ܝܥ. 2: 21.
(18) ܒܪ. 21: 12. ܪܗ. 9: 7.
(19) ܪܗ. 4: 17. 19. 21.
(20) ܒܪ. 27: 27. 39.
(21) ܒܪ. 48: 5. 16. 20. 47: 31.
(22) ܒܪ. 50: 24. 25. ܡܦ. 13: 19.
(23) ܡܦ. 2: 2. ܦܪ. 7: 20. ܡܦ. 1: 16. 22.
(24) ܡܦ. 2: 10. 11.

ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܘܪܐ ܠܒܒܠܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ:

25 ܘܐܦܟܠܗ ܠܠܒܘܗܝ ܕܣܢܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܘܗܘܘ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ:

26 ܫܕܪܠܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܕܓܒܝܠܗ ܡܢ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܗܕܟ ܫܕܪܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

27 ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܫܕܪܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܚܝܐ.

28 ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܫܕܪܠܗ ܚܫܟܐ ܘܡܚܫܟܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܪܕ

29 ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܪܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ
ܫܕܪܠܗ ܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܐ ܡܫܘܪܐ: ܕܡܝܬ

30 ܟܘܪܕܢܐ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܦܫܠܗ ܫܠܝܐ. ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ
ܥܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܥܐ ܫܘܠܗ: ܡܢ ܕܦܫܠܗ ܫܒܝܐ ܥܘܕܢܐ

31 ܡܠܟܐ. ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܐܬܐ ܕܒܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܬܝܠܗ: ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ.

32 ܡܘܕܝ ܘܫܕܪܐ ܐܡܛܪܐ ܗܕܟ ܒܪܕܐ ܡܠܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܟܪܡܗ ܘܬܐܢܐ ܘܬܚܘܡܗ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܘܩܠܝܐ

33 ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܘܬܒܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܟܪܡܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܐܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ: ܘܡܚܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:

34 ܘܐܬܐ ܩܡܨܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܚܒܠܗ ܥܘܕܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܩܡܨܐ ܡܢ ܩܡܨܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܟܠܗ ܥܘܕܢܐ
ܡܢ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ: ܘܐܟܠܗ ܚܠܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܚܪܒܠܗ

35 ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܩܛܠܗ ܡܟܠܗ ܒܘܟܪ̈ܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܐܦܩܠܗ ܒܟܣܦܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܦܠܓܐ ܩܡܨܐ: ܕܡܚܒܠ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܚܕ ܡܫܒܚܐ.

36 ܘܐܦܩܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ:

37 ܘܐܦ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܡܚܘܝܢܐ. ܦܠܛܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ: ܦܠܛܠܗ
ܥܡܐ: ܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܒܩܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ:
ܫܕܪܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܥܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܥܒܕܐ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ:

38 ܘܡܬܠܝܐ: ܘܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܠܥܡܐ: ܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܘܒܕܘܪܐ ܘܒܟܦܢܐ[1] ܘܒܛܠܠܐ

39 ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܦܪܣ ܥܢܢܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܒܝܘܡ

40 ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ: ܠܐ ܡܘܬܠܗ ܫܠܘܐ: ܗܕܟ ܐܬܐ
ܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ: ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ
ܡܣܒܥܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܗ.

1 ܫܒܚ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܘܕ ܐܡܝܢ: ܕܛܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܚܝܝܢ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܫܒܚܘ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ:
ܐܘܦ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܘܒܬܪ [2]ܡܕܪܘܡ ܒܟܠܐ: ܘܒܫܡܝܐ

2 ܡܫܬܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܢܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܢܘܢ: ܘܡܚܝܢ
ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܟܪܟ
ܕܡܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܡܣܒܪܐ
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܠܚܝܝܢ: ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ

3 ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܫܘܡܗ ܕܡܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܚܘܝܬ [3]ܕܐܝܟ: ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܘܠܐ
ܦܫܝܐ ܕܚܝܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ.

4 ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ

5 ܕܚܝܝܢ. ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢ ܠܢܦܫܗ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܘܒܐ
ܘܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:

6 ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܛ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢܗ: ܗܕܟ
ܗܘ ܕܡܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ: ܟܕ ܐܢܫܘܬ ܠܗ: ܘܟܕ ܓܒܪܐ

7 ܠܟܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܐ. [4]ܟܕ ܡܚܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:

8 ܗܕܟ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚ! ܘܐܢ
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ: ܗܘ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܒܪܐ ܒܟܠ:

9 ܟܕ ܚܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܡܫܬܠܡ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܘܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ:
ܟܕ ܒܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟ ܒܟܠ ܕܦܫܛ ܘܟܕ ܠܚܝܐ

10 ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܗ! ܗܕܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܐܢܫܘܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܚܝܐ:

11 ܕܚܝܐ ܒܡܫܬܟܚܘܬܗ. ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܐ
ܦܫܛ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܦܫܛܐ. ܐܝܬ
ܒܚܝܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܘܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܪܝܐ

12 ܠܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܐ ܦܫܛ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ. ܗܕܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ

13 ܒܡܫܬܠܡ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ [5]ܡܫܬܠܡܢ: ܘܠܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܬܠܡ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܢ: ܕܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܐ
ܡܠܟ: ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܒܡܫܬܠܡܐ.

---

[1] ܡ: ܘܒܟܦܢܐ.

[2] ܡ: ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܪܘܚ. [3] ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ. ܡܠ.– ܕܚܝܐ. [4] ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܡܕܡ: ܘܥܕ. [5] ܡ: ܐܢܫܘܬܗ.

(25) ܡܙ. 84: 10.
(26) ܕܒ. 13: 13. 10: 35.
(27) ܡܦ. 10: 28. 29. 12:
37. 13: 17. 18. 11: 13.
(28) ܡܦ. 12: 21. ܦܥܕ.
(29) ܡܦ. 14: 22. 29.
(30) ܡܥ. 6: 20.
(31) ܡܥ. 6: 23. ܡܕ. 2: 25.
ܡܥ. 2: 1.
(32) ܕܡ. 6: 11. 4: 6. 13:
24. 11: 1. 12: 7. ܐ. ܥܡ.
16: 1. 13. 17: 45. 1: 20.
12: 20.
(33) ܒ. ܥܡ. 7: 11. ܘܥܕ.
ܕܡ. 14: 5. 6. ܐ. ܥܡ. 17: 34.
35. ܕܡ. 6: 22.
(34) ܕܕ. 3: 25. ܐ. ܥܡ. 20:
1. ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 3. ܒ. ܡܠ. 6:
16. 20: 7. ܘܥܕ. ܐܡ. 42:
10. ܡܙ. 6: 8. ܕܡ. 15: 8. 15.
ܐ. ܥܡ. 14: 13. ܘܥܕ. 17:
51. 52. ܒ. ܥܡ. 8: 1. ܘܥܕ.
(35) ܐ. ܡܠ. 17: 22. ܒ. ܡܠ.
4: 35. ܦܕ. 22: 25.
(36) ܒܕ. 39: 20. ܐܕ. 20: 2.
37: 15.
(37) ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 13. ܒ. ܕܒܕ.
24: 21. ܦܕ. 7: 58. 14: 19.
ܒ. ܡܠ. 1: 8. ܡܚ 3: 4.
ܕܒ. 13: 4.
(38) ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 4. 19: 9.
(39) ܕܒ. 11: 2. 13.
(40) ܕܒ. 7: 22. 8: 6. 5: 9.
12: 23. ܓܠܝ. 6: 11.

(1) ܡܙ. 3: 8. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 1.
ܐ. ܡܙ. 9: 24. ܦܫ. 3: 13. 14.
ܐܝ. 12: 12. ܕܒ. 10: 36.
(2) ܠܘ. 24: 26. ܦܫ. 2: 8.
ܘܥܕ. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 11. ܡܙ.
110: 1. ܕܒ. 1: 3. 13. 8: 1.
ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 22.
(3) ܡܡ 10: 24. 25. ܡܡ.
15: 20. ܓܠܝ. 6: 9.
(4) ܐ. ܡܙ. 10: 13. ܕܒ. 10:
32–34.
(5) ܐܫ. 5: 17. ܡܬܝ. 3: 11.
(6) ܡܙ. 94: 12. 119: 75.
ܡܬܝ. 3: 12. ܡܕ. 1: 12.
ܓܠܝ. 3: 19.
(7) ܗܕ. 8: 5. ܒ. ܥܡ. 17:
14. ܡܬܝ. 13: 24. 19: 18.
23: 13.
(8) ܡܙ. 73: 15. ܐ. ܦܛ. 15:
9. ܡܕ. 16: 22. 27: 16. ܐܫ.
12: 10. ܡܝܟ. 12: 7. ܐܪ.
42: 5. 57: 16. ܙܟ. 12: 1.
(10) ܕܢ. 11: 44. 19: 2. ܐ.
ܦܛ. 1: 15. 16.
(11) ܡܕ. 3: 18.
(12) ܐܫ. 4: 3. 4. ܐܪ. 35: 3.
(13) ܡܬܝ. 4: 26. 27. ܓܠܝ.
6: 1.

14 ܕܡܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܥܡ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܟܕ
15 ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܠܐ ܚܘܝ.✱ ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܕܫܡܥ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܟܪܙܝ ܡܠܝܢ ܘܝܘܕܥ ܠܗܘܢ:
16 ܘܒܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܦܠܚ ܒܥܦܪܐ.✱ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܘܫܡܥ: ܐܝܟ ܒܥܢܢ: ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ
17 ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ:✱ ܗܕܟ ܒܚܕܐ ܟܠܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ: ܘܒܝܬܐ
ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܒܗ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܬܐ: ܐܦ
ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ.

18 ܗܕܟ ܠܐ [1]ܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܘܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܥܘܕܐ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܘܠܝܫܥܝܐ:
19 [2]ܘܠܒܝܬܐ:✱ ܘܠܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ: ܘܠܟܠܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ
20 ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ:✱ ܗܕܟ ܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܥܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܫܒܝܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܫܡܐ
21 ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕ ܒܝܬܐ.✱ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܕܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܘܟܠܕܝܐ
22 ܡܢ.✱ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܢ [3]ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܐ: ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܥܡܡܐ:
23 ܘܠܟܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:✱ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܝܠܕܐ
ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢܐ
24 ܕܒܠ: ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܡܫܐ:✱ ܘܠܐܡܪ
[4]ܢܘܚܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
25 ܡܢ ܒܥܡ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ.✱ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܕܠܐ
ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ. ܗܕܟ ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ
ܦܠܚܘܢ ܦܝܫܐ ܒܕ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܒܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ: ܐܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ [5]ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ
26 ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ:✱ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ
27 ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܥܡܡܐ.✱ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܐ
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܕܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ: ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ: ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܝܬ

28 ܕܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܥܡܡܐ.✱ ܒܗ ܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܦܠܚܐ ܥܡܡܐ: ܕܒܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܝܠܕܐ
29 ܘܡܥܡܕܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.✱ ܗܕܟ ܐܠܗܝ
ܡܘܬܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܠܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܡܕ.

1 ܫܡܥ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܚܒܝܒܐ (ܠܡܘܫܐ).✱ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
2 ܕܠܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܗ: ܗܕܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܕ
3 ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ.✱ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܐܒ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܗ: ܠܐܒ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
4 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܒܦܠܚܐ ܡܠܟܗ.✱ [6]ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܟܠ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܐ. ܐܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ
5 ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܬ.✱ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ
ܫܠܡܘܢ: ܡܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܕܟ
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ: ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܦ ܐܝܬܐ
6 ܡܫܝܚ.✱ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܫܡܥܬܐ:
ܡܢܝ ܗܘܝܢܝ ܡܠܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܡܘܬ ܢܦܫ ܠܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
7 ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܝܢܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܦܠܚܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܕܘܟܬܐ
8 ܘܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.✱ ܒܥܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟ
9 ܘܐܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܬ: ܘܗܘ ܢܦܫ.✱ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܗ ܠܡܠܐ: ܗܕܟ ܥܒܕܬܐ
ܡܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܫܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ: ܕܠܐ
10 ܦܠܚܘ ܗܘܝܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ ܒܝܬ.✱ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܕܠܒܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܠܟܗ
11 ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.✱ ܗܕܟ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢܝ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܦܠܚܘܢ ܒܗ
12 ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.✱ ܗܕܟ ܕܐܝܬܐ
ܐܦ ܒܥܡܪ: ܕܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܒܝܬܗ: ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ
13 ܒܝܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܢܦܫ.✱ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܘܢ
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ.✱
14 ܗܕܟ ܠܗ ܠܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܠ

---

[1] ܡܢ: ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ. [2] ܡܢ: ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܠ. [3] ܡܢ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܗ.
[4] ܡܢ: ܡܫܝܚܐ. [5] ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ!

[6] ܡܢ: (ܗܘܐ) ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܠ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ (ܗܘܐ)
ܕܒܝܬܐ.

---

(14) ܡܙܡ. 34: 14. ܐܝܘ. 12: 18. 14: 19. ܬ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 22. ܡܬܠ 5: 8. ܬ. ܫܡ. 7: 1. ܝܫ. 5: 5.
(15) ܬ. ܫܡ. 6: 1. ܡܠܟܐ. 5: 4. ܥܒ. 29: 18. ܝܗܘ. 3: 12.
(16) ܝܫ. 5: 3. ܫܡ. 3: 5. ܐ. ܥܒ. 4: 3. ܬܪ. 25: 33.
(17) ܬܪ. 27: 34. 36. 38. ܝܗܘ. 6: 6.
(18) ܡܬܝ. 19: 12. 18. 19. 20: 18. ܥܒ. 4: 11. 5: 22. ܐܝܘ. 6: 14. 8: 15. ܬ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 7.
(19) ܡܬܝ. 20: 19. ܥܒ. 5: 5. 25. 18: 16.
(20) ܡܬܝ. 19: 13.
(21) ܡܬܝ. 19: 16.
(22) ܡܠܟܐ. 4: 26. ܡܠܟ. 3: 12. 21: 2. 10. ܦܫ. 3: 20.

ܥܒ. 33: 2. ܡܙܡ. 68: 17. ܚܙ. 14.
(23) ܡܬܝ. 4: 22. ܡܪ. 1: 18. ܡܠܟ. 14: 4. ܠܘ. 10: 20. ܦܫ. 4: 3. ܡܠܟ. 13: 8. ܬܪ. 18: 25. ܡܙܡ. 94: 2. ܦܫ. 3: 12. ܝܗܘ. 11: 40.
(24) ܝܗܘ. 8: 6. 9: 15. ܡܬܝ. 24: 8. ܝܗܘ. 10: 22. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 2. ܬܪ. 4: 10. ܝܗܘ. 11: 4.
(25) ܝܗܘ. 2: 2. 3. 3: 17. 10: 28. 29.
(26) ܡܬܝ. 19: 18. ܡܪܩ 2: 6.
(27) ܡܙܡ. 102: 26. ܡܬܠ 24: 35. ܬ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 10. ܡܠܟ. 21: 1.
(29) ܡܬܝ. 24: 17. ܥܒ. 4: 24. 9: 3. ܡܙܡ. 50: 3. 97: 3. ܢܚ. 66: 15. ܬ. ܬܣ. 1: 8.

ܝܗܘ. 10: 27.

(1) ܐܝܘ. 12: 10. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 9. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 22. 2: 17. 3: 8. 4: 8. ܬ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 7. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 11. ܘܥܒ. 4: 7. 20. 21.
(2) ܡܬܠ 25: 35. ܐܝܘ. 12: 13. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 3: 2. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 9. ܬܪ. 18: 3. 19: 2.
(3) ܡܬܠ 25: 30. ܐܝܘ. 12: 15. ܐ. ܫܡ. 12: 26. ܫܡ. 4: 18. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 8.
(4) ܐ. ܫܡ. 6: 9. ܡܠܟܐ. 5: 19. 21. ܝܫ. 5: 5. ܫܡ. 3: 5. 6. ܡܠܟ. 22: 15.
(5) ܡܬܠ 6: 25. 34. ܦܫ. 4: 11. 12. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 6: 6. 8. ܬܪ. 28: 15. ܥܒ. 31: 6. 8. ܡܥ. 1: 5. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 20. ܡܙܡ. 37: 25.
(6) ܡܙܡ. 27: 1. 56: 4. 11. 12. 118: 6.
(7) ܝܗܘ. 13: 17. 6: 12. ܡܫܡ. 8: 58. ܝܗܘ. 1: 12. ܡܠܟ. 1: 4.
(9) ܝܫ. 4: 14. 5: 6. ܫܡ. 2: 4. 8. ܐ. ܡܫܡ. 4: 1. ܐܝܘ. 14: 17. ܫܡ. 2: 16. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 4: 3.
(10) ܐ. ܫܡ. 9: 13. 10: 18.
(11) ܡܬܝ. 29: 14. ܚܙ. 4: 11. 12. 21. 6: 30. 9: 11. 16: 27. ܡܥ. 19: 3.
(12) ܡܫܡ. 19: 17. 18. ܦܫ. 7: 58.
(13) ܝܗܘ. 11: 26. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 14.
(14) ܡܢ. 2: 10. ܦܫ. 3: 20. ܝܗܘ. 11: 10. 16. 12: 22.

15 ܗܘܝܕܥܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܡܚܐ.✱ ܚܙܝ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܠܦܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܝܠܗ: ܦܐܪܐ
16 ܕܣܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܫܡܗ.✱ ܘܠܐ ܢܛܥܝܬܘܢ
ܡܢ ܛܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܒܕܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܐ ܨܒܐ
17 ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.✱ ܡܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܟܘܢ: ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܢܛܪܝ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܫܗܪܐ
ܕܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ: ܕܒܚܕܘܬܐ
ܗܘܝ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܗܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܐܢܚܬܐ: ܗܟܢ ܐܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܐ
ܡܢܐ ܦܐܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ.
18 ܨܠܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ: ܗܟܢ ܕܡܣܬܟܠܚ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܠܢ
ܣܢܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ: ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܨܒܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ
19 ܡܗܠܟܚ ܥܡܢ.✱ ܘܝܬܝܪ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܢ
ܕܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܐܗܐ: ܕܒܥܓܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ.
20 ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܪܥܝܐ
ܪܒܐ [3]ܕܥܢܐ: ܒܕܡܐ ܕܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܡܪܢ
21 ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.✱ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ
ܕܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܨܒܝܢܗ: ܘܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܒܓܘ ܝܘܟܘܢ ܕܫܦܝܪ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.
22 ܐܗܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܟܝܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܡܣܝܒܪܘܢ
ܚܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ: ܗܟܢ ܒܟܪܝܐ ܫܕܪܝܬܝ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ
23 ܝܕܥܝܘܢ.✱ ܐܗܐ ܕܫܪܝܠܗ ܐܚܘܢܢ ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܕܐܢ
ܐܬܐ: ܥܡ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ.
24 ܫܠܡܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܟܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠܗ
ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܫܠܡܘܢ ܐܠܝܟܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܛܠܝܐ.
25 ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܟܘܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.

ܐܓܪܬܐ

ܕܝܥܩܘܒ

ܫܠܝܚܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܫܒܛܐ [1]ܕܐܢܐ ܒܒܕܪܬܐ: ܫܠܡܐ.
2 ܟܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܚܫܘܒܘ ܠܗ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܐܡܬܝ
3 ܕܢܦܠܝܬܘܢ ܒܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ:✱ ܗܟܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ
ܕܒܘܚܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ:✱
4 ܐܗܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ: ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܓܡܝܪܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ: ܘܡܚܣܪܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܕܝ.
5 ܐܗܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ:
ܒܥܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܟܠ [2]ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ
6 ܘܠܐ ܟܐܣܪ: ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ.✱ ܐܗܐ ܒܥܝ
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܒܕ ܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܡܕܡ. ܗܟܢ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܓ
7 ܕܘܡܐ: ܒܐ ܕܡܐ ܠܓܠܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܥܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ.✱ ܘܠܐ
8 ܚܫܘܒ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܩܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ:✱ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܘܒܐ ܠܒܐ ܒܟܠܗ: ܫܒܝܠܘ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ.
9 ܐܗܐ ܫܒܚ ܒܡܪܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܚܘܢܐ ܒܘܫܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܗ:✱
10 ܘܥܬܝܪܐ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ: ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܚܐ ܕܓܠܐ
11 ܗܘܕܐ ܒܗ ܥܒܪ.✱ ܗܟܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܚܡܝܡܘܬܗ:
ܘܝܒܫܠܗ ܠܓܠܐ: ܘܦܪܚܗ ܒܢ ܢܦܠ: ܘܫܘܦܪܐ
ܕܚܙܘܗ ܒܢ ܐܒܕ. ܗܕܝܟ ܐܦ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܒܐ ܒܥܘܠܘ
ܒܘܪܚܬܗ.
12 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܣܝܒܪ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ: ܕܐܢ ܡܩܒܠ
ܒܟܠܐ ܒܐ ܫܩܠ ܬܐܓܐ ܕܚܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
13 ܠܐܢܝ ܕܡܚܒܝܢ ܠܗ.✱ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܢܣܝܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܝܘܢ ܢܣܝܐ. ܗܟܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ

---

[1] ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܕܒܕܪܬܐ. [2] ܐܘ: ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ.

[3] ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܕܪܥܝܐ.

(15) ܐܦ. 5: 20. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 5. ܠܘ. 7: 12. ܡܙ. 50: 14. 23. 69: 30. 31. 107: 22. 116: 17. ܗܘ. 14: 2.
(16) ܪܗ. 12: 13. ܒ. ܩܘ. 9: 12. ܦܝ. 4: 18. ܥܒ. 6: 10.
(17) ܦܝ. 2: 29. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 12. ܐ. ܛܝ. 5: 17. ܥܒ. 13: 7. ܚܙ. 3: 17. 33: 2. 7. ܦܪ. 20: 26. 28.
(18) ܪܗ. 15: 30. ܐܦ. 6: 19. ܩܘ. 4: 3. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 25. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 1. ܦܪ. 23: 1. 24: 16. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 12.
(19) ܦܝܠܡ. 22.
(20) ܪܗ. 15: 33. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 23. ܦܪ. 2: 24. 32. ܪܗ. 4: 24. 8: 11. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 14. 15: 15. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 14. ܓܠܛ. 1: 1. ܩܘ. 2: 12. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 10. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 21. ܐܫ. 40: 11. ܚܙ. 34: 23. 37: 24. ܝܘ. 10: 11. 14. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 25. 5: 4. ܙܟ. 9: 11. ܥܒ. 10: 29.
(21) ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 17. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 10. ܦܝ. 2: 13. ܓܠܛ. 1: 5. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 18. ܓܠܝ. 1: 6.
(22) ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 12.
(23) ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 2. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 12.
(24) ܥܒ. 13: 7. 17. ܛܛ. 3: 15.

——:o:——

[ܫܢ. ܡܫ. 60.]

(1) ܦܪ. 12: 17. 15: 13. ܓܠܛ. 1: 19. 2: 9. ܝܗ. 1. ܛܛ. 1: 1. ܦܪ. 26: 7. ܝܘ. 7: 35. ܦܪ. 2: 5. 8: 1. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 1.
(2) ܡܬ. 5: 12. ܦܪ. 5: 41. ܥܒ. 10: 34. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 13. 16. 1: 6.
(3) ܪܗ. 5: 3.
(5) ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 9. 11. 12. ܡܬܠ. 2: 3. ܡܬ. 7: 7. 21: 22. ܡܪ. 11: 24. ܠܘ. 11: 9. ܝܘ. 14: 13. 15: 7. 16: 23. ܐܪ. 29: 12. ܐ. ܝܘ. 5: 14. 15.
(6) ܡܪ. 11: 24. ܐ. ܛܝ. 2: 8.
(8) ܝܥ. 4: 8.
(10) ܐܝ. 14: 2. ܡܙ. 37: 2. 90: 5. 6. 102: 11. 103: 15. ܐܫ. 40: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 31. ܝܥ. 4: 14. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 24. ܐ. ܝܘ. 2: 17.
(12) ܐܝ. 5: 17. ܡܬܠ. 3: 11. 12. ܥܒ. 12: 5. ܓܠܝ. 3: 19. ܡܙ. 21: 3. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 25. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 8. ܝܥ. 2: 5. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 4. ܓܠܝ. 2: 10. ܡܬ. 10: 22. 19: 28. 29. ܝܥ. 2: 5.

ܓܘܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܓܪܒ.* ܐܠܐ
14 ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܓܐ ܦܐܫ ܓܘܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܪܓܝܓܘܬܗ: ܟܕ ܦܝܫܐ
15 ܡܘܣܠܟܐ ܘܡܘܟܠܐ (ܒܗ).* ܗܝܓܐ ܪܓܝܓܘܬܐ ܟܕ
ܒܛܢܐ: ܓܐ ܡܠܕܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܐܝܡܢ ܕܦܝܫܐ
16 ܓܡܝܪܬܐ: ܓܐ ܡܠܕܐ ܡܘܬܐ.* ܠܐ ܡܛܥܝܬܘܢ:
17 ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ ܚܒܝܒ̈ܐ.* ܟܠ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܫܢܐ
ܟܡܝܠܐ: ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܝܠܗ: ܕܢܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ̈ܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܠܝܬ ܠܓܒܗ ܓܘ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܛܠܠܝܬܐ
18 [1]ܕܫܘܚܠܦܐ.* ܗܘ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܢ
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܕܗܘܝܚ ܐܝܟ [2]ܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܗ.
19 ܒܝܕ ܐܗܐ (ܐܝܢܐ): ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ ܚܒܝܒ̈ܐ. ܗܘܐ ܟܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܝܚܐ ܠܫܡܥܬܐ: ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܐ:
20 ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܪܘܓܙܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ
21 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܐܗܐ ܫܕܘܢ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ
ܟܠܗ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܘܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ: ܘܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ
ܩܒܠܘܢ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܨܝܒܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܡܨܝܐ ܕܦܪܩܐ
22 ܠܓܢܘܟܘܢ.* ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܥܒܘܕ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ: ܘܠܐ
23 ܫܡܘܥ̈ܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܟܕ ܡܛܥܝܬܘܢ ܓܢܘܟܘܢ.* ܣܒܒ ܐܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܘܕܐ: ܐܗܘ ܓܐ
24 ܕܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܦܨܘ ܒܡܚܙܝܬܐ.* ܣܒܒ
ܕܚܙܐ ܓܢܗ ܘܐܙܠ: ܘܡܬܥܒܪܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ.*
25 ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܡܝܠܐ ܕܚܐܪܘܬܐ: ܘܦܐܫ
ܒܗ: ܐܗܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
26 ܘܐܗܘ ܡܒܘܪܟܐ ܓܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗ.* ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܚܫܒ
ܕܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܐܚܕ ܠܠܫܢܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܥܐ ܠܠܒܗ: ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܐܗܘ ܣܪܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ.*
27 ܣܒܒ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܕܟܝܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܛܘܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܒܐ ܐܗܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܕܣܥܪ ܝܬܡ̈ܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ ܒܐܘܠܨ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܛܪܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܓܢܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܛܘܫܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܒ.

1 ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܠܐ ܒܡܣܒ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
2 ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܐܢ ܐܬܐ
ܠܟܢܘܫܬܟܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܨܩܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܒܠܒܘܫܐ
3 ܓܠܝܙܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܣܚܝܦܐ:* ܘܚܐܪܝܬܘܢ
ܒܗܘ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܓܠܝܙܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ:
ܐܢܬ ܬܘܒ ܠܟܐ ܛܒܐ: ܘܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܐܢܬ
ܩܘܡ ܬܡܐ: ܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܟܐ ܬܚܘܬ ܟܘܒܫܐ ܕܐܩ̈ܠܝ:*
4 ܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܠܘܟܘܢ ܦܠܓܝܐ ܓܘ ܓܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܗܘܝܠܘܟܘܢ
5 ܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܚܫ̈ܒܬܐ ܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ:* ܫܡܘܥܘܢ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ ܚܒܝܒ̈ܐ:
ܠܐ ܓܒܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܣܟ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܥܠܡܐ (ܕܗܘܝ)
ܥܬܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
6 ܕܡܘܠܟܠܗ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܪܚܡܝ ܠܗ!* ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܡܒܣܪܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ. ܥܬܝܪ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܗܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܥܨܪܝ
7 ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܐܢܝ ܓܪܫܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ!* ܐܢܝ ܠܐ
ܗܢܝ ܓܕܦܝ ܥܠ ܫܡܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܕܩܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ!*
8 ܐܢܐ ܐܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܡܡܠܝܬܘܢ ܝܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܟܬܝܒܐ
ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܚܘܒ ܠܩܪܝܒܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܘܟ: ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ
9 ܝܘܢ.* ܐܢܐ ܐܢ ܐܦ̈ܐ ܒܣܒܝܬܘܢ ܝܘܢ: ܚܛܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ
ܝܘܢ: ܘܦܝܫܝܬܘܢ ܝܘܢ ܡܘܟܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܐܝܟ
10 ܥܒܪ̈ܝ ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܢܛܪ: ܘܒܚܕܐ ܡܛܥܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܦܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܝܒܐ.*
11 ܣܒܒ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܬܓܘܪ ܓܘܪܘܬܐ: ܗܘ
ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܬܩܛܘܠ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܝܘܢ
ܓܘܪܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܩܛܠܐ ܝܘܢ: ܗܘܝܠܘܟ ܥܒܪܐ ܥܠ
12 ܢܡܘܣܐ.* ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܡܙܡܘܢܝ: ܘܗܕܟܐ ܥܒܕܝܘܢ
ܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܗܕܝܪ̈ܐ ܝܘܢ
13 ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܪܚܡܐ ܓܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ
ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܪܚܡܐ. ܪܚܡܐ ܓܘ ܡܫܒܗܪܐ ܥܠ
ܕܝܢܐ.

14 ܡܘܕܝ ܦܐܝܕܐ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ؟ ܓܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ
15 [3]ܕܦܪܩܐ ܠܗ!* ܘܐܢ ܐܚܘܢܐ ܝܢ ܚܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܥܪ̈ܛܠܝܐ:
16 ܘܣܢܝܩ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ:* ܘܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ: ܫܚܢܘܢ ܘܣܒܥܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒܝܬܘܢ
17 ܠܗܘܢ ܣܢܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܦܐܝܕܐ؟* ܗܕܟܐ ܐܦ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ: ܡܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ
18 ܒܓܢܗ.* ܐܠܐ ܓܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܢܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ. ܚܘܝܢ ܠܝ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܓܐ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܝ
19 ܒܝܕ ܥܒܕ̈ܝ.* ܗܝܡܢܝܬ ܝܘܢ [4]ܕܚܕ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܫܦܝܪ
20 ܥܒܕܐ ܝܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܫܐܕ̈ܐ ܓܐ ܗܝܡܢܝ ܘܪ̈ܬܝܛܝ.* ܒܪܡ

---

[1] ܡ: ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. [2] ܡ: ܒܘܟܪܝܬܐ.

[3] ܡܠܘܐܐ: ܕܦܪܥܐ. [4] ܣܟܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܕܗ.—ܕܐܝܬ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ.

---

(15) ܐܝܘ. 15: 35. ܡܙ. 7: 14. ܪܗ. 6: 21. 23.
(17) ܝܘܚ. 3: 27. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 7. ܡܬ. 23: 19. ܐ. ܫܡ. 15: 29. ܡܠܐ. 3: 6. ܪܗ. 11: 29.
(18) ܝܘܚ. 1: 13. 3: 3. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 15. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 23. ܝܥ. 1: 12. ܐܦ. 2: 3. ܓܠܝ. 14: 4.
(19) ܩܘܗ. 5: 1. ܡܬܠ. 10: 19. 17: 27. ܩܘܗ. 5: 2. ܡܬܠ. 14: 17. 16: 32. ܩܘ. 7: 9.
(21) ܩܠ. 3: 8. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 1. ܦܓ. 13: 26. ܪܗ. 1: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 2. ܝܥ. 1: 13. ܛܝܛ. 2: 11. ܥܒ. 2: 3. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 9. ܡܬܝ 7: 21. ܠܘ. 6: 46. 11: 28. ܪܗ. 2: 13. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 7.
(23) ܠܘ. 6: 47. ܘܐܚܪ. ܡܕ. 2: 14. ܘܐܚܪ.
(25) ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 18. ܓܠ. 2: 12. ܝܘܚ. 13: 17.
(26) ܡܙ. 34: 13. 39: 1. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 10.
(27) ܐܫ. 1: 16. 17. 58: 6. 7. ܡܬܝ 25: 36. ܪܗ. 12: 2. ܓܠ. 4: 4. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 18.

---

(1) ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 8. ܟܗ. 19: 15. ܬܢ. 1: 17. 16: 19. ܡܬܠ. 24: 23. 28: 21. ܡܬܝ 22: 16. ܝܗ. 2: 9. ܝܗܘ. 16.
(5) ܝܘܚ. 7: 48. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 26. 28. ܠܘ. 12: 21. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 18. ܓܠܝ. 2: 9. ܡܬ. 20: 6. ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 30. ܡܬܠ. 8: 17. ܡܬܝ 5: 3. ܠܘ. 6: 20. 12: 32. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 9. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 8. ܝܗ. 1: 12.
(6) ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 22. ܦܓ. 13: 50. 17: 6. 18: 12. ܝܗ. 5: 6.
(8) ܟܗ. 19: 18. ܡܬܝ 22: 39. ܪܗ. 13: 8. 9. ܓܠܛ. 5: 14. 6: 2.
(9) ܝܗ. 2: 1.
(10) ܬܢ. 27: 26. ܡܬܝ 5: 19. ܓܠܛ. 3: 10.
(11) ܡܦ. 20: 13. 14.
(12) ܝܗ. 1: 25.
(13) ܐܝܘ. 22: 6. ܡܬܠ. 21: 13. ܡܬܝ 6: 15. 18: 35. 25: 41. 42. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 17. 18.
(14) ܡܬܝ 7: 26. ܝܗ. 1: 23.
(15) ܐܝܘ. 31: 19. 20. ܠܘ. 3: 11.
(16) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 18.
(18) ܝܗ. 3: 13.
(19) ܡܬܝ 8: 29. ܡܪ. 1: 24. 5: 7. ܠܘ. 4: 34. ܦܓ. 16: 17. 19: 15.

ܗܘܝ ܕܝܕܝܥܐ: ܐܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܣܟܠܐ: ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ
21 ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܡܝܬܬܐ ܝܠܗ؟ ܒܒܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܘܙܕܝܩܐ: ܕܡܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ
22 ܒܪܘܢܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ؟ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ
ܗܘܝܪܬܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܦܝܫܠܗ
23 ܡܘܫܡܠܝܬܐ. ܘܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܘܬܡܡܐ ܟܬܒܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܗܝܡܢܠܗ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܘܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܘܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
24 ܘܪܚܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܩܪܝܐ. ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܢ
ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
25 ܒܠܚܘܕܗ. ܗܘܕܟܐ ܐܦ ܪܚܒ ܙܢܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ
ܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܘܙܕܝܩܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܘܩܒܠܠܗ ¹ܠܓܫܘܫ̈ܐ ܘܡܘܦܩܠܗ
26 ܐܢܝ̈ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ؟ ܗܕܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ
ܡܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܘܕܟܐ ܐܦ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ
ܡܝܬܬܐ ܝܠܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܙܘܕܐ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܟܕ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ
2 ܕܒܝܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܕ ܩܒܠܚ. ܣܒܒ ܕܟܠܢ
ܒܙܘܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܚ ܚܛܝܐ. ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܡܙܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܟܫܠ: ܐܗܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܡܨܐ ܕܐܣܪ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ.
3 ܐܗܐ ܐܢ ܠܓܠܡ̈ܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܘܣܘܬ̈ܐ ܡܕܝܚ ܚܢܢ: ܕܦܝܫܝ
4 ܡܫܡܥܝ ܠܢ: ܟܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܡܕܘܪܝܚ ܚܢܢ. ܚܙܝ: ܐܦ
ܠܣܦܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܗܘܕܟܐ ܪܒܬ̈ܐ: ܘܡܘܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܟ̈ܐ ܩܫܝ̈ܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܘܕܡ ܕܟܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫܝ ܡܘܕܘܪ̈ܐ: ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܨܒܐ
5 ܕܒܥܝܐ ܪܥܝܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪ. ܗܘܕܟܐ ܐܦ ܠܫܢܐ
ܗܕܡܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܟܐ ܡܫܒܗܪ ܒܪܘܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܙܘܕܐ. ܚܙܝ:
6 ܢܘܪܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܡܫܓܪܐ ܚܘܪܫܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ! ܘܠܫܢܐ ܢܘܪܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ. ܠܫܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܕܡܢ ܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܐ
ܡܛܢܦ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ: ܘܟܐ ܡܠܗܒܐ ܠܓܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
7 ܘܡܘܠܗܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܓܗܢܐ. ܣܒܒ ܟܠ
ܓܢܣܐ ܕܚܝܘܬ̈ܐ: ܘܕܦܪܚܬ̈ܐ: ܘܕܪ̈ܚܫܐ: ܘܕܚܝܘܬ̈ܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܟܐ
ܦܝܫܝ ܘܟܕܝ̈ܢܐ: ܘܟܒܝܫܐ ܝܢܐ ܘܟܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܠܓܢܣܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ.
8 ܐܢܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܕܡܘܟܕܢܠܗ. ܒܝܫܬܐ
9 ܠܐ ܫܠܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܠܝܐ ܣܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܒܝܗ
ܡܒܪܘܟܐ ܚܢܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܒܒܐ: ܘܒܝܗ ܡܠܛܝܐ ܚܢܢ
10 ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܝܢܐ. ܡܢ ܚܕ
ܦܘܡܐ ܟܐ ܦܠܛܝ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܘܠܛܝ̈ܬܐ. ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܙܕܩܐ:
11 ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܕܟܐ ܗܘܝ. ܟܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ
12 ܚܕ ܦܘܡܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܡܝܐ ܚܠܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܪܝܪ̈ܐ؟ ܗܡ ܟܐ ܡܨܝܐ:
ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܬܐܢܐ ܙܝܬܐ ܥܒܕ: ܝܢ ܓܦܬܐ ܬܐܢ̈ܐ؟
ܗܘܕܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܠܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܝܐ ܚܠܝ̈ܐ.
13 ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܒܓܘܘܟܘܢ ܝܕܥܬܢܐ ܘܡܘܣܟܠܢܐ؟ ܡܚܘܐ
ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ: ܒܡܝܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ.
14 ܐܢܐ ܐܢ ܚܣܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܪܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܗܡ
ܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܫܒܗܪܝܬܘܢ ܘܕܓܠܝܬܘܢ ܥܠ
15 ܫܪܪܐ. ܐܗܐ ܚܟܝܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ
16 ܢܚܝܬܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ²ܢܦܫܢܝܬܐ ܘܫܐܕܢܝܬܐ. ܣܒܒ
ܐܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܣܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܬܡܐ (ܐܝܬ) ܐܦ
17 ܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܝܫܐ. ܐܗܐ ܚܟܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ
ܠܥܠ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܒܬܪܗ ܫܠܡܢܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܬܐ:
ܡܟܝܟܬܐ: ܡܦܝܣܢܝܬܐ: ܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܘܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ: ܕܠܐ
18 ܦܘܠܓܘܬܐ: ܘܕܠܐ ܢܟܠܐ. ܐܢܐ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ
ܒܫܝܢܐ ܟܐ ܙܪܥܝ ܠܐܢܝ̈ ³ܥܒܕܝ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܫܝܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܡܢܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܦܠܫ̈ܐ ܘܡܦܠܓܘܝܬ̈ܐ؟ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ
ܡܢܐ: ܡܢ ܪܓܝܓܬ̈ܐ ܕܦܠܫܢ̈ܐ ܓܘ ܗܕܡ̈ܘܟܘܢ؟
2 ܪܓܝܓܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܩܛܠܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܘܚܣܘܡܐ
ܝܘܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܬܘܢ ܕܡܛܝܬܘܢ: ܘܡܬܟܬܫܝ ܝܘܬܘܢ
ܘܦܠܫܢ̈ܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ: ܠܝܬ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ
3 ܬܠܒܬܐ. ܬܠܒܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܡܩܒܠܐ: ܣܒܒ
ܒܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܬܠܒܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ: ܕܡܨܪܦܝܬܘܢ ܒܪܓܝܓܬ̈ܘܟܘܢ.
4 ܐܘ ¹ܙܢܝ̈ܐ: ܠܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܓܒ ܐܠܗܐ؟ ܐܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܨܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ
5 ܪܚܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܝܢ ܚܫܒܝܬܘܢ
ܝܘܬܘܢ ܕܣܪܝܩܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܟܬܒܐ: ⁵ܟܐ ܡܚܡܒܐ ܒܚܣܘܡܐ
6 ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܢ؟ ܐܢܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܘܕ ܙܘܕܐ
ܝܗܒܐ ܝܠܗ. ܣܒܒ ܕܐܗܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܟܐ ܩܐܡ
ܠܡܫܒܗܪܢ̈ܐ ܕܠܒܐ: ܘܠܡܟܝܟ̈ܐ ܟܐ ܝܗܒ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ.
7 ܗܫܐ ܗܘܝܘܢ ܟܦܝ̈ܦܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܩܘܡܘܢ ܠܩܘܒܠ
8 ܕܣܛܢܐ: ܘܒܕ ܥܪܩ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ. ⁶ܘܩܪܘܒܘܢ ܠܓܒ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܕ ⁷ܩܪܒ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ. ܕܟܘܢ ܐܝܕ̈ܝܟܘܢ:

---

¹ܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ.

²ܡ: ܡܢ ܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܫܐܕ̈ܐ. ³ܡ: ܠܐܢܝ. ⁴ܫܪܝܪ: ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ̈ܐ ܠܓܒ ܐܠܗܐ. ⁵ܡ: ܗܫܡܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܒܢ؟ ⁶ܡ: ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ. ⁷ܡ: ܩܪܒ.

(21) ܒܪ. 22: 9. 12.
(22) ܥܒ. 11: 17.
(23) ܒܪ. 15: 6. ܪܗ. 4: 3. ܓܠܛ. 3: 6. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 7. ܐܫ. 41: 8.
(25) ܝܫ. 2: 1. ܥܒ. 11: 31.

(1) ܡܬ. 23: 8. 14. ܪܗ. 2: 20. 21. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 3. ܠܘ. 6: 37.
(2) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 46. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 36. ܡܬܠ. 20: 9. ܩܘܗ. 7: 20. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 8. ܡܙ. 34: 13. ܝܥ. 1: 26. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 10. ܡܬ. 12: 37.
(3) ܡܙ. 32: 9.
(5) ܡܬܠ. 12: 18. 15: 2. ܡܙ. 12: 3. 73: 8. 9.
(6) ܡܬܠ. 16: 27. ܡܬ. 15: 11. 18. 19. 20. ܡܪ. 7: 15. 20. 23.
(8) ܡܙ. 140: 3.
(9) ܒܪ. 1: 26. 5: 1. 9: 6.
(13) ܓܠܛ. 6: 4. ܝܥ. 2: 18. 1: 21.
(14) ܪܗ. 13: 13. 2: 17. 23.
(15) ܝܥ. 1: 17. ܦܝ. 3: 19. ܝܗ. 19.
(16) ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 3. ܓܠܛ. 5: 20.
(17) ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 6. 7. ܪܗ. 12: 9. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 22. 2: 1. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 18.
(18) ܡܬܠ. 11: 18. ܗܘ. 10: 12. ܡܬ. 5: 9. ܦܝ. 1: 11. ܥܒ. 12: 11.

(1) ܝܥ. 4: 3. ܪܗ. 7: 23. ܓܠܛ. 5: 17. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 11.
(3) ܐܝ. 27: 9. 35: 12. ܡܙ. 18: 41. ܡܬܠ. 1: 28. ܐܫ. 1: 15. ܐܪ. 11: 11. ܡܝ. 3: 4. ܙܟ. 7: 13. ܡܙ. 66: 18. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 22. 5: 14.
(4) ܡܙ. 73: 27. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 15. ܝܘܚ. 15: 19. 17: 14. ܓܠܛ. 1: 10.
(5) ܒܪ. 6: 5. 8: 21. ܡܬ. 11: 29. ܡܬܠ. 21: 10.
(6) ܐܝ. 22: 29. ܡܙ. 138: 6. ܡܬܠ. 3: 34. 29: 23. ܡܬ. 23: 12. ܠܘ. 1: 52. 14: 11. 18: 14. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 5.
(7) ܐܦ. 4: 27. 6: 11. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 9.
(8) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 2. ܐܫ. 1: 16. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 22. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 3. ܝܥ. 1: 8.

9 ܡܟܝܟܐ: ܗܘܝܡܘܢ ܠܓܚܟܬܘܟܘܢ: ܕܦܝܫܐ ܒܟܝܐ.܀ ܘܚܕܘܬܘܟܘܢ
ܕܒܟܝܐ: ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܟܡܝܪܘܬܐ: ܘܚܕܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܠܟܡܝܪ
10 ܥܝܢܐ: ܘܡܟܝܟܝܬܘܢ ܠܓܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܩܕܡ.܀ ܡܟܝܟܘܢ ܓܢܘܟܘܢ
ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܪܡ ܠܟܘܢ.

11 ܠܐ ܗܡܙܡܝܬܘܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ [1]ܕܚܕ̈ܕܐ:
ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܗܘ ܕܗܡܙܡ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܘܗ: ܝܢ ܕܐܢ
ܠܐܚܘܢܘܗ: ܗܘ ܗܡܙܡ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ: ܘܕܐܢ ܕܐܢ
ܠܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܐܢ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܢܬ ܝܘܬ: ܠܝܬ ܝܘܬ ܥܒܕܢܐ
12 ܕܢܡܘܣܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ.܀ ܚܕ ܝܠܗ ܡܗܒܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ
ܘܕܝܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܨܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܘܡܘܒܕ. ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܝ ܝܘܬ
ܕܕܝܢܬ ܝܘܬ ܠܚܒܪܘܟ؟

13 ܗܫܐ ܐܬܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܗܕܟܐ: ܐܕܝܘܡ ܝܢ
ܩܘܡܬܐ ܒܕ ܐܙܠܚ ܠܦܠܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܦܠܚܚ ܬܡܢ
14 ܫܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ: ܘܒܕ ܥܒܕܚ ܬܓܪܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܚ:܀ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ. ܗܟܒ ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܚܝܘܟܘܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܝܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܦܝܫ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܗܓܠܐ ܒܛܝܠ:܀
15 ܡܚܠܦ ܕܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܐܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐ ܠܗ ܘܚܝܚ: ܒܕ
16 ܥܒܕܚ ܐܕܐ ܝܢ ܗܝ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܕܝܐ ܫܒܗܪܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܗܪܐ
17 ܕܓܘܪܘܬܘܟܘܢ. ܟܠ ܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܕܗܕܟܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ.܀ ܘܗܘ
ܕܝܕܥ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ: ܚܛܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܗ.

1 ܗܫܐ ܐܬܘ: ܐܘ ܥܬܝܪ̈ܐ: ܒܟܝܡܘܢ ܘܥܠܝܠܘܢ
2 ܥܠ ܥܩܬܐ ܕܒܕ ܐܬܝܐ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ.܀ ܥܘܬܪܘܟܘܢ
ܡܚܪܒܐ: ܘܠܒܘܫܘܟܘܢ ܦܬܠܐ ܐܟܝܠܐ ܝܢ ܙܘܙܐ.܀
3 ܕܗܒܘܟܘܢ ܘܣܐܡܘܟܘܢ ܠܘܝܐ: ܘܠܝܠܘܟ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ
ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܐܟܠܐ ܒܣܪܘܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܢܘܪܐ. ܟܢܫܝܬܘܢ ܣܝܡܬܘܟܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ.܀
4 ܗܐ: ܗܘܠܐ ܕܦܥܠܐ ܕܚܨܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ: ܗܘ
ܕܠܚܨܠܘܟܘܢ: ܡܫܬܘܩܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܩܥܩܥܬܐ ܕܚܨܕ̈ܐ ܠܐܕܢܐ
5 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܡܛܠܗ.܀ ܒܣܝܡܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ
ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܒܣܝܡܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܒܦܢܩܘܬܐ: ܘܡܘܪܒܝܠܘܟܘܢ
6 ܠܒܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܟܣܬܐ.܀ ܚܝܒܠܘܟܘܢ
ܘܩܛܠܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ: ܘܠܐ ܩܡܠܗ ܠܩܘܒܠܘܟܘܢ.

7 ܟܡܪ ܐܗܘܢ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܡܢܝܚܐ. ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܥܠ
ܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ. ܗܐ: ܐܟܪܐ ܒܪ ܡܘܟܝܪ ܠܡܒܘܥܐ
ܡܘܩܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܢܝܚ ܒܝܬܗ ܥܠܗ: ܗܠ ܕܫܩܠ
8 ܡܛܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܚܪܝܐ.܀ ܐܘܦ ܐܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܚܘܢ
ܒܝܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܒܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܡܫܪܪܘܢ: ܣܒܒ [2]ܡܘܩܪܒܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ
9 ܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ.܀ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܢܢ̈ܘܢ ܚܕ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ:
ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫܝܬܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ. ܗܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܬܪܥܐ
10 ܟܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ.܀ ܠܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
ܫܩܘܠܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܡܙܡܠܗܘܢ
11 ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܗܐ: ܛܘܒܐ ܡܢܚ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܚ
ܒܝܫܐ. ܫܡܝܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܘܒ: ܘܚܙܝܬܘܢ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܪܝܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܘܡܪܚܦܢܐ.

12 ܐܝܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܐ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܝܡܝܐ: ܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ
ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܐ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ ܗܐ: ܘܠܐ: ܠܐ: ܕܠܐ
ܢܦܠܝܬܘܢ ܒܓܘ ܢܘܟܪܝܘܬܐ.

13 ܐܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܝܢܘܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܘܠܨܢܐ: ܨܠܝ ܨܠܘܬܐ.
14 ܐܢ ܚܕܝܐ: ܙܡܪ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ:܀ ܐܢ ܝܪܝܥܐ ܝܠܗ: ܩܪܝ
ܠܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ: ܘܨܠܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܡܫܚܐ
15 ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ
ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܪܝܥܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ
16 ܥܒܝܕܐ ܝܠܗ: ܒܕ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܡܘܕܝܐ ܚܛܗ̈ܘܟܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܨܠܘܝܐ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܕܦܝܫܝܬܘܢ
ܒܘܣܡܐ. [3]ܨܠܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܨܠܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ
17 ܨܠܝ ܠܗ.܀ ܐܝܠܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܫܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ:
ܘܨܠܘܬܐ ܨܠܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
18 ܘܠܐ ܢܚܬܠܗ ܬܠܬ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܝܪܚܐ ܫܬܝܐ.܀ ܘܡܢܕܪܐ ܨܠܝܠܗ:
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܪܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܘܬܪܬܗ.

19 ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܢܘܟܘܢ ܛܥܝܐ ܡܢ
20 ܫܪܪܘܬܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܥܪܠܗ:܀ ܝܕܥ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܕܥܪ
ܠܚܛܝܐ ܡܢ ܛܥܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ: ܒܕ ܦܪܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܐ
ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܟܣܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܚܛܗ̈ܐ.

---

[1] ܢ: ܕܚܕܪ̈ܕܐ.

[2] ܢ: ܩܪܝܒܐ. [3] ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܒܕ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܪܩܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܦܠܚܢܘܬܗ.

(9) ܡܬܝ 5: 4.
(10) ܐܝܘ. 22: 29. ܡܬܝ 23: 12. ܠܘ. 14: 11. 18: 14. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 6.
(11) ܐܦ. 4: 31. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 1. ܡܬܝ 7: 1. ܠܘ. 6: 37. ܪܗ. 2: 1. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 5.
(12) ܡܬܝ 10: 28. ܪܗ. 14: 4. 13.
(13) ܡܬܠ. 27: 1. ܠܘ. 12: 18. ܘܫܪ.
(14) ܐܝܘ. 7: 7. ܡܙ. 102: 3. ܥܒ. 1: 10. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 24. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 17.
(15) ܦܥ. 18: 21. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 19. 16: 7. ܥܒ. 6: 3.
(16) ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 6.
(17) ܠܘ. 12: 47. ܝܘܚ. 9: 41. 15: 22. ܪܗ. 1: 20. 21. 32. 2: 17. 18. 23.

(1) ܡܬܠ. 11: 28. ܠܘ. 6: 24. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 9.
(2) ܐܝܘ. 13: 28. ܡܬܝ 6: 20. ܝܥ. 2: 2.
(3) ܪܗ. 2: 5.
(4) ܟܗ. 19: 13. ܐܝܘ. 24: 10. 11. ܐܪ. 22: 13. ܡܠܐ. 3: 5. ܬܢ. 24: 15.
(5) ܐܝܘ. 21: 13. ܥܡܣ 6: 1. 4. ܠܘ. 16: 19. 25. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 5: 6.
(6) ܝܥ. 2: 6.

(7) ܬܢ. 11: 14. ܐܪ. 5: 24. ܗܘ. 6: 3. ܝܘܐ. 2: 23. ܙܟ. 10: 1.
(8) ܦܝ. 4: 5. ܥܒ. 10: 25. 37. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 7.
(9) ܝܥ. 4: 11. ܡܬܝ 24: 33. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 5.
(10) ܡܬܝ 5: 12. ܥܒ. 11: 35. ܘܫܪ.
(11) ܡܙ. 94: 12. ܡܬܝ 5: 10. 11. 10: 22. ܐܝܘ. 1: 21. 22. 2: 10. 42: 10. ܘܫܪ. ܡܢ. 14: 18. ܡܙ. 103: 8.
(12) ܡܬܝ 5: 34. ܘܫܪ.
(13) ܐܦ. 5: 19. ܩܘ. 3: 16.
(14) ܡܪ. 6: 13. 16: 18.
(15) ܐܫ. 33: 24. ܡܬܝ 9: 2.
(16) ܒܪ. 20: 17. ܡܢ. 11: 2. ܬܢ. 9: 18–20. ܝܫ. 10: 12. ܐ. ܡܠ. 18. ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 33. 19: 15. 20. 20: 2. 4. ܘܫܪ. ܡܙ. 10: 17. 34: 15. 145: 18. ܡܬܠ. 15: 29. 28: 9. ܝܘܚ. 9: 31. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 22.
(17) ܦܥ. 14: 15. ܐ. ܡܠ. 17: 1. ܠܘ. 4: 25.
(18) ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 42. 45.
(19) ܡܬܝ 18: 15.
(20) ܪܗ. 11: 14. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 22. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 16. ܡܬܠ. 10: 12. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 8.

ܫܢ. ܡܫ. 60.

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ

ܕܦܛܪܘܣ

ܫܠܝܚܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܐ.

1 ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܓܘܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܒܕܪ̈ܢܐ
[1]ܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܓܘ ܦܘܢܛܘܣ: ܘܓܘ ܓܠܛܝܐ: ܘܓܘ
2 ܩܦܕܘܩܝܐ: ܘܓܘ ܐܣܝܐ: ܘܓܘ ܒܝܬܘܢܝܐ:※ ܐܝܟ ܕܓܒܝܐ
ܓܒܝ̈ܐ ܒܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܐ: ܒܩܘܕܫܘܬܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܠܫܡܝܥܘܬܐ ܘܠܪܣܣܬܐ ܕܕܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ.
3 ܡܒܘܪܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܒܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܒܪܚܡܬܗ ܪܒܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܝܠܕܠܗ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܕܪܝܫ: ܒܩܝܡܬܐ
4 ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܣܒܪܐ ܚܝܐ:※ ܘܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܡܚܒܠܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܛܘܫܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܡܠܢܐ: ܗܝ ܕܛܠܐ
5 ܢܛܝܪܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܝܠܘܟܘܢ:※ ܕܢܛܝܪ̈ܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܛܝܒܐ ܗܘܝܕܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ
6 ܒܙܒܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ.※ ܕܒܝܗ ܦܨܝܚܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ: ܐܦܢ
ܒܙܒܢܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܐܕܝܐ: ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܡ: ܦܝܫܠܘܟܘܢ
7 ܡܘܦܨܝܐ ܒܓܘܢ̈ܐ ܓܘܢ̈ܐ ܕܢܣܝܢ̈ܐ:※ ܕܗܝ ܕܒܚܝܢܬܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܕܝܠܐ ܒܝܩܪ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܐܒܕ
ܐܦܢ ܕܒܢܘܪܐ ܒܚܝܢܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ
8 ܘܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ: ܒܓܠܝܢܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.※ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ
ܚܙܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܘܡܚܘܒܒܘܗ ܝܘܬܘܢ: ܕܒܝܗ: ܐܦܢ ܐܕܝܐ
ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ: ܡܗܝܡܢܝ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܘܦܨܝܚܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ
9 ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܛܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܢܐ:※ ܕܡܩܒܠܝܬܘܢ
10 ܬܟܠܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܓܢ̈ܝܟܘܢ.※ ܗܘ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܨܝܪܗ: ܒܨܝܚ ܘܒܨܝܠܗ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܐܢܝ
ܢܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕ(ܗܘܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ
11 ܝܗܝܒܬܐ) ܠܘܟܘܢ.※ ܘܒܨܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܝ ܡܢ ܙܒܢ
ܙܒܢܐ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ ܓܘܗ: ܟܕ
ܡܣܗܕ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܠ ܚܫ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܫܘܒ̈ܚܐ ܕܒܬܪ
12 ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ.※ ܘܦܝܫܠܗ ܓܠܝܐ ܐܠܗ: ܕܠܐ ܠܓܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ
ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ: ܐܝܢܝ ܕܐܕܝܐ ܦܝܫܠܘܟܘܢ ܓܠܝܐ
ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܒܝܕ ܐܢܝ ܕܡܣܒܪܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܦܝܫܠܗ ܫܘܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܕܥܠ ܗܢܝ ܐܘܦ
ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܟܐ ܪܓܝܓܝ ܕܡܚܘܪܝ.
13 ܗܫܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܣܒܘܪܝ ܚܨ̈ܐ ܕܡܚܫܒ̈ܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܟܡܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܣܒܪܝ ܓܡܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܦܝܫܐ
14 ܝܗܝܒܬܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܓܠܝܢܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:※ ܐܝܟ
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡܝܬܘܢ ܓܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܪ̈ܓܝܓܬܐ
15 ܩܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܟܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܘܟܘܢ.※ ܐܠܐ ܗܝܟ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܩܪܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܩܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
16 ܠܘܟܘܢ.※ ܗܫܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ: ܗܫܐ
17 ܕܐܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܝܘܢ.※ ܘܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܒܐ ܕܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘ:
ܗܘ ܕܒܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܦ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ
ܦܘܠܚܢܗ: ܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܗܠܟܘܢ ܙܒܢܘܟܘܢ ܒܐܗܐ ܓܘܪܘܬܐ
18 ܕܡܬܒܝܬܘܬܘܟܘܢ:※ ܟܕ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܝܬܢܝܢܐ
ܕܡܚܒܠܝ: ܟܣܦܐ ܝܢ ܕܗܒܐ: ܦܪܝܩܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܣܪܝܩܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ
19 ܒܒܘܗ̈ܬܘܟܘܢ:※ ܐܠܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ
20 ܕܡܘܡܐ ܘܛܘܠܫܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܝܗ: ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:※ ܗܘ
ܕܡܩܕܡ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܬܘܩܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
21 ܐܡܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܓܠܝܐ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܙܒܢ̈ܐ ܒܓܢܘܟܘܢ:※ ܐܢܝ
ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܡܢ
ܡܝ̈ܬܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ
22 ܘܣܒܪܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ.※ ܟܕ ܡܕܟܝܠܘܟܘܢ
ܓܢ̈ܘܟܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܫܪܪܐ ܒܝܕ ܪܘܚܐ:

---

[1] ܡܒܕܪ̈ܐ: ܕܒܕܪܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܥܢܐ.

---

(1) ܝܘܚ. 7: 35. ܦܪ. 2: 5. 9. 10. ܝܥ. 1: 1.
(2) ܐܦ. 1: 4. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 9. ܪܗ. 8: 29. 11: 2. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 13. ܥܒ. 10: 22. 12: 24. ܪܗ. 1: 7. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 2. ܝܗ. 2.
(3) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 3. ܐܦ. 1: 3. ܛܛ. 3: 5. ܝܘܚ. 3: 3. 5. ܝܥ. 1: 18. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 20. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 14. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 21.
(4) ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 4. ܩܘ. 1: 5. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 8.
(5) ܝܘܚ. 10: 28. 29. 17: 11. 12. 15. ܝܗ. 1.
(6) ܡܬܝ 5: 12. ܪܗ. 12: 12. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 10. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 13. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 17. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 10. ܝܥ. 1: 2.
(7) ܝܥ. 1: 3, 12, ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 12. ܐܝܘ. 23: 10. ܡܙ. 66: 10. ܡܬܠ. 17: 3. ܐܫ. 48: 10. ܙܟ. 13: 9. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 13. ܪܗ. 2: 7. 10. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 5. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 7-12.
(8) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 20. ܝܘܚ. 20: 29. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 7. ܥܒ. 11: 1. 27.
(9) ܪܗ. 6: 22.
(10) ܒܪ. 49: 10. ܕܢ. 2: 44. ܚܓ 2: 7. ܙܟ. 6: 12. ܡܬܝ 13: 17. ܠܘ. 10: 24. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 19-21.
(11) ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 19. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 21. ܡܙ. 22: 6. ܐܫ. 53: 3. ܘܡܕ. ܕܢ. 9: 26. ܠܘ. 24: 25. 26. 44. 46. ܡܬܝ. 12: 41. ܦܪ. 26: 22. 23.
(12) ܕܢ. 9: 24. 12: 9. 13. ܥܒ. 11: 13. 39. 40. ܦܪ. 2: 4. ܡܦ. 25: 20. ܕܢ. 8: 13. 12: 5. 6. ܐܦ. 3: 10.
(13) ܠܘ. 12: 35. ܐܦ. 6: 14. ܠܘ. 21: 34. ܪܗ. 13: 13. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 6. 8. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 7. 5: 8. ܠܘ. 17: 30. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 7. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 7.
(14) ܪܗ. 12: 2. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 2. ܦܪ. 17: 30. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 5.
(15) ܠܘ. 1: 74. 75. ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 1. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 3. 4. 7. ܥܒ. 12: 14. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 11.
(16) ܚܘ. 11: 44. 19: 2. 20: 7.
(17) ܬܢ. 10: 17. ܦܪ. 10: 34. ܪܗ. 2: 11. ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 1. ܦܝ. 2: 12. ܥܒ. 12: 28. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 6. ܥܒ. 11: 13. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 11.
(18) ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 20. 7: 23. ܚܙ. 20: 18. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 3.
(19) ܦܪ. 20: 28. ܐܦ. 1: 7. ܥܒ. 9: 12. 14. ܓܠܝ. 5: 9. ܡܦ. 12: 5. ܐܫ. 53: 7. ܝܘܚ. 1: 29. 36. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 7.
(20) ܪܗ. 3: 25. 16: 25. 26. ܐܦ. 3: 9. 11. ܩܘ. 1: 26. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 9. 10. ܛܛ. 1: 2. 3. ܓܠܝ. 13: 8. ܓܠܛ. 4: 4. ܐܦ. 1: 10. ܥܒ. 1: 2. 9: 26.
(21) ܦܪ. 2: 24. ܡܬܝ 28: 18. ܦܪ. 2: 33. 3: 13. ܐܦ. 1: 20. ܦܝ. 2: 9. ܥܒ. 2: 9. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 22.
(22) ܦܪ. 15: 9. ܪܗ. 12: 9. 10. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 9. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 5. ܥܒ. 13: 1. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 17. 3: 8. 4: 8. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 7. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 18. 4: 7. 21.

ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܒ ܒܐܦܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ
23 ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܚܘܒܐ ܒܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ:※ ܐܝܟ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܝܘܠܕܐ ܝܬܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܫܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ
ܡܚܒܠܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܚܒܠܢܐ: ܒܝܕ ܗܡܙܡܙܡ ܚܝܐ
24 ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܓܪ ܦܫܐ ܠܥܠܡ.※ ܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܐܝܟ
ܓܠܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܚܐ ܕܓܠܐ.
25 ܓܪ ܝܒܫ ܓܠܐ: ܘܦܪܚܗ ܓܪ ܢܦܠ:※ ܐܢܐ ܗܡܙܡܙܡ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܓܪ ܦܫܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܡܙܡܙܡ ܗܝ
ܕܦܫܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܒܫܪܬܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܒ.

1 ܒܪܡ ܡܒܝܣܘܢ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܢܟܠܐ: ܘܡܣܒ ܒܐܦܘܬܐ: ܘܚܣܡܘܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܢܐ
2 ܕܩܪܨܐ:※ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܘܕ̈ܐ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܗܫܐ ܗܘܝܠܐ ܚܠܒܐ:
ܚܡܝܬܘܢ ܠܚܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܚܠܛܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ: ܕܒܓܘܗ
3 ܦܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ:※ ܐܢ ܛܥܡܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܣܝܡܐ
4 ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.※ ܗܘ ܕܠܓܒܝܗ ܩܪܝܒܐ [1]ܗܘܝܬܘܢ: ܕܟܐܦܐ
ܚܝܬܐ: ܡܣܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܓܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܝܬܐ
5 ܘܝܩܝܪܬܐ ܝܠܗ:※ ܘܐܦ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ
[2]ܒܢܝܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ: ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ:
ܠܡܩܪܒܐ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܪܘܚܢܝ̈ܐ: ܡܩܒܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕ
6 ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.※ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܗܐ:
ܡܬܘܒܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܠܘܦܢܐ ܘܝܩܝܪܐ ܓܒܝܬܐ:
ܒܪܫ ܙܘܝܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܒܝܗ ܠܐ ܒܗܬ.※ ܒܪܡ
7 ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܗܝܡܢ̈ܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐܢܝ ܕܗܝܡܢܝ: ܐܢܐ
ܠܐܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝ: ܟܐܦܐ ܕܡܣܠܝܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ: ܗܘ ܗܘ
8 ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܪܫ ܙܘܝܬܐ:※ ܘܟܐܦܐ ܕܬܘܩܠܬܐ: ܘܫܘܥܐ
ܕܟܫܠܐ: ܐܢܝ ܕܓܪ ܬܘܩܠܝ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝ ܠܗܡܙܡܙܡ:
9 ܕܐܦ ܠܗܕܐ ܦܣܝܩܐ ܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ.※ ܐܢܐ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܝܘܠܕܐ
ܓܒܝܐ ܝܘܢ: ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܬܐ: ܐܡܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ:
ܥܡܐ ܠܩܢܝܢܐ (ܕܐܠܗܐ): ܕܡܟܪܙܝܬܘܢ ܫܘܒܚ̈ܐ
ܕܗܘ ܕܩܪܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܗ ܬܡܝܗܐ:※
10 ܐܢܝ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܠܐ ܝܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܡܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܕܝܐ
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܦ ܕܡܢܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܪܚܡܬܘܢ: ܐܕܝܐ
ܐܕܝܐ ܪܚܡܠܘܟܘܢ ܪܚܡܐ.
11 ܚܒܝܒ̈ܐ: ܒܥܘܬܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܬܒ̈ܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܪ̈ܢܐ: ܦܪܘܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܓܝܓܬܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܐܢܐ
12 ܕܓܪ ܡܚܪܒܝ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܕܠܒܐ:※ ܘܗܘܘ ܬܘܪܨܐ
ܗܘܦܟܘܟܘܢ ܠܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܕܒܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܠܝ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܒܝܫ̈ܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ: ܚܙܝ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܟܘܢ ܛܒ̈ܐ: ܘܫܒܚܝ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܣܘܥܪܢܐ.
13 ܗܘܘ ܫܡܥܢ̈ܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܐ
14 ܕܡܪܢ: ܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܝܫܐ:※ ܘܝܢ ܠܫܠܝܛܢ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܝ
ܕܫܕܝܪܗ ܓܪ ܦܩܕ ܥܘܡܕܐ ܠܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܒܝܫ̈ܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ:
15 ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܝ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ.※ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܨܒܝܢܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܒܫܘܠܡܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܡܫܬܩܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܠܐ
16 ܡܠܬܐ ܕܣܟܠ̈ܐ:※ ܐܝܟ ܚܐܪ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ
17 ܕܐܠܗܐ.※ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܩܪܘܢ ܐܚܒܘܢ. [3]ܠܐܚܢܘܬܐ
ܕܚܠܘܢ. ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܝܩܪܘܢ. ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܝܩܪܘܢ.
18 ܥܒܕ̈ܐ: ܗܘܘ ܫܡܥܢ̈ܐ ܠܡܪ̈ܘܟܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ
ܕܚܠܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܛܒ̈ܐ ܘܠܡܟܝ̈ܟܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ
19 ܠܥܩܡ̈ܐ.※ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ [4]ܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܝܢ ܒܥܠܕ ܕܒܝܗ
ܠܓܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܝܢ ܥܒܪ ܒܥܕ ܩܛܠܝ ܒܚܢܐ
20 ܒܠܐ ܚܛܗ.※ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܢ ܒܕ ܚܛܝܬܘܢ
ܘܡܚܝܬܘܢ ܡܘܣܒܪܝܬܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ
ܛܒ̈ܐ ܘܡܚܝܬܘܢ ܘܡܣܝܒܪܝܬܘܢ: ܗܕܐ ܠܐ [4]ܛܝܒܘܬܐ
21 ܠܓܒ ܐܠܗܐ.※ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗܕܐ ܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܝܘܢ:
ܕܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܫܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܫܒܩܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ
22 ܐܝܢܐ ܛܘܦܣܐ: ܕܐܚܬܘܢ ܒܥܩܒ̈ܬܗ ܐܙܠܝܬܘܢ.※ ܗܘ
ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܠܗ
23 ܒܦܘܡܗ:※ ܗܘ ܕܒܕ ܡܝܩܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܨܥܪܐ: ܡܨܥܪܠܗ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܒܕ ܚܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܫܐ: ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܓܢܝܒܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܓܪ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ:※
24 ܗܘ ܕܫܩܠܗ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ:
ܕܐܚܢܢ: ܒܕ ܡܝܬܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܚܛܗ̈ܐ: ܠܟܐܢܘܬܐ

---

[1] ܡ: ܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܝܘܢ.
[2] ܡ: ܒܢܝܐ ܝܘܢ.
[3] ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܐܚܢܘܬܐ.
[4] ܡ: ܡܩܒܠܐ.

(23) ܝܘܚ. 1: 13. 3: 5. ܝܥ. 1: 18. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 9.
(24) ܡܙ. 103: 15. ܐܫ. 40: 6. 51: 12. ܝܥ. 1: 10.
(25) ܡܙ. 102: 12. 26. ܐܫ. 40: 8. ܠܘ. 16: 17. ܝܘܚ. 1: 1. 14. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 1. 3.

(1) ܐܦ. 4: 22. 25. 31. ܩܘ. 3: 8. ܥܒ. 12: 1. ܝܥ. 1: 21. 5: 9. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 2.
(2) ܡܬ. 18: 3. ܡܪ. 10: 15. ܪܗ. 6: 4. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 20. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 23. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 2. ܥܒ. 5: 12. 13.
(3) ܡܙ. 34: 8. ܥܒ. 6: 5.
(4) ܡܙ. 118: 22. ܡܬ. 21: 42. ܦܪ. 4: 11.
(5) ܐܦ. 2: 21. 22. ܥܒ. 3: 6. ܐܫ. 61: 6. 66: 21. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 9. ܓܠ. 1: 6. ܪܗ. 12: 1. ܥܒ. 13: 15. 16. ܦܝ. 4: 18. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 11.
(6) ܐܫ. 28: 16. ܪܗ. 9: 33.
(7) ܡܙ. 118: 22. ܡܬ. 21: 42. ܦܪ. 4: 11.
(8) ܐܫ. 8: 14. ܠܘ. 2: 34. ܪܗ. 9: 33. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 23. ܡܪ. 9: 16. ܪܗ. 9: 22. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 9. ܝܗ. 4.
(9) ܬܢ. 10: 15. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 2. ܡܪ. 19: 5. 6. ܓܠܓ. 1: 6. 5: 10. ܝܘܚ. 17: 19. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 17. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 9. ܬܛ. 4: 20. 7: 6. 14: 2. 26: 18. 19. ܦܪ. 20: 28. ܐܦ. 1: 14. ܛܛ. 2: 14. ܦܪ. 26: 18. ܐܦ. 5: 8. ܩܘ. 1: 13. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 4. 5.
(10) ܗܘ. 1: 9. 10. 2: 23. ܪܗ. 9: 25.
(11) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 15. ܡܙ. 39: 12. 119: 19. ܥܒ. 11: 13. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 17. ܪܗ. 13: 14. ܓܠܓ. 5: 16. ܝܥ. 4: 1.
(12) ܪܗ. 12: 17. ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 21. ܦܝ. 2: 15. ܛܛ. 2: 8. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 16. ܡܬ. 5: 16. ܠܘ. 19: 44.
(13) ܡܬ. 22: 21. ܪܗ. 13: 1. ܛܛ. 3: 1.
(14) ܪܗ. 13: 3. 4.
(15) ܛܛ. 2: 8. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 12.
(16) ܓܠܓ. 5: 1. 13. ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 22.
(17) ܪܗ. 12: 10. ܦܝ. 2: 3. ܥܒ. 13: 1. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 22. ܡܬܠ. 24: 21. ܡܬ. 22: 21. ܪܗ. 13: 7.
(18) ܐܦ. 6: 5. ܩܘ. 3: 22. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 1. ܛܛ. 2: 9.
(19) ܠܘ. 6: 32. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 20. ܡܬ. 5: 10. ܪܗ. 13: 5. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 14.
(20) ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 14. 4: 14. 15.
(21) ܡܬ. 16: 24. ܦܪ. 14: 22. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 3. ܒ. ܛܝ. 3: 12. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 18. ܝܘܚ. 13: 15. ܦܝ. 2: 5. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 6.
(22) ܐܫ. 53: 9. ܠܘ. 23: 41. ܝܘܚ. 8: 46. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 21. ܥܒ. 4: 15.
(23) ܐܫ. 53: 7. ܡܬ. 27: 39. ܝܘܚ. 8: 48. 49. ܥܒ. 12: 3. ܠܘ. 23: 46.
(24) ܐܫ. 53: 4. 5. 6. 11. ܡܬ. 8: 17. ܥܒ. 9: 28. ܪܗ. 6: 2. 11. 7: 6. ܐܫ. 53: 5.

25 ܚܝܢ: ܕܒܡܚܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܫܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܣܝܡܐ:☼ ܣܒܒ ܕܝܘܠܬܢ ܡܕܘܗ̱ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܝܒܝܪ̈ܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܥܪܘܟܘܢ ܐܕܝܐ ܠܪܥܝܐ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܢܦܫ̈ܬܘܟܘܢ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܓ.

1 ܗܕܟܐ ܐܦ ܐܚܬܘܢ: ܒܟ̈ܬܬܐ: ܦܘܫܡ ܡܟܝܟ ܠܒܥܠ̈ܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ: ܒܕܘܒܪܐ
2 ܕܒܟ̈ܬܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܡܙܡܬܐ ܦܐܫܝ ܩܢܝܐ:☼ ܟܕ ܚܙܝ
3 ܕܘܒܪܘܟܘܢ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܒܕ ܙܕܘܬܐ.☼ ܕܫܘܦܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܒܪܐ: ܕܓܕܠ̈ܬܐ ܕܣܘܥܪܐ: ܘܒܡܣܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ:
4 ܘܠܒܫܝܬܐ ܕܓܘܠ̈ܐ:☼ ܐܠܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܕܠܒܐ: ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܟܝܟܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܒܠܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܟܕܐ ܡܪܝܐ
5 ܝܩܝܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܟ̈ܬܬܐ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܣܒܪ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘܝ
6 ܗܘܘ ܓܢ̈ܝܗܝ: ܘܦܐܫܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܟܝܟ ܠܒܥܠ̈ܝܗܝ:☼ ܐܝܟ ܕܣܪܐ ܦܫܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܟܝܟ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܩܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ: ܡܪܝ: ܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܠܗ ¹ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܒܦܘܠܚ̈ܢܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܐܫܝܬܘܢ ܙܝܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܙܕܘܬܐ.
7 ܐܦ ܗܕܟܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܥܡܘܪܘܢ ܥܡ (ܒܟ̈ܬܬܘܟܘܢ) ܒܝܕܥܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܩܢܘܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܪܟܝܟ: ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܘܢ ܠܗܝܢ: ܣܒܒ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܝܗ ܥܡܗܝܢ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ: ܕܠܐ ܦܐܫܝ ܡܥܘܟܠ̈ܐ ܨܠܘ̈ܬܘܟܘܢ.
8 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܝܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܟܠܟܘܢ ²ܒܚܕ ܚܘܫܒܐ: ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܣܟܠܢ ܚܕܐ ܥܡ ܚܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܕܐ: ܡܚܒܢ̈ܐ
9 ܠܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ: ܡܪܚܡܢ̈ܐ: ܘܡܟܝܟ̈ܐ.☼ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܚܠܦ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܥܝܬܘܢ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܨܚܪ̈ܐ ܡܚܠܦ ܕܨܚܪ̈ܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܟܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܩܪܝ̈ܐ: ܣܒܒ ܠܗܕܐ
10 ܦܫܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܪ̈ܬܐ: ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ.☼ ܣܒܒ:

ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܚܝ̈ܐ:
ܚܙܝܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ:
ܢܛܪ ܠܫܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ:
ܘܣܦܘ̈ܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܗܡܙܡܝ ܢܟܠܐ:
11 ܘܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܛܒܐ:
ܛܠܒ ܠܫܠܡܐ: ܘܪܕܘܦ ܒܬܪܗ.
12 ܣܒܒ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܕܢ̈ܘܗ̱ ܠܦܪ̈ܦܠܬܐ.
ܐܢܐ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܘܕ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ.

13 ܘܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܝܫܐ: ܐܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
14 ܡܛܢܢ̈ܐ ܕܛܒܐ:☼ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܣܒܠܝܬܘܢ ܚܫܐ ܒܫܒܝܠ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܛܘܒܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܙܕܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬ
15 ܕܗܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܦܐܫܝܬܘܢ ܡܫܓܫ̈ܐ:☼ ܐܠܐ ܩܕܫܘܢ ܒܠܒ̈ܘܟܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܚܕܝܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܦܢܝܬܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܫܐܠܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܚܘܫܒܢ
16 ܥܠ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܕܚܠܬܐ:☼ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܬܐܪܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܕ ܗܡܙܡܝ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܥܒܘܕ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ: ܢܟܦܝ ܐܢܝ ܕܠܛܡܝ
17 ܠܕܘܒܪܘܟܘܢ ܛܒܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܒܝܫ ܛܒ ܝܠܗ ܕܡܣܒܠܝܬܘܢ ܚܫܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܕܟܕ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ
18 ܒܝܫܬܐ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܓܗܐ ܡܝܬܠܗ ܡܚܠܦ ܕܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ: ܙܕܝܩܐ ܡܚܠܦ ܕܚܛܝ̈ܐ: ܕܡܩܪܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ: ܘܚܝܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ:☼
19 ܕܒܝܗ ܐܦ ܐܙܠܠܗ ܡܘܟܪܙܠܗ ܠܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܓܘ ܒܝܬ
20 ܐܣܝܪ̈ܘܬܐ:☼ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܓܗܐ ܡܓܪܝܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܣܒܪܐ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܘܚ: ܟܕ ܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܬܒܘܬܐ: ܕܓܘܗ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ: ܗܢܝ:
21 ܬܡܢܝܐ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ: ܦܫܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܩ̈ܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܝ̈ܐ:☼ ܕܐܦ ܐܚܢܢ ܗܕ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܕܦܪܩܐ ܕܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ³ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ
22 ܒܝܢܬܐ ܕܛܒܐ: ܒܝܕ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:☼ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܙܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܘܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܦܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܝܟ ܐܠܗ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢ̈ܐ ܘܚܝܠܘ̈ܬܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܕ.

1 ܣܒܒ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܣܒܠܗ ܚܫܐ ܡܚܠܦܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ: ܐܦ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܗܕ ܒܗܘ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܙܝܢܝܘܟܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܣܒܠܗ ܚܫܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܫܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ
2 ܚܛܝܬܐ:☼ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܕܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܪ̈ܓܝܓܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ: ܒܪܡ
3 ܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܕܕܝ ܡܨܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܟܕ

---

¹ܡܥܢܝܢܐ: ܒ̈ܢܬܐ. ²ܡܥܢܝܢܐ: ܕܠܒܐ ܚܕܐ.

³ܡ: ܡܦܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܛܒܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ.

(25) ܐܫ. 53: 6. ܚܙ. 34: 6. 23. 37: 24. ܝܘܚ. 10: 11. 14. 16. ܥܒ. 13: 20. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 4.

(1) ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 34. ܐܦ. 5: 22. ܩܘ. 3: 18. ܛܛ. 2: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 16. ܡܬ 18: 15. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 19-22.
(2) ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 12.
(3) ܐ. ܛܝ. 2: 9. ܛܛ. 2: 3. ܐܫ. 3.
(4) ܡܙ. 45: 13. ܪܗ. 2: 29. 7: 22. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 16.
(6) ܒܪ. 18: 12.
(7) ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 3. ܐܦ. 5: 25. ܩܘ. 3: 19. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 23. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 4. ܐܝܘ. 42: 8. ܡܬ 5: 23. 24. 18: 19.
(8) ܪܗ. 12: 16. 15: 5. ܦܝ. 3: 16. ܪܗ. 12: 10. ܥܒ. 13: 1. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 17. ܩܘ. 3: 12. ܐܦ. 4: 32.
(9) ܡܬܠ. 17: 13. 20: 22. ܡܬ 5: 39. ܪܗ. 12: 14. 17. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 12. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 15. ܡܬ 25: 34.
(10) ܡܙ. 34: 12. ܘܥܕ. ܝܥ. 1: 26. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 1. 22. ܓܠܝ. 14: 5.
(11) ܡܙ. 37: 27. ܐܫ. 1: 16. 17. ܓ. ܝܘܚ. 11. ܪܗ. 12: 18. 14: 19. ܥܒ. 12: 14.
(12) ܝܘܚ. 9: 31. ܝܥ. 5: 16.
(13) ܡܬܠ. 16: 7. ܪܗ. 8: 28.
(14) ܡܬ 5: 10-12. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 19. 4: 14. ܝܥ. 1: 12. ܐܫ. 8: 12. 13. ܐܦ. 1: 8. ܝܘܚ. 14: 1. 27.
(15) ܡܙ. 119: 46. ܦܪ. 4: 8. ܩܘ. 4: 6. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 25.
(16) ܥܒ. 13: 18. ܛܛ. 2: 8. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 12.
(18) ܪܗ. 5: 6. ܥܒ. 9: 26. 28. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 21. 4: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 4. ܩܘ. 1: 21. 22. ܪܗ. 1: 4. 8: 11.
(19) ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 12. 4: 6. ܐܫ. 42: 7. 49: 9. 61: 1.
(20) ܒܪ. 6: 3. 5. 13. ܥܒ. 11: 7. ܒܪ. 7: 7. 8: 18. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 5.
(21) ܐܦ. 5: 26. ܛܛ. 3: 5. ܪܗ. 10: 10. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 3.
(22) ܡܙ. 110: 1. ܪܗ. 8: 34. ܐܦ. 1: 20. ܩܘ. 3: 1. ܥܒ. 1: 3. ܪܗ. 8: 38. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 24. ܐܦ. 1: 21.

(1) ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 18. ܪܗ. 6: 2. 7. ܓܠܛ. 5: 24. ܩܘ. 3: 3. 5.
(2) ܪܗ. 14: 7. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 1. ܓܠܛ. 2: 20. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 14. ܝܘܚ. 1: 13. ܪܗ. 6: 11. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 15. ܝܥ. 1: 18.
(3) ܚܙ. 44: 6. 45: 9. ܦܪ. 17: 30. ܐܦ. 2: 2. 4: 17. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 5. ܛܛ. 3: 3. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 14.

ܚܡܪܐ ܒܦܣܘܩܝܬܐ: ܒܡܫܬܘܬܐ: ܒܙܡܪܐ:
4 ܕܐܣܛܝܐ: ܘܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ.* ܘܗܫܐ ܐܬܕܡܪܘ
ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܗܝ: ܘܡܓܕܦܝܢ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ: ܗܟܢ ܠܐ
5 ܕܪܗܛܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܣܘܛܘܬܐ:* ܐܝܠ
ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܛܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ
6 ܘܡܝ̈ܬܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܣܬܒܪܬ
ܐܦ ܠܡܝ̈ܬܐ: ܕܢܬܕܝܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ: ܘܢܚܘܢ
ܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ.
7 ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܛܝܐ ܥܠ ܚܪܬܐ ܕܟܠ. ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢܟܦܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ: ܘܥܝܪܝܢ ܠܨܠܘܬܐ.*
8 ܘܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܚܘܒܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ [1]ܢܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܟܣܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ
9 ܕܚܛܗ̈ܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ
10 ܪܛܢܐ.* ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܠܗ̇ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ̇ ܠܚܕ̈ܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܦܪ̈ܢܣܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ
11 ܕܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:* ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܡܠܠ: ܐܝܟ ܡܡܠܠܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܡܠܠ: ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫ: ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕ
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.
12 ܚܒܝ̈ܒܝ: ܠܐ ܬܬܕܡܪܘܢ ܒܝܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܠܢܣܝܘܢܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ
13 ܢܦܩ ܠܟܘܢ.* ܐܠܐ ܚܕܘ ܟܡܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܝܬܘܢ
ܒܚ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܦ ܒܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ
14 ܬܚܕܘܢ ܘܬܪܘܙܘܢ.* ܐܢ ܡܬܚܣܕܝܬܘܢ ܛܘܒܝܟܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
15 ܘܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ.* ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ
ܡܢܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܫ ܐܝܟ ܩܛܘܠܐ: ܐܘ ܐܝܟ
ܓܢܒܐ: ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܓܚ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ
16 ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ.* ܐܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܫ ܐܝܟ ܟܪܣܛܝܢܐ: ܠܐ
17 ܢܒܗܬ: ܐܠܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܢܐ.* ܡܛܠ
ܕܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܢ
ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܚܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܛܦܝܣܝܢ ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ
18 ܕܐܠܗܐ:* ܘܐܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܥܘܠܨܢܐ [2]ܚܝܐ: ܪܫܝܥܐ ܘܚܛܝܐ
19 ܐܝܟܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ:* ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܢܓܥܠܘܢ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܛ̈ܒܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܒܪܘܝܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ: ܐܢܐ
ܩܫܝܫܐ ܚܒܪܟܘܢ: ܘܣܗܕܐ ܕܚ̈ܫܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܫܘܬܦܐ
2 ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ:* ܐܪܥܘ
ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ: ܟܕ ܡܣܥܪܝܬܘܢ: ܠܐ
ܒܩܛܝܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ: ܠܐ ܒܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܛܢܦܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
3 ܠܒܟܘܢ:* ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
(ܒܗܘܢ): ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܠܡܪܥܝܬܐ.*
4 ܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܪܒܐ ܕܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ: ܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܡܢܗ
5 ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܡܐ.* ܗܟܢܐ ܥܠܝ̈ܡܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ: ܥܡܟܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ: ܘܟܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܐܬܥܒܕܘ. ܠܒܫܘ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ
ܗܘ ܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܬܪ̈ܡܪܡܢܐ ܡܣܬܩܒܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܟܝ̈ܟܐ
6 ܝܗܒ: ܐܠܐ ܠܡܟܝ̈ܟܐ ܝܗܒ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ.* ܟܕ
ܡܬܡܟܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܫܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܗܘ
7 ܢܪܝܡ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܚܫܝܚ:* ܘܟܠܗ ܝܨܝܦܘܬܟܘܢ
ܪܡܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܒܛܝܠ ܠܗ ܥܠ
ܥܠܝܟܘܢ.
8 ܥܝܪܘ ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ: ܘܐܬܢܟܦܘ ܫܦܝܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܟܘܢ
ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ ܢܗܡܐ ܡܗܠܟ: ܘܒܥܐ ܠܡܢ
9 ܠܡܢ ܕܢܒܠܥ.* ܩܘܡܘ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ: ܟܕ ܡܫܪܪܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܚܝܟܘܢ
10 ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܫ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ.* ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܟܠܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܩܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܠܥܠܡ
ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܕ ܚܫܝܬܘܢ ܩܠܝܠ: ܗܘ ܢܓܡܪܟܘܢ:
11 ܢܫܪܪ: ܢܚܝܠ: ܘܢܫܬܐܣ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ.* ܕܝܠܗ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.
12 ܗܠܝܢ ܒܩܠܝܠ̈ܬܐ ܟܬܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܣܝܠܘܢܘܣ:

---

[1] ܐܘ: ܚܪܝܦܐ.

[2] ܡܬܦܨܐ: ܦܪܝܩ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ.

---

(4) ܦܪ. 13: 45. 18: 6. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 16.
(5) ܦܪ. 10: 42. 17: 31. ܪܗ. 14: 10. 12. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 51. 52. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 1. ܝܥ. 5: 9.
(6) ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 19.
(7) ܡܬܝ 24: 13. 14. ܪܗ. 13: 12. ܦܝ. 4: 5. ܥܒ. 10: 25. ܝܥ. 5: 8. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 9. 11. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 18. ܡܬܝ 26: 41. ܠܘ. 21: 34. ܩܘ. 4: 2. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 13. 5: 8.
(8) ܥܒ. 13: 1. ܩܘ. 3: 14. ܡܬܠ. 10: 12. ܐ. ܩܘ. 13: 7. ܝܥ. 5: 20.
(9) ܪܗ. 12: 13. ܥܒ. 13: 2. ܒ. ܩܘ. 9: 7. ܦܝ. 2: 14. ܦܠܡ. 14.
(10) ܪܗ. 12: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 7. ܡܬܝ 24: 45. 25: 14. 21. ܠܘ. 12: 42. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 1. 2. ܛܛ. 1: 7. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 4. ܐܦ. 4: 11.
(11) ܐܪ. 23: 22. ܪܗ. 12: 6-8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 10. ܐܦ. 5: 20. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 5. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 16. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5: 11. ܓܠܝ. 1: 6.
(12) ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 13. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 7.
(13) ܦܪ. 5: 41. ܝܥ. 1: 2. ܪܗ. 8: 17. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 7. 4: 10. ܦܝ. 3: 10. ܩܘ. 1: 24. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 12. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5: 1. 10. ܓܠܝ. 1: 9. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 5. 6.
(14) ܡܬܝ 5: 11. ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 10. ܝܥ. 1: 12. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 19. 20. 3: 14. 2: 12. 3: 16.
(15) ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 20. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 11. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 5: 13.
(16) ܦܪ. 5: 41.
(17) ܐܫ. 10: 12. ܐܪ. 25: 29. 49: 12. ܚܙ. 9: 6. ܡܠܐ. 3: 5. ܠܘ. 23: 31. 10: 12. 14.
(18) ܡܬܠ. 11: 31. ܠܘ. 23: 31.
(19) ܡܙ. 31: 5. ܠܘ. 23: 46. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 12.

(1) ܦܠܡ. 9. ܠܘ. 24: 48. ܦܪ. 1: 8. 22. 5: 32. 10: 39. ܪܗ. 8: 17. 18. ܓܠܝ. 1: 9.
(2) ܝܘܚ. 21: 15-17. ܦܪ. 20: 28. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 17. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 3. 8. ܛܛ. 1: 7.
(3) ܚܙ. 34: 4. ܡܬܝ 20: 25. 26. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 9. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 24. ܡܙ. 33: 12. 74: 2. ܦܝ. 3: 17. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 9. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 12. ܛܛ. 2: 7.
(4) ܥܒ. 13: 20. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 25. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 8. ܝܥ. 1: 12. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 4.
(5) ܪܗ. 12: 10. ܐܦ. 5: 21. ܦܝ. 2: 3. ܝܥ. 4: 6. ܐܫ. 57: 15. 66: 2.
(6) ܝܥ. 4: 10.
(7) ܡܙ. 37: 5. 55: 22. ܡܬܝ 6: 25. ܠܘ. 12: 11. 22. ܦܝ. 4: 6. ܥܒ. 13: 5.
(8) ܠܘ. 21: 34. 36. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 6. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 7. ܐܝܘ. 1: 7. 2: 2. ܠܘ. 22: 31. ܓܠܝ. 12: 12.
(9) ܐܦ. 6: 11. 13. ܝܥ. 4: 7. ܦܪ. 14: 22. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 3. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 12. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 21.
(10) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 9. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 12. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 17. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 6. ܥܒ. 13: 21. ܝܗ. 24. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 17. 3: 3.
(11) ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 11. ܓܠܝ. 1: 6.
(12) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 19. ܥܒ. 13: 22. ܦܪ. 20: 24. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 1. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 12.

ܐܚܘܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܚܫܒܢ: ܒܕ ܟܬܒܢܐ ܘܡܣܗܕܢܐ
ܕܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܒܓܘܗ.۞
13 ܟܫܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ (ܥܕܬܐ) ܓܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ

14 ܥܡܗ: ܘܡܪܩܘܣ ܒܪܘܢܝ.۞ ܫܐܠܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ
ܒܢܘܫܩܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ.
ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܢܐ: ܐܡܝܢ.

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ

ܕܦܛܪܘܣ

ܫܠܝܚܐ.

ܦܨܠܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܐܢܝ ܕܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܝܩܪܬܐ ܗܕ ܐܝܟ
ܕܝܠܢ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܢ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:۞
2 ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܝܫܘܥ
3 ܡܪܢ:۞ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܠܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܕܝܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܝܕ ܡܕܥܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܩܪܐܠܢ
4 ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ:۞ ܕܒܝܕܝܗܝ ܗܘܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ
ܘܡܘܥܕܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܫܥܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܘܥܕܢ: ܕܒܝܕ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܟܕ ܡܥܪܩܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܒܠܐ
5 ܕܪܓܝܓܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ:۞ ܘܐܦ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܘ: ܟܕ ܒܟܠܗ
ܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܝܗܒܝܬܘܢ ܐܠܗ: ܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܢ ܥܠ
6 ܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܢ ܛܒܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܛܒܬܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ:۞ ܘܥܠ
ܝܕܥܬܐ ܟܒܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܒܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
7 ܘܥܠ ܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ:۞ ܘܥܠ ܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ.۞
8 ܗܕܟ ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝ ܒܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܣܓܝ: ܠܐ ܡܥܛܠܝ
ܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܦܛܝܠܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ: ܠܝܕܥܬܐ
9 ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.۞ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ
ܟܘܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܡܐ ܚܙܐ: ܘܡܛܥܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ
10 ܚܛܗܝܗ ܩܕܡܝܐ.۞ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܝܫ ܐܚܘܢܐ:
ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܙܘܕܘ ܚܦܛ ܕܡܫܪܪܘܬܘܢ ܘܓܒܝܬܘܟܘܢ
ܩܪܝܬܘܟܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ: ܗܕ ܠܐ
11 ܦܠܛܝܬܘܢ.۞ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܦܬܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܐ
ܝܗܒܐ ܡܥܠܢܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܘܪܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ
ܕܡܪܢ. ܘܦܪܘܩܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
12 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܟܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܕܟܪܢܘܟܘܢ ܒܟܠܝܘܡܐ
ܥܠ ܗܕܐ: ܐܦ ܕܝܕܥܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ (ܠܗܘܢ): ܘܡܫܪܪܐ
ܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܘܟܘܢ.۞
13 ܘܙܕܩܐ ܚܫܒܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܗܘ ܥܠܝ: ܗܕܟ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ:
14 ܕܡܬܥܝܪܢܘܟܘܢ ܒܕܘܟܪܢܐ:۞ ܟܕ ܝܕܥܢܐ ܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܒܩܐ
ܕܡܫܟܢܝ ܡܠܐ ܝܘܡ ܗܘܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ
15 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܚܘܝܠܝ.۞ ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܠܝ ܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܬܪ ܡܦܩܬܝ ܗܕܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܡܨܝܬܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܙܒܢ: ܠܥܗܕܬܐ
16 ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ.۞ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ
ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܐܙܠܢ: ܟܕ ܡܘܕܥܢܢ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܚܝܠܗ
ܘܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ
17 ܗܘܘ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ.۞ ܡܛܠ ܫܩܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ
ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ: ܟܕ ܩܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܢ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ: ܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܪܘܢܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ:
18 ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܨܒܝܢܝ ܠܗ.۞ ܘܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܗܕ ܩܠܐ
ܫܡܥܠܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܠܗ: ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܡܗ
19 ܗܘܘ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.۞ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܐܦ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܝܫ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܝܕܥܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܕ ܒܗ
ܚܝܪܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܪܓܐ ܕܒܗܪܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܫܘܟܬܐ:
ܗܠ ܕܦܐܫܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ ܕܢܚ
20 ܒܠܒܘܬܘܟܘܢ.۞ ܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ: ܕܟܠ
ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ.۞
21 ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܠܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ:

---

(13) ܦܪ. 12: 12. 25.
(14) ܪܗ. 16: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 20. ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 12. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 26. ܐܦ. 6: 23.

——:O:——

[ܥܕ. ܡܙ. 66.]

(1) ܦܪ. 15: 14. ܪܗ. 1: 12. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 13. ܐܦ. 4: 5. ܛܛ. 1: 4. 2: 13.
(2) ܕܢ. 4: 1. 6: 25. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 2. ܝܗ. 2.
(3) ܝܘ. 17: 3. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 12. 4: 7. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 14. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 9. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 9. 3: 9.
(4) ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 1. 3: 18. ܐܦ. 4: 24. ܥܒ. 12: 10. ܐ. ܝܘ. 3: 2. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 18. 20.
(5) ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 18. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 7.
(7) ܓܠܛ. 6: 10. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 12. 5: 15. ܐ. ܝܘ. 4: 21.
(8) ܝܘ. 15: 2. ܛܛ. 3: 14.
(9) ܐ. ܝܘ. 2: 9. 11. ܐܦ. 5: 26. ܥܒ. 9: 14. ܐ. ܝܘ. 1: 7.
(10) ܐ. ܝܘ. 3: 19. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 17.
(12) ܪܗ. 15: 14. 15. ܦܝ. 3: 1. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 1. ܐ. ܝܘ. 2: 21. ܝܗ. 5. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 12. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 17.
(13) ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 1. 4. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 1.
(14) ܬܢ. 4: 21. 22. 31: 14. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 6. ܝܘ. 21: 18. 19.
(16) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 17. 2: 1. 4. ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 17. 4: 2. ܡܬ. 17: 1. 2. ܡܪ. 9: 2. ܝܘ. 1: 14.
(17) ܡܬ. 3: 17. 17: 5. ܡܪ. 1: 11. 9: 7. ܠܘ. 3: 22. 9: 35.
(18) ܡܦ. 3: 5. ܝܫ. 5: 15. ܡܬ. 17: 6.
(19) ܡܙ. 119: 105. ܝܘ. 5: 35. ܓܠܝ. 2: 28. 22: 16. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 4. 6.
(20) ܪܗ. 12: 6.
(21) ܒ. ܛܝ. 3: 16. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 11. ܒ. ܫܡ. 23: 2. ܠܘ. 1: 70. ܦܪ. 1: 16. 3: 18.

ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܘܚܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܡܙܡܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܐܝܬܘܐ ܐܘܦ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܓܠܬܐ ܗܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܓܘ ܥܡܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܘܦ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ ܒܕ ܗܘܝ ܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܕܓܠܬܐ: ܐܢܝ
ܕܡܥܠܝ ܒܓܢܒܘ ܗܪ̈ܛܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܠܐ: ¹ܘܟܦܪܝ
ܒܡܪܝܐ ܕܙܒܢܠܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܡܝܬܝ ܥܠ ܓܢܝ ܕܝܗܘܢ
2 ܚܘܒܠܐ ܥܓܝܠܐ.✻ ܘܣܓܝ̈ܐ ܒܕ ܐܙܠܝ ܒܬܪ ܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ: ܐܢܝ
ܕܒܣܒܒܬܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܓܘܕܦܬܐ.✻
3 ܘܒܡܪܥܒܬܢܘܬܐ: ܒܡܠܘ̈ܐ ܡܢܟܠ̈ܐ: ܒܕ ܥܒܕܝ ܬܓܪܐ
ܒܓܘܟܘܢ: ܐܢܝ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܒܛܠܢܐ:
4 ܘܚܘܒܠܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܒܕܡܟܐ.✻ ܣܒܒ ܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ
ܕܚܛܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܚܝܣܠܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܐܝܠܐ ܒܫܠܫܠܬܐ
ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܓܝܗܢܐ ²ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܬܚܬܝܬܐ: ܘܡܘܫܠܡܠܗ
5 ܕܗܘܝ ܢܛܝܪ̈ܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ:✻ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܐ
ܚܝܣܠܗ ܥܠܝܗ: ܐܝܠܐ ܠܢܘܚ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܟܪܙܢܐ
ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ: ܟܕ ܛܘܦܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ
6 ܡܝܬܝܠܗ:✻ ܘܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܣܕܘܡ ܘܕܥܡܘܪܐ ܒܩܛܡܐ
ܥܒܕܠܗ: ܘܡܚܝܒܠܗ ܒܗܦܟܬܐ ܠܬܘܝܪܐ: ܟܕ
ܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܠܬܘܦܣܐ ܠܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܝܐ
7 ܕܗܘܝ:✻ ܘܦܘܩ ܠܠܘܛ ܙܕܝܩܐ: ܕܟܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ
ܩܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܛܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܘ:
8 ܗܘ ܙܕܝܩܐ:✻—ܣܒܒ ܒܚܙܝܐ ܘܒܫܡܥܐ: ܟܕ ܥܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܒܓܘ ܕܝܗܘܢ: ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܙܕܝܩܬܐ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܥܘܠܐ
9 ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܕ ܡܫܢܩܐ ܗܘܐ.✻—ܒܕ ܝܕܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܦܪܩ
ܡܢ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܕܚܠܝ ܡܢܗ: ܘܠܥܘܠ̈ܐ ܕܢܛܪ
10 ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܒܕ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܠܡܬܦܪܥܢܐ:✻ ܝܬܝܪ ܒܝܫ ܙܕܐ
ܠܐܢܝ ܕܐܙܠܝ ܒܬܪ ܒܣܪܐ ܒܪܓܬܐ ܕܛܘܫܐ ܡܪܕܝ:
ܘܠܡܪܘܬܐ ܡܒܣܪܝ. ܡܚܪܨܢ̈ܐ: ܥܒܝܕ̈ܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܓܢܐ:
11 ܕܠܐ ܕܚܠܝ ܟܕ ܓܕܦܝ ܠܝܩܪ̈ܐ:✻ ܟܕ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ
ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܬܐ ܒܙܘܕ ܓܘܪ̈ܐ ܝܢܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܝܬܝ ܥܠܝ
12 ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܓܘܕܦܐ.✻ ܐܝܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ
ܡܝܘܬ̈ܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܨܝܕܐ ܘܠܚܘܒܠܐ: ܟܕ ܒܡܕܝ
ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝ ܓܕܦܝ ܡܢܗ: ܒܚܘܒܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܦܝܫܝ
13 ܡܘܚܒܠܐ:✻ ܟܕ ܡܩܒܠܝ ܐܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ: ܕܗܢܐ
ܚܫܝܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܒܒܣܡܐ ܕܐܝܡܡܐ: ܠܘܬܢ̈ܐ: ܘܡܘܡ̈ܐ
ܡܘܡܐ: ܕܟܕ ܒܓܢ ܡܒܣܡܝ ܓܘ ³ܒܡܫܠܗܝܬܐ: ܒܓ
14 ܐܟܠܝ ܡܥܡܕܢ̈ܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ:✻ ܟܕ ܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܝ̈ܐ
ܓܘܪܘܬܐ: ܘܕܠܐ ܫܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܛܥܝܠܐ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ
ܠܐ ܩܝܡ̈ܬܐ: ܘܠܒܐ ܕܡܘܠܦܐ ܒܡܪܥܒܬܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ
15 ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܘܛܬܐ:✻ ܕܟܕ ܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܬܪܝܨܬܐ: ܛܥܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܠܥܡ ܒܪ
16 ܒܥܘܪ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܪܚܡܐ ܐܓܪܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ.✻ ܐܝܠܐ ܡܟܣܢܐ
ܗܘܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܗ: ܟܕ ܚܡܪܐ ܐܠܡܐ ܒܩܠܐ
ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܗܡܙܡܠܗ: ܘܡܘܟܠܝܠܗ ܠܫܛܝܘܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ.✻
17 ܐܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܡܒܘܥ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܝ̈ܐ: ܥܢ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܥܠܐ
ܡܬܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܕܥܡܛܢܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܠܗ
18 ܝܠܗ.✻ ܣܒܒ ܟܕ ܗܡܙܡܝ ܡܠܘ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܗܪܢܘܬܐ: ܒܓ
ܥܡܠ ܒܪܓܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ: ܒܝܕ ܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ: ܠܐܢܝ ܕܙܘܪ
19 ܦܠܛܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܒܛܘܥܝܘܬܐ ܡܪܕܝ:✻ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ
ܡܘܕܝܠܗ ܥܠܝ: ܟܕ ܓܢܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܚܒܠܐ ܝܢܐ.
ܣܒܒ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܨܚ ܥܠܝ ܡܢܗ:
20 ܠܗܘ ܐܘܦ ܡܫܥܒܕ ܝܠܗ.✻ ܣܒܒ ܐܢ ܟܕ
ܦܠܛܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܛܢܦ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ
ܘܦܪܘܩܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܦܝܫܝ ܡܘܕܠܝ ܬܘܒ ܒܗ
ܡܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܘܢܨܚܝ: ܗܘܝܠܗ ܐܚܪܝܬܗ ܒܝܫ ܓܢܒ̈ܐ ܡܢ
21 ܩܕܡܝܬܗ.✻ ܣܒܒ ܒܝܫ ܛܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝ ܗܘܘ
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܟܕ ܡܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܕܥܒܪܝ ܡܢ
22 ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ.✻ ܐܝܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܡܬܠܐ: ܟܠܒܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܠܩܝܗܗ:
ܘܚܙܝܪܬܐ ܕܣܚܝܐ ܠܡܥܒܪܐ ܕܚܡܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܗܕܐ: ܚܒܝܒ̈ܐ: ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܗܝ ܕܟܬܒܢ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܥܝܪܢ ܡܢ ܒܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܠܚܘܫܒܘܢ
2 ܫܦܝܪܐ:✻ ܕܡܥܗܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܠܘ̈ܐ ܕܡܩܕܡ ܝܢܐ
ܐܡܝܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ: ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ
3 ܒܝܕ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ:✻ ܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ:
ܕܒܗ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܡ̈ܐ ܡܒܙܚܢ̈ܐ ܒܡܒܙܚܢܘܬܐ:
4 ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܪܓܝܓܬܐ ܕܓܢܝ ܐܙܠܝ:✻ ܘܒܕ ܐܡܪܝ: ܐܟܐ ܝܠܗ
ܫܘܠܐ ܕܡܐܬܝܬܗ: ܣܒܒ ܡܢ ܕܟܕ ܕܡܟܘ ܒܢ̈ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܝ:

---

[1] ܡܢܘܚܐ: ܘܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܙܒܢܠܗܘܢ ܒܓ ܟܦܪܝ.

[2] ܡܢܘܚܐ: ܠܬܚܬܝܘܬܐ.

[3] ܡܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝ. ܡܩ. ܒܥܡܘܕܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܣܘܬܐ. ܡܬܝ ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 20—22.

(1) ܬܢ. 13: 1. ܡܬܝ 24: 11. ܦܪ. 20: 30. ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 19. ܐ. ܛܝ. 4: 1. ܒ. ܛܝ. 3: 1-5. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 1. ܝܗ. 4. 18. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 20. ܓܠܛ. 3: 13. ܥܒ. 10: 29. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 18. ܓܠܝ. 5: 9. ܦܝ. 3: 19.
(3) ܪܘ. 16: 18. ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 17. 18. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 5. ܛܛ. 1: 11. ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 17. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 16. ܬܢ. 32: 35. ܝܗ. 4. 15.
(4) ܐܝܘ. 4: 18. ܝܗ. 6. ܝܘܚ. 8: 44. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 8. ܠܘ. 8: 31. ܓܠܝ. 20: 2. 3.
(5) ܒܪ. 7: 1. 7. 23. ܥܒ. 11: 7. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 19. 20. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 6.
(6) ܒܪ. 19: 24. ܬܢ. 29: 23. ܝܗ. 7. ܡܢ. 26: 10.
(7) ܒܪ. 19: 16.
(8) ܡܙ. 119: 139. 158. ܚܙ. 9: 4.
(9) ܡܙ. 34: 17. 19. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 13.
(10) ܝܗ. 4. 7. 8. 10. 16.
(11) ܝܗ. 9.
(12) ܐܪ. 12: 3. ܝܗ. 10.
(13) ܦܝ. 3: 19. ܪܘ. 13: 13. ܝܗ. 12. ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 20. 21.
(14) ܝܗ. 11.
(15) ܡܢ. 22: 5. 7. 21. 23. 28. ܝܗ. 11.
(17) ܝܗ. 12. 13.
(18) ܝܗ. 16. ܦܪ. 2: 40. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 4. 2: 20.
(19) ܓܠܛ. 5: 13. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 16. ܝܘܚ. 8: 34. ܪܘ. 6: 16.
(20) ܡܬܝ 12: 45. ܠܘ. 11: 26. ܥܒ. 6: 4. ܘܥܒ. 10: 26. 27. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 4. 2: 18. 1: 2.
(21) ܠܘ. 12: 47. 48. ܝܘܚ. 9: 41. 15: 22.
(22) ܡܬܠ. 26: 11.

(1) ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 13.
(2) ܝܗ. 17.
(3) ܐ. ܛܝ. 4: 1. ܒ. ܛܝ. 3: 1. ܝܗ. 18. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 10.
(4) ܐܫ. 5: 19. ܐܪ. 17: 15. ܚܙ. 12: 22. 27. ܡܬܝ 24: 48. ܠܘ. 12: 45.

5 ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܟܢܐ ܩܐܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ.܀ ܛܥܝܐ
ܓܝܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܨܒܝܢ: ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡܝܢ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܝܐ ¹ܘܒܝܕ ܡܝܐ ܩܡܬ: ܒܡܠܬܗ
6 ܕܐܠܗܐ:܀ ܘܒܝܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܝܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܛܒܥ ܒܡܝܐ:
7 ܐܒܕ.܀ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܫܐ: ܒܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܓܢܝܙܝܢ
ܠܢܘܪܐ: ܟܕ ܢܛܝܪܝܢ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܘܕܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܪܫܝܥܐ.

8 ܚܕܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܛܥܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܒܝܒܝ:
ܕܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܦ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘ: ܘܐܠܦ ܫܢܝܢ
9 ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ.܀ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܘܠܟܢܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܡܓܪ ܪܘܚܗ ܡܛܠܬܟܘܢ
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܐܒܕ: ܐܠܐ ܕܟܠ
10 ܐܢܫ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܢܐܬܐ.܀ ܢܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܓܠ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ:
ܘܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܟܕ ܝܩܕܝܢ ܢܫܬܪܘܢ:
11 ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܫܬܟܚܘܢ.܀ ܟܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܠܝܢ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܪܝܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܙܕܩ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܗܘܐ
12 ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܒܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܟܕ ܡܣܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܘܪܗܛܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܗ
ܫܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܒܩܝܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܢܫܬܪܘܢ: ܘܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܟܕ
13 ܝܩܕܝܢ ܢܬܦܫܪܘܢ.܀ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ
ܚܕܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܘܠܟܢܗ ܡܣܟܝܢܢ: ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܥܡܪܐ.

14 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܝ: ܟܕ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܣܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܐܬܚܦܛܘ ܕܕܠܐ ܛܘܠܫܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ: ܬܫܬܟܚܘܢ
15 ܠܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ.܀ ܘܡܓܪܘܬ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܪܢ: ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܐܚܫܒܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܚܘܢ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ:
ܐܝܟ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ: ܟܬܒ ܠܟܘܢ.܀ ܐܝܟ
16 ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܓܪܬܗ ܡܡܠܠ ܒܗܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܐܝܬ
ܒܗܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܣܩ ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ
ܕܠܐ ܝܠܦܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܝܢ ܡܥܩܡܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ: ܐܝܟ
17 ܕܐܦ ܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ.܀ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ:
ܚܒܝܒܝ ܟܕ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܣܬܟܠܘ ܠܢܦܫܟܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܒܛܘܥܝܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣ ܬܬܪܕܘܢ: ܘܬܦܠܘܢ ܡܢ
18 ܫܘܪܪܟܘܢ.܀ ܐܠܐ ܪܒܘ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܘܒܝܕܥܬܗ
ܕܡܪܢ ܘܡܚܝܢܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ
ܘܗܫܐ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬ ܥܠܡܐ: ܐܡܝܢ.

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ

ܕܝܘܚܢܢ

ܫܠܝܚܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܕܡ: ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܢ
ܘܚܙܝܢ ܒܥܝܢܝܢ: ܘܚܪܝܢ: ܘܡܫܘ ܐܝܕܝܢ:
2 ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ:܀ ܘܚܝܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ: ܘܚܙܝܢܝܗܝ
ܘܣܗܕܝܢܢ: ܘܡܣܒܪܝܢܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܘ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ: ܘܐܬܓܠܝ
3 ܠܢ—:܀ ܘܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܘܫܡܥܢ ܡܚܘܝܢܢ ܠܟܘܢ
ܐܦ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܥܡܢ.
ܫܘܬܦܘܬܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܡ ܐܒܐ: ܘܥܡ ܒܪܗ ܝܫܘܥ
4 ܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܟܬܒܝܢܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܚܕܘܬܢ
ܕܒܟܘܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ.
5 ܘܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܣܒܪܝܢܢ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ: ܘܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܠܝܬ
6 ܒܗ.܀ ܘܐܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܥܡܗ: ܘܢܗܠܟ
ܒܚܫܘܟܐ: ܕܓܠܝܢ ܚܢܢ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܪܪܐ
7 ܣܥܪܝܢ.܀ ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܗܠܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ

---

[1] ܡ: ܘܒܝܕ ܡܝܐ ܩܝܡܐ.

(5) ܒܪ. 1: 6. 9. ܡܙ. 33: 6. ܥܒ. 11: 3. ܡܙ. 24: 2. 136: 6. ܩܘ. 1: 17.
(6) ܒܪ. 7: 11. 21. 22. 23. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 5.
(7) ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 10. ܡܬ. 25: 41. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 8.
(8) ܡܙ. 90: 4.
(9) ܚܒ. 2: 3. ܥܒ. 10: 37. ܐܫ. 30: 18. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 20. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 15. ܚܙ. 18: 23. 32. 33: 11. ܪܗ. 2: 4. ܐ. ܛܝ. 2: 4.
(10) ܡܬ. 24: 43. ܠܘ. 12: 39. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 2. ܓܠܝ. 3: 3. 16: 15. ܡܙ. 102: 26. ܐܫ. 51: 6. ܡܬ. 24: 35. ܡܪ. 13: 31. ܪܗ. 8: 12. ܥܒ. 1: 11. ܓܠܝ. 20: 11. 21: 1.
(11) ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 15.
(12) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 7. ܛܛ. 2: 13. ܡܙ. 50: 3. ܐܫ. 34: 4. ܡܝ. 1: 4. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 10.
(13) ܐܫ. 65: 17. 66: 22. ܓܠܝ. 21: 1. 27.
(14) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 8. 15: 58. ܦܝ. 1: 10. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 13. 5: 23.
(15) ܪܗ. 2: 4. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 20. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 9.
(16) ܪܗ. 8: 19. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 24. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 15.
(17) ܡܪ. 13: 23. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 12. ܐܦ. 4: 14. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 10. 11. 2: 18.
(18) ܐܦ. 4: 15. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 2. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 18. ܓܠܝ. 1: 6.

—:o:—

[ܥܕ. ܡܙ. 90.]

(1) ܝܘܚ. 1: 1. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 13. ܝܘܚ. 1: 14. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 16. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 14. ܠܘ. 24: 39. ܝܘܚ. 20: 27.
(2) ܝܘܚ. 1: 4. 11: 25. 14: 6. ܪܗ. 16: 26. ܐ. ܛܝ. 3: 16. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 5. ܝܘܚ. 21: 24. ܦܪ. 2: 32. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 20. ܝܘܚ. 1: 1. 2.
(3) ܦܪ. 4: 20. ܝܘܚ. 17: 21. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 9. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 24.
(4) ܝܘܚ. 15: 11. 16: 24. ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 12.
(5) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 11. ܝܘܚ. 1: 9. 8: 12. 9: 5. 12: 35. 36.
(6) ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 14. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 4.
(7) ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 11. ܐܦ. 1: 7. ܥܒ. 9: 14. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 19. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 2. ܓܠܝ. 1: 5.

ܚܢܢ: ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܓܒ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܕܡܐ
8 ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܟܐ ܕܟܐ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ.☼ ܘܐܢ
ܐܡܪܚ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܓܢܢ ܡܛܥܝܢܚ ܗܘܚ:
9 ܘܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܢ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢ ܡܘܕܝܚ ܒܚܛܝܬܢ:
ܡܗܝܡܢ ܝܠܗ ܘܙܕܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܢ ܚܛܝܬܢ: ܘܕܟܐ
10 ܠܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ.☼ ܘܐܢ ܐܡܪܚ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܠܢ:
ܟܕܒܢܐ ܗܘܚ ܥܒܕܠܗ: ܘܡܠܬܗ ܠܝܬ ܠܓܘܢ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܒ.

1 [1]ܒܢܘܢܝ: ܐܢܐ ܟܬܒܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܘܢ.
ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܛܐ: ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܦܪܩܠܝܛܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܒܐ: ܝܫܘܥ
2 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ.☼ ܘܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܛܝܬܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ.☼
3 ܘܒܗܕܐ ܦܪܫܝܐ ܝܘܚ ܕܟܐ ܝܕܥܚ ܠܗ: ܐܢ ܢܛܪܚ
4 ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ.☼ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܟܐ ܝܕܥܝܢܘܗ: ܘܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ
ܠܐ ܢܛܪ: ܕܓܠܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܓܘܗ.☼
5 ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܛܪ ܡܠܬܘܗܝ: ܒܗܘ ܒܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܡܘܫܠܡܐ
ܝܠܗ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܟܢ ܟܐ ܝܕܥܚ ܝܘܚ ܕܒܓܘܗ
6 ܝܘܚ.☼ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܦܘܫ ܝܠܗ ܒܓܘܗ: ܘܠܝܬ ܒܠܐ
ܝܠܗ ܕܡܗܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܗܠܝܟܐ.
7 ܚܒܝܒ̈ܐ: ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܟܬܒܢܐ ܝܘܢ
ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ
ܡܢ ܪܫܝܬܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܝܠܗ
8 ܕܫܡܝܥܠܘܟܘܢ.☼ ܡܕܪܐ: ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܟܬܒܢܐ ܝܘܢ
ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܓܘܗ ܘܒܓܘܟܘܢ: ܕܚܫܘܟܐ
ܥܒܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܕܝܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢܗܪܐ.☼
9 ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܣܢܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܗ: ܒܚܫܘܟܐ
10 ܝܠܗ ܗܠ ܐܕܝܐ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܚܡ ܠܐܚܘܢܗ: ܒܢܘܗܪܐ
11 ܟܐ ܦܝܫ: ܘܬܘܩܠܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܓܘܗ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܣܢܐ
ܠܐܚܘܢܗ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܟܐ ܡܗܠܟ: ܘܠܐ
ܝܕܥ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܟܐ ܐܙܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܡܘܣܡܝܠܗ
ܥܝܢܘܗܝ.
12 ܟܬܒܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: [2]ܒܢܘܢܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
13 ܫܒܝܩܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܚܛܝܬܘܟܘܢ ܒܓܪܡ ܫܡܗ.☼ ܟܬܒܢܐ
ܝܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܒܒܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܗܘ
ܕܝܘܐ ܡܢ ܪܫܝܬܐ. ܟܬܒܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܓܘܢܩ̈ܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܙܟܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܒܝܫܐ. ܟܬܒܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ:
14 [2]ܝܠܕ̈ܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܒܒܐ.☼ ܟܬܒܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܒܒܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܪܫܝܬܐ.
ܟܬܒܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܓܘܢܩ̈ܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ:
ܘܡܠܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܩܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ: ܘܙܟܝܠܘܟܘܢ
15 ܠܒܝܫܐ.☼ ܠܐ ܡܚܒܝܬܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܓܘ
ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܚܒ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܒܐ ܠܝܬ
16 ܒܓܘܗ.☼ ܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܓܘ ܥܠܡܐ: ܪܓܝܓܘܬܐ
ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܘܪܓܝܓܘܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ: ܘܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܠܐ
17 ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܒܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܝܠܗ.☼ ܘܟܐ ܥܒܪ
ܥܠܡܐ: ܗܘ ܘܪܓܝܓܘܬܗ. ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܟܐ ܦܝܫ ܠܥܠܡ.
18 [1]ܒܢܘܢܝ: ܫܥܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܘܟܘܢ
ܕܐܬܝܐ ܐܢܛܝܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܦ ܐܕܝܐ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܙܐ
ܐܢܛܝܡܫܝܚ̈ܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܟܐ ܝܕܥܚ ܝܘܚ ܕܫܥܬܐ
19 ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ.☼ ܡܢܢ ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܐܢ ܡܢܢ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܘ: ܠܥܠܡ ܓܗ ܦܝܫܝ ܗܘܘ:
ܐܠܐ ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܢ: ܕܦܐܫܝ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܢ.☼
20 ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܟܐ
21 ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܡ.☼ ܠܐ ܟܬܒܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܫܪܪܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܟܐ
ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ: ܘܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ
22 ܫܪܪܘܬܐ.☼ ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܕܓܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܦܪ
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܗܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܢܛܝܡܫܝܚܐ:
23 ܗܘ ܕܟܦܪ ܠܒܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܘܢܐ.☼ ܗܘ ܕܟܦܪ ܠܒܪܘܢܐ:
ܐܦ ܒܒܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ: ܗܘ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܒܒܪܘܢܐ: ܐܦ
24 ܒܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ.☼ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ: ܡܕܡ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ
ܪܫܝܬܐ ܡܩܘܝܐ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ. ܐܢ ܡܩܘܝܐ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ ܡܕܡ
ܕܫܡܝܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܫܝܬܐ: ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܩܘܝܬܘܢ
25 ܒܒܪܘܢܐ ܘܒܒܒܐ.☼ ܘܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܘܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܥܕܠܗ ܠܢ:
26 ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܬܒܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܓܪܡ ܕܐܢܝ
27 ܕܡܛܥܝܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ.☼ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܟܐ ܡܩܘܝܐ
ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܒܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢܗ: ܘܠܐ ܒܥܝ
ܣܢܝܩܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܦ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܦܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܠܐ ܓܒ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ: ܘܫܪܝܪܐ

---

[1] ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܝܠܕ̈ܝ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ. [2] ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܝܠܕ̈ܐ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ.

(8) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 46. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 36. ܐܝܘ. 9: 2. 15: 14. 25: 4. ܡܬܠ. 20: 9. ܩܘܗ. 7: 20. ܝܥ. 3: 2. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 4.
(9) ܡܙ. 32: 5. ܡܬܠ. 28: 13. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 7. ܡܙ. 51: 2.

(1) ܪܗ. 8: 34. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 5. ܥܒܪ. 7: 25. 9: 24.
(2) ܪܗ. 3: 25. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 18. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 7. 4: 10. ܝܘܚ. 1: 29. 4: 42. 11: 51. 52. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 14.
(4) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 6. 4: 20. 1: 8.
(5) ܝܘܚ. 14: 21. 23. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 12. 13.
(6) ܝܘܚ. 15: 4. 5. ܡܬܝ 11: 29. ܝܘܚ. 13: 15. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 21.
(7) ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 5. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 11.
(8) ܝܘܚ. 13: 34. 15: 12. ܪܗ. 13: 12. ܐܦ. 5: 8. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 5. 8. ܝܘܚ. 1: 9. 8: 12. 12: 35.
(9) ܐ. ܩܘ. 13: 2. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 9. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 14. 15.
(10) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 14. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 10.
(11) ܝܘܚ. 12: 35.
(12) ܠܘ. 24: 47. ܦܥ. 4: 12. 10: 43. 13: 38. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 7.
(13) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 1.
(14) ܐܦ. 6: 10.
(15) ܪܗ. 12: 2. ܡܬܝ 6: 24. ܓܠ. 1: 10. ܝܥ. 4: 4.
(16) ܩܘܗ. 5: 11.
(17) ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 31. ܝܥ. 1: 10. 4: 14. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 24.
(18) ܝܘܚ. 21: 5. ܥܒܪ. 1: 2. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 3. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 1. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 3. ܡܬܝ 24: 5. 24. ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 7. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 1. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 1.
(19) ܡܬܝ 13: 13. ܡܙ. 41: 9. ܦܥ. 20: 30. ܡܬܝ 24: 24. ܝܘܚ. 6: 37. 10: 28. 29. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 19. ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 19.
(20) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 21. ܥܒܪ. 1: 9. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 27. ܥܒܪ. 1: 24. ܦܪ. 3: 14. ܝܘܚ. 10: 4. 5. 14: 26. 16: 13. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 27.
(22) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 3. ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 7.
(23) ܝܘܚ. 15: 23. ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 9. ܝܘܚ. 14: 7. 9. 10. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 15.
(24) ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 6. ܝܘܚ. 14: 23. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 3.
(25) ܝܘܚ. 17: 3. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 2. 5: 11.
(26) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 7. ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 7.
(27) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 20. ܝܪ. 31: 33. 34. ܥܒܪ. 8: 10. 11. ܝܘܚ. 14: 26. 16: 13.

ܡܕܡ: ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܦ ܐܠܦܟܘܢ
28 ܠܟܘܢ: ܩܘܘ ܒܗ.* ܘܗܫܐ: ¹ܒܢܝ: ܩܘܘ
ܒܗ: ܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ: ܠܐ ܢܒܗܬ ܡܢܗ: ܐܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܢ
29 ܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ.* ܐܢ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܗܘ:
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܝܠܝܕ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܘܚܙܘ ܕܟܡܐ ܪܒ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܘܬܢ:
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ:
ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܗ.*
2 ܚܒܝܒܝ: ܗܫܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܢܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ
ܥܕܟܝܠ ܡܢܐ ܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܝܕܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ:
ܕܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ: ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܢܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܚܙܝܘܗܝ
3 ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ.* ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܣܒܪܐ
4 ܗܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܡܕܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܟܝܐ ܗܘ.* ܟܠ
ܕܥܒܕ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܥܒܕ ܥܘܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ: ܡܛܠ
5 ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܥܘܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܝ.* ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܕܗܘ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܢܫܩܘܠ ܚܛܗܝܢ: ܘܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܗ
6 ܠܝܬ.* ܟܠ ܕܒܗ ܡܩܘܐ: ܠܐ ܚܛܐ. ܟܠ ܕܚܛܐ:
7 ܠܐ ܚܙܝܗܝ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܦ ܝܕܥܗ.* ¹ܒܢܝ: ܠܐ
ܐܢܫ ܢܛܥܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܙܕܝܩܐ
8 ܗܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܗܘ.* ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ ܗܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ ܚܛܝܐ
ܗܘ. ܠܗܕܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܢܫܪܐ
9 ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ.* ܟܠ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܗܘ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ: ܡܛܠ ܕܙܪܥܗ ܒܗ ܡܩܘܐ
ܗܘ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܚܛܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܝܕ.*
10 ܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ
ܕܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ: ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܚܒ
11 ܠܐܚܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ
ܡܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ: ܕܢܚܒ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ
12 ܐܚܕܕܐ.* ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܐܝܢ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܩܛܠܗ
ܠܐܚܘܗܝ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܩܛܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܗܘܘ ܒܝܫܝܢ: ܘܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܙܕܝܩܝܢ.
13 ܠܐ ܬܬܕܡܪܘܢ: ܐܚܝ̈: ܐܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܣܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ.*
14 ܚܢܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܥܒܪܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܚܒܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܐܚܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܒ
15 ܠܐܚܘܗܝ: ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܩܘܐ ܗܘ.* ܟܠ ܕܣܢܐ
ܠܐܚܘܗܝ: ܩܛܘܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ. ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܟܠ
16 ܩܛܘܠ ܢܦܫܐ: ܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܡܩܘܝܢ.* ܒܗܕܐ
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܚܘܒܗ: ܕܗܘ ܣܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܠܦܝܢ: ܘܐܦ
ܚܢܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܢ ܕܚܠܦ ܐܚܝܢ ܢܣܝܡ ܢܦܫܬܢ.*
17 ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܘܚܙܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ
ܕܣܢܝܩ: ܘܐܚܕ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܩܘܐ ܒܗ
18 ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ؟* ¹ܒܢܝ: ܠܐ ܢܚܒ ܒܡܠܬܐ
ܘܒܠܫܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܫܪܪܐ.
19 ܘܒܗܕܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܚܢܢ:
20 ܘܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܒܢ:* ܘܐܢ ܠܒܢ
ܪܐܫ ܠܢ: ܐܠܗܐ ܪܒ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܒܢ: ܘܗܘ ܝܕܥ
21 ܟܠ ܡܕܡ.* ܚܒܝܒܝ: ܐܢ ܠܒܢ ܠܐ ܪܐܫ ܠܢ:
22 ܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܕܫܐܠܝܢ: ܚܢܢ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ
ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ: ܘܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܚܢܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.*
23 ܘܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ: ܕܢܗܝܡܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܢܚܒ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܐܚܕܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܢ.*
24 ܘܗܘ ܕܢܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ: ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܩܘܐ: ܘܗܘ
ܒܗ. ܘܒܗܕܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܡܩܘܐ ܒܢ: ܡܢ ܪܘܚܗ
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܚܒܝܒܝ: ܠܟܠ ܪܘܚ ܠܐ ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ: ܐܠܐ
ܒܩܘ ܠܪ̈ܘܚܐ: ܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ
2 ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ.* ܒܗܕܐ
ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܟܠ ܪܘܚ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ
3 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ: ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝ.* ܘܟܠ ܪܘܚ

---

¹ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ: ܛܠܝ̈ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ.

---

(28) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 2. 4: 17.
(29) ܦܪ. 22: 14. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 7. 10.

(1) ܝܘܚ. 1: 12. 15: 18. 19. 16: 3. 17: 25.
(2) ܐܫ. 56: 5. ܪܗ. 8: 15. ܓܠܛ. 3: 26. 4: 6. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 1. ܪܗ. 8: 18. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 17. ܪܗ. 8: 29. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 49. ܦܝ. 3: 21. ܩܘ. 3: 4. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 4. ܐܝ. 19: 26. ܡܙ. 16: 11. ܡܬ. 5: 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 13: 12. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 7.
(3) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 17.
(4) ܪܗ. 4: 15. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 17.
(5) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 2. ܐܫ. 53: 5. 6. 11. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 15. ܥܒ. 1: 3. 9: 26. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 24. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 21. ܥܒ. 4: 15. 9: 28. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 22.
(6) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 4. 4: 8. ܓ. ܝܘܚ. 11.
(7) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 26. ܚܙ. 18: 5-9. ܪܗ. 2: 13. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 29.
(8) ܡܬ. 13: 38. ܝܘܚ. 8: 44. ܒܪ. 3: 15. ܠܘ. 10: 18. ܝܘܚ. 16: 11. ܥܒ. 2: 14.
(9) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 18. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 23.
(10) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 29. 4: 8.
(11) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 5. 2: 7. ܝܘܚ. 13: 34, 15: 12. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 23. 4: 7. 21. ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 5.
(12) ܒܪ. 4: 4. 8. ܥܒ. 11: 4. ܝܗ. 11.
(13) ܝܘܚ. 15: 18. 19. 17: 14. ܒ. ܛܝ. 3: 12.
(14) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 9-11.
(15) ܡܬ. 5: 21. 22. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 20. ܓܠܛ. 5: 21. ܓܠܝ. 21: 8.
(16) ܝܘܚ. 3: 16. 15: 13. ܪܗ. 5: 8. ܐܦ. 5: 2. 25. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 9. 11.
(17) ܕܒ. 15: 7. ܠܘ. 3: 11. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 20.
(18) ܚܙ. 33: 31. ܪܗ. 12: 9. ܐܦ. 4: 15. ܝܥ. 2: 15. 16. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 22.
(19) ܝܘܚ. 18: 37. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 8.
(20) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 4.
(21) ܐܝ. 22: 26. ܥܒ. 10: 22. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 28. 4: 17.
(22) ܡܙ. 34: 15. 145: 18. 19. ܡܬܠ. 15: 29. ܐܪ. 29: 12. ܡܬ. 7: 8. 21: 22. ܡܪ. 11: 24. ܝܘܚ. 14: 13. 15: 7. 16: 23. 24. ܝܥ. 5: 16. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 14. ܝܘܚ. 8: 29. 9: 31.
(23) ܝܘܚ. 6: 29. 17: 3. ܡܬ. 22: 39. ܝܘܚ. 13: 34. 15: 12. ܐܦ. 5: 2. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 9. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 8. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 11. 4: 21. 2: 8. 10.
(24) ܝܘܚ. 14: 23. 15: 10. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 12. ܝܘܚ. 17: 21. ܪܗ. 8: 9. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 13.

(1) ܐܪ. 29: 8. ܡܬ. 24: 4. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 29. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 21. ܓܠܝ. 2: 2. ܡܬ. 24: 5. 24. ܦܪ. 20: 30. ܐ. ܛܝ. 4: 1. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 1. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 18. ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 7.
(2) ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 3. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 1.
(3) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 22. ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 7. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 7. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 18. 22.

ܕܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ [1]ܐܬܝܠܗ ܒܒܣܪܐ: ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܗܐ [2]ܡܢ ܐܢܛܝܟܪܝܣܛܘܣ ܝܠܗ: ܗܘ
ܕܫܡܝܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ: ܘܐܕܝܐ ܗܘܪ ܓܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܝܠܗ.☼
4 ܐܝܢܐ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ: [3]ܒܢܘܢܝ: ܘܙܟܝܬܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܒܝܫ ܓܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܓܘܟܘܢ: ܡܢ ܕܗܘ
5 ܕܒܥܠܡܐ.☼ ܐܢܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܝܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܗܐ ܡܢ
6 ܥܠܡܐ ܗܡܙܘܡܐ ܝܢܐ: ܘܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܝܠܗ.☼ ܐܚܢܢ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܘܚ: ܘܗܘ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܫܡܥ ܠܢ.
ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܟܫܡܥ ܠܢ. ܡܢ ܐܗܐ
ܦܪܫܝܚ ܚܢܢ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܪܪܘܬܐ: ܘܠܪܘܚܐ
ܕܛܥܝܘܬܐ.

7 ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܡܚܒܝܚ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܚܘܒܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܚܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
8 ܗܘܝܠܗ: ܘܟܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܒ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ
9 ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܣܒܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܝܠܗ.☼ ܒܐܗܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܓܠܝܐ
ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ [4]ܕܠܓܢܢ: ܕܠܒܪܘܢܗ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܫܕܪܠܗ
10 ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܕܒܝܕܗ ܚܝܝܚ.☼ ܒܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܚܢܢ ܡܚܒܠܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܚܒܝܒܗ
ܡܚܒܠܗ ܠܢ: ܘܡܫܘܕܪܗ ܠܒܪܘܢܗ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܡܛܠ
11 ܕܚܛܗܝܢ.☼ ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܐܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܒܠܗ ܠܢ:
ܐܦ ܠܢ ܘܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܚܘܒܐ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ.☼
12 ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܕܟ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܙܝܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢ ܡܚܒܝܚ ܚܕ
ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢ ܟܐ ܦܝܫ: ܘܚܘܒܗ ܟܐ ܦܝܫ
13 ܡܫܘܡܠܐ ܒܢ.☼ ܘܒܐܗܐ ܟܝܕܥܚ ܚܢܢ ܕܒܝܗ ܦܝܫܚ
ܚܢܢ: ܘܗܘ ܒܢ ܦܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܗ ܝܗܒܠܗ
ܠܢ.

14 ܘܐܚܢܢ ܚܙܝܠܢ: ܘܟܣܗܕܝܚ ܚܢܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܕܒܒܐ ܫܕܪܐ
15 ܠܒܪܘܢܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ.☼ ܟܠ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܗ ܟܐ ܦܝܫ: ܘܗܘ
16 ܒܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܘܐܚܢܢ ܝܕܝܥܠܢ ܘܗܝܡܢܠܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ [4]ܠܓܢܢ. ܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܟܠ ܕܦܝܫ
17 ܒܚܘܒܐ: ܒܐܠܗܐ ܟܐ ܦܝܫ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܗ.☼ ܘܒܐܗܐ
ܦܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܫܘܡܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܡܢ: ܕܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܠܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܦ
18 ܐܚܢܢ ܝܘܚ ܒܐܗܐ ܥܠܡܐ.☼ ܙܕܘܥܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܝܬ: ܐܠܐ
ܚܘܒܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܟܐ ܕܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܙܕܘܥܬܐ ܠܒܪ: ܣܒܒ
ܙܕܘܥܬܐ ܠܫܢܝܩܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܙܕܥ: ܠܐ ܝܠܗ
19 ܡܫܘܡܠܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ.☼ [5]ܐܚܢܢ ܡܚܒܝܚ ܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘ
20 ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܚܒܠܗ ܠܢ.☼ ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܚܘܒܢܐ ܝܘܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܣܢܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܗ: ܕܓܠܐ ܝܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܗܘ
ܕܠܐܚܘܢܗ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܚܒ: ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ
21 ܝܠܗ ܚܙܝܐ: ܟܐܝܟ ܡܨܐ ܕܡܚܒ؟☼ ܘܐܗܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܢ ܡܢܗ: ܕܟܠ ܕܡܚܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܡܚܒ ܐܦ ܠܐܚܘܢܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘܝܠܗ. ܘܟܠ ܕܡܚܒ ܠܝܠܘܕܐ: ܟܐ ܡܚܒ ܐܦ ܠܗܘ
2 ܕܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ.☼ ܘܒܐܗܐ ܟܝܕܥܚ ܚܢܢ ܕܡܚܘܒܐ ܚܢܢ
ܠܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܡܢ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܘܒܐ ܚܢܢ ܘܢܛܪܐ
3 ܚܢܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܢܛܪܚ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ: ܘܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܝܢܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ.☼
4 ܣܒܒ ܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܟܐ ܙܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ.
ܘܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܕܙܟܝܬܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܗܝܡܢܘܬܢ.☼
5 ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܕܙܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ
6 ܝܠܗ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ؟☼ ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܐܬܝܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܡܝܐ
ܘܕܡܐ: ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܦܩܛ: ܐܠܐ ܒܡܝܐ
7 ܘܕܡܐ.☼ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܒܣܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܣܒܒ
8 ܪܘܚܐ ܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ.☼ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܝܢܐ ܕܣܗܕܝ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܡܝܐ: ܘܕܡܐ: ܘܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܚܕ ܝܢܐ.☼
9 ܐܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܩܒܠܚ: ܣܗܕܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܫ
ܓܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܣܗܕܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
10 ܕܣܗܕܠܗ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܘܢܗ.☼ ܟܠܡܢ ܕܗܝܡܢ
ܒܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܒܓܘܗ. ܘܟܠ
ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܕܓܠܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܠܗ
11 ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܣܗܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܘܢܗ.☼ ܘܐܗܐ
ܝܠܗ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܗܐ
12 ܚܝܐ ܒܒܪܘܢܗ ܝܠܗ.☼ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܢܐ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܐܦ ܚܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܝܬ
ܠܗ ܚܝܐ.

13 ܐܢܐ ܟܬܒܠܝ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ

---

[1] ܣܟܡܐ ܐܝܬ. ܠܝܬ-ܐܬܝܠܗ ܒܒܣܪܐ. [2] ܡܢ: ܘܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ (ܪܘܚܐ) ܕܐܢܛܝܟܪܝܣܛܘܣ. [3] ܡܘܢܝܐ: ܒܢܝ ܘܒܢܬܝ.
[4] ܡܢ: ܒܢ.

[5] ܣܟܡܐ ܐܝܬ. ܡܘܩ.—ܐܚܢܢ ܟܐ ܡܚܒܝܚ: ܣܒܒ ܡܛܠ.

---

(4) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 4. ܝܘܚ. 12: 31. 14: 30. 16: 11. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 12. ܐܦ. 2: 2. 6: 12.
(5) ܝܘܚ. 3: 31. 15: 19. 17: 14.
(6) ܝܘܚ. 8: 47. 10: 27. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 37. ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 7. ܐܫ. 8: 20. ܝܘܚ. 14: 17.
(7) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 10. 11. 23.
(8) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 4. 3: 6. 4: 16.
(9) ܝܘܚ. 3: 16. ܪܗ. 5: 8. 8: 32. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 16. 5: 11.
(10) ܝܘܚ. 15: 16. ܪܗ. 5: 8. 10. ܛܝܛ. 3: 4. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 2.
(11) ܡܬܝ 18: 33. ܝܘܚ. 15: 12. 13. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 16.
(12) ܝܘܚ. 1: 18. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 16. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 20. 2: 5. 4: 18.
(13) ܝܘܚ. 14: 20. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 24.
(14) ܝܘܚ. 1: 14. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 1. 2. ܝܘܚ. 3: 17.
(15) ܪܗ. 10: 9. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 1. 5.
(16) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 8. 12. 3: 24.
(17) ܝܥ. 2: 13. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 28. 3: 3. 19. 21.
(18) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 12.
(20) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 4. 3: 17. 4: 12.
(21) ܡܬܝ 22: 37. 39. ܝܘܚ. 13: 34. 15: 12. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 23.

(1) ܝܘܚ. 1: 12. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 22. 23. 4: 2. 15. ܝܘܚ. 1: 13. 15: 23.
(3) ܝܘܚ. 14: 15. 21. 23. 15: 10. ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 6. ܡܬܝ 11: 30.
(4) ܝܘܚ. 16: 33. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 9. 4: 4.
(5) ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 57. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 15.
(6) ܝܘܚ. 19: 34. 14: 17. 15: 26. 16: 13. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 16.
(7) ܝܘܚ. 1: 1. ܓܠܝ. 19: 13. ܝܘܚ. 10: 30.
(9) ܝܘܚ. 8: 17. 18. ܡܬܝ 3: 16. 17. 17: 5.
(10) ܪܗ. 8: 16. ܓܠܛ. 4: 6. ܝܘܚ. 3: 33. 5: 38.
(11) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 25. ܝܘܚ. 1: 4. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 9.
(12) ܝܘܚ. 3: 36. 5: 24.
(13) ܝܘܚ. 20: 31. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 1. 2.

ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܘܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܢܘܢܘܗ̇ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
14 ܘܐܗܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܕܝܢܝܗ܆ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ
15 ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ܆ ܕܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܝ܀ ܘܐܢ ܒܚܕܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܗܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܝ ܢܒܐ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ
ܒܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ܀
16 ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܠܦܘܩܝܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܠܐ ܠܟܘܡܬܐ܆
ܫܠܝܚܐ܆ ܘ(ܐܠܗܐ) ܒܗ ܡܬܚܒ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܟܘܡܬܐ ܚܕܝ. ܐܝܟ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܕܠܟܘܡܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܠܐ
17 ܢܒܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ܀ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܠܐ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܟܘܡܬܐ.
18 ܒܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܠܐ
ܫܪܝܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܗܘܢ܆
19 ܘܒܚܕܬܐ ܠܐ [1]ܦܘܠܓܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀ ܒܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
20 ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܐ܀ ܘܒܚܕܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܠܐ܆ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆
ܕܢܕܢܚ ܠܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ܆ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ܆ ܒܒܫܡܗ
ܡܫܟܚ ܡܥܒܕܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܫܐ܆ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܠܐܟܢ܀
21 [2]ܒܟܘܠ܆ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ.

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ

ܕܝܘܚܢܢ.

1 ܩܫܝܫܐ ܠܓܒܝܬܐ ܚܬܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܘܢܘܗ̇܆ ܐܝܢܝ ܕܐܢܐ
ܡܚܒܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܕܟܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ
2 ܐܝܢܝ ܕܝܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ܀ ܒܣܒܪ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ܆ ܗܝ
3 ܕܦܝܫܬܐ ܓܘܢ ܘܦܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܥܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ܀ ܗܘܝܐ
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ܆ ܘܪܚܡܐ܆ ܘܫܠܡܐ܆ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܐ܆
ܘܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܒܒܐ܆ ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ
ܘܒܚܘܒܐ.
4 ܚܕܝܠܝ ܙܐܕܐ ܕܐܫܟܚܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܢܘܢܘܟܝ ܕܗܠܟܝ
ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܩܒܠܠܢ ܡܢ ܒܒܐ܀
5 ܘܐܗܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܢܟܝ ܚܬܘܢ܆ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܚܕܬܐ ܟܬܒܢ ܝܘܢ ܠܟܝ܆ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܡܢ
6 ܫܘܪܝܐ܆ ܕܡܚܒܝܚ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ܀ ܘܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܚܘܒܐ܆
ܕܗܠܟܚ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ. ܐܗܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܫܡܝܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ܆ ܕܒܝܗ ܗܠܟܝܬܘܢ ܒܣܒܪܐ܀
7 ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܛܥܝܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ܆ ܐܝܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܕܝ
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ. ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ
8 ܡܛܥܝܢܐ ܘܐܢܛܝܟܪܝܣܛܘܣ܀ ܗܘܘ ܚܕܝܪܐ
ܠܓܢܘܟܘܢ܆ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܦܠܚܠܘܟܘܢ܆ ܐܠܐ
9 ܗܘܐ ܐܓܪܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܫܩܠܝܬܘܢ܀ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܪ
ܠܩܕܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܬ
ܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܕܦܝܫ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܐܗܐ ܒܒܐ
10 ܠܒܪܘܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ܀ ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܐ
ܠܓܢܘܟܘܢ܆ ܘܐܗܐ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ܆ ܠܐ ܩܒܠܝܬܘܢ
11 ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܠܗ܀ ܣܒܒ ܗܘ
ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܠܗ܆ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ.
12 ܣܓܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܝܬܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܠܓܢܘܟܘܢ܆
ܠܐ ܒܥܠܝ ܕܒܝܕ ܩܪܛܣܐ ܘܕܝܘܬܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܣܒܪܝ ܝܘܢ
ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܓܢܘܟܘܢ܆ ܘܦܘܡܐ ܠܘܬ ܦܘܡܐ ܗܡܙܡܢܝ܆
13 ܕܚܕܘܬܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ܀ ܫܐܠܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܝ
ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܚܬܐ ܓܒܝܬܐ.

---

[1] ܝܢ: ܦܪܝܫ. [2] ܡܘܢܐ: ܫܠܡܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ.

(14) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 22.
(16) ܝܘ. 42: 8. ܡܬ. 5: 14.
15. ܡܬܝ 12: 31. 32. ܡܪ. 3:
29. ܠܘ. 12: 10. ܥܒ. 6: 4.
6. 10: 26. ܐܦ. 7: 16. 14: 11.
ܝܘܚ. 17: 9.
(17) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 4.
(18) ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 23. ܐ. ܝܘܚ.
3: 9. ܝܥ. 1: 27.
(19) ܓܠܛ. 1: 4.
(20) ܠܘ. 24: 45. ܝܘܚ. 17:
3. ܝܥ. 9: 6. 44: 6. 54: 5.
ܝܘܚ. 20: 28. ܦܪ. 20: 28.
ܪܗ. 9: 5. ܐ. ܛܝ. 3: 16.
ܛܛ. 2: 13. ܥܒ. 1: 8. ܐ.
ܝܘܚ. 5: 11-13.
(21) ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 14.

——:o:——

[ܥܒ. ܡܙ. 90.]

(1) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 18. ܓ. ܝܘܚ.
1. ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 3. ܝܘܚ. 8: 32.
ܓܠܛ. 2: 5. 14. 3: 1. 5: 7.
ܩܘ. 1: 5. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 13. ܐ.
ܛܝ. 2: 4. ܥܒ. 10: 28.
(3) ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 2. ܒ. ܝܘܚ.
1.
(4) ܓ. ܝܘܚ. 3.
(5) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 7. 8. 3: 11.
ܝܘܚ. 13: 34. 15: 12. ܐܦ. 5:
2. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 8. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3:
23.
(6) ܝܘܚ. 14: 15. 21. 15:
10. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 5. 24. 5: 3.
(7) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 1-3. 2: 22.
(8) ܡܪ. 13: 9. ܓܠܛ. 3: 4.
ܥܒ. 10: 32. 35.
(9) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 23.
(10) ܪܗ. 16: 17. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5:
11. 16: 22. ܓܠܛ. 1: 8. 9.
ܒ. ܛܝ. 3: 5. ܛܛ. 3: 10.
(12) ܓ. ܝܘܚ. 13. ܝܘܚ. 17:
13. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 4.
(13) ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 13.

——:o:——

ܥܣ. ܥܢ.

ܕܝܘܚܢܢ.

1 ܩܫܝܫܐ ܠܓܐܝܘܣ ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܠܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܪܚܡܢܐ ܠܗ
ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ.
2 ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܨܠܐ: ܘܬܗܘܐ
3 ܚܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܟ ܡܨܠܚܐ ܗܟܢ.܀ ܚܕܝܬ ܣܓܝ
ܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܐܚܐ ܐܚܢܝܐ: ܘܣܗܕܘ ܡܢܟ ܫܪܪܘܬܐ
ܥܠ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܗܠܟ
4 ܐܢܬ.܀ ܘܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ:
ܕܐܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ ܕܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ.
5 ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܡܗܝܡܢܐܝܬ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ
6 ܐܢܬ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ: [1]ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܕܬܐ:܀ ܐܝܟ
ܕܣܗܕܘ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܟ ܩܕܡ ܥܕܬܐ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܫܦܝܪ ܥܒܕܬ ܐܢܬ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܐ
7 ܠܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܫܡܗ [2]ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܘ: ܟܕ ܡܕܡ
8 ܠܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ.܀ ܚܢܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܠܐ ܠܢ ܠܡܩܒܠܘ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܕܪܢܐ ܠܫܪܪܐ.
9 ܟܬܒܬ ܠܥܕܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܪܝܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ:
10 ܕܝܘܛܪܦܣ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܢ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: ܐܢ ܐ
ܬܐ ܡܥܗܕܢܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܢ: ܕܒܡܠ
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܬܦܟܗ ܥܠܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܣܦܩܢ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ
ܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܚܐ: ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܨܒ
ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ.
11 ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܠܐ ܬܬܕܡܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܛܒܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕ
ܛܒܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ: ܘܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܗ
12 ܠܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܥܠ ܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ ܐܝܬ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܢ ܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܣܗ
ܕܝܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ
ܕܝܠܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܝ.
13 ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܟܬܒ ܠܟ: ܐܠܐ
ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܩܢܝܐ ܠܡܟܬܒ ܠܟ.
14 ܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܥܓܠ ܐܚܙܝܟ: ܘܦܘܡܐ ܠܘܬ ܦ
15 ܢܡܠܠ.܀ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ. ܫܐܠܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܟ
ܪܚܡܝܢ. ܫܐܠ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ: ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܫܡ

ܐܓܪܬܐ

ܕܝܗܘܕܐ

ܫܠܝܚܐ.

1 ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܚܘܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܪܝܐ: ܚܒܝܒܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ: ܘܢܛܝܪܐ
2 ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:܀ ܪܚܡܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܢܣܓܐ ܠܟܘܢ.
3 ܚܒܝܒܝ: ܟܕ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܕܐܟܬܘܒ
ܠܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܝܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܕܫܘܬܦܝܢ: ܐܠܨܬ ܕܐܟܬܘܒ
ܠܟܘܢ. ܟܕ ܡܦܝܣܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ
ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܚܕܐ ܙܒܢ ܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܠܩ
4 ܠܩܕܝܫܐ.܀ ܥܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܘܬܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐ
ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܪܘܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܚܠܦܝܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ .
ܠܛܢܦܘܬܐ: ܘܟܦܪܝܢ ܒܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܪ
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܡܪܢ.
5 ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܥܗܕܘܬܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ: ܟܕ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬ
ܡܕܡ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢ: ܕܡܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܪ

---

[1] ܐܘ: ܘܐܦܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ. [2] ܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܕܥܒܕ.

---

(1) ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 1.
(3) ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 4.
(4) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 15. ܦܝܠܝܦ. 10.
(7) ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 12. 15.
(11) ܦܣ. 37: 27. ܐܫ. 1: 16. 17. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 11. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 29; 3: 6. 9.
(12) ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 7. ܝܘܚ. 21: 24.
(13) ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 12.

——:0:——

[ܥܢܝܢ. ܡܫ. 66.]

(1) ܠܘ. 6: 16. ܦܝ. 1: 13. ܝܘܚ. 17: 11. 12. 15. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 5. ܪܗ. 1: 7.
(2) ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 2. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 2.
(3) ܛܝܛ. 1: 4. ܦܝ. 1: 27. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 18. 6: 12. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 13. 4: 7.
(4) ܓܠܛ. 2: 4. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 1. ܪܗ. 9: 21. 22. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 8. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 10. ܓܠܛ. 2: 11. ܥܒ. 12: 15. ܓܠܛ. 1: 16. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 1. ܝܘܚ. 2: 22.
(5) ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 9. ܥܒ. 4
29. 37. 26: 64. ܡܙ. 106
26. ܥܒ. 3: 17. 19.

ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܠܗ: ¹ܒܬܪ ܕܗܕܟܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܝ
6 ܗܘܒܕܠܗ.❁ ܘܠܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ: ܐܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܪܠܗܘܢ ܪܝܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ: ܢܛܝܪܠܗ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ
7 ܪܒܐ ܒܐܣܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܬܚܘܬ ܚܫܘܟܐ.❁ ܐܝܟ
ܕܣܕܘܡ ܘܥܡܘܪܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܕܪ̈ܢܝܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܗܕ
ܒܙܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܙܢܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܣܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܡܘܬܒܝ ܚܢܐ ܠܬܘܚܡܐ: ܟܕ ܩܒܠܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܡ
8 ܥܠܡܐ.❁ ܗܕ ܒܐܗܐ ܐܗܕ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܝ ܚܠܡܢ̈ܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ
ܟܐ ܛܢܦܝ: ܘܠܡܪܘܬܐ ܟܐ ܡܣܠܝ: ܘܠܝܩܪ̈ܐ ܟܐ
9 ܓܕܦܝ.❁ ܐܒܠ ܡܝܟܐܝܠ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ: ܗܘ ܕܟܕ
ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܘܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ
ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܠܐ ܡܘܚܕܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ
10 ܕܓܘܕܦܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܢܟܐܐ ܒܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ.❁ ܘܐܢܝ
ܒܐܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝ ܒܝܗ ܟܐ ܓܕܦܝ: ܘܒܐܢܝ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܚܪ̈ܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܕܥܝ: ܒܐܢܐ ܟܐ ܡܚܒܠܝ
11 ܓܢܒܗܘܢ.❁ ܘܝ ܩܠܝܗܘܢ: ܕܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܩܐܝܢ ܐܙܠܝ: ܘܒܛܥܝܘܬܐ
ܡܠܗܘܣܝܬܗ ܕܒܠܥܡ ܒܐܓܪܐ ܐܪܦܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܒܗܘܢ:
12 ܘܒܚܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܩܘܪܚ ܐܒܝܕܠܗܘܢ.❁ ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܡܘܡ̈ܐ
ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܕܚܘܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܟܠܝ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ
ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܡܪ̈ܥܝܢܐ ܕܓܢܒܗ ܒܠܐ ܙܕܥܬܐ: ܥܢ̈ܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܓܒܐ: ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܝܬܝ ܒܡܫܠܡܬܐ:
13 ܕܠܐ ܐܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ: ܘܥܩܝܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܫܪ̈ܫܐ.❁ ܓܠܠ̈ܐ
ܚܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܕܟܐ ܡܦܠܛܝ ܟܐ ܦܘܡ ܒܗܬܬܗܘܢ: ܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ
ܛܥܝ̈ܐ: ܐܢܝ ܕܩܒܝܥ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܝܠܗ ܢܛܝܪܬܐ
14 ܠܗܘܢ.❁ ܘܢܒܝܠܗ ܐܘܦ ܥܠ ܐܢܝ: ܗܘ ܚܢܘܟ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܡܢ
ܐܕܡ: ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܬܐܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ
15 ܕܩܕܝܫܘ̈ܗܝ:❁ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܐ: ܘܡܟܣܣ ܠܟܠܐ
ܥܘ̈ܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܢܐ
ܒܝܕܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܩܫܝ̈ܬܐ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܥܘ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܠܗܘܢ
16 ܥܠܘܗܝ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܥܘ̈ܠܐ.❁ ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܡܪܛܢܝ: ܘܟܐ
ܡܬܪܥܡܝ: ܟܕ ܐܙܠܝ ܒܬܪ ܪ̈ܓܝܓܬܐ ܕܓܢܒܗܘܢ: ܘܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܟܐ
ܡܡܠܠ ܡܬܘܪ̈ܡܬܐ ܪ̈ܒܬܐ: ܘܟܐ ܡܝܩܪܝ ܠܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܒܐܘܕܐ ܕܝܘܬܪܢܐ.

17 ܐܒܠ ܐܚܘܢ: ܚܒܝܒ̈ܐ: ܕܟܪܘܢ ܠܡܠ̈ܘܐܐ ܐܢܝ
ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ
18 ܡܫܝܚܐ:❁ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܒܚܪܬܐ
ܕܙܒܢܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝ ܡܡܝܩܢ̈ܐ: ܕܐܙܠܝ ܒܬܪ ܪ̈ܓܝܓܬܐ
19 ܕܥܘܠܘܬܐ.❁ ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܦܪܫܝ ܓܢܒܗܘܢ: ܢܦܫܢ̈ܝܐ: ܕܪܘܚܐ
20 ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ.❁ ܐܒܠ ܐܚܘܢ: ܚܒܝܒ̈ܐ: ܒܡܫܬܐܣܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ
ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܨܠܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:❁
21 ܛܪܘܢ ܓܢܒܘܟܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܟܕ ܡܣܟܝܬܘܢ
ܠܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.❁
22 ܘܠܐܚܕ̈ܢܐ ܚܘܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܡܦܪܫܝܬܘܢ:❁
23 ܘܠܐܚܕ̈ܢܐ ܒܙܕܥܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܢ: ܟܕ ܚܛܦܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܢܘܪܐ: ܟܕ ܣܢܝܬܘܢ ܐܘܦ ܠܟܘܬܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܠܘܬܝܐ
ܝܠܗ.

24 ܐܡܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܨܐ ܢܛܪܘܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܩܠܝܬܘܢ:
ܘܡܩܝܡ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ
25 ܒܚܕܘܬܐ:❁ ܠܒܢܘܕܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ: ܒܝܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܪܒܘܬܐ: ܘܥܘܫܢܐ: ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡ̈ܐ:
ܐܘܦ ܐܕܝܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡ̈ܐ: ܐܡܝܢ.

---

[1] ܡ: ܡܚܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܘܟܪ.

(6) ܝܘܚ. 8: 44. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 4. ܓܠܝ. 20: 10.
(7) ܒܪܫ. 19: 24. ܬܢ. 29: 23. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 6.
(8) ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 10. ܡܦܩ. 22: 28.
(9) ܕܢ. 10: 13. 12: 1. ܓܠܝ. 12: 7. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 11. ܙܟ. 3: 2.
(10) ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 12.
(11) ܒܪܫ. 4: 5. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 12. ܡܢ. 22: 7. 21. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 15. ܡܢ. 16: 1. ܘܟܪ.
(12) ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 13. ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 21. ܡܬܠ. 25: 14. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 17. ܐܦ. 4: 14. ܡܬܝ. 15: 13.
(13) ܐܫ. 57: 20. ܦܝ. 3: 19. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 17.
(14) ܒܪܫ. 5: 18. ܬܢ. 33: 2. ܕܢ. 7: 10. ܙܟ. 14: 5. ܡܬܝ. 25: 31. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 7. ܓܠܝ. 1: 7.
(15) ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 3. ܡܙ. 31: 18. 94: 4. ܡܠܐ. 3: 13.
(16) ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 18. ܡܬܠ. 28: 21. ܝܥ. 2: 1. 9.
(17) ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 2.
(18) ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 1. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 1. 4: 3. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 1. 3: 3.
(19) ܡܬܠ. 18: 1. ܚܙ. 14: 7. ܗܘ. 4: 14. 9: 10. ܥܒܪ. 10: 25. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 14. ܝܥ. 3: 15.
(20) ܩܘ. 2: 7. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 4. ܪܗ. 8: 26. ܐܦ. 6: 18.
(21) ܛܝܛ. 2: 13. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 12.
(23) ܪܗ. 11: 14. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 16. ܥܡ. 4: 11. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 15. ܙܟ. 3: 2. 4. 5. ܓܠܝ. 3: 4.
(24) ܪܗ. 16: 25. ܐܦ. 3: 20. ܩܘ. 1: 22.
(25) ܪܗ. 16: 27. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 17. 2: 3.

—:o:—

ܩܘܠܣܝܐ

ܫܢ. ܡܫ. 96.

ܕܦܘܠܘܣ: ܠܩܘܠܣܝܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܐ.

1 ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܨܒܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܡܫܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܥܡ ܛܝܡܬܐ ܐܚܘܢܐ. ܘܡܘܕܥܝܢܘܗܝ: ܕܒ ܟܘܠܣܝ ܗܝܕ 2 ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ: ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܟܠ 3 ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܛܘܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܕܡܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ: ܘܒܥܕܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܐ.

4 ܫܡܥܢ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܐ: ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܒܠܒܟܘܢ ܘܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ: ܘܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܐ: ܘܡܢ 5 ܫܡܥܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܫܪܪܐ ܡܫܘܡܥܢܐ: ܗܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܩܪܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܢ ܘܫܡܥ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܢ ܡܢ 6 ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ: ܝܠܗ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܘܗܘܒܐ: ܠܐܠܗܐ 7 ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܡܝܢ. ܗܘ: ܕܐܝܬܐ ܥܠܐ ܒܪ ܥܡܢܐ: ܘܒܗ ܫܘܒ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ: ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܠܟܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܘܒܗ ܢܒܥܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ: ܐܡܝܢ.

8 ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܥܠܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܘܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܐ: ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝ ܒܗ.

9 ܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܢ: ܐܣܘܢܘܬܗ ܘܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ: ܕܒܟܠ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ: ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: 10 ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܟܠܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ ܐܝܟ 11 ܒܝܕܥܬܐ: ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܚܝܠܐ: ܘܡܬܝܪ ܠܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܠܐܘܪܟܐ: ܘܠܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ:

ܘܠܦܪܝܫܘܬ : ܘܠܓܪܡܝܬܐ : ܘܠܚܕܘܬܐ :

12 ܘܠܒܪܝܟܘܬܐ: ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܕܐܝܬ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܒܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܘܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ: 13 ܗܘ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ: ܘܐܥܒܪܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ: 14 ܘܗܘܝܬܐ ܠܢ ܒܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܨܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ: 15 ܐܝܟ ܒܘܟܪܐ: ܘܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ: 16 ܘܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ: ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܒܐܪܥܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ: ܐܢ ܟܘܪܣܘܬܐ: ܐܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ: ܐܢ ܪܫܘܬܐ: ܐܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: 17 ܟܠ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܘܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ: ܘܒܗ ܟܠ ܡܩܝܡ. 18 ܘܗܘ ܪܝܫܐ: ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܪܫܝܬܐ ܘܒܘܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܟܠ. 19 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܨܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܠܝܐ ܠܡܥܡܪ: 20 ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܠܡܪܥܝܘ ܠܟܠ: ܘܫܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܙܩܝܦܗ: ܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܢ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܒ.

1 ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܕܥܘܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܓܘܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܛܠܬܟܘܢ: ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܠܘܕܝܩܝܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܝ ܒܒܣܪ: 2 ܕܢܬܒܝܐܘܢ ܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ: ܠܡܕܥܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ:

---

(1) ܡܥܣ. 3: 32. 8: 26. 12: 49. ܐܦܣ. 4: 1. 1: 3. 22: 16.

(2) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 6. ܐܦܣ. 6: 9. 12: 17. 1: 9. ܐ. ܡܥܣ. 1: 1.

(3) ܠܘ. 11: 28. ܐܦܣ. 22: 7. ܦܝ. 13: 11. ܡܕ. 5: 8. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 7. ܐܦܣ. 22: 10.

(4) ܡܥ. 3: 14. ܐܦܣ. 1: 8. ܡܥܣ. 1: 1. ܘܚ. 3: 9. 4: 10. ܐܦܣ. 3: 1. 4: 5. 5: 6.

(5) ܡܥܣ. 8: 14. ܐ. ܬܣ. 6: 13. ܐܦܣ. 3: 14. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 20. ܩܘ. 1: 18. ܪܗ. 1: 20. ܐܦܣ. 17: 14. 19: 16. ܡܥܣ. 13: 34. 15: 9. ܐܦܣ. 2:

20. ܒܕ. 9: 14. ܐ. ܡܥܣ. 1: 7.

(6) ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 5. 9. ܐܦܣ. 5: 10. 20: 6. ܐ. ܬܣ. 6: 16. ܚܕ. 13: 21. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 11. 5: 11.

(7) ܦܝ. 7: 13. ܡܬܝ 24: 30. 26: 64. ܦܛ. 1: 11. ܘܚ. 12: 10. ܡܥܣ. 19: 37.

(8) ܐܫ. 41: 4. 44: 6. 48: 12. ܐܦܣ. 1: 17. 2: 8. 21: 6. 22: 13. 1: 4. 11. 4: 8. 11: 17. 16: 5.

(9) ܦܝ. 1: 7. 4: 14. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 8. ܦܝ. 8: 17. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 12. ܐܦܣ. 6: 9. 1: 2.

(10) ܦܛ. 10: 10. ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 2. ܐܦܣ. 4: 2. 17: 3. 21: 10. ܡܥܣ. 20: 26. ܦܛ. 20: 7. ܐ.

ܩܘ. 16: 2. ܐܦܣ. 4: 1. 10: 8.

(11) ܐܦܣ. 1: 8. 17.

(12) ܐܦܣ. 1: 20. ܡܥ. 25: 37. ܘܚ. 4: 2.

(13) ܐܦܣ. 2: 1. ܡܘ. 1: 26. ܦܝ. 7: 13. 10: 16. ܐܦܣ. 14: 14. ܦܝ. 10: 5. ܐܦܣ. 15: 6.

(14) ܦܝ. 7: 9. 10: 6. ܐܦܣ. 2: 18. 19: 12.

(15) ܡܘ. 1: 7. ܦܝ. 10: 6. ܐܦܣ. 2: 18. ܡܘ. 43: 2. ܐܦܣ. 14: 2. 19: 6.

(16) ܐܦܣ. 1: 20. 2: 1. 3: 1. ܐܫ. 49: 2. ܪܗ. 4: 17. ܚܕ. 4: 12. ܐܦܣ. 2: 12. 16. 19: 15. 21. ܦܛ. 26: 13. ܐܦܣ. 1: 10.

(17) ܡܘ. 1: 28. ܦܝ. 8: 18. 10: 10. ܐܫ. 41: 4. 44: 6. 48: 12. ܐܦܣ. 2: 8. 22: 13. 1: 11.

(18) ܪܗ. 6: 9. ܐܦܣ. 4: 9. 5: 14. ܡܘ. 68: 20. ܐܦܣ. 1: 20.

(19) ܐܦܣ. 1: 12. ܡܥ. 2: 1. ܡܥ. 4: 1. ܡܥ.

(20) ܐܦܣ. 1: 12. 16. ܡܥ. 2: 7. ܐܦܣ. 2: 1. ܡܥ. ܘܚ. 4: 2. ܡܥܣ. 5: 15. ܩܘ. 2: 15.

---

(1) ܐܦܣ. 1: 13. 16. 20.

(2) ܡܘ. 1: 6. ܐܦܣ. 2: 9. 13. 19. 3: 1. 8. 15. ܐ. ܡܥܣ. 4: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 13. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 1.

3 ܘܟܹܐ ܡܲܢ: ܘܡܘܼܣܲܒܪܵܢܘܼܬ݂ܘܼܟ݂ ܕܝܼܠܵܟ݂.☼ ܘܣܒܲܠܬܵܐ ܐܝܼܬ݂
ܠܘܼܟ݂: ܘܡܘܼܣܒܸܠܠܘܼܟ݂ ܚܸܠܦ ܕܫܸܡܝ: ܘܠܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܢܠܘܼܟ݂.☼
4 ܐܸܠܵܐ ܐܝܼܬ݂ ܠܝܼ ܡܸܢܕܝ ܥܲܠܘܼܟ݂: ܕܚܘܼܒ݂ܵܐ ܕܝܼܘܼܟ݂: ܗܿܘ ܩܲܕ݂ܡܵܝܵܐ:
5 ܫܒ݂ܝܼܩܠܘܼܟ݂.☼ ܒܗܵܫ ܕܟܘܼܪ ܡܸܢ ܐܲܝܟܵܐ ܢܦܸܠܠܘܼܟ݂: ܡܲܦܢܝܼ:
ܘܥܒ݂ܵܕ݂ܹ̈ܐ ܩܲܕ݂ܡܵܝܹ̈ܐ ܥܒ݂ܘܼܕ݂. ܘܐܸܢ ܠܵܐ: ܒܹܐܬ݂ܵܝܵܐ ܝܘܢ ܥܲܠܘܼܟ݂:
ܘܒܹܬ݂ ܡܫܲܢܹܝܢ ܡܢܵܪܬ݂ܘܼܟ݂ ܡܸܢ ܕܘܼܟܬܹ̈ܗ: ܐܸܢ ܠܵܐ ܡܲܦܢܹܝܬ݂.☼
6 ܐܸܠܵܐ ܗܵܕܵܐ ܐܝܼܬ݂ ܠܘܼܟ݂: ܕܣܢܝܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܥܒ݂ܵܕ݂ܹ̈ܐ
7 ܕܢܝܼܩܘܼܠܵܝܬܹ̈ܐ: ܠܐܲܝܢܵܐ ܕܐܵܦ ܐܵܢܵܐ ܣܢܹܝܬ݂ܵܐ ܗܘܝܢ.☼ ܗܿܘ ܕܐܝܼܬ݂
ܠܹܗ ܐܹܕܵܢܵܐ: ܫܡܘܼܥ ܡܘܼܕܝܼ ܪܘܼܚܵܐ ܐܵܡܪܵܐ ܥܲܠ ܥܹܕ̈ܬܵܐ.
ܠܗܿܘ ܕܙܵܟܹܐ: ܒܹܬ݂ ܝܵܗܒ݂ܸܢ ܝܠܹܗ ܠܡܲܐܟ݂ܘܼܠ ܡܸܢ ܐܝܼܠܵܢܵܐ ܕܚܲܝܹ̈ܐ:
ܗܿܘ ܕܝܼܠܹܗ ܓܵܘ ܦܲܪܕܲܝܣܵܐ ܕܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ.

8 ܘܠܡܲܠܲܐܟ݂ܵܐ ܕܥܹܕܬܵܐ ܕܓܵܘ ܙܡܘܼܪܢܵܐ: ܟܬ݂ܘܿܒ݂:
ܐܵܢܝܼ ܕܐܵܡܪܵܐ ܥܲܠ ܗܿܘ ܩܲܕ݂ܡܵܝܵܐ ܘܗܿܘ ܐܚܪܵܝܵܐ: ܗܿܘ
9 ܕܡܝܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܗܘܵܐ: ܘܚܝܼܠܹܗ:☼ ܝܕܝܼܥܵܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܥܒ݂ܵܕ݂ܘܼܟ݂
ܘܠܡܸܣܟܹܢܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܕܝܼܘܼܟ݂؛ ܐܝܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܕܥܲܬ݂ܝܼܪܵܐ ܝܘܼܟ݂—:
ܘܠܓܘܼܕܵܦܵܐ ܕܐܵܢܝܼ ܕܐܵܡܪܝܼ ܥܲܠ ܓܵܢܵܘܗܝ ܝܗܘܼܕ݂ܵܝܹ̈ܐ
10 ܝܢܵܐ: ܘܠܵܐ ܝܢܵܐ: ܐܸܠܵܐ ܟܢܘܼܫܬܵܐ ܕܣܵܛܵܢܵܐ ܝܢܵܐ.☼ ܠܵܐ ܙܕܝܼܬ݂
ܡܸܢ ܕܐܵܢܝܼ ܕܒܸܬ݂ܘܼܪܵܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܡܸܣܒܲܠ ܝܘܼܟ݂. ܗܵܐ: ܣܵܛܵܢܵܐ
ܒܸܬ݂ ܐܵܪܸܡܵܐ ܝܠܹܗ ܡܸܢܵܘܟ݂ܘܿܢ ܓܵܘ ܒܹܝܬ݂ ܐܲܣܝܼܪܹ̈ܐ:
ܕܦܲܪܣܸܢܘܼܟ݂ܘܿܢ ܠܓܲܘܪܵܐ: ܘܒܹܬ݂ ܗܵܘܹܐ ܠܘܼܟ݂ܘܿܢ ܐܘܼܠܨܵܢܵܐ ܥܣܪܐ
ܝܵܘܡܵܢܹ̈ܐ. ܗܘܝ ܡܗܲܝܡܢܵܐ ܗܲܠ ܡܵܘܬܵܐ: ܘܒܹܬ݂ ܝܵܗܒ݂ܸܢ
11 ܬܵܓ݂ܵܐ ܕܚܲܝܹ̈ܐ.☼ ܗܿܘ ܕܐܝܼܬ݂ ܠܹܗ ܐܹܕܵܢܵܐ: ܫܡܘܼܥ ܡܘܼܕܝܼ
ܪܘܼܚܵܐ ܐܵܡܪܵܐ ܥܲܠ ܥܹܕ̈ܬܵܐ. ܗܿܘ ܕܙܵܟܹܐ: ܠܵܐ ܦܵܝܫ
ܐܠܒܫܐ ܡܸܢ ܕܗܿܘ ܡܵܘܬܵܐ ܕܬܪܹܝܢ.

12 ܘܠܡܲܠܲܐܟ݂ܵܐ ܕܥܹܕܬܵܐ ܕܓܵܘ ܦܲܪܓܵܡܘܿܣ: ܟܬ݂ܘܿܒ݂:
ܐܵܢܝܼ ܕܐܵܡܪܵܐ ܥܲܠ ܗܿܘ ܕܐܝܼܬ݂ ܠܹܗ ܣܲܦܣܲܪܵܐ ܗܿܘ ܚܪܝܼܦܵܐ
13 ܕܬܪܹܝܢ ܦܘܼܡܹ̈ܐ:☼ ܝܕܝܼܥܵܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܲܝܟܵܐ ܝܘܼܟ݂ ܥܡܝܼܪܵܐ: ܐܲܝܟܵܐ
ܕܝܼܠܹܗ ܟܘܼܪܣܝܵܐ ܕܣܵܛܵܢܵܐ: ܘܕܒܝܼܩܵܐ ܝܘܼܟ݂ ܒܫܸܡܝ ܕܝܼܠܝ:
ܘܠܵܐ ܟܦܝܼܪܠܘܼܟ݂ ܒܗܲܝܡܵܢܘܼܬ݂ܝ ܒܝܵܘܡܵܢܹ̈ܐ ܕܝܼܢ ܗܘܝܐ
ܗܿܘ ܐܲܢܛܝܼܦܵܣ ܣܵܗܕܵܐ ܕܝܼܠܝ: ܗܿܘ ܡܗܲܝܡܢܵܐ ܕܝܼܠܝ:
ܗܿܘ ܕܩܛܝܼܠܵܐ ܗܘܵܐ ܓܵܘܘܿܟ݂ܘܿܢ: ܐܲܝܟܵܐ ܕܥܡܝܼܪ
14 ܣܵܛܵܢܵܐ.☼ ܐܸܠܵܐ ܐܝܼܬ݂ ܠܝܼ ܥܲܠܘܼܟ݂ ܩܲܠܝܼܠ. ܣܲܒܵܒ
ܕܐܝܼܬ݂ ܠܘܼܟ݂ ܬܲܡܵܐ ܐܵܢܝܼ ܕܐܲܚܝܼܕ݂ܝܼ ܠܡܲܠܦܵܢܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ
ܕܒܲܠܥܵܡ: ܕܡܘܼܠܸܦܠܹܗ ܠܒܵܠܵܩ ܠܡܲܪܡܵܝܵܐ ܬܘܼܩܠܬ݂ܵܐ ܩܲܕ݂ܵܡ
15 ܒܢܲܝ̈ ܐܝܼܣܪܵܝܹܠ: ܠܡܲܐܟ݂ܘܼܠ ܕܸܒ݂ܚܹ̈ܐ ܕܦܸܬ݂ܟ̈ܪܹܐ: ܘܠܙܵܢܝܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ.☼ ܗܵܕ݂ܟܵܐ
ܐܝܼܬ݂ ܠܘܼܟ݂ ܐܵܦ ܐܲܢ̈ܬ ܐܵܢܝܼ ܕܐܲܚܝܼܕ݂ܝܼ ܠܡܲܠܦܵܢܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ
16 ܕܢܝܼܩܘܼܠܵܝܬܹ̈ܐ ܗܲܕ݂ ܟܵܐܘܼܢܵܐ ܐܲܚܪܹܢܵܐ.☼ ܒܗܵܫ ܡܲܦܢܝܼ: ܘܐܸܢ ܠܵܐ:
ܒܹܐܬ݂ܹܝܢ ܝܘܢ ܥܲܠܘܼܟ݂ ܥܲܓܲܠ: ܘܒܹܬ݂ ܩܵܛܹܠ ܝܘܢ ܥܲܡܗܘܿܢ ܒܣܲܦܣܲܪܵܐ
17 ܕܦܘܼܡܝ.☼ ܗܿܘ ܕܐܝܼܬ݂ ܠܹܗ ܐܹܕܵܢܵܐ: ܫܡܘܼܥ ܡܘܼܕܝܼ ܪܘܼܚܵܐ
ܐܵܡܪܵܐ ܥܲܠ ܥܹܕ̈ܬܵܐ. ܠܗܿܘ ܕܙܵܟܹܐ: ܒܹܬ݂ ܝܵܗܒ݂ܸܢ ܝܠܹܗ ܡܸܢ
ܡܲܢܢܵܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܟܣܝܵܐ ܝܠܹܗ: ܘܒܹܬ݂ ܝܵܗܒ݂ܸܢ ܝܠܹܗ ܟܹܐܦܵܐ ܚܘܵܪܬܵܐ:
ܘܥܲܠ ܟܹܐܦܵܐ ܫܸܡܵܐ ܚܲܕ݂ܬܵܐ ܟܬ݂ܝܼܒ݂ܵܐ: ܗܿܘ ܕܐܢܵܫܵܐ ܠܵܐ ܝܕܝܼܥ
ܟܹܐ ܝܵܕܥܹܠܹܗ ܡܸܢ ܗܿܘ ܕܫܩܝܼܠ.

18 ܘܠܡܲܠܲܐܟ݂ܵܐ ܕܥܹܕܬܵܐ ܕܓܵܘ ܬܘܼܐܛܝܼܪܵܐ: ܟܬ݂ܘܿܒ݂:
ܐܵܢܝܼ ܕܐܵܡܪܵܐ ܥܲܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ: ܗܿܘ ܕܐܝܼܬ݂ ܠܹܗ
ܥܲܝܢܹ̈ܐ ܐܲܝܟ݂ ܫܲܠܗܵܒ݂ܝܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܕܢܘܼܪܵܐ: ܘܐܲܩܠܵܬ݂ܹܗ ܕܵܡܝܵܐ ܠܢܚܵܫܵܐ
19 ܡܨܘܼܪܦܵܐ:☼ ܝܕܝܼܥܵܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܥܒ݂ܵܕ݂ܹ̈ܐ ܕܝܼܘܼܟ݂: ܘܠܚܘܼܒ݂ܵܐ
ܘܠܗܲܝܡܵܢܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܘܠܬܸܫܡܸܫܬܵܐ ܘܐܵܦ ܠܡܘܼܣܲܒܪܵܢܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܕܝܼܘܼܟ݂:
20 ܘܥܒ݂ܵܕ݂ܵܘܟ݂ ܐܚܪܵܝܹ̈ܐ ܙܵܘܕܵܐ ܡܸܢ ܩܲܕ݂ܡܵܝܹ̈ܐ.☼ ܐܸܠܵܐ ܐܝܼܬ݂
ܠܝܼ (ܡܸܢܕܝ) ܥܲܠܘܼܟ݂: ܣܲܒܵܒ ܕܫܒ݂ܝܼܩܠܘܼܟ݂ ¹ܠܒܲܟ݂ܬܵܐ
ܐܝܼܙܒܸܠ: ܗܿܝ ܕܐܵܡܪܵܐ ܩܵܪܝܵܐ ܠܵܗ̇ ܢܒ݂ܝܼܬ݂ܵܐ: ܘܟܹܐ ܡܲܠܦܵܐ
ܘܡܲܛܥܝܵܐ ܠܥܲܒ݂ܕܹ̈ܐ ܕܝܼܠܝ ܠܙܵܢܝܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܘܠܡܲܐܟ݂ܘܼܠ ܕܸܒ݂ܚܹ̈ܐ
21 ܕܦܸܬ݂ܟ̈ܪܹܐ.☼ ܘܝܗܒ݂ܠܝܼ ܝܠܵܗ̇ ܙܲܒ݂ܢܵܐ ܕܡܲܦܢܝܵܐ ܗܵܡܵܐ: ܘܠܵܐ ܟܠܐ
22 ܨܒ݂ܝܵܐ ܠܡܲܦܢܘܼܝܹܐ ܡܸܢ ܙܵܢܝܘܼܬ݂ܵܗ̇.☼ ܗܵܐ: ܒܹܬ݂ ܪܵܡܹܐ ܝܠܵܗ̇
ܒܥܲܪܣܵܐ: ܘܠܐܵܢܝܼ ܕܙܵܢܹܝ ܓܵܘܵܗ̇ ܒܐܘܼܠܨܵܢܵܐ ܪܲܒܵܐ: ܒܐܘܼܠܨܵܢܵܐ
23 ܠܡܵܐ: ܐܸܢ ܠܵܐ ܡܲܦܢܝܼ ܡܸܢ ܥܒ݂ܵܕ݂ܹ̈ܗ̇:☼ ܘܠܒ݂ܢܘܿܢܵܗ̇
ܒܹܬ݂ ܩܵܛܠܸܢ ܒܡܵܘܬܵܐ: ܘܒܹܬ݂ ܝܵܕܥܝܼ ܟܠܗܹܝܢ ܥܹܕ̈ܬܵܐ ܕܐܵܢܵܐ
ܝܘܢ ܒܵܨܘܿܝܵܐ ܕܟܘܼܠ̈ܝܵܬ݂ܵܐ ܘܠܸܒ݂ܒܹ̈ܐ. ܘܒܹܬ݂ ܝܵܗܒ݂ܸܢ ܝܘܢ ܠܘܼܟ݂ܘܿܢ
24 ܠܟܠ ܚܲܕ݂ ܐܲܝܟ݂ ܥܒ݂ܵܕ݂ܹ̈ܐ ܕܝܼܘܼܟ݂ܘܿܢ.☼ ܐܵܢܵܐ ܐܵܡܪܸܢ ܠܘܼܟ݂ܘܿܢ ܕܐܵܡܪܵܐ
ܝܘܢ: ܘܠܐܵܢܝܼ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܓܵܘ ܬܘܼܐܛܝܼܪܵܐ: ܟܠ ܐܵܢܝܼ ܕܠܲܝܬ݂
ܠܗܘܿܢ ܗܵܕܵܐ ܡܲܠܦܵܢܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ: ܘܐܵܢܝܼ ܕܠܵܐ ܝܕܝܼܥܠܗܘܿܢ ܥܘܼܡܩܹ̈ܐ
ܕܣܵܛܵܢܵܐ: ܐܲܝܟ݂ ܕܐܵܡܪܵܐ ܝܢܵܐ: ܠܵܐ ܪܵܡܹܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܚܪܹܢܬܵܐ ܩܸܢܛܵܐ
25 ܥܲܠ ܥܵܠܘܿܟ݂ܘܿܢ.☼ ܐܸܠܵܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܐܝܼܬ݂ ܠܘܼܟ݂ܘܿܢ: ܕܒܘܿܩܘܼܢ
26 ܗܲܠ ܕܐܵܬ݂ܹܐ ܐܵܢܵܐ.☼ ܘܗܿܘ ܕܙܵܟܹܐ: ܘܗܿܘ ܕܢܵܛܲܪ ܗܲܠ
ܚܪܵܝܵܐ ܠܥܒ݂ܵܕ݂ܹ̈ܐ ܕܝܼܠܝ: ܒܹܬ݂ ܝܵܗܒ݂ܸܢ ܝܠܹܗ ܫܘܼܠܛܵܢܵܐ ܥܲܠ
27 ܥܲܡܡܹ̈ܐ:☼ ܘܒܹܬ݂ ܪܵܥܹܐ ܠܗܘܿܢ ܒܫܒ݂ܛܵܐ ܕܦܲܪܙܠܵܐ: ܐܲܝܟ݂
ܡܵܐܢܹ̈ܐ ܕܦܲܚܵܪܵܐ ܒܹܬ݂ ܦܵܫܸܚ ܠܗܘܿܢ: ܐܲܝܟ݂ ܕܐܵܦ ܐܵܢܵܐ
28 ܩܒ݂ܝܼܠܠܝܼ ܡܸܢ ܒܵܒ݂ܝ.☼ ܘܒܹܬ݂ ܝܵܗܒ݂ܸܢ ܝܠܹܗ ܠܟܵܘܟ݂ܒ݂ܵܐ
29 ܕܨܲܦܪܵܐ.☼ ܗܿܘ ܕܐܝܼܬ݂ ܠܹܗ ܐܹܕܵܢܵܐ: ܫܡܘܼܥ ܡܘܼܕܝܼ ܪܘܼܚܵܐ
ܐܵܡܪܵܐ ܥܲܠ ܥܹܕ̈ܬܵܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܘܠܡܲܠܲܐܟ݂ܵܐ ܕܥܹܕܬܵܐ ܕܓܵܘ ܣܲܪܕܝܼܣ: ܟܬ݂ܘܿܒ݂:
ܐܵܢܝܼ ܕܐܵܡܪܵܐ ܥܲܠ ܗܿܘ ܕܐܝܼܬ݂ ܠܹܗ ܫܲܒ݂ܥܵܐ ܪ̈ܘܼܚܹܐ ܕܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ:

---

[1] ܠܒܟܬܐ. ܘܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܠܒܟܬܘܟ.

---

(3) ܓܠܛ. 6: 9. ܥܒ. 12: 3. 5.
(5) ܡܬܝ 21: 41. 43.
(6) ܓܠܝ. 2: 15.
(7) ܡܬܝ 11: 15. 13: 9. 43. ܓܠܝ. 2: 11. 17. 29. 3: 6. 13. 22. 13: 9. 22: 2. 14. ܒܪ. 2: 9.
(8) ܓܠܝ. 1: 8. 17. 18.
(9) ܓܠܝ. 2: 2. ܠܘ. 12: 21. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 18. ܝܥ. 2: 5. ܪܗ. 2: 17. 28. 29. 9: 6. ܓܠܝ. 3: 9.
(10) ܡܬܝ 10: 22. 24: 13. ܝܥ. 1: 12. ܓܠܝ. 3: 11.
(11) ܓܠܝ. 2: 7. 13: 9. 20: 14. 21: 8.
(12) ܓܠܝ. 1: 16.
(13) ܓܠܝ. 2: 9.
(14) ܡܢ. 24: 14. 25: 1. 31: 16. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 15. ܝܗ. 11. ܓܠܝ. 2: 20. ܦܪ. 15: 29. ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 9. 10. 10: 19. 20. 6: 13. ܘܥܒ.
(15) ܓܠܝ. 2: 6.
(16) ܐܫ. 11: 4. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 8. ܓܠܝ. 1: 16. 19: 15. 21.
(17) ܓܠܝ. 2: 7. 11. 3: 12. 19: 12.
(18) ܓܠܝ. 1: 14. 15.
(19) ܓܠܝ. 2: 2.
(20) ܐ. ܡܠ. 16: 31. 21: 25. ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 7. ܡܦ. 34: 15. ܦܪ. 15: 20. 29. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 19. 20. ܓܠܝ. 2: 14.
(21) ܪܗ. 2: 4. ܓܠܝ. 9: 20.
(23) ܐ. ܫܡ. 16: 7. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 9. 29: 17. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 30. ܡܙ. 7: 9. ܐܪ. 11: 20. 17: 10. 20: 12. ܝܘܚ. 2: 24. 25. ܦܪ. 1: 24. ܪܗ. 8: 27. ܡܙ. 62: 12. ܡܬܝ 16: 27. ܪܗ. 2: 6. 14: 12. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 10. ܓܠܛ. 6: 5. ܓܠܝ. 20: 12.
(24) ܦܪ. 15: 28.
(25) ܓܠܝ. 3: 11.
(26) ܝܘܚ. 6: 29. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 23. ܡܬܝ 19: 28. ܠܘ. 22: 29. 30. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 3. ܓܠܝ. 3: 21. 20: 4.
(27) ܡܙ. 2: 8. 9. 49: 14. ܕܢ. 7: 22. ܓܠܝ. 12: 5. 19: 15.
(28) ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 19. ܓܠܝ. 22: 16.
(29) ܓܠܝ. 2: 7.

(1) ܓܠܝ. 1: 4. 16. 4: 5. 5: 6. 2: 2. ܐܦ. 2: 1. 5. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 5: 6.

ܘܐܝܬ ܫܒܥܐ ܟܘܟ̈ܒܐ: ܒܝܕܥܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܥܘܒ̈ܕܢܘܟ: ܕܫܡܐ
2 ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟ ܕܚܝܐ ܝܘܬ: ܘܡܝܬܐ ܝܘܬ.* ܗܘܝ ܬܥܝܪܐ:
ܘܡܚܝܠ ܠܐܢܝ ܡܫܬܪ̈ܟܢܐ [1]ܕܒܝܕܘܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܩܪ̈ܝܒ ܝܗܘܘ ܠܡܝܬܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܡܘܫܟܚܠܝ ܠܥܘܒ̈ܕܢܘܟ ܕܡܫܘܡܠܐ ܩܕܡ
3 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܝ.* ܗܫܐ ܕܟܘܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܩܒܠܘܟ ܘܫܡܥܠܘܟ:
ܘܢܛܘܪ ܘܬܘܒ. ܘܐܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫܬ ܬܥܝܪܐ: ܒܐ
ܐܬܝܢ ܥܠܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫܬ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܒܐ
4 ܐܬܝܢ ܥܠܘܟ.* ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟ ܒܨܝܪ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܐ
ܒܣܪܕܝܣ: ܐܝܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܛܘܫܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܠܒܘ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ: ܘܒܗ ܗܠܟܝ
5 ܥܡܝ ܒܚܘܪ̈ܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܫܘ̈ܝܐ ܝܢܐ.* ܗܘ ܕܙܟܐ
ܗܕܟܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܠܒܫܐ ܒܠܒܘ̈ܫܐ ܚܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܥܒܪܢ
ܫܡܗ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܘܕܢ ܠܫܡܗ ܩܕܡ
6 ܒܒܝ ܘܩܕܡ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܘܗܝ.* ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܕܢ̈ܐ:
ܫܡܥ ܡܘܕܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܥܕ̈ܬܐ.

7 ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܓܘ ܦܝܠܕܠܦܝܐ: ܟܬܘܒ:
ܐܢܝ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܗܘ ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܩܠܝܕܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܗܘ ܕܦܬܚ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ
8 ܨܝܪ: ܘܨܝܪ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܚ:* ܒܝܕܥܐ ܝܘܢ
ܠܥܘܒ̈ܕܢܘܟ:—ܗܐ: ܝܗܒܠܝ ܩܕܡܘܟ ܬܪܥܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܨܝܪܘܗܝ— : ܕܒܨܝܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟ: ܘܢܛܪܘܟ ܠܡܠܬܝ: ܘܠܐ ܟܦܪܠܘܟ
9 ܠܫܡܝ.* ܗܐ: ܒܝܗܒܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܣܛܢܐ ܐܢܝ
ܕܐܡܪܝ ܝܢܐ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܢܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܕܓܠܐ ܝܢܐ: ܗܐ: ܒܕ ܥܒܕܢܝ ܕܐܬܝ ܘܣܓܕܝ ܩܕܡ
10 ܐܩܠ̈ܘܟ: ܘܝܕܥܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܚܒܒܠܝ ܠܘܟ.* ܣܒܒ
ܕܢܛܪܘܟ ܠܫܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܝ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܢܛܪܢܘܟ
ܡܢ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܕܒܕ ܐܬܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ
ܬܐܒܝܠ: ܠܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܥܡܪ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.*
11 ܗܐ: ܒܐܬܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܥܓܠ. ܕܒܘܩ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ
12 ܠܘܟ: ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܟܠܝܠܘܟ.* ܗܘ ܕܙܟܐ: ܒܕ
ܥܒܕܢܗ ܣܡܟܬܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܝ: ܘܒܪܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܛ
ܠܒܪܐ: ܘܒܕ ܟܬܒܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܝ: ܘܫܡܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝ: ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܚܕܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܝܠܗ
13 ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝ: ܘܠܫܡܝ ܕܝܝ ܗܘ ܚܕܬܐ.* ܗܘ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܕܢ̈ܐ: ܫܡܥ ܡܘܕܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ
ܠܥܕ̈ܬܐ.

14 ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܓܘ ܠܐܘܕܝܩܝܐ ܟܬܘܒ:
ܐܢܝ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܡܝܢ: ܗܘ ܣܗܕܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ
15 ܘܫܪܝܪܐ: ܗܘ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:* ܒܝܕܥܐ ܝܘܢ
ܠܥܘܒ̈ܕܢܘܟ: ܕܠܐ ܩܪܝܪܐ ܝܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ. ܟܡܐ
16 ܛܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܝܢ ܩܪܝܪܐ.* ܗܫܐ ܣܒܒ ܕܦܫܘܪܐ
ܝܘܬ: ܘܠܐ ܩܪܝܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ: ܒܕ ܡܬܦܢܘܟ ܡܢ
17 ܦܘܡܝ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܬ: ܕܥܬܝܪܐ ܝܘܢ ܘܥܬܪܐ
ܝܘܢ: ܘܚܕ ܡܕܝܡ ܣܢܝܩܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܝܘܬ
ܒܝܕܥܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ ܕܘܝܐ: ܘܡܚܝܠܐ: ܘܡܣܟܢܐ: ܘܥܘܝܪܐ:
18 ܘܥܪܛܠܝܐ:* ܒܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܢ ܕܐܢܬ ܙܒܢ ܠܘܟ ܕܗܒܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܗܒܐ
ܕܒܝܠܐ ܝܘܪܦܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ: ܕܗܘܝܬ ܥܬܝܪܐ: ܘܠܒܘ̈ܫܐ
ܚܘܪ̈ܐ: ܕܦܝܫܬ ܡܘܠܒܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܒܗܬܬܐ
ܕܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܘܟ: ܘܡܠܚܘܡ ܠܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܠܘܟ ܟܘܚܠܐ: ܕܗܘܝܬ
19 ܚܙܝܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܪܚܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܣܢܝ: ܘܪܕܝܢ
20 ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܫܐ ܗܘܝ ܛܢܢܐ: ܘܬܘܒ.* ܗܐ: ܒܟܠܝܐ
ܝܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܬܪܥܐ: ܘܡܛܪܦܢܐ ܝܘܢ. ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܥ
ܩܠܝ: ܘܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ: ܒܕ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܓܒܗ: ܘܒܕ
21 ܐܟܠܢ ܚܫܡܝܬܐ ܥܡܗ: ܘܗܘ ܥܡܝ.* ܗܘ ܕܙܟܐ ܒܕ
ܝܗܒܢܗ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܡܝ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܝ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ
22 ܙܟܠܝ: ܘܝܬܒܠܝ ܥܡ ܒܒܝ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ.* ܗܘ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܕܢ̈ܐ: ܫܡܥ ܡܘܕܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ
ܠܥܕ̈ܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܒܬܪ ܐܢܐ ܚܙܝܠܝ: ܘܗܐ: ܬܪܥܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܩܠܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܠܝ: ܐܝܟ ܩܪܢܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܣܩ ܠܟܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܚܘܝܢܘܟ ܐܢܝ
2 ܡܕ̈ܝܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܢܐ.* ܒܕܗܫܢܐ
ܗܘܝܠܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܣܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
3 ܘܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܚܕ ܝܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܗܘ ܕܝܬܒܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܙܘܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܕܝܫܦܗ ܘܕܣܪܕܝܢ:
ܘܩܫܬܐ ܕܥܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܪܢܝܗ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ
4 ܠܚܙܘܐ ܕܙܡܪܘܕ.* ܡܢ ܚܕܪܢܝܗ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ: ܥܣܪܝܢ
ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܟܘܪ̈ܣܝܐ: ܘܥܠ ܐܢܝ ܟܘܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܝܬܒܝ
ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ ܟܘܪ̈ܣܝܐ: ܡܘܠܒܫܐ ܒܠܒܘ̈ܫܐ
ܚܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܫܐ ܟܠܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ.*
5 ܘܡܢ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܒܦܠܛܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܪ̈ܩܐ ܘܩܠ̈ܐ ܘܪ̈ܥܡܐ:

---

[1] ܐܘ: ܕܦܝܫ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ.

(3) ܐ. ܬܝܡ. 6: 20. ܒ. ܬܝܡ. 1: 13. ܓܠܝ. 3: 11. 19. ܡܬܝ 24: 42. 43. 25: 13. ܡܪ. 13: 33. ܠܘ. 12: 39. 40. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 2. 6. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 10. ܓܠܝ. 16: 15.
(4) ܦܛ. 1: 15. ܝܗܘ. 23. ܓܠܝ. 4: 4. 6: 11. 7: 9. 13.
(5) ܓܠܝ. 19: 8. ܡܦ. 32: 32. ܡܙ. 69: 28. ܦܝ. 4: 3. ܓܠܝ. 13: 8. 17: 8. 20: 12. 21: 27. ܡܬܝ 10: 32. ܠܘ. 12: 8.
(6) ܠܘ. 2: 7.
(7) ܦܛ. 3: 14. ܐ. ܝܘ. 5: 20. ܓܠܝ. 3: 14. 1: 5. 6: 10. 19: 11. ܐܫ. 22: 22. ܠܘ. 1: 32. ܓܠܝ. 1: 18. ܡܬܝ 16: 19. ܝܘ. 12: 14.
(8) ܓܠܝ. 3: 1. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 9. ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 12.
(9) ܓܠܝ. 2: 9. ܐܫ. 49: 23. 60: 14.
(10) ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 9. ܠܘ. 2: 1. ܐܫ. 24: 17.
(11) ܦܝ. 4: 5. ܓܠܝ. 1: 3. 22: 7. 12. 20. 3: 3. 2: 25. 2: 10.
(12) ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 21. ܓܠܛ. 2: 9. ܓܠܝ. 2: 17. 14: 1. 22: 4. ܓܠܛ. 4: 26. ܥܒ. 12: 22. ܓܠܝ. 21: 2. 10. 22: 4.

(13) ܓܠܝ. 2: 7.
(14) ܐܫ. 65: 16. ܓܠܝ. 1: 5. 19: 11. 22: 6. 3: 7. ܩܘ. 1: 15.
(15) ܓܠܝ. 3: 1.
(17) ܗܘ. 12: 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 8.
(18) ܐܫ. 55: 1. ܡܬܝ 13: 44. 25: 9. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 3. ܓܠܝ. 7: 13. 16: 15. 19: 8.
(19) ܐܝ. 5: 17. ܡܬܠ. 3: 11. 12. ܥܒ. 12: 5. 6. ܝܥ. 1: 12.
(20) ܫܪ. 5: 2. ܠܘ. 12: 37. ܝܘ. 14: 23.
(21) ܡܬܝ 19: 28. ܠܘ. 22: 30. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 2. ܒ. ܬܝܡ. 2: 12. ܓܠܝ. 2: 26. 27.
(22) ܓܠܝ. 2: 7.

(1) ܓܠܝ. 1: 10. 19. 11: 12. 22: 6.
(2) ܓܠܝ. 1: 10. 17: 3. 21: 10. ܐܫ. 6: 1. ܐܪ. 17: 12. ܚܙ. 1: 26. 10: 1. ܕܢ. 7: 9.
(3) ܚܙ. 1: 28.
(4) ܓܠܝ. 11: 16. 3: 4. 5. 6: 11. 7: 9. 13. 14. 19: 14. 4: 10.
(5) ܓܠܝ. 8: 5. 16: 18. ܡܦ. 37: 23. ܒ. ܕܒ. 4: 20. ܚܙ. 1: 13. ܙܟ. 4: 2. ܓܠܝ. 1: 4. 3: 1. 5: 6.

ܘܫܒܥܐ ܠܡܦܐܕܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܝܩܕܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
6 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܫܒܥ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܘܩܕܡ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܝܡܐ
ܕܙܓܘܓܝܬܐ ܕܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܠܝܕܐ: ܘܒܡܨܥܬܗ
ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ: ܘܚܕܪܘܗܝ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ: ܐܪܒܥ ܚܝܘܬܐ
7 ܕܡܠܝܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܒܣܬܪܗܝܢ.☼ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ
ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܐܪܝܐ: ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܬܢܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ
ܠܥܓܠܐ: ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ:
8 ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܪܒܝܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܢܫܪܐ ܕܦܪܚ.☼ ܘܐܪܒܥܬܝܗܝܢ
ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܬ ܓܦܝܢ ܚܘܕܪܢܐܝܬ:
ܠܣܛܪܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܡܠܝܢ ܥܝܢܐ: ܘܢܝܚܐ ܠܝܬ
ܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪܢ: ܩܕܝܫ: ܩܕܝܫ:
ܩܕܝܫ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘ
9 ܕܐܝܬ: ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܬܝ [1]ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ:
10 ܠܗܘ ܕܚܝ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ:☼ [2]ܟܕ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ
ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ
ܟܘܪܣܝܐ: [3]ܘܟܕ ܣܓܕܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܚܝ ܠܥܠܡ
ܥܠܡܝܢ: [3]ܘܟܕ ܪܡܝܢ ܟܠܝܠܝܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ:☼
11 ܫܘܐ ܐܢܬ: ܡܪܢ ܘܐܠܗܢ ܕܝܠܢ: ܠܡܣܒ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܪܝܬ ܠܟܠ: ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܨܒܝܢܟ ܗܘܝܘ: ܘܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܟܠܗܝܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܘܚܙܝܬ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ
ܟܘܪܣܝܐ: ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܘܡܢ
2 ܒܣܬܪܗ: ܕܚܬܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܚܬܝܡ ܒܫܒܥܐ ܚܬܡܝܢ.☼ ܘܚܙܝܬ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܕܡܟܪܙ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ: ܡܢܘ ܫܘܐ
ܕܢܦܬܚ ܠܟܬܒܐ: ܘܢܫܪܐ ܚܬܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ.☼
3 ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܠܬܚܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܠܡܦܬܚ ܠܟܬܒܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ
4 ܒܗ.☼ ܘܒܟܝܬ ܣܓܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ
ܕܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܬܚ ܠܟܬܒܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܒܗ.☼
5 ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܠܐ ܬܒܟܐ: ܗܐ:
ܙܟܐ ܐܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܥܩܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ:
6 ܠܡܦܬܚ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܚܬܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ.☼ ܘܚܙܝܬ
ܒܡܨܥܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܘܕܐܪܒܥ ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܒܡܨܥܬܐ
ܕܩܫܝܫܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܝܣܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܒܥ
ܩܪܢܬܐ: ܘܥܝܢܐ ܫܒܥ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܒܥ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ
7 ܕܫܕܝܪܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.☼ ܘܐܬܐ: ܘܢܣܒ
ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ.☼
8 ܘܟܕ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ: ܐܪܒܥ ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܥܣܪܝܢ
ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ: ܢܦܠܘ ܩܕܡ ܐܡܪܐ: ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܢܪܐ: [4]ܘܦܝܠܐܣ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ
9 ܡܢ ܒܣܡܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ.☼ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܫܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܣܒ
ܠܟܬܒܐ: ܘܠܡܦܬܚ ܠܚܬܡܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܢܟܤܬ ܘܙܒܢܬ:
ܘܙܒܢܬܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܕܡܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܪܒܐ: ܘܠܫܢܐ:
10 ܘܥܡܡܐ: ܘܐܡܘܬܐ:☼ ܘܥܒܕܬܢ ܠܐܠܗܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
11 ܘܟܗܢܐ: ܘܢܡܠܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.☼ ܘܚܙܝܬ:
ܘܫܡܥܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܚܕܪܝ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ:
ܘܕܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܕܩܫܝܫܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܪܒܘܬܐ: ܪܒܘ ܪܒܘܢ:
12 ܘܐܠܦܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ:☼ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ: ܕܫܘܐ ܗܘ
ܐܡܪܐ ܢܟܝܣܐ ܠܡܣܒ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܥܘܬܪܐ: ܘܚܟܡܬܐ:
13 ܘܬܘܩܦܐ: ܘܐܝܩܪܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܒܘܪܟܬܐ.☼ ܘܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܬܚܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܒܝܡܐ: ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܢ: ܫܡܥܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܘܠܐܡܪܐ: ܒܘܪܟܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܩܪܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܬܘܩܦܐ: ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.☼
14 ܘܐܪܒܥ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܡܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܩܫܝܫܐ
ܢܦܠܘ ܘܣܓܕܘ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܘܚܙܝܬ ܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܚܬܡܝܢ:
ܘܫܡܥܬ ܠܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟ
2 ܒܩܠܐ ܕܪܥܡܐ: ܬܐ: ܘܚܙܝ.☼ ܘܚܙܝܬ: ܘܗܐ: ܣܘܣܝܐ
ܚܘܪܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܪܟܝܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܩܫܬܐ: ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܟܠܝܠܐ: ܘܢܦܩ ܟܕ
ܙܟܐ ܘܕܢܙܟܐ.
3 ܘܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܠܚܬܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܫܡܥܬ
4 ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܬܐ: ܘܚܙܝ.☼ ܘܢܦܩ
ܚܕ ܣܘܣܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܣܘܡܩܐ: ܘܠܗܘ ܕܪܟܝܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܡܫܩܠ ܫܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܕܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܢܩܛܠܘܢ: ܘܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ
ܣܦܣܪܐ ܪܒܬܐ.

---

[1] ܡ: ܕܝܗܒ ܫܘܒܚ. [2] ܡ: ܟܕ ܢܦܠܝܢ. [3] ܡ: ܘܟܕ.

[4] ܡܢܐ: ܟܢܪܐ.

(6) ܡܦܩ. 38: 8. ܓܠܝܢ. 15: 2. ܚܙ. 1: 5. ܓܠܝܢ. 4: 8. (7) ܡܢܝ. 2: 2. ܘܬܢܝ. ܚܙ. 1: 10. 10: 14. (8) ܐܫ. 6: 2. ܓܠܝܢ. 4: 6. ܐܫ. 6: 3. ܓܠܝܢ. 1: 4. 8. (9) ܓܠܝܢ. 1: 18. 5: 14. 15: 7. (10) ܓܠܝܢ. 5: 8. 14. 4: 4. 9. (11) ܓܠܝܢ. 5: 12. ܒܪ. 1: 1. ܦܪ. 17: 24. ܐܦ. 3: 9. ܩܘ. 1: 16. ܓܠܝܢ. 10: 6.

(1) ܚܙ. 2: 9. 10. ܐܫ. 29: 11. ܕܢ. 12: 4. (3) ܓܠܝܢ. 5: 13. (5) ܒܪ. 49: 9. 10. ܥܒ. 7: 14. ܐܫ. 11: 1. 10. ܪܗ. 15: 12. ܓܠܝܢ. 22: 16. 5: 1. 6: 1. (6) ܐܫ. 53: 7. ܝܘܚ. 1: 29. 36. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 19. ܓܠܝܢ. 13: 8. 5: 9. 12. ܙܟ. 3: 9. 4: 10. ܓܠܝܢ. 4: 5. (7) ܓܠܝܢ. 4: 2. (8) ܓܠܝܢ. 4: 8. 10. 14: 2. 15: 2. ܡܙ. 141: 2. ܓܠܝܢ. 8: 3. 4.

(9) ܡܙ. 40: 3. ܓܠܝܢ. 14: 3. 4: 11. 5: 6. ܦܪ. 20: 28. ܪܗ. 3: 24. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 20. 7: 23. ܐܦ. 1: 7. ܩܘ. 1: 14. ܥܒ. 9: 12. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 18. 19. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 1. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 7. ܓܠܝܢ. 14: 4. ܕܢ. 4: 1. 6: 25. ܓܠܝܢ. 7: 9. 11: 9. 14: 6. (10) ܡܦܩ. 19: 6. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 5. 9. ܓܠܝܢ. 1: 6. 20: 6. 22: 5. (11) ܓܠܝܢ. 4: 4. 6. ܡܙ. 68: 17. ܕܢ. 7: 10. ܥܒ. 12: 22.

(12) ܓܠܝܢ. 4: 11. (13) ܦܝ. 2: 10. ܓܠܝܢ. 5: 3. ܐ. ܕܒ. 29: 11. ܪܗ. 9: 5. 16: 27. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 16. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 11. 5: 11. ܓܠܝܢ. 1: 6. 6: 16. 7: 10. (14) ܓܠܝܢ. 19: 4. 4: 9. 10.

(1) ܓܠܝܢ. 5: 5-7. 4: 7. (2) ܙܟ. 6: 3. ܓܠܝܢ. 19: 11. ܡܙ. 45: 4. 5. ܙܟ. 6: 11. ܓܠܝܢ. 14: 14. (3) ܓܠܝܢ. 4: 7. (4) ܙܟ. 6: 2.

5 ܘܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܠܛܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܫܡܥܬ
ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܬܐ: ܘܚܙܝ. ܘܚܙܝܬ: ܘܗܐ
ܪܟܫܐ ܐܘܟܡܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
6 ܠܗ ܡܐܣܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ.✻ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܩܠܐ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ
ܕܐܪܒܥܬܝܗܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܩܘܢܝܩܘܣ ܕܚܛܐ
ܒܕܝܢܪܐ: ܘܬܠܬܐ ܩܘܢܝܩܝܢ ܕܣܥܪܐ ܒܕܝܢܪܐ: ܘܠܡܫܚܐ
ܘܠܚܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܬܗܪܘܢ ܠܗ.

7 ܘܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܠܛܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ: ܫܡܥܬ ܩܠܐ
8 ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܬܐ: ܘܚܙܝ.✻ ܘܚܙܝܬ: ܘܗܐ
ܪܟܫܐ ܝܘܪܩܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܫܡܗ
ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܫܝܘܠ ܢܩܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܐܬܝܗܒ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܠܡܩܛܠ ܒܣܝܦܐ: ܘܒܟܦܢܐ: ܘܒܡܘܬܐ: ܘܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.

9 ܘܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܠܛܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܡܫܐ: ܚܙܝܬ ܠܬܚܬ
ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܟܝܣܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ.✻
10 ܘܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܥܕܡܐ ܐܡܬܝ:
ܡܪܢ: ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ: ܠܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܘܬܒܥܬ ܕܡܢ
11 ܕܕܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܘܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:✻ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܣܛܠܐ ܚܘܪܬܐ: ܘܐܬܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܢܝܚܘܢ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܩܠܝܠ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ
ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܚܝܗܘܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܬܝܕܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܩܛܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ.

12 ܘܚܙܝܬ ܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܠܛܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܬܐ: ܘܙܘܥܐ
ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܩܐ ܕܣܥܪܐ:
13 ܘܣܗܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܐ.✻ ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܢܦܠܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܬܐ ܕܫܕܝܐ ܦܓܠܝܗ
14 ܬܐܠ: ܟܕ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥܐ.✻ ܘܫܡܝܐ
ܦܣܩܘ ܦܟܝܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܩܝܥ ܒܐܓܪܬܐ: ܘܟܠ
ܛܘܪܐ ܘܓܙܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ.✻
15 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܪܘܪܒܢܐ: ܘܟܝܠܝܪܟܐ: ܘܥܬܝܪܐ:
ܘܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܘܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܘܒܪ ܚܐܪܐ: ܛܫܝܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
16 ܒܡܥܪܐ ܘܒܫܘܥܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ:✻ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܛܘܪܐ
ܘܠܫܘܥܐ: ܦܘܠܘ ܥܠܝܢ: ܘܛܫܘܢ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܗܘ
ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܬܪܘܢܘܣ: ܘܡܢ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ.✻
17 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ: ܘܡܢܘ
ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܩܡ:

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܙ.

1 ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܠܐܟܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܥܠ
ܐܪܒܥ ܦܢܝܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܠܐܪܒܥ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܒ ܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܠ
2 ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢ.✻ ܘܚܙܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܣܠܩ:
ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚ ܫܡܫܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܛܒܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܩܥܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܠܐܟܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܪܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܝܡܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:✻
3 ܠܐ ܬܗܪܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܝܡܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܚܬܘܡ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ [1]ܦܬܝܗܘܢ.✻
4 ܘܫܡܥܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܬܡܘ, ܚܬܝܡܐ: ܡܐܐ
ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܚܬܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܒܛܐ
5 ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.✻ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܚܬܝܡܝܢ
ܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܪܐܘܒܝܢ ܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ:
6 ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܓܕ ܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ:✻ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ
ܕܐܫܝܪ ܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܢܦܬܠܝ ܬܪܬܥܣܪ
7 ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ:✻ ܡܢ
ܫܒܛܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܠܘܝ
ܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܟܪ ܬܪܬܥܣܪ
8 ܐܠܦܝܢ:✻ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ ܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܡܢ
ܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ
ܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ.

9 ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܙܝܬ: ܘܗܐ: ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܡܡܢܝܢܗ
ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܫܪܒܬܐ: ܘܐܘܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܫܢܐ: ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܬܪܘܢܘܣ ܘܩܕܡ ܐܡܪܐ: ܟܕ
ܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܐܣܛܠܐ ܚܘܪܬܐ: ܘܦܣܬܐ ܕܕܩܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ:✻
10 ܘܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܠܐܠܗܢ ܕܝܢ: ܠܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܬܪܘܢܘܣ:
11 ܘܠܐܡܪܐ.✻ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕܪܘܗܝ
ܕܬܪܘܢܘܣ: ܘܚܕܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܩܫܝܫܐ: ܘܚܕܪ ܐܪܒܥ
ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܢܦܠܘ ܩܕܡ ܬܪܘܢܘܣ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܝܗܘܢ:
12 ܘܣܓܕܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ:✻ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ: ܒܘܪܟܬܐ:
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܚܟܡܬܐ: ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܘܐܝܩܪܐ: ܘܚܝܠܐ:
13 ܘܥܘܫܢܐ: ܠܐܠܗܢ ܕܝܢ: ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.✻ ܘܦܢܐ
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܛܝܦܝܢ ܐܣܛܠܐ
ܚܘܪܬܐ: ܡܢܘ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܘ.✻
14 ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ: ܡܪܝ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܝܕܥܬ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܚܠܠܘ
15 ܐܣܛܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܚܘܪܘ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܕܡܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ.✻ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܩܕܡ ܬܪܘܢܘܣ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܡܡܐ

---

[1] ܡ: ܒܝܬ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ.

(5) ܓܠܝܢ. 4: 7. ܙܟ. 6: 2.
(6) ܓܠܝܢ. 9: 4.
(7) ܓܠܝܢ. 4: 7.
(8) ܙܟ. 6: 3. ܚܙ. 14: 21. ܠܘ. 26: 22.
(9) ܓܠܝܢ. 8: 3. 9: 13. 14: 18. 20: 4. 1: 9. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 8. ܓܠܝܢ. 12: 17. 19: 10.
(10) ܙܟ. 1: 12. ܓܠܝܢ. 3: 7. 11: 18. 19: 2.
(11) ܓܠܝܢ. 3: 4. 5. 7: 9. 14. ܥܒ. 11: 40. ܓܠܝܢ. 14: 13.
(12) ܓܠܝܢ. 16: 18. ܝܘܐ. 2: 10. 31. 3: 15. ܡܬܝ 24: 29. ܦܪ. 2: 20.
(13) ܓܠܝܢ. 8: 10. 9: 1.
(14) ܡܙ. 102: 26. ܐܫ. 34: 4. ܥܒ. 1: 12. 13. ܐܪ. 3: 23. 4: 24. ܓܠܝܢ. 16: 20.
(15) ܐܫ. 2: 19.
(16) ܗܘ. 10: 8. ܠܘ. 23: 30. ܓܠܝܢ. 9: 6.
(17) ܐܫ. 13: 6. ܨܦܢ. 1: 14. ܨܦܢ. ܓܠܝܢ. 16: 14. ܡܙ. 76: 7.

(1) ܕܢ. 7: 2. ܓܠܝܢ. 9: 4.
(3) ܓܠܝܢ. 6: 6. 9: 4. ܚܙ. 9: 4. ܓܠܝܢ. 14: 1. 22: 4.
(4) ܓܠܝܢ. 9: 16. 14: 1.
(9) ܪܗ. 11: 25. ܓܠܝܢ. 5: 9. 3: 5. 18. 4: 4. 6: 11. 7: 14.
(10) ܡܙ. 3: 8. ܐܫ. 43: 11. ܐܪ. 3: 23. ܗܘ. 13: 4. ܓܠܝܢ. 19: 1. 5: 13.
(11) ܓܠܝܢ. 4: 6.
(12) ܓܠܝܢ. 5: 13. 14.
(13) ܓܠܝܢ. 7: 9.
(14) ܓܠܝܢ. 6: 9. 17: 6. ܐܫ. 1: 18. ܥܒ. 9: 14. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 7. ܓܠܝܢ. 1: 5. ܙܟ. 3: 3–5.
(15) ܐܫ. 4: 5. 6. ܓܠܝܢ. 21: 3.

ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܗܝܟܠܗ: ܘܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ
16 ܡܛܠܠ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܥܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ:☼ ܠܐ ܟܦܢܝܢ
ܬܘܒ ܘܠܐ ܨܗܝܢ ܬܘܒ: ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܐ
17 ܟܠ ܚܘܡܐ.☼ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ
ܗܘ ܪܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܒ̈ܘܥܐ ܕܡܝܐ
ܕܚ̈ܝܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܚ.

1 ܘܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܠܚܬܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܥܐ: ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܐ
2 ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܫܥܬܐ.☼ ܘܚܙܝܬ ܠܫܒܥܐ
ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܡ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܐܬܝܗܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܫܝܦܘܪ̈ܐ.

3 ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܩܡ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܝܪܡܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܐܬܝܗܒܘ ܠܗ ܒܣܡ̈ܐ
ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ: ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܥܠ
4 ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ.☼ ܘܣܠܩ ܬܢܢܐ
ܕܒܣܡ̈ܐ: ܥܡ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ: ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ
5 ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܘܢܣܒ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܦܝܪܡܐ: ܘܡܠܝܗ ܡܢ
ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܪܡܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܘܘ ܪ̈ܥܡܐ:
ܘܒܪ̈ܩܐ: ܘܩ̈ܠܐ: ܘܙܘܥܐ.

6 ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܥܐ
ܫܝܦܘܪ̈ܐ: ܛܝܒܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܙܥܩܘܢ ܩܠܐ.

7 ܘܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܝܒܒ ܩܠܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܕܐ
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܡܚܠܛܝܢ ܒܕܡܐ: ܘܐܬܪܡܝܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܬܘܠܬܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܝܩܕܬ: ܘܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܝܩܕܬ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܣܒܐ ܝܘܪܩܐ ܝܩܕ.

8 ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܝܒܒ ܩܠܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܛܘܪܐ
ܪܒܐ ܕܝܩܕ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܝܡܐ ܠܗ ܬܘܠܬܐ: ܘܗܘܐ
9 ܬܘܠܬܗ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܡܐ.☼ ܘܡܝܬ ܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ
ܕܒܝܡܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ [1]ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ: ܘܬܘܠܬܐ
ܕܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܐܬܚܒܠܘ.

10 ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܝܒܒ ܩܠܐ: ܘܢܦܠ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܪܒܐ: ܝܩܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܦܕܐ: ܘܢܦܠ
ܥܠ ܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܡܒ̈ܘܥܐ ܕܡܝܐ.☼
11 ܘܫܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܦܣܢܬܘܣ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܪܐ ܠܐܦܣܢܬܝܢ: ܘܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ
ܡܝܬܘ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܪܘ.

12 ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܝܒܒ ܩܠܐ: ܘܐܬܡܚܝ ܡܚܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ: ܘܡܢ ܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܣܗܪܐ: ܘܡܢ
ܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ: ܕܢܚܫܟ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܢܗܪ ܬܘܠܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܐܦ ܠܠܝܐ
13 ܗܘܐ ܗܟܘܬ.☼ ܘܚܙܝܬ: ܘܫܡܥܬ ܠܚܕ ܢܫܪܐ:
ܕܦܪܚ ܒܡܨܥܬ ܫܡܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܝ: ܘܝ: ܘܝ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܡܢ ܩܠ̈ܐ
ܫܪܟܐ ܕܫܝܦܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ: ܐܝܬ ܕܥܬܝܕܝܢ
ܠܡܝܒܒ ܩܠܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܛ.

1 ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܡܫܐ ܝܒܒ ܩܠܐ: ܘܚܙܝܬ
ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܩܠܝܕܐ
2 ܠܗ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܪܐ ܕܬܗܘܡܐ.☼ ܘܦܬܚ ܠܒܝܪܐ
ܕܬܗܘܡܐ: ܘܣܠܩ ܬܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܬܢܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܢܐ
3 ܪܒܐ: ܘܚܫܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܐܪ ܡܢ ܬܢܢܐ ܕܒܝܪܐ.☼ ܘܡܢ
ܬܢܢܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܩܡ̈ܨܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܝܢ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܥܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.☼
4 ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܒܠܢ ܠܥܣܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܠܟܠ ܝܘܪܩܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܚܬܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ [2]ܥܝܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ.☼
5 ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܛܠܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܢܫܢܩܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܝܢ: ܘܫܘܢܩܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܢܩܗ
6 ܕܥܩܪܒܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ.☼ ܘܒܝ̈ܘܡܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܒܥܘܢ
ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܗ: ܘܢܬܪܓܪܓܘܢ
7 ܠܡܡܬ: ܘܢܥܪܘܩ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܡ̈ܨܐ
ܕܡܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܣܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܛܝܒܢ
ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܘܥܠ ܪ̈ܫܝܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܢ ܠܕܗܒܐ:
8 ܘܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܝܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ.☼ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܢ
ܣܥܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܥܪܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ: ܘܫܢ̈ܝܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ
9 ܗܘܘ.☼ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܫܪ̈ܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܫܪ̈ܝܢܐ
ܕܦܪܙܠܐ: ܘܩܠܐ ܕܓܦ̈ܝܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ:
10 ܕܣܘܣܘ̈ܬܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܪܗܛܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ.☼ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܢ
[3]ܕܘܢܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܩܪ̈ܒܐ: ܘܥܘܩܣܐ:
[4]ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܡܚܒܠܘ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ
11 ܚܡܫܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܝܢ.☼ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܬܗܘܡܐ: ܕܫܡܗ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ: ܐܒܕܘܢ: ܘܐܝܬ
ܒܝܘܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܐܦܘܠܘܢ.

---

[1] ܡ: ܢܦ̈ܫܐ.

[2] ܡ: ܒܝܬ ܥܝ̈ܢܐ. [3] ܡ: ܕܘܢ̈ܒܐ. [4] ܡ: ܘܡܚܒܠܢܘܬܗܝܢ.

(16) ܐܫ. 49: 10. ܡܙ. 121: 6. ܓܠܝ. 21: 4.
(17) ܡܙ. 23: 1. 36: 8. ܝܘܚ. 10: 11. 14. ܐܫ. 25: 8. ܓܠܝ. 21: 4.

(1) ܓܠܝ. 6: 1.
(2) ܡܬܝ 18: 10 ܠܘ. 1: 19. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 25-28.
(3) ܓܠܝ. 5: 8. ܡܦ. 30: 1. ܓܠܝ. 6: 9.
(4) ܡܙ. 141: 2. ܠܘ. 1: 10.
(5) ܓܠܝ. 16: 18. ܒ. ܫܡ. 22: 8. ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 11. ܦܪ. 4: 31.
(7) ܚܙ. 38: 22. ܓܠܝ. 16: 2. ܐܫ. 2: 13. ܓܠܝ. 9: 4.
(8) ܐܪ. 51: 25. ܥܡ. 7: 4. ܓܠܝ. 16: 3. ܚܙ. 14: 19.
(9) ܓܠܝ. 16: 3.
(10) ܐܫ. 14: 12. ܓܠܝ. 9: 1. 16: 4.
(11) ܪܥ. 1: 20. ܡܦ. 15: 23. ܐܪ. 9: 15. 23: 15.
(12) ܐܫ. 13: 10. ܥܡ. 8: 9.
(13) ܓܠܝ. 14: 6. 19: 17. 9: 12. 11: 14.

(1) ܠܘ. 10: 18. ܓܠܝ. 8: 10. ܠܘ. 8: 31. ܓܠܝ. 17: 8. 20: 1. 9: 2. 11.
(2) ܝܘܐ. 2: 2. 10.
(3) ܡܦ. 10: 4. ܚܟ. 7: 12. ܓܠܝ. 9: 10.
(4) ܓܠܝ. 6: 6. 7: 3. 8: 7. ܡܦ. 12: 23. ܚܙ. 9: 4.
(5) ܓܠܝ. 11: 7. 9: 10.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 3: 21. ܐܫ. 2: 19. ܐܪ. 8: 3. ܓܠܝ. 6: 16.
(7) ܝܘܐ. 2: 4. ܢܚ. 3: 17. ܕܢ. 7: 8.
(8) ܝܘܐ. 1: 6.
(9) ܝܘܐ. 2: 5-7.
(10) ܓܠܝ. 9: 5.
(11) ܐܦ. 2: 2. ܓܠܝ. 9: 1.

12 ܗܘ ܘܝ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܙܠ: ܗܐ: ܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܝܢ ܥܬܝܕܢ ܐܬܝܢ
ܗܘܝ ܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ.
13 ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܬܐ ܙܡܪ ܩܠܐ: ܘܫܡܥܬ ܚܕ
ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܪܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܗܘ ܕܩܕܡ
14 ܐܠܗܐ:※ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܫܝܦܘܪܐ: ܫܪܝ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܠܐܟܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܥܠ
15 ܢܗܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܦܪܬ.※ ܘܐܫܬܪܝܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ
ܡܠܐܟܝܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܫܥܬܐ ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܝܪܚܐ
16 ܘܠܫܢܬܐ: ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢ ܠܬܘܠܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ.※ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܦܪܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ: ܪܒܘܬܐ ܪܒܘ ܪܒܘܬܐ: ܫܡܥܬ
17 ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ.※ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܪ̈ܟܫܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ:
ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܪ̈ܝܢܐ
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܕܐܣܦܝܪܝܢ ܘܕܟܒܪܝܬܐ: ܘܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܟܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܪ̈ܫܐ
ܕܐܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܬܢܢܐ ܘܟܒܪܝܬܐ.※
18 ܡܢܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܩܛܠ ܬܘܠܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܢܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܒܪܝܬܐ: ܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ
19 ܦܘܡܗܘܢ.※ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܪ̈ܟܫܐ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܗܘ
[1]ܘܒܕܘܢܒܝܗܘܢ: ܕܘܢܒܝܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܝܢ ܠܚܘܘ̈ܬܐ
20 ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܝܢ ܪ̈ܫܐ: ܘܒܗܝܢ ܡܚܒܠܝܢ.※ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܢܫܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܩܛܠܘ ܒܡ̈ܚܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܠܐ
ܬܒܘ ܡܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܠܫܐܕܐ
ܘܠܨܠܡܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܕܟܣܦܐ ܘܕܢܚܫܐ:
ܘܕܟܐܦܐ: ܘܕܩܝܣܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܡܚܙܐ: ܘܠܐ
21 ܠܡܫܡܥ: ܘܠܐ ܠܡܗܠܟܘ:※ ܘܠܐ ܬܒܘ ܡܢ ܩܛܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܪܫܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܙܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܘܬܗܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝ.

1 ܘܚܙܝܬ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܡܥܛܦ ܗܘܐ ܥܢܢܐ: ܘܩܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ: ܘܦܪܨܘܦܗ
2 ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ: ܘܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܘ̈ܕܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ.※ ܘܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܟܬܒܘܢܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ: ܘܣܡ ܪܓܠܗ
ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ: ܘܕܣܡܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.※
3 ܘܩܥܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ ܕܢܗܡ: ܘܟܕ ܩܥܐ
ܡܠܠܘ ܫܒܥܐ ܪ̈ܥܡܝܢ ܒܩܠܝܗܘܢ.※ ܘܟܕ ܡܠܠܘ
4 ܫܒܥܐ ܪ̈ܥܡܝܢ: ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܡܟܬܒ: ܘܫܡܥܬ ܩܠܐ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܚܬܘܡ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܠܠܘ ܫܒܥܐ ܪ̈ܥܡܝܢ: ܘܠܐ
5 ܬܟܬܒܝܘܗܝ.※ ܘܗܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ
6 ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܐܪܝܡ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ:※ ܘܝܡܐ ܒܗܘ
ܕܚܝ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܡܐ
ܕܒܗ: ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܡܐ ܕܒܗ: ܘܠܝܡܐ ܘܠܡܐ ܕܒܗ:
7 ܕܙܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ:※ ܐܠܐ ܒܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܩܠܗ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ
ܫܒܝܥܝܐ: ܐܡܬܝ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܕܢܙܡܪ: ܢܫܬܠܡ ܐܪܙܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܣܒܪ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ
8 ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ.※ ܘܗܘ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܬܘܒ
(ܫܡܥܬ) ܕܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܝ ܘܐܡܪ: ܙܠ: ܫܩܘܠ
ܠܟܬܒܘܢܐ ܕܦܬܝܚ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ
9 ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.※ ܘܐܙܠܬ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܟܕ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܝ ܠܟܬܒܘܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ:
ܣܒ ܘܐܟܘܠ ܠܗ: ܘܢܡܪܪ ܠܗ ܠܟܪܣܟ: ܐܠܐ
10 ܒܦܘܡܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܐ.※ ܘܢܣܒܬ
ܠܟܬܒܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܟܠܬܗ: ܘܗܘܐ
ܒܦܘܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܟܠܬܗ: ܡܪܪ ܟܪܣܝ.※
11 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܠܟ ܬܘܒ ܕܬܬܢܒܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ
ܘܥܠ ܐܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܠܫܢ̈ܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܐ.

1 ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܒܛܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ (ܡܠܐܟܐ): ܩܘܡ [2]ܘܡܫܘܚ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
2 ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܣܓܕܝܢ ܒܗ.※ ܘܠܕܪܬܐ ܕܠܒܪ
ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܦܩ ܠܒܪ: ܘܠܐ ܬܡܫܘܚ ܠܗ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܢܕܘܫܘܢ
3 ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܝܪ̈ܚܝܢ.※ ܘܐܬܠ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܣܗ̈ܕܝ ܕܝܠܝ:
ܘܢܬܢܒܘܢ ܐܠܦ ܘܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܟܕ ܥܛܝܦܝܢ
4 ܣܩܐ.※ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܙܝ̈ܬܐ: ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢܪ̈ܬܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ
5 ܕܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܩܝܡܢ.※ ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܨܒܐ
ܠܡܗܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܢܘܪܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ: ܘܐܟܠܐ
ܠܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܨܒܐ ܠܡܗܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ
6 ܠܗ ܕܢܬܩܛܠ.※ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܐܚܕܘܢ
ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܕܡܛܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܒܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܕܡܐ: ܘܠܡܡܚܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܚܘܢ ܟܡܐ ܕܨܒܝܢ.※
7 ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܣܗܕܘܬܗܘܢ: ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܣܠܩܐ ܡܢ
ܬܗܘܡܐ: ܬܥܒܕ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܩܪܒܐ: ܘܬܙܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ
8 ܘܬܩܛܘܠ ܐܢܘܢ.※ ܘܫܠܕܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܩܐ ܕܗܝ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܪܘܚܢܐܝܬ ܣܕܘܡ

---

[1] ܡ: ܘܒܕܘܢܒܝܗܘܢ.

[2] ܡ: ܘܡܫܘܚ ܗܝ ܘܡܫܚܬܗ.

---

(12) ܓܠܝ. 8: 13.
(14) ܓܠܝ. 16: 12.
(16) ܡܙ. 68: 17. ܕܢ. 7: 10. ܚܙ. 38: 4. ܓܠܝ. 7: 4.
(17) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 12: 8. ܐܫ. 5: 28. 29.
(19) ܐܫ. 9: 15.
(20) ܬܢ. 31: 29. ܥܡ. 17: 7. ܬܢ. 32: 17. ܡܙ. 106: 37. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 20. ܡܙ. 115: 4. 135: 15. ܕܢ. 5: 23.
(21) ܓܠܝ. 22: 15.

(1) ܚܙ. 1: 28. ܡܬܝ 17: 2. ܓܠܝ. 1: 16. 1: 15.
(2) ܡܬܝ 28: 18.
(3) ܓܠܝ. 8: 5.
(4) ܕܢ. 8: 26. 12: 4. 9.
(5) ܡܦ. 6: 8. ܕܢ. 12: 7.
(6) ܢܚܡ. 9: 6. ܓܠܝ. 4: 11. 14: 7. ܕܢ. 12: 7. ܓܠܝ. 16: 17.
(7) ܓܠܝ. 11: 15.
(8) ܓܠܝ. 10: 4.
(9) ܐܪ. 15: 16. ܚܙ. 2: 8. 3: 1-3.
(10) ܚܙ. 3: 3. 2: 10.

(1) ܚܙ. 40: 3. ܡܥܕ. ܙܟ. 2: 1. ܓܠܝ. 21: 15. ܡܕ. 18:23.
(2) ܚܙ. 40: 17. 20. ܡܙ. 79: 1. ܠܘ. 21: 24. ܕܢ. 8: 10. ܓܠܝ. 13: 5.
(3) ܓܠܝ. 20: 4. 19: 10. 12: 6.
(4) ܡܙ. 52: 8. ܐܪ. 11: 16. ܙܟ. 4: 3. 11. 14.
(5) ܒ. ܡܠ. 1: 10. 12. ܐܪ. 1: 10. 5: 14. ܚܙ. 43: 3. ܗܘ. 6: 5. ܡܕ. 16: 29.
(6) ܐ. ܡܠ. 17: 1. ܡܕ. 5: 16. 17. ܡܩ. 7: 19.
(7) ܠܘ. 13: 32. ܓܠܝ. 13: 1. 11. 17: 8. 9: 2. ܕܢ. 7: 21. ܙܟ. 14: 2.
(8) ܓܠܝ. 14: 8. 17: 1. 5. 18: 10. ܥܒ. 13: 12. ܓܠܝ. 18: 24.

9 ܘܡܨܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܘܦ ܡܪܢ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܙܩܝܦܐ ܘܝܠܗ.☼ ܘܒܢܝ
ܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܘܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܢܐ ܘܥܡܡܐ ܠܦܓܪܝܗܝ:
ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ: ܘܠܦܓܪܝܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝ ܠܕܡܬܝܬܝ
10 ܡܘܬܒܝ ܒܩܒܪܐ.☼ ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܚܕܝ
ܥܠܝ: ܘܒܗ ܒܣܡܝ ܒܗܘܢܐ: ܘܫܕܪܝ ܒܗ ܕܫܢܐ
¹ܠܚܕܕܐ: ܩܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܬܪܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܢܝܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܝ
11 ܕܝܬܒܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.☼ ܘܒܬܪ ܐܢܝ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ
ܘܦܠܓܐ: ܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܒܓܘ: ܘܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ
ܥܠ ܐܩܠܬܗܘܢ: ܘܙܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܝ ܕܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ
12 ܗܘܘ.☼ ܘܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܣܩܘܢ ܠܟܐ. ܘܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܢܢܐ:
13 ܘܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܒܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܣܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ: ܘܩܛܝܠܠܗܘܢ ܒܙܘܥܐ
ܫܡܗܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܐ. ܘܐܢܝ ܦܪܝܫܐ
ܗܘܠܗܘܢ ܙܕܝܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
14 ܗܘ ܘܝ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܥܒܪܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܗܘ ܘܝ ܕܬܠܬܐ
ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܐܬܝܐ.
15 ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܙܡܪܠܗ ܩܪܢܐ: ܘܗܘܠܗܘܢ ܩܠܐ
ܪܒܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܗܘܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܕܡܪܢ ܕܝܢ: ܘܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܝܗܝ: ܘܒܗ ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
16 ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.☼ ܘܐܢܝ ܥܣܪܝ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ: ܐܢܝ
ܕܝܬܒܝ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܗܘܢ: ܢܦܠܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ
17 ܦܐܬܗܘܢ ܘܣܓܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ:☼ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝ: ܡܘܕܝܚܝ
ܐܘܚ ܠܘܟ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ: ܗܘ ܕܝܠܘܟ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܬ: ܩܐ ܕܫܩܠܘܟ ܚܝܠܘܟ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܠܘܟ
18 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.☼ ܘܥܡܡܐ ܪܓܙܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܝܐ ܪܘܓܙܘܟ:
ܘܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܝ: ܘܠܝܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܓܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܟ
ܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܠܐܢܝ ܕܙܕܝܥܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܘܟ:
ܠܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܠܪܒܐ: ܘܠܡܚܪܘܒܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܡܚܪܒܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐܪܥܐ.

19 ܘܦܬܝܚܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܚܙܝܬܐ
ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܬܝܩܝ ܒܗܝܟܠܗ: ܘܗܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܩܐ:
ܘܩܠܐ: ܘܪܥܡܐ: ܘܙܘܥܐ: ܘܒܪܕܐ ܪܒܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܒ.

1 ܘܚܙܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܒܟܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܬܐ
ܫܡܫܐ: ܘܣܗܪܐ ܬܚܘܬ ܐܩܠܬܗ: ܘܥܠ ܪܫܗ ܬܓܐ
2 ܕܬܪܥܣܪ ܟܘܟܒܐ:☼ ܘܒܟܪܣܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܨܘܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܚܒܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܕܐ: ܘܡܬܥܩܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ.
3 ܘܚܙܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܬܢܝܢܐ
ܪܒܐ ܣܘܡܩܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܒܥܐ ܪܫܐ ܘܥܣܪܐ
4 ܩܪܢܐ: ܘܥܠ ܪܫܘܗܝ ܫܒܥܐ ܬܓܐ.☼ ²ܘܕܘܢܒܗ
ܓܪܫܠܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܕܪܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܟܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܡܘܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܠܝܠܕܐ: ܕܐܝܡܢ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܠܘܕܗ.☼
5 ܘܝܠܕܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܟܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܘܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܘܢܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܫܒܛܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ: ܘܚܛܝܦܐ ³ܗܘܐ ܝܠܘܕܗ
6 ܠܓܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܓܒܐ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܝܗܝ.☼ ܘܒܟܬܐ
ܥܪܩܠܗ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܟܝܢܬܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܬܡܢ ܡܪܒܝ ܠܗ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܐܫܬܝ
ܝܘܡܢܐ.

7 ܘܗܘܠܗ ܩܪܒܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܡܝܟܐܝܠ ܘܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܠܩܪܒܐ
8 ܥܡ ܬܢܝܢܐ: ܘܬܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ:☼ ܘܠܐ
ܙܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ.☼
9 ܘܕܪܝܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܠܬܚܬ: ܗܘ ܚܘܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܩܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ ܘܣܛܢܐ: ܡܛܥܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܬܒܝܠ: ܕܪܝܐ ܠܬܚܬ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ
10 ܕܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܚܬ.☼ ܘܫܡܥܠܝ ܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ:
ܐܗܐ ܗܘܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܢ ܕܝܢ:
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܝ: ܩܐ ܕܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ ܡܘܟܠܢܐ ܗܘ
ܡܣܝܚܢܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܢ ܕܝܢܗ: ܗܘ ܕܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܨܘܗܝ
11 ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ.☼ ܘܐܢܝ ܙܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ
ܩܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܘܩܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
12 ܡܘܚܒܠܗܘܢ ⁴ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܗܠ ܡܘܬܐ.☼ ܩܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܒܣܡܘ
ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܕܥܡܪܝ ܒܓܘ. ܘܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܘܠܝܡܐ: ܩܐ ܕܢܚܬܠܗ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ ܠܓܒܝܟܘܢ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܡܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܟܕ ܝܕܥ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ.

13 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܠܗ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܕܕܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܪܕܝܦܠܗ
14 ܠܒܟܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܠܕܠܗ ܠܕܟܪܐ.☼ ܘܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ
ܠܒܟܬܐ ܬܪܬܝ ܓܦܐ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܪܒܐ: ܕܦܪܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܠܚܘܪܒܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܗ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܪܒܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܬܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ
15 ܘܙܒܢܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ: ܡܢ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ.☼ ܘܕܪܝܠܗ ܗܘ
ܚܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܒܬܪ ܒܟܬܐ ܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ:

---

[1] ܡ: ܠܚܕܕܐ.

[2] ܡ: ܕܘܢܒܗ. [3] ܡ: ܡܚܛܦܬܐ. [4] ܡ: ܠܓܢܝܗܝ.

---

(9) ܓܠܝ. 17: 15. ܡܙ. 79: 2. 3.
(10) ܓܠܝ. 12: 12. 13: 8. ܐܣ. 9: 19. 22. ܓܠܝ. 16: 10.
(11) ܓܠܝ. 11: 9. ܚܙ. 37: 5. 9. 10. 14.
(12) ܐܫ. 14: 13. ܓܠܝ. 12: 5. ܐܫ. 60: 8. ܦܪ. 1: 9. ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 1. 5. 7.
(13) ܓܠܝ. 6: 12. 16: 19. 3: 4. ܡܪ. 7: 19. ܓܠܝ. 14: 7. 15: 4.
(14) ܓܠܝ. 8: 13. 9: 12. 15: 1.
(15) ܓܠܝ. 10: 7. ܐܫ. 27: 13. ܓܠܝ. 16: 17. 19: 6. 12: 10. ܕܢ. 2: 44. 7: 14. 18. 27.
(16) ܓܠܝ. 4: 4. 5: 8. 19: 4.
(17) ܓܠܝ. 1: 4. 8. 4: 8. 16: 5. 19: 6.
(18) ܓܠܝ. 11: 2. 9. ܕܢ. 7: 9. 10. ܓܠܝ. 6: 10. 19: 5. 13: 10. 18: 6.
(19) ܓܠܝ. 15: 5. 8. 8: 5. 16: 18. 21.

(2) ܐܫ. 66: 7. ܓܠܛܝ. 4: 19.
(3) ܓܠܝ. 17: 3. 9. 10. 13: 1.
(4) ܓܠܝ. 9: 10. 19. 17: 18. ܕܢ. 8: 10. ܓܠܝ. 12: 2. ܡܬ. 1: 16.
(5) ܡܙ. 2: 9. ܓܠܝ. 2: 27. 19: 15.
(6) ܓܠܝ. 12: 4. 11: 3.
(7) ܕܢ. 10: 13. 21. 12: 1. ܓܠܝ. 12: 3. 20: 2.
(9) ܠܘ. 10: 18. ܝܘܚ. 12: 31. ܒܪ. 3: 1. 4. ܓܠܝ. 20: 2. 3. 9: 1.
(10) ܓܠܝ. 11: 15. 19: 1. ܐܝܘ. 1: 9. 2: 5. ܙܟ. 3: 1.
(11) ܪܗ. 8: 33. 34. 37. 16: 20. ܠܘ. 14: 26.
(12) ܡܙ. 96: 11. ܐܫ. 49: 13. ܓܠܝ. 18: 20. 8: 13. 11: 10. 10: 6.
(13) ܓܠܝ. 12: 5.
(14) ܡܬ. 19: 4. ܓܠܝ. 12: 6. 17: 3. ܕܢ. 7: 25. 12: 7.
(15) ܐܫ. 59: 19.

16 ܕܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܦܫܐ ܠܡܒܠܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ.܀ ܘܗܝܪܐ
ܐܪܥܐ ܠܒܟܬܐ: ܘܦܬܚܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܘܡܘܗ: ܘܒܠܥܠܗ ܠܢܗܪܐ
17 ܕܙܪܩܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܘܗ.܀ ܘܡܚܪܒܠܗ ܬܢܝܢܐ
ܥܠ ܒܟܬܐ: ܘܐܙܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܩܪܒܐ ܥܡ ܕܐܢܝ ܦܝܫܬܐ
ܕܙܪܥܘܗ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܢܛܪܝ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܓ.

1 ܘܟܠܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܚܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ.
ܘܚܙܝܠܝ ܕܣܠܩܠܐ ܕܒܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܒܥܐ
ܪܫܢܐ: ܘܥܣܪܐ ܩܪܢܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܩܪܢܬܘܗ ܥܣܪܐ ܬܐܓܐ:
2 ܘܥܠ ܪܫܢܘܗ ܫܡܐ ܕܓܘܕܦܐ.܀ ܘܕܒܐ: ܗܘ ܕܚܙܝܠܝ:
ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܡܪܐ: ܘܐܓܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܕܒܐ: ܘܦܘܡܘܗ
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܘܗ
3 ܘܬܪܘܢܘܣܘܗ ܘܗܘܟܡܐ ܪܒܐ.܀ ܘܚܙܝܠܝ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܪܫܢܐ
ܕܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܘܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܗ
ܚܠܡܠܗ. ܘܬܡܝܗܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘ
4 ܕܒܐ:܀ ܘܣܓܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܢܝܢܐ: ܩܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܗܘܟܡܐ
ܠܗܘ ܕܒܐ: ܘܣܓܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܐ ܒܕ ܐܡܪܝ: ܡܢܝ ܕܡܐ
5 ܕܡܝܐ ܠܕܒܐ؟ ܘܡܢܝ ܡܨܐ ܠܡܩܪܒܐ ܥܡܗ؟܀ ܘܦܝܫܠܗ
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܘܓܘܕܦܐ:
ܘܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘܟܡܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ
6 ܝܪܚܐ.܀ ܘܦܬܚܠܗ ܦܘܡܘܗ ܠܓܘܕܦܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܓܕܦܐ
7 ܠܫܡܗ: ܘܠܡܫܟܢܗ: ܘܠܐܢܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܥܡܪܝ.܀ ܘܦܝܫܠܗ
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘܟܡܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܫܪܒܬܐ: ܘܠܫܢܐ: ܘܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܐܘܡܬܐ. ܘܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܩܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ
8 ܘܠܙܟܝܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܣܓܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܕܥܡܪܢܐ ܝܢܐ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܐܢܝ ܕܠܝܬ ܫܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ
9 ܕܚܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܐ ܢܟܝܣܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.܀ ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ
10 ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܕܢܐ: ܫܡܥ.܀ ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܡܘܒܠ:
ܒܫܒܝܐ ܒܕ ܐܙܠ: ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܣܝܦܐ ܩܛܠ: ܩܛܝܠܐ ܒܕ
ܒܣܝܦܐ ܦܝܫ ܩܛܝܠܐ. ܠܐܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܣܒܪܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܩܕܝܫܐ.

11 ܘܚܙܝܠܝ ܚܕ ܕܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܣܠܩܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܬܪܬܝ ܩܪܢܬܐ ܕܕܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܚܕ ܦܪܐ:
12 ܘܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܢܝܢܐ.܀ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ
ܟܠܗ ܗܘܟܡܐ ܕܕܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܥܒܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܘܠܐܢܝ ܕܥܡܪܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܣܓܕܝ ܠܕܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ:
13 ܗܘ ܕܚܠܡܠܗ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܘܗ.܀ ܥܒܕܐ ܝܠܗ
ܢܝܫܢܐ ܪܘܪܒܐ: ܕܥܒܕ ܕܐܘܦ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܕ ܢܚܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ
14 ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ.܀ ܘܒܝ ܡܛܥܝܐ
ܠܐܢܝ ܕܥܡܪܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܕ ܕܢܝܫܢܐ
ܕܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܒܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ
ܠܐܢܝ ܕܥܡܪܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܕܥܒܕܝ ܨܠܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܐ
15 ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ: ܘܚܝܐ.܀ ܘܦܝܫܠܗ
ܡܘܗܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܝܗܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܨܠܡܐ ܕܕܒܐ: ܕܨܠܡܐ
ܕܕܒܐ ܐܘܦ ܡܡܠܠ ܘܐܘܦ ܥܒܕ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܣܓܕܝ
16 ܠܗܘ ܨܠܡܐ ܕܕܒܐ: ܦܝܫܝ ܩܛܝܠܐ.܀ ܘܒܗ ܥܒܕ
ܠܟܠܗ: ܠܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܪܒܐ: ܘܠܥܬܝܪܐ ܘܠܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܘܠܚܐܪܐ ܘܠܥܒܕܐ: ܕܦܝܫ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܫܡܐ ܥܠ
17 ܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ: ܝܢ ܥܠ [1]ܦܬܝܗܝ.܀ ܘܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܙܒܢ
ܘܡܙܒܢ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܪܘܫܡܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܐ: ܝܢ
18 ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܗ.܀ ܠܐܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܟܡܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ: ܚܫܒ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܕܒܐ: ܩܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܝܠܗ. ܘܡܢܝܢܗ: ܫܬܡܐܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ ܝܠܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܕ.

1 ܘܚܙܝܠܝ: ܘܗܐ: ܗܘ ܦܪܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܡܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܦܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܗ
2 ܕܝܗ ܘܫܡܐ ܕܒܒܘܗ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܥܠ [1]ܦܬܝܗܝ.܀ ܘܫܡܝܥܠܝ
ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ
ܕܪܥܡܐ ܪܘܪܒܐ: ܘܩܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܢܪܝ ܕܡܚܝܐ
3 ܗܘܐ ܕܡܚܝ ܒܟܢܪܬܐ:܀ ܘܡܙܡܪܝ ܙܡܝܪܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ
ܩܕܡ ܬܪܘܢܘܣ: ܘܩܕܡ ܕܐܢܝ ܐܪܒܥ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܩܕܡ
ܩܫܝܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܠܦܐ ܠܗܝ ܙܡܝܪܬܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܐ: ܐܢܝ ܕܙܒܝܢܐ
4 ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܥܡ ܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ
ܡܛܘܫܝܐ: ܩܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܐ ܝܢܐ. ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܐܙܠܝ
ܠܦܪܐ ܟܠ ܟܝܟܐ ܕܐܙܠ. ܐܢܝ ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܙܒܝܢܐ ܡܢ
5 ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܪܫܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܦܪܐ.܀ ܘܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܕܓܠܬܐ: ܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܝܢܐ.

6 ܘܚܙܝܠܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܦܪܚ ܒܦܠܓܗ
ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܠܡܣܒܪܐ
ܠܐܢܝ ܕܥܡܪܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܘܡܬܐ
7 ܘܫܪܒܬܐ ܘܠܫܢܐ ܘܥܡܡܐ:܀ ܕܒܐܡܪܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܕܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܒܘܢ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܩܐ

---

[1] ܝܢ: ܒܝܢܬ ܥܝܢܐ.

(17) ܒܪ. 3: 15. ܓܠܝܢ. 11: 7. 13: 7. 14: 12. ܐ. ܝܘ. 2: 1. ܐ. ܝܘ. 5: 10. ܓܠܝܢ. 1: 2. 9. 6: 9. 20: 4.

—

(1) ܕܢ. 7: 2. 7. ܓܠܝܢ. 12: 3. 17: 3. 9. 12.
(2) ܕܢ. 7: 4-6. ܓܠܝܢ. 12: 4. 9. 16: 10.
(3) ܓܠܝܢ. 13: 12. 14. 17: 8.
(4) ܓܠܝܢ. 18: 18.
(5) ܕܢ. 7: 8. 11. 25. 11: 36. ܓܠܝܢ. 11: 2. 12: 6.
(6) ܝܘܚ. 1: 14. ܥܒ. 2: 9.
(7) ܕܢ. 7: 21. ܓܠܝܢ. 11: 7. 18. 12: 17. 17: 15.
(8) ܡܦ. 32: 32. ܕܢ. 12: 1. ܦܝ. 4: 3. ܓܠܝܢ. 3: 5. 20: 12. 15. 21: 27. 17: 8.
(9) ܓܠܝܢ. 2: 7.
(10) ܐܫ. 33: 1. ܒܪ. 9: 6. ܡܬ. 26: 52. ܓܠܝܢ. 14: 12.
(11) ܓܠܝܢ. 11: 7.
(12) ܓܠܝܢ. 13: 3.
(13) ܬܢ. 13: 1-3. ܡܬ. 24: 24. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 9. ܓܠܝܢ. 16: 14. ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 38. ܒ. ܡܠ. 1: 10. 12.
(14) ܓܠܝܢ. 12: 9. 19: 20. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 9. 10. ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 7.
(15) ܓܠܝܢ. 16: 2. 19: 20. 20: 4.
(16) ܓܠܝܢ. 14: 9. 19: 20. 20: 4.
(17) ܓܠܝܢ. 14: 11. 15: 2.
(18) ܓܠܝܢ. 17: 9. 15: 2. 21: 17.

—

(1) ܓܠܝܢ. 5: 6. 7: 4. 7: 3. 13: 16.
(2) ܓܠܝܢ. 1: 15. 19: 6. 5: 8.
(3) ܓܠܝܢ. 5: 9. 15: 3. 14: 1.
(4) ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 2. ܓܠܝܢ. 3: 4. 7: 15. 17. 17: 14. 5: 9. ܝܥ. 1: 18.
(5) ܡܙ. 32: 2. ܨܦ. 3: 13. ܐܦ. 5: 27. ܝܗ. 24.
(6) ܓܠܝܢ. 8: 13. ܐܦ. 3: 9-11. ܛܝܛ. 1: 2. ܓܠܝܢ. 13: 7.
(7) ܓܠܝܢ. 11: 18. 15: 4. ܢܚܡ. 9: 6. ܡܙ. 33: 6. 124: 8. 146: 5. 6. ܦܥ. 14: 15. 17: 24.

ܕܐܬܬ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܗ: ܘܣܓܘܕܘ ܠܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܝܡܐ ܘܠܡܒܘ̈ܥܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ.
8 ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܢܩܦܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:
ܢܦܠܬ: ܢܦܠܬ ܒܒܠ ܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܡܢ
ܚܡܪܐ ܕܚܡܬܐ ܕܙܢܝܘܬܗ̇ ܐܫܩܝܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ.
9 ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܢܩܦܗ ܠܗܠܝܢ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ
ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ: ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܣܓܕ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܨܠܡܗ̇: ܘܢܣܒ
10 ܪܘܫܡܐ ܥܠ [1]ܦܬܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܗ:※ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܫܬܐ
ܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܚܡܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܙܝܓ [2]ܡܘܙܓܐ ܚܠܝܛ
ܒܟܣܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ: ܘܢܫܬܢܩ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܒܟܒܪܝܬܐ:
11 ܩܕܡ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ: ܘܩܕܡ ܐܡܪܐ.※ ܘܬܢܢܐ
ܕܬܫܢܝܩܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܣܠܩ: ܘܠܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܢܝܚܐ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܣܓܕܝܢ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ
12 ܘܠܨܠܡܗ̇: ܘܠܡܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܪܘܫܡܐ ܕܫܡܗ.※ ܠܗܪܟܐ
ܗܝ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ.
13 ܘܫܡܥܬ ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܟܬܘܒ: ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ
ܠܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܪܢ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ: ܐܝܢ: ܐܡܪܐ
ܪܘܚܐ: ܕܢܬܢܝܚܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܥܒܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ [3]ܢܩܦܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ.
14 ܘܚܙܝܬ: ܘܗܐ: ܥܢܢܐ ܚܘܪܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܥܢܢܐ ܝܬܒ
ܕܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ
15 ܪܫܗ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܡܓܠܐ ܚܪܝܦܬܐ.※ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܟܕ ܩܥܐ ܒܩܠܐ
ܪܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܥܢܢܐ: ܫܕܪ ܡܓܠܟ
ܘܚܨܘܕ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܚܨܕܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܒܫ
16 ܚܨܕܗ̇ ܕܐܪܥܐ.※ ܘܐܪܡܝ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܥܢܢܐ
ܡܓܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܬܚܨܕܬ ܐܪܥܐ.
17 ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ:
18 ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܓܠܐ ܚܪܝܦܬܐ.※ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ
ܢܘܪܐ: ܘܩܥܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܓܠܐ ܚܪܝܦܬܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܫܕܪ ܡܓܠܟ
ܚܪܝܦܬܐ: ܘܩܛܘܦ ܠܣܓܘ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܓܡܪܘ
19 ܥܢܒ̈ܝܗ̇.※ ܘܐܪܡܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܓܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܩܛܦܗ
ܠܓܦܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܪܡܝ ܠܗ [4]ܒܡܥܨܪܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ
20 ܕܚܡܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.※ ܘܐܬܕܝܫܬ ܡܥܨܪܬܐ ܠܒܪ
ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܢܦܩ ܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܨܪܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܦܓܘ̈ܕܐ
ܕܣܘܣܘ̈ܬܐ: ܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܫܬܡܐܐ ܐܣܛܕܘ̈ܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܗ.

1 ܘܚܙܝܬ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܪܒܬܐ ܘܬܡܝܗܬܐ:
ܫܒܥܐ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܥ ܡܚܘ̈ܬܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܐܚܪ̈ܝܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܫܠܡܬ ܚܡܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
2 ܘܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܝܡܐ ܕܙܓܘܓܝܬܐ ܚܠܝܛܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܙܟܘ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܨܠܡܗ̇ ܘܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܗ: ܟܕ
ܩܝܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ ܕܙܓܘܓܝܬܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܝܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:※
3 ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܪܘܪܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܬܡܝܗܝܢ
ܥܒܕ̈ܝܟ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ. ܟܐܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܫܪܝܪܝܢ
4 ܐܢܘܢ ܐܘܪܚ̈ܬܟ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡ̈ܐ.※ ܡܢܘ ܠܐ ܢܕܚܠ
ܡܢܟ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܫܒܚ ܠܫܡܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܚܣܝܐ ܐܢܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܘܢܣܓܕܘܢ
ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܨܘܬܟ ܓܠܝ̈ܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ.
5 ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܙܝܬ: ܘܗܐ: ܐܬܦܬܚ ܗܝܟܠܐ
6 ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ.※ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܫܒܥܐ
ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܥ ܡܚܘ̈ܬܐ: ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ:
ܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܟܬܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܢܗܝܪܐ: ܘܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ
7 ܐܣܪ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ.※ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܚܝܘ̈ܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܫܒܥܐ
ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܫܒܥܐ [5]ܙܒ̈ܠܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܕܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ
ܚܡܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܚܝ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.※
8 ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܬܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܠ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܝ ܫܒܥ ܡܚܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ
ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܘ.

1 ܘܫܡܥܬ ܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܫܒܥܐ
ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ: ܐܙܠܘ ܘܐܫܘܕܘ ܠܙܒ̈ܠܐ ܕܚܡܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ.
2 ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܐܫܕ ܠܙܒܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܚܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܟܪܝܗܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܫܡܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܣܓܕܝܢ
ܠܨܠܡܗ̇.

---

[1] ܡ: ܒܝܬ ܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ. [2] ܡ: ܕܚܡܪܐ. [3] ܡ: ܒܥܡܠܗܘܢ. [4] ܡ: ܓܘܪܣܐ.

[5] ܡ: ܟܣ̈ܐ.

---

(8) ܐܫ. 21: 9. ܐܪ. 51: 8. ܓܠܝ. 18: 2. ܐܪ. 51: 7. ܓܠܝ. 11: 8. 16: 19. 17: 2. 5: 18: 3. 10. 18. 21. 19: 2. (9) ܓܠܝ. 13: 14-16. (10) ܡܙ. 75: 8. ܐܫ. 51: 17. ܐܪ. 25: 15. ܓܠܝ. 18: 6. 16: 19. 20: 10. 19: 20. (11) ܐܫ. 34: 10. ܓܠܝ. 19: 3. (12) ܓܠܝ. 13: 10. 12: 17. (13) ܩܘܗ. 4: 1. 2. ܓܠܝ. 20: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 18. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 16. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 7. ܥܒ. 4: 9. 10. ܓܠܝ. 6: 11. (14) ܚܙ. 1: 26. ܕܢ. 7: 13. ܓܠܝ. 1: 13. 6: 2. (15) ܓܠܝ. 16: 17. ܝܘܐ. 3: 13. ܡܬܝ 13: 39. ܐܪ. 51: 33. ܓܠܝ. 13: 12. (18) ܓܠܝ. 16: 8. ܝܘܐ. 3: 13. (19) ܓܠܝ. 19: 15. (20) ܐܫ. 63: 3. ܐܝܟܐ. 1: 15. ܓܠܝ. 11: 8. ܥܒ. 13: 12. ܓܠܝ. 19: 14.

(1) ܓܠܝ. 12: 1. 3. 16: 1. 21: 9. 14: 10. (2) ܓܠܝ. 4: 6. 21: 18. ܡܬܝ 3: 11. ܓܠܝ. 13: 15-17. 5: 8. 14: 2. (3) ܡܦ. 15: 1. ܕܒ. 31: 30. ܓܠܝ. 14: 3. ܕܒ. 32: 4. ܡܙ. 111: 2. 139: 14. 145: 17. ܗܘ. 14: 9. ܓܠܝ. 16: 7. (4) ܡܦ. 15: 14-16. ܐܪ. 10: 7. ܐܫ. 66: 23. (5) ܓܠܝ. 11: 19. ܡܢ. 1: 50. (6) ܓܠܝ. 15: 1. ܡܦ. 28: 6. 8. ܚܙ. 44: 17. 18. ܓܠܝ. 1: 13. (7) ܓܠܝ. 4: 6. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 9. ܓܠܝ. 4: 9. 10: 6. (8) ܡܦ. 40: 34. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 10. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 14. ܐܫ. 6: 4. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 9.

(1) ܓܠܝ. 15: 1. 14: 10. 15: 7. (2) ܓܠܝ. 8: 7. ܡܦ. 9: 9-11. ܓܠܝ. 13: 14. 16. 17.

3 ܘܗܘ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܫܘܦܟܠܗ ܠܦܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܡܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܠܗ ܓܘ
ܝܡܐ.

4 ܘܗܘ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܫܘܦܟܠܗ ܠܦܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ
5 ܘܒܡܒܘ̈ܥܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܐ.* ܘܫܡܝܥܠܝ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܙܕܝܩܐ ܝܘܬ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܘܬ: ܘܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܘܬ: ܐܝܟܐ
6 ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܩܐ ܕ[1]ܕܢܠܘܟ ܗܕܟܐ.* ܩܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܕܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ
ܘܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܫܘܦܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܕܡܐ ܝܗܒܠܘܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܬܝܐ:
7 ܕܚܫܝܚܝ ܝܢܐ.* ܘܫܡܝܥܠܝ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܢ: ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ: ܫܪܝܪ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ ܘܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ ܕܝܢ̈ܘܟ.

8 ܘܗܘ ܐܪܒܥܝܐ ܫܘܦܟܠܗ ܠܦܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܡܫܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܚܡܡܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ.*
9 ܘܝܩܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܡܡܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܚܡܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܓܕܦܠܗܘܢ
ܠܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܚܘ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܝܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܠܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ.

10 ܘܗܘ ܚܡܝܫܝܐ ܫܘܦܟܠܗ ܠܦܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ
ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܚܫܘܟܬܐ:
11 ܘܠܥܝܣܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܫܢ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܒܐ:* ܘܓܕܦܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܐܒ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܬܝܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܥܒܕ̈ܢܝ.

12 ܘܗܘ ܫܬܝܬܝܐ ܫܘܦܟܠܗ ܠܦܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܗܘ
ܢܗܪܐ ܪܒܐ: ܦܪܬ: ܘܝܒܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܪܚ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ
13 ܕܡܬܘܩܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܙܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ.* ܘܚܙܠܝ
ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܬܢܝܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ
ܕܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܓܠܐ: ܬܠܬܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܛܡ̈ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܪ̈ܕܥܐ.*
14 ܩܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܝܢܐ ܕܫܐܕ̈ܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ: ܕܦܠܛܝ
ܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܬܒܝܠ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܕܗܘ
15 ܝܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ.* ܗܐ: ܒܐܬܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܓܢܒܐ. ܛܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܝܪܐ ܘܢܛܪ
ܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ: ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܠܟ: ܘܚܙܝ ܢܟܦܘܬܗ.*
16 ܘܟܢܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܟܢܐ ܗܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ
ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ: [2]ܐܪܡܓܕܘܢ.

17 ܘܗܘ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܫܘܦܟܠܗ ܠܦܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܐܪ:
ܘܢܦܩܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܡܢ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ:
18 ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܗܘܝܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܩܐ: ܘܩ̈ܠܐ: ܘܪ̈ܥܡܐ:
ܘܙܘܥܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ
ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܗܕܟ ܪܒܐ.*
19 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܪܒܬܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܦܠܓ̈ܐ: ܘܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ
ܕܐܡܘ̈ܡܐ ܢܦܠܗ: ܘܒܒܠ ܗܝ ܪܒܬܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܥܗܕܢܐ ܩܕܡ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܝܗܒܬܐ ܠܗ ܟܣܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܕܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ.*
20 ܘܟܠ ܓܙܪ̈ܬܐ ܥܪܩܠܗ: ܘܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ.*
21 ܘܒܪܕܐ ܪܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܟܪܐ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ: ܢܚܬܠܗ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ: ܘܓܕܦܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ
ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܕܐ: ܩܐ ܕܪܒܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܚܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝܙ.

1 ܘܐܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܝ ܫܒܥܐ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܦܝ̈ܠܐ: ܘܡܘܚܟܝܠܗ ܥܡܝ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ: ܬܐ
ܕܡܚܘܝܢܘܟ ܠܕܝܢܗ ܕܗܝ ܙܢܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܝܬܒܬܐ
2 ܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ:* ܕܥܡܗ ܙܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܪܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܒ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ
3 ܕܙܢܝܘܬܗ.* ܘܡܘܒܠܝܠܗ ܠܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ: ܘܚܙܠܝ
ܠܒܟܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܕܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܣܡܘܩܬܐ: ܕܡܠܝܐ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ
ܕܓܘܕܦܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܥܐ ܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܥܣܪ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ.*
4 ܘܗܝ ܒܟܬܐ ܡܘܠܒܫܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܪܓܘܢܐ ܘܙܪܥܘܪܐ:
ܘܡܙܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܕܗܒܐ ܘܒܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܝܩܝ̈ܪܬܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܓܢܝܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܣܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܛܢܦ̈ܘܬܐ
5 ܡܢ ܛܢܦܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܕܙܢܝܘܬܗ.* ܘܥܠ
[3]ܦܬܘܬܗ ܫܡܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ: ܪܙܐ: ܒܒܠ ܗܝ ܪܒܬܐ:
6 ܐܡܐ ܕܙܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܕܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܚܙܠܝ ܠܒܟܬܐ
ܪܘܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܣܗ̈ܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ.
7 ܘܬܡܝܗܠܝ: ܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܝ: ܬܡܗܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ.* ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܡܪ
ܗܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܩܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܬܡܗܬܘܢ؟ ܐܢܐ ܒܬ
ܐܡܪܝܢܘܟ ܠܪܐܙܐ ܕܒܟܬܐ: ܘܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ ܠܗ: ܗܘ
8 ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܒܥܐ ܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܥܣܪ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ.* ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܗܘ ܕܚܙܝܠܘܟ: ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܝܠܗ: ܘܒܬ ܣܠܩܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ
ܬܗܘܡܐ: ܘܒܬ ܐܙܠܐ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ. ܘܒܬ ܬܡܗܝ ܐܝܟ
ܕܫܟܢܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܬ ܟܬܝܒ̈ܐ ܫܡ̈ܗܝܗܘܢ
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܠܗܘ
9 ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܝܠܗ: ܘܒܬ ܐܬܐ.* ܠܬܟܐ ܝܠܗ
ܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܪ̈ܫܐ ܫܒܥܐ
ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܟܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.*

---

[1] ܡ: ܕܕܢܠܘܟ.
[2] ܡ: ܗܪܡܓܕܘܢ.
[3] ܡ: ܒܝܬ ܥܝܢ̈ܘܗ.

(3) ܓܠܝ. 8: 8. ܡܦ. 7: 17. 20. ܓܠܝ. 8: 9.
(4) ܓܠܝ. 8: 10. ܡܦ. 7: 20.
(5) ܓܠܝ. 15: 3. 1: 4. 8. 4: 8. 11: 17.
(6) ܡܬܝ 23: 34. 35. ܓܠܝ. 13: 15. 11: 18. 18: 20. ܐܫ. 49: 26.
(7) ܓܠܝ. 15: 3. 13: 10. 14: 10. 19: 2.
(8) ܓܠܝ. 8: 12. 9: 17. 18. 14: 18.
(9) ܓܠܝ. 16: 11. 21. ܕܢ. 5: 22. 23. ܓܠܝ. 9: 20. 11: 13. 14: 7.
(10) ܓܠܝ. 13: 2. 9: 2. 11: 10.
(11) ܓܠܝ. 16: 2. 9. 21.
(12) ܓܠܝ. 9: 14. ܐܪ. 50: 38. 51: 36. ܐܫ. 41: 2. 25.
(13) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 1-3. ܓܠܝ. 12: 3. 9. 19: 20. 20: 10.
(14) ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 1. ܡܪ. 3: 15. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 9. ܓܠܝ. 13: 13. 14. 19: 20. ܠܘ. 2: 1. ܓܠܝ. 17: 14. 19: 19. 20: 8.
(15) ܡܬܝ 24: 43. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 2. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 10. ܓܠܝ. 3: 3. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 3. ܓܠܝ. 3: 4. 18.
(16) ܓܠܝ. 19: 19.
(17) ܓܠܝ. 21: 6.
(18) ܓܠܝ. 4: 5. 8: 5. 11: 13. 19. ܕܢ. 12: 1.
(19) ܓܠܝ. 14: 8. 17: 18. 18: 5. ܐܫ. 51: 17. 22. ܐܪ. 25: 15. 16. ܓܠܝ. 14: 10.
(20) ܓܠܝ. 6: 14.
(21) ܓܠܝ. 11: 19. 16: 9. 11. ܡܦ. 9: 23-25.

(1) ܓܠܝ. 21: 9. 16: 19. 18: 16. 17. 19. ܢܚ. 3: 4. ܓܠܝ. 19: 2. ܐܪ. 51: 13. ܓܠܝ. 17: 15.
(2) ܓܠܝ. 18: 3. ܐܪ. 51: 7. ܓܠܝ. 14: 8.
(3) ܓܠܝ. 12: 6. 14. 12: 3. 13: 1. 17: 9. 12.
(4) ܓܠܝ. 18: 12. 16. ܕܢ. 11: 38. ܐܪ. 51: 7. ܓܠܝ. 18: 6. 14: 8.
(5) ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 7. ܓܠܝ. 11: 8. 14: 8. 16: 19. 18: 2. 10. 21. 18: 9. 19: 2.
(6) ܓܠܝ. 18: 24. 13: 15. 16: 6. 6: 9. 10. 12: 11.
(8) ܓܠܝ. 11: 7. 13: 1. 10. 17: 11. 13: 3. 8.
(9) ܓܠܝ. 13: 18. 13: 1.

10 ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܢܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܝܠܐ ܝܢܐ: ܘܚܕ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܝܫ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܬܝܐ: ܘܐܝܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ: ܩܠܝܠ
11 ܒܥܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܢܛܝܪܐ.☼ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܝܠܗ: ܐܘܦ
ܐܗ̄ܝ ܬܡܝܢܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܒܐܙܠܐ
12 ܝܠܗ.☼ ܘܥܣܪܐ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܠܘܟ: ܥܣܪܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ
ܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܝܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܩܝܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
13 ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܒܫܩܠܐ ܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ.☼ ܐܢܝ
ܚܕ ܪܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܝܗܒܝ
14 ܝܢܐ.☼ ܐܢܝ ܥܡ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܕ ܦܠܫܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܕ
ܙܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܡܪܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ (ܝܢܐ ܩܪ̈ܝܐ): ܓܒ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܚܝ̈ܢܐ
15 ܘܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ: ܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܚܙܠܘܟ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܙܢܝܬܐ
ܝܬܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܠܝܗܝ: ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܟܢܫ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ: ܘܐܘܡܘܬ̈ܐ ܘܠܫܢ̈ܐ.☼
16 ܘܥܣܪܐ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܚܙܠܘܟ: ܘܚܝܘܬܐ: ܐܢܝ ܒܕ ܣܢܝ ܠܗ̇
ܙܢܝܬܐ ܘܒܕ ܥܒܕܝ ܠܗ̇ ܚܪܒܬܐ: ܘܥܪܛܠܝܬܐ: ܘܒܣܪܗ̇
17 ܒܕ ܐܟܠܝ ܠܗ: ܘܠܗ̇ ܒܕ ܡܘܩܕܝ ܒܢܘܪܐ.☼ ܣܒܒ
ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܒܠܒ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܪܥܝܢܗ ܕܝܗܘ: ܘܠܥܒܕܐ
ܚܕ ܪܥܝܢܐ: ܘܠܝܗܒܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܦܝܫܝ
18 ܡܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܠ̈ܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܘܗܝ ܒܟܬܐ ܕܚܙܠܘܟ: ܗ̄ܝ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇: ܗ̄ܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ
ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܚ.

1 ܒܬܪ ܐܢܝ ܚܙܠܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܘܪܬܐ ܡܢ
2 ܫܘܒܚܗ.☼ ܘܩܥܝܠܗ ܒܩܠܐ ܚܝܠܢܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܢܦܠܐ: ܢܦܠܐ: ܒܒܠ ܗ̄ܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܐ ܡܥܡܪܬܐ
ܕܫܐܕ̈ܐ: ܘܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ: ܘܡܛܪܬܐ
3 ܕܟܠ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ ܘܣܢܝܬܐ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܚܡܬܐ
ܕܙܢܝܘܬܗ̇ [1]ܫܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܡܘܬ̈ܐ: ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܥܡܗ̇ ܙܢܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܬܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܘܢܩܗ̇
ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܬܝܪ̈ܐ.
4 ܘܫܡܥܠܝ ܩܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܦܠܛܘܢ
ܡܢܗ̇: ܥܡܝ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܬܦܝܬܘܢ ܒܚܛܗ̈ܝܗ̇: ܘܡܢ
5 ܡܚ̈ܘܬܗ̇ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܫܩܠܝܬܘܢ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܕܡܛܝܠܗܘܢ
ܚܛܗ̈ܝܗ̇ ܗܠ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܥܗܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܘܠ̈ܝܗ̇.☼
6 ܦܪܘܥܘܢ ܠܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܦܪܥܠܗ̇: ܘܥܦܝܦܘܢ ܠܗ̇
ܚܕ ܒܥܦܝܦ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܗ̇: ܒܟܣܐ ܕܡܙܓܠܗ̇ ܠܟܘܢ:
7 ܡܙܘܓܘܢ ܠܗ̇ ܚܕ ܒܟܣܐ.☼ ܟܡܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܠܓܢܗ̇
ܘܦܘܢܩܠܗ̇: ܗܕܟ ܗܒܘ ܠܗ̇ ܬܫܢܝܩܐ ܘܐܒܠܐ. ܠܗ ܘܠܗ̇.
ܣܒܒ ܕܒܠܒܗ̇ ܐܡܪܐ: ܕܝܬܒܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ: ܘܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ
8 ܠܐ ܝܘܢ: ܘܐܒܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܕ ܚܙܝܢ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܗܕܐ ܒܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ
ܒܕ ܐܬܝ ܡܚ̈ܘܬܗ̇: ܡܘܬܐ: ܘܐܒܠܐ: ܘ
ܘܟܦܢܐ: ܘܒܢܘܪܐ ܒܕ ܝܩܕܐ: ܣܒܒ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ
9 ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܕܐܢܝܠܗ̇.☼ ܘܒܕ ܒܟܝ ܥܠܘܗ̇
ܘܒܕ ܪܩܕܝ ܥܠܘܗ̇ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܐܢܝ ܕܙܢܝܠܗܘܢ
ܥܡܗ̇. ܘܦܘܢܩܠܗܘܢ: ܐܡܢ ܕܚܙܝ ܩܛܪܐ ܕܝܩܕܢܘܬܗ̇:☼
10 ܟܕ ܡܢ ܪܚܩܐ ܩܝܡܝ: ܡܢ ܙܘܥܬܐ ܕܫܢܩܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇:
ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܘܝ: ܘܝ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗ̄ܝ ܪܒܬܐ: ܒܒܠ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܗ̄ܝ ܚܝܠܬܢܝܬܐ! ܣܒܒ ܕܒܚܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢܟܝ.☼
11 ܘܬܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܕ ܒܟܝ ܘܡܬܐܒܠܝ ܥܠܘܗ̇: ܣܒܒ
12 ܕܛܥܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܙܒܢ.☼ ܛܥܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܕܣܐܡܐ:
ܘܕܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܝܩܝܪ̈ܬܐ: ܘܕܡܪ̈ܓܢܝܬܐ: ܘܕܒܘܨܐ ܢܩܝܐ: ܘܕܐܪܓܘܢܐ:
ܘܕܫܝܪܝܩܘܢ: ܘܕܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ: ܘܟܠ
ܡܐܢܐ ܕܫܢܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܝܩܪܐ ܥܠܝܐ:
13 ܘܕܢܚܫܐ: ܘܕܦܪܙܠܐ: ܘܕܫܝܫܐ ܕܡܪܡܪ:☼ ܘܕܕܪܨܝܢ:
ܘܕܒܣ̈ܡܐ: ܘܡܘܪܐ: ܘܠܒܘܢܐ: ܘܚܡܪܐ:
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ: ܘܣܡܝܕܐ: ܘܚܛ̈ܐ: ܘܒܥܝܪ̈ܐ:
14 ܘܥܢ̈ܐ: [2]ܘܣܘ̈ܣܝܐ: ܘܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ.☼ ܘܦܐܪ̈ܐ
ܕܪܓܝܓܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܟܝ ܐܙܠܐ ܡܢܟܝ: ܘܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ
ܘܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܚܒܠܐ ܡܢܟܝ: ܘܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܕ ܡܫܟܚܝ
15 ܠܗܘܢ.☼ ܬܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܝ: ܕܒܝܗ̇ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܬܝܪ̈ܐ:
ܡܢ ܪܚܩܐ ܒܕ ܩܝܡܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܙܘܥܬܐ ܕܫܢܩܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇:
16 ܟܕ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܐܒܠܝܢܐ ܐܡܪܝ:☼ ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܘܝ: ܘܝ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܪܒܬܐ: ܗ̄ܝ ܕܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܒܘܨܐ ܢܩܝܐ ܘܕܐܪܓܘܢܐ
ܘܕܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ: ܘܡܨܘܪܬܐ ܒܕܗܒܐ: ܘܒܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܝܩܝܪ̈ܬܐ
ܘܒܡܪܓܢܝ̈ܬܐ! ܣܒܒ ܕܒܚܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܚܪܒܠܗ̇ ܥܘܬܪܐ
17 ܕܝܠܗ̇.☼ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ: ܘܟܠ ܐܢܐ
ܕܐܙܠܝ ܒܐܠܦ̈ܐ: ܘܡܠܚ̈ܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܒܝܡܐ ܦܠܚܝ:
18 ܡܢ ܪܚܩܐ ܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ:☼ ܘܡܘܩܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܛܪܐ
ܕܝܩܕܢܘܬܗ̇: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝ: ܐܝܢܝ ܝܠܗ̇ ܕܕܡܝܐ ܠܗ̇
19 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ?☼ ܘܫܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܦܪܐ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܩܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܐܒܠܝܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝ:
ܘܝ: ܘܝ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܗ̄ܝ ܕܒܓܘܗ̇ ܥܬܪܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ

---

[1] ܡ: ܫܬܝܠܗܘܢ.

[2] ܡ: ܣܘܣܝ̈ܐ.

(11) ܓܠܝ. 17: 8.
(12) ܕܢ. 7: 20. ܙܟ. 1: 18.
19. 21. ܓܠܝ. 13: 1.
(14) ܓܠܝ. 16: 14. 19: 19.
ܕܢ. 10: 17. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 15.
ܓܠܝ. 19: 16. ܐܪ. 50: 44.
45. ܓܠܝ. 14: 4.
(15) ܫܥ. 8: 7. ܓܠܝ. 17: 1.
13: 7.
(16) ܐܪ. 50: 41. 42. ܓܠܝ.
16: 12. ܚܙ. 16: 37–44.
ܓܠܝ. 18: 16. 18: 8.
(17) ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 11. ܓܠܝ.
10: 7.

(18) ܓܠܝ. 16: 19. 12: 4.
(1) ܓܠܝ. 17: 1. ܚܙ. 43: 2.
(2) ܫܥ. 13: 19. 21: 9. ܐܪ.
51: 8. ܓܠܝ. 14: 8. ܫܥ. 13:
21. 21: 8. 34: 14. ܐܪ. 50:
39. 51: 37. ܫܥ. 14: 23. 34:
11. ܡܪܩ. 5: 2. 3.
(3) ܓܠܝ. 14: 8. 17: 2. 18:
11. 15. ܫܥ. 47: 15.
(4) ܫܥ. 48: 20. 52: 11. ܐܪ.
50: 8. 51: 6. 45. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6:
17.
(5) ܒܪ. 18: 20. 21. ܐܪ. 51:
9. ܝܘܢ. 1: 2. ܓܠܝ. 16: 19.
(6) ܡܙ. 137: 8. ܐܪ. 50: 15.
29. 51: 24. 49. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 4:
14. ܓܠܝ. 13: 10. 14: 10.
16: 19.
(7) ܚܙ. 28: 2. ܨܦܢ. ܫܥ.
47: 7. 8. ܨܦ. 2: 15.
(8) ܫܥ. 47: 9. ܓܠܝ. 18: 10.
17: 16. ܐܪ. 50: 34. ܓܠܝ.
17: 11.
(9) ܚܙ. 26: 16. 17. ܓܠܝ.
17: 2. 18: 3. ܐܪ. 50: 46.
ܓܠܝ. 18: 18. 19: 3.
(10) ܫܥ. 21: 9. ܓܠܝ. 14:

8. 18: 17. 19.
(11) ܚܙ. 27: 27–36. ܓܠܝ.
18: 3.
(12) ܓܠܝ. 17: 4.
(13) ܚܙ. 27: 13.
(15) ܓܠܝ. 18: 3. 11.
(16) ܓܠܝ. 17: 4.
(17) ܓܠܝ. 18: 10. ܫܥ. 23:
14. ܚܙ. 27: 29.
(18) ܚܙ. 27: 30. 31. ܓܠܝ.
18: 9. 13: 4.
(19) ܝܫ. 7: 6. ܐ. ܫܡ. 4:
12. ܐܝܘ. 2: 12. ܚܙ. 27: 30.
ܓܠܝ. 18: 8.

ܕܘܠܡܝܪ̈ܐ܆ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܦܝ̈ܐ ܒܝܡܐ ܡܢ
ܝܩܝܪܘܬܗ̇! ܗܕܟܐ ܕܒܚܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܚܪܒܬ.܀
20 ܚܕܝܘܢ ܥܠܘܗ̇ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ: ܘܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ:
ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢܘܟܘܢ ܡܢܗ̇.
21 ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܚܝܠܢܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܓܘܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗ̇
ܕܪܚܝܐ: ܘܕܪܝܠܗ̇ ܓܘ ܝܡܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܥܒܪ ܒܕ
ܦܝܫܐ ܕܪܝܬܐ ܒܒܠ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܓܘܪܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ
22 ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܬܘܒ.܀ ܘܩܠܐ ܕܩܝܬܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܙܡܪ̈ܢܐ:
ܘܕܡܙܡܪ̈ܢܐ: ܘܕܙܡܪ̈ܐ: ܘܕܫܝܦܘܪ̈ܢܐ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܫܡܝܐ
ܓܘܝܟܝ ܬܘܒ: ܘܟܠ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ
ܡܫܟܚܐ ܓܘܝܟܝ ܬܘܒ: ܘܩܠܐ ܕܪܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܫܡܝܐ
23 ܓܘܝܟܝ ܬܘܒ.܀ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܪܓܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܢܗܪܐ ܓܘܝܟܝ
ܬܘܒ: ܘܩܠܐ ܕܚܬܢܐ ܘܕܟܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܫܡܝܐ ܓܘܝܟܝ
ܬܘܒ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܬܓܪ̈ܝܟܝ ܗ̄ܘܘ ܓܘܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗ̄ܘܘ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܕܒܚܪܫܘܬܟܝ ܛܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ.܀
24 ܘܓܘܗ̇ ܕܡܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܕܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ ܡܫܟܚܠܗ: ܘܕܟܠ ܐܢܐ
ܕܩܛܝܠܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܛ.

1 ܒܬܪ ܐܗܐ ܫܡܥܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܗܠܠܘܝܐ: ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܘܚܝܠܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ:
2 ܠܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ:܀ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܫܪܝܪ̈ܐ ܐܢܝ ܘܟܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ̈ܐ
ܕܝܠܗ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ̇ ܙܢܝܬܐ ܓܘܪܬܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܘܚܪܒܠܗ̇
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܙܢܝܘܬܗ̇: ܘܬܒܥܠܗ ܠܕܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܐ
3 ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܗ̇.܀ ܘܬܪܬܝ ܙܒܢ̈ܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.
ܘܬܢܢܗ̇ ܕܝܩܕܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܣܠܩܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.܀
4 ܘܢܦܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܥܣܪܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܩܫܝܫ̈ܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܐܪܒܥ
ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ: ܘܣܓܕܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܥܠ
5 ܟܘܪܣܝܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܐܡܝܢ: ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.܀ ܘܩܠܐ
ܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ:
ܟܠ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܐܢܝ ܕܕܚܠܝ ܡܢܗ: ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܓܘܪ̈ܐ.܀
6 ܘܫܡܥܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܪܒ̈ܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܕܪܥܡ̈ܐ ܚܝܠܢ̈ܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܗܠܠܘܝܐ: ܗܕܟܐ
ܕܡܠܟܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ: ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ.܀
7 ܚܕܝܚ: ܘܪܘܙܚ: ܘܗܒܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܗ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܗ
ܚܠܘܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܘܟܠܬܗ ܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܩܐ ܓܢܗ̇.܀
8 ܘܝܗܒܠܗ̇ ܡܘܦܩܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܡܙܠܓܢܐ ܓܘܗ̇ ܢܩܝܐ:
ܘܡܙܠܓܢܐ ܘܕܟܝܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܒܘܨ ܓܘܗ̇ ܢܩܝܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ
9 ܕܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ ܝܠܗ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ: ܟܬܘܒ: ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ̈ܢܝ
ܕܩܪ̈ܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܠܚܫܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܠܘܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ:
10 ܐܢܐ ܡܠ̈ܘܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܢܐ.܀ ܘܢܦܠܝ ܩܕܡ
ܐܩܠ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܣܓܕܬܐ ܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ: ܚܙܝ: ܠܐ.
ܥܒܕܘܢ ܥܡܟ ܝܘܢ: ܘܕܐܚܘܢܘܟ ܕܝܘܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܣܓܘܕ. ܗܕܟܐ
ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܝܠܗ̇ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ.
11 ܘܚܙܝܠܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܦܬܝܚܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܣܘܣܝܐ ܚܘܪܐ: ܘܗܘ
ܕܪܟܝܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܐܢܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܕܐܝܢ ܘܒܕ ܡܩܪܒ ܩܪܒܐ.܀
12 ܘܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܘܥܠ ܪܫܗ ܟܠܝܠ̈ܐ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ
13 ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ.܀ ܘܠܒܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܨܒܝܥܐ
ܒܕܡܐ: ܘܩܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀
14 ܘܚܝܠܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܝ ܗ̄ܘܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܥܠ ܣܘܣܘ̈ܬܐ
15 ܚܘܪ̈ܐ: ܠܒܝܫܐ ܠܒܘ̈ܫܐ ܕܒܘܨܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܢܩܝܐ.܀ ܘܡܢ
ܦܘܡܗ ܦܠܛܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܣܝܦܐ ܚܪܝܦܬܐ: ܕܒܝܗ̇ ܡܚܐ
ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ. ܘܗܘ ܒܕ ܡܪܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܒܛܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ.
ܗܘ ܒܕ ܕܪܟ ܡܥܨܪܬܐ[1] ܕܚܡܪܐ ܕܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ
16 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ.܀ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܥܠ
ܦܚܕܗ ܫܡܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܟܐܒܝܢ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ: ܘܡܪܐ
ܕܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ.

17 ܘܚܙܝܠܝ ܚܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܓܘ ܫܡܫܐ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ
ܒܩܠܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܓܘ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܦܪܚܝ ܗ̄ܘܝ. ܓܘ
ܦܠܓܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܬܐܡܘܢ ܟܢܘܫܘܢ ܠܚܫܝܬܐ ܓܘܪܬܐ
18 ܕܐܠܗܐ:܀ ܕܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ: ܘܒܣܪܐ ܕܪ̈ܫܢܐ
ܕܐܠܦ̈ܐ: ܘܒܣܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܬ̈ܢܐ: ܘܒܣܪܐ ܕܣܘܣܘ̈ܬܐ: ܘܕܐܢܝ
ܕܪܟܝܒܝ ܥܠܝܗܝ: ܘܒܣܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ: ܚܐܪ̈ܐ ܘܥܒܕ̈ܐ:
ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܓܘܪ̈ܐ.

19 ܘܚܙܝܠܝ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܠܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܚܝܠܘ̈ܬܐ
ܕܝܗܘܢ: ܕܟܢܝܫܐ ܗ̄ܘܘ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܩܪܒܐ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܕܪܟܝܒ
20 ܥܠ ܣܘܣܝܐ: ܘܥܡ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ.܀ ܘܐܬܬܦܝܫܠܗ̇
ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܥܡܗ̇ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܓܠܐ: ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ
ܩܕܡܗ̇: ܕܒܝܗܝ ܡܛܥܝܠܗ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܫܩܝܠܗܘܢ

---

[1] ܐܘ: ܓܘܪܡܐ.

---

(20) ܐܫ. 44: 23. 49: 13. ܐܪ. 51: 48. ܠܘ. 11: 49. 50. ܓܠܝ. 19: 2.
(21) ܐܪ. 51: 64. ܓܠܝ. 12: 8. 16: 20.
(22) ܐܫ. 24: 8. ܐܪ. 7: 34. 16: 9. 25: 10. ܚܙ. 26: 13.
(23) ܐܪ. 25: 10. 7: 34. 16: 9. 25: 10. 33: 11. ܐܫ. 23: 8. ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 22. ܢܚܘ. 3: 4. ܓܠܝ. 17: 2. 5.
(24) ܓܠܝ. 17: 6. ܐܪ. 51: 49.

(1) ܓܠܝ. 11: 15. 4: 11. 7: 10. 12. 12: 10.
(2) ܓܠܝ. 15: 3. 16: 7. ܬܢ. 32: 43. ܓܠܝ. 6: 10. 18: 20.
(3) ܐܫ. 34: 10. ܓܠܝ. 14: 11. 18: 9. 18.
(4) ܓܠܝ. 4: 4. 6. 10. 5: 14. ܐ. ܕܒܝ. 16: 36. ܢܚܡ. 5: 13. 8: 6. ܓܠܝ. 5: 14.
(5) ܡܙ. 134: 1. 135: 1. ܓܠܝ. 11: 18. 20: 12.
(6) ܚܙ. 1: 24. 43: 2. ܓܠܝ. 14: 2. 11: 15. 17. 12: 10. 21: 22.
(7) ܡܬ. 22: 2. 25: 10. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 2. ܐܦ. 5: 32. ܓܠܝ. 21: 2. 9.
(8) ܡܙ. 45: 13. 14. ܚܙ. 16: 10. ܓܠܝ. 3: 18. ܡܙ. 132: 9.
(9) ܡܬ. 22: 2. 3. ܠܘ. 14: 15. 16. ܓܠܝ. 21: 5. 22: 6.
(10) ܓܠܝ. 22: 8. ܦܥ. 10: 26. 14: 14. 15. ܓܠܝ. 22: 9. ܐ. ܝܘ. 5: 10. ܓܠܝ. 12: 17.
(11) ܓܠܝ. 15: 5. 6: 2. 3: 14. ܐܫ. 11: 4.
(12) ܓܠܝ. 1: 14. 2: 18. 6: 2. 2: 17. 19: 16.
(13) ܐܫ. 63: 2. 3. ܝܘ. 1: 1. ܐ. ܝܘ. 5: 7.
(14) ܓܠܝ. 14: 20. ܡܬ. 28: 3. ܓܠܝ. 4: 4. 7: 9.
(15) ܐܫ. 11: 4. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 8. ܓܠܝ. 1: 16. 19: 21. ܡܙ. 2: 9. ܓܠܝ. 2: 27. 12: 5. ܐܫ. 63: 3. ܓܠܝ. 14: 19. 20.
(16) ܓܠܝ. 19: 12. ܕܢ. 2: 47. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 15. ܓܠܝ. 17: 14.
(17) ܓܠܝ. 19: 21. ܚܙ. 39: 17.
(18) ܚܙ. 39: 18. 20.
(19) ܓܠܝ. 16: 16. 17: 13. 14.
(20) ܓܠܝ. 16: 13. 14. 13: 12. 15. 20: 10. ܕܢ. 7: 11. ܓܠܝ. 14: 10. 21: 8.

ܪܘܫܡܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܣܓܕܘ ܠܨܠܡܗ: ܘܟܕ ܚܝܝܢ
ܫܕܝܘ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܡܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܗܝ ܕܝܩܕܐ
21 ܒܟܒܪܝܬܐ.☼ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܐܬܩܛܠܘ ܒܣܝܦܐ
ܕܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܣܘܣܝܐ: ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ
ܦܘܡܗ: ܘܟܠܗ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܣܒܥܘ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܗܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟ.

1 ܘܚܙܝܬ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܩܠܝܕܐ ܕܬܗܘܡܐ: ܘܫܫܠܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ.☼
2 ܘܐܚܕܗ ܠܬܢܝܢܐ: ܗܘ ܚܘܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ
3 ܘܣܛܢܐ: ܘܐܣܪܗ ܐܠܦܐ ܫܢܝܢ:☼ ܘܫܕܝܗ ܠܬܗܘܡܐ:
ܘܐܚܕ ܘܚܬܡ ܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ: ܕܠܐ ܢܛܥܐ ܬܘܒ
ܠܥܡܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܫܢܝܢ. ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ
ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܪܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܩܠܝܠ.

4 ܘܚܙܝܬ ܟܘܪܣܘܬܐ ܘܝܬܒܘ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܣܩܘ ܡܛܠ
ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܡܛܠ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܣܓܕܘ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܨܠܡܗ: ܘܠܐ
ܢܣܒܘ ܪܘܫܡܐ ܥܠ [1]ܦܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ: ܘܚܝܘ
5 ܘܐܡܠܟܘ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܫܢܝܢ.☼ ܘܫܪܟܐ
ܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܝܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܐܠܦܐ
6 ܫܢܝܢ. ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ.☼ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܗܘ
ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ.
ܥܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܢܡܠܟܘܢ ܥܡܗ
ܐܠܦܐ ܫܢܝܢ.

7 ܘܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܐܠܦܐ ܫܢܝܢ: ܢܫܬܪܐ ܣܛܢܐ
8 ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܘܪܘܗܝ.☼ ܘܢܦܘܩ
ܠܡܛܥܝܘ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܒܐܪܒܥ ܦܢܝܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܠܓܘܓ ܘܠܡܓܘܓ: ܠܡܟܢܫܘ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ
9 ܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ.☼ ܘܣܠܩܘ ܥܠ ܦܬܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܚܕܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ:
ܘܢܚܬܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܟܠܬܗܘܢ.☼
10 ܘܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ ܕܡܛܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܕܝ ܒܝܡܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ
ܘܕܟܒܪܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܓܠܐ:
ܘܢܫܬܢܩܘܢ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ: ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.

11 ܘܚܙܝܬ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܚܘܪܐ: ܘܠܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ
ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܥܪܩܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ:
12 ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܠܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܚܙܝܬ ܠܡܝܬܐ: ܪܘܪܒܐ
ܘܙܥܘܪܐ: ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܟܬܒܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܘ.
ܘܟܬܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܦܬܚ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܚܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܕܝܢܘ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ
13 ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܝܗܒ ܝܡܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ:
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܝܘܠ ܝܗܒܘ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ:
14 ܘܐܬܕܝܢܘ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ.☼ ܘܡܘܬܐ
ܘܫܝܘܠ ܐܫܬܕܝܘ ܒܝܡܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ. ܗܢܘ
15 ܡܘܬܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ: ܗܝ ܝܡܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ.☼ ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ
ܐܫܬܟܚ ܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܚܝܐ: ܐܫܬܕܝ
ܒܝܡܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܐ.

1 ܘܚܙܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܥܒܪܘ: ܘܝܡܐ ܠܝܬ
2 ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ.☼ ܘܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܚܙܝܬ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܝܒܐ ܐܝܟ
3 ܟܠܬܐ ܡܨܒܬܐ ܠܒܥܠܗ.☼ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܗܐ: ܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܘܢܫܪܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ: ܘܐܠܗܐ
4 ܥܡܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ:☼ ܘܢܫܘܐ ܟܠ
ܕܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܠ: ܘܠܐ ܐܒܠܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܨܘܚܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܟܐܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܠ: ܗܠܝܢ
5 ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܥܒܪܝ ܠܗܝܢ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܠܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ: ܟܬܘܒ: ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܢ
6 ܘܫܪܝܪܢ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܗܘܝ. ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܐܠܦ
[2]ܘܬܘ: ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܨܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܠ
7 ܡܢ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܓܢ.☼ ܗܘ ܕܙܟܐ ܢܐܪܬ
ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܐܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ
8 ܠܝ ܒܪܐ.☼ ܠܕܚܠܬܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ:
ܘܛܡܐܐ: ܘܩܛܘܠܐ: ܘܙܢܝܐ: ܘܚܪܫܐ: ܘܦܠܚܝ ܦܬܟܪܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܓܠܐ: ܡܢܬܗܘܢ (ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ) ܒܝܡܬܐ ܕܝܩܕܐ
ܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܒܟܒܪܝܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ.

---

[1] ܐܘ: ܒܝܬ ܥܝܢܐ.

[2] ܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܐܘܡܝܓܐ.

(21) ܓܠܝ. 19: 15. 17. 18. 17: 16.

(1) ܓܠܝ. 1: 18. 9: 1.
(2) ܓܠܝ. 12: 9. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 4. ܝܗ. 6.
(3) ܕܢ. 6: 17. ܓܠܝ. 16: 14. 16. 20: 8.
(4) ܕܢ. 7: 9. 22. 27. ܡܬ. 19: 28. ܠܘ. 22: 30. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 2. 3. ܓܠܝ. 6: 9. 13: 12. 15. 16. ܪܗ. 8: 17. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 12. ܓܠܝ. 5: 10.
(6) ܓܠܝ. 2: 11. 21: 8. ܐܫ. 61: 6. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 9. ܓܠܝ. 1: 6. 5: 10. 20: 4.
(7) ܓܠܝ. 20: 2.
(8) ܓܠܝ. 20: 3. 10. ܚܙ. 38: 2. 39: 1. ܓܠܝ. 16: 14.
(9) ܐܫ. 8: 8. ܚܙ. 38: 9. 16.
(10) ܓܠܝ. 20: 8. 19: 20. 14: 10. 11.
(11) ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 7. 10. 11. ܓܠܝ. 21: 1. ܕܢ. 2: 35.
(12) ܓܠܝ. 19: 5. ܕܢ. 7: 10. ܡܙ. 69: 28. ܕܢ. 12: 1. ܦܝ. 4: 3. ܓܠܝ. 3: 5. 13: 8. 21: 27. ܐܪ. 17: 10. 32: 19. ܡܬ. 16: 27. ܪܗ. 2: 6. ܓܠܝ. 2: 23. 22: 12. 20: 13.
(13) ܓܠܝ. 6: 8. 20: 12.
(14) ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 26. 54. 55. ܓܠܝ. 20: 6. 21: 8.
(15) ܓܠܝ. 19: 20.

(1) ܐܫ. 65: 17. 66: 22. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 13. ܓܠܝ. 20: 11.
(2) ܐܫ. 52: 1. ܓܠܛ. 4: 26. ܥܒ. 11: 10. 12: 22. 13: 14. ܓܠܝ. 3: 12. 21: 10. ܐܫ. 54: 5. 61: 10. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 2.
(3) ܘܝ. 26: 11. 12. ܚܙ. 43: 7. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 16. ܓܠܝ. 7: 15.
(4) ܐܫ. 25: 8. ܓܠܝ. 7: 17. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 26. 54. ܓܠܝ. 20: 14. ܐܫ. 35: 10. 61: 3. 65: 19.
(5) ܓܠܝ. 4: 2. 9. 5: 1. 20: 11. ܐܫ. 43: 19. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 17. ܓܠܝ. 19: 9.
(6) ܓܠܝ. 16: 17. 1: 8. 22: 13. ܐܫ. 12: 3. 55: 1. ܝܘܚ. 4: 10. 14. 7: 37. ܓܠܝ. 22: 17.
(7) ܙܟ. 8: 8. ܥܒ. 8: 10.
(8) ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 9. 10. ܓܠܛ. 5: 19. 20. 21. ܐܦ. 5: 5. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 9. ܥܒ. 12: 14. ܓܠܝ. 22: 15. 20: 14. 15.

9 ܘܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܝ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܦܝܠܐ: ܕܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܘܢܐ ܫܒܥܐ
ܡܚܘܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܥܡܝ ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܬܐ:
10 ܕܒܫ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܠܘܟ ܟܠܬܐ ܒܟܬܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ.☼ ܘܠܒܠܠܝ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܘܪܡܐ: ܘܡܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܠܝ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܢܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ
11 ܐܠܗܐ:☼ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܗܪܘܪܗ ܕܝ
ܕܡܝܐ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܝܩܪܐ ܓܒܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܝܐܫܦܗ ܕܡܝܐ
12 ܠܩܪܘܣܛܠܠܘܣ:☼ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܘܪܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܬܪܥܐ: ܘܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܘܫܡܗܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܥܠܝܗܝ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܬܪܥܣܪ
13 ܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.☼ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܬܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܬܪܥܐ: ܘܡܢ ܬܝܡܢܐ ܬܠܬܐ
14 ܬܪܥܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܬܪܥܐ.☼ ܘܠܫܘܪܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܫܬܐܣܐ: ܘܥܠܝܗܝ ܫܡܗܐ
15 ܕܬܪܥܣܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ.☼ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ:
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܕܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
16 ܘܠܬܪܥܘܗ ܘܠܫܘܪܘܗ.☼ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܪܒܥܬܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܘܪܟܗ ܗܕܟ ܕܐܘܦ ܦܬܝܗ. ܘܟܝܠܗ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܩܢܝܐ: ܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܐ ܐܣܛܕܘܢܐ: ܐܘܪܟܗ
17 ܘܦܬܝܗ ܘܪܘܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܘܝܐ ܝܢܐ.☼ ܘܟܝܠܗ
ܠܫܘܪܘܗ ܡܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܐܡܝܢ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ
18 ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ.☼ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܘܗ
ܝܫܦܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܡܝܐ
19 ܕܡܝܐ ܠܫܝܫܬܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ.☼ ܘܫܬܐܣܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܠ
ܟܐܦܐ ܝܩܝܪܬܐ ܡܨܘܒܬܐ ܝܢܐ. ܫܬܐܣܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܝܫܦܗ: ܗܘ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܣܦܝܠܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܟܠܟܕܘܢ:
20 ܗܘ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܙܡܪܘܕ:☼ ܗܘ ܕܚܡܫܐ ܣܪܕܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܫܬܐ
ܣܪܕܝܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܟܪܘܣܘܠܝܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ ܒܪܘܠ:
ܗܘ ܕܬܫܥܐ ܛܘܦܕܝܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܥܣܪܐ ܟܪܘܣܘܦܪܣܘܣ:
ܗܘ ܕܚܕܥܣܪ ܝܩܝܢܬܘܣ: ܗܘ ܕܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܡܬܘܣ.☼
21 ܘܐܢܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܬܪܥܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܝܢܐ: ܚܕܐ
ܚܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܫܘܩܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܫܝܫܬܐ
22 ܒܗܝܪܬܐ.☼ ܘܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܠܝ ܒܓܘܗ: ܡܛܠ ܡܪܝܐ
23 ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ ܗܝܟܠܘܗ ܝܠܗ: ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ.☼ ܘܗܝ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܣܢܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܣܗܪܐ:
ܕܢܗܪܝ ܒܓܘܗ: ܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܪܝܠܗ
24 ܝܠܗ: ܘܫܪܓܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ.☼ ܘܒܝܕ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܝܕ
ܒܢܘܗܪܗ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܕ ܡܝܬܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܓܘܗ.☼
25 ܘܬܪܥܘܗ ܠܐ ܦܝܫܝ ܕܟܝܪܐ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܠܝܐ
26 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ.☼ ܘܒܕ ܡܝܬܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ
27 ܕܥܡܡܐ ܠܓܘܗ.☼ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܓܘܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܛܡܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܛܡܐܘܬܐ ܘܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܒ.

1 ܘܡܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܠܝ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܙܠܝܩܐ ܐܝܟ
ܩܪܘܣܛܠܠܘܣ: ܕܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
2 ܘܕܐܡܪܐ.☼ ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܘܩܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܥܠ
ܢܗܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܓܢܒܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܓܢܒܐ: ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ: [1]ܕܥܒܕ
ܬܪܥܣܪ ܦܐܪܘܬܐ: ܕܒܟܠ ܝܪܚܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܪܚܐ
ܦܐܪܘܗ ܕܝܗ. ܘܛܪܦܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܠܚܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ.☼
3 [2]ܘܟܠ ܠܘܛܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܕ. ܘܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܕ ܦܠܚܝ
4 ܠܗ.☼ ܘܒܕ ܚܙܝ ܦܐܘܗ: ܘܫܡܗ ܥܠ [3]ܨܚܝ
5 ܠܗ.☼ ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܬܡܢ: ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܣܢܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܓܐ ܕܣܗܪܐ: ܘܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܕ ܡܢܗܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܡܠܟܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ.

6 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܝܢܐ.
ܘܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ: ܫܕܪܠܗ ܠܡܠܐܟܗ
ܠܡܚܘܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܥܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܓܠ
7 ܒܥܓܠܐ.☼ ܘܗܐ: ܒܐܬܝܐ ܝܢ ܒܥܓܠܐ. ܛܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ
ܕܢܛܪ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ.
8 ܘܐܢܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܠܝ ܘܚܙܝܠܝ ܐܢܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܫܡܥܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܘܚܙܝܠܝ: ܢܦܠܝ ܠܣܓܕܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܩܠܐ
9 ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܚܙܝ:
ܠܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܘܟ ܝܢ: ܘܕܐܚܘܢܘܟ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܕܐܢܝ ܕܢܛܪܝ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ: ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܣܓܘܕ.

10 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܚܬܘܡ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ
11 ܟܬܒܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ.☼ ܗܘ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢ ܥܘܠ: ܘܗܘ ܕܛܢܦܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܘ ܦܝܫ ܛܢܦܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ: ܗܘ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܢܥܒܕ: ܘܗܘ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ

---

[1] ܡ: ܕܡܚܠܡܢܘܬܐ. [2] ܡ: ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܝܛܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ. [3] ܡ: ܒܓܘ ܦܬܝܗܘܢ.

(9) ܓܠܝ. 15:1. 6. 7. 19:7. 21:2.
(10) ܓܠܝ. 1:10. 17:3. ܚܙ. ܡܦ. 48. ܓܠܝ. 21:2.
(11) ܓܠܝ. 22:5. 21:23.
(12) ܚܙ. 48:31-34.
(13) ܚܙ. 48:31-34.
(14) ܡܬ. 16:18. ܓܠܛ. 2:9. ܐܦ. 2:20.
(15) ܚܙ. 40:3. ܙܟ. 2:1. ܓܠܝ. 11:1.
(19) ܐܫ. 54:11.
(21) ܓܠܝ. 22:2.
(22) ܝܘܚ. 4:23.
(23) ܐܫ. 24:23. 60:19. 20. ܓܠܝ. 22:5. 21:11.
(24) ܐܫ. 60:3. 5. 11. 66:12.
(25) ܐܫ. 60:11. 20. ܙܟ. 14:7. ܓܠܝ. 22:5.
(26) ܓܠܝ. 21:24.
(27) ܐܫ. 35:8. 52:1. 60:21. ܝܘܐ. 3:17. ܓܠܝ. 22:14. 15. ܦܝ. 4:3. ܓܠܝ. 3:5. 13:8. 20:12.
(1) ܚܙ. 47:1. ܙܟ. 14:8.
(2) ܚܙ. 47:12. ܓܠܝ. 21:21. ܒܪ. 2:9. ܓܠܝ. 2:7. 21:24.
(3) ܙܟ. 14:11. ܚܙ. 48:35.
(4) ܡܬܝ 5:8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 13:12. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3:2. ܓܠܝ. 3:12. 14:1.
(5) ܓܠܝ. 21:23. 25. ܡܙ. 36:9. 84:11. ܕܢ. 7:27. ܪܗ. 5:17. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2:12. ܓܠܝ. 3:21.
(6) ܓܠܝ. 19:9. 21:5. 1:1.
(7) ܓܠܝ. 3:11. 22:10. 12. 20. 1:3.
(8) ܓܠܝ. 19:10.
(9) ܓܠܝ. 19:10.
(10) ܕܢ. 8:26. 12:4. 9. ܓܠܝ. 10:4. 1:3.
(11) ܚܙ. 3:27. ܕܢ. 12:10. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 3:13.

12 ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܗܘܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܩܘܕܫܐ.✻ ܗܐ: ܒܐܬܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܓܠܓܠܐ:
ܘܗܘܝ ܥܡܝ: ܠܦܪܥܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ.✻
13 ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܠܦ [1]ܘܬܘ: ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܚܪܝܐ: ܫܘܪܝܐ
14 ܘܫܘܠܡܐ.✻ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܥܒܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ: ܘܥܒܪܝ
15 ܒܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.✻ ܠܒܪܐ ܟܠܒܐ: ܘܚܪܫܐ:
ܘܙܢܝܐ: ܘܩܛܘܠܐ: ܘܦܠܚܝ ܕܦܬܟܪܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܪܚܡ
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ.

16 ܐܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܫܕܪܝ ܠܡܠܐܟܝ ܠܣܗܕܬܐ ܗܕܘܢܬܐ
ܠܘܟܘܢ ܓܘ ܥܕܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܥܩܪܐ ܘܫܪܒܬܐ
ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܟܘܟܒܐ ܒܗܝܪܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ.

17 ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܟܠܬܐ ܒܐܡܪܝ ܬܐ: ܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܡܪܐ
ܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܨܗܝܐ ܝܗܘܐ: ܐܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܨܒܝܐ ܠܗ: ܫܩܠ
ܡܝܐ: ܚܝܐ ܡܓܢܐ.

18 ܐܢܐ ܕܣܗܕܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ
ܕܗܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ: ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܙܝܕ ܥܠܝܗ: ܒܗ ܡܙܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ
19 ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ.✻ ܘܐܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܒܨܪ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ: ܒܗ
ܡܒܨܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܦܠܓܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܕܒܗ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ.

20 ܒܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܣܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ: ܗܐ: ܒܐܬܝܐ
ܝܘܢ ܓܠܓܠܐ. ܐܡܝܢ. ܗܐ ܬܐ: ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ.

21 ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܐܡܝܢ.

---

[1] ܝܘܢܝܐ: ܐܘܡܝܓܐ.

---

(12) ܓܠܝ. 22: 7. ܐܫ. 40: 10. 62: 11. ܪܗ. 2: 6. 14: 12. ܓܠܝ. 20: 12.
(13) ܐܫ. 41: 4. 44: 6. 48: 12. ܓܠܝ. 1: 8. 11. 21: 6.
(14) ܕܢ. 12: 12. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 24. ܓܠܝ. 22: 2. 2: 7. 21: 27.
(15) ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 9. 10. ܓܠܛ. 5: 19-21. ܩܘ. 3: 6. ܓܠܝ. 9: 20. 21. 21: 8. ܦܝ. 3: 2.
(16) ܓܠܝ. 1: 1. 5: 5. ܡܢܝ. 24: 17. ܙܟ. 6: 12. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 19. ܓܠܝ. 2: 28.
(17) ܓܠܝ. 21: 2. 9. ܐܫ. 55: 1. ܝܘܚ. 7: 37. ܓܠܝ. 21: 6.
(18) ܬܫ. 4: 2. 12: 32. ܡܬܠ. 30: 6.
(19) ܡܦ. 32: 33. ܡܙ. 69: 28. ܓܠܝ. 3: 5. 13: 8. ܓܠܝ. 21: 2.
(20) ܓܠܝ. 22: 12. ܝܘܚ. 21: 25. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 8.
(21) ܪܗ. 16: 20. 24. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 18.

ܟܬܒܐ
ܕܡܙܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܪܝܐ

ܛܒܝܥ
ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܒܝܒܠܝܘܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܟ

ܡܙܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

ܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܐ.

1 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܝܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ؛
ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܝܠܗ؛
ܘܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܡܝܩܢ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܝܬܒܠܗ.
2 ܐܠܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܪܓܝܓܗ:
ܘܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܓܐ ܗܓܐ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ.
3 ܘܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܫܬܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܦܨܠ̈ܝܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ؛
ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܓܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܙܒܢܗ:
ܘܛܪܦܘܗ ܠܐ ܚܡܫܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܡܨܠܚܐ.
4 ܠܐ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܒܕܪܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܚܐ.
5 ܒܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܩܝܡܝ ܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ؛
ܘܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ.
6 ܣܒܒ ܕܝܕܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ؛
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܓܐ ܐܒܕܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܒ.

1 ܩܡܘܕ ܪܓܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ:
ܘܐܡܘܬ̈ܐ ܗܓܝ ܒܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ؛
2 ܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܫܠܝܛܢ̈ܐ ܡܟܘܫܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܕ [3]ܡܫܘܪܬܐ؛
ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܗ؛
3 ܦܣܩܚ ܐܣܘܪ̈ܝܗ:
ܘܫܕܚ ܡܢܢ ܢܝܪ̈ܗ.
4 ܝܬܒܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܓܐ ܓܚܟ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܓܐ ܡܡܝܩ ܒܗܘܢ.
5 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܓܐ ܗܡܙܡ ܥܡܗ ܒܪܘܓܙܗ؛
ܘܒܚܡܬܗ ܓܐ ܡܪܗܝܒ ܠܗܘܢ.
6 ܘܐܢܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܝ ܡܠܟܝ
ܥܠ ܨܗܝܘܢ: ܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝ
7 ܡܚܘܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:

---

[1] ܐܘ: ܡܡܝܩܢ̈ܐ (ܓܘܚܟܢ̈ܐ).

[2] ܐܘ: ܙܢ̈ܝܐ. [3] ܐܘ: ܡܫܘܕܬܐ.

---

(10) ܡܙ. 14: 7. 126: 1. ܐܫ. 40: 2.
(11) ܐܝܘ. 19: 13.
(12) ܐܝܘ. 8: 7. ܝܥ. 5: 11. ܐܝܘ. 1: 3.
(13) ܐܝܘ. 1: 2.
(16) ܐܝܘ. 5: 26. ܡܬܠ. 3: 16.
(17) ܒܪ. 25: 8.

——:o:——

(1) ܡܬܠ. 4: 14. 15. ܡܙ. 26: 4. ܐܪ. 15: 17.
(2) ܡܙ. 119: 35. 47. 92. ܝܫ. 1: 8. ܡܙ. 119: 1. 97.
(3) ܐܪ. 17: 8. ܚܙ. 47: 12. ܒܪ. 39: 3. 23. ܡܙ. 128: 2. ܐܫ. 3: 10.
(4) ܐܝܘ. 21: 18. ܡܙ. 35: 5. ܐܫ. 17: 13. 29: 5. ܗܘ. 13: 3.
(6) ܡܙ. 37: 18. ܢܚ. 1: 7. ܝܘܚ. 10: 14. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 19.

——

(1) ܡܙ. 46: 6. ܦܪ. 4: 25. 26.
(2) ܡܙ. 45: 7. ܝܘܚ. 1: 41.
(3) ܐܪ. 5: 5. ܠܘ. 19: 14.
(4) ܡܙ. 11: 4. 37: 13. 59: 8. ܡܬܠ. 1: 26.
(6) ܒ. ܫܡ. 5: 7.
(7) ܦܪ. 13: 33. ܥܒ. 1: 5. 5: 5.

ܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܒܪܝ ܐܢܬ:
ܐܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܝܠܕܬܟ.
8 ܫܐܠ ܡܢܝ ܘܐܬܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܠܟ: ܘܐܚܝܕܘܬܟ ܣܘ̈ܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ.
9 ܬܪܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܒܛܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܦܚܪܐ ܬܦܪܟ ܐܢܘܢ.
10 ܘܗܫܐ: ܡܠ̈ܟܐ: ܐܣܬܟܠܘ: ܐܬܪܕܘ:
ܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
11 ܦܠܘܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ:
ܘܕܨܘ ܒܪܬܝܬܐ.
12 ܢܫܘܩܘ ܠܒܪܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܪܓܙ ܘܬܐܒܕܘܢ: ܘܬܛܥܘܢ ¹ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܙܥܘܪ ܢܕܠܩ ܪܘܓܙܗ.
ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܓ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܟܕ ܥܪܩ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܒܪܗ.

1 ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܡܐ ܣܓܝܘ ܡܥܝܩܢ̈ܝ:
ܣܓ̈ܝܐܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܥܠܝ.
2 ܣܓ̈ܝܐܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܝ:
ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ. ܫܠܗ.
3 ܘܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܬܪܣܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܚܕܪܘܢܝ:
ܫܘܒܚܝ ܘܡܪܝܡܢܐ ܕܪܝܫܝ.
4 ܒܩܠܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܩܥܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܥܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ. ܫܠܗ.
5 ܐܢܐ ܕܡܟܝܬ ܘܕܡܟܬ:
ܐܬܥܝܪܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܣܡܟ ܠܝ.
6 ܠܐ ܐܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܕܣܡܝܟܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܠܚܕܪܘܢܝ.
7 ܩܘܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ: ܐܠܗܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܚܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝ ܥܠ ܦܟܐ:
ܫܢ̈ܝ ܕܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܬܒܪܬ.
8 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܥܠ ܥܡܟ ܒܘܪܟܬܟ. ܫܠܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕ.

ܠܪܒܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ²ܒܢܓܝܢܘܬܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܒܩܪܝܬܝ: ܥܢܝ ܠܝ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܝ:
ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܐܪܘܝܚܬ ܠܝ:
ܚܘܢ ܥܠܝ: ܘܫܡܥ ܨܠܘܬܝ.
2 ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܥܕ ܐܡܬܝ ܐܝܩܪܝ ܠܨܥܪܐ:
ܬܪܚܡܘܢ ܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ: ܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ. ܫܠܗ.
3 ܘܕܥܘ ܕܦܪܫ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܣܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܥ ܒܩܪܝܬܝ ܠܗ.
4 ܙܘܥܘ: ܘܠܐ ܬܚܛܘܢ:
ܐܡܪܘ ܒܠܒܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܒܟܘܢ: ܘܫܬܘܩܘ. ܫܠܗ.
5 ܕܒܘܚܘ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܣܒܪܘ ܒܡܪܝܐ.
6 ܣܓ̈ܝܐܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܢܘ ܢܚܘܐ ܠܢ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ:
ܐܪܝܡ ܥܠܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܟ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ.
7 ܝܗܒܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܝ:
ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܥܒܘܪܗܘܢ ܘܚܡܪܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܘ.
8 ܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܐܫܟܘܒ ܘܐܕܡܟ ܐܟܚܕܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟ: ܠܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܗ.

ܠܪܒܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ³ܠܢܚܝܠܘܬ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܠܡ̈ܠܝ ܨܘܬ ܐܕܢܟ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܦܪܘܫ ܗܓܝܓܝ.
2 ܨܘܬ ܠܩܠܐ ܕܩܥܬܝ: ܡܠܟܝ ܘܐܠܗܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘܬܟ ܡܨܠܐ ܐܢܐ.
3 ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܨܦܪܐ ܬܫܡܥ ܩܠܝ:
ܒܨܦܪܐ ܐܣܕܪ (ܨܠܘܬܝ) ܠܘܬܟ: ܘܐܣܟܐ.
4 ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܨܒܐ ܒܪܘܫܥܐ ܐܢܬ:
ܠܐ ܢܥܡܪ ܥܡܟ ⁴ܒܝܫܐ.
5 ܠܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܗܪ̈ܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܟ:
ܣܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚ̈ܝ ܕܥܘܠܐ.
6 ܬܘܒܕ ܠܡܡܠܠ̈ܝ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܕܡ̈ܐ ܘܢܟܠܐ ܡܣܬܠܕ ܡܪܝܐ.
7 ܘܐܢܐ ܒܣܘܓܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܟ ܐܥܘܠ ܠܒܝܬܟ:
ܐܣܓܘܕ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܟ ܒܕܚܠܬܟ.
8 ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܒܪܝܢܝ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝ

---

[1] ܡ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. [2] ܡ: ܒܙܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܩܘܫܐ.

[3] ܡ: ܒܙܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܘܚܐ. [4] ܡ: ܒܝܫܐ.

(8) ܡܙ. 22: 27. 72: 8. 89: 27. ܕܢ. 7: 13. 14. ܡܬܝ. 17: 4. 5. 19: 15.
(9) ܡܙ. 89: 23. ܓܠܝ. 2: 27. 12: 5.
(11) ܥܒ. 12: 28. ܦܝܠ. 2: 12.
(12) ܡܠ. 41: 40. ܐ. ܫܡ. 10: 1. ܡܬܝ. 5: 23. ܓܠܝ. 6: 16. 17. ܡܙ. 34: 8. 84: 12. ܡܬܠ. 16: 20. ܐܫ. 30: 18. ܐܪ. 17: 7. ܪܗ. 9: 33. 10: 11. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 6.

(1) ܒ. ܫܡ. 15: 12. 16: 15.
(2) ܒ. ܫܡ. 16: 8. ܡܙ. 71: 11.
(3) ܒܪ. 15: 1. ܡܙ. 28: 7. 119: 114. 27: 6.
(4) ܡܙ. 34: 4. 2: 6. 43: 3. 99: 9.
(5) ܘܝ. 26: 6. ܡܙ. 4: 8. ܡܬܠ. 3: 24.
(6) ܡܙ. 27: 3.
(7) ܐܝܘ. 16: 10. 29: 17. ܡܙ. 58: 6. ܐܝܠ. 3: 30.
(8) ܡܬܠ. 21: 31. ܐܫ. 43: 11. ܝܪ. 3: 23. ܗܘ. 13: 4. ܝܘܢ 2: 9. ܓܠܝ. 7: 10. 19: 1.

(3) ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 19. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 9.
(4) ܐܦ. 4: 26. ܡܙ. 77: 6. ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 5.
(5) ܕܒ. 33: 19. ܡܙ. 50: 14. 51: 19. ܒ. ܫܡ. 15: 12. ܡܙ. 37: 3. 62: 8.
(6) ܡܢ. 6: 26. ܡܙ. 80: 3. 7. 19. 119: 135.
(7) ܐܫ. 9: 3.
(8) ܐܝܘ. 11: 18. 19. ܡܙ. 3: 5. ܘܝ. 25: 18. 19. 26: 5. ܕܒ. 12: 10.

(2) ܡܙ. 3: 4. 65: 2.
(3) ܡܙ. 30: 5. 88: 13. 130: 6.
(5) ܚܒ. 1: 13.
(6) ܓܠܝ. 21: 8. ܡܙ. 55: 23.
(7) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 29. 30. 35. 38. ܡܙ. 28: 2. 132: 7. 138: 2.
(8) ܡܙ. 25: 4. 5. 27: 11.

ܣܓܕܢ ܕܝܘܟ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܕܚܠܬܘܟ.
9 ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܪ ܠܝ ܒܟܐܢܘܬܘܟ ܒܕܘܫܡܢ̈ܝ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܒܫܘܚܢ̈ܐ:
ܬܪܘܨ ܩܕܡܝ ܐܘܪܚܘܟ:
ܠܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܬܝ.
10 ܣܒܒ ܠܝܬ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܫܪܪܐ:
ܓܘܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܒܠܐ:
ܩܒܪܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܓܪܓܪܬܗܘܢ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܡܚܠܩܝ.
11 ܚܝܒ ܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܢܦܠܝ ܒܬܪܥܝ: ܘܓܫܘܡ ܐܢܝ:
ܘܦܪܘܚ ܥܠ ܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ ܕܥܨܝܘܬܗܘܢ.
12 ܣܒܒ ܕܡܪܕܝ ܥܠܘܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܚܣܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܣܬܪܝ ܠܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܘ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪ̈ܐ: [1]ܒܢܓܝܢܬܐ: ܥܠ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܒܪܘܓܙܘܟ ܡܟܣܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܚܡܬܘܟ ܡܪܕܐ ܠܝ.
2 ܚܢܘܢ ܥܠܝ: ܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܟܘܪܝܗܐ
ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܣܝ ܠܝ: ܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܓܪ̈ܡܝ ܙܥܝܥܝ.
3 ܘܓܢܝ ܙܥܝܥܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܐܢܬ: ܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܕܟ ܐܝܡܢ!
4 ܕܥܪ: ܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܦܨܝ ܓܢܝ:
ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ܒܚܬܪ ܕܚܢܢܘܬܘܟ.
5 ܣܒܒ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܪܢܘܟ:
ܒܫܝܘܠ ܡܢܝ ܬܘܕܝܠܘܟ؛
6 ܒܚܫܠܝ ܒܬܢܚܬܝ:
ܟܠ ܡܫܚܢ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܫܘܝܝ:
ܒܕܡܥܬܝ ܫܘܝܝ ܟܠ ܡܛܫܢ.
7 ܥܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܚܡܬܐ ܚܫܟܐ:
ܥܬܝܩܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܥܩܘܬ̈ܝ.
8 ܦܪܘܩܘ ܡܢܝ: ܟܠܗ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܟܝܬܝ.
9 ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܬܘܟܠܬܝ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܦܪܝܫܠܗ ܒܨܠܘܬܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܙ.

10 ܟܠ ܢܟܦܝ ܘܕܚܠܝ ܪܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܘܫܡܢ̈ܝ:
ܟܠ ܕܐܪܝ: ܟܠ ܢܟܦܝ ܡܚܠܡܬܐ.

ܫܓܝܘܢ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܕܙܡܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܡܠܬ̈ܐ ܕܟܘܫ ܒܢܝܡܝܢܝܐ.

1 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܒܝܘܟ ܬܟܝܠܝ:
ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܩܠܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܢܝ: ܘܦܨܝ ܠܝ.
2 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܪܩܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ ܓܢܝ:
ܕܦܪܬܢܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܦܨܝܢܐ.
3 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܐܢ ܥܒܕܠܝ ܐܗܐ:
ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܐܝܕ̈ܬܝ:
4 ܐܢ ܦܪܥܠܝ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܝܘܐ ܥܡܝ:
ܘܚܠܨܠܝ ܠܕܘܫܡܢܝ ܣܪܝܩܐ:
5 ܢܪܕܘܦ ܕܘܫܡܢܐ ܓܢܝ ܘܡܛܐ:
ܘܕܥܨ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܚܝ̈ܝ:
ܘܡܫܪܐ ܥܠ ܥܦܪܐ ܐܝܩܪܝ. ܣܠܗ.
6 ܩܘܡ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܚܡܬܘܟ:
ܪܘܡ ܥܠ ܚܡܬܢܘܬ̈ܐ ܕܕܘܫܡܢ̈ܝ:
ܘܪܡܘܫ ܐܠܝ: ܕܝܢܐ ܦܩܕܠܘܟ.
7 ܘܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܡܘܬ̈ܐ ܟܪܝܟܐ ܚܕܪܘܢܘܟ:
ܘܥܠܗ ܕܝܗ ܠܡܪܘܡܐ ܕܥܪ.
8 ܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܕܐܝܢ ܠܐܡܘܬ̈ܐ:
ܕܘܢ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܬܡܝܡܘܬܝ ܥܠܝ.
9 ܬܡܘܡܐ: ܦܪܘܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ: ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫ̈ܐ: ܘܡܫܪܪ
ܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܒܚܪܐ ܕܠܒܘܬ̈ܐ ܘܟܘܠܝ̈ܬܐ (ܝܠܗ) ܐܠܗܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ.
10 ܡܓܢܝ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܬܪܝ̈ܨܝ ܕܠܒܐ.
11 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܟܪܝܟܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ.
12 ܐܢ ܠܐ ܕܥܪ: ܣܝܦܗ ܒܕ ܡܫܚܠܦ:
ܩܫܬܗ ܡܬܝܚܐ: ܘܡܬܩܢܬܐ.
13 ܘܠܗ ܡܬܩܢܠܗ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܓܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܪ̈ܬܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܕ.
14 ܗܐ: ܒܕ ܚܒܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܒܛܢܐ ܥܡܠܐ: ܘܝܠܕܠܗ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ.
15 ܓܘܒܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܘܚܦܪܗ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܒܓܘܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ.

---

[1] ܐܘ: ܒܙܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܝܬܪ̈ܐ.

---

(9) ܠܘ. 11: 44. ܪܗ. 3: 13. ܡܙ. 62: 4.
(10) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 31. 17: 14. 23.
(11) ܐܫ. 65: 13.
(12) ܡܙ. 115: 13.

(1) ܡܙ. 38: 1. ܐܪ. 10: 24. 46: 28.
(2) ܡܙ. 41: 4. ܗܘ. 6: 1.
(3) ܡܙ. 90: 13.
(5) ܡܙ. 30: 9. 88: 11. 115: 17. 118: 17. ܐܫ. 38: 18.
(7) ܐܝܘ. 17: 7. ܡܙ. 31: 9. 38: 10. 88: 9. ܐܘܠ. 5: 17.
(8) ܡܙ. 119: 115. ܡܬܝ 7: 23. 25: 41. ܠܘ. 13: 27. ܡܙ. 3: 4.

(1) ܡܙ. 31: 15.
(2) ܐܫ. 38: 13. ܡܙ. 50: 22.
(3) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 7. 8. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 11.
(4) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 7. 26: 9.
(6) ܡܙ. 94: 2. 44: 23.
(8) ܡܙ. 18: 20. 35: 24.
(9) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 7. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 9. ܡܙ. 139: 1. ܐܪ. 11: 20. 17: 10. 20: 12. ܓܠܝ. 2: 23.
(10) ܡܙ. 125: 4.
(12) ܬܢ. 32: 41.
(13) ܬܢ. 32: 23. 42. ܡܙ. 64: 7.
(14) ܐܝܘ. 15: 35. ܐܫ. 33: 11. 59: 4. ܝܥ. 1: 15.
(15) ܐܣ. 7: 10. ܐܝܘ. 4: 8. ܡܙ. 9: 15. 10: 2. 35: 8. 94: 23. 141: 10. ܡܬܠ. 5: 22. 26: 27. ܩܘܗ. 10: 8.

16 ܒܬ ܕܥܪܐ ܥܡܠܗ ܒܪܫܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܩܕܩܕܗ ܘܠܘܡܝܗ ܒܬ ܢܚܬܐ.
17 ܒܬ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܬ ܙܡܪܢ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܚ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܥܠ ܓܬܝܬ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܟܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܘܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܝܗܒܠܘܟ ܫܘܒܚܘܟ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ!
2 ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܘܕܐ ܘܡܝܢܩܐ ܡܬܩܢܬܠܘܟ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܥܩܘܒܢܘܟ:
ܠܡܫܬܠܩܐ ܕܥܕܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܢܐ ܕܢܩܡܬܐ.
3 ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܫܡܝܘܟ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܨܒܥܬܘܟ:
ܣܗܪܐ ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܬܠܘܟ:
4 ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܕܟܪܬ ܠܗ!
ܘܒܪܢܫܐ: ܕܦܩܕܬ ܠܗ!
5 ܘܡܘܒܨܪܘܟ ܝܠܗ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ [1]ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܡܟܠܠܘܟ ܝܠܗ.
6 ܝܗܒܠܘܟ ܗܘܟܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܬܘܟ:
ܟܠ ܡܘܬܒܠܘܟ ܬܚܬ ܐܩܠܬܗ.
7 ܥܢܢܐ ܘܬܘܪܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܐܘܦ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܫܬܐ:
8 ܛܝܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ:
ܥܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ:
9 ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܪܢ:
ܟܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܘܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ!

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܛ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܢ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܒܬ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܝ:
ܒܬ ܚܟܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܘܟ.
2 ܒܬ ܚܕܝܢ ܘܒܬ ܦܨܚܢ ܒܓܘܟ:
ܒܬ ܙܡܪܢ ܫܡܘܟ ܥܠܝܐ.
3 ܒܕܥܪܬܐ ܕܕܒܒܢܝ ܠܒܣܬܪܐ:
ܒܬ ܡܬܬܩܠܝ ܘܐܒܕܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܟ.
4 ܣܒܒ ܕܥܒܕܠܘܟ ܕܝܢܝ ܘܕܝܢܝ:
ܬܝܒܠܘܟ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ.
5 ܓܥܪܠܘܟ ܒܥܡܡܐ: ܐܘܒܕܠܘܟ ܪܫܝܥܐ:
ܫܡܐ ܚܕܝܠܘܟ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.
6 ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܫܠܡܝ: ܚܪܒܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܕ:
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܪܒܠܘܟ:
ܐܒܝܕܠܗ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܐܢܝ.
7 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܬ ܝܬܒ:
ܡܘܬܩܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܩܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ.
8 ܘܗܘ ܒܬ ܕܐܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܒܬ ܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ:
9 ܘܒܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܬ ܓܘܣܐ ܠܡܟܝܟܐ:
ܒܬ ܓܘܣܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܥܩܬܐ.
10 ܘܒܬ ܬܟܠܝ ܒܓܘܟ ܝܕܥܢܐ ܕܫܡܘܟ:
ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܘܟ ܠܒܥܘܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܘܟ: ܡܪܝܐ.
11 ܙܡܘܪܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܝܬܒܐ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܡܚܘܘ ܒܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ.
12 ܣܒܒ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܕܡܐ: ܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܟܪ:
ܠܐ ܢܫܐ ܨܘܪܚܢܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ.
13 ܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܚܙܝ ܥܠܝܒܘܬܝ ܡܢ ܣܢܐܝ:
ܐܘ ܡܪܡܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
14 ܗܐ ܕܬܢܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܘܟ:
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܒܬ ܦܨܚܢ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܘܟ.
15 ܛܒܥܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܓܘܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ:
ܒܦܚܐ ܕܛܡܪܗܘܢ ܦܫܠܗ ܕܥܒܝܬܐ ܐܩܠܗ.
16 ܦܫܠܗ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܠܗ:
ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܬܗ ܟܐ ܦܐܫ ܕܒܝܩܐ ܒܡܨܝܕܬܐ
ܪܫܝܥܐ. ܗܓܝܘܢ. ܣܠܗ.
17 ܒܬ ܦܢܝ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܠܫܝܘܠ:
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܛܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
18 ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܠܐܒܕ ܒܬ ܦܝܫ ܛܥܝܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܣܒܪܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ (ܠܐ) ܐܒܕܐ ܠܐܒܕ.
19 ܩܘܡ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܚܝܠ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܦܝܫܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܬܘܟ.
20 ܡܪܒ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܙܕܘܥ ܥܠܗ:
ܝܕܥܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܝܢܐ. ܣܠܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܝ.

1 ܩܡܘܕܝ ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܐܠܗ ܒܪܚܩܐ!
ܛܫܝܐ ܓܢܘܟ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܥܩܬܐ!
2 ܒܪܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ ܟܐ ܪܕܦ ܡܟܝܟܐ:
ܟܐ ܦܝܫܝ ܕܒܝܩܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܚܫܒܠܗܘܢ.
3 ܣܒܒ ܕܟܐ ܫܒܚ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܒܪܓܝܓܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ:

---

[1] ܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܡܠܐܟܐ.

---

(16) ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 32. ܐܣ. 9: 25.

(1) ܡܙ. 148: 13. 113: 4.
(2) ܡܬ. 11: 25. 21: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 27. ܡܙ. 44: 16.
(3) ܡܙ. 111: 2.
(4) ܐܝܘ. 7: 17. ܡܙ. 144: 3. ܥܒ. 2: 6.
(6) ܒܪ. 1: 26. 28. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 27. ܥܒ. 2: 8.
(9) ܡܙ. 8: 1.

(2) ܡܙ. 5: 11. 56: 2. 83: 18.
(5) ܬܢ. 9: 14. ܡܬܠ. 10: 7.
(7) ܡܙ. 102: 12. 26. ܥܒ. 1: 11.
(8) ܡܙ. 96: 13. 98: 9.
(9) ܡܙ. 32: 7. 37: 39. 46: 1. 91: 2.
(10) ܡܙ. 91: 14.
(11) ܡܙ. 107: 22.
(12) ܒܪ. 9: 5.
(14) ܡܙ. 13: 5. 20: 5. 35: 9.
(15) ܡܙ. 7: 15. 16. 35: 8. 57: 6. 94: 23. ܡܬܠ. 5: 22. 22: 8. 26: 27.
(16) ܡܦ. 7: 5. 14: 4. 10: 31. ܡܙ. 19: 14. 92: 3.
(17) ܐܝܘ. 8: 13. ܡܙ. 50: 22.
(18) ܡܙ. 9: 12. 12: 5. ܡܬܠ. 23: 18. 24: 14.

(2) ܡܙ. 7: 16. 9: 15. 16. ܡܬܠ. 5: 22.
(3) ܡܙ. 94: 4. ܡܬܠ. 28: 4. ܪܗ. 1: 32.

[1]ܘܡܠܘܟܐ ܒܝ ܒܪܟ: ܒܝ ܡܫܥܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ.

4 ܒܝܫܐ ܒܪܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܘܗ̈ ܠܐ ܒܨܝܐ.
ܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܟܠܗ ܡܚܫܒܬܗ̈.
5 ܫܪܝܪܐ ܝܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ̈ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܪܡܐ ܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܘܗ̈ ܡܢ ܩܘܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ:
ܟܠ ܕܥܕܝܘܗ̈ ܒܝ ܢܦܚ ܒܗܘܢ.
6 ܐܡܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ: ܠܐ ܒܙܝܥܢ:
ܠܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ ܠܐ (ܗܘܝܢ) ܒܒܝܫܘܬܐ.
7 ܦܘܡܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܛܬܐ: ܘܢܟܠܐ: ܘܐܠܘܨܐ:
ܬܚܘܬ ܠܫܢܗ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܐܘܠܐ.
8 ܒܝ ܝܬܒ ܒܟܡܝܢܐ ܕܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ:
ܒܛܫܝܐ ܒܝ ܩܛܠ ܠܙܟܝܐ:
ܥܝܢܘܗ̈ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܝ ܡܩܪ̈ܝܢ.
9 ܒܝ ܟܡܐܢ ܒܛܫܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ ܒܥܒܝܬܐ:
ܒܝ ܟܡܐܢ ܒܬܪ [2]ܡܚܛܦܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܒܝ [3]ܚܛܦ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ: ܐܡܢ ܕܓܪܫ ܠܗ ܒܡܨܝܕܬܗ.
10 ܘܒܝ ܡܟܝܟ: ܒܝ ܟܦܦ:
ܘܒܝ ܢܦܠܝ ܒܬܩܝܦܘܬܗ ܡܣܟܢܐ.
11 ܐܡܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ: ܛܥܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܟܣܝܠܗ ܦܨܘܗ: ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܥܕܡ ܐܒܕ.
12 ܩܘܡ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܪܝܡ ܐܝܕܘܟ:
ܠܐ ܢܫܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ.
13 ܩܡܐ ܡܣܘܬ ܡܫܥܠ ܒܝܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܒܠܒܗ: ܠܐ ܒܨܝܬ.
14 ܚܙܠܘܟ: ܡܛܠ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܟܪܗܐ ܒܝ ܚܙܝܬ:
ܠܡܬܠ ܒܐܝܕܘܟ:
ܥܠܘܟ ܒܝ ܫܒܩ ܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܠܝܬܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ.
15 ܬܒܪ ܕܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ:
ܘܒܝܫܐ: ܒܥܝ ܠܒܝܫܘܬܗ: [4]ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܬ.
16 ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܐܒܝܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗ.
17 ܪܓܬܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܘܟ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܝ ܡܫܪܪ ܠܒܗܘܢ: ܒܝ ܡܪܟܢ ܐܕܢܘܟ:
18 ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܡܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܘܣܦ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܙܘܥܙܥܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܝܐ.

ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ. ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܒܡܪܝܐ ܬܟܝܠܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܝ:
ܦܪܘܚ ܠܛܘܪܘܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܛܝܪܐ!
2 ܡܛܠ: ܗܐ: ܒܝܫܐ ܡܫܘܚܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܩܫܬܐ:
ܡܛܝܒܝ ܓܐܪܝ ܥܠ ܝܬܪܐ:
ܠܡܫܕܝܐ ܒܚܫܟܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܨܝ ܠܒܐ.
3 ܐܢ ܫܬܐܣ̈ܐ ܦܝܫܝ ܬܠܝܩܐ:
ܙܕܝܩܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕ!
4 ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܗ:
ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܫܡܝܐ ܟܘܪܣܝܘܗ:
ܥܝܢܘܗ̈ ܒܝ ܚܙܝ: ܓܠܝܢܝ̈ܗ ܒܝ ܒܚܢܝ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ.
5 ܡܪܝܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܝ ܒܚܢ:
ܘܒܝܫܐ ܘܡܚܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܘܨܐ ܒܝ ܣܢܝܐ ܢܦܫܘܗ.
6 ܒܕ ܡܡܛܪ ܥܠ ܒܝܫܐ ܦܚܐ:
ܢܘܪܐ ܘܟܒܪܝܬ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܚܡܝܡܬܐ ܦܬܬܐ ܕܟܣܗܘܢ.
7 ܡܛܠ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܝ ܡܚܒ:
ܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ ܒܝ ܚܙܝ ܦܐܬܘܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܝܒ.

ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܥܠ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܦܪܘܩ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܣܝܕܐ ܦܫܠܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܘܚܣܪܝ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ.
2 ܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܒܝ ܡܡܠܠܝ: ܐܢܫܐ ܥܡ ܚܒܪܗ:
ܒܣܦܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܩܢ: ܒܠܒܐ ܘܠܒܐ ܒܝ ܡܡܠܠܝ.
3 ܒܕ ܩܛܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܣܦܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܩܢ:
ܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ ܪܘ̈ܪܒܬܐ:
4 ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܒܠܫܢܢ ܒܕ ܚܝܠܝ:
ܣܦܘܬܢ ܥܡܢ ܝܢܐ: ܡܢܘ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܐ ܥܠܢ!
5 ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ: ܡܢ ܐܢܚܬܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ:
ܐܗܐ ܒܕ ܩܐܡܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܕ ܡܬܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ (ܠܗ) ܕܟܦܫ ܒܝܗ.
6 ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܝܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܣܐܡܐ ܒܩܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܨܦܝܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܦܘܬܐ.
7 ܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܕ ܢܛܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܒܕ ܦܨܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ.

---

[1] ܡ: ܡܒܪܟܐ: ܡ: ܠܡܫܬܥܠܐ. [2] ܡ: ܠܡܚܛܦܐ. [3] ܡ: ܚܛܦ.
[4] ܡ: (ܐܢ ܕ)ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܬ.

---

(4) ܡܙ. 14: 1. 2. 53: 1. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 19. ܡܙ. 68: 5. ܗܘ. 14: 3.
(5) ܡܬܠ. 24: 7. ܐܫ. 26: 11. ܡܙ. 12: 5.
(6) ܡܙ. 30: 6. ܩܘܗ. 8: 11. ܐܫ. 56: 12. ܓܠܝܢ. 18: 7.
(7) ܪܗܘ. 3: 14. ܐܝܘ. 20: 12. ܡܙ. 12: 2.
(8) ܚܒܩ. 3: 14. ܡܙ. 17: 11.
(9) ܡܙ. 17: 12. ܡܝܟ. 7: 2.
(11) ܐܝܘ. 22: 13. ܡܙ. 73: 11. 94: 7. ܚܙ. 8: 12. 9: 9.
(12) ܡܝܟ. 5: 9.
(14) ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 12.
(15) ܡܙ. 37: 17.
(16) ܡܙ. 29: 10. 145: 13. 146: 10. ܝܪ. 10: 10. ܐܘܠ. 5: 19. ܕܢ. 4: 34. 6: 26. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 17.
(17) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 18.
(18) ܡܙ. 82: 3. ܐܫ. 11: 4.

(1) ܡܙ. 56: 11. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 26: 19. 20.
(2) ܡܙ. 64: 3. 4. 21: 12.
(3) ܡܙ. 82: 5.
(4) ܚܒܩ. 2: 20. ܡܙ. 2: 4. ܐܫ. 66: 1. ܡܬܝ. 5: 34. 23: 22. ܦܪ. 7: 49. ܓܠܝܢ. 4: 2. ܡܙ. 33: 13. 34: 15. 16. 66: 7.
(5) ܒܪ. 22: 1. ܝܥܩ. 1: 12.
(6) ܒܪ. 19: 24. ܚܙ. 38: 22. ܒܪ. 43: 34. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 4. 9: 23. ܡܙ. 75: 8.
(7) ܡܙ. 45: 7. 146: 8. ܐܝܘ. 36: 7. ܡܙ. 33: 18. 34: 15. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 12.

(1) ܐܫ. 57: 1. ܡܝܟ. 7: 2.
(2) ܡܙ. 10: 7. 28: 3. 62: 4. ܝܪ. 9: 8. ܪܗܘ. 16: 18. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 12: 33.
(3) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 3. ܡܙ. 17: 10. ܕܢ. 7: 8. 25.
(5) ܡܦ. 3: 7. 8. ܐܫ. 33: 10. ܡܙ. 10: 5.
(6) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 31. ܡܙ. 18: 30. 19: 8. 119: 140. ܡܬܠ. 30: 5.

8 ܚܕܪܘܢܐ ܗܠܟܝ ܪܫܝܥܐ:
ܟܕ ܪܡܐ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܝܓ.

ܠܪܒܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܗܠ ܐܝܡܬ: ܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܢܫܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܐܒܕ؟
ܗܠ ܐܝܡܬ ܟܣܝܬ ܦܨܘܦܟ ܡܢܝ؟
2 ܗܠ ܐܝܡܬ ܡܚܒܝܢ ܪܥܝܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܝ:
ܕܘܟܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ؟
ܗܠ ܐܝܡܬ ܪܡܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܥܠܝ؟
3 ܚܘܪ ܥܢܝܢܝ ܠܝ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ:
ܢܗܪ ܥܝܢܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܕܡܟܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ؟
4 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠܕܒܒܝ: ܙܟܝܠܗ ܥܠܝ:
ܡܥܩܢܝ ܦܨܝܚܝ ܟܕ ܙܝܥܢ.
5 ܘܐܢܐ ܒܚܢܢܘܬܘܟ ܬܟܝܠܐ:
ܦܨܝܚ ܠܒܝ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܘܟ:
6 ܟܡ ܙܡܪܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܓܡܠܠܗ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܠܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܝܕ.

ܠܪܒܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ. ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܐܡܪܐ ܐܣܟܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ: ܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܚܪܒܠܗܘܢ: ܡܓܥܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܠܝܬ ܕܥܒܕ ܛܒܬܐ.
2 ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܪܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܠܚܙܝܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܦܗܝܡܢܐ:
ܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
3 ܟܠ ܡܣܛܠܗ: ܡܚܕܕܐ ܚܪܒܠܗܘܢ:
ܠܝܬ ܕܥܒܕ ܛܒܬܐ: ܠܝܬ ܐܘܦ ܚܕ.
4 ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ؟
ܐܟܠܢܐ ܕܥܡܝ (ܐܝܟ ܕ)ܐܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ:
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܩܪܠܗܘܢ.
5 ܬܡܐ ܙܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܙܕܘܥܬܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܕܪܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ.
6 ܒܥܝ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܝܦܝܬܘܢ:
ܣܒܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܓܢܣܘܗܝ.
7 ܡܢܝ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܨܗܝܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ؟
ܟܕ ܡܕܥܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܗ:
ܦܨܝܚ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܚܕܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܝܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢܝ ܦܝܫ ܒܡܫܟܢܘܟ؟
ܡܢܝ ܫܪܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܟ؟
2 ܗܘ ܕܗܠܟ ܬܡܝܡܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܡܠܠ ܕܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ.
3 ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܥܒܪ ܒܠܫܢܗ:
ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܚܣܕܐ ܥܠ ܩܪܝܒܗ.
4 ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܣܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܣܝܪܐ:
ܘܠܕܚܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܝܩܪ.
ܡܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ (ܕܢܦܫܗ) ܘܠܐ ܡܫܚܠܦ.
5 ܟܣܦܗ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܒܪܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܫܘܚܕܐ ܥܠ ܙܟܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܩܠ.
ܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܠܐ ܙܝܥ ܠܥܠܡ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܝܘ.

ܡܟܬܡ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܢܛܘܪ ܠܝ: ܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܬܘܟܠܝ ܒܘܟ.
2 ܐܡܪܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܪܝ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܬ:
ܛܒܘܬܝ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܘܟ.
3 ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܝ:
ܘܡܝܩܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܪܥܝ ܒܗܝ.
4 ܟܡܐ ܐܦܝܫܝ ܟܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܚܠܦܝ (ܐܠܗܐ) ܠܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܦܟܢ ܢܘܩܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܩܠܢ ܫܡܗܐ ܥܠ ܣܦܘܬܝ.
5 ܡܪܝܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܝ ܘܟܣܝ:
ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܦܣܝ.
6 ܚܒܠܐ ܢܦܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܒܣܝܡܬܐ:
ܐܘܦ ܝܪܬܘܬܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ.
7 ܟܡ ܒܪܟܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܘܦ ܒܠܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܝܬܝ ܠܝ ܡܘܠܦܝ.
8 ܡܘܬܒܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܩܕܡܘܬܝ ܒܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܝ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܙܝܥܢ.
9 ܒܗܝ ܕܐܗܐ: ܚܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܝ: ܘܦܨܝܚܠܗ ܐܝܩܪܝ:
ܐܘܦ ܒܣܪܝ ܟܡ ܣܒܪܐ ܒܐܡܝܢ.
10 ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܫܝܘܠ:
ܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܕܚܣܝܕܘܟ ܚܙܝܐ ܚܒܠܐ.

---

(1) ܬܢ. 31: 17. ܐܝܘ. 13: 24. ܡܙ. 44: 24. 88: 14. 89: 46. ܐܫ. 59: 2.
(3) ܥܙ. 9: 8. ܝܪ. 51: 39.
(4) ܡܙ. 25: 2. 35: 19. 38: 16.
(5) ܡܙ. 33: 21.
(6) ܡܙ. 116: 7. 119: 17.

(1) ܡܙ. 10: 4. 53: 1. ܘܡܚܕ. ܒܪ. 6: 11. 12. ܪܗ. 3: 10. ܘܡܚܕ.
(2) ܡܙ. 33: 13. 102: 19.
(3) ܪܗ. 3: 10-12.
(4) ܝܪ. 10: 25. ܥܡܘ. 8: 4. ܡܝ. 3: 3. ܡܙ. 79: 6. ܐܫ. 64: 7.
(5) ܡܙ. 53: 5.
(6) ܡܙ. 9: 9. 142: 5.
(7) ܪܗ. 11: 26. ܡܙ. 53: 6. ܐܝܘ. 42: 10. ܡܙ. 126: 1.

(1) ܡܙ. 24: 3. ܘܡܚܕ. 2: 6. 3: 4.
(3) ܐܫ. 33: 15. ܙܟ. 8: 16. ܐܦܣ. 4: 25. ܕܗ. 19: 16. ܡܙ. 34: 13. ܡܦ. 23: 1.
(4) ܐܣ. 3: 2. ܕܢ. 11: 35.
(5) ܡܦ. 22: 25. ܟܗ. 25: 36. ܬܢ. 23: 19. ܚܙ. 18: 8. 22: 12. ܡܦ. 23: 8. ܬܢ. 16: 19. ܡܙ. 16: 8. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 10.

(1) ܡܙ. 25: 20.
(2) ܐܝܘ. 22: 2. 3. 35: 7. 8. ܡܙ. 50: 9. ܪܗ. 11: 35.
(4) ܡܦ. 23: 13. ܝܫ. 23: 7. ܗܘ. 2: 16. 17.
(5) ܬܢ. 32: 9. ܡܙ. 73: 26. 119: 57. 142: 5. ܝܪ. 10: 16. ܐܘܠ. 3: 24. ܡܙ. 11: 6.
(7) ܡܙ. 17: 3.
(8) ܦܥ. 2: 25. ܘܡܚܕ. ܡܙ. 73: 23. 110: 5. 121: 5. 15: 5.
(9) ܡܙ. 30: 12. 57: 8.
(10) ܡܙ. 49: 15. ܦܥ. 2: 27. 31. 13: 35. ܚܘ. 19: 28. ܡܚܡ 16: 8.

11 ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ:
ܣܒܥܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܬܘܟ ܝܠܗ:
ܒܣܝܡܘ̈ܬܐ ܒܝܡܝܢܘܟ ܠܐܒܕ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܝܙ.

ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܫܡܥܝ ܐ̄ ܡܪܝܐ: ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܨܘܬ ܠܒܥܘܬܝ:
ܗܒ ܐܕܢܐ ܠܨܠܘܬܝ: ܕܠܐ ܡܣܦܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ.
2 ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܦܠܛܐ:
ܥܝܢ̈ܘܟ ܚܙܝ ܠܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ.
3 ܒܚܢܬܘܟ ܠܒܝ: ܣܥܪܬܘܟ ܒܠܠܝܐ:
ܨܪܦܬܘܟ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܬ ܡܢܕܝ:
ܡܚܫܒܢܝ: ܕܠܐ [1]ܥܒܪ ܦܘܡܝ.
4 ܒܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ: ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܣܦܘ̈ܬܘܟ
ܐܢܐ ܢܛܝܪܠܝ (ܓܢܝ ܡܢ) ܐܘܪܚ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܨܐ:
5 ܣܡܘܟ ܦܣܥ̈ܬܝ ܒܫܒܝ̈ܠܘܟ:
ܠܐ ܙܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܦܣܥ̈ܬܝ.
6 ܐܢܐ ܩܪܝܠܝ ܠܘܟ: ܗܕܟ ܒܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܝ: ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܨܛ ܐܕܢܘܟ ܠܝ: ܫܡܥܝ ܡܠ̈ܝ.
7 ܚܘܝ ܛܝܒܘ̈ܬܐ ܥܓܝܒ̈ܬܘܟ: ܐ̄ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܬܟܝܠܝ
ܒܘܟ (ܒܝܡܢܘܟ):
ܡܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܩܝܡܝ ܒܩܘܒܠܘܟ.
8 ܢܛܘܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ:
ܒܛܠܠܐ ܕܓܠܦ̈ܢܘܟ ܛܫܝ ܠܝ:
9 ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܚܠܨܝ ܠܝ:
ܕܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܐ (ܕܢܦܫܝ) ܟܠܗ ܚܕܪܝܐ ܠܝ.
10 ܒܬܪܒܐ ܡܛܡܫܠܗܘܢ:
ܒܦܘܡܐ ܗܡܙܡܠܗ̇ ܒܪܘܪܒܘܬܐ.
11 ܦܣܥ̈ܬܢ: ܗܫܐ ܚܕܪܝܠܗ̇:
ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܗ̇ ܠܓܪܫܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ.
12 ܕܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ ܕܟܣܘܦ ܠܛܪܦܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܓܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܒܟܡܝܢܐ.
13 ܩܘܡ: ܐ̄ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܩܕܝܡ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܗ: ܡܟܘܦ ܠܗ:
ܦܨܝ ܓܢܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ: ܒܣܝܦܘܟ:
14 ܡܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ: ܒܐܝܕܘܟ: ܐ̄ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܢܝܐ: ܗܠܩܐ ܒܚܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܟܪܣܝܗܘܢ ܒܕ ܡܠܝܬ ܓܢܙܘܟ:
ܒܕ ܣܒܥܝ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܫܒܩܝ ܗܕܟ ܦܝܫܐ ܠܝܠܘ̈ܕܐ.
15 ܐܢܐ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܚܙܝ ܦܬܘܟ:
ܒܕ ܣܒܥܢ: ܐܝܡܢ ܕܪܥܫܢ ܒܨܘܪܬܘܟ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܝܚ.

ܠܪܫܐ ܕܙܡܪ̈ܐ. ܕܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܕܗܘܡܝܙܡܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܗܡܙܡܬܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܙܡܪܬܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܘܗܝ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ.

1 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܒܕ ܡܚܒܢܘܟ: ܐ̄ ܡܪܝܐ: ܚܝܠܝ.
2 ܡܪܝܐ ܟܐܦܝ ܝܠܗ ܘܚܘܣܢܝ ܕܝܠܝ: ܘܦܪܘܩܝ:
ܐܠܗܝ: ܐܝܠܢܝ: ܒܗ ܡܬܟܠܢ ܒܗ:
ܡܓܢܝ: ܘܩܪܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܝ: ܕܝܠܝ ܪܡܐ.
3 ܡܩܪܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܩܪܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝ ܒܕ ܦܠܛܢ ܦܘܪܩܐ.
4 ܚܕܝܪܝܠܗ̇ ܚܒ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܗܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܠܝܥܠ ܡܙܘܝܥܝܠܗ̇.
5 ܚܒ̈ܠܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܚܕܝܪܝܠܗ̇:
ܡܚܢܩܝܠܗ̇ ܦܚ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ.
6 ܟܕ ܥܩܬܐ ܝܠܝ ܩܪܝܠܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܐܠܗܝ ܡܨܘܚܠܝ:
ܫܡܥܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܩܠܝ:
ܘܩܥܬܝ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܥܒܪܐ ܒܐܕܢ̈ܘܗܝ.
7 ܘܫܢܝܠܗ̇ ܘܙܝܥܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܫܬܐܣ̈ܐ ܕܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܙܘܥܠܗ̇:
ܘܫܢܝܠܗ̇: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܡܬܐ ܝܠܗ.
8 ܣܠܩܠܗ ܬܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܚܝܪ̈ܗ:
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܐܟܠܐ:
ܓܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܝܩܕܠܗ̇ ܡܢܗ.
9 ܘܡܘܪܟܢܠܗ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܘܢܚܬܠܗ:
ܘܥܪܦܠܐ ܬܚܬ ܐܩܠ̈ܬܗ.
10 ܘܪܟܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܘܦܪܚܠܗ:
ܘܗܦܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܓܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ.
11 ܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܛܫܝܪܘܬܗ: ܚܕܪ̈ܢܘܬܗ ܡܛܠܠܬܗ:
ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ: ܥܢܢ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
12 ܡܢ ܙܠܝܩܐ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܥܢܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܥܒܪܝ:
ܒܪܕܐ ܘܓܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ.
13 ܘܡܘܪܥܡܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܥܠܝܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܩܠܗ:
ܒܪܕܐ ܘܓܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ.

---

[1] ܝܢ ܚܫܒܝ.

---

(11) ܡܬܝ 7: 14. ܡܙ. 17: 15. 21: 6. ܡܬܝ 5: 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 13: 12. ܐ. ܝܘ. 3: 2. ܡܙ. 36: 8.

(3) ܡܙ. 16: 7. ܐܝܘ. 23: 10. ܡܙ. 26: 2. 66: 10. 139: 2. ܙܟ. 13: 9. ܡܠܐ. 3: 2. 3. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 7.
(5) ܡܙ. 119: 133.
(6) ܡܙ. 116: 2.
(7) ܡܙ. 31: 21.
(8) ܬܢ. 32: 10. ܙܟ. 2: 8. ܪܥ. 2: 12. ܡܙ. 36: 7. 57: 1. 61: 4. 63: 7. 91: 1. 4. ܡܬܝ 23: 37.
(10) ܬܢ. 32: 15. ܐܝܘ. 15: 27. ܡܙ. 73: 7. 119: 70. ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 3. ܡܙ. 31: 18.
(11) ܐ. ܫܡ. 23: 26. ܡܙ. 10: 8–10.
(13) ܐܫ. 10: 5.
(14) ܡܙ. 73: 12. ܠܘ. 16: 25. ܝܥ. 5: 5.
(15) ܐ. ܝܘ. 3: 2. ܡܙ. 4: 6. 7. 16: 11. 65: 4.

(1) ܡܙ. 144: 1.
(2) ܥܒ. 2: 13.
(3) ܡܙ. 76: 4.
(4) ܡܙ. 116: 3.
(7) ܦܪ. 4: 31.
(9) ܡܙ. 144: 5.
(10) ܡܙ. 99: 1. 104: 3.
(11) ܡܙ. 97: 2.
(12) ܡܙ. 97: 3.
(13) ܡܙ. 29: 3.

14 ܘܫܕܪ ܓܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܒܕܪܝܢܘܢ:
ܘܒܪ̈ܩܐ ܐܣܓܝ: ܘܫܓܫܝܢܘܢ.
15 ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܥܘܡ̈ܩܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܫܬܐܣ̈ܝ ܕܬܒܝܠ
ܡܢ ܟܐܬܘܬܟ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܟ.
16 ܫܕܪ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ: ܫܩܠܢܝ:
ܠܕܒܪܢܝ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ.
17 ܦܨܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܥܫܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܣܢܐܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܥܫܢܘ ܡܢܝ.
18 ܩܕܡܘܢܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܝ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܣܡܘܟܐ ܠܝ.
19 ܘܐܦܩܢܝ ܠܪܘܝܚܐ:
ܚܠܨܢܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܨܒܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܝ.
20 ܦܪܥܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝ̈ܕܝ ܦܪܥ ܠܝ.
21 ܡܛܠ ܕܢܛܪܬ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܪܫܥܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝ.
22 ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܠܩܘܒܠܝ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܦܘܩ̈ܕܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܥܒܪܬ ܡܢܝ.
23 ܘܗܘܝܬ ܬܡܝܡܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܐܬܢܛܪܬ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܝ.
24 ܘܦܪܥܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝ̈ܕܝ ܩܕܡ ܥܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ.
25 ܥܡ ܡܚܣܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܣܝܢܐ:
ܥܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܬܡܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܬܡܝܡܐ:
26 ܥܡ ܕܟܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܐ:
ܘܥܡ ܥܩܡܐ ܗܘ ܥܩܡܐ.
27 ܡܛܠ ܐܢܬ: ܥܡܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܩ:
ܘܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܪ̈ܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܡܟܟ.
28 ܡܛܠ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܪ ܫܪܓܝ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܪ ܚܫܘܟܝ.
29 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܟ ܐܪܗܛ ܠܓܘܕܐ:
ܘܒܐܠܗܝ ܐܕܘܫ ܫܘܪܐ.
30 ܐܠܗܐ: ܬܡܝܡܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗ.
ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܝܪܐ ܗܝ:
ܡܥܕܪܢ ܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܕܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
31 ܡܛܠ ܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ؟
ܘܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܬܩܝܦܐ ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܢ؟
32 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܝ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܡܥܒܕ ܬܡܝܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܝ.

33 ܡܫܘܐ ܪ̈ܓܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܠܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܘܟ̈ܝ ܪ̈ܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܩܝܡ ܠܝ:
34 ܡܠܦ ܐܝ̈ܕܝ ܠܩܪܒܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܬܚ ܩܫܬܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܕܪ̈ܥܝ.
35 ܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܡܓܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܟ:
ܘܝܡܝܢܟ ܗܝ ܣܡܟܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܟ ܗܝ ܐܪܒܬ ܠܝ.
36 ܡܪܘܝܚܬ ܦܣ̈ܥܬܝ ܬܚܬܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܥܠܝ ܥܩ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܠܝ.
37 ܒܗ ܐܪܕܘܦ ܒܬܪ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܘܒܗ ܐܕܪܟܝܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܗܦܘܟ ܥܕ ܐܫܠܡ.
38 ܐܚܒܠܝܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܠܡܩܡ:
ܢܦܠܘܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܪ̈ܓܠܝ.
39 ܘܐܢܬ ܐܚܝܕܬ ܠܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ:
ܒܗ ܡܟܟܬ ܩܝ̈ܡܝ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܝ̈ܕܝ.
40 ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ: ܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܩܕܠܐ:
ܘܣ̈ܢܐܝ: ܕܡܟܬܫܝܢ ܠܝ.
41 ܢܩܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܢܝܢܘܢ.
42 ܘܫܚܩܬܝܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܦܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܪܘܚܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܛܝܢܐ ܕܫܘ̈ܩܐ ܕܫܝܬܢܘܢ.
43 ܦܨܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ:
ܣܡܬ ܠܝ ܠܪܫܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܒܗ ܦܠܚ ܠܝ.
44 ܒܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܕܢܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܥܘ ܠܝ:
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܗ [1]ܫܩܪܘ ܠܝ.
45 ܒܢ̈ܝ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܘ
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ ܡܢ ܕܘܟ̈ܝ ܚܒܫܐ.
46 ܚܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܒܪܟ ܗܘ ܬܩܝܦܝ
ܘܪܝܡ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܝ.
47 ܐܠܗܐ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܝ:
ܘܫܥܒܕ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܬܚܬܝ.
48 ܗܘ ܦܨܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ:
ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܝ:
ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܦܨܐ ܠܝ.
49 ܒܗ ܕܐܘܕܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܘܕܐ ܠܟ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܫܡܟ ܒܗ ܐܙܡܪ.
50 ܡܣܓܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ:
ܠܕܘܝܕ ܘܠܙܪܥܗ: ܥܕ ܠܥܠܡ.

---

[1] ܡܢ: ܕܓܠܘ ܒܝ.

---

(14) ܡܥ. 10: 10. ܡܙ. 144: 6. ܐܫ. 30: 30.
(15) ܡܦ. 15: 8. ܡܙ. 106: 9.
(16) ܡܙ. 144: 7.
(19) ܡܙ. 31: 8. 118: 5.
(20) ܐ. ܫܡ. 24: 19.
(24) ܐ. ܫܡ. 26: 23.
(25) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 32.
(26) ܟܗ. 26: 23. 24. 27. 28. ܡܬܠ. 3: 34.
(27) ܡܙ. 101: 5. ܡܬܠ. 6: 17.
(28) ܐܝܘ. 18: 6. 29: 3.
(30) ܬܢ. 32: 4. ܕܢ. 4: 37. ܡܬܠ. 15: 3. ܡܙ. 12: 6. 119: 140. ܡܬܠ. 30: 5. ܡܙ. 17: 7.
(31) ܬܢ. 32: 31. 39. ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 2. ܡܙ. 86: 8. ܐܫ. 45: 5.
(32) ܡܙ. 91: 2.
(33) ܒ. ܫܡ. 2: 18. ܚܒ. 3: 19. ܬܢ. 32: 13. 33: 29.
(34) ܡܙ. 144: 1.
(36) ܡܬܠ. 4: 12.
(41) ܐܝܘ. 27: 9. 35: 12. ܡܬܠ. 1: 28. ܐܫ. 1: 15. ܐܪ. 11: 11. 14: 12. ܚܙ. 8: 18. ܡܟ. 3: 4. ܙܟ. 7: 13.
(42) ܙܟ. 10: 5.
(43) ܒ. ܫܡ. 2: 9. 10. 3: 1. ܒ. ܫܡ. ܦܪ. 8. ܐܫ. 52: 15. 55: 5.
(44) ܬܢ. 33: 29. ܡܙ. 66: 3. 81: 15.
(45) ܡܟ. 7: 17.
(47) ܡܙ. 47: 3.
(48) ܡܙ. 59: 1.
(49) ܪܗ. 15: 9.
(50) ܡܙ. 144: 10. ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 13.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܝܛ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪ̈ܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܘܥܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕ̈ܬܗ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܪܩܝܥܐ.
2 ܝܘܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܟܐ ܡܒܝܥ ܡܠܬܐ؛
ܘܠܠܝܐ ܠܠܠܝܐ ܟܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܡܕܥܐ.
3 ܠܝܬ ܡܠ̈ܬܐ؛ ܘܠܝܬ ܗܡܙܡܙܢ̈ܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܫܡܝܥܐ ܩܠܗ.
4 ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܠܝܛܠܗ ܚܘܛܗ:
ܘܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܬܒܝܠ ܗܡܙܡܙܢ̈ܝܗ.
ܠܫܡܫܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܓܘܝܗܝ:
5 ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܬܢܐ ܕܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܓܢܘܢܗ:
ܟܐ ܦܨܚ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܠܪܗܛܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ.
6 ܡܢ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܠܛܬܗ:
ܘܚܕܪܬܗ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܕܦܝܫ ܡܛܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܡܡܗ.
7 ܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܕܥܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ:
ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇: ܡܚܟܡܢܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ̈ܐ.
8 ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܝܢܐ: ܡܚܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܐ:
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܢܗܪܢܐ ܕܥܝ̈ܢܐ.
9 ܙܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇: ܩܝܡ ܝܠܗ̇ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܝܢܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ
ܡܚܘܕܪܐ[1].
10 ܪܓܝܓܐ ܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܛܒܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܒܣܝܡܐ ܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܫܐ ܘܢܛܦ̈ܐ ܕܟܘܪܬܐ.
11 ܐܦ ܥܒܕܘܟ ܒܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܙܗܪܐ ܒܗܝ:
ܒܢܛܪܬܗ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܪܒܐ.
12 ܣܟܠܘܬ̈ܐ ܡܢܝ ܒܐ ܦܗܡ؛
ܡܢ (ܣܬܝܪ̈ܬܐ) ܟܣܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܝ ܠܝ ܥܒܕ.
13 ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܕܘܬܐ ܚܣܘܟ ܥܒܕܘܟ:
ܠܐ ܫܠܛܝ ܒܝ: ܗܝܕܝܟ ܒܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܬܡܝܡܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܙܟܝ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܪܒܐ.
14 ܗܘܝ ܠܨܒܝܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܝ: ܘܗܘܓܝܐ ܕܠܒܝ
ܩܕܡܘܟ:
ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܚܝܠܝ ܘܦܪܘܩܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܟ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪ̈ܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܥܢܐ ܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܩܬܐ:
ܦܪܩ ܠܘܟ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ.
2 ܫܕܪ ܗܘܕܪܢܘܟ ܡܢ ܡܩܕܫܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܨܗܝܘܢ ܣܡܘܟ ܠܘܟ.
3 ܥܗܕ ܠܟܠܗ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܘܟ:
ܘܕܒܚܬܘܟ ܡܩܒܠܬܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܕܣܡܝ̈ܢܬܐ؛ ܣܠܗ.
4 ܗܒܠ ܠܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܟ:
ܘܟܠܗ̇ ܪ̈ܥܝܢܘܟ ܡܫܡܠܝ.
5 ܚܕܝܚ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܘܟ:
ܘܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܢ ܡܪܡܚ ܕܓܠ̈ܐ؛
ܡܫܡܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠ ܫܘܐܠܬܘܟ.
6 ܗܫܐ ܡܝܕܥܝ ܕܒܪ ܦܪܩܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ
ܒܐ ܥܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ:
ܒܓܢܒܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܗ.
7 ܐܢܐ ܒܪܟܒ̈ܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܣܘܣ̈ܘܬܐ؛
ܘܐܚܢܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܒܐ ܡܕܟܪܚ.
8 ܐܢܝ ܒܪܟܠܗ̇ ܘܢܦܠܗ̇؛
ܘܐܚܢܢ ܩܡܠܢ ܘܟܠܝܠܢ ܕܪܬ.
9 ܡܪܝܐ: ܦܪܘܩ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܥܢܝ ܠܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܪܝܚ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܟܐ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪ̈ܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܚܝܠܘܟ ܒܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܒܦܘܪܩܢܘܟ ܟܡܐ ܒܐ ܦܨܚ ܪܒܐ!
2 ܪ̈ܓܝܓܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܝܗܒܠܘܟ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܣܦܘ̈ܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܘܟܠܠܘܟ. ܣܠܗ.
3 ܣܒܒ ܒܐ ܩܕܡܬ ܠܗ ܒܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܕܛܒܘܬܐ:
ܒܐ ܡܬܝܬ ܠܪܝܫܗ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܛܒܐ.
4 ܚܝܐ ܛܠܒܠܗ ܡܢܘܟ: ܝܗܒܠܘܟ ܠܗ:
ܐܘܪܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.
5 ܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܘܟ:
ܝܩܪܐ ܘܗܕܪܘܬܐ ܒܐ ܡܬܝܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
6 ܣܒܒ ܒܐ ܡܬܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܒܐ ܡܚܕܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܦܨܘܦ.
7 ܣܒܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܬܟܝܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܙܝܥ.
8 ܐܝܕܘܟ ܒܡܛܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܟ:
ܝܡܝܢܘܟ ܡܛܝܢܐ ܣܢܝ̈ܐܘܟ.
9 ܒܡܬܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܙܒܢܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܘܟ
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܡܬܗ ܒܠܥ ܠܗܘܢ:

---

[1] ܝܢ: ܡܙܕܕܩܐ.

(1) ܒܪ. 1: 6. ܐܫ. 40: 22.
ܪܗ. 1: 19. 20.
(4) ܪܗ. 10: 18.
(5) ܩܘܗ. 1: 5.
(7) ܡܙ. 111: 7.
(8) ܡܙ. 12: 6. 13: 3.
(10) ܡܙ. 119: 72. 127. ܡܬܠ.
8: 10. 11. 19. ܡܙ. 119: 103.
(11) ܡܬܠ. 29: 18.
(12) ܡܙ. 40: 12. ܥܒ. 4: 2.
ܡܬܠ. ܡܙ. 90: 8.
(13) ܒܪ. 20: 6. ܐ. ܫܡ. 25:
32. 33. 34. 39. ܡܙ. 119:
133. ܪܗ. 6: 12. 14.
(14) ܡܙ. 51: 15. 18: 1. ܐܫ.
43: 14. 44: 6. 47: 4. ܐ. ܝܘ.
1: 10.

——

(1) ܡܬܠ. 18: 10.
(2) ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 16. ܒ. ܕܒܪ.
20: 8. ܡܙ. 73: 17.
(4) ܡܙ. 21: 2.
(5) ܡܙ. 9: 14. ܡܟ. 17: 15.
ܡܙ. 60: 4.
(6) ܡܙ. 2: 2.
(7) ܡܙ. 33: 16. 17. ܡܬܠ.
21: 31. ܐܫ. 31: 1. ܒ. ܕܒܪ.
32: 8.

——

(1) ܡܙ. 20: 5. 6.
(2) ܡܙ. 20: 4. 5.
(3) ܒ. ܫܡ. 12: 30. ܐ. ܕܒܪ.
20: 2.
(4) ܡܙ. 61: 5. 6. ܒ. ܫܡ.
7: 19. ܡܙ. 91: 16.
(6) ܒܪ. 12: 2. ܡܙ. 72: 17.
16: 11. 45: 7. ܦܪ. 2: 28.
(7) ܡܙ. 16: 8.
(8) ܐ. ܫܡ. 31: 3.
(9) ܡܠܐ. 4: 1. ܡܙ. 56: 1.
2. 18: 8. ܐܫ. 26: 11.

ܘܐܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܪܐ.
10 ܦܐܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܬܘܒܕ:
ܘܙܪܥܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ.
11 ܡܛܠ ܕܙܘܠܡܐ. ܢܛܠܘܗܝ ܒܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ:
ܚܫܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܠܐ: ܠܐ ܡܨܝ.
12 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܢܒܝܕܗ ܠܗܘܢ [1]ܩܘܦܬܐ:
ܒܝܬܪ̈ܘܟ ܒܗ ܡܬܟܢܬ ܥܠ ܦܐܬ̈ܐ.
13 ܪܘܡ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܚܝܠܘܟ:
ܙܡܪܚ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܘܬܘܟ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܟܒ.

ܠܪܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܥܠ ܐܝܠܬ ܨܦܪܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܐܠܗܝ: ܐܠܗܝ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܫܒܝܩܠܘܟܝ!
ܪܚܩܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܝ: (ܡܢ) ܡܝܘܡܬܐ ܕ ܓܢܚܬܝ:
2 ܐܠܗܝ: ܩܪܝ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܓܘܝܒܬ:
ܘܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܫܠܝܐ ܠܝ.
3 ܘܐܢܬ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܝܘܬ:
ܝܬܒܐ ܒܬܫܒܚ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
4 ܒܘܟ ܗܝܡܢܝ ܒܒ̈ܢ:
ܗܝܡܢܝ: ܘܦܨܝܬܠܗܘܢ.
5 ܓܠܘܟ ܡܨܘܚܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܨܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܒܘܟ ܗܝܡܢܝ: ܘܠܐ ܒܗܬܠܗܘܢ.
6 ܘܐܢܐ: ܬܘܠܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܠܗܡܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ: ܘܡܫܘܝܛܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ.
7 ܟܠܗ ܚܙܝ̈ܬܝ ܓܐ ܡܡܣܚܪܝ ܒܝ:
ܓܐ ܡܦܩܝܠܝ ܣܦ̈ܘܬܐ: ܓܐ ܢܥܨܝ ܪ̈ܫܐ.
8 ܓܒܝܪܐ (ܡܣܒܪܘܗ) ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܚܠܨ ܠܗ:
ܦܨܐ ܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܓܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܗ.
9 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܦܠܛܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ:
ܡܬܟܠܬܝ ܥܠ ܬܕ̈ܝ ܕܝܡܝ.
10 ܥܠܘܟ ܫܕܝܠܝ ܓܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܒܥܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܕܝܡܝ ܐܠܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܬ.
11 ܠܐ ܪܚܩܬ ܡܢܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܩܬܐ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܠܝܬ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ.
12 ܣܘܪܕܝܠܝ ܬܘ̈ܪܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ:
ܬܘ̈ܪܐ ܕܒܫܢ ܟܪܝܟܠܝ.
13 ܦܬܝܚܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܦܘܡܗ:
(ܐܝܟ) ܐܪܝܐ ܛܪܘܦܐ ܘܓܪܓܡܢܐ.
14 ܐܝܟ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܫܦܝܟܠܝ ܡܘܫܬܐ:
ܘܦܪܝܩܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܓܪ̈ܡܝ:
ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܥܘܬܐ:
ܦܫܪܐ ܒܓܘܐ ܕܡܥ̈ܝܝ.
15 ܝܒܫܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܨܦܐ ܚܝܠܝ:
ܘܠܫܢܝ ܕܒܝܩܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܢܟ̈ܝ:
ܘܠܐܦܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܒܬܠܝ.
16 ܡܛܠ ܕܣܘܪܕܝܠܝ ܟܠܒ̈ܐ:
ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܝ̈ܫܐ ܟܪܝܟܠܝ:
ܒܙܥܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܕ̈ܝ ܘܐܓܠ̈ܝ.
17 ܡܢܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܓܪ̈ܡܝ:
ܐܢܝ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܪܠܗܘܢ ܒܝ.
18 ܦܠܓܠܗܘܢ ܓܠܝ̈ܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ:
ܘܥܠ ܠܒܘܫܝ ܕܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܣܐ.
19 ܘܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܪܚܩܬ:
ܐܘ ܚܝܠܝ: ܠܥܘܕܪܢܝ ܡܛܝ.
20 ܦܨܝ ܡܢ ܣܝܦܐ ܓܝܢܝ:
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠܒܐ ܝܚܝܕܘܬܝ.
21 ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܩܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܝܡܐ ܥܢܝܬܠܘܟܝ.
22 ܒܗ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܫܡܘܟ ܠܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܬܝ:
ܒܓܘܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܒܗ ܫܒܚܢܘܟ.
23 ܙܕܘ̈ܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ:
ܟܠܗ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܡܝܩܪܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܙܕܥܘ ܡܢܗ: ܟܠܗ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
24 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܨܠܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܣܟܪܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܡܘܣܟܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܛܡܫܠܗ ܦܐܬܗ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܨܘܚܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܝܥܠܗ.
25 ܡܢ ܠܓܢܘܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܝ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ:
ܢܕܪ̈ܝ ܒܗ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܙܕܘ̈ܥܘܗ.
26 ܒܗ ܐܟܠܝ ܡܣ̈ܟܢܐ ܘܣܒܥܝ:
ܒܗ ܫܒܚܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܚܝܐ ܠܒܘܟܘܢ ܠܐܒܕ.
27 ܒܗ ܕܟܪܝ ܘܕܥܪܝ ܠܓܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܣܓܕܝ ܩܕܡܘܟ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ.
28 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:

---

[1] ܐܘ: ܕܡܫܕܝ ܩܘܦܬܐ.

---

(10) ܐܝ. 18: 16. 17. 19. ܡܙ. 37: 28. 109: 13. ܐܫ. 14: 20.
(11) ܡܙ. 2: 1.
(12) ܐܝ. 7: 20. 16: 12. ܐܘܠ. 3: 12.

(1) ܡܬ 27: 46. ܡܪ. 15: 34. ܥܒ. 5: 7.
(3) ܬܢ. 10: 21.
(5) ܡܙ. 25: 2. 3. 31: 1. 71: 1. ܐܫ. 49: 23. ܪܘ. 9: 33.
(6) ܐܝ. 25: 6. ܐܫ. 41: 14.
(7) ܡܬ 27: 39. ܡܪ. 15: 29. ܠܘ. 23: 35. ܐܝ. 16: 4. ܡܙ. 109: 25.
(8) ܡܬ 27: 43. ܡܙ. 91: 14.
(9) ܡܙ. 71: 6.
(10) ܐܫ. 46: 3. 49: 1.
(12) ܬܢ. 32: 14. ܡܙ. 68: 30. ܚܙ. 39: 18. ܥܡܘ. 4: 1.
(13) ܐܝ. 16: 10. ܡܙ. 35: 21. ܐܘܠ. 2: 16. 3: 46.
(14) ܕܢ. 5: 6. ܝܫ. 7: 5. ܐܝ. 23: 16.
(15) ܡܬܠ. 17: 22. ܐܝ. 29: 10. ܐܘܠ. 4: 4. ܝܘܚ. 19: 28.
(16) ܓܠܝ. 22: 15. ܡܬ 27: 35. ܡܪ. 15: 24. ܠܘ. 23: 33. ܝܘܚ. 19: 23. 37. 20: 25.
(17) ܠܘ. 23: 27. 35.
(18) ܠܘ. 23: 34. ܝܘܚ. 19: 23. 24.
(19) ܡܙ. 22: 11. 10: 1.
(20) ܡܙ. 35: 17. 22: 16.
(21) ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 17. ܐܫ. 34: 7. ܦܪ. 4: 27.
(22) ܥܒ. 2: 12. ܡܙ. 40: 9. ܝܘܚ. 20: 17. ܪܘ. 8: 29.
(23) ܡܙ. 135: 19. 20.
(24) ܥܒ. 5: 7.
(25) ܡܙ. 35: 18. 40: 9. 10. 111: 1. 66: 13. 116: 14. ܩܘܗ. 5: 4.
(26) ܚܘ. 7: 11. 12. 15. 16. ܡܙ. 69: 32. ܐܫ. 65: 13. ܝܘܚ. 6: 51.
(27) ܡܙ. 2: 8. 72: 11. 86: 9. 98: 3. ܐܫ. 49: 6. ܡܙ. 96: 7.
(28) ܡܙ. 47: 8. ܥܘ. 21. ܙܟܪ. 14: 9. ܡܬ 6: 13.

ܘܗܘܝܘ ܫܠܝܛ ܥܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ.
29 ܘܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܘܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡ̈ܝܢܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܢܒܪܟܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢ̈ܚܬܝ ܕܥܦܪܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܐܚܝ ܚܝܐ.
30 ܙܪܥܐ ܢܦܠܚ ܠܗ:
ܢܦܩ ܢܫܬܥܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܪܐ.
31 ܢܐܬܘܢ ܘܢܚܘܘܢ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܝܘ: ܕܥܒܕܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܟܓ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܡܪܝܐ ܪܥܝ ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܐܚܣܪ.
2 ܒܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܕܬܕܐܐ ܐܪܒܥ ܠܝ:
ܥܠ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܢܝ̈ܚܐ ܐܪܒܝܢܝ.
3 ܢܦܫܝ ܐܦܢܝ:
ܐܦ ܕܒܪ ܠܝ ܒܫܒ̈ܝܠܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܫܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ.
4 ܘܐܦ ܐܢ ܐܗܠܟ ܒܛܘܠܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܥܡܝ ܐܢܬ:
ܫܒܛܟ ܘܚܘܛܪܟ: ܗܢܘܢ ܒܝܐܘ ܠܝ.
5 ܛܝܒܬ ܩܕܡܝ ܦܬܘܪܐ: ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝ:
ܘܡܫܚܬܝ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܪܫܝ:
ܘܟܣܝ ܪܘܝܐ ܚܝܠ.
6 ܐܦ ܛܒܬܐ ܘܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܪܕܦܘܢܢܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܚ̈ܝܝ:
ܘܐܥܡܪ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܟܐ ܕܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܟܕ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܠܝܘܬܗ̇:
ܬܒܝܠ ܘܥܡܘܪ̈ܝܗ̇ ܟܠܗܘܢ.
2 ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܝܡ̈ܡܐ ܫܬܐܣܗ̇:
ܘܥܠ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܢܗ̇.
3 ܡܢܘ ܢܣܩ ܠܛܘܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܢܘ ܢܩܘܡ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ:
4 ܢܩܝܐ ܕܐܝ̈ܕܝܐ: ܘܕܟܝܐ ܕܠܒܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܘܡܝ ܠܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܡܐ ܠܢܟܠܐ.
5 ܗܢܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ.
6 ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܚ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܗ:
ܕܒܥܝܢ ܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ: ¹ܝܥܩܘܒ. ܫܠܡ.
7 ܐܪܝܡܘ: ܬܪ̈ܥܐ: ܪ̈ܫܝܟܘܢ:
ܘܐܬܪܝܡܘ ܡܘܪ̈ܡܐ: ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܥܠܡ:
ܘܢܥܘܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ.
8 ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ ܘܓܢܒܪܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ.
9 ܐܪܝܡܘ: ܬܪ̈ܥܐ: ܪ̈ܫܝܟܘܢ:
ܘܐܬܪܝܡܘ: ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܥܠܡ:
ܘܢܥܘܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ.
10 ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ:
ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܫܠܡ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܟܗ.

ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܠܘܬܟ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܪܝܡܬ ܢܦܫܝ.
2 ܐܠܗܝ: ܒܟ ܬܟܠܬ:
ܠܐ ܐܒܗܬ:
ܠܐ ܢܚܕܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝ ܥܠܝ.
3 ܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܣܟ̈ܝܢܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܒܗܬܘܢ:
ܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܥܘ̈ܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ.
4 ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܟ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܚܘܝܢܝ ܠܝ:
ܫܒܝ̈ܠܝܟ ܐܠܦ ܠܝ.
5 ܕܒܪܢܝ ܒܩܘܫܬܟ: ܘܐܠܦ ܠܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܝ:
ܘܠܟ ܣܟܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ.
6 ܕܟܘܪ ܪ̈ܚܡܝܟ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܛܝ̈ܒܘܬܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ.
7 ܚܛ̈ܗܐ ܕܛܠܝܘܬܝ ܘܣܟܠ̈ܘܬܝ ܠܐ ܬܕܟܘܪ:
ܐܝܟ ܛܝܒܘܬܟ ܕܟܘܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܟ: ܡܪܝܐ.
8 ܛܒܐ ܘܬܪܝܨܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܢܚܘܐ ܚܛ̈ܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ.
9 ܐܦ ܢܕܒܪ ܡܟܝ̈ܟܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ:

---

[1] ܡ: ܐܝܟ ܗܦܘܟܝܐ: ܐܠܗܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ.

---

(29) ܡܙ. 45: 12. ܐܫ. 26: 19. ܦܝܠ. 2: 10.
(30) ܡܙ. 87: 6.
(31) ܡܙ. 78: 6. 86: 9. 102: 18. ܐܫ. 60: 3. ܓܠ. 3: 21. 22.
——
(1) ܐܫ. 40: 11. ܚܙ. 23: 4. ܚܙ. 34: 11. 12. 23. ܝܘܚ. 10: 11. 1 ܦܛܪ. 2: 25. ܓܠܝ. 7: 17. ܦܝܠ. 4: 19.
(2) ܚܙ. 34: 14. ܓܠܝ. 7: 17.
(3) ܡܙ. 5: 8. 31: 3. ܡܬܠ. 8: 20.
(4) ܐܝܘ. 3: 5. 10: 21. 22. 24: 17. ܡܙ. 44: 19. 3: 6. 27: 1. 118: 6. ܐܫ. 43: 2.
(5) ܡܙ. 104: 15. 92: 10.
——
(1) ܡܦ. 9: 29. 19: 5. ܬܢ. 10: 14. ܐܝܘ. 41: 11. ܡܙ. 50: 12. 1 ܩܘ. 10: 26. 28.
(2) ܒܪ. 1: 9. ܐܝܘ. 38: 6. ܡܙ. 104: 5. 136: 6. 2 ܦܛܪ. 3: 5.
(3) ܡܙ. 15: 1.
(4) ܐܫ. 33: 15. 16. ܐܝܘ. 17: 9. 1 ܛܝܡ. 2: 8. ܡܬܝ 5: 8. ܡܙ. 15: 4.
(6) ܡܙ. 27: 8. 105: 4.
(7) ܐܫ. 26: 2. ܡܙ. 97: 6. ܚܓܝ 2: 7. ܡܠܐ. 3: 1. 1 ܩܘ. 2: 8.
——
(1) ܡܙ. 86: 4. 143: 8. ܐܝܟ. 3: 41.
(2) ܡܙ. 22: 5. 31: 1. 34: 8. ܐܫ. 28: 16. 49: 23. ܪܗ. 10: 11. ܡܙ. 13: 4.
(4) ܡܦ. 33: 13. ܡܙ. 5: 8. 27: 11. 86: 11. 119. 143: 8. 10.
(6) ܡܙ. 103: 17. 106: 1. 107: 1. ܐܫ. 63: 15. ܐܪ. 33: 11.
(7) ܐܝܘ. 13: 26. 20: 11. ܐܪ. 3: 25. ܡܙ. 51: 1.

ܘܡܠܦ ܠܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ.
10 ܟܠܗ̇ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܝܢܐ؛
ܠܢܛܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܩܘܠܗ ܘܣܗܕ̈ܘܬܗ.
11 ܒܫܘܐܠ ܕܫܡܘܟ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ؛
ܫܒܘܩ ܠܚܛܗܝ؛ ܣܒܒ ܕܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ̇.
12 ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ̇ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܙܕܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ؛
ܗܘ ܡܠܦ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܓܒܐ.
13 ܓܢܗ ܒܛܒܬܐ ܒܕ ܒܐܬܐ؛
ܘܙܪܥܗ ܒܕ ܝܪܬ ܐܪܥܐ.
14 ܟܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܚ̈ܠܘܗܝ؛
ܘܩܘܠܗ ܠܡܘܕܥܢܗܘܢ.
15 ܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܒܕܝܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܝܢܐ؛
ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘ ܒܕ ܦܠܛܐ ܡܢ ܦܚܐ ܐܩܠ̈ܬܝ.
16 ܕܘܪ ܠܓܒܝ ܘܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ؛
ܣܒܒ ܒܚܘܕܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܘܡܣܟܢܐ.
17 ܥܩ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܡܘܪܘܚܠܗܘܢ؛
ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨ̈ܢܝ ܦܠܛ ܠܝ.
18 ܚܙܝ ܥܢܝܘܬܝ ܘܥܡܠܝ؛
ܘܫܒܘܩ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܛܗ̈ܝ.
19 ܚܙܝ ܠܕܒ̈ܒܝ؛ ܣܒܒ ܕܣܓܝܠܗܘܢ؛
ܘܣܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܡܘܬܐ ܣܢܝܢܝ.
20 ܢܛܘܪ ܓܢܝ؛ ܘܦܨܝ ܠܝ؛
ܠܐ ܒܗܬܢ؛ ܣܒܒ ܕܬܘܟܠܝ ܒܘܟ.
21 ܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܢܛܪܝ ܠܝ؛
ܣܒܒ ܕܡܣܟܝ ܝܠܘܟ.
22 ܦܪܘܩ: ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ؛ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ؛
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܩܬܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܟܘ.

ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܕܘܢ ܠܝ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ؛ ܣܒܒ ܐܢܐ ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܝ ܗܠܟܠܝ؛
ܘܒܡܪܝܐ ܬܟܝܠܝ: ܠܐ ܙܝܥܢ.
2 ܒܚܘܢܝ: ܡܪܝܐ؛ ܘܢܣܝ ܠܝ؛
ܨܪܘܦ ܟܘܠܝ̈ܬܝ ܘܠܒܝ.
3 ܣܒܒ ܚܘܒܘܟ ܠܩܕܡܘܢ ܕܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܝܠܗ̇؛
ܘܗܠܟܠܝ ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܘܟ.
4 ܠܐ ܝܬܒܠܝ ܥܡ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܒܛܠܢܐ؛
ܘܥܡ ܦܠܝܩ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܐܙܠܢ.
5 ܣܢܝܠܝ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܝ̈ܫܐ؛
ܘܥܡ ܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܠܐ ܝܬܒܢ.
6 ܒܕ ܫܝܓܢ ܒܙܟܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܕ̈ܬܝ؛
ܡܒܕܪܢ ܚܕ̈ܪܘܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܘܟ: ܡܪܝܐ؛
7 ܠܡܫܡܘܥܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܬܕܡܘܪ̈ܬܘܟ.
8 ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܚܒܠܝ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܟ
ܘܕܘܟܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܘܟ.
9 ܠܐ ܟܢܘܫ ܥܡ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܓܢܝ؛
ܘܥܡ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܚܝ̈ܝ؛
10 ܕܒܐܝܕ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܝܡܝܢܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܫܘܚܕܐ.
11 ܘܐܢܐ ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܝ ܒܕ ܗܠܟܢ؛
ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ: ܘܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ.
12 ܐܩܠܝ ܒܟܠܐ ܒܕܘܫܪܬܐ؛
ܒܟܢܘܫܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܕ ܒܪܟܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܟܙ.

ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܡܪܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܝ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܝ: ܡܢ ܡܢܝ ܙܕܥܢ؟
ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܝ: ܡܢ ܡܢܝ ܙܝܥܢ؟
2 ܟܕ ܩܘܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܒܝ̈ܫܐ ܠܡܐܟܠܐ ܠܒܣܪܝ؛
ܥܩܘ̈ܬܢܝ ܘܕܒ̈ܒܝ ܐܝܠܝ: ܐܢܝ ܬܘܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܠܠܗܘܢ.
3 ܐܢ ܫܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܘܪܕܘ؛
ܠܐ ܙܕܥ ܠܒܝ؛
ܐܢ ܩܝܡ ܥܠܝ ܩܪܒܐ؛
ܒܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܬܟܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ.
4 ܚܕܐ ܫܐܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܗ̇ ܒܕ ܒܥܝܢ؛
ܗܘܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܝ؛
ܠܚܙܝܐ ܒܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܒܨܘܪܐ ܓܘ ܗܝܟܠܗ.
5 ܣܒܒ ܕܒܕ ܛܫܐ ܠܝ ܒܡܛܠܠܬܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ؛
ܒܕ ܟܣܐ ܠܝ ܒܣܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܗ؛
ܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ ܒܕ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܝ.
6 ܘܗܫܐ ܪܝܫܝ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܒ̈ܒܝ ܚܕܪ̈ܢܝ؛
ܘܒܕ ܕܒܚܢ ܒܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ؛
ܒܕ ܙܡܪܢ ܘܒܕ ܫܒܚܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
7 ܫܡܘܥ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܠܝ: ܟܕ ܩܪܝܢ؛
ܘܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ ܘܥܢܝ ܠܝ.

---

(11) ܡܙ. 31: 3. 79: 9. 109: 21. 143: 11. ܐܪ. 5: 20.
(12) ܡܙ. 37: 23.
(13) ܡܬܠ. 19: 23. ܡܙ. 37: 11. 22. 29.
(14) ܡܬܠ. 3: 32. ܝܘܚ. 7: 17. 15: 15.
(15) ܡܙ. 141: 8.
(16) ܡܙ. 69: 16. 86: 16.
(18) ܒ. ܫܡ. 16: 12.
(20) ܡܙ. 25: 2.
(22) ܡܙ. 130: 8.

(1) ܡܙ. 7: 8. ܡܙ. 26: 11. ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 3. ܡܬܠ. 20: 7. ܡܙ. 28: 7. 31: 14. ܡܬܠ. 29: 25.
(2) ܡܙ. 7: 9. 17: 3. 66: 10. 139: 23. ܙܟ. 13: 9.
(3) ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 3.
(4) ܡܙ. 1: 1. ܐܪ. 15: 17.
(5) ܡܙ. 31: 6. 139: 21. 22. ܡܙ. 1: 1.
(6) ܡܦ. 30: 19. 20. ܡܙ. 73: 13. ܐ. ܛܝ. 2: 8.
(8) ܡܙ. 27: 4.
(9) ܐ. ܫܡ. 25: 29. ܡܙ. 28: 3.
(10) ܡܦ. 23: 8. ܕܒ. 16: 19. ܐ. ܫܡ. 8: 3. ܐܫ. 33: 15.
(11) ܡܙ. 26: 1.
(12) ܡܙ. 40: 2. 27: 11. 22: 22. 107: 32. 111: 1.

(1) ܡܙ. 84: 11. ܐܫ. 60: 19. 20. ܡܟ. 7: 8. ܡܦ. 15: 2. ܡܙ. 62: 2. 6. 118: 14. 21. ܐܫ. 12: 2.
(2) ܡܙ. 14: 4.
(3) ܡܙ. 3: 6.
(4) ܡܙ. 26: 8. 65: 4. ܠܘ. 2: 37. ܡܙ. 90: 17.
(5) ܡܙ. 31: 20. 83: 3. 91: 1. ܐܫ. 4: 6. ܡܙ. 40: 2.
(6) ܡܙ. 3: 3.

8 ܓܠܘܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܝ: [1]ܒܥܝܡܘܢ ܠܦܐܝ:
ܠܦܐܘܟ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܕ ܒܥܝܢ.
9 ܠܐ ܛܫܝܬ ܦܐܘܟ ܡܢܝ:
ܠܐ ܡܣܠܝܬ ܒܚܡܬܐ ܥܒܕܘܟ:
ܗܝܪܝ ܗܘܝܠܘܟ:
ܠܐ ܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܥܙܘܒ ܠܝ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܝ.
10 ܣܒܒ ܕܒܒܝ ܘܝܡܝ ܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܠܘܩܛܠܝ.
11 ܡܠܦ ܠܝ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܘܪܚܘܟ:
ܘܡܕܒܪܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ:
ܒܘܬ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ.
12 ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܝ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܡܐܠܨܢܝ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܟܕܒܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܚܐ ܕܛܠܘܡܝܐ.
13 ܐܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܛܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ.
14 ܣܒܪ ܒܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܚܝ ܘܚܝܠ ܠܒܘܟ:
ܘܣܒܪ ܒܡܪܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܟܚ.

ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܐܠܘܟ ܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܕ ܩܪܝܢ:
ܥܢܝ: ܠܐ ܫܬܩܬ ܡܢܝ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܫܬܩܬ ܡܢܝ
ܕܡܝܢ ܠܢܚܬܝ ܕܓܘܒܐ.
2 ܫܡܥ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܝ: ܒܩܪܝܬܝ ܐܠܘܟ:
ܒܡܪܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܬܝ ܠܓܘ ܗܝܟܠܘܟ.
3 ܠܐ ܓܪܫܬ ܠܝ ܥܡ ܒܝܫܐ
ܘܥܡ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ:
ܗܡܙܡܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܚܒܪܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܝܫܐ ܒܠܒܗ.
4 ܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܢܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܬܗܘܢ ܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܦܪܘܥ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܐܠܗ.
5 ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܫܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܘܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܬܗ:
ܒܕ ܗܕܡ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܒܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
6 ܒܪܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܝ.
7 ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܓܢܝ:
ܒܝܗ ܬܟܝܠܐ ܠܒܝ ܘܦܝܫܠܝ ܗܝܪܐ
ܘܦܨܝܚܐ ܠܒܝ:
ܘܒܙܡܪܬܝ ܒܕ ܡܘܕܝܢ.
8 ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܝܠܗ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗ ܝܠܗ.
9 ܦܪܘܩ ܠܥܡܘܟ: ܘܒܪܟ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܘܟ:
ܘܪܥܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܪܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܠ ܥܠܡ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܟܛ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܗܒܠܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܒܢܝ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ:
ܗܒܠܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܚܝܠ.
2 ܗܒܠܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܫܡܗ:
ܣܓܘܕܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.
3 ܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܝܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ ܡܪܥܡܠܗ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܝܐ ܪܒܐ.
4 ܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ:
ܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܕܪܐ.
5 ܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܬܒܪܐ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ:
ܘܗܠ ܬܒܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ.
6 ܘܗܠ ܡܪܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܓܠܐ:
ܠܒܢܢ ܘܣܪܝܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܪܐܡܐ.
7 ܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܦܣܩܐ ܠܗܒܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ.
8 ܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܡܙܝܥ ܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܒܕ ܡܙܝܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܩܕܫ.
9 ܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܡܒܛܠ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܐܝܠܐ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܫܠܚ ܚܘܪ̈ܫܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܩܠܗ ܒܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ.
10 ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܦܢܐ ܒܕ ܝܬܒ:
ܘܒܕ ܝܬܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡ.
11 ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠ ܠܥܡܗ ܒܕ ܝܗܒ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܒܪܟ ܠܥܡܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܠ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܘܙܡܪܬܐ ܕܚܢܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܒܕ ܡܪܘܡܢܘܟ: ܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܪܝܡܬܘܟ:

---

[1] ܡܝ: (ܒܕ ܐܡܪܘܟ): ܒܥܝܡܘܢ ܠܦܐܝ.

---

(8) ܡܙ. 24: 6. 105: 4.
(9) ܡܙ. 69: 17. 143: 7.
(10) ܐܫ. 49: 15. 40: 11.
(11) ܡܙ. 25: 4. 86: 11. ܡܙ. 119: 33. 26: 12. 5: 8. 54: 5.
(12) ܡܙ. 35: 25. ܐ. ܫܡ. 22: 9. ܒ. ܫܡ. 16: 7. 8. ܡܙ. 35: 11. ܦܪ. 9: 1.
(13) ܡܙ. 56: 13. 116: 9. 142: 5. ܐܪ. 11: 19. ܚܙ. 26: 20.
(14) ܡܙ. 31: 24. 62: 1. 5. 130: 5. ܐܫ. 25: 9. ܚܒ. 2: 3.

(1) ܡܙ. 83: 1. 88: 4. 143: 7.
(2) ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 22. 23. 8: 28. 29. ܡܙ. 5: 7. 138: 2.
(3) ܡܙ. 26: 9. 12: 2. 55: 21. 62: 4. ܐܪ. 9: 8.
(4) ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 14. ܓܠܝ. 18: 6.
(5) ܐܝܘ. 34: 27. ܐܫ. 5: 12.
(7) ܡܙ. 18: 2. 13: 5. 22: 4.
(8) ܡܙ. 20: 6.
(9) ܕܒ. 9: 29. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 51. 53. ܡܙ. 78: 71. ܥܙ. 1: 4.

(1) ܐ. ܕܒ. 16: 28. 29. ܡܙ. 96: 7-9.
(2) ܒ. ܕܒ. 20: 21.
(3) ܐܝܘ. 37: 4. 5.
(5) ܐܫ. 2: 13.
(6) ܡܙ. 114: 4. ܕܒ. 3: 9.
(8) ܡܢ. 13: 26.
(9) ܐܝܘ. 39: 1-3.
(10) ܒܪ. 6: 17. ܐܝܘ. 38: 8. 25. ܡܙ. 10: 16.
(11) ܡܙ. 28: 8.

(1) ܡܙ. 28: 9. 25: 2. 35: 19. 24.

ܘܠܐ ܡܘܚܕܝܠܘܟ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܥܠܝ.
2 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ:
ܩܘܥܝܠܝ ܐܠܘܟ ܘܐܣܝܬܘܢܝ.
3 ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܘܣܩܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܫܝܘܠ ܓܢܝ:
ܡܘܚܝܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܢܚܬܝܢܐ ܕܓܘܒܐ.
4 ܙܡܘܪܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܚܣܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܡܘܕܘܢ ܠܕܟܪܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ.
5 ܣܒܒ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ ܗܠ ܚܕ ܪܦܦܐ:
ܚܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܒܪܥܘܬܗ:
ܒܪܡܫܐ ¹ܒܟܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܨܦܪܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ.
6 ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܝ:
ܠܐ ܙܝܥܢ ܠܥܠܡ.
7 ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܪܥܘܬܘܟ ܡܘܩܝܡܠܘܟ ܠܛܘܪܝ ܥܙܐ.
ܟܣܝܠܘܟ ܦܐܘܟ: ܗܘܝܠܝ ܥܟܝܪܐ.
8 ܐܠܘܟ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܪܝܠܝ:
ܘܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܝܠܝ:
9 ܡܘܕܝ ܦܐܕܐ ܒܕܡܝ: ܒܢܚܬܝ ܠܓܘܒܐ:
ܟܡܐ: ܒܕ ܡܘܕܝܠܘܟ ܥܦܪܐ: ܒܕ ܡܚܒܪ ܫܪܪܘܬܘܟ:
10 ܫܡܝܥ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܐܠܝ.
11 ܡܘܗܦܟܠܘܟ ܐܒܠܝ ܠܪܩܕܐ ܐܠܝ:
ܫܪܠܘܟ ܣܩܝ: ܘܐܣܪܘܟ ܚܨܝ ܠܝ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ:
12 ܗܕ ܕܙܡܪ ܐܠܘܟ ܝܩܪܐ (ܕܝܝ) ܘܠܐ ܫܬܩ.
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܠܥܠܡ ܒܕ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܟ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܠܐ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܒܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ: ܬܟܝܠܝ: ܠܐ ܒܗܬܢ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܘܟ ܦܨܝ ܠܝ.
2 ܡܨܝܬ ܐܠܝ ܐܕܢܘܟ: ܒܥܓܠ ܦܨܝ ܠܝ:
ܗܘܝ ܐܠܝ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܥܫܝܢܐ: ܠܒܝܬܐ ܚܨܝܢܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܝ.
3 ܣܒܒ ܟܐܦܝ ܘܚܨܢܝ ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ:
ܘܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܘܟ ܡܕܒܪܬ ܠܝ ܘܡܢܚܬ ܠܝ.
4 ܦܠܛܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܨܝܕܬܐ ܕܛܡܝܪܘܢ ܩܡܝ:
ܣܒܒ ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ ܚܝܠܝ.
5 ܒܐܝܕܘܟ ܡܦܩܕܢ ܪܘܚܝ:
ܦܘܪܩܠܘܟ ܐܠܝ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܪܪܘܬܐ.
6 ܣܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܢܛܪܢܐ ܕܒܛܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܬܟܝܠܢ.
7 ܒܕ ܦܨܚܢ ܘܒܕ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܚܢܢܘܬܘܟ:
ܕܚܙܝܠܘܟ ܥܡܠܝ:
ܝܕܥܠܘܟ ܒܥܩܬܐ ܕܓܢܝ:
8 ܘܠܐ ܣܓܪܬܠܝ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܕܒܒܐ:
ܡܘܩܝܡܠܘܟ ܒܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܐܩܠܝ.
9 ܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܥܩܬܐ ܐܠܝ
ܢܘܠܐ ܒܥܩܬܐ ܥܝܢܝ: ܓܢܝ ܘܟܪܣܝ.
10 ܣܒܒ ܕܟܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܪܒ ܚܝܝ: ܘܫܢܝ ܒܬܢܚܬܐ:
ܟܪܝܗܐ ܒܥܘܠܝ ܚܝܠܝ: ܘܓܪܡܝ ܒܛܠܗܘܢ.
11 ²ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܗܘܝܠܝ ܚܣܕܐ:
ܘܠܫܒܒܐ ܕܝܝ: ܘܙܕܘܥܬܐ ܠܝܕܥܝ:
ܚܙܝܬܝ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܥܪܩܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ.
12 ܦܫܠܝ ܛܥܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ:
ܗܘܝܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܢܐ ܬܒܝܪܐ.
13 ܣܒܒ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܝ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܪܒܐ:
ܘܙܕܘܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܪܘܢܝ:
ܟܕ ܡܡܠܟܝ ܥܡ ³ܚܕܕܐ ܥܠܝ:
ܠܫܩܠܐ ܓܢܝ ܡܚܫܒܠܗܘܢ.
14 ܘܐܢܐ ܒܘܟ ܬܟܝܠܝ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܡܪܝ: ܐܠܗܝ ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ.
15 ܒܐܝܕܘܟ ܝܢܐ ܙܒܢܝ:
ܦܨܝ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܪܕܘܦܝ ܕܝܝ.
16 ܡܢܗܪ ܦܐܘܟ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܟ:
ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ܒܚܢܢܘܬܘܟ.
17 ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܒܗܬܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܩܪܝܠܝ ܐܠܘܟ:
ܒܗܬܝ ܪܫܝܥܐ: ܫܬܩܝ ܠܫܝܘܠ.
18 ܦܫܝ ܡܘܚܪܒܬܐ ܣܦܘܬܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܢ ܗܡܙܡܝ ܥܠ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܬܘܪܐܝܬܐ
ܒܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܘܡܣܠܝܘܬܐ.
19 ܟܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ: ܕܛܫܝܬܐ ܝܘܬ ܩܐ ܕܕܚܠܝ ܡܢܘܟ:
ܕܥܒܝܕܠܘܟ ܩܐ ܬܟܝܠܝ ܒܘܟ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ.
20 ܒܕ ܛܫܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܛܘܫܝܬܐ ܕܦܐܘܟ ܡܢ ܫܬܩܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
ܒܕ ܛܫܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܛܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ.

---

[1] ܡ: ܒܟܝܐ.

[2] ܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ. [3] ܡ: ܡܬܘܥܕܢ.

---

(2) ܡܙ. 6: 2. 103: 3.
(3) ܡܙ. 86: 13. 28: 1.
(4) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 4. ܡܙ. 97: 12.
(5) ܡܙ. 103: 9. ܐܫ. 26: 20. 54: 7. 8. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 17. ܡܙ. 63: 3. 126: 5.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 29: 18.
(7) ܡܙ. 104: 29.
(9) ܡܙ. 6: 5. 88: 11. 115: 17. 118: 17. ܐܫ. 38: 18.
(11) ܒ. ܫܡ. 6: 14. ܐܫ. 61: 3. ܝܪ. 31: 4.
(12) ܒܪ. 49: 6. ܡܙ. 16: 9. 57: 8.

(1) ܡܙ. 22: 5. 25: 2. 71: 1. ܐܫ. 49: 23. ܡܙ. 143: 1.
(2) ܡܙ. 71: 2.
(3) ܡܙ. 18: 2. 23: 3. 25: 11.
(5) ܠܘ. 23: 46. ܦܪ. 7: 59.
(6) ܝܘܢ. 2: 8.
(7) ܝܘܚ. 10: 27.
(8) ܕܒ. 32: 30. ܐ. ܫܡ. 17: 46. 24: 18. ܡܙ. 4: 1. 18: 19.
(9) ܡܙ. 6: 7.
(10) ܡܙ. 32: 3. 102: 3.
(11) ܡܙ. 41: 8. ܐܫ. 53: 4. ܐܝܘ. 19: 13. ܡܙ. 38: 11. 88: 8. 18. 64: 8.
(12) ܡܙ. 88: 4. 5.
(13) ܝܪ. 20: 10. 6: 25. 20: 3. ܐܘܠ. 2: 22. ܡܬ. 27: 1.
(16) ܡܢܝ. 6: 25. 26. ܡܙ. 4: 6. 67: 1.
(17) ܡܙ. 25: 2. ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 9. ܡܙ. 115: 17.
(18) ܡܙ. 12: 3. ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 3. ܡܙ. 94: 4. ܝܗܘ. 15.
(19) ܐܫ. 64: 4. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 9.
(20) ܡܙ. 27: 5. 32: 7. ܐܝܘ. 5: 21.

21 ܒܪܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܩܐ ܕܡܘܚܘܝܠܗ ܬܡܗܘܬܗ ܥܡܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܚܘܣܢܬܐ.
22 ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܒܬܗܝܪܘܬܝ: ܦܣܝܩܝ ܝܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܥܝܢ̈ܘܟ:
ܐܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܘܟ ܩܠܐ ܕܬܘܟܠܝ: ܐܝܡܢ ܕܩܥܝܩܝܠܝ
ܠܘܟ.
23 ܚܘܒܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠܗ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܡܗܝܡܢ̈ܐ ܟܐ ܢܛܪ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܟܐ ܦܪܥ ܒܝܘܬܪܢ ܠܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܫܘܒܗܪܬܐ.
24 ܚܝܠܘܢ: ܘܐܬܩܦ ܠܒܘܟܘܢ:
ܟܠܗ ܣܟ̈ܘܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܠܐ.

ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܡܫܟܠܐ.

1 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܒܝܩܐ ܐܠܗ ܥܘܠܗ: ܡܟܣܝܐ ܐܠܗ
ܚܛܝܬܗ.
2 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܢܟܠܐ.
3 ܟܕ ܫܬܝܩܠܝ: ܒܠܝܠܗ ܓܪ̈ܡܝ
ܒܓܢܚܬܝ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ.
4 ܩܐ ܕܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܝܩܘܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܕܘܟ:
ܪܛܒܝ ܗܦܟܠܗ ܠܝܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܛܐ. ܣܠܗ.
5 ܚܛܝܬܝ ܟܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܝܘܢ: ܘܥܘܠܝ ܠܐ ܟܣܝܠܝ:
ܐܡܪܝ: ܟܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܠ ܦܫܥ̈ܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܫܒܝܩܠܘܟ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܝ. ܣܠܗ.
6 ܒܗܕܐ: ܟܠ ܚܣܝܕܐ ܒܕ ܨܠܐ ܩܡܘܟ: ܒܥܕܢܐ
ܕܡܫܟܚܬܐ:
ܫܪܝܪ: ܒܛܘܦܢܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܪܒܐ: ܐܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܛܐ.
7 ܐܢܬ ܛܫܝܬܐ ܝܘܬ ܩܬܝ: ܡܢ ܥܩܬܐ ܟܐ ܢܛܪܬ ܠܝ:
ܒܙܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܦܠܛܘܬܐ ܟܐ ܚܕܪܬ ܠܝ. ܣܠܗ.
8 ܟܐ ܡܚܟܡܢܘܟ ܘܟܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܙܠܬ:
ܟܐ ܡܠܟܢ ܥܝܢܝ: ܐܠܘܟ ܝܘܢ.
9 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܣܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܘܕܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ
ܦܗܡܐ:
¹ܒܠܓܡܐ ܘܒܦܓܘܕܐ ܠܩܕܠܗܘܢ:
²ܠܐ ܡܩܪܒܝ ܐܠܘܟ.

10 ܪܒ̈ܐ ܟܐܒ̈ܐ ܠܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ:
ܘܬܟܝܠܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܟܐ ܚܕܪܐ ܠܗ.
11 ܚܕܝܘܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܘܦܨܚܘܢ ܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ:
ܘܙܡܪܘܢ: ܟܠܗ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ ܕܠܒܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܠܒ.

1 ܚܕܝܘ: ܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ: ܒܡܪܝܐ:
ܩܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ ܝܐܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ.
2 ܘܕܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܢܪܐ:
ܒܢܒܠܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ ܙܡܪܘܢ ܠܗ.
3 ܙܡܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܙܡܪܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܫܦܝܪ ܡܚܘܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ:
4 ܩܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.
5 ܟܐ ܡܚܒ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.
6 ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܝܕܐ:
ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ.
7 ܟܐ ܟܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܡܬܐ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܡܐ:
ܟܐ ܡܢܚ ܒܐܘܨܪ̈ܐ ܬܗܘܡ̈ܐ.
8 ܙܕܥܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܙܕܥܝ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܬܒܝܠ.
9 ܩܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪܠܗ: ܘܗܘܐ:
ܗܘ ܦܩܕܠܗ: ܘܟܠܝܠܐ.
10 ܡܪܝܐ ܟܐ ܦܪܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ:
ܟܐ ܡܒܛܠ ܚܘܫܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܡܘܬ̈ܐ.
11 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܟܐ ܩܝܡܐ:
ܚܘܫܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܠܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ.
12 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܗ:
ܥܡܐ ܕܓܒܝܠܗ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܩܐ ܓܢܗ.
13 ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܝܪ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܚܙܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܫ̈ܐ.
14 ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܬܒܬܘܬܗ ܚܝܪܠܗ
ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
15 (ܗܘ) ܕܓܒܝܠܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܠܒܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܦܪܫ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ.
16 ܠܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܨܐ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ:
ܓܢܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܦܨܐ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ.

---

¹ܐܘ: ܒܓܡܐ. ²ܐܘ: (ܕ) ܠܐ ܡܩܪܒܝ ܐܠܘܟ.

(21) ܡܙ. 17: 7. ܐ. ܫܡ. 23: 7.
(22) ܐ. ܫܡ. 23: 26. ܡܙ. 116: 11. ܐܫ. 38: 11. 12. ܐܘܠ. 3: 54. ܝܘܢ 2: 4.
(23) ܡܙ. 34: 9.
(24) ܡܙ. 27: 14.

(1) ܡܙ. 85: 2. ܪܗ. 4: 6-8.
(2) ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 19. ܝܘܚ. 1: 47.
(4) ܐ. ܫܡ. 5: 6. 11. ܐܝܘ. 33: 7. ܡܙ. 38: 2.
(5) ܡܬܠ. 28: 13. ܐܫ. 65: 24. ܠܘ. 15: 18. 21. ܘܒ. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 9.
(6) ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 16. ܐܫ. 55: 6. ܝܘܚ. 7: 34.
(7) ܡܙ. 9: 9. 27: 5. 31: 20. 119: 114. ܡܦ. 15: 1. ܕܝ. 5: 1. ܒ. ܫܡ. 22: 1.
(9) ܡܬܠ. 26: 3. ܝܥ. 3: 3. ܐܝܘ. 35: 11.
(10) ܡܬܠ. 13: 21. ܪܗ. 2: 9. ܡܙ. 34: 8. 84: 12. ܡܬܠ. 16: 20. ܐܪ. 17: 7.

(11) ܡܙ. 64: 10. 68: 3.

(1) ܡܙ. 32: 11. 97: 12. 147: 1.
(2) ܡܙ. 92: 3. 144: 9.
(3) ܡܙ. 96: 1. 98: 1. 144: 9. 149: 1. ܐܫ. 42: 10. ܓܠܝ. 5: 9.
(5) ܡܙ. 11: 7. 45: 7. 119: 64.
(6) ܒܪ. 1: 6. 7. ܥܒܪ. 11: 3. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 5. ܒܪ. 2: 1. ܐܝܘ. 26: 13.
(7) ܒܪ. 1: 9. ܐܝܘ. 26: 10. 38: 8.
(9) ܒܪ. 1: 3. ܡܙ. 148: 6.
(10) ܐܫ. 8: 10. 19: 3.
(11) ܐܝܘ. 23: 13. ܡܬܠ. 19: 21. ܐܫ. 46: 10.
(12) ܡܙ. 65: 4. 144: 15. ܡܦ. 19: 5. ܬܢ. 7: 6.
(13) ܒ. ܕܒ. 16: 9. ܐܝܘ. 28: 24. ܡܙ. 11: 4. 14: 2. ܡܬܠ. 15: 3.
(15) ܐܝܘ. 34: 21. ܐܪ. 32: 19.
(16) ܡܙ. 44: 6.

17 ܕܓܠ ܗܘ ܣܘܣܝܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܒܣܘܓܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܛ.
18 ܗܐ ܥܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܚܠܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܣܟܝܢ ܠܚܣܝܘܬܗ
19 ܠܦܪܘܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܠܡܚܝܘ ܒܟܦܢܐ.
20 ܢܦܫܢ ܡܣܟܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܥܕܪܢ ܘܡܓܢܢ ܗܘ ܠܢ.
21 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܚܕܐ ܠܒܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ ܣܒܪܢ.
22 ܢܗܘܐ ܚܣܕܟ: ܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܣܟܝܢܢ ܠܟ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܠܕ.

ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܟܕ ܕܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܛܥܡܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ:
ܘܛܪܕܗ: ܘܐܙܠ.

1 ܐܒܪܟ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ:
ܒܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܒܦܘܡܝ.
2 ܒܡܪܝܐ ܬܫܬܒܗܪ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܘܢܚܕܘܢ.
3 ܪܒܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܝ:
ܘܢܪܝܡ ܫܡܗ [1]ܐܟܚܕܐ.
4 ܒܥܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܥܢܝܢܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܙܘܥܝ ܦܨܝܢܝ.
5 ܚܘܪܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܢܗܪܘ:
ܘܦܪܨܘܦܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܒܗܬܘܢ.
6 ܗܢܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܩܪܐ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܥܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܘܗܝ ܦܪܩܗ.
7 ܫܪܐ ܥܝܪܐ ܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܕܪܝܗܘܢ
ܕܕܚܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܦܪܩ ܐܢܘܢ.
8 ܛܥܡܘ ܘܚܙܘ ܕܛܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܟܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
9 ܕܚܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܕܚܠܘܗܝ.
10 ܟܦܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܡܣܟܢܘ ܘܟܦܢܘ:
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܣܪܘܢ ܟܠ ܛܒܬܐ.
11 ܬܘܢ: ܒܢܝ̈: ܫܡܥܘܢܝ ܠܝ
ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܦܢܟܘܢ.
12 ܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܨܒܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܪܚܡ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܛܒܬܐ:
13 ܢܛܪ ܠܫܢܟ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܣܦܘܬܟ ܡܢ ܡܡܠܠ ܢܟܠܐ.
14 ܣܛܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܛܒܬܐ:
ܒܥܝ ܠܫܠܡܐ: ܘܪܗܛ ܒܬܪܗ.
15 ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ ܚܙܐ:
ܘܐܕܢܘܗܝ ܠܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ.
16 ܐܦܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܝ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܠܡܘܒܕܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܗܘܢ.
17 ܩܥܘ ܙܕܝܩܐ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܝܗܘܢ ܦܪܩܗܘܢ.
18 ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܬܒܝܪܝ ܠܒܐ:
ܘܠܡܟܝܟܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܩ.
19 ܣܓܝܐܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܪܩ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
20 ܢܛܪ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܓܪܡܘܗܝ:
ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܪ.
21 ܒܗ ܡܡܝܬܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܣܢܐܝܗ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܚܝܒܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ.
22 ܦܪܩ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܚܝܒܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܟܠ ܕܣܟܝܢ ܠܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܠܗ.

ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܕܘܢ ܕܝܢܝ: ܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܡ ܕܝܢܘܢܝ:
ܦܠܘܚ ܥܡ ܦܠܚܝ̈ ܥܡܝ.
2 ܕܒܘܩ ܡܓܢܐ ܘܬܪܣܐ:
ܘܩܘܡ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܝ.
3 ܘܫܠܘܦ ܪܘܡܚܐ: ܘܣܟܘܪ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܪܕܘܦܝ ܠܝ:
ܐܡܪ ܠܢܦܫܝ: ܦܘܪܩܢܟܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ.
4 ܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܘܢܬܚܦܪܘܢ ܒܥܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ:
ܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܠܒܣܬܪܗܘܢ: ܘܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܝ.
5 ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܕܚܘܩܝܘܢ.
6 ܢܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܡܫܠܚܠܚܢܝܬܐ:

---

[1] ܡܢ: ܐܟܚܕܐ.

---

(17) ܡܙ. 20: 7. 147: 10.
ܡܬܠ. 21: 31.
(18) ܐܝܘ. 36: 7. ܡܙ. 34: 15.
ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 12. ܡܙ. 147: 11.
(19) ܐܝܘ. 5: 20. ܡܙ. 37: 19.
(20) ܡܙ. 62: 1. 5. 130: 6.
115: 9-11.
(21) ܡܙ. 13: 5. ܙܟܪ. 10:
7. ܝܘܚ. 16: 22.

(1) ܐܦܣ. 5: 20. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5:
18. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 3. 2: 13.
(2) ܐܪ. 9: 24. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 31.
ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 17. ܡܙ. 119: 74.
142: 7.
(3) ܡܙ. 69: 30. ܠܘ. 1: 46.
(4) ܡܬܝ 7: 7. ܠܘ. 11: 9.
(6) ܡܙ. 3: 4. 34: 17. 19. ܒ.
ܫܡ. 22: 1.
(7) ܕܢ. 6: 22. ܥܒ. 1: 14.
ܒܪ. 32: 1. 2. ܒ. ܡܠ. 6: 17.
ܙܟܪ. 9: 8.
(8) ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 3. ܡܙ. 2: 12.
(9) ܡܙ. 31: 23.
(10) ܐܝܘ. 4: 10. 11. ܡܙ. 84:
11.
(11) ܡܙ. 32: 8.
(12) ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 10. 11.
(13) ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 22.
(14) ܡܙ. 37: 27. ܐܫ. 1: 16.
17. ܪܗ. 12: 18. ܥܒ. 12: 14.
(15) ܐܝܘ. 36: 7. ܡܙ. 33:
18. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 12. ܡܙ. 34:
6. 17.
(16) ܟܗ. 17: 10. ܐܪ. 44: 11.
ܥܡܘ. 9: 4. ܡܬܠ. 10: 7.
(17) ܡܙ. 34: 6. 15. 19. 145:
19. 20.
(18) ܡܙ. 145: 18. 51: 17.
ܐܫ. 57: 15. 61: 1. 66: 2.
(19) ܡܬܠ. 24: 16. ܒ. ܛܝ.
3: 11. 12. ܡܙ. 34: 6. 17.
(20) ܝܘܚ. 19: 36.
(21) ܡܙ. 94: 23.
(22) ܒ. ܫܡ. 4: 9. ܐ. ܡܠ.
1: 29. ܡܙ. 71: 23. 103: 4.
ܐܝܟ. 3: 58.

(1) ܡܙ. 43: 1. 119: 154.
ܐܝܟ. 3: 58. ܡܦ. 14: 25.
(2) ܐܫ. 42: 13.
(4) ܡܙ. 35: 26. 40: 14. 15.
70: 2. 3. 129: 5.
(5) ܐܝܘ. 21: 18. ܡܙ. 1: 4.
83: 13. ܐܫ. 29: 5. ܗܘ. 13: 3.
(6) ܡܙ. 73: 18. ܐܪ. 23: 12.

ܘܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܪܕܦ ܐܢܘܢ.
7 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܓܢ ܛܡܪܘ ܠܝ ܚܒܠܐ ܕܦܚܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܓܢ ܚܣܕܘܗ̇ ܠܢܦܫܝ.
8 ܬܐܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܬܒܪܐ: ܠܐ ܢܕܥ:
ܘܢܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܦܚܐ ܕܛܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܒܦܚܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܗ.
9 ܘܢܦܫܝ ܬܕܘܨ ܒܡܪܝܐ:
ܬܚܕܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ.
10 ܟܠܗܝܢ ܓܪܡܝ ܢܐܡܪܢ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܘܬܟ:
ܕܦܨܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܫܝܢ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܦܩܝܪܐ ܡܢ [1]ܛܠܘܡܘܗܝ.
11 ܩܡܘ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ:
ܫܐܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܗܘ ܡܢܝ.
12 ܦܪܥܘ ܠܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܛܒܬܐ:
ܬܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ.
13 ܘܐܢܐ ܒܡܟܪܗܘܢ ܠܒܫܬ ܣܩܐ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܘܫܥܒܕܬ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܘܨܠܘܬܝ ܠܥܘܒܝ ܬܗܦܘܟ.
14 ܐܝܟ ܚܒܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܚܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܠܟܬ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܒܝܠܐ ܕܐܡܗ ܟܡܝܪܐ: ܠܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܟܟ.
15 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܚܕܝܘ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ:
ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܠܝ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ:
ܒܙܥܘܢܝ: ܘܠܐ ܫܬܩܘ:
16 [2]ܒܗ ܢܣܝܘܢܝ ܡܡܝܩܢܐ ܕܒܡܘܩܐ
ܚܪܩܘ ܥܠܝ ܫܢܝܗܘܢ.
17 ܡܪܝ: ܟܡܐ ܒܗ ܬܚܙܐ:
ܦܢܝܗ̇ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܗܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܟܦܪܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܝ.
18 ܒܗ ܐܘܕܐ ܠܟ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ:
ܠܟ ܐܫܒܚܟ ܘܐܪܘܡܡܟ ܒܥܡܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ.
19 ܠܐ ܢܚܕܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܕܣܢܝܢܝ ܕܓܘܠܐ:
ܣܢܝܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܓܢ ܠܐ ܢܪܡܙܘܢ ܥܝܢܐ.
20 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܚܫܒܝܢ.
21 ܘܐܦܬܝܘ ܥܠܝ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܐܘܗ ܐܘܗ: ܚܙܬ ܥܝܢܢ.
22 ܚܙܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܬܫܬܘܩ:
ܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܬܪܚܩ ܡܢܝ.
23 ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܘܩܘܡ ܠܕܝܢܝ:
ܐܠܗܝ ܘܡܪܝ: ܠܕܝܢܝ.
24 ܕܘܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܚܕܘܢ ܒܝ.
25 ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ: ܐܘܗ ܢܦܫܢ:
ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܕܒܠܥܢ ܠܗ.
26 ܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܘܢܚܦܪܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ [3]ܕܚܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܕܝ ܒܒܝܫܬܝ:
ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܒܗܬܬܐ ܘܟܘܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܝ.
27 ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܘܢܚܕܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܝ:
ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܒܬܡܝܕܘܬܐ: ܢܪܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܨܒܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ.
28 ܘܠܫܢܝ ܒܗ ܬܗܓܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ:
ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܠܘ.

ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܐܡܪ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܒܠܒܗ [4]ܕܠܝܬ:
ܠܝܬ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ.
2 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܐܫܬܥܝ ܒܥܘܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܠܡܫܟܚܘ ܥܘܠܗ ܕܢܣܢܐ.
3 ܡܠܝܗܝ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܢܟܠܐ:
ܫܠܐ ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ ܠܡܛܒܘ ܨܒܐ.
4 ܥܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܒܗ:
ܗܘ ܡܬܩܘܡ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ:
ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܣܢܐ.
5 ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܟ:
ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ ܥܕ ܥܢܢܐ.
6 ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ ܐܝܟ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܝܢܝܟ ܬܗܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܒܥܝܪܐ ܬܦܪܘܩ ܡܪܝܐ.
7 ܟܡܐ ܡܝܩܪܐ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܟ ܐܠܗܐ!
ܘܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܛܠܠܐ ܕܓܦܝܟ ܢܬܟܣܘܢ.
8 ܒܗ ܢܪܘܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܟ:

---

[1] ܢ: ܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ. [2] ܢ: ܒܥܘ ܕܢܦܬܘܢܝ ܡܡܝܩܢܐ ܕܒܡܘܩܐ.

[3] ܢ: ܡܬܚܕܝܢ. [4] ܢ: ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ.

---

(7) ܡܙ. 9: 15.
(8) ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 3. ܡܙ. 7: 15. 16. 57: 6. 141: 9. 10. ܡܬܠ. 5: 22.
(9) ܡܙ. 13: 5.
(10) ܡܙ. 51: 8. ܡܦ. 15: 11. ܡܙ. 71: 19.
(11) ܡܙ. 27: 12.
(12) ܡܙ. 38: 20. 109: 3–5. ܐܪ. 18: 20. ܝܘ. 10: 32.
(13) ܐܝܘ. 30: 25. ܡܙ. 69: 10. 11. ܡܬ. 10: 13. ܠܘ. 10: 6.
(15) ܡܙ. 38: 17. ܐܝܘ. 30: 1. 8. 12. 16: 9.
(16) ܐܝܘ. 16: 9. ܡܙ. 37: 12. ܐܘܠ. 2: 16.
(17) ܚܒ. 1: 13. ܡܙ. 22: 20.
(18) ܡܙ. 22: 25. 31. 40: 9. 10. 111: 1.
(19) ܡܙ. 13: 4. 25: 2. 38: 16. 19. ܐܝܘ. 15: 12. ܡܬܠ. 6: 13. 10: 10. ܡܙ. 69: 4. 109: 3. 119: 161. ܐܘܠ. 3: 52. ܝܘ. 15: 25.
(21) ܡܙ. 22: 13. 40: 15. 54: 7. 70: 3.
(22) ܡܦ. 3: 7. ܦܪ. 7: 34. ܡܙ. 28: 1. 83: 1. 10: 1. 22: 11. 19. 38: 21. 71: 12.
(23) ܡܙ. 44: 23. 80: 2.
(24) ܡܙ. 26: 1. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 6. ܡܙ. 35: 19.
(25) ܡܙ. 27: 12. 70: 3. 140: 8. ܐܘܠ. 2: 16.
(26) ܡܙ. 35: 4. ܡܙ. 40: 14. 109: 29. 132: 18. 38: 16.
(27) ܪܗ. 12: 15. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 26. ܡܬܠ. 8: 18. ܡܙ. 70: 4. 149: 4.
(28) ܡܙ. 50: 15. 51: 14. 71: 24.

(1) ܪܗ. 3: 18.
(2) ܕܒ. 29: 19. ܡܙ. 10: 3. 49: 18.
(3) ܡܙ. 12: 2. ܐܪ. 4: 22.
(4) ܡܬܠ. 4: 16. ܡܝ. 2: 1. ܐܫ. 65: 2.
(5) ܡܙ. 57: 10. 108: 4.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 11: 8. ܡܙ. 77: 19. ܪܗ. 11: 33. ܐܝܘ. 7: 20. ܡܙ. 145: 9. ܐ. ܛܝ. 4: 10.
(7) ܡܙ. 31: 19. ܪܥܘ. 2: 12. ܡܙ. 17: 8. 91: 4.
(8) ܡܙ. 65: 4. ܐܝܘ. 20: 17. ܓܠܝ. 22: 1. ܡܙ. 16: 11.

ܘܢܗܪܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܘܬܘܟ ܒܕ ܡܫܩܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ.
9 ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܘܟ ܝܠܗ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ:
ܒܢܘܗܪܘܟ ܒܕ ܚܙܚ ܢܘܗܪܐ.
10 ܡܪܝܟ ܚܣܕܘܟ ܠܝܕܥܢ̈ܝܘܟ:
ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܘܟ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ ܕܠܒܐ.
11 ܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܩܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܗܪܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܝܫ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܕܐ ܠܝ.
12 ܬܡܐ ܢܦܠܝ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ:
ܦܠܝ ܣܘܪܕܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܝܡܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܠܘ.

ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܠܐ ܚܡܝܬ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ:
ܠܐ ܚܣܡܬ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ.
2 ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܓܠܐ ܒܥܓܠ ܒܕ ܦܣܝܩܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܝܪܩܐ ܚܠܘܐ ܒܕ ܒܠܡܝ.
3 ܬܘܟܠ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܛܒܬܐ:
ܥܡܪ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܪܥܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.
4 ܡܬܒܣܡ ܒܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܘܟ ܡܫܐܠܬ̈ܐ ܕܠܒܘܟ.
5 ܓܠܝ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܘܟ:
ܘܬܘܟܠ ܒܝܗ: ܘܗܘ ܒܕ ܥܒܕ.
6 ܘܒܕ ܦܠܛ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܘܟ:
ܘܕܝܢܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ.
7 ܫܠܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܦܘܫ ܒܣܘܟܝ ܒܝܗ:
ܠܐ ܚܡܝܬ ܒܡܨܠܚܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܒܓܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܢܟܠ̈ܐ.
8 ܪܦܝ ܡܢ ܪܘܓܙܐ: ܘܫܒܘܩ ܚܡܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܚܡܝܬ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܫܐ.
9 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܫ̈ܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫܝ ܡܬܚܒܠ̈ܐ:
ܘܡܣܟ̈ܝܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢܝ ܒܕ ܝܪܬܝ ܐܪܥܐ.
10 ܘܥܘܕ ܩܠܝܠ: ܘܠܝܬ ܒܝܫܐ:
ܘܡܥܝܢܬ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܘܗ: ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘ.
11 ܘܡܣܟ̈ܝܢܐ ܒܕ ܝܪܬܝ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܒܣܡܝ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ.
12 ܒܕ ܚܫܒ ܦܠܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܡܚܪܩ ܥܠܘܗ ܟܟܘܗ.
13 ܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܓܚܟ ܒܝܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܚܙܐ ܕܒܕ ܐܬܐ ܝܘܡܘܗ.
14 ܣܝܦܐ ܫܠܝܦܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܫ̈ܐ: ܘܡܬܘܚܠܗܘܢ ܩܫܬܐ
ܠܡܦܠܘܬܐ ܡܣܟ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܦܩܝܪ̈ܐ:
ܠܩܛܠܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ.
15 ܣܝܦܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ:
ܘܩܫܬ̈ܬܐ ܦܝܫܝ ܬܒܝܪ̈ܐ.
16 ܛܒ ܝܠܗ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ
ܡܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܒܝܫ̈ܐ ܪܒ̈ܐ.
17 ܡܛܠ ܕܕܪ̈ܥܢܐ ܕܒܝܫ̈ܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫܝ ܬܒܝܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܣܡܟ ܠܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ ܡܪܝܐ.
18 ܒܕ ܝܕܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܬܡܝܡ̈ܐ:
ܘܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ.
19 ܠܐ ܦܝܫܝ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܒܕ ܣܒܥܝ.
20 ܡܛܠ ܒܝܫ̈ܐ ܒܕ ܐܒܕܝ:
ܘܕܒܒ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܝܩܝܪܘܬܐ [1]ܕܟܪ̈ܐ:
ܒܕ ܐܟܠܝ: ܒܬܢܢܐ ܒܕ ܐܟܠܝ.
21 ܒܕ ܝܙܦ ܗܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܪܥ:
ܘܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܕ ܪܚܡ ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒ.
22 ܡܛܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܟܘܗܝ ܒܕ ܝܪܬܝ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܠܝܛ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܕ ܦܝܫܝ ܡܬܚܒܠ̈ܐ.
23 ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܣܥ̈ܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫܝ ܡܬܩܢ̈ܐ:
ܘܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܕ ܨܒܐ ܠܗ.
24 ܐܢ ܢܦܠ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܣܘܪܕܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܣܡܟ ܐܝܕܗ.
25 ܛܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ: ܐܦ ܣܒܝܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ:
ܘܙܪܥܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܚܡܐ.
26 ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒ ܒܙܦܬܐ:
ܘܙܪܥܗ ܠܒܘܪܟܬܐ.
27 ܣܛܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܛܒܬܐ:
ܘܥܡܪ ܠܥܠܡ.
28 ܡܛܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܪܚܡ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܚܣܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ:
ܠܥܠܡ ܒܕ ܦܝܫܝ ܢܛܝܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܙܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܫ̈ܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ.
29 ܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ ܒܕ ܝܪܬܝ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܥܡܪܝ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܗ.

---

[1] ܐܘ: ܕܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ.

---

(9) ܐܪ. 2: 13. ܝܘܚ. 4: 10.
14. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 9.
(10) ܐܪ. 22: 16. ܡܙ. 7: 10.
94: 15. 97: 11.
(12) ܡܙ. 1: 5.

(1) ܡܙ. 37: 7. 73: 3. ܡܬܠ.
23: 17. 24: 1. 19.
(2) ܡܙ. 90: 5. 6.
(4) ܐܫ. 58: 14.
(5) ܡܙ. 55: 22. ܡܬܠ. 16:
3. ܡܬܝ 6: 25. ܠܘ. 12: 22.
ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5: 7.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 11: 17. ܡܝܟ. 7: 9.
(7) ܡܙ. 62: 1. ܐܫ. 30: 15.
ܐܘܠ. 3: 26. ܡܙ. 37: 1. 8.
ܐܪ. 12: 1.
(8) ܡܙ. 73: 3. ܐܦ. 4: 26.
(9) ܐܝܘ. 27: 13. 14. ܡܙ.
37: 11. 22. 29. ܐܫ. 57: 13.
(10) ܥܒܪ. 10: 36. 37. ܐܝܘ.
7: 10. 20: 9.
(11) ܡܬܝ 5: 5.
(12) ܡܙ. 35: 16.
(13) ܡܙ. 2: 4. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 26:10.
(15) ܡܝܟ. 5: 6.
(16) ܡܬܠ. 15: 16. 16: 8. ܐ.
ܛܝܡ. 6: 6.
(17) ܐܝܘ. 38: 15. ܡܙ. 10:
15. ܚܙ. 30: 21. ܘܫܪܟ.
(18) ܡܙ. 1: 6. ܐܫ. 60: 21.
(19) ܐܝܘ. 5: 20. ܡܙ. 33: 19.
(20) ܡܙ. 102: 3.
(21) ܡܙ. 112: 5. 9.
(22) ܡܬܠ. 3: 33. ܡܙ. 37: 9.
(23) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 9. ܡܬܠ.
16: 9.
(24) ܡܙ. 34: 19. 20. 40: 2.
91: 12. ܡܬܠ. 24: 16. ܡܝܟ.
7: 8. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 9.
(25) ܐܝܘ. 15: 23. ܡܙ. 59:
15. 109: 10.
(26) ܬܢ. 15: 8. 10. ܡܙ.
112: 5. 9.
(27) ܡܙ. 34:14. ܐܫ. 1:16. 17.
(28) ܡܙ. 11: 7. 21: 10.
ܡܬܠ. 2: 22. ܐܫ. 14: 20.
(29) ܡܬܠ. 2: 21.

30 ܦܘܡܗ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܝ ܗܓܝ ܚܟܡܬܐ:
ܘܠܫܢܗ ܒܝ ܗܡܙܘܡ ܕܝܢܐ.
31 ܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܗ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܗ ܡܠܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܫܥܫܝ ܦܣܥܬܘܗ.
32 ܒܝ ܢܛܪ ܒܝܫܐ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܘܒܝ ܒܥܐ ܠܡܩܛܠܗ.
33 ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܝܒܐ ܟܕ ܦܝܫ ܕܝܢܐ.
34 ܣܒܪ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܛܘܪ ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܘܟ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܟܕ ܦܣܩܝ ܦܝܫܝ ܒܝܫܐ ܒܬ ܚܙܝܬ.
35 ܚܙܠܝ ܒܝܫܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܪܛܝܒܐ.
36 ܘܥܒܪܐ: ܘܗܐ ܠܝܬ:
ܘܒܥܝܠܝ ܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܠܗ.
37 ܢܛܘܪ ܠܬܡܝܡܐ: ܘܚܙܝ ܠܬܪܝܨܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܪܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ.
38 ܘܥܘܠܐ ܒܬ ܐܟܚܕܐ [1]ܡܫܬܪܝܐ:
ܚܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܒܬ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ.
39 ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܚܝܠܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܥܩܬܐ.
40 ܘܒܝ ܗܝܪܢܘܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܒܝ ܦܪܩ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܒܝ ܦܨܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ: ܘܒܝ ܦܪܩ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܬܟܝܠܘܢ ܒܝܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܠܚ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܠܡܕܟܪܢܐ.

1 ܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܒܪܘܓܙܘܟ ܡܟܣܬ ܠܝ
ܘܠܐ ܒܚܡܬܘܟ ܡܪܕܬ ܠܝ.
2 ܣܒܒ ܓܐܪܘܟ ܢܚܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܒܝ:
ܘܢܚܬܠܗ ܐܝܕܘܟ ܥܠܝ.
3 ܠܝܬ ܚܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܒܣܪܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܙܥܦܘܟ:
ܠܝܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܓܪܡܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܛܝܬܝ.
4 ܣܒܒ ܥܘܠܘܬܝ ܥܒܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܪܫܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܥܘܢܐ ܝܩܘܪܐ ܝܩܝܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ.
5 ܣܪܝܚܠܗܘܢ: ܡܚܘܬܝ ܥܒܝܪܐ:
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܛܝܘܬܝ.
6 ܟܦܝܠܝ ܘܡܚܢܩܢܐ: ܟܦܝܠܝ ܛܒܐ ܛܒܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܟܘܡܐ ܡܗܠܟܢ.
7 ܣܒܒ ܦܝܫܝ ܡܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܚܪܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܒܒܣܪܝ.
8 ܝܘܢ ܓܢܝܚܠܝ ܘܟܦܝܠܝ ܒܠܚܝܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܛܒܐ:
ܓܘܪܓܝܡܠܝ ܡܢ ܫܓܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܝ.
9 ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܕܡܘܟ ܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܪܓܝܓܘܬܝ:
ܘܐܢܚܬܝ ܛܫܝܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢܘܟ.
10 ܠܒܝ ܒܪܦܝܠܐ ܝܠܗ: ܫܒܝܩܠܗ ܚܝܠܝ:
ܘܒܗܪܐ ܕܥܝܢܝ: ܐܦ ܐܗܝ ܠܝܬ ܠܓܒܝ.
11 ܡܚܒܝ ܘܚܒܪܘܬܝ ܡܢܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܡܚܘܬܝ ܒܝ ܩܝܡܝ:
ܘܩܪܝܒܝ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ ܟܠܝܠܗܘܢ.
12 ܘܕܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܚܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ:
ܘܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܝ ܗܡܙܘܡܠܗܘܢ ܚܒܠܐ:
ܘܢܟܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܝ ܗܓܝ.
13 ܘܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܟܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ.
14 ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܡܟܘܢܝܬܐ.
15 ܣܒܒ ܠܘܟ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܪܝܢ:
ܐܢܬ ܒܬ ܥܢܝܬ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ.
16 ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܪܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܚܕܝ ܥܠܝ:
ܒܫܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܩܠܝ: ܥܠܝ ܡܘܪܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܣܗ
17 ܣܒܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܠܒܝܠܬܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܝܘܢ:
ܘܟܐܒܝ ܠܟܠܝܘܡ ܩܡ ܒܥܝܢܝ.
18 ܣܒܒ ܥܘܠܝ ܒܬ ܡܘܕܝܢ:
ܒܬ ܩܒܠܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܒܘܬ ܚܛܝܬܝ.
19 ܘܕܒܒܝ ܚܝܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܥܫܝܢܝ:
ܘܣܓܝܠܗܘܢ ܣܢܝܐ ܕܒܫܘܩܪܐ.
20 ܘܦܪܥܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܚܠܦ ܕܛܒܬܐ
ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܘܫܢܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܪܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܛܒܬܐ.
21 ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܝ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܠܗܝ: ܠܐ ܪܚܩܬ ܡܢܝ.
22 ܥܓܠ ܠܗܝܪܬܝ:
ܡܪܝܐ: ܦܪܘܩܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܠܛ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܠܝܕܘܬܘܢ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܐܡܪܝ: ܒܬ ܢܛܪܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܝ

---

[1] ܝܢ ܡܚܘܪܒܐ.

(30) ܡܬܠ. 12: 35.
(31) ܬܢ. 6: 6. ܡܙ. 40: 8. 119: 98. ܐܫ. 51: 7.
(32) ܡܙ. 10: 8.
(33) ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 9. ܡܙ. 109: 31.
(34) ܡܙ. 37: 9. 27: 14. ܡܬܠ. 20: 22. ܡܙ. 52: 5. 6. 91: 8.
(35) ܐܝܘ. 5: 3.
(36) ܐܝܘ. 20: 5. ܘܓܪ.
(37) ܐܫ. 32: 17. 57: 2.
(38) ܡܙ. 1: 4. 52: 5.
(39) ܡܙ. 3: 8. 9: 9.
(40) ܐܫ. 31: 5. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 20. ܕܢ. 3: 17. 28. 6: 23.

(1) ܡܙ. 6: 1.
(2) ܐܝܘ. 6: 4. ܡܙ. 32: 4.
(3) ܡܙ. 6: 2.
(4) ܥܙ. 9: 6. ܡܙ. 40: 12. ܡܬܝ 11: 28.
(6) ܡܙ. 35: 14. ܐܝܘ. 30: 28. ܡܙ. 42: 9. 43: 2.
(7) ܐܝܘ. 7: 5. ܡܙ. 38: 3.
(8) ܐܝܘ. 3: 24. ܡܙ. 22: 1. ܐܫ. 59: 11.
(10) ܡܙ. 6: 7. 88: 9.
(11) ܡܙ. 31: 11. ܠܘ. 10: 31. 32. 23: 49.
(12) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 17: 1-3. 16: 7. 8. ܡܙ. 35: 20.
(13) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 10. ܡܙ. 39: 2. 9.
(15) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 12. ܡܙ. 39: 7.
(16) ܡܙ. 13: 4. ܬܢ. 32: 35. ܡܙ. 35: 26.
(17) ܡܙ. 35: 15.
(18) ܡܙ. 32: 5. ܡܬܠ. 28: 13. ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 9. 10.
(19) ܡܙ. 35: 19.
(20) ܡܙ. 35: 12. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 12. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 13.
(21) ܡܙ. 35: 22.
(22) ܡܙ. 27: 1. 62: 2. 6. ܐܫ. 12: 2.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 4. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 10: 31. ܡܙ. 141: 3. ܡܬܠ. 13: 3. ܝܥ. 3: 2. 4: 5.

ܡܢ ܠܡܚܛܐ ܒܠܫܢܝ:
ܐܛܪ ܠܦܘܡܝ ܚܣܘܡܐ:
ܥܕ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܝ.
2 ܐܬܠܡܬ ܠܫܬܩܐ ܒܫܬܝܩܘܬܐ: ܫܬܩܬ [1]ܡܢ ܛܒܬܐ:
ܘܟܐܒܝ ܐܬܥܟܪ ܣܓܝܐܐ.
3 ܫܚܢ ܠܒܝ ܒܓܘܝ:
ܒܗܓܝܓܘܬܝ ܕܠܩܬ ܢܘܪܐ:
ܘܡܠܠܬ ܒܠܫܢܝ:
4 ܐܘܕܥ ܠܝ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܚܪܬܝ:
ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܝ ܡܢܘ ܗܝ:
ܐܕܥ ܟܡܐ ܚܡܝܠ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ.
5 ܗܐ: ܙܪܬܐ ܝܗܒܬܝܢܘܢ ܠܝܘܡܬܝ:
ܘܚܠܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܩܕܡܝܟ:
ܒܪܡ ܟܠܗ ܗܒܠ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܩܐܡ. ܣܠܗ.
6 ܒܪܡ ܒܨܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܗܠܟ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܒܪܡ [2]ܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܪܓܝܙܝܢ:
ܓܕܫ ܩܢܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܢܘ ܟܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ.
7 ܘܗܫܐ ܠܡܘܢ ܣܟܝܬ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܣܒܪܝ ܠܘܬܟ ܗܘ.
8 ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܛܗܝ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ:
ܠܚܣܕܐ ܕܣܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܬܣܝܡ ܠܝ.
9 ܐܬܠܡܬ: ܠܐ ܦܬܚܬ ܦܘܡܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܥܒܕܬܝܗ.
10 ܐܥܒܪ ܡܢܝ ܡܚܘܬܟ:
ܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܐܝܕܟ ܐܢܐ ܓܡܝܪ.
11 ܒܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܟܕ ܡܪܕܐܬ ܠܓܒܪܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܚܒܠܬ ܐܝܟ ܣܣܐ ܪܓܝܓܘܬܗ.
ܒܪܡ [2]ܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܣܠܗ.
12 ܫܡܥ ܨܠܘܬܝ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܒܥܘܬܝ ܨܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܠܕܡܥܝ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܩ:
ܡܛܠ ܬܘܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܟ:
ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܐܒܗܝ.
13 ܫܒܘܩ ܡܢܝ ܘܐܬܢܝܚ:
ܩܕܡ ܕܐܙܠ ܘܠܝܬ ܐܢܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܡ.

ܠܪܒܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ. ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ.

1 ܣܟܐ ܣܟܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܪܟܢ ܠܘܬܝ: ܘܫܡܥܗ ܠܩܥܬܝ.
2 ܘܐܣܩܢܝ ܡܢ ܓܘܒܐ ܕܫܘܕܢܐ: ܡܢ ܛܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ:
ܘܐܩܝܡܢܝ ܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ ܪܓܠܝ: ܘܬܩܢ ܦܣܥܬܝ.
3 ܘܐܪܡܝ ܒܦܘܡܝ ܙܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܢ:
ܢܚܙܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܢܕܚܠܘܢ:
ܘܢܬܬܟܠܘܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ.
4 ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܣܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܬܘܟܠܢܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܫܒܗܪܢܐ ܘܣܛܝܐ ܠܕܓܠܘܬܐ.
5 ܣܓܝܐܢ ܥܒܕܬ ܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ:
ܬܕܡܪܬܟ ܘܡܚܫܒܬܟ ܠܘܬܢ:
ܠܝܬ ܠܡܥܪܟܘ ܠܟ:
ܐܚܘܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܐܡܠܠ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܘܥܫܝܢܘ ܡܢ ܠܡܡܢܐ.
6 ܕܒܚܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܨܒܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܕܢܐ ܟܪܝܬܠܗܝܢ ܠܝ:
ܕܒܚܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܠܐ ܫܐܠܬ ܠܗܘܢ.
7 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ: ܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܝܬ:
ܒܟܪܟܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܥܠܝ:
8 ܠܡܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܟ: ܐܠܗܝ: ܨܒܝܬ ܠܝ:
ܘܢܡܘܣܟ ܒܓܘ ܡܥܝ.
9 ܡܣܒܪܬ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ:
ܗܐ: ܣܦܘܬܝ ܠܐ ܟܠܝܬ:
ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܝܕܥܬ.
10 ܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ ܠܐ ܟܣܝܬ ܒܓܘ ܠܒܝ:
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܟ ܐܡܪܬ:
ܠܐ ܟܣܝܬ ܛܝܒܘܬܟ ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܟ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ.
11 ܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܬܟܠܐ ܪܚܡܝܟ ܡܢܝ:
ܛܝܒܘܬܟ ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܟ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܢܛܪܢ ܠܝ.
12 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܚܕܘܢܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܕ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܐܕܪܟܘܢܝ ܚܛܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܬ ܠܡܚܙܐ:
ܣܓܝܘ ܡܢ ܣܥܪܐ ܕܪܝܫܝ: ܘܠܒܝ ܫܒܩܢܝ.
13 ܐܨܛܒܐ ܠܟ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܦܨܝܘܬܝ:
ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܥܘܕܪܢܝ ܣܪܗܒ.
14 ܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܘܢܚܦܪܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܡܘܒܕܘܗ:

---

[1] ܡܢ: ܕܠܐ. [2] ܡܢ: ܗܒܝܠܘܬܐ.

---

(2) ܡܙ. 38: 13.
(3) ܐܪ. 20: 9.
(4) ܡܙ. 90: 12. 119: 84.
(5) ܡܙ. 90: 4. 39: 11. 62: 9. 144: 4.
(6) ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 31. ܝܥ. 4: 14. ܐܝ. 27: 17. ܩܘܗ. 2: 18. 21. 26. 5: 14. ܠܘ. 12: 20. 21.
(7) ܡܙ. 33: 15.
(8) ܡܙ. 44: 13. 79: 4.
(9) ܘܝ. 10: 3. ܐܝ. 40: 4. ܐ. ܡܙ. 38: 13. ܒ. ܫܡ. 16: 10. ܐܝ. 2: 10.
(10) ܐܝ. 9: 34. 13: 21.
(11) ܐܝ. 4: 19. 13: 28. ܐܫ. 50: 9. ܗܘ. 5: 12. ܡܙ. 39: 5.
(12) ܘܝ. 25: 23. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 15. ܡܙ. 119: 19. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 6. ܥܒ. 11: 13. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 17. 2: 11. ܒܪ. 47: 9.
(13) ܐܝ. 10: 20. 21. 14: 5. 6. 10. 11. 12.

(1) ܡܙ. 27: 14. 37: 7.
(2) ܡܙ. 69: 2. 14. 27: 5. 37: 23.
(3) ܡܙ. 33: 3. 52: 6.
(4) ܡܙ. 34: 8. ܐܪ. 17: 7. ܡܙ. 101: 3. 7. 125: 5.
(5) ܡܦ. 15: 11. ܐܝ. 5: 9. 9: 10. ܡܙ. 71: 15. 92: 5. 139: 6. 17. ܐܫ. 55: 8.
(6) ܐ. ܫܡ. 15: 22. ܡܙ. 50: 8. 51: 16. ܐܫ. 1: 11. 66: 3. ܗܘ. 6: 6. ܡܬ. 9: 13. 12: 7. ܥܒ. 10: 5. ܡܦ. 21: 6.
(7) ܠܘ. 24: 44.
(8) ܡܙ. 119: 16. 24. 47. 92. ܝܘ. 4: 34. ܪܗ. 7: 22. ܡܙ. 37: 31. ܐܪ. 31: 33. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 3.
(9) ܡܙ. 22: 22. 25. 35: 18. 119: 13. 139: 2.
(10) ܦܪ. 20: 20. 27.
(11) ܡܙ. 43: 3. 57: 3. 61: 7.
(12) ܡܙ. 38: 4. 73: 26.
(13) ܡܙ. 70: 1. ܡܥܠ.
(14) ܡܙ. 35: 4. 26. 70: 2. 3. 71: 13.

ܪܗܛ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܝ: ܘܗܘܝ ܡܦܨܝܢܝ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܬܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܬܒܥ.
15 ܢܦܩܘܢ ܥܠܗ ܒܗܬܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ:
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܝ: ܐܘܚ: ܐܘܚ.
16 ܚܕܝܢ ܘܦܨܝܚܝܢ ܒܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܝܟ:
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܪܚܡܝ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܟ:
ܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ.
17 ܘܐܢܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܒܝܫܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܫܒ ܥܠܝ:
ܥܘܕܪܢܝ ܘܦܪܘܩܝ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ:
ܐܠܗܝ: ܠܐ ܬܫܘܚܪ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܡܐ.

ܠܪܝܫ ܕܙܡܪܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܣܬܟܠ ܥܠ ܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܦܠܛ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.
2 ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܛܪܝܘܗܝ ܘܢܚܝܐ ܠܗ: ܗܘ ܦܝܫ ܛܘܒܢܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡܗ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ.
3 ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܣܡܟ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܥܪܣܐ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܥܪܣܗ ܡܗܦܟܬ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܗ.
4 ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ:
ܐܣܝܗ̇ ܠܢܦܫܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܛܝܬ ܠܟ.
5 ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܠܝ:
ܐܡܬܝ ܒܗ ܢܡܘܬ: ܘܢܐܒܕ ܫܡܗ:
6 ܘܐܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ (ܠܝ): ܕܓܠܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܡܠܠ:
ܠܒܗ ܒܗ ܟܢܫ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ:
ܒܗ ܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܡܠܠ.
7 [1]ܡܠܚܫܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܣܢܐܝ:
ܥܠܝ ܒܗ ܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܝ.
8 ܦܬܓܡ ܕܒܠܝܥܠ ܫܦܝܟܐ ܥܠܘ ܒܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܫܟܒ: ܠܐ ܢܘܣܦ ܠܡܩܡܘ.
9 ܐܦ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܝ ܕܬܟܠܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܗ: ܐܟܠܐ
ܕܠܚܡܝ:
ܡܘܪܒܐ ܥܠܝ ܥܩܒܐ.
10 ܘܐܢܬ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ:
ܘܐܩܝܡ ܠܝ: ܘܐܦܪܥܝܢܘܢ.
11 ܒܗܕܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܨܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܚܕܝ ܥܠܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܥܠܝ.
12 ܘܐܢܐ ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܝ ܣܡܟܬܢܝ:
ܘܡܩܝܡܬܢܝ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܠܥܠܡ.
13 ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܘܥܕ ܥܠܡ.
ܐܡܝܢ: ܘܐܡܝܢ.

ܣܦܪܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܡܒ.

ܠܪܝܫ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܡܫܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܩܘܪܚ.

1 ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܓ ܥܠ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܡܝܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܘܩܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܢܦܫܝ: ܐܠܗܐ.
2 ܨܗܝܐ ܥܠܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܐܡܬܝ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
3 ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܥܬܝ ܠܚܡܐ: ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܝ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܠܗܟ:
4 ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܕܟܪܬ: ܘܐܫܦܟܬ ܥܠܝ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܕܥܒܪܬ ܠܗ ܒܡܛܠܠܬܐ: ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܩܠܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܥܐܕܐ.
5 ܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܟܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܥܠܝ:
ܘܡܫܬܓܫܐ ܥܠܝ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܣܒܪܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܘܕ ܐܘܕܐ ܒܗ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ:
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ.
6 ܐܘ ܐܠܗܝ: ܢܦܫܝ ܥܠܝ ܡܬܟܪܝܐ ܡܛܠ:
ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܟܪܢܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ:
ܘܕܚܪܡܘܢܝܢ: ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܨܥܪ.
7 ܬܗܘܡܐ ܠܬܗܘܡܐ ܩܪܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܡܪܙܒܝܟ:
ܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܪܝܟ ܘܓܠܠܝܟ ܥܠܝ ܥܒܪܘ.
8 ܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܒܗ ܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܠܠܝܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܥܡܝ
ܨܠܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܝ.

---

[1] ܡ: ܡܬܘܕܟܐ.

---

(15) ܡܙ. 70: 3. 73: 19.
(16) ܡܙ. 70: 4. 35: 27.
(17) ܡܙ. 70: 5. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5:
2. 147: 3.

(1) ܡܬܠ. 14: 21.
(2) ܡܙ. 27: 12.
(4) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 30: 20. ܡܙ. 6:
(6) ܡܙ. 12: 2. ܡܬܝ. 26: 24–26.
(9) ܒ. ܫܡ. 15: 12. ܐܝܘ. 19: 19. ܡܙ. 55: 12. 13. 20. ܐܪ. 20: 10. ܥܘ. 7. ܝܘܚ. 13: 18.
(12) ܐܝܘ. 36: 7. ܡܙ. 34: 15.
(13) ܡܙ. 106: 48.

(2) ܡܙ. 63: 1. 84: 2. ܝܘܚ. 7: 37. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 9.
(3) ܡܙ. 80: 5. 102: 9. 42: 10. 79: 10. 115: 2.
(4) ܐܝܘ. 30: 16. ܡܙ. 62: 8. ܐܫ. 30: 29.
(5) ܡܙ. 42: 11. 43: 5. ܐܘܠ. 3: 24.
(6) ܡܙ. 133: 3.
(7) ܐܪ. 4: 20. ܚܙ. 7: 26. ܡܙ. 88: 7. ܝܘܢܢ 2: 3.
(8) ܕܢ. 25: 21. ܐܝܘ. 28: 8. ܡܙ. 133: 3. ܐܝܘ. 35: 10. ܡܙ. 32: 7. 63: 6. 149: 5.

9 ܒܬ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܐܦܝ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܛܥܝܬܘܢܝ܆
ܩܡܘܕܝ ܠܓܒܐ ܟܘܡܐ ܐܙܠܢ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܕܒܒܐ܆
10 ܒܬܒܪܐ ܕܓܪ̈ܡܝ ܓܘ ܠܚܡܝ ܠܝ ܡܥܩܒܢ̈ܝ:
ܟܐܡܪܝ ܟܠܝܘܡ: ܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܟ܆
11 ܩܡܘܕܝ: ܡܘܟܦܬܐ ܢܦܫܝ: ܟܐܒܝ:
ܘܩܡܘܕܝ ܡܫܓܫܬܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܓܘܝ܆
ܣܒܪܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܣܒܒ ܡܕܝ ܒܬ ܡܘܕܝܢܢܗ:
ܦܪܘܩܝܐ ܕܦܐܬܝ ܘܐܠܗܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܡܓ.

1 ܕܘܢܝ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܟܢܘܫ ܕܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ ܦܨܐ ܠܝ.
2 ܣܒܒ ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܠܝ: ܩܡܘܕܝ
ܕܘܫܒܩܠܘܟ܆
ܩܡܘܕܝ ܠܓܒܐ ܟܘܡܐ ܐܙܠܢ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܕܒܒܐ܆
3 ܫܕܪ ܢܘܗܪܘܟ ܘܫܪܪܘܬܘܟ: ܐܢܝ ܒ ܡܕܒܪܝ ܠܝ:
ܡܬܝܬܝ ܠܝ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܟ ܘܠܡܫܟܢܘܟ.
4 ܘܒܬ ܐܙܠܢ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܓܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܦܨܝܚܘܬܝ:
ܘܒܬ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܟ ܒܟܢܪܐ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܗܝ.
5 ܩܡܘܕܝ ܡܘܟܦܬܐ ܢܦܫܝ: ܟܐܒܝ܆
ܘܩܡܘܕܝ ܡܫܓܫܬܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܓܘܝ܆
ܣܒܪܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܣܒܒ ܡܕܝ ܒܬ ܡܘܕܝܢܢܗ:
ܦܪܘܩܝܐ ܕܦܐܬܝ ܘܐܠܗܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܡܕ.

ܠܪܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܠܒܢܝ ܩܘܪܚ: ܡܫܟܠ.

1 ܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܐܕܢ̈ܢ ܫܡܝܥܠܢ: ܒܒܐܒܐ̈ܢ ܡܘܫܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܢ:
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܠܘܟ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܬܗܘܢ: ܒܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܡ.
2 ܐܢܬ ܒܐܝܕܘܟ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܦܘܠܛܠܘܟ: ܘܢܨܒܬܠܘܟ:
ܥܒܕܠܘܟ ܗܕܒܫ ܠܥܡܡܐ: ܘܡܘܦܪܚܠܘܟ.
3 ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܒܣܝܦܐ ܝܪܬܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܕܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܠܗ ܠܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܝܡܝܢܘܟ ܘܕܪܥܘܟ: ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܐܬܘܟ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܪܚܡܠܘܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝ.
4 ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ: ܐܢܬ: ܡܠܟܝ: ܐܠܗܐ:
ܦܩܘܕ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ.
5 ܒܝܕܘܟ ܠܡܥܩܒܢ̈ܢ ܒܬ ܕܚܩܚ:
ܒܫܡܘܟ ܒܬ ܕܝܫܚ ܠܩܡܝ̈ܢ ܥܠܢ.
6 ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܒܩܫܬܝ ܒܬ ܦܝܫܢ ܬܟܝܠ:
ܘܣܝܦܝ ܠܐ ܦܪܩ ܠܝ.
7 ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܬ ܦܘܪܩܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܡܥܩܒܢ̈ܢ:
ܘܣܢܝ̈ܢ ܡܘܒܗܬܠܘܟ.
8 ܒܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܚܢ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܠܫܡܘܟ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܬ ܡܘܕܝܢܢ. ܫܠܐ.
9 ܐܝܢܐ ܕܘܫܒܩܠܘܟ ܘܡܘܒܗܬܠܘܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܠܛܬ ܒܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܢ.
10 ܡܘܕܥܪܠܘܟܠܢ ܠܒܣܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܒܢ:
ܘܣܢܝ̈ܢ ܒܙܘܙܠܗܘܢ ܩܐ ܓܢܗܘܢ.
11 ܓܘ ܝܗܒܬܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܢܐ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܓܘ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܒܕܪܬܠܢ.
12 ܓܘ ܙܒܢܬܠܢ ܥܡܘܟ ܒܠܐ ܦܠܣ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܘܙܝܕܠܘܟ ܒܕܡ̈ܝܗܘܢ.
13 ܓܘ ܥܒܕܬܠܢ ܚܣܕܐ ܠܫܒܒ̈ܢ:
ܡܓܚܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܚܣܕܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܚܕܪ̈ܢܢ.
14 ܓܘ ܥܒܕܬܠܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܓܘ ܐܡܘܬܐ:
ܫܘܥܫܥܐ ܕܪܫܐ ܓܘ ܥܡܡܐ.
15 ܒܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܨܘܥܪܘܬܝ ܩܕܡܝ ܝܠܐ:
ܘܒܗܬܬܐ ܕܦܐܬܝ ܟܣܝܬܠܝ:
16 ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܚܣܕܢܐ ܘܡܓܕܦܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܒܒܐ ܘܬܒܥܢܐ ܕܢܩܡܬܐ.
17 ܟܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܡܛܠܗ ܥܠܢ: ܘܠܐ ܛܥܝܢ ܠܘܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܓܠܢ ܒܩܝܡܘܟ.
18 ܠܐ ܕܥܪܐ ܠܒܣܬܪܐ ܠܒܢ:
ܘ(ܠܐ) ܡܨܛܠܝ ܦܣ̈ܥܬܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܘܟ:
19 ܕܡܒܪܝܫܠܘܟ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܬܢܝ̈ܢܐ:
ܘܡܟܣܝܬܠܘܟ ܥܠܢ ܒܛܠܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ.
20 ܐܢ ܛܥܝܢ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܢ:
ܘܦܪܫܠܢ ܐܝܕ̈ܢ ܠܓܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ:
21 ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܒܩܪ ܐܗܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܗܘ ܓܘ ܝܕܥ ܟܣܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ.
22 ܣܒܒ ܕܒܘܬ ܕܝܘܟ ܩܛܠܢ ܩܐ ܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܦܫܠܢ ܡܘܚܫܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܦܪܡܬܐ.
23 ܥܪܘܩ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܕܡܟܐ: ܡܪܢ܆
ܩܘܡ ܥܝܪܐ: ܠܐ ܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ.
24 ܩܡܘܕܝ ܦܐܬܘܟ ܟܣܝܬ:
ܛܥܝܬ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܢ ܘܥܨܘܪܝܢ܆

---

(9) ܡܙ. 38: 6. 43: 2.
(10) ܡܙ. 42: 3. ܝܘ. 2: 17. ܡܝ. 7: 10.
(11) ܡܙ. 42: 5. 43: 5.

(1) ܡܙ. 26: 1. 35: 1. 24.
(2) ܡܙ. 28: 7. 42: 9.
(3) ܡܙ. 40: 11. 57: 3. 3: 4.
(5) ܡܙ. 42: 5. 11.

(1) ܡܦ. 12: 26. 27. ܡܙ. 78: 3 —
(2) ܡܦ. 15: 17. ܥܒ. 7: 1. ܡܙ. 78: 55. 80: 8.
(3) ܬܢ. 8: 17. ܝܫ. 24: 12. ܬܢ. 4: 37. 7: 7. 8.
(4) ܡܙ. 74: 12.
(5) ܕܢ. 8: 4.
(6) ܡܙ. 33: 16. ܗܘ. 1: 7.
(7) ܡܙ. 40: 14.
(8) ܡܙ. 34: 2. ܐܪ. 9: 24. ܪܗ. 2: 17.
(9) ܡܙ. 60: 1. 10. 74: 1. 88: 14. 89: 38. 108: 11.
(10) ܟܗ. 26: 17. ܬܢ. 28: 25. ܝܫ. 7: 8. 12.
(11) ܪܗ. 8: 36. ܬܢ. 4: 27. 28: 64. ܡܙ. 60: 1.
(12) ܐܫ. 52: 3. 4. ܐܪ. 15: 13.
(13) ܬܢ. 28: 37. ܡܙ. 79: 4. 80: 6.
(14) ܐܪ. 24: 9. ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 21. ܐܝ. 16: 4. ܡܙ. 22: 7.
(16) ܡܙ. 8: 2.
(17) ܕܢ. 9: 13
(18) ܐܝ. 23: 11. ܡܙ. 119: 51. 157.
(19) ܐܫ. 34: 13. 35: 7. ܡܙ. 23: 4.
(20) ܐܝ. 11: 13. ܡܙ. 68: 31.
(21) ܐܝ. 31: 14. ܡܙ. 139: 1. ܐܪ. 17: 10.
(22) ܪܗ. 8: 36.
(23) ܡܙ. 7: 6. 35: 23. 59: 4. 5. 78: 65. 44: 9.
(24) ܐܝ. 13: 24. ܡܙ. 13: 1. 88: 14.

25 ܡܟܟ ܕܝܦܠܐ ܠܥܦܪܐ ܢܦܫܢ؛
ܕܒܝܩܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܪܣܢ.
26 ܩܘܡ ܠܗܝܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܢ؛
ܘܦܪܘܩ ܠܢ ܒܥܠܬ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܟܓ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܥܠ ܫܘܫܢܐ: ܠܒܢܝ ܩܘܪܚ: ܡܫܟܠܐ.
ܙܡܪܬܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ.

1 ܡܪܬܬܚܠܗ ܠܒܝ ܚܒܪܐ ܛܒܐ؛
[1]ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ؛
ܠܫܢܝ ܩܠܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܣܦܪܐ ܡܗܝܪܐ.
2 ܒܘܫ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܝܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ؛
ܝܘܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܒܣܦܘܬܘܟ؛
ܩܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܒܘܪܟܠܘܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡ.
3 ܣܪܘܩ ܣܝܦܘܟ ܥܠ ܝܪܟܐ: ܓܢܒܪܐ؛
ܫܘܒܚܘܟ ܘܗܕܪܘܬܘܟ.
4 ܘܒܗܕܪܘܬܘܟ ܨܠܘܚ: ܪܟܘܒ؛
ܒܐܝܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ؛
ܘܟܡ ܡܠܦܐ ܠܘܟ ܩܘܫܬܢܝܬܐ ܝܡܝܢܘܟ.
5 ܓܐܪܘܟ ܚܪܝܦܐ ܝܢܐ؛
ܥܡܡܐ ܬܚܬܘܟ ܟܡ ܢܦܠܝ؛
ܒܠܒܐ ܕܕܒܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
6 ܟܘܪܣܝܘܟ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ؛
ܫܒܛܐ ܕܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܘܟ.
7 ܡܚܒܠܘܟ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܣܢܝܠܘܟ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ؛
ܩܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܗܘܟ؛
ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܙܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܬܘܟ.
8 ܡܘܪܐ ܘܐܘܠܘܐ: ܩܨܝܥܐ: ܟܠܗ ܠܒܘܫܘܟ؛
ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܠܫܢܕܦܝܠ [2]ܕܟܢܝܪܐ ܟܡ ܦܨܚܝ ܠܘܟ.
9 ܒܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܓܘ ܡܝܩܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܘܟ ܝܢܐ؛
ܡܠܟܬܐ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܘܟ ܟܡܟܠܝܐ ܒܕܗܒܐ ܕܐܘܦܝܪ.
10 ܫܡܥܝ: ܒܪܬܐ: ܘܚܙܝ: ܘܡܨܝܬܝ ܐܕܢܝ؛
ܘܢܫܝ ܥܡܡܝ: ܘܒܝܬ ܒܒܝ؛
11 ܕܓܪܓ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܘܦܪܝ؛
ܗܕܟ ܕܐܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܟܝ: ܘܣܓܘܕܝ ܐܠܗ.
12 ܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܨܘܪ (ܟܡ ܐܬܝܐ) ܒܕܫܢܐ؛
ܦܬܟܝ ܟܡ ܒܥܝ ܕܘܠܬܡܢܕܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ.
13 ܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܓܘܝ؛
ܡܢ ܙܗܘܪܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܠܒܘܫܗ.
14 ܒܓܘܠܐ ܕܓܠܡܝܬܐ ܡܩܘܪܒܬܐ ܟܡ ܦܝܫܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ؛
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܘܗ: ܚܒܪܬܘܗ؛
(ܟܡ ܦܝܫܝ) ܡܘܩܪܒܐ ܐܠܘܟ.
15 ܒܕ ܦܝܫܝ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܦܨܚܘܬܐ؛
ܟܡ ܥܪܒܝ ܓܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
16 ܡܚܠܦ ܕܒܒܐܬܘܟ ܟܡ ܗܘܝ ܒܢܘܢܘܟ؛
ܡܒܕܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܪܝܫܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.
17 ܟܡ ܡܕܟܪܢ ܫܡܘܟ ܒܟܠ ܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ؛
ܒܐܗܐ ܕܐܗܐ: ܥܡܡܐ ܟܡ ܡܘܕܝ ܠܘܟ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܟܕ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܠܒܢܝ ܩܘܪܚ: ܥܠ ܥܠܡܘܬ. ܙܡܪܬܐ

1 ܐܠܗܐ ܠܢ ܐܝܠܗ ܓܢ ܟܣܝܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ؛
ܗܝܪܢܐ ܒܥܩܘܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܪܒܐ.
2 ܩܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܠܐ ܙܕܥܚ: ܟܕ ܫܚܠܦܐ ܐܪܥܐ؛
ܘܟܕ ܫܚܠܦܝ ܛܘܪܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ؛
3 ܟܪܓܫܝ ܘܡܠܒܠܒܝ ܡܝܘܗ؛
ܟܪܩܠܝ ܛܘܪܐ ܒܥܫܢܘܬܗ. ܣܠܐ.
4 ܢܗܪܐ (ܐܝܬ): ܫܩܝܬܘܗ ܟܡ ܦܨܚܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ؛
ܡܘܫܟܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ.
5 ܐܠܗܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܙܥܙܥܐ؛
ܟܡ ܗܝܪܘܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܩܕܡܬܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ.
6 ܒܪܓܝܫܘܗ ܥܡܡܐ: ܙܝܥܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛
ܝܗܒܠܗ ܩܠܗ: ܡܝܣܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.
7 ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܥܡܢ ܝܠܗ؛
ܒܘܪܓܐ ܪܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ. ܣܠܐ.
8 ܬܐܡܘܢ ܚܙܡܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ؛
ܕܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ.
9 ܟܡ ܡܒܛܠ ܩܪܒܐ ܗܠ ܪܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ؛
ܩܫܬܐ ܟܡ ܬܒܪ: ܘܟܡ ܩܛܥ ܪܘܡܚܐ؛
ܥܓܠܬܐ ܟܡ ܡܘܩܕ ܒܢܘܪܐ.
10 ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܕܥܝܡܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ؛
ܟܡ ܦܝܫܢ ܡܘܪܡܐ ܓܘ ܥܡܡܐ؛
ܟܡ ܦܝܫܢ ܡܘܪܡܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ.
11 ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܥܡܢ ܝܠܗ؛
ܒܘܪܓܐ ܪܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ. ܣܠܐ.

---

[1] ܡ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ: ܥܒܕܝ ܩܐ ܡܠܟܐ. [2] ܡ: ܗܝܢܐ.

---

(25) ܡܙ. 119: 25.

(2) ܠܘ. 4: 22.
(3) ܐܫ. 49: 2. ܥܒܪ. 4: 12. ܓܠܝ. 1: 16. 19: 15. ܐܫ. 9: 6.
(4) ܓܠܝ. 6: 2.
(6) ܡܙ. 93: 2. ܥܒܪ. 1: 8.
(7) ܡܙ. 33: 5. ܐܫ. 61: 1. ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 39. 40. ܡܙ. 21: 6.
(8) ܗܫ. 1: 3.
(9) ܗܫ. 6: 8. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 19.
(10) ܗܕ. 21: 13.
(11) ܡܙ. 95: 6. ܐܫ. 54: 5.
(12) ܡܙ. 22: 29. 72: 10. ܐܫ. 49: 23. 60: 3.
(13) ܓܠܝ. 19: 7. 8.
(14) ܗܫ. 1: 4.
(16) ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 9. ܓܠܝ. 1: 6. 5: 10. 20: 6.
(17) ܡܠܐ. 1: 11.

(1) ܡܙ. 62: 7. 8. 91: 2. 142: 5. ܗܕ. 4: 7. ܡܙ. 145: 18.
(3) ܡܙ. 93: 3. 4. ܐܪ. 5: 22. ܡܬ. 7: 25.
(4) ܐܫ. 8: 7. ܡܙ. 48: 1. 8. ܐܫ. 60: 14.
(5) ܗܕ. 23: 14. ܐܫ. 12: 6. ܚܙ. 43: 7. 9. ܗܘ. 11: 9. ܝܘܐ. 2: 27. ܨܦܢ. 3: 15. ܙܟ. 2: 5. 10. 11. 8: 3.
(6) ܡܙ. 2: 1. ܡܝܟ. 2: 9. 24.
(7) ܡܙ. 46: 11. ܡܢ. 14: 9. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 12. ܡܙ. 9: 9.
(8) ܡܙ. 66: 5.
(9) ܐܫ. 2: 4. ܡܙ. 76: 3. ܚܙ. 39: 9.
(10) ܐܫ. 2: 11. 17.
(11) ܡܙ. 46: 7.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܡܙ.

ܠܪܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܩܘܪܚ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ.

1 ܟܠܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܡܚܘ ܟܦ̈ܐ:
ܝܒܒܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ.
2 ܡܛܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ.
3 ¹ܗܘ ܕܫܥܒܕ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܬܚܘܬܢ:
ܘܐܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܬܚܘܬ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܢ.
4 ¹ܗܘ ܓܒܐ ܠܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܢ:
ܪܘܡܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܐܚܒܗ. ܫܠܗ.
5 ܣܠܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܒܒܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܫܝܦܘܪܐ.
6 ܙܡܪܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܙܡܪܘ:
ܙܡܪܘ ܠܡܠܟܢ: ܙܡܪܘ.
7 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ:
ܙܡܪܘ ²ܡܣܟܠܐܝܬ.
8 ܐܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܝܬܒ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ.
9 ܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܥܡܗ:
ܥܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܠ̈ܛܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܪܒܐ ܪܡܐ ܗܘ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܡܚ.

ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܩܘܪܚ

1 ܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܛܒ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܢ: ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ.
2 ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܪܘܡܗ: ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ: ܨܕ̈ܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ:
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ.
3 ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܝܪ̈ܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܪܡܐ.
4 ܡܛܠ ܗܐ: ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ:
ܥܒܪܘ ³ܐܟܚܕܐ.
5 ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘ: ܗܟܢܐ ܬܗܪܘ ܘܙܥܘ:
ܐܬܒܗܠܘ: ܥܪܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ.
6 ܪܬܝܬܐ ܕܐܚܕܬ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܚܒ̈ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܬܐ.
7 ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ
ܬܬܒܪ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܬܪܫܝܫ.
8 ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܚܙܝܢ:
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ:
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܢ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܩܝܡ ܠܗ̇ ܥܕ ܥܠܡ. ܫܠܗ.
9 ܐܣܬܟܠܢ: ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ: ܛܝܒܘܬܟ
ܒܓܘܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܟ.
10 ܐܝܟ ܫܡܟ: ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ ܥܠ ܣܘ̈ܦܝܗ̇ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܝ ܝܡܝܢܟ.
11 ܢܚܕܐ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܢܪܘܙܢ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢܝ̈ܟ.
12 ܚܘܕܪܘ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ ܘܐܬܟܪܟܘ ܠܗ̇
ܡܢܘ ܒܘܪ̈ܓܝܗ̇.
13 ܣܝܡܘ ܠܒܟܘܢ ܠܥܘܫܢܗ̇:
ܦܠܓܘ ܒܐܣ̈ܛܘܢܝܗ̇:
ܐܝܟ ܕܬܫܬܥܘܢ ܠܕܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.
14 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܗܘ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܢܕܒܪܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܡܛ.

ܠܪܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܩܘܪܚ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ

1 ܫܡܥܘ ܗܕܐ: ܟܠܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܨܘܬܘ ܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܝ ܕܬܒܝܠ.
2 ܐܦ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܕܡ ܐܦ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܓܒܪܐ:
³ܐܟܚܕܐ ܥܬܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܣܟ̈ܢܐ.
3 ܦܘܡܝ ܓܝܪ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܢܡܠܠ:
ܘܗܓܝܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܣܘܟܠ̈ܐ.
4 ܗܐ ܐܪܟܢ ܠܡܬܠܐ ܐܕܢܝ:
ܘܐܦܬܚ ܒܟܢܪܐ ܐܚܝܕܬܝ.
5 ܠܡܢܐ ܐܕܚܠ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ:
(ܟܕ) ܥܘܠܐ (ܕܥܩܒ̈ܬܝ) ܕܡܚܕܪ ܥܠܝ ܢܚܕܪܢܝ
6 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܣܘܓܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ:
7 ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܩ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ:
8 ⁴ܘܡܘܬܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܠܥܠܡ:

---

¹ܡ: ܓܝܪ. ²ܡ: ܒܡܣܟܠܘܬܐ ܡܪܐ ܐܡܝܪ. ³ܡ: ܡܟܢܫܝܢ.

⁴ܡ: ܘܝܩܝܪܐ.

(1) ܐܫ. 55: 12.
(2) ܕܒ. 7: 21. ܢܚܡ. 1: 5. ܡܙ. 76: 12. ܡܠܐ. 1: 14.
(3) ܡܙ. 18: 47.
(4) ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 4.
(5) ܡܙ. 68: 24. 25.
(7) ܙܟܪ. 14: 9. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 15. 16.
(8) ܐ. ܕܒܝ. 16: 31. ܡܙ. 93: 1. 96: 10. 97: 1. 99: 1. ܓܠܝ. 19: 6.
(9) ܪܗ. 4: 11. 12. ܡܙ. 89: 18.

(1) ܡܙ. 46: 4. 87: 3. ܐܫ. 2: 2. 3. ܡܝ. 4: 1. ܙܟܪ. 8: 3.
(2) ܡܙ. 50: 2. ܐܝ. 3: 19. ܐܝܟ. 2: 15. ܕܢ. 8: 9. 11: 16. ܚܙ. 20: 6. ܐܫ. 14: 13. ܡܬܝ 5: 35.
(4) ܕ. ܥܢ. 10: 6. 14. 16. 18. 19.
(6) ܡܪ. 15: 15. ܗܘ. 13: 13.
(7) ܚܙ. 27: 26. ܐܥ. 18: 17.
(8) ܡܙ. 48: 1. 2. ܐܫ. 2: 2. ܡܝ. 4: 1.
(9) ܡܙ. 26: 3. 40: 10.
(10) ܕܒ. 28: 58. ܡܠ. 7: 9. ܡܙ. 113: 3. ܡܠܐ. 1: 11. 14.
(14) ܐܫ. 58: 11.

(2) ܡܙ. 62: 9.
(4) ܡܙ. 78: 2. ܡܬܝ 13: 35.
(5) ܡܙ. 38: 4.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 31: 24. 25. ܡܙ. 52: 7. 62: 10. ܡܪ. 10: 24. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 17.
(7) ܡܬܝ 16: 26.
(8) ܐܝܘ. 36: 18. 19.

9 ܘܢܚܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܚܒܠܐ.
10 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܐ ܚܙܐ ܚܟܝܡ̈ܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ
ܣܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܥܝܪܐ ܐܒܕܝܢ:
ܘܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ.
11 ܒܠܒܗܘܢ: ܒ̈ܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܟܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ:
ܩܪܘ ܒܫܡܗܝܢ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ.
12 ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܝܩܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܝܬ:
ܐܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܒܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܒܕܝܢ.
13 ܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ: ܕܣܟܠܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܚܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܒܡܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ. ܣܠܗ.
14 ܐܝܟ ܥܢ̈ܐ ܠܫܝܘܠ ܡܬܬܣܝܡܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ:
ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܫܠܛܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ:
ܘܨܘܪܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܒܠܝܘ ܕܫܝܘܠ: ܡܢ ܡܥܡܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ.
15 ܒܪܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܩ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܢܩܒܠ ܠܝ. ܣܠܗ.
16 ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܟܕ ܥܬܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܝܩܪ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܟܕ ܣܓܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ:
17 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܡܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܫܩܘܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ:
ܠܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܒܬܪܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ.
18 ܟܕ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܘܕܘܢ ܠܟ ܟܕ ܡܛܝܒ ܠܢܦܫܟ:
19 ܢܥܘܠ ܥܡ ܕܪܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܗ:
ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ.
20 ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܝܩܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܪܘܫ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܐ ܠܒܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܒܕܝܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܣܦ.

1 ܐܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܘ ܡܠܠ:
ܘܩܪܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܥܕ ܡܥܪܒܗ.
2 ܡܢ ܨܗܝܘܢ: ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܓܠܝ.
3 ܢܐܬܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܩ:
ܢܘܪܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܢܐܟܠ:
ܘܚܕܪ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܥܠܥܠܐ ܣܓܝ.
4 ܢܩܪܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܥܠ:
ܘܠܐܪܥܐ: ܠܡܕܢ ܥܡܗ:
5 ܟܢܫܘܢܝ ܠܚܣܝ̈ܕܝ:
ܡܩܝܡ̈ܝ ܕܝܬܩܝ ܥܠ ܕܒܚܐ.
6 ܘܡܚܘܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܣܠܗ:
7 ܫܡܥܘ: ܥܡܝ: ܘܐܡܠܠ:
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܣܗܕ ܒܟ:
ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܗܟ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ.
8 ܥܠ ܕܒܚ̈ܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܟܣܢܟ:
ܘܕܒܚ̈ܝܟ ܡܘܩܕ̈ܐ ܠܩܕܡܝ ܬܡܝܕ.
9 ܠܐ ܐܣܒ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܟ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ:
ܡܢ ܛܝܪ̈ܬܟ ܥܬܘܕ̈ܐ.
10 ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܠܝ ܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܐ:
ܒܥܝܪܐ ܒܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ.
11 ܡܛܠ ܝܕܥܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܛܘܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ ܥܡܝ ܗܝ.
12 ܐܢ ܟܦܢ: ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܠܝ ܗܝ ܬܒܝܠ ܘܡܠܝܘܬܗ.
13 ܕܠܡܐ ܐܟܘܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܬܘܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܕܡܐ ܕܬܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܐܫܬܐ.
14 ܕܒܘܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܫܠܡ ܠܥܠܝܐ ܢܕܪ̈ܝܟ:
15 ܘܩܪܝ ܠܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܟ:
ܘܐܦܨܝܟ: ܘܬܫܒܚ ܠܝ.
16 ܘܠܚܛܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܠܟ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝ:
ܘܡܣܩ ܩܝܡܝ ܒܦܘܡܟ:
17 ܘܐܢܬ ܣܢܝܬ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܕܝܬ ܒܣܬܪܟ ܡܠ̈ܝ.
18 ܐܢ ܚܙܝܬ ܓܢܒܐ: ܪܗܛܬ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܥܡ ܓܝܪ̈ܐ ܡܢܬܟ.
19 ܦܘܡܟ ܐܦܫܛܬ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܠܫܢܟ ܡܩܛܪ ܢܟܠܐ.
20 ܝܬܒܬ: ܥܠ ܐܚܘܟ ܡܡܠܠܬ:
ܥܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܡܟ ܝܗܒܬ ܬܘܩܠܬܐ.
21 ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܬ: ܘܫܬܩܬ:
ܣܒܪܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܟ:

---

(9) ܡܙ. 89: 48.
(10) ܩܘܗ. 2: 16. 18. 21. ܡܬܠ. 11: 4.
(11) ܒܪ. 4: 17.
(12) ܡܙ. 49: 20. 39: 5. 82: 7.
(13) ܠܘ. 12: 20.
(14) ܡܙ. 47: 3. ܕܢ. 7: 22. ܡܠܐ. 4: 3. ܠܘ. 22: 30. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 2. ܓܠܝ. 2: 26. 20: 4. ܐܝܘ. 4: 21. ܡܙ. 39: 11.
(15) ܡܙ. 56: 13. ܗܘ. 13: 14.
(17) ܐܝܘ. 27: 19.
(18) ܬܢ. 29: 19. ܠܘ. 12: 19.
(19) ܒܪ. 15: 15. ܐܝܘ. 33: 30. ܡܙ. 56: 13.
(20) ܡܙ. 49: 12. ܩܘܗ. 3: 19.

(1) ܢܚܡ. 9: 32. ܐܫ. 9: 6. ܐܪ. 32: 18.
(2) ܡܙ. 48: 2. ܬܢ. 33: 2. ܡܙ. 80: 1.
(3) ܟܗ. 10: 2. ܡܢ. 16: 35. ܡܙ. 97: 3. ܕܢ. 7: 10.
(4) ܬܢ. 4: 26. 31: 28. 32: 1. ܐܫ. 1: 2. ܡܝ. 6: 1. 2.
(5) ܬܢ. 33: 3. ܐܫ. 13: 3. ܡܦ. 24: 7.
(6) ܡܙ. 97: 6. 75: 7.
(7) ܡܙ. 81: 8. ܡܦ. 20: 2.
(8) ܐܫ. 1: 11. ܐܪ. 7: 22. ܗܘ. 6: 6.
(9) ܡܝ. 6: 6. ܦܪ. 17: 25.
(12) ܡܦ. 19: 5. ܬܢ. 10: 14. ܐܝܘ. 41: 11. ܡܙ. 24: 1. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 26. 28.
(14) ܗܘ. 14: 2. ܥܒ. 13: 15. ܬܢ. 23: 21. ܐܝܘ. 22: 27. ܡܙ. 76: 11. ܩܘܗ. 5: 4. 5.
(15) ܐܝܘ. 22: 27. ܡܙ. 91: 15. 107: 6. 13. 19. 28. ܙܟ. 13: 9. ܡܙ. 50: 23. 22: 23.
(17) ܪܗ. 2: 21. 22. ܢܚܡ. 9: 26.
(18) ܪܗ. 1: 32. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 5: 22.
(19) ܡܙ. 52: 2.
(21) ܩܘܗ. 8: 11. 12. ܐܫ. 26: 10. 57: 11. ܪܗ. 2: 4. ܡܙ. 90: 8.

ܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܒܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܩܪܢ ܥܡܗ.

22 ܕܝ ܦܪܫܡܘܢ ܐܗܐ: ܢܫܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܪܦܪܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ.

23 ܕܒܚܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܩܪܒ:
ܘܡܬܩܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܒܗ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܢܐ.

ܠܪܒܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܐܝܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܗ ܢܬܢ ܢܒܝܐ: ܒܬܪ ܐܙܠܬܗ ܠܓܒ ܒܬܫܒܥ.

1 ܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ:
ܐܝܟ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܪܚܡܘܬܘܟ ܠܚܘܦ ܠܥܘܠܝ.
2 ܡܫܝܓ ܡܫܝܓܠ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܝ ܕܟܝ ܠܝ.
3 ܣܒܒ ܠܥܘܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥܢܐ ܝܘܢ:
ܘܚܛܝܬܝ ܠܩܕܡܘܝܬܝ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܡ.
4 ܥܠܘܟ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܟ ܚܛܠܝ:
ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܘܟ ܥܒܕܠܝ:
ܩܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܘܟ:
ܗܘܝܬ ܕܟܝܐ ܒܕܝܢܘܟ.
5 ܗܐ: ܒܥܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܝ ܡܠܝܕܐ:
ܘܒܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܛܝܢܐ ܝܘܢ.
6 ܗܐ: ܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܒܟܣܝܐ ܠܘܟ ܒܟܘܠܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܟܣܝܘܬܐ ܚܟܝܡܘܬܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܠܝ.
7 ܙܠܝܩ ܠܝ ܒܙܘܦܐ: ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܟܝܐ:
ܡܫܝܓܠܝ ܠܝ: ܘܡܢ ܬܠܓܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܘܪܐ.
8 ܡܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܦܨܚܘܬܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܦܨܚܝ ܓܪܡܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܠܘܗ.
9 ܟܣܝ ܦܨܘܟ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܝ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܘܠܝ ܠܚܘܦ.
10 ܠܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܒܪܝ ܒܝ: ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܬܘܝܢܐ ܡܚܕܬ ܒܓܘܝ.
11 ܠܐ ܫܕܝ ܠܝ ܡܩܕܡܘܟ:
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܟ ܠܐ ܫܩܘܠ ܡܢܝ.
12 ܡܕܥܪ ܠܝ ܦܨܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܘܟ:
ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ ܣܡܘܟ ܠܝ.
13 ܒܗ ܡܠܦܢ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܘܟ:
ܘܚܛܝܐ ܠܓܒܘܟ ܒܗ ܕܥܪܝ.
14 ܦܨܝ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܦܘܪܩܢܝ:
ܒܗ ܙܡܪ ܠܫܢܝ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܘܟ.
15 ܝܐ ܡܪܝ: ܦܬܘܚ ܣܦܘܬܝ:
ܘܦܘܡܝ ܒܗ ܡܚܘܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܘܟ.
16 ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܨܒܝܬ ܠܘܟ ܒܕܒܚܐ: ܘܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܕܒܚܐ ܡܩܘܪܒܐ ܠܐ ܪܥܝܬ.
17 ܕܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܬܒܝܪܬܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܠܒܐ ܬܒܝܪܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܐ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܠܝܬ.
18 ܛܒܘܬ ܥܒܕ ܒܪܥܝܢܘܟ ܠܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܒܢܝ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
19 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܒܗ ܨܒܝܬ ܠܘܟ ܒܕܒܚܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܒܕܒܚܐ
ܡܩܘܪܒܐ ܘܥܠܬܐ:
ܗܝܕܝܟ ܒܗ ܡܩܪܒܝ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܘܟ ܬܘܪܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܢܒ.

ܠܪܒܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ. ܡܫܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܐܝܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܘܐܝܓ ܐܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܠܫܐܘܠ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܐܬܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܚܝܡܠܟ.

1 ܩܡܘܕܝ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܐ ܝܘܬ ܒܒܝܫܘܬܐ: ܓܢܒܪܐ:
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ (ܝܠܗ).
2 ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܚܫܒܐ ܥܠܝ ܠܫܢܘܟ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܓܪܘܪܐ ܡܚܪܦܐ: ܥܒܕܐ ܢܟܠܐ.
3 ܡܚܒܠܘܟ ܒܝܫܐ ܒܘܫ ܡܢ ܛܒܐ:
ܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܡܠܠܘܢܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ. ܫܠܐ
4 ܡܚܒܠܘܟ ܟܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܒܠܥܬܐ:
ܠܫܢܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ.
5 ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܗܪܡܘܟ ܠܐܒܕ:
ܒܗ ܫܚܠܦ ܠܘܟ: ܘܒܗ ܢܫܠ ܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ:
ܘܥܩܪܘܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܫܠܐ
6 ܘܒܗ ܚܙܝ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܒܗ ܙܕܥܝ:
ܘܓܚܟܝ ܒܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ: (ܒܐܡܪܐ):
7 ܗܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܡܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܥܘܕܪܢܗ:
ܘܬܟܝܠܐ ܒܣܘܓܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܗ:
ܘܡܘܥܫܢ ܒܥܘܠܗ.
8 ܘܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܝܬܐ ܪܛܝܒܐ ܓܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܬܟܝܠ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.
9 ܒܗ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ: ܣܒܒ ܕܥܒܕܠܘܟ:
ܘܒܗ ܣܒܪܝ ܒܫܡܘܟ: ܣܒܒ ܕܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܠܩܕܡܘܝܬ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܟ.

---

(22) ܐܝܘ. 8: 13. ܡܙ. 9: 17. ܐܫ. 51: 13.
(23) ܡܙ. 27: 6. ܥܒ. 12: 1. ܓܠܝܢ. 6: 16.

(1) ܡܙ. 51: 9. ܐܫ. 43: 25. 44: 22. ܩܘܠ. 2: 14.
(2) ܥܒܪ. 9: 14. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 7. 9. ܓܠܝܢ. 1: 5.
(3) ܡܙ. 32: 5. 38: 18.
(4) ܒܪ. 20: 6. 39: 9. ܟܗ. 5: 19. 6: 2. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 12: 13. ܠܘ. 15: 21. ܪܗ. 3: 4.
(5) ܐܝܘ. 14: 4. ܡܙ. 58: 3. ܝܘܚ. 3: 6. ܪܗ. 5: 12. ܐܦ. 2: 3. ܐܝܘ. 14: 4.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 38: 36.
(7) ܟܗ. 14: 4. 6. 49. ܡܢ. 19: 18. ܥܒܪ. 9: 19. ܐܫ. 1: 18. ܡܚܡ 5: 4.
(9) ܐܪ. 16: 17. ܡܙ. 51: 1.
(10) ܦܪ. 15: 9. ܐܦ. 2: 10.
(11) ܒܪ. 4: 14. ܒ. ܡܠ. 13: 23. ܪܗ. 8: 9. ܐܦ. 4: 30.
(12) ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 17.
(14) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 11: 17. 12: 9. ܡܙ. 35: 28.
(16) ܡܢ. 15: 27. 30. ܡܙ. 40: 6. 50: 8. ܐܫ. 1: 11. ܐܪ. 7: 22. ܗܘ. 6: 6.
(17) ܡܙ. 34: 18. ܐܫ. 57: 15. 66: 2.
(19) ܡܙ. 4: 5. ܡܠܐ. 3: 3.

(1) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 21: 7.
(2) ܡܙ. 50: 19. 57: 4. 59: 7. 64: 3.
(3) ܐܪ. 9: 4. 5.
(5) ܡܬܠ. 2: 22.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 22: 19. ܡܙ. 37: 34. 40: 3. 64: 9. ܡܠܐ. 1: 5. ܡܙ. 58: 10.
(7) ܡܙ. 49: 6.
(8) ܐܪ. 11: 16. ܗܘ. 14: 6.
(9) ܡܙ. 54: 6.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܢܓ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪ̈ܐ: ܥܠ ܡܚܠܬ. ܡܫܟܠܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܐܡܪܐ ܣܟܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ: ܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܚܘܒܠܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܛܘܦܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܠܐ:
ܠܝܬ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܛܒܬܐ.
2 ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܠܚܙܝܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܦܗܝܡܐ:
ܒܥܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
3 ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ¹ܡܣܪܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܠܝܬ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܛܒܬܐ: ܠܝܬ ܐܦ ܚܕ.
4 ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܝܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ:
ܐܟܠ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܡܝ (ܐܝܟ ܕ)ܐܟܠܝ ܠܚܡܐ:
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ.
5 ܬܡܢ ܙܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܙܕܘܥܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܙܕܘܥܬܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܕܪܝܠܗ ܓܪ̈ܡܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܕܘܟ ܥܠܘܟ:
ܡܒܗܬܠܘܟ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܣܠܝܠܗܘܢ.
6 ܡܢܝ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܨܗܝܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܟܕ ܡܕܥܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܗ:
ܦܨܚ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܚܕܐ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܢܕ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪ̈ܐ: ܒܢܩܘܫܐ. ܡܫܟܠܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܙܝܦܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܫܐܘܠ: ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܗܠܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܛܘܫܝܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܢ:

1 ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܫܡܘܟ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ:
ܘܒܓܢܒܪܘܬܘܟ ܕܘܢ ܠܝ.
2 ܐܠܗܐ: ܫܡܘܥ ܨܠܘܬܝ:
ܨܘܬ ܠܡܠ̈ܐ ܕܦܘܡܝ.
3 ܣܒܒ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܩܡܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ:
ܘܥܫܝ̈ܢܐ ܒܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܣܠܗ.
4 ܗܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܝ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܡ ܣܡܘ̈ܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ.
5 ܒܕ ܡܕܥܪ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܣܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ:
ܒܫܪܪܘܬܘܟ ܡܚܘܒܠ ܠܗܘܢ.
6 ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܕ ܕܒܚܢ ܠܘܟ:
ܒܕ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܫܡܘܟ: ܡܪܝܐ ܣܒܒ ܕܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ.
7 ܣܒܒ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܩܬܐ ܦܨܝܠܗ ܠܝ:
ܘܒܕܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝ ܚܙܝܠܗ ܥܝܢܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܢܗ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪ̈ܐ: ܒܢܩܘܫܐ. ܡܫܟܠܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܨܘܬ ܐܘ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܨܠܘܬܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܛܫܬ ܓܢܘܟ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܝ.
2 ܡܨܝܬ ܐܠܝ ܘܥܢܝ ܠܝ:
ܒܬܗܘܡܢ ܝܘܢ ܒܬܢܚܬܝ: ܘܒܐܢܚܢܐ:
3 ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܕܒܒܐ:
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܒܢ ܪܡܝ ܥܠܝ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܒܚܡܬܐ ܒܢ ܣܢܝܝ ܠܝ.
4 ܠܒܝ ܒܢ ܡܚܕܪ ܒܓܘܝ:
ܘܙܘܥܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܗ ܥܠܝ.
5 ܙܕܘܥܬܐ ܘܪܬܝܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܗ ܒܝ:
ܘܟܣܝܠܗ ܠܝ ܪܬܝܬܐ.
6 ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܚܘܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܓܦ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܢܐ:
ܦܪܚܢ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܢܚܢ.
7 ܗܐ: ܒܕ ܐܪܚܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒ̈ܐ:
ܦܝܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܓܕܒܪܐ. ܣܠܗ.
8 ܒܕ ܡܥܓܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܢܝ
ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܥܠܥܠܐ: ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ.
9 ܚܒܘܠ: ܐܘ ܡܪܢ: ܦܠܘܓ ܠܫܢܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܚܙܝܠܝ ܚܡܣܐ ܘܡܫܚܬܢܘܬܐ ܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
10 ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܒܕ ܚܕܪܝ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܪ̈ܘܗ:
ܘܥܘܠܐ ܘܥܡܠܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܝܢܐ.
11 ܒܝܫܘܬ̈ܐ ܒܓܘܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܩ̈ܘܗ ܢܟܠܐ ܘܕܓܠܘܬܐ.
12 ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܡܚܣܕܠܝ:
ܘܣܒܪܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܡܬܓܘܪܐ ܥܠܝ:
ܘܛܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ:
13 ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬ: ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܝ:
ܚܒܪܝ: ܘܡܘܕܥܝ:
14 ¹ܕܡܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܚ ܚܕܕܐ ܪ̈ܙܐ:
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܢ ܐܙܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ.
15 ܐܬܐ: ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܝ:
ܢܚܬܝ ܠܫܝܘܠ ܚܝ̈ܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܥܡܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܒܓܘܗܘܢ.
16 ܐܢܐ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܕ ܩܪܝܢ:
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܦܪܩ ܠܝ.
17 ܪܡܫܐ ܘܨܦܪܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܕ ܡܨܠܝܢ ܘܢܚܡܢ:
ܘܒܕ ܫܡܥ ܩܠܝ.

---

[1] ܐܘ: ܡܣܘܪܝܠܗ.

(1) ܡܙ. 10: 4. 14: 1. ܪܗ. 3: 10.
(2) ܡܙ. 33: 13. ܒ. ܕܒ̈ܝ. 15: 2. 19: 3.
(4) ܝܪ. 4: 22.
(5) ܠܘ. 26: 17. 36. ܬܢܝ. 28: 1. ܡܙ. 14: 5. ܝܚܙ. 6: 5.
(6) ܡܙ. 14: 7.

(3) ܡܙ. 86: 14.
(4) ܡܙ. 118: 7.
(5) ܡܙ. 5: 8. 89: 49.
(6) ܡܙ. 52: 9.
(7) ܡܙ. 59: 10. 92: 11.

(2) ܐܫ. 38: 14.
(3) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 7. 8. 19: 19.
(4) ܡܙ. 116: 3.
(6) ܐܝ. 6: 7.
(12) ܡܙ. 41: 9. 35: 26. 38: 16.
(13) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 12. 16: 23. ܡܙ. 41: 9. ܐܝ. 9: 4.
(14) ܡܙ. 42: 4.
(15) ܡܬ. 16: 30.
(17) ܕܢ. 6: 10. ܥܒ. 18: 1. ܦܪ. 3: 1. 10: 3. 9. 30. ܥܒ. 5: 17.

18 ܦܪܘܩܠܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܓܢܝ ܡܢ ܩܪܒܐ ܥܠܝ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܪ̈ܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܩܪܘܒܠܝ.
19 ܟܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܟܠܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܝܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ: ܣܠܗ.
ܠܐܢܝ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܚܠܦ̈ܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܙܕܥܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.
20 ܦܫܛܠܗ ܐܝܕܘ̈ܗܝ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܛܡܐܠܗ ܩܘܠܘܗܝ.
21 ܪܟܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܡܝܐ ܦܘܡܗ:
ܘܩܪܒܐ ܒܠܒܗ:
ܪܟܝܟܐ ܝܢܐ ܡܠܘ̈ܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ:
ܘܣܝܦ̈ܐ ܫܠܝܦ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ.
22 ܕܪܝ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܘܩܪܘܟ: ܘܗܘ ܟܐ ܡܣܝܒܪ ܠܘܟ:
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܥܠܡ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܠܙܘܥܐ.
23 ܘܐܢܬ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܟܐ ܡܚܬܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܪܐ ܕܡܚܪܒܐ:
ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܘܢܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܘܡ̈ܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܟܐ ܬܟܠܢ ܒܘܟ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܢܘ.

ܠܪܫܐ ܕܙܡܪ̈ܐ: ܥܠ ܝܘܢܬ ܐܠܡ ܪܚܘܩܝܡ. ܡܟܬܡ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܐܝܡܢ ܕܕܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܒܓܬ.

1 ܚܝܡ ܥܠܝ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܠܥܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܩܪܒܐ ܟܐ ܡܥܨܪ ܠܝ.
2 ܣܢܐ̈ܝ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܪ̈ܒܐ ܝܢܐ ܕܩܪܒܝ ܥܡܝ: ܡܪܘܡܐ.
3 ܝܘܡܐ ܕܙܕܥܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܬܟܠܢ ܟܐ ܒܘܟ.
4 ܒܐܠܗܐ ܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܡܠܘ̈ܬܗ:
ܒܐܠܗܐ ܬܟܠܝ: ܠܐ ܙܕܥܢ:
ܡܘܕܝ ܒܣܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܝ؟
5 ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܠܘ̈ܬܝ ܟܐ ܡܥܩܠܝ:
ܥܠܝ ܟܠܗ ܚܘܫܒ̈ܢܝ ܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ.
6 ܟܢܫܝܠܗܘܢ: ܛܫܝܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܗ ܐܢܝ:
ܢܛܪܝ ܥܩܒ̈ܬܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܣܟܝܪܝ ܠܓܢܝ.
7 ܒܥܘܠܐ ܦܠܛܝ ܐܢܝ؟
ܒܚܡܬܐ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܡܚܘܬ: ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ.
8 ܡܢܝܬ ܡܛܠܘܦܝ ܐܢܬ:
ܡܛܝ ܕܡܥ̈ܬܝ ܒܙܩܘܪܘܟ.
ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܬܒܘܟ؟
9 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܟܐ ܕܥܪܝ ܣܢܐ̈ܝ ܠܒܣܬܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܪܝܢ.
ܗܐ ܡܕܝܥܢ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܝ ܝܠܗ.
10 ܒܐܠܗܐ ܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܡܠܬܗ:
ܒܡܪܝܐ ܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܡܠܬܗ.
11 ܒܐܠܗܐ ܬܟܠܝ: ܠܐ ܙܕܥܢ:
ܡܘܕܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܝ؟
12 ܥܠܝ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܢܕܪ̈ܘܟ:
ܟܐ ܡܦܪܥܢ ܬܘܕܝ̈ܬܐ ܠܘܟ.
13 ܣܒܒ ܕܦܨܝܠܘܟ ܓܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܐܦ ܥܩܠ̈ܬܝ ܡܢ ܡܦܘܠܬܐ؟
ܠܡܗܠܟܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ؟

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܢܙ.

ܠܪܫܐ ܕܙܡܪ̈ܐ: ܐܠܬܫܚܝܬ. ܡܟܬܡ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܐܝܡܢ ܕܥܪܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܓܘ ܡܥܪܬܐ.

1 ܚܝܡ ܥܠܝ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܚܝܡ ܥܠܝ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܒܘܟ ܟܐ ܡܣܬܟܝܐ ܓܢܝ:
ܘܒܛܠܠܐ ܕܓܠܦ̈ܢܘܟ ܟܐ ܡܣܬܟܝܢ:
ܗܠ ܕܥܒܪܝ ܚܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ.
2 ܟܐ ܩܪܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܐ:
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܓܡܪ ܩܡܝ.
3 ܟܐ ܫܕܪ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܦܪܩ ܠܝ:
ܟܕ ܚܣܕ ܡܫܝܦܝ: ܣܠܗ.
ܟܐ ܫܕܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܘܫܪܪܘܬܗ.
4 ܐܝܟ ܓܢܝ ܕܐܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ:
ܟܐ ܕܡܟܢ ܒܓܘ ܡܫܠܗܒ̈ܢܐ:
ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܟܟ̈ܐ ܕܪܘܡܚ̈ܐ ܘܓܐܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܠܫܢܐ ܣܝܦܐ ܚܪܝܦܐ.
5 ܪܘܡ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ:
ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܘܒܚܘܟ.
6 ܓܪܕܐ ܥܒܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܐ ܦܣܥ̈ܬܝ:
ܟܦܠܐ ܐܢܝ:
ܚܦܪܝ ܩܕܡܝ ܓܘܡܐ:
ܢܦܠܝ ܒܓܘܗ. ܣܠܗ.
7 ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܒܝ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܒܝ:
ܟܐ ܙܡܪܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܢ.
8 ܬܥܪ: ܐܝܩܪܝ: ܬܥܪ ܢܒܠܐ ܘܟܢܪܐ:
ܟܐ ܬܥܪܢ ܒܨܦܪܐ.
9 ܟܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܘܟ ܓܘ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܟܐ ܙܡܪܢ ܠܘܟ ܓܘ ܐܘܡܘܬ̈ܐ.

---

(18) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 32: 7. 8.
(19) ܬܢܝ. 33: 27.
(20) ܦܪ. 12: 1. ܡܙ. 7: 4.
(21) ܡܙ. 28: 3. 57: 4. 62: 4. 64: 3. ܡܬܠ. 5: 3. 4. 12: 18.
(22) ܡܙ. 37: 5. ܡܬܝ 6: 25. ܠܘ. 12: 22. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5: 7. ܡܙ. 37: 24.
(23) ܡܙ. 5: 6. ܐܝܘ. 15: 32. ܡܬܠ. 10: 27. ܩܘܗ. 7: 17.

---

(1) ܡܙ. 57: 1.
(2) ܡܙ. 54: 5. 57: 3.
(4) ܡܙ. 56: 10. 11. 118: 6. ܐܫ. 31: 3. ܥܒܪ. 13: 6.
(6) ܡܙ. 59: 3. 140: 2. 71: 10.
(8) ܡܠܐ. 3: 16.
(9) ܪܗ. 8: 31.
(10) ܡܙ. 56: 4.
(13) ܡܙ. 116: 8. ܐܝܘ. 33: 30.

---

(1) ܡܙ. 56: 1. 17: 8. 63: 7. ܐܫ. 26: 20.
(2) ܡܙ. 138: 8.
(3) ܡܙ. 144: 5. 7. 56: 1. 40: 11. 43: 3. 61: 7.
(4) ܡܬܠ. 30: 14. ܡܙ. 55: 21. 64: 3.
(5) ܡܙ. 57: 11. 108: 5.
(6) ܡܙ. 7: 15. 16. 9: 15.
(7) ܡܙ. 108: 1. ܘܫܪ.
(8) ܡܙ. 16: 9. 30: 12. 108: 1. 2.
(9) ܡܙ. 108: 3.

10 ܗܕܟ ܓܘܪܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ:
ܘܗܠ ܥܢܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܘܟ.
11 ܪܘܡ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ:
ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܘܒܚܘܟ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܝܙ.

ܠܪܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܐܠܬܫܚܝܬ. ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܡܟܬܡ.

1 ܗܐ: ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܠܠܝܬܘܢ ܓܘ ܫܬܩܘܬܘܟܘܢ!
ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܝܬܘܢ: ܐܘ ܒܢܢܫܐ!
2 ܗܝܢ: ܒܠܒܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܓܘ ܦܠܚܝܬܘܢ:
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܓܘ ܐܘܠܨܢܘܟܘܢ ܬܩܠܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܝܕܬܘܟܘܢ.
3 ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܒܥܐ:
ܛܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ: ܡܡܠܠܢܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ.
4 ܙܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܙܗܪܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܦܬܢܐ ܛܪܫܐ ܕܐܛܡ ܐܕܢܗ:
5 ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܚܪܫܢܐ:
ܐܦܢܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܝܐ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ.
6 ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܬܒܘܪ ܟܟܐ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ:
ܟܟܐ ܕܓܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ ܬܒܘܪ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ.
7 ܦܫܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܐ: ܐܙܠܝ ܐܙܠ:
ܡܫܚܝ ܓܐܪܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܩܛܝܥܝ ܡܬܩܛܥܝܢ.
8 ܐܝܟ ܫܒܠܘܠܐ ܕܦܫܪܐ ܐܙܠ:
(ܐܝܟ) ܡܦܠܬܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ: ܠܐ ܚܙܝܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ.
9 ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܦܪܫܝ ܩܕܪܘܟܘܢ ܟܘܒܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܚܝܐ ܗܡ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܡܥܒܪܐ: ܟܐ ܫܩܠ ܠܗ ܥܠܥܠܐ.
10 ܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܬܒܥܬܐ:
ܐܩܠܬܗ ܟܐ ܚܠܠ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ.
11 ܘܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܝܬ [1]ܚܘܣܢܐ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܕܐܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܝܚ.

ܠܪܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܐܠܬܫܚܝܬ. ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܡܟܬܡ: ܐܝܡܐ ܕܫܕܪܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܢܛܪܘܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܩܛܠܬܗ.

1 ܦܨܝ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܘܫܡܢܝ: ܐܠܗܝ:
ܡܢ ܩܡܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܡܪܘܡ ܠܝ.
2 ܦܨܝ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ.
3 ܗܕܟ ܗܐ: ܟܡܝܢܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܝ:
ܟܢܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܓܢܒܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܓܘ ܦܫܥܝ ܘܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܝ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ.
4 ܒܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܟܐ ܪܗܛܝ ܘܡܛܝܒܝ ܓܢܗܘܢ:
ܪܡܘܫ ܠܦܓܥܬܝ ܘܚܙܝ.
5 ܘܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܪܡܘܫ ܠܦܩܕܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܠܐ ܪܚܡܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܛܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ. ܣܠܗ.
6 ܟܐ ܕܥܪܝ ܒܪܡܫܐ: ܢܒܚܝ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܒܐ:
ܘܚܕܪܝ ܚܕܪܘܢܝܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
7 ܗܐ: ܟܐ ܢܒܥܝ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ:
ܣܝܦܐ ܒܣܦܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܗܕܟ ܡܢܝ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܐܡܪܝ!
8 ܘܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܐ ܓܚܟܬ ܒܝܗܝ
ܟܐ ܡܡܝܩܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ.
9 ܚܝܠܝ: ܐܠܘܟ ܟܐ ܢܛܪܢ:
ܗܕܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܡܚܣܝܬܝ ܪܡܬܐ.
10 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܝ ܟܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܝ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܟܐ ܡܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܕܘܫܡܢܝ.
11 ܠܐ ܡܩܛܠܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܥܡܝ!
ܡܒܕܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܘܟ: ܘܡܚܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܓܢܢܢ: ܡܪܝܐ.
12 ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܗܘܢ: ܡܠܬܐ ܕܣܦܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܦܝܫܝ ܕܐܚܝܕܝ ܒܪܒܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܘܛܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ (ܕ)ܟܐ ܗܡܙܡܝ.
13 ܟܠܝ ܒܚܡܬܐ: ܟܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝ:
ܘܝܕܥܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܗܠ ܣܘܦܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܣܠܗ.
14 ܘܕܥܪܝ ܒܪܡܫܐ: ܢܒܚܝ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܒܐ:
ܘܚܕܪܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
15 ܗܢܝ ܟܐ ܚܕܪܝ ܠܐܟܠܬܐ:
ܐܢ ܠܐ ܣܒܥܝ: ܦܝܫܝ ܒܠܠܝܐ.
16 ܘܐܢܐ ܟܐ ܙܡܪܢ ܚܝܠܘܟ:
ܘܟܐ ܫܒܚܢ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ:
ܗܕܟ ܕܗܘܝܠܘܟ ܒܘܪܓܐ ܪܡܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܟܐ ܠܘܚܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܩܘܬܝ.
17 ܐܘ ܚܝܠܝ: ܐܠܘܟ ܟܐ ܙܡܪܢ:
ܗܕܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܘܪܓܐ ܪܡܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܝܛ.

ܠܪܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܥܠ ܫܘܫܢ ܥܕܘܬ. ܡܟܬܡ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܠܡܠܦܢܐ: ܐܝܡܐ ܕܦܠܫܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܪܡ-ܢܗܪܝܢ: ܘܥܡ ܐܪܡ-ܨܘܒܐ: ܘܕܥܪܠܗ ܝܘܐܒ ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܐܕܘܡ ܓܘ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܐ.

---

[1] ܡ: ܦܘܪܥܢܐ.

---

(10) ܡܙ. 36: 5. 71: 19. 103: 11. 108: 4.
(11) ܡܙ. 57: 5.

(2) ܡܙ. 94: 20. ܐܫ. 10: 1.
(3) ܡܙ. 51: 5. ܐܫ. 48: 8.
(4) ܡܙ. 140: 3. ܩܘܗ. 10: 11. ܐܪ. 8: 17.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 4: 10. ܡܙ. 3: 7.
(7) ܫܥ. 7: 5. ܡܙ. 112: 10.
(8) ܐܝܘ. 3: 16. ܩܘܗ. 6: 3.
(9) ܡܬܠ. 10: 25.
(10) ܡܙ. 52: 6. 64: 10. 107: 42. 68: 23.
(11) ܡܙ. 92: 15. ܐܫ. 3: 10. ܡܙ. 67: 4. 96: 13. 98: 9.

(1) ܡܙ. 18: 48.
(3) ܡܙ. 56. 6. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 11.
(4) ܡܙ. 35: 23. 44: 23.
(6) ܡܙ. 59: 14.
(7) ܡܙ. 57: 4. ܡܬܠ. 12: 18. ܡܙ. 10: 11. 13. 64: 5. 73: 11. 94: 7.
(8) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 19: 16. ܡܙ. 2: 4.
(9) ܡܙ. 59: 17. 62: 2.
(10) ܡܙ. 21: 3. 54: 7. 92: 11. 112: 8. 56: 2.
(11) ܬܢ. 4: 12. 15.
(12) ܡܬܠ. 12: 13. 18: 7.
(13) ܡܙ. 7: 9. 83: 18.
(14) ܡܙ. 59: 6.
(15) ܐܝܘ. 15: 23. ܡܙ. 109: 10.
(17) ܡܙ. 18: 1. 59: 9. 10.

1 ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܘܫܡܫܠܘܟ: ܒܕܪܝܫܠܘܟ:
ܪܓܙܠܘܟ: ܡܕܥܪܬ ܠܢ.
2 ܡܡܙܝܥܠܘܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܦܬܚܠܘܟ:
ܐܣܝ ܬܒܪܘܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܘܙܥܙܥܠܐ.
3 ܡܘܚܙܠܘܟ ܠܥܡܘܟ ܥܩܘܬܐ:
ܚܡܪ ܡܫܩܝܬ ܠܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܬܘܠܐ.
4 ܝܗܒܠܘܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܕܚܠܝ ܡܢܘܟ:
ܢܝܫܐ ܡܘܪܡܝ ܣܒܒ ܕܫܪܪܘܬܐ. ܣܠܐ.

5 ܩܐ ܕܡܚܠܨܝ ܚܒܝܒܘܟ:
ܦܪܘܩ ܒܝܡܝܢܘܟ: ܘܥܢܝ ܠܝ.
6 ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܡܠܠܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܘܗ: ܒܕ ܦܨܚܢ:
ܒܕ ܦܠܓܢ ܠܫܟܝܡ: ܘܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܣܘܟܘܬ ܒܕ ܟܝܠܢ.
7 ܕܝܝ ܝܠܗ ܓܠܥܕ: ܘܕܝܝ ܝܠܗ ܡܢܫܐ:
ܘܐܦܪܝܡ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܕܪܝܫܝ:
ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܦܩܕܢܝ.
8 ܡܘܐܒ ܩܕܪܐ ܕܚܠܠܬܝ:
ܥܠ ܐܕܘܡ ܒܕ ܫܕܝܢ ܣܘܠܝ:
ܥܠܝ: ܐܘ ܦܠܫܬ: ܩܥܝ.
9 ܡܢܝ ܒܕ ܡܒܝܠ ܠܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܚܘܪܒܬܐ:
ܡܢܝ ܡܛܝܬܝ ܥܠ ܐܕܘܡ:
10 ܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܒܘܫܡܫܠܘܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܠܛܬ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܚܝܠܘܬܢ:
11 ܗܒ ܠܢ ܗܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܩܬܐ:
ܘܣܪܝܩ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ:
12 ܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܚ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܒܕ ܕܥܨ ܠܥܩܬܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܣܐ.

ܠܪܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܥܠ ܢܓܝܢܬܐ. ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܫܡܥܝ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܩܥܝܬܝ:
ܨܘܬ ܠܨܠܘܬܝ.
2 ܡܢ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܩܪܝܢ ܒܕ ܩܪܝ: ܒܬܪܘܪܝܐ ܕܠܒܝ:
ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܡܢܝ ܡܕܒܪܬ ܠܝ.
3 ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘܝܠܘܟ ܒܕ ܚܣܢܐ ܠܝ:
ܒܘܪܓܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܥܩܝ.
4 ܒܕ ܝܬܒܢ ܓܘ ܡܫܟܢܘܟ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܒܕ ܟܣܝܢ ܒܛܠܠܐ ܕܓܦܝܟܘܟ. ܣܠܐ.
5 ܣܒܒ ܐܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܫܡܝܥܠܘܟ ܢܕܪܝ:
ܝܗܒܠܘܟ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܕܚܠܝ ܫܡܘܟ.
6 ܝܘܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܕ ܡܘܣܦܬ:
ܫܢܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ.
7 ܒܕ ܝܬܒ ܠܥܠܡ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܦܩܕ: ܢܛܪܝ ܠܗ.
8 ܗܟܕܐ ܒܕ ܙܡܪܢ ܫܡܘܟ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܗܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢ ܢܕܪܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܣܒ.

ܠܪܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܥܠ ܝܕܘܬܘܢ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܐܟܝܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܬܩܐ ܝܠܗ ܓܢܝ:
ܡܢܗ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܝ.
2 ܐܟܝܕ ܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܟܐܦܝ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܝ:
ܒܘܪܓܝ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܒܕ ܙܝܥܢ ܪܒܐ.
3 ܗܠ ܐܝܡܢ ܒܕ ܕܒܩܝܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܫܐ:
ܩܛܠܝܬܘܢ ܟܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܫܘܪܐ ܨܠܝܐ: ܓܘܕܐ ܡܙܥܙܥܬܐ:
4 ܐܟܝܕ ܡܢ ܪܡܘܬܘܗ ܡܬܘܥܝܨܐ ܕܡܥܒܪܝ ܠܗ ܠܬܚܬ:
ܒܗ ܚܦܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܓܠܘܬܐ:
ܒܦܘܡܗ ܒܕ ܒܪܟܝ: ܘܡܠܓܘ ܒܕ ܠܝܛܝ. ܣܠܐ.
5 ܐܟܝܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܬܘܩ: ܐܘ ܓܢܝ:
ܣܒܒ ܡܢܗ ܝܠܗ ܣܒܪܝ.
6 ܐܟܝܕ ܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܟܐܦܝ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܝ:
ܒܘܪܓܝ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܙܝܥܢ.
7 ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܝ ܘܫܘܒܚܝ:
ܟܐܦܐ ܕܚܝܠܝ: ܒܓܘ ܓܘܢܝ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ.
8 ܬܟܠܘܢ ܒܝܗ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ: ܐܘ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܫܘܦܟܘܢ ܩܕܡܘܗ ܠܒܘܟܘܢ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܕ ܟܣܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܢ. ܣܠܐ.
9 ܐܟܝܕ ¹ܗܒܠܐ ܝܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ: ܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܝܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܢܫܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܣܩܝ ܒܡܘܙܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ²ܡܣܕܪܐ ܒܝܫ (ܩܠܝܠܐ) ܡܢ ¹ܗܒܠܐ.
10 ܠܐ ܬܟܝܠܘܢ ܒܐܝܕ ܥܘܠܡܝܐ:
³ܘܒܓܙܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܝܫܘܢ ܗܒܠܐ:
ܡܐܠ ܕܪܒܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܐ (ܥܠܘܗ̇).
11 ܚܕܐ ܗܘܝܡܠܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܬܪܬܝ: ܐܢܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܝ:
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ:
12 ܘܕܝܘܟ ܝܠܗ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܛܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܕ ܦܪܥܬ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ.

---

[1] ܡ: ܢܦܫܐ. [2] ܡ: ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. [3] ܡ: ܘܒܚܛܘܦܝܐ.

---

(1) ܡܙ. 44: 9.
(2) ܒ. ܕܒܚ. 7: 14.
(3) ܡܙ. 71: 20. ܐܫ. 51: 17. 22. ܝܪ. 25: 15.
(4) ܡܙ. 20: 5.
(5) ܡܙ. 108: 6. ܘܫܪ.
(6) ܡܙ. 89: 35. ܝܫ. 1: 6. 13: 27. ܒܪ. 12: 6.
(7) ܬܢ. 33: 17. ܒܪ. 49: 10.
(8) ܒ. ܫܡ. 8: 1. 2. 14. ܡܙ. 108: 9.
(9) ܒ. ܫܡ. 11: 1. 12: 26.
(10) ܡܙ. 60: 1. 44: 9. 108: 11. ܝܫ. 7: 12.
(11) ܡܙ. 118: 8. 146: 3.
(12) ܡܢܝ. 24: 18. ܐ. ܕܒܚ. 19: 13. ܐܫ. 63: 3.

———

(3) ܡܬܠ. 18: 10.
(4) ܡܙ. 27: 4. 17: 8. 57: 1. 91: 4.
(6) ܡܙ. 21: 4.
(7) ܡܙ. 40: 11. ܡܬܠ. 20: 28.

———

(1) ܡܙ. 33: 20. 65: 1.
(2) ܡܙ. 62: 6. 59: 9. 17. 37: 24.
(3) ܐܫ. 30: 13.
(4) ܡܙ. 28: 3.
(5) ܡܙ. 62: 1. 2.
(7) ܝܪ. 3: 23.
(8) ܐ. ܫܡ. 1: 15. ܡܙ. 42: 4. ܐܝܟ. 2: 19. ܡܙ. 18: 2.
(9) ܡܙ. 39: 5. 11. ܐܫ. 40: 15. 17. ܪܘ. 3: 4.
(10) ܐܝܘ. 31: 25. ܡܙ. 52: 7. ܠܘ. 12: 15. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 17.
(11) ܐܝܘ. 33: 14. ܓܠܝ. 19: 1.
(12) ܡܙ. 86: 15. 103: 8. ܕܢ. 9: 9. ܐܝܘ. 34: 11. ܡܬܠ. 24: 12. ܝܪ. 32: 19. ܝܚܙ. 7: 27. 33: 20. ܡܬܝ. 16: 27. ܪܗ. 2: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 8. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 10. ܐܦ. 6: 8. ܩܘܠ. 3: 25. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 17. ܓܠܝ. 22: 12.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܣܓ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܐܝܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.

1 ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܗܝ ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ: ܒܕ ܟ̰ܐܝܢ ܐܠܘܟ [1]ܒܨܦܪܐ:
ܨܗܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܢܦܫܝ: ܡܫܬܘܩܩܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܒܣܪܝ:
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܨܗܝܬܐ ܘܥܝܦܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܝܐ.
2 ܗܕܟ̰ܐ ܓܘ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܟ:
ܠܚܙܝܐ ܚܝܠܘܟ ܘܫܘܒܚܘܟ.
3 ܣܒܒ ܕܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ:
ܣܦܘܬܝ ܒܕ ܫܒܚܝ ܠܘܟ.
4 ܗܕܟ̰ܐ ܒܕ ܒܪܟܢܘܟ ܒܚܝܝ:
ܒܫܡܘܟ ܒܕ ܡܪܝܡܢ ܐܝܕܬܝ.
5 ܐܝܟ ܒܬܪܒܐ ܘܕܗܢܐ ܒܕ ܣܒܥܐ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܘܒܣܦܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܕ ܫܒܚ ܦܘܡܝ.
6 ܟܕ ܕܟܝܪܢܘܟ ܥܠ ܦܪܫܝ:
ܒܢܛܪܬܐ ܒܕ ܗܓ̰ܝܢ ܒܘܟ.
7 ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘܝܠܘܟ ܗܝܪܐ ܐܠܝ:
ܘܒܛܠܠܐ ܕܓܢܦܘܟ ܒܕ ܡܙܡܪܢ.
8 ܡܕܒܩܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܬܪܘܟ:
ܐܠܝ ܣܡܝܟܠܗ ܝܡܝܢܘܟ.
9 ܘܐܢܝ ܠܒܛܠܐ ܕܒܥܝ ܠܢܦܫܝ:
ܒܕ ܐܙܠܝ ܒܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
10 [2]ܒܕ ܡܫܠܡܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ:
ܦܠܓ̰ܐ ܕܬܥܠܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝ.
11 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܕ ܚܕܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܕ ܫܒܚܝ ܟܠ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܫܡܗ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܣܟܝܪܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܢܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܣܕ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܫܡܘܥ ܩܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܝ ܒܡܫܟܠܝ:
ܡܢ ܙܕܘܥܬܐ ܕܕܒܒܐ ܢܛܘܪ ܚܝܝ.
2 ܛܫܝ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܪܐܙܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܫܐ:
ܡܢ ܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܕܦܠܚܝ ܕܥܘܠܐ:
3 ܕܫܘܚܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܣܝܦܐ ܠܫܢܗܘܢ:
ܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܓ̰ܐܪܝ: ܡܠܬܐ ܡܪܝܪܬܐ:
4 ܠܫܕܝܐ ܒܓܢܒܐ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܡܫܠܕܝ ܠܗ ܦܬܝܟ: ܘܠܐ ܙܕܥܝ.
5 ܟܕ ܡܚܝܠܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܐ̇ܢܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܗܘܝ ܠܛܡܪܐ ܦܚܐ:
ܐܡܪܝ: ܡܢܝ ܒܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ؟
6 ܟܕ ܡܦܬܫܝ ܥܘܠܐ: ܡܫܟܚܠܗ ܬܘܩܢܬܐ ܡܦܬܫܢܬܐ:
ܘܠܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܠܒܐ: ܥܡܝܩ ܝܠܗ.
7 ܘܒܕ ܕܐܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܐܪܐ:
ܡܢܫܠܝܐܝܬ: ܒܕ ܗܘܝ ܡܚܘܝܐ.
8 ܘܒܕ ܡܢܦܠܝ ܠܗ: ܥܠ ܠܫܢܗܘܢ:
ܒܕ ܡܢܝܕܝ ܪܫܐ ܟܠ ܚܙܝܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ.
9 ܘܒܕ ܙܕܥܝ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܡܚܒܪܝ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܕ ܦܪܫܝ.
10 ܒܕ ܚܕܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܬܟܠ ܒܗ:
ܘܒܕ ܫܒܗܪܝ ܟܠ ܡܫܪܪܝ ܠܒܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܣܗ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܙܡܪܬܐ.

1 ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܫܒܚܐ ܒܫܬܩܘܬܐ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܘܠܘܟ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܦܪܥܐ ܢܕܪܐ.
2 ܐܘ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܕܨܠܘܬܐ:
ܠܘܟ ܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܒܕ ܐܬܐ.
3 ܡܠܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܘܙܕܝܢܝ ܠܝ:
ܚܛܝܬܢ: ܐܢܬ ܚܣܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
4 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܓܒܝܬ: ܘܡܩܪܒܬ:
ܒܕ ܥܡܪ ܒܕܪ̈ܬܘܟ:
ܣܒܥܝ ܒܛܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܟ:
ܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܘܟ.
5 ܡܕܚܠܢܝܬܐ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܥܢܝܬ ܠܢ:
ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܢ:
ܬܟܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܣܘܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܕܝܡܐ ܪܚܝܩܐ:
6 ܡܛܟܣܢܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ:
ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ:
7 ܡܫܬܩܢܐ ܕܫܘܓܫܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ: ܫܘܓܫܐ ܕܓܠܠܐ:
ܘܫܘܓܫܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ.
8 ܘܒܕ ܙܕܥܝ ܥܡܪܢܐ ܕܣܘܦܝ ܡܢ ܢܝܫܢܘܟ:
ܦܠܛܬܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ ܘܕܪܡܫܐ ܒܕ ܡܫܒܚܬ.
9 ܣܥܪܠܘܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܬܝܬܠܗ:
ܒܣܓܝ ܒܕ ܥܬܪܢܬܠܗ:
ܢܗܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܝܐ:
ܒܕ ܡܛܝܒܬ ܚܛܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܗܕܟ̰ܐ ܒܕ ܡܛܝܒܬ ܠܗ.

---

[1] ܡ: ܒܫܚܪܬܐ. [2] ܡ: ܒܕ ܦܠܛܝ ܗܘܦܐ.

---

(1) ܡܙ. 42: 2. 84: 2. 143: 6.
(2) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 4: 21. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 11. ܡܙ. 27: 4. 78: 61.
(3) ܡܙ. 30: 5.
(4) ܡܙ. 104: 33. 146: 2.
(5) ܡܙ. 36: 8.
(6) ܡܙ. 42: 8. 119: 55. 149: 5.
(7) ܡܙ. 61: 4.
(10) ܡܙ. 35: 5.
(11) ܬܢܝ. 6: 13. ܐܫ. 45: 23. 65: 16. ܨܦ. 1: 5.

(3) ܡܙ. 11: 2. 57: 4. ܡܙ. 58: 7. ܐܪ. 9: 3.
(5) ܡܬܠ. 1: 11. ܡܙ. 10: 11. 59: 7.
(7) ܡܙ. 7: 12. 13.
(8) ܡܬܠ. 12: 13. 18: 7. ܡܙ. 31: 11. 52: 6.
(9) ܡܙ. 40: 3. ܐܪ. 50: 28. 51: 10.
(10) ܡܙ. 32: 11. 58: 10. 68: 3.

(1) ܡܙ. 62: 1.
(2) ܐܫ. 66: 23.
(3) ܡܙ. 38: 4. 40: 12. 51: 2. 79: 9. ܐܫ. 6: 7. ܥܒܪ. 9: 14. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 7. 9.
(4) ܡܙ. 33: 12. 84: 4. 4: 3. 36: 8.
(5) ܡܙ. 22: 27.
(6) ܡܙ. 93: 1.
(7) ܡܙ. 89: 9. 107: 29. ܡܬܝ 8: 26. ܡܙ. 76: 10. ܐܫ. 17: 12. 13.
(9) ܬܢܝ. 11: 12. ܡܙ. 68: 9. 104: 13. ܐܪ. 5: 24. ܡܙ. 46: 4.

10 ܪܘܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܛܪܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܛܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ:
ܡܪܟܟܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܪܣܝܣܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܒܪܟܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܨܡܚܐ.
11 ܟܠܝܠܬܠܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ:
ܘܐܘܪܚܬܘܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܢܛܦܝܢܐ.
12 ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܪܡܬܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܣܝܪܝ ܚܨܐ.
13 ܠܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܥܢܐ:
¹ܡܟܣܝܐ ܚܛܐ ܡܢ ܦܩܥܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ: ܐܦ ܡܢ ܙܡܪܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܣܘ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ. ܙܡܪܬܐ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ.

1 ܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.
2 ܙܡܪܘ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܫܡܗ:
ܗܒܘ ܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ.
3 ܐܡܪܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܟܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܟ:
ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܟ ܒܕ ²ܡܟܕܒܝ ܐܠܘܟ ܕܒܝܠܕܒܒܘܟ.
4 ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܕ ܣܓܕܐ ܐܠܘܟ:
ܘܒܕ ܙܡܪܐ ܐܠܘܟ:
ܒܕ ܙܡܪܐ ܫܡܘܟ. ܣܠܗ.
5 ܬܐܡܘܢ ܚܙܡܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ.
6 ܡܘܦܟܠܗ ܝܡܐ ܠܝܒܫܐ:
ܒܢܗܪܐ ܥܒܪܝ ܒܐܩܠܐ:
ܬܡܢ ܒܕ ܚܕܝܚ ܒܝܗ.
7 ܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܒܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܟܚܙܝ:
ܡܪܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܡܝ ܓܢܗܘܢ. ܣܠܗ.
8 ܒܪܟܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܢ:
ܘܡܫܡܥܘ ܩܠܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ:
9 ܕܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܓܢܢ ܒܚܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܥܩܠܢ ܙܘܥܐ.
10 ܣܒܒ ܕܒܚܢ ܒܚܢܬܐ ܠܢ: ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܚܪܒܝܬ ܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܪܝܒܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ.
11 ܒܪܘܝܬ ܠܢ ܠܓܘ ܡܨܝܕܬܐ:
ܡܘܬܒܠܘܟ ܩܡܛܐ ܥܠ ܚܨܢ.
12 ܡܘܪܟܒܠܘܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܪܫܢ:
ܐܬܝܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܒܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܦܠܛܠܘܟ ܠܢ ܠܪܘܝܚܘܬܐ.
13 ܒܕ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܘܟ ܒܕܒܚܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ:
ܒܕ ܦܪܥܢ ܐܠܘܟ ܢܕܪܝ:
14 ܐܢܝ ܕܦܬܚܠܗܘܢ ܣܦܘܬܝ:
ܘܗܡܙܡܡܠܗ ܦܘܡܝ: ܟܕ ܥܩܬܐ ܐܠܝ.
15 ܕܒܚܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܩܪܒܢ ܐܠܘܟ:
ܥܡ ܒܣܡܐ ܕܕܟܪܝܐ:
ܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܬܘܪܐ ܥܡ ܥܙܐ: ܣܠܗ.
16 ܬܐܡܘܢ ܫܡܥܡܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܢ: ܟܠܟܘܢ ܕܚܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܕܝ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܥܠ ܓܢܝ.
17 ܐܠܗ ܒܦܘܡܝ ܩܪܝܠܝ:
ܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܘܪܡܬܐ ܬܚܘܬ ܠܫܢܝ.
18 ܥܘܠܐ ܐܢ ܚܙܝ ܒܠܒܝ:
ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܪܝܐ.
19 ܒܪܡ ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܘܨܝܬܠܗ ܠܩܠܐ ܕܨܠܘܬܝ.
20 ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܘܫܢܝܠܗ ܨܠܘܬܝ ܘܚܣܕܘܬܗ ܡܢܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܣܙ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܒܢܓܝܢܬܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܙܡܪܬܐ.

1 ܐܠܗܐ ܪܚܡ ܥܠܢ ܘܒܪܟ ܠܢ:
ܡܢܗܪ ܦܨܘܦܗ ܠܓܒܢ: ܣܠܗ.
2 ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܕܝܥܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܘܪܚܘܟ:
ܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܘܟ.
3 ܡܘܕܝ ܠܘܟ ܥܡܡܐ: ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܘܕܝ ܠܘܟ ܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܗ.
4 ܚܕܝ ܘܡܪܢܝ ܐܡܘܬܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܘܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܣܠܗ.
5 ܡܘܕܝ ܠܘܟ ܥܡܡܐ: ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܘܕܝ ܠܘܟ ܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܗ.
6 ܐܪܥܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܥܠܠܬܗ:
ܒܪܟ ܠܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܢ.
7 ܒܪܟ ܠܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܕܚܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܣܘܦܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܣܚ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ. ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܙܡܪܬܐ.

1 ܡܢ ܩܐܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܒܕܪܝ ܕܫܢܐܝܗ:
ܘܥܪܩܝ ܣܢܝܐܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.

---

[1] ܡ: ܘܦܩܥܬܐ. [2] ܡ: ܢܦܠܝ ܩܕܡܘܟ.

---

(13) ܐܫ. 55: 12.

(1) ܡܙ. 100: 1.
(3) ܡܙ. 65: 5. 18: 44. 81: 15.
(4) ܡܙ. 22: 27. 67: 3. 117: 1. 96: 1. 2.
(5) ܡܙ. 46: 8.
(6) ܡܦ. 14: 21. ܝܫ. 3: 14. 16.
(7) ܡܙ. 11: 4.
(9) ܡܙ. 121: 3.
(10) ܡܙ. 17: 3. ܐܫ. 48: 10. ܙܟ. 13: 9. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 6. 7.
(11) ܐܝܟ. 1: 13.
(12) ܐܫ. 51: 23. 43: 2.
(13) ܡܙ. 100: 4. 116: 14. 17. 18. 19. ܩܘܗ. 5: 4.
(16) ܡܙ. 34: 11.
(18) ܐܝܘ. 27: 9. ܡܬܠ. 15: 29. 28: 9. ܐܫ. 1: 15. ܝܘܚ. 9: 31. ܝܥ. 4: 3.
(19) ܡܙ. 116: 1. 2.

(1) ܡܢ. 6: 25. ܡܙ. 4: 6. 31: 16. 80: 3. 7. 19. 119: 135.
(2) ܦܪ. 18: 25. ܠܘ. 2: 30. 31. ܛܛ. 2: 11.
(3) ܡܙ. 66: 4.
(4) ܡܙ. 96: 10. 13. 98: 9.
(6) ܟܗ. 26: 4. ܡܙ. 85: 12. ܚܙ. 34: 27.
(7) ܡܙ. 22: 27.

(1) ܡܢ. 10: 35. ܐܫ. 33: 3.

2 ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܝܚ ܒܥܠܥܠܐ ܬܢܢܐ ܬܬܒܕܪܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܪܐ ܫܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܢܘܪܐ:
ܢܐܒܕܘܢ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ.
3 ܘܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ ܢܚܕܘܢ: ܢܦܨܚܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܦܨܝ̈ܚܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ.
4 ܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܙܡܪܘ ܠܫܡܗ:
ܦܢܘ ܠܕܪܟܒ ܒܡܥܪ̈ܒܐ:
ܒܝܗ ܫܡܗ:
ܘܥܠܘܙܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.
5 ܐܒܐ ܕܝܬܡ̈ܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ.
6 ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܒ ܝܚܝܕ̈ܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܦܠܝܛ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܥܘܫܢܐ:
ܐܦܐ ܡܪ̈ܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܫܪܝ ܒܫܘܒܐ ܨܗܝܐ.
7 ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܡܦܩܬܟ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܟ:
ܒܡܗܠܟܬܟ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܫܠܝܐ.
8 ܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܬܙܝܥܬ:
ܘܐܦ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܦܫܪܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܣܝܢܝ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
9 ܡܛܪܐ [1]ܕܨܒܝܢܐ ܡܦܪܫܬ ܠܗ: ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܝܪܬܘܬܟ: ܟܕ ܡܫܚܠܐ: ܐܢܬ ܡܬܩܢܬ ܠܗ.
10 [2]ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܥܡܪܘ ܒܗ̇:
ܘܬܩܢܬ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܟ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ.
11 ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܠ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܡܣܒܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ (ܕܝܠܗ) ܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.
12 ܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܥܪܩܘܢ: ܗܘ ܢܥܪܩܘܢ:
ܘܢܦܠܓܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ.
13 [3]ܐܢ ܬܫܟܒܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܬܦܝ̈ܢܐ:
[4]ܓܦ̈ܝܗ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܡܚܦܝܢ ܒܣܐܡܐ:
ܘܐܒܪ̈ܘܗ ܒܐܘܪܩܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ:
14 ܟܕ ܡܦܪܫ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܗ̇:
ܢܬܚܘܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܨܠܡܘܢ.
15 ܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܫܢ:
ܛܘܪܐ ܥܒܝܐ ܓܒܝܢܐ: ܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܫܢ.
16 ܠܡܢܐ ܚܫܒܬܘܢ ܓܒܝ̈ܢܐ: ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܥܒܝܐ ܓܒܝܢܐ:
ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܒܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܥܡܪܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܢܫܪܐ (ܠܥܠܡ) ܠܢܨܚ.
17 ܪ̈ܟܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܢܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܣܝܢܝ: ܗܢܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ.
18 ܣܠܩܬ ܠܡܪܘܡܐ: ܫܒܝܬ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܘܝܗܒܬ ܡܘ̈ܗܒܬܐ:
ܫܩܠܬ ܡܘ̈ܗܒܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܡܪ̈ܝܕܐ: ܗܘ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ (ܠܥܠܡ).
19 ܒܪܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ:
ܗܘ ܛܥܝܢ ܠܢ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܗܘ. ܫܠܝܐ.
20 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܦܩ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ.
21 ܒܪܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܡܚܐ ܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܒܥܠܕ̈ܒܒܘܗܝ:
ܩܕܩܕܐ ܕܣܥܪܐ ܕܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܒܚܛ̈ܗܝܗܘܢ.
22 ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܒܫܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܦܢܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܡܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩ̈ܐ ܕܝܡܐ:
23 ܗܘ ܕܬܨܛܒܥ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܟ ܒܕܡܐ:
ܠܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ̈ܒܝܟ: ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕ̈ܒܒܐ ܚܘܠܩܗܘܢ.
24 ܚܙܘ ܡܗܠܟܬܟ: ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܗܠܟܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܝ: ܡܠܟܝ: ܒܩܘܕܫܐ.
25 ܩܕܡܘ ܪ̈ܒܢܐ: ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܡܫܒ̈ܚܢܐ:
ܒܓܘ ܥܠܝ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܡܩܫ̈ܢ ܒܛܦܐ.
26 ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܒܪܟܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܡܪܝܐ: (ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕ)ܡܢ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
27 ܬܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܪܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܪܓܡܘܗܝ:
ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܢܦܬܠܝ.
28 ܦܩܘܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܟ:
ܥܫܢ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܬ ܠܢ.
29 ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܟ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܠܟ ܢܝܬܘܢ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ.
30 ܟܐܐ ܒܚܝܘܬ ܩܢܝܐ:
ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܬܘ̈ܪܐ: ܒܥܓܠ̈ܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܕܪ̈ܦܣܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ:
ܒܕܪ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܗܢܘܢ.
31 ܢܐܬܘܢ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܟܘܫ ܢܩܕܡ ܐܝܕ̈ܝܗ̇ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
32 ܡ̈ܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܙܡܪܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܫܠܝܐ.

---

[1] ܡ: ܕܨܒܝܢܘܬܐ. [2] ܡ: ܚܝܘܬܗ̇. [3] ܡ: ܟܕ. [4] ܡ: (ܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ) ܓܦ̈ܝܗ . . . ܒܐܘܪܩܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ.

(2) ܝܫ. 9: 18. ܗܘ. 13: 3. ܡܙ. 97: 5. ܡܝ. 1: 4.
(3) ܡܙ. 32: 11. 58: 10. 64: 10.
(4) ܡܙ. 66: 4. ܗܕ. 33: 26. ܡܙ. 68: 33. ܡܦ. 6: 3.
(5) ܡܙ. 10: 14. 18. 146: 9.
(6) ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 5. ܡܙ. 113: 9. 107: 10. 14. 146: 7. ܦܪ. 12: 6. ܡܟܪ. ܡܙ. 107: 34. 40.
(7) ܡܦ. 13: 21. ܕܝ. 4: 14. ܚܒ. 3: 13.
(8) ܡܦ. 19: 16. 18. ܕܝ. 5: 4. ܝܫ. 64: 1. 3.
(9) ܗܕ. 11: 11. 12. ܚܙ. 34: 26.
(10) ܗܕ. 26:5. 9. ܡܙ. 74:19.
(12) ܡܢ. 31: 8. 9. 54. ܝܫ. 10: 16. 12: 8.
(13) ܡܙ. 81: 6. 105: 37.
(14) ܡܢ. 21: 3. ܝܫ. 10: 10. 12: 1. ܡܟܪ.
(16) ܡܙ. 114: 4. 6. ܗܕ. 12: 5. 11. ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 3. ܡܙ. 87: 1. 2. 132: 13. 14.
(17) ܗܕ. 33: 2. ܒ. ܡܠ. 6: 16. 17. ܕܢ. 7: 10. ܥܒ. 12: 22. ܓܠ. 9: 16.
(18) ܦܪ. 1: 9. ܐܦ. 4: 8. ܕܢ. 5: 12. ܦܪ. 2: 4. 33. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 13. ܡܙ. 78: 30.
(20) ܗܕ. 32: 39. ܡܬܠ. 4: 23. ܓܠ. 1: 18. 20: 1.
(21) ܡܙ. 110: 6. ܚܒ. 3: 13. ܡܙ. 55: 23.
(22) ܡܢ. 21:33. ܡܦ. 14:22.
(23) ܡܙ. 58: 10. ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 19.
(25) ܐ. ܕܒ. 13: 8. 15: 16. ܡܙ. 47: 5.
(26) ܗܕ. 33: 28. ܝܫ. 48: 1.
(27) ܐ. ܫܡ. 9: 21.
(28) ܡܙ. 42: 8.
(29) ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 10. 24. 25. ܒ. ܕܒ. 32: 23. ܡܙ. 72: 10. 76: 11. ܝܫ. 60: 16. 17.
(30) ܐܪ. 51: 32. 33. ܡܙ. 22: 12. ܒ. ܫܡ. 8: 2. 6.
(31) ܝܫ. 19: 19. 21. ܡܙ. 72: 9. ܝܫ. 45: 14. ܨܦ. 3: 10. ܦܪ. 8: 27. ܡܙ. 44: 20.

33 ܠܪܟܒܐ ܒܫܡܝ̈ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ: ܩܕܡܝܐ:
ܗܐ: ܕܝ ܝܗܒܠ ܒܩܠܗ: ܩܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ.
34 ܗܒܘܠܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܥܠ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܪܒܘܬܗ:
ܘܚܝܠܗ ܒܥܢܢ̈ܐ.
35 ܕܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܝܘܬ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܡܩܕܫܘܟ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܗܘ ܕܝ ܝܗܒܠ ܩܘܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ
ܠܥܡܗ.
ܒܪܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܣܛ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪ̈ܐ: ܥܠ ܫܘܫܢ̈ܐ. ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ: ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܛܠܗ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܥܕ ܢܦܫܝ.
2 ܛܒܥܠܝ ܒܛܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܡܩܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ:
ܐܬܝܠܝ ܒܥܘܡܩ̈ܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ: ܘܫܝܠܐ ܫܛܦܠܝ.
3 ܡܚܝܠܝ ܒܩܪܝܬܝ: ܚܪܒܠܗ ܚܠܩܘܡܝ:
ܘܟܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܒܣܟܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܝ.
4 ܙܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܙܘܝܬܐ ܕܪܫܝ ܣܢܝܢ̈ܝ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܬܐ:
ܚܝܠܢ̈ܝ ܗܘܠܗܘܢ: ܕܒܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܕܚܒܠܝ:
ܡܢܕܝ ܕܠܐ [1]ܓܙܠܠܝ ܗܘܬܐ ܡܦܘܪܥܝ.
5 ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢܬ ܕܝ ܝܕܥܬ ܫܛܝܘܬܝ:
ܘܚܛܗ̈ܝ ܟܣܝܐ ܠܝܢ ܡܢܟ.
6 ܠܐ ܢܟܦܝ ܒܝ ܡܣܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܝܠܘܟ:
ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܨܒܐܘܬ:
ܠܐ ܦܝܫܝ ܡܒܗܬܐ ܒܝ ܛܠܒܢ̈ܐ ܝܠܘܟ: ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
7 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܛܠܬ ܕܝܘܟ ܣܒܝܠܝ ܚܣܕܐ:
ܟܣܝܠܗ ܡܒܗܬܢܘܬܐ ܦܐܝ.
8 ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܠܝ ܠܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܬܝ:
ܘܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܒܢܘܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܡܝ.
9 ܡܛܠ ܛܢܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܟ ܐܟܠܠܝ:
ܘܚܣܕ̈ܐ ܕܚܣܕܢ̈ܘܟ ܢܦܠܝ ܥܠܝ.
10 ܘܒܟܝܠܝ: ܒܨܘܡܐ ܓܢܝ:
ܘܗܘܠܗ ܠܚܣܕ̈ܐ ܥܠܝ.
11 ܘܡܘܬܒܠܝ ܠܒܫܝ ܣܩܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܠܝ ܐܠܗ ܠܡܬܠܐ.

---

[1] ܐܘ: ܚܛܦܠܝ.

12 ܥܠܝ ܗܡܙܡܝ ܝܬܒ̈ܢܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ:
(ܘܗܘܝܠܝ) ܙܡܪܬܐ ܕܫܬܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ.
13 ܘܐܢܐ: ܨܠܘܬܝ ܝܠܗ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܙܒܢܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܣܘܓܝ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ:
ܥܢܝ ܠܝ ܒܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܘܟ.
14 ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܛܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܛܒܥܢ:
ܦܨܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܢܝ̈ܢܝ: ܘܡܢ ܥܘܡܩ̈ܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ.
15 ܠܐ ܫܛܦܐ ܠܝ ܫܝܠܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܠܥܐ ܠܝ ܥܘܡܩܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܚܕ ܐܠܝ ܒܝܪܐ ܦܘܡܗ.
16 ܥܢܝ ܠܝ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ:
ܐܝܟ ܣܘܓܝ ܕܪܚܡܘܬܘܟ ܦܢܝ ܠܓܒܝ.
17 ܘܠܐ ܡܛܫܝܬ ܦܐܘܟ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܥܩܬܐ ܠܝ: ܥܓܠ ܥܢܝ ܠܝ.
18 ܩܪܘܒ ܠܓܢܝ: ܦܪܘܩ ܠܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ.
19 ܐܢܬ ܕܝ ܝܕܥܬ ܚܣܕܝ: ܘܒܗܬܬܝ ܘܡܒܗܬܢܘܬܝ:
ܩܕܡܘܟ ܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܩܘܒܢ̈ܝ.
20 ܚܣܕܐ ܬܒܪܐ ܠܠܒܝ: ܘܡܚܪܒܠܝ:
ܘܚܘܪܝ ܠܡܪܚܡܢܐ (ܐܠܝ): ܘܠܝܬ:
ܘܠܡܒܝܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܠܒܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܨܝܠܝ.
21 ܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܓܘ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܝ ܡܪܪܐ:
ܘܒܨܗܝܘܬܝ ܗܕ ܡܫܩܝ ܠܝ ܚܠܐ.
22 ܗܘܝܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܩܕܡܗܘܢ ܠܦܚܐ:
ܘܠܐܢܝ ܕܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܬܘܩܠܐ.
23 ܚܫܟܝ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܚܙܝܐ:
ܡܚܨ̈ܝ ܒܪܬܝܬܘܬܐ ܬܡܝܕ.
24 ܫܦܘܟ ܥܠܗ ܚܡܬܘܟ:
ܘܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܘܟ ܐܚܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
25 ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܪܬ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܚܪܒܬܐ:
ܓܘ ܡܫܟܢ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܘܪܐ.
26 ܡܛܠ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܠܘܟ ܐܢܬ ܪܕܝܦܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܠ ܟܐܒܐ ܕܡܚܝ̈ܢܘܟ ܒܐ ܗܘܝ.
27 ܗܒܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܪܝ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܘܟ.
28 ܦܫܝ ܒܛܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܥܡ ܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܝ ܟܬܝܒܐ:
29 ܘܐܢܐ: ܡܣܟܝܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܘܕܘܘܕܐ:
ܦܘܪܩܢܘܟ: ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܪܝܡ ܠܝ.

---

(33) ܡܙ. 18: 10. 104: 3. 68: 4. 29: 3. ܘܟܘ.
(34) ܡܙ. 29: 1.
(35) ܡܙ. 45: 4. 65: 5. 66: 5. 76: 12.

(1) ܡܙ. 69: 2. 14. 15. ܝܘܢ 2: 5.
(2) ܡܙ. 40: 2.
(3) ܡܙ. 6: 6. 119: 82. 123. ܐܫ. 38: 14.
(4) ܡܙ. 35: 19. ܝܘܚ. 15: 25.
(8) ܡܙ. 31: 11. ܐܫ. 53: 3. ܝܘܚ. 1: 11. 7: 5.
(9) ܡܙ. 119: 139. ܝܘܚ. 2: 17. ܡܙ. 89: 50. 51. ܪܗ. 15: 3.
(10) ܡܙ. 35: 13. 14.
(11) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 7. ܐܪ. 24: 9.
(12) ܐܝܘ. 30: 9. ܡܙ. 35: 15. 16.
(13) ܐܫ. 49: 8. 55: 6. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 2.
(14) ܡܙ. 144: 7. 69: 1. 2. 15.
(15) ܡܢܝ. 16: 33.
(16) ܡܙ. 63: 3. 25: 16. 86: 16.
(17) ܡܙ. 27: 9. 102: 2.
(19) ܡܙ. 22: 6. 7. ܐܫ. 53: 3. ܥܒ. 12: 2.
(20) ܡܙ. 142: 4. ܐܫ. 63: 5. ܝܘܚ. 16: 2.
(21) ܡܬܝ 27: 34. 48. ܡܪܩ. 15: 23. ܝܘܚ. 19: 29.
(22) ܪܗ. 11: 9. 10.
(23) ܐܫ. 6: 9. 10. ܝܘܚ. 12: 39. 40. ܪܗ. 11: 10. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 14.
(24) ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 16.
(25) ܡܬܝ 23: 38. ܦܪ. 1: 20.
(26) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 9. ܙܟ. 1: 15. ܐܫ. 53: 4.
(27) ܪܗ. 1: 28. ܐܫ. 26: 10. ܪܗ. 9: 31.
(28) ܡܦ. 32: 32. ܦܝܠ. 4: 3. ܓܠܝ. 3: 5. 13: 8. ܚܙ. 13: 9. ܠܘ. 10: 20. ܥܒ. 12: 23.

30 ܟܕ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܙܡܪܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܪܘܪܒܝܢܗ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ.
31 ܘܟܕ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܬܘܪܐ:
ܡܢ ܥܓܠܐ ܡܪܐ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܡܪܐ ܦܪ̈ܣܬܐ.
32 ܚܙܘ ܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ: ܚܕܝܘ:
ܒܥܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܢܚܐ ܠܒܟܘܢ.
33 ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܣܝܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܛ.
34 ܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ:
ܝܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܪܚܫ ܒܗܘܢ.
35 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܦܪܩ ܠܨܗܝܘܢ: ܘܒܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܬܡܢ: ܘܟܕ ܝܪܬܝܢ ܠܗ.
36 ܘܙܪܥܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܝܪܬܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܪܚ̈ܡܝ ܫܡܗ ܟܕ ܫܪܝܢ ܒܗ̇.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܥ.

ܠܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܡܙܡܪܐ. ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܠܡܕܟܪܢܘܬܐ.

1 ܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܦܘܪܩܢܝ:
ܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܝ: ܐܘܚܐ.
2 ܢܒܗܬ ܘܢܚܦܪ ܒܥ̈ܘܝܢܐ
ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܝ:
ܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܠܒܣܬܪܐ: ܘܢܒܗܬܘܢ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܝ.
3 ܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܒܒܗܬܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܘܚ: ܐܘܚ.
4 ܢܚܕܘܢ ܘܢܦܨܚܘܢ ܒܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥ̈ܝܝܟ:
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܟܠܥܕܢ ܪܚ̈ܡܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܟ: ܢܬܪܘܪܒ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
5 ܘܐܢܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܒܨܝܪܐ:
ܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܥܕܪܢܝ ܐܢܬ:
ܥܘܕܪܢܝ ܘܡܦܨܝܢܝ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ:
ܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܬܬܘܚܪ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܥܐ.

1 ܒܟ: ܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܣܟܝܬ:
ܠܐ ܐܒܗܬ ܠܥܠܡ.
2 ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ ܦܨܝܗ ܠܝ ܘܦܠܛܝܗ ܠܝ:
ܐܨܬ ܐܠܝ ܐܕܢܟ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ.
3 ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܠܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܥܫܢܐ: ܠܒܝܬܐ ܚܣܝܢܬܐ:
ܦܩܕܬ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܝ ܐܢܬ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܪܝ ܘܚܣܢܝ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ.
4 ܐܠܗܝ: ܦܨܝ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܟܦܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܘܥܠܘܒܐ.
5 ܡܛܠ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܣܒܪܝ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܬܘܟܠܢܝ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܝ.
6 ܥܠܝܟ ܣܡܝܟܢܝ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܥ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܡܝ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ [1]ܡܕܒܪܢܝ:
ܒܟ ܗܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܝ ܒܟܠܥܕܢ.
7 ܐܝܟ ܬܕܡܘܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܥܘܕܪܝ ܕܚܣܢܐ ܗܘܐ.
8 ܢܬܡܠܐ ܦܘܡܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ:
ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ.
9 ܠܐ ܬܪܡܐ ܠܝ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܣܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܚܝܠܝ ܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ.
10 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝ ܥܠܝ:
ܘܢܛܘܪ̈ܝ ܕܢܦܫܝ. ܐܟܚܕܐ [2]ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ:
11 ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܩ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܗ:
ܪܕܘܦܘܗܝ ܬܒܥܘܗ ܘܐܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ
ܦܪܘܩܐ.
12 ܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܬܪܚܩ ܡܢܝ:
ܐܠܗܝ: ܠܥܘܕܪܢܝ ܐܘܚܐ.
13 ܢܒܗܬ: ܘܢܣܦ ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܐ ܕܡܣܛܢܘܬܗ ܠܢܦܫܝ:
ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܚܣܕܐ ܘܒܗܬܬܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܒܝܫܬܝ.
14 ܘܐܢܐ ܒܣܒܪܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܟܝܟܝ:
ܘܡܘܣܦܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ.
15 ܦܘܡܝ ܟܕ ܬܢܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ:
ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܣܘܦܪ̈ܐ.
16 ܟܕ ܐܥܘܠ ܒܓܢܒܪ̈ܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܥܗܕܢ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ: ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟ.
17 ܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢܬ ܐܠܦܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܝ:
ܘܥܕ ܠܗܫܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܟ.
18 ܘܐܦ ܥܕ ܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܘܬܐ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ
ܬܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ:
ܥܕ ܕܡܚܘܐ ܕܪܥܟ ܠܕܪܐ:
ܠܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܘܬܟ:
19 ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܥܕ ܡܪܘܡܐ:
ܐܢܬ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܪܘܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢܘ ܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܟ:

---

[1] ܡ: ܦܠܛܢܝ. [2] ܡ: ܡܬܡܠܟܢ.

---

(30) ܡܙ. 28: 7.
(31) ܡܙ. 50: 13. 14. 23.
(32) ܡܙ. 34: 2. 22: 26.
(33) ܐܦ. 3: 1.
(34) ܡܙ. 96: 11. 148: 1. ܐܫ. 44: 23. 49: 13. 55: 12.
(35) ܡܙ. 51: 18. ܐܫ. 44: 26.
(36) ܡܙ. 102: 28.

(1) ܡܙ. 40: 13. ܘܡܙ. 71: 12.
(2) ܡܙ. 35: 4. 26. 71: 13.
(3) ܡܙ. 40: 15.
(5) ܡܙ. 40: 17. 141: 1.

(1) ܡܙ. 25: 2. 3. 31: 1.
(2) ܡܙ. 31: 1. 17: 6.
(3) ܡܙ. 31: 2. 3. 44: 4.
(4) ܡܙ. 140: 1. 4.
(5) ܐܪ. 17: 7. 17.
(6) ܡܙ. 22: 9. 10. ܐܫ. 46: 3.
(7) ܐܫ. 8: 18. ܙܟ. 3: 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 9.
(8) ܡܙ. 35: 28.
(9) ܡܙ. 71: 18.
(10) ܒ. ܫܡ. 17: 1. ܡܬܝ 27: 1.
(12) ܡܙ. 22: 11. 19. 35: 22. 38: 21. 22. 70: 1.
(13) ܡܙ. 71: 24. 35: 4. 26. 40: 14. 70: 2.
(15) ܡܙ. 71: 8. 24. 35: 28. 40: 5. 139: 17. 18.
(18) ܡܙ. 71: 9.
(19) ܡܙ. 57: 10. 35: 10. 86: 8. 89: 6. 8.

20 ܐܢܬ ܕܚܘܝܬ ¹ܠܝ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܬܘܒ ܬܚܝܐ ¹ܠܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܬܗܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܬܘܒ ܬܣܩܝܐ ¹ܠܝ.
21 ܐܣܓܝܬ ܪܒܘܬܟ:
ܘܗܦܟܬ ܒܝܐܬ ܠܝ.
22 ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܕܐ ܠܟ ܒܡܐܢܐ ܕܩܝܬܪܐ:
ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ: ܐ̄ ܐܠܗܝ.
ܐܙܡܪ ܐܠܗܝ ܒܟܢܪܐ:
ܐ̄ ܩܕܝܫܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
23 ܢܫܒܚܢ ܣܦܘܬܝ ܟܕ ܐܙܡܪ ܐܠܗܝ:
ܘܢܦܫܝ ܕܦܪܩܬܗ̇.
24 ܐܦ ܠܫܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܗܓܐ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܬܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܦܪܘ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܠܢܦܫܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܥܒ.

ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ.

1 ܐ̄ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܝܢܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܒ:
ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
2 ܗܘ ܢܕܘܢ ܥܡܟ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܣܟܢܝܟ ܒܕܝܢܐ.
3 ܗܘ ܢܛܥܢܘܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܥܡܟ:
ܘܪܡܬܐ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.
4 ܗܘ ܢܕܘܢ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܥܡܟ:
ܗܘ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܢܡܟ ܠܥܠܘܒܐ.
5 ܗܘ ܢܩܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܥܡ ܫܡܫܐ:
ܘܩܕܡ ܣܗܪܐ: ܕܪܐ ܕܕܪܐ.
6 ܗܘ ܢܚܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܪܐ ܥܠ (ܓܙܬܐ ܕ) ܥܡܪܐ ܚܨܝܕܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܪܣܝܣܐ: ܕܢܩܦܐ (ܥܠ) ܐܪܥܐ.
7 ܗܘ ܢܕܢܚ ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܘܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܣܗܪܐ.
8 ܘܗܘ ܢܫܠܛ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܝܡܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܣܘܦܝܗ̇ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
9 ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܢܬܟܪܥܘܢ ܛܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܢܠܚܟܘܢ ܥܦܪܐ.
10 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܬܪܫܝܫ ܘܕܓܙܪܬܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܝܬܘܢ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܘܕܣܒܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܢܩܪܒܘܢ.
11 ܘܠܗ ܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܠܚܘܢ ܠܗ.
12 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܦܨܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܩܥܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܣܟܢܐ: ܘܠܕܠܝܬ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܠܗ.
13 ܗܘ ܢܚܘܣ ܥܠ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܒܝܫܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܪܘܩ.
14 ܡܢ ܢܟܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܢܝܩܪ ܕܡܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ:
15 ܘܗܘ ܢܚܐ: ܘܗܘ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܫܒܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܢܨܠܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܬܕܝܪܐܝܬ:
ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܪܟܝܘܗܝ.
16 ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܥܒܘܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ:
ܗܘ ܢܥܫܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܢ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܘ ܢܦܪܥ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܣܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
17 ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܩܕܡ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܢܩܘܐ ܫܡܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܒܗ:
ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܛܘܒܐ.
18 ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ.
19 ܘܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܗ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܘܢܬܡܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܝܩܪܗ:
ܐܡܝܢ: ܘܐܡܝܢ.
20 ܫܠܡܝ ܨܠܘܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܫܝ.

ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܥܓ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܣܦ.

1 ܡܛܠ ܛܒܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܕܟܝܐ ܕܠܒܐ.
2 ܘܐܢܐ: ܩܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܙܠܛܢ ܪܓܠܝ:
ܩܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܦܟܢ ܗܠܟܬܝ.
3 ܡܛܠ ܕܛܢܢܬ ܒܥܘܠܐ:
ܫܠܡܐ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ ܚܙܝܬ.

---

[1] ܡ: ܠܢ.

---

(20) ܡܙ. 60: 3. ܗܘ. 6: 1. 2.
(22) ܡܙ. 92: 1–3. 150: 3. ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 22. ܐܫ. 60: 9.
(23) ܡܙ. 103: 4.
(24) ܡܙ. 71: 8. 13. 15.

——

(2) ܐܫ. 11: 2–4. 32: 1.
(3) ܡܙ. 85: 10. ܐܫ. 32: 17. 52: 7.
(4) ܐܫ. 11: 4.
(5) ܡܙ. 72: 7. 17. 89: 36: 37.
(6) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 4. ܗܘ. 6: 3.
(7) ܐܫ. 2: 4. ܕܢ. 2: 44. ܠܘ. 1: 33.
(8) ܡܟ. 23: 31. ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 21. 24. ܡܙ. 2: 8. 80: 11. 89: 25. ܙܟ. 9: 10.
(9) ܡܙ. 74: 14. ܐܫ. 49: 23. ܡܝ. 7: 17.
(10) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 21. ܡܙ. 45: 12. 68: 29. ܐܫ. 49: 7. 60: 6. 9.
(11) ܐܫ. 49: 22. 23.
(12) ܐܝܘ. 29: 12.
(14) ܡܙ. 116: 15.
(16) ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 20.
(17) ܡܙ. 89: 36. ܒܪ. 12: 3. 22: 18. ܐܪ. 4: 2. ܠܘ. 1: 48.
(18) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 10. ܡܙ. 41: 13. 106: 48. ܡܟ. 15: 11. ܡܙ. 77: 14. 136: 4.
(19) ܢܚܡ. 9: 5. ܡܢ. 14: 21. ܙܟ. 14: 9.

——

(3) ܐܝܘ. 21: 7. ܡܙ. 37: 1. ܐܪ. 12: 1.

4 ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܢܛܠܒ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܢܬܒܝܐ ܡܠܟ ܚܝܠܐ.
5 ܒܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܓܥ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ.
6 ܒܗ ܕܪܒܐ: ܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܐܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܥܛܦܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܘܦܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ.
7 ܟܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܒܐ ܥܝܢܗ:
ܥܒܪܘ ܪܥܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܐ.
8 ܟܐ ܡܡܠܠܝ: ܘܟܐ ܡܡܝܩܝ ܒܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܥܘܠܐ:
ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܟܐ ܡܡܠܠܝ.
9 ܟܐ ܡܬܘܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܦܘܡܗ:
ܘܠܫܢܗ ܟܐ ܡܗܠܟ ܒܐܪܥܐ.
10 ܒܗ ܕܪܒܐ: ܥܡܗ ܟܐ ܕܥܪܝ ܠܟܐ:
ܘܡܝܐ (ܕܟܣܐ) ܡܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܦܝܫܝ ܠܡܨܝܨܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
11 ܘܟܐ ܐܡܪܝ: ܕܐܝܟ ܟܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܠܗܐ؟
ܘܐܝܬ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܥܠܝܐ؟
12 ܗܐ: ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܐܡܝܢܝ ܫܠܝܐ: ܟܐ ܡܙܝܕܝ ܗܘܠ.
13 ܥܠ ܣܪܝܩ ܕܟܝܠܝ ܠܒܝ:
ܘܚܠܠܝ ܒܙܟܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܕܬܝ:
14 ܘܗܘܠܝ ܡܚܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܡܬܪܕܝܐ ܠܨܦܪܝܐ.
15 ܐܢ ܐܡܪܝ: ܒܗ ܗܕܟ ܗܡܙܡܢ:
ܗܐ: ܠܕܪܐ ܕܒܢܘܢܘܟ ܒܗ ܒܓܕܪ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܝܢܐ.
16 ܘܚܫܒܠܝ ܠܝܕܥܐ ܐܗܐ:
ܥܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܝ:
17 ܥܠ ܕܐܙܠܝ ܠܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܦܗܡܠܝ ܠܚܪܬܗ.
18 ܥܠ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܡܬܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܒܕ ܡܦܠܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܪܒܝܐ.
19 ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܠܗ ܠܚܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܪܦܬܐ:
ܦܫܠܗ: ܓܡܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܙܘܥܐ.
20 ܐܝܟ ܚܠܡܐ ܡܒܬܪ ܪܡܫܐ:
ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܝܩܪܐ ܨܠܡܗ ܡܒܣܠܬ.
21 ܟܕ ܕܡܥܠܐ ܥܝܩܬܐ ܠܒܝ:
ܘܒܟܘܠܝܬܝ ܢܩܠܗ ܓܕܘܫܐ.
22 ܘܐܢܐ ܐܦܫܐ ܣܟܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܝܕܥܢܐ
ܚܝܘܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ.
23 ܘܐܢܐ ܒܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܥܡܘܟ ܝܘܢ:
ܕܦܫܠܟ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܝ.
24 ܒܡܠܟܘܟ ܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܬ ܠܝ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܩܒܠܬ ܠܝ.
25 ܡܢܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ؟
[1]ܘܥܡܘܟ: ܠܐ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ.
26 ܓܡܝܪܐ ܒܣܪܝ ܘܠܒܝ:
ܐܫܢܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܘܦܠܓܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ.
27 ܣܒܒ ܕܗܐ: ܐܝܢܝ ܕܪܚܝܩܐ ܝܢܐ ܡܢܘܟ ܒܕ ܐܒܕܝ:
ܡܘܒܕܠܘܟ ܟܠ ܙܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܒܘܟ.
28 ܘܐܢܐ: ܩܘܪܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܩܬܝ:
ܡܘܬܒܠܝ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܠܗܟ:
ܠܬܢܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܢܘܬܘܟ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܥܕ.

ܡܣܟܠ ܕܐܣܦ.

1 ܩܡܘܕܝ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܫܒܩܠܘܟ ܠܐܒܕ؟
ܩܛܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܝܩܕܘܟ ܥܠ ܥܢܐ ܕܡܪܥܝܬܘܟ؟
2 ܕܟܘܪ ܟܢܘܫܬܘܟ ܕܙܒܢܘܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ:
ܦܪܘܩܠܘܟ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܘܟ:
ܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ ܗܐ ܕܥܡܪܠܘܟ ܓܘܗ.
3 ܡܪܝܡ ܦܣܥܬܘܟ ܠܚܪܒܝܐ ܕܐܒܕ:
ܟܠ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܒܥܕܝܐ ܒܩܕܘܫܬܐ.
4 ܓܘܪܓܡܠܗ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܟ ܓܘܐ ܕ ܟܢܘܫܬܘܟ:
ܡܬܘܬܠܗ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܢܝܫܢܐ.
5 [2]ܝܕܝܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܡܢܐ ܕܢܪܓܐ
ܒܚܘܪܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ.
6 ܘܗܕܝ ܓܠܝܦܘܬܗ [3]ܟܐ ܡܬܒܪܝ
ܒܢܪܓܐ ܘܡܩܒܐ ܒܕ ܦܪܩܝ.
7 ܕܪܠܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܡܩܕܫܘܟ:
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܛܡܝܠܗ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܘܟ.
8 ܐܡܪܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ: ܡܚܒܠܚ ܠܗܘܢ [3]ܟܐ ܡܬܒܪܝ:
ܡܘܩܕܠܗ ܟܠ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ.
9 ܢܝܫܢܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܠܢ:
ܠܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܝܬܝܪ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܕܥ ܥܠ ܐܡܝܡ.
10 ܥܠ ܐܡܝܡ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܟܐ ܡܚܣܕ ܡܥܩܢܐ؟
ܡܒܣܪ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܫܡܘܟ ܠܐܒܕ؟
11 ܩܡܘܕܝ ܡܕܥܪܬ ܐܝܕܘܟ ܘܝܡܝܢܘܟ؟
ܡܢ ܓܘ ܥܘܒܘܟ (ܦܠܛܘܢ ܠܗ): ܓܡܘܪ.

---

[1] ܡ: ܘܥܡܘܟ ܨܒܝܢܐ. [2] ܡ: ܒܕ ܡܚܝܡ ܐܝܟ. [3] ܡ: ܡܬܡܒܪܝ.

(5) ܐܝܘ. 21: 9.
(6) ܡܙ. 109: 18.
(7) ܐܝܘ. 15: 27. ܡܙ. 17: 10. 119: 70. ܝܪ. 5: 28.
(8) ܡܙ. 53: 1. ܗܘ. 7: 16. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 18. ܝܗܘ. 16.
(9) ܓܠ. 13: 6.
(10) ܡܙ. 75: 8.
(11) ܐܝܘ. 22: 13. ܡܙ. 10: 11. 94: 7.
(12) ܡܙ. 73: 3.
(13) ܐܝܘ. 21: 15. 34: 9. 35: 3. ܡܠܐ. 3: 14. ܡܙ. 26: 6.
(16) ܩܘܗ. 8: 17.
(17) ܡܙ. 77: 13. 37: 38.
(18) ܡܙ. 35: 6.
(20) ܐܝܘ. 20: 8. ܡܙ. 90: 5. ܐܫ. 29: 7. 8. 78: 65.
(21) ܡܙ. 73: 3.
(22) ܡܙ. 92: 6. ܡܬܠ. 30: 2.
(24) ܡܙ. 32: 8. ܐܫ. 58: 8.
(25) ܦܝܠ. 3: 8.
(26) ܡܙ. 84: 2. 119: 81. 16: 5. 119: 57.
(27) ܡܙ. 119: 155. ܡܬ. 15: 34. ܡܪ. 15: 39. ܝܥ. 4: 4.
(28) ܥܒ. 10: 22. ܡܙ. 107: 22. 118: 17.

(1) ܡܙ. 44: 9. 23. 60: 1. 10. 77: 7. ܝܪ. 31: 37. 33: 24. ܗܫ. 29: 20. ܡܙ. 95: 7. 100: 3.
(2) ܡܦ. 15: 16. ܗܘ. 9: 29. 32: 9. ܝܪ. 10: 16.
(4) ܐܝܟ. 2: 7. ܕܢ. 6: 27.
(6) ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 18. 29. 32. 35.
(7) ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 9. ܡܙ. 89: 39.
(8) ܡܙ. 83: 4.
(9) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 1. ܥܡܘ. 8: 11.
(11) ܐܝܟ. 2: 3.

12 ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ:
ܦܠܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܓܘܗ̇ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
13 ܐܢܬ ܐܫܪܪܬ ܒܚܝܠܟ ܝܡܐ:
ܘܬܒܪܬ ܪ̈ܫܝܐ ܕܬܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܥܠ ܡ̈ܝܐ.
14 ܐܢܬ ܪܥܥܬ ܪ̈ܫܝܐ ܕܠܘܝܬܢ:
ܝܗܒܬܗ ܠܗ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ: ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܟܘܫܝ̈ܐ.
15 ܐܢܬ ܡܦܩܬܠܗܘܢ ܥ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܢ̈ܚܠܐ:
ܐܢܬ ܡܘܒܫܬܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܝ̈ܬܢܐ.
16 ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ ܐܝܡܡܐ: ܐܦ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܝ ܠܠܝܐ:
ܐܢܬ ܬܩܢܬܗܘܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ.
17 ܐܢܬ ܥܒܕܬܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܬܚܘܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܩܝܛܐ ܘܣܬܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܬܩܢܬܗܘܢ.
18 ܕܟܘܪ ܗܕܐ: ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܚܣܕܟ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܥܡܐ ܣܟܠܐ ܡܬܚܣܕ ܒܫܡܟ.
19 ܠܐ ܬܫܠܡ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܟ:
ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܝ̈ܟ ܠܐ ܬܛܥܐ ܠܥܠܡ.
20 ܚܘܪ ܠܩܝܡܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܝܘ ܕܘܟ̈ܝܬܐ ܚܫܘ̈ܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܟ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ.
21 ܠܐ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܡܘܟܟܐ ܒܒܗܬܬܐ:
ܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܒܝܫܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܠܫܡܟ.
22 ܩܘܡ: ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܘܢ ܕܝܢܟ:
ܕܟܘܪ ܚܣܕܟ ܡܢ ܣܟܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ.
23 ܠܐ ܬܛܥܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܩܝܡܝ̈ܟ:
ܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܕܩܫܝ̈ܐ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ̈ܟ ܕܣܠܩ ܒܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܥܗ.

ܠܡܫܪܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܐܠ ܬܚܒܠ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܣܦ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ.

1 ܢܘܕܐ ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܢܘܕܐ ܠܟ ܘܩܪܝܒ ܫܡܟ:
ܢܫܬܥܘܢ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܟ.
2 ܡܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܐܕܘܢ.
3 ܦܫܝܪܐ ܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܟܠ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܝܗ̇:
ܐܢܐ ܡܫܪܪ ܐܣܛܘܢ̈ܝܗ̇. ܫܠܐ.
4 ܐܡܪܬ ܠܡܫܬܒܗܪ̈ܢܐ: ܠܐ ܬܫܬܒܗܪܘܢ:
ܘܠܚܛܝ̈ܐ: ܠܐ ܬܪܝܡܘܢ ܩܪܢܐ:
5 ܠܐ ܬܪܝܡܘܢ ܠܡܪܘܡܐ ܩܪܢܟܘܢ:
ܬܡܠܠܘܢ ܒܨܘܪܐ ܥܘܠܐ.
6 ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ [1]ܕܛܘܪܐ.
7 ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܠܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܝܟ: ܘܠܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܡ.
8 ܡܛܠ ܕܟܣܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܚܡܪܐ [2]ܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܗܘ:
ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܙܓܐ: ܘܗܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܢܐ:
ܡܛܪܕ ܕܘܪܕܝܗ̇ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܬܐ: ܒܗ ܢܫܬܘܢ: ܟܠܗ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
9 ܘܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܚܕܐ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܒܗ ܐܙܡܪ ܠܐܠܗܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ.
10 ܘܟܠܗ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܒܗ ܐܩܛܘܥ:
ܒܗ ܦܪܥ ܡܬܪܝܡܢ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܥܘ.

ܠܡܫܪܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܣܦ: ܘܫܘܒ̈ܚܐ.

1 ܝܕܝܥ ܗܘ ܒܝܗܘܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܗ.
2 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡ ܡܛܠܠܬܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܥܡܪܗ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ.
3 ܬܡܢ ܬܒܪ ܓܐܪ̈ܐ ܡܫܕ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܩܫܬܐ:
ܙܝܢܐ: ܘܣܝܦܐ: ܘܩܪܒܐ. ܫܠܐ.
4 ܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܬ: ܘܪܒ ܡܢ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
5 ܐܬܕܠܚܘ ܚܠܝܫ̈ܝ ܕܠܒܐ: ܕܡܟܘ ܫܢܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܟܠ ܓܢ̈ܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ.
6 ܡܢ ܟܐܬܟ: ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܕܡܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܪ̈ܟܒܐ ܘܣܘ̈ܣܝܐ.
7 ܐܢܬ ܕܚܝܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܐܢܬ:
ܘܡܢܘ ܢܩܘܡ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܡܢ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܚܡܬܟ.
8 ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܡܥܬܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܟ:
ܐܪܥܐ ܙܥܬ ܘܫܠܝܬ:
9 ܟܕ ܩܡ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܦܪܘܩܘ ܟܠ ܡܣܟ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܫܠܐ.
10 ܡܛܠ ܕܚܡܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܬܘܕܐ ܠܟ:
ܫܪܟܐ ܕܚܡ̈ܬܐ ܒܗ [3]ܢܚܓܘܢ.
11 ܢܕܪܘ: ܘܫܠܡܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ:
ܟܠ ܕܚܕܪ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘ ܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܠܕܚܝܠܐ.
12 ܒܗ ܢܚܪܘܒ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܪܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ:
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.

---

[1] ܡ: ܕܛܘܪ̈ܐ. [2] ܡ: ܡܫܚܠܐ ܗܘ. [3] ܡ: ܐܬܚܓܪ ܠܟ.

---

(12) ܡܙ. 44:4.
(13) ܡܦ. 14:21. ܐܫ. 51:9. 10. ܚܙ. 29:3. 32:2.
(14) ܡܢ. 14:9. ܡܙ. 72:9.
(15) ܡܦ. 17:5. 6. ܡܢ. 20:11. ܡܙ. 105:41. ܐܫ. 48:21. ܝܫ. 3:13. ܘܫܪ.
(16) ܒܪ. 1:14. ܘܫܪ.
(17) ܦܪ. 17:26. ܒܪ. 8:22.
(18) ܡܙ. 74:22. ܓܠܝ. 16:19. ܡܙ. 39:8.
(19) ܗܘ. 2:14. ܡܙ. 68:10.
(20) ܒܪ. 17:7. 8. ܟܗ. 26:44. 45. ܡܙ. 106:45. ܐܪ. 33:21.
(22) ܡܙ. 74:18. 89:51.
(23) ܢܚܘܡ. 1:2.

(4) ܙܟ. 1:21.
(7) ܡܙ. 50:6. 58:11. ܐ. ܫܡ. 2:7. ܕܢ. 2:21.
(8) ܐܝܘ. 21:20. ܡܙ. 60:3. ܐܪ. 25:15. ܓܠܝ. 14:10. 16:19. ܡܬܠ. 23:30. ܡܙ. 73:10.
(10) ܡܙ. 101:8. ܐܪ. 48:25. ܡܙ. 89:17. 148:14.

(1) ܡܙ. 48:1. ܘܫܪ.
(3) ܡܙ. 46:9. ܚܙ. 39:9.
(4) ܚܙ. 38:12. 13. 39:4.
(5) ܐܫ. 46:12. ܡܙ. 13:3. ܐܪ. 51:39.
(6) ܡܦ. 15:1. 21. ܚܙ. 39:20. ܢܚ. 2:13. ܙܟ. 12:4.
(7) ܢܚ. 1:6.
(8) ܚܙ. 38:20. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20:29. 30.
(9) ܡܙ. 9:7-9. 72:4.
(10) ܡܦ. 9:16. 18:11. ܡܙ. 65:7.
(11) ܩܗ. 5:4-6. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 32:22. 32. ܡܙ. 68:29. 89:7.
(12) ܡܙ. 68:35.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܥܙ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܥܠ ܝܕܘܬܘܢ. ܕܐܣܦ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ.

1 ܩܠܝ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܩܥܝܢ:
ܩܠܝ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܘܨܬܠ ܩܐ ܠܝ.
2 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܩܘܬܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܝܠܝ:
ܐܝܕܝ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܦܫܠܗ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܡܘܚܝܠܐ ܠܒܘܝܐܐ ܓܢܝ ܠܐ ܛܠܒ.
3 ܟܕ ܕܟܪܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܢܚܢ:
ܟܕ ܦܟܝܢ: ܘܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܥܘܛܦܢܝܐ ܪܘܚܝ. ܣܠܐ.
4 ܕܒܝܩܠܘܟ ܦܠܟ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܝ:
ܦܝܫܠܝ ܫܘܫܩܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܡܘܠܠܢ.
5 ܗܘܫܝܒܝ ܠܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ:
ܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ.
6 ܟܕ ܕܟܪܢ ܙܡܪܬܝ ܒܠܠܝܐ:
ܥܡ ܠܒܝ ܟܕ ܦܟܝܢ: ܘܟܕ ܒܨܝܐ ܪܘܚܝ.
7 ܗܐ: ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܫܒܩܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܘܣܦ ܠܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܡܪܘܥܝܐ؛
8 ܗܐ: ܥܒܝܠܗ ܠܐܒܕ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ؛
ܦܫܠܗ ܡܚܪܒܐ ܠܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ؛
9 ܗܐ: ܢܫܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ؛
ܝܢ ܕܟܡܠܗ ܒܓܨܐ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ؛ ܣܠܐ.
10 ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܡܪܥܘܬܝ ܗܝ:
ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ.
11 ܒܗ ܡܕܟܪܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܗܫ ܕܒܗ ܕܟܪܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܘܟ.
12 ܘܒܗ ܗܓܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܟ:
ܘܒܥܒܕܠܘܟ ܒܗ ܡܫܘܚܝܢ.
13 ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܘܟ:
ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ؛
14 ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܬܕ̈ܡܪܬܐ:
ܡܘܕܝܥܠܘܟ ܒܓܘ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܚܝܠܘܟ.
15 ܦܘܪܩܠܘܟ ܒܕܪܥܐ ܥܡܘܟ:
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܝܘܣܦ. ܣܠܐ.
16 ܚܙܝ ܠܘܟ ܡ̈ܝܐ: ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܚܙܝ ܠܘܟ ܡ̈ܝܐ: ܘܕܚܠܝ:
ܐܦ ܬܗܘ̈ܡܐ ܙܝܥܠܗܘܢ.
17 ܫܘܦܝܠܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܥܢ̈ܢܐ:
ܩܠܐ ܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܐܦ ܓܐܪ̈ܘܟ ܡܙܝܥܝ.
18 ܩܠܐ ܕܪܥܡܘܟ ܒܓܠܓܠܐ:
ܒܪ̈ܘܩܐ ܢܗܪܝ ܠܬܒܝܠ:
ܙܝܥܠܗ ܘܡܪܬܥܫܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.
19 ܒܝܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܘܟ:
ܘܫܒܝܠܘܟ ܒܡ̈ܝܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ:
ܘܥܩܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܩܠܘܟ ܠܐ ܝܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ.
20 ܗܘܝܠܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܐ ܥܡܘܟ:
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܕܐܗܪܘܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܥܚ.

ܡܫܟܠܢ ܕܐܣܦ.

1 ܨܘܬ ܥܡܝ: ܨܝܬܘ: ܠܢܡܘܣܝ:
ܡܪܟܢܘ ܐܕܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܡܠ̈ܐ ܕܦܘܡܝ.
2 ܒܗ ܦܬܚܢ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܦܘܡܝ:
ܒܗ ܡܒܥܢ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ:
3 ܐܝܢܝ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܢ ܡܕܝܥܠܢ:
ܘܒܒ̈ܗܬܢ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܢ.
4 ܠܐ ܟܣܚ (ܠܗܘܢ) ܡܢ ܒܢܘܢ̈ܝ:
ܠܕܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܒܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ؛
ܘܚܝܠܗ: ܘܬܕ̈ܡܪܬܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ.
5 ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܒܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܒܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܒܒ̈ܗܬܢ:
ܠܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܒܢܘܢ̈ܝ:
6 ܗܐ ܕܝܕܥܝ ܕܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܒܢܘܢ̈ܐ ܕܦܝܫܝ ܗܘܝܐ؛
ܩܝܡܝ ܘܗܘܝ ܠܒܢܘܢ̈ܝ:
7 ܘܗܕܝ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܬܟܝܠܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܝ ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ؛
ܘܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܢܛܪܝ.
8 ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܒ̈ܗܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܪܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܘܡܪܝܕܐ:
ܕܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܕܪܠܗ ܠܒܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܪܘܚܗ.
9 ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܙܝܢܘ̈ܝܐ: ܕܫܕܝܐ ܒܩܫܬܐ؛
ܥܪܩܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ.
10 ܠܐ ܢܛܪܝ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܡܘܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܕܐ.
11 ܘܢܫܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܘܗܝ:

---

(1) ܡܙ. 3: 4.
(2) ܡܙ. 50: 15. ܐܫ. 26: 9. 16.
(3) ܡܙ. 142: 3. 143: 4.
(5) ܬܢ. 32: 7. ܡܙ. 143: 5. ܐܫ. 51: 9.
(6) ܡܙ. 42: 8. 4: 4.
(7) ܡܙ. 74: 1. 85: 1.
(8) ܐܝ. 9: 6.
(9) ܐܫ. 49: 15.
(10) ܡܙ. 31: 22.
(11) ܡܙ. 143: 5.
(13) ܡܙ. 73: 17. ܡܦ. 15: 11.
(15) ܡܦ. 6: 6. ܬܢ. 9: 29.
(16) ܡܦ. 14: 21. ܚܒ. 3: 15. 16. ܡܙ. 114: 3. ܚܒ. 3: 8. ܘܫܪܟ.
(17) ܒ. ܫܡ. 22: 15. ܚܒ. 3: 11.
(18) ܡܙ. 97: 4. ܒ. ܫܡ. 22: 8.
(19) ܚܒ. 3: 15. ܡܦ. 14: 23.
(20) ܡܦ. 13: 21. 14: 19. ܡܙ. 78: 52. 80: 1. ܐܫ. 63: 11. 12. ܗܘ. 12: 13.

---

(1) ܐܫ. 51: 4.
(2) ܡܙ. 49: 4. ܡܬܝ 13: 35.
(3) ܡܙ. 44: 1.
(4) ܬܢ. 4: 9. 6: 7. ܝܘܐ. 1: 3. ܡܦ. 12: 26. 27. 13: 8. 14. ܝܫ. 4: 6. 7.
(5) ܡܙ. 147: 19. ܬܢ. 4: 9. 6: 7. 11: 19.
(6) ܡܙ. 102: 18.
(8) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 14. ܚܙ. 20: 18. ܡܦ. 32: 9. 33: 3. 34: 9. ܬܢ. 9: 6. 13. 31: 27. ܡܙ. 68: 6. 78: 37. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 33.
(10) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 15.
(11) ܡܙ. 106: 13.

ܘܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܗ ܕܡܘܚܙܝܠܗ.
12 ܩܕܡ ܒܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ:
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܒܚܩܠܐ ܕܨܘܥܢ.
13 ܦܪܝܠܗ ܝܡܐ ܘܡܘܥܒܪܠܗ:
ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܛܘܦܐ.
14 ܘܗܘ ܠܝܕܒܪܠܗ ܒܥܢܢܐ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܠܠܝܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ.
15 ܘܡܘܦܩܥܠܗ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܓܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܘܫܩܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ (ܡܢ) ܬܗܘܡ̈ܐ ܪܒܐ.
16 ܘܡܘܦܩܠܗ ܪ̈ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ:
ܘܡܘܪܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡ̈ܝܐ.
17 ܘܡܘܣܝܦܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܪܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܠܡܡܪܪܐ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ.
18 ܘܢܣܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ:
ܠܫܐܠܬܐ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ.
19 ܘܗܘܡܙܡܙܡܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܡܪܗܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܐܢ ܡܨܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܓܘ
ܡܕܒܪܐ؟
20 ܗܐ: ܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܟܐܦܐ: ܘܪܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܢܚܠ̈ܐ ܫܦܥܠܗܘܢ.
ܗܐ: ܐܦ ܠܚܡܐ ܐܢ ܡܨܐ ܠܝܗܒܐ؟
ܝܢ ܗܕܪ ܒܣܪܐ ܩܐ ܥܡܡܗ؟
21 ܒܗܝ ܕܐܗܐ: ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܚܡܝܠܗ:
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܐܕܠܩܐ ܒܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܘܐܦ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܣܠܩܠܗ ܒܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
22 ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܟܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ.
23 ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܥܢܢ̈ܐ ܡܠܥܠ:
ܘܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܬܚܠܗ:
24 ܘܡܘܡܛܪܠܗ ܥܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܐܟܠܐ:
ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܩܬܐ.
25 ܠܚܡܐ ܕܓܢ̈ܒܪܐ ܐܟܠܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܙܘܕܐ ܫܘܕܪܐ ܩܬܐ ܠܣܒܥܐ.
26 ܡܘܡܒܝܠܗ ܦܘܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܗܘܠܝܒܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܦܘܚܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ.
27 ܘܡܘܡܛܪܠܗ ܥܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܦܪܐ ܒܣܪܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܕܝܡ̈ܡܐ ܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܓܦ̈ܐ:
28 ܘܡܘܦܠܠܗ ܓܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܕܘܗ:
ܚܕܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ̈ܘܗܝ.
29 ܘܐܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܣܒܥܠܗܘܢ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܬܐܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܡܘܡܛܝܠܗ ܩܬܐ.
30 ܠܐ ܡܘܪܚܩܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܐܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ:
ܗܝܐ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ:
31 ܘܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܣܠܩܠܗ ܒܓܘ:
ܘܩܛܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝ̈ܢܐ:
ܘܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܘܦܠܠܗ.
32 ܒܟܠܗ ܐܗܐ: ܚܛܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܗ.
33 ܘܦܫܝܠܗ ܒܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܫܢ̈ܐ ܒܗܠܐ.
34 ܐܢ ܡܩܛܠܝܠܗ: ܒܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܕܥܪܝ ܘܡܘܩܕܡܠܗܘܢ ܓܠܒܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
35 ܘܕܟܪܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܗܘܢ.
36 ܡܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܕܓܠܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܗ.
37 ܘܠܒܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܬܪܝܨ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܗܝܡܢ̈ܐ ܒܩܝܡܗ.
38 ܘܗܘ: ܡܪܚܡܢܐ: ܝܢ ܫܒܩ ܥܘܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܚܪܒ:
ܘܝܢ ܟܡܝܪ ܠܡܦܢܝܐ ܪܘܓܙܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܟܡܝܪ ܟܠܗ ܚܡܬܗ.
39 ܘܕܟܝܪܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܝ:
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܙܠ: ܘܠܐ ܕܥܪܐ.
40 ܟܡܐ ܡܡܪܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܓܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܟܡܐ ܡܚܪܒܝ ܝܠܗ ܓܘ ܚܘܪܒܐ.
41 ܘܕܥܪܝ ܘܢܣܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܘܥܩܝܠܗܘܢ.
42 ܠܐ ܕܟܪܝ ܐܝܕܗ:
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܩܬܐ.
43 ܕܡܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܗ:
ܘܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܗ ܓܘ ܚܩܠܐ ܕܨܘܥܢ.
44 ܘܡܘܗܦܟܠܗ ܠܕܡܐ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܪ̈ܕܝܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܫܬܝ.
45 ܫܘܕܪܐ ܥܠܗ ܕܒܒ̈ܐ: ܘܐܟܠܠܗ:
ܘܥܩ̈ܪܐ: ܘܡܘܚܪܒܠܗ.
46 ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܬܘܠܥܐ ܥܘܠܠܗܘܢ:

---

(12) ܡܦ. ܦܩ. 7-12. ܒܪ. 32: 3. ܡܢ. 13: 22. ܡܙ. 78: 43. ܐܫ. 19: 11. 13. ܚܙ. 30: 14.
(13) ܡܦ. 14: 21. 15: 8. ܡܙ. 33: 7.
(14) ܡܦ. 13: 21. 14: 24. ܡܙ. 105: 39.
(15) ܡܦ. 17: 6. ܡܢ. 20: 11. ܡܙ. 105: 41. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 4.
(16) ܬܢ. 9: 21. ܡܙ. 105: 41.
(17) ܬܢ. 9: 22. ܡܙ. 95: 8. ܥܒ. 3: 16.
(18) ܡܦ. 16: 2.
(19) ܡܢ. 11: 4.
(20) ܡܦ. 17: 6. ܡܢ. 20: 11.
(21) ܡܢ. 11: 1. 10.
(22) ܥܒ. 3: 18. ܝܗܘ. 5.
(23) ܒܪ. 7: 11. ܡܠܐ. 3: 10.
(24) ܡܦ. 16: 4. 14. ܡܙ. 105: 40. ܝܘܚ. 6: 31. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 3.
(25) ܡܙ. 103: 20.
(26) ܡܢ. 11: 31.
(29) ܡܢ. 11: 20.
(30) ܡܢ. 11: 33.
(32) ܡܢ. ܦܩ. 14. 16. 17. ܡܙ. 78: 22.
(33) ܡܢ. 14: 29. 35. 26: 64. 65.
(34) ܗܘ. 5: 15.
(35) ܬܢ. 32: 4. 15. 31. ܡܦ. 15: 13. ܬܢ. 7: 8. ܐܫ. 41: 14. 44: 6. 63: 9.
(36) ܚܙ. 33: 31.
(37) ܡܙ. 78: 8.
(38) ܡܢ. 14: 18. 20. ܐܫ. 48: 9. ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 29.
(39) ܡܙ. 103: 14. 16. ܒܪ. 6: 3. ܝܘܚ. 3: 6. ܐܝܘ. 7: 7. 16. ܝܥ. 4: 14.
(40) ܡܙ. 78: 17. 95: 9. 10. ܐܫ. 7: 13. 63: 10. ܐܦ. 4: 30. ܥܒ. 3: 16. 17.
(41) ܡܢ. 14: 22. ܬܢ. 6: 16. ܡܙ. 78: 20.
(43) ܡܙ. 78: 12. 105: 27. ܘܒܬ.
(44) ܡܦ. 7: 20. ܡܙ. 105: 29.
(45) ܡܦ. 8: 24. ܡܙ. 105: 31. ܡܦ. 8: 6. ܡܙ. 105: 30.
(46) ܡܦ. 10: 13. 15. ܡܙ. 105: 34. 35.

ܘܝܠܦܗ ܠܩܡܨܐ.
47 ܩܛܠ ܒܒܪܕܐ ܓܦܬܗ:
ܘܫܩܡ̈ܐ ܒܓܠܝܕܐ.
48 ܘܐܫܠܡ ܠܒܪܕܐ ܒܥܝܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܩܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܩܐ.
49 ܘܫܕܪ ܓܘܗ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ
ܚܡܬܐ ܘܪܘܓܙܐ ܘܐܘܠܨܢܐ:
ܫܘܕܪܐ ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܒܝ̈ܫܐ.
50 ܘܐܪܘܚ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܪܘܓܙܗ:
ܠܐ ܚܣܟ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܘܬܢܐ ܐܫܠܡ.
51 ܘܡܚܐ ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܪܫܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܓܘ ܡܫܟܢ̈ܐ ܕܚܡ.
52 ܘܐܘܒܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܐ ܠܥܡܗ:
ܘܕܒܪܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܓܙܪܐ ܓܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ.
53 ܘܕܒܪܢܘܢ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܙܥܘ:
ܘܠܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝܗܘܢ ܚܦܐ ܝܡܐ.
54 ܘܐܥܠܢܘܢ ܠܬܚܘܡ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ:
ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܢܬ ܝܡܝܢܗ.
55 ܘܛܪܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܘܦܠܓ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܒܚܒܠܐ:
ܘܐܫܪܝ ܒܡܫܟܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
56 ܘܐܡܪܡܪܘܗܝ ܘܢܣܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܐ:
ܘܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܛܪܘ:
57 ܘܗܦܟܘ ܘܡܪܕܘ ܣܛܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ:
ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܩܫܬܐ ܢܟܝܠܬܐ.
58 ܘܐܪܓܙܘܗܝ ܒܠܗܘ ܒܥܘ̈ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܨܠܡ̈ܐ ܦܣܝܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܩܢܐܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܗ.
59 ܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܚܡܬ:
ܘܐܣܠܝ ܛܒ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
60 ܘܫܒܩ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܫܝܠܘ:
ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܐܫܪܝ ܠܗ ܒܐܢܫܐ.
61 ܘܝܗܒ ܠܫܒܝܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܣܢܝܐ.
62 ܘܐܫܠܡ ܠܚܪܒܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܪܓܙ.
63 ܠܥܠܝܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܟܠܬ ܢܘܪܐ:
ܘܒܬܘ̈ܠܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܐܒܠ̈ܝ.
64 ܟܗ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܚܪܒܐ ܢܦܠܘ:
ܘܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܒܟܝܘ.
65 ܘܐܬܥܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܫܒܝܩ ܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ.
66 ܘܡܚܐ ܠܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܘܗܝ ܠܒܣܬܪܐ:
ܚܣܕܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ.
67 ܘܐܣܠܝ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ:
ܘܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܠܐ ܓܒܐ.
68 ܘܓܒܐ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ ܕܐܚܒܗ.
69 ܘܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܡܐ ܡܩܕܫܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܬܐܣܗ ܠܥܠܡ.
70 ܘܓܒܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܥܒܕܗ:
ܘܕܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܓܙܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܢܐ:
71 ܡܢ ܒܬܪ (ܡܝ̈ܢܩܬܐ) ܡܝܬܝܢܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܡܪܥܝܘ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ.
72 ܘܐܪܥܝܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ:
ܘܒܚܟܡܬ ܐܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܘܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܥܛ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܣܦ.

1 ܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܬܘ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܟ:
ܛܡܐܘܗܝ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܟ:
ܫܘܝܘܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ.
2 ܫܕܘ ܢܒܠܬܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܒܣܪܐ ܕܙܕܝܩ̈ܝܟ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
3 ܐܫܕܘ ܕܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܚܕܪ̈ܝܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܒܪ.
4 ܗܘܝܢ ܚܣܕܐ ܠܫܒܒ̈ܝܢ:
ܡܡܝܩܢܐ ܘܡܒܙܚܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܕܪ̈ܝܢ.
5 ܥܕ ܐܡܬܝ: ܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܬܪܓܙ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܬܝܩܕ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܛܢܢܟ:
6 ܐܫܘܕ ܚܡܬܟ ܥܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܟ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬ̈ܐ ܕܒܫܡܟ ܠܐ ܩܪܝܢ.
7 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܟܠܘܗܝ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܘܠܡܥܡܪܗ ܚܪܒܘܗܝ.
8 ܠܐ ܬܥܗܕ ܠܢ ܥܘ̈ܠܐ ܕܩܕܡ̈ܝܐ:
ܥܓܠ ܢܩܕܡܢ ܠܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܝܟ:

---

(47) ܡܦ. 9: 23. 25. ܡܙ. 105: 33.
(48) ܡܦ. 9: 23-25. ܡܙ. 105: 32.
(50) ܡܦ. 9: 3. 6.
(51) ܡܦ. 12: 29. ܡܙ. 105: 36. 136: 10. 106: 22.
(52) ܡܙ. 77: 20.
(53) ܡܦ. 14: 19. 20. 27. 28. 15: 10.
(54) ܡܦ. 15: 17. ܡܙ. 44: 3.
(55) ܡܙ. 44: 2. ܝܫܘ. 13: 7. 19: 51. ܡܙ. 136: 21. 22.
(56) ܕܝ. 2: 11. 12.
(57) ܡܙ. 78: 41. ܚܙ. 20: 27. 28. ܗܘ. 7: 16.
(58) ܬܢ. 32: 16. 21. ܕܝ. 2: 12. 20. ܚܙ. 20: 28. ܬܢ. 12: 2. 4. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 7. 13: 31.
(60) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 4: 11. ܐܪ. 7: 12. 14. 26: 6. 9.
(61) ܕܝ. 18: 30.
(62) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 4: 10.
(63) ܐܪ. 7: 34. 16: 9. 25: 10.
(64) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 4: 11. 22: 18. ܐܝܘ. 27: 15. ܣܝ. 24: 23.
(65) ܡܙ. 44: 23. ܐܫ. 42: 13.
(66) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 6. 12. 6: 4.
(68) ܡܙ. 87: 2.
(69) ܐ. ܡܠ. ܦܣ. 6.
(70) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 11. 12. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 8.
(71) ܒܪ. 33: 13. ܐܫ. 40: 11. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 2. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 2.
(72) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 4.

(1) ܡܦ. 15: 17. ܡܙ. 74: 2. 7. ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 9. 10. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 19. ܡܝ. 3: 12.
(2) ܐܪ. 7: 33. 16: 4. 34: 20.
(3) ܡܙ. 141: 7. ܐܪ. 14: 16. 16: 4. ܓܠܝ. 11: 9.
(4) ܡܙ. 44: 13. 80: 6.
(5) ܡܙ. 74: 1. 9. 10. 85: 5. 89: 46. ܨܦ. 1: 18. 3: 8.
(6) ܐܪ. 10: 25. ܓܠܝ. 16: 1. ܐܫ. 45: 4. 5. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 8. ܡܙ. 53: 4.
(8) ܐܫ. 64: 9. ܬܢ. 28: 43. ܡܙ. 142: 6.

ܡܛܠ ܕܡܟܟܢ ܡܘܟܟܐ ܪܒܐ.
9 ܥܕܪܢ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܢ: ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ
ܕܫܡܟ:
ܘܦܨܢ ܠܢ: ܘܚܣܝ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝܢ: ܡܛܠ
ܫܡܟ.
10 ܠܡܢܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ: ܐܝܟܘ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ؛
ܢܬܝܕܥ ܒܥܡܡܐ: ܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܢ:
ܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܟ.
11 ܬܥܘܠ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܐܢܚܬܐ ܕܐܣܝܪܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܕܪܥܟ ܫܘܙܒ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
12 ܘܦܪܘܥ ܠܫܒܒܝܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܥܦܝܦܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܒܗܘܢ
ܚܣܕܗܘܢ: ܕܚܣܕܘܟ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܡܪܝܐ.
13 ܘܐܢܚܢ ܥܡܟ: ܘܥܢܐ ܕܡܪܥܝܬܟ:
ܢܘܕܐ ܠܟ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܠܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ ܢܫܬܥܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܦ.

ܠܪܝܫ ܙܡܪܐ: ܥܠ ܫܘܫܢܐ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ. ܕܐܣܦ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ.

1 ܐܘ ܪܥܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܨܘܬ ܠܢ:
ܕܐܢܬ ܡܕܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ:
ܝܬܒܐ ܒܟܪܘܒܐ: ܕܢܚ.
2 ܩܕܡ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܘܡܢܫܐ: ܐܥܝܪ ܓܢܒܪܘܬܟ:
ܘܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܢ.
3 ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܗܦܟܝܢ:
ܘܐܢܗܪ ܦܐܘܟ: ܘܢܬܦܪܩ.
4 ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ:
ܥܕ ܐܝܡܬܝ ܬܬܥܫܢ (ܬܬܚܡܬ) ܥܠ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܟ؛
5 ܐܘܟܠܬܗܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܕܡܥܐ:
ܘܐܫܩܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܥܐ ܒܟܝܠܐ.
6 ܬܣܝܡܝܢܢ ܡܚܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܫܒܒܝܢ:
ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܢ ܡܓܚܟܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܢ.
7 ܐܠܗܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܐܗܦܟܝܢ:
ܘܐܢܗܪ ܦܐܘܟ ܘܢܬܦܪܩ.
8 ܓܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܫܢܝܬܗ̇:
ܛܪܕܬܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܢܨܒܬܗ̇.
9 ܦܢܝܬܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܗ̇:
ܘܫܪܫܬ ܫܪܫܝܗ̇: ܘܡܠܬ ܐܪܥܐ.
10 ܐܬܟܣܝܘ ܛܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܛܠܠܗ̇:
ܘܣܘܟܝܗ̇: ܐܪܙܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
11 ܦܫܛܬ ܣܘܟܝܗ̇ ܥܕ ܝܡܐ:
ܘܠܢܗܪܐ ܠܫܒܫܝܗ̇.
12 ܠܡܢܐ ܬܪܥܬܝܗܘܢ ܣܝܓܝܗ̇:
ܘܡܩܛܦܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܟܠ ܥܒܪܝ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ؛
13 ܡܚܪܒ ܠܗ̇ ܚܙܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܐ:
ܘܪܚܫܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ ܢܪܥܘܢܗ̇ ܡܢܗ̇.
14 ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܬܘܒ: ܦܢܝ ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢܟ:
ܚܘܪ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܚܙܝ: ܘܣܥܘܪ ܠܗܕܐ ܓܦܬܐ:
15 ܘܢܛܘܪ ܗܘ ܕܢܨܒܬ ܝܡܝܢܟ:
ܘܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܚܝܠܬܗ ܠܢܦܫܟ.
16 ܡܘܩܕܐ ܗܝ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܦܣܝܩܐ:
ܡܢ ܟܐܬܐ ܕܦܐܘܟ ܢܐܒܕܘܢ.
17 ܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܕܟ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܟ:
ܥܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܚܝܠܬܗ ܠܢܦܫܟ.
18 ܘܠܐ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܡܢܟ:
ܐܚܝܢ ܠܢ: ܘܒܫܡܟ ܢܩܪܐ.
19 ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܐܗܦܟܝܢ:
ܐܢܗܪ ܦܐܘܟ: ܘܢܬܦܪܩ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܦܐ.

ܠܪܝܫ ܙܡܪܐ: ܥܠ ܓܬܝܬ. ܕܐܣܦ.

1 ܫܒܚܘ ܩܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܘܫܢ:
ܝܒܒܘ ܠܐܠܗܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ.
2 ܫܩܘܠܘ ܙܡܪܐ: ܘܗܒܘ ܬܦܐ:
ܟܢܪܐ ܒܣܝܡܬܐ ܥܡ ܩܝܬܪܐ.
3 ܩܥܘ ܒܪܝܫ ܝܪܚܐ ܫܝܦܘܪܐ:
ܒܟܣܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܐܕܢ.
4 ܡܛܠ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ.
5 ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܣܦ ܣܡܗ̇:
ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܠܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܫܡܥܬ.
6 ܡܥܒܪܬ ܡܢ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܟܬܦܗ:
ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܩܝ.
7 ܒܥܩܬܐ ܩܪܝܬܢܝ: ܘܦܨܝܬܟ:
ܥܢܝܬܟ ܒܛܘܫܝܐ ܕܪܥܡܐ:
ܒܚܪܬܟ ܥܠ ܡܝܐ ܕܡܨܘܬܐ. ܣܠܗ.
8 ܫܡܥ ܥܡܝ: ܘܐܣܗܕ ܥܠܝܟ:
ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܐܢ ܬܫܡܥ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ.

---

(9) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 14: 11. ܐܪ. 14: 7. 21.
(10) ܡܙ. 42: 10. 115: 2.
(11) ܡܙ. 102: 20.
(12) ܒܪ. 4: 15. ܐܫ. 65: 6. 7. ܐܪ. 32: 18. ܠܘ. 6: 38. ܡܙ. 74: 18. 22.
(13) ܡܙ. 74: 1. 95: 7. 100: 3. ܐܫ. 43: 21.

(1) ܡܙ. 77: 20. ܡܦ. 25: 20. 22. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 4: 4. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 6: 2. ܡܙ. 99: 1. ܬܢ. 33: 2. ܡܙ. 50: 2. 94: 1.
(2) ܡܢ. 2: 18-23.
(3) ܡܙ. 80: 7. 19. ܐܘܠ. 5: 21. ܡܢ. 6: 25. ܡܙ. 4: 6. 67: 1.
(4) ܡܙ. 74: 1.
(5) ܡܙ. 42: 3. 102: 9. ܐܫ. 30: 20.
(6) ܡܙ. 44: 13. 79: 4.
(7) ܡܙ. 80: 3. 19.
(8) ܐܫ. 5: 1. 7. ܐܪ. 2: 21. ܚܙ. 15: 6. 17: 6. 19: 10. ܡܙ. 44: 2. 78: 55.
(9) ܡܦ. 23: 28. ܝܫ. 24: 12.
(11) ܡܙ. 72: 8.
(12) ܡܙ. 89: 40. 41. ܐܫ. 5: 5. ܢܚ. 2: 2.
(14) ܐܫ. 63: 15.
(15) ܐܫ. 49: 5.
(16) ܡܙ. 39: 11. 76: 7.
(17) ܡܙ. 89: 21.
(19) ܡܙ. 80: 3. 7.

(4) ܟܗ. 23: 24. ܡܢ. 10: 10.
(5) ܡܙ. 114: 1.
(6) ܐܫ. 9: 4. 10: 27. ܡܦ. 1: 14.
(7) ܡܦ. 2: 23. 14: 10. ܡܙ. 50: 15. ܡܦ. 19: 19. 17: 6. 7. ܡܢ. 20: 13.
(8) ܡܙ. 50: 7.

9 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܓܘܘܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܣܓܕܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ.
10 ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ:
ܡܣܩܢܘܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܘܟ ܘܒܕ ܡܠܝܢܗ.
11 ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܠܗ ܥܡܝ ܠܩܠܝ:
ܘܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐ ܡܘܨܝܬܠܗ ܥܠܝ.
12 ܘܫܒܩܠܝ ܒܩܫܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ:
ܐܙܠܗܝ ܒܬܪܥܝ.
13 ܟܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܥ ܥܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝ:
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܝ ܐܙܠܝ ܗܘܐ.
14 ܩܐܕ ܥܓܠܐ: ܕܡܟܝܟܢ ܒܕ ܕܒܒܝܗܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܥܩܒܢܝܗܝ ܒܕ ܡܕܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܕܝ.
15 ܣܢܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ [1]ܟܕܒܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܗ:
ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܗ ܠܥܠܡ.
16 ܘܒܕ ܡܘܟܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܕܒܫܐ ܒܕ ܡܣܒܥܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܦܒ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܣܦ.

1 ܐܠܗܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܓܘ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ.
2 ܗܠ ܐܝܡܢ ܕܝܢܝܬܘܢ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܦܐܬܐ ܕܛܒܐ ܫܩܠܝܬܘܢ: ܣܠܐ.
3 ܕܘܢܘܢ ܦܩܝܪܐ ܘܝܬܡܐ:
ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܘܢ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.
4 ܦܨܘܢ ܦܩܝܪܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܦܪܩܘܢ.
5 ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝ: ܘܠܐ ܦܗܡܝ:
ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܓܐ ܡܗܠܟܝ:
ܙܝܥܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܬܐܣܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
6 ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܝ: ܐܠܗܐ ܝܬܘܢ:
ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܟܠܟܘܢ.
7 ܐܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܕ ܡܝܬܝܬܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܪܝܫܢܐ ܒܕ ܢܦܠܝܬܘܢ.
8 ܩܘܡ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܕ ܝܪܬܬ ܓܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܦܓ.

ܘܙܡܪܬܐ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܣܦ.

1 ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܫܬܝܩܐ ܝܠܘܟ:
ܠܐ ܫܬܝܩܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܫܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
2 ܣܒܒ: ܗܐ: ܕܒܒܘܟ ܓܢܓܪܝܢ ܝܢܐ:
ܘܣܢܝܢܘܟ ܡܘܪܡܠܗܘܢ ܪܫܐ.
3 ܥܠ ܥܡܘܟ ܡܡܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܝܩܬܐ:
ܘܡܡܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕ ܥܠ ܛܫܝܝܘܟ.
4 ܐܡܪܗ: ܬܐܡܘܢ ܘܡܚܠܦܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܕܟܝܪܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܝܬܝܪ.
5 ܣܒܒ ܕܡܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕ ܒܠܒܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ:
ܥܠܘܟ ܩܘܠܐ ܡܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ.
6 ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ: ܘܐܝܫܡܥܝܠܝܐ:
ܡܘܐܒ: ܘܗܓܪܝܐ:
7 ܓܒܠ: ܘܥܡܘܢ: ܘܥܡܠܝܩ:
ܦܠܫܬ ܥܡ ܝܬܒܢܐ ܕܨܘܪ:
8 ܐܦ ܐܬܘܪ ܚܒܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܥܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܘܛ. ܣܠܐ.
9 ܥܒܕ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܟܡ ܠܡܕܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܣܝܣܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܝܒܝܢ: ܓܘ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܩܝܫܘܢ.
10 ܦܫܠܗܘܢ ܚܪܘܒܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܕܘܪ:
ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܙܒܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ.
11 ܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܪܒ ܘܐܝܟ ܙܐܒ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܙܒܚ ܘܐܝܟ ܨܠܡܘܢܥ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܢܗܘܢ:
12 ܕܐܡܪܗ: ܢܐܪܬܚ ܠܢ
ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
13 ܐܘ ܐܠܗܝ: ܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܓܠܓܠܐ ܦܘܪܚܐ
(ܚܕܪܚܕܪܐ):
ܐܝܟ ܩܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ.
14 ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܩܕܐ ܥܒܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܩܕܐ ܛܘܪܐ:
15 ܗܕܟܐ ܪܕܘܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܥܠܐ ܕܝܠܘܟ:
ܘܒܥܠܥܠܘܟ ܡܪܬܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ.
16 ܡܠܝ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܗܬܬܐ:
ܕܒܥܝܢ ܠܫܡܘܟ ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ.
17 ܒܗܬܝ ܘܦܝܫܝ ܡܫܘܓܫܐ ܗܠ ܐܒܕ:
ܘܦܝܫܝ ܡܚܡܝܪܐ ܘܐܒܕܝ:
18 ܕܝܕܥܝ ܕܐܢܬ: ܕܫܡܘܟ ܝܗܘܗ: ܒܠܚܘܕܘܟ:
ܥܠܝܐ ܝܘܬ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.

---

[1] ܡܢ: ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܟܝܟ.

---

(9) ܡܬܠ. 20: 3. 5. ܐܫ. 32: 12. ܝܪ. 43: 12.
(10) ܡܬܠ. 20: 2. ܡܙ. 37: 3. 4. ܡܫܢ. 15: 7. ܐܦ. 3: 20.
(11) ܡܬܠ. 32: 1. ܐܫ. 32: 15. 18.
(12) ܦܠ. 7: 42. 14: 16. ܥܒ. 1: 24. 26.
(13) ܐܫ. 5: 29. 10: 12. 13. 32: 29. ܝܪ. 48: 18.
(15) ܡܙ. 18: 44. 45. ܥܒ. 1: 30. ܡܙ. 66: 3.
(16) ܐܫ. 32: 13. 14. ܡܙ. 147: 14. ܝܚ. 29: 6.

(1) ܬ. ܕܒܪ. 19: 6. ܡܫܢ. 5: 8. ܡܬܠ. 21: 6. 22: 28.
(2) ܐܫ. 1: 17. ܬ. ܕܒܪ. 19: 7. ܡܬܠ. 18: 5.
(3) ܐܪ. 22: 3.
(4) ܝܚ. 29: 12. ܡܬܠ. 24: 11. ܡܫ. 3: 1.
(5) ܡܙ. 11: 3. 75: 3.
(6) ܡܬܠ. 22: 9. 28. ܡܙ. 82:

1. ܡܫܢ. 10: 34.
(7) ܝܚ. 21: 32. ܡܙ. 49: 12. ܡܙ. 31: 14.
(8) ܡܫ. 17: 2. 7. ܡܙ. 2: 8. ܓܠܝ. 11: 15.

(1) ܡܙ. 28: 1. 35: 22. 109: 1.
(2) ܡܙ. 2: 1. ܥܒ. 4: 25. ܡܙ. 81: 15.
(3) ܡܙ. 27: 5. 31: 20.
(4) ܐܣ. 3: 6. 9. ܝܠ. 11: 19. 31: 36.
(6) ܬ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 1. 10. 11.
(9) ܡܫ. 31: 7. ܕܝ. 7: 22. 4: 15. 24. 5: 21.
(10) ܬ. ܡܠ. 9: 37. ܨܦ. 1: 17.
(11) ܕܝ. 7: 25. 8: 12. 21.
(13) ܝܪ. 17: 13. 14. ܡܙ. 35: 5.
(14) ܐܫ. 32: 22.
(15) ܝܚ. 9: 17.
(16) ܡܙ. 35: 4. 26.
(18) ܡܙ. 59: 13. ܡܬܠ. 6: 3. ܡܙ. 92: 8.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܦܕ.

ܠܪܫܐ ܕܙܡܪ̈ܐ: ܥܠ ܓܬܝܬ. ܠܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܚ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ.

1 ܟܡܐ ܡܚܒܝܒ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ ܡܫܟܢ̈ܘܟ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ!
2 ܡܫܘܚܠܐ: ܘܐܦ ܦܫܠܐ ܓܝܢܝ ܠܕܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܠܒܝ ܘܒܣܪܝ ܒܝ ܩܥܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ.
3 ܐܦ ܨܦܪܐ ܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ̇ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܣܘܢܝܬܐ ܩܢܐ ܩܢܘܪܗ̇ ܕܡܪܒܝܐ ܦܪܚܬܗ̇
ܠܓܘ ܡܕܒܚ̈ܘܟ: ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ:
ܡܠܟܝ ܘܐܠܗܝ.
4 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܝܬܒ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܟ:
ܡܕܝܡ ܒܕ ܫܒܚܝ ܠܘܟ. ܣܠܗ.
5 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܒܝܘܟ ܝܠܗ:
ܐܘܪܚ̈ܬܐ (ܕܨܗܝܘܢ) [1]ܒܠܒܗ.
6 ܥܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܢܚܠܐ ܕܒܟܝ̈ܐ: ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܒܘܥ̈ܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܝ
ܠܗ̇:
ܐܦ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܝܬܐ ܒܕ ܡܟܣܝܐ ܡܛܪܐ [2]ܩܕܡܝܐ.
7 ܒܕ ܐܙܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ:
ܒܕ ܦܝܫܝ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܓܘ ܨܗܝܘܢ.
8 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܫܡܥ ܨܠܘܬܝ:
ܨܘܬ ܠܝ: ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ. ܣܠܗ.
9 ܚܙܝ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܓܢܢ:
ܘܚܘܪ ܠܦܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܟ.
10 ܣܒܒ ܛܒ ܝܠܗ ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܓܘ ܕܪ̈ܬܘܟ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ:
ܓܒܝܢܝ ܠܗܘܝܐ ܬܪܥܢܐ ܓܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝ:
ܡܢ ܝܬܒܐ ܓܘ ܡܫܟܢ̈ܐ ܕܪܫܝ̈ܥܐ.
11 ܣܒܒ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܓܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܒܕ ܝܗܒܠ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܡܪܕܝ ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ.
12 ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ:
ܛܘܒܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܬܟܝܠ ܒܝܘܟ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܦܗ.

ܠܪܫܐ ܕܙܡܪ̈ܐ. ܠܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܚ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ.

1 ܪܥܝܐ ܠܘܟ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܐܪܥܘܟ:
ܡܘܕܪܘܟ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ.
2 ܫܒܩܠܘܟ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܥܡܘܟ:
ܟܣܝܠܘܟ ܟܠܗ ܚܛܝ̈ܬܗ. ܣܠܗ.
3 ܟܢܫܠܘܟ ܟܠܗ̇ ܚܡܬܘܟ:
ܡܘܕܪܠܘܟ ܓܢܘܟ ܡܢ ܚܡܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܘܟ.
4 ܡܕܥܪܢ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܢ:
ܘܒܛܠ ܚܡܬܘܟ ܠܓܒܢ.
5 ܗܠ ܐܒܕ ܒܕ ܟܝܣܬ ܥܡܢ:
ܡܓܪܓܬ ܚܡܬܘܟ ܠܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ؟
6 ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܒܕ ܡܚܝܬ ܠܢ:
ܘܚܕܝ ܥܡܘܟ ܒܝܘܟ؟
7 ܡܚܘܝ ܠܢ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ:
ܘܦܘܪܩܢܘܟ ܗܒ ܠܢ.
ܒܕ ܫܡܥܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܒܕ ܡܡܠܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܥܡܗ: ܘܥܡ
ܚܣܝ̈ܕܘܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܗܦܟܝ ܠܫܛܝܘܬܐ.
9 ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܩܪܝܒ ܠܕܕܚܠܝ ܡܢܗ:
ܠܫܪܝܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܢ.
10 ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܦܓܥܠܗܘܢ:
ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܢܫܩܠܗܘܢ.
11 ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܕ ܡܦܩܝܐ:
ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܙܝܐ.
12 ܐܦ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܝܗܒܠ ܛܒܬܐ:
ܘܐܪܥܢ ܒܕ ܝܗܒܐ ܦܐܪ̈ܘܬܗ̇.
13 ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܕ ܐܙܠܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܡܫܝܡܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܣܘܥ̈ܬܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܦܘ.

ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܡܨܝܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܕܢܘܟ: ܥܢܝ ܠܝ:
ܣܒܒ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܘܦܩܝܪܐ ܐܢܐ.
2 ܢܛܘܪ ܓܢܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܚܣܝܕܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܦܪܘܩ ܥܒܕܘܟ ܐܢܬ: ܐܘ ܐܠܗܝ: ܕܬܟܝܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܝܘܟ.
3 ܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܐܠܘܟ ܒܕ ܩܪܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ.
4 ܡܚܕܝ ܓܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܟ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܐܠܘܟ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܓܢܝ ܡܪܝܡܢ ܝܘܢ.
5 ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܛܒܐ ܝܘܬ: ܘܫܒܘܩܢܐ:
ܘܪܒܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܕܩܪܝ ܠܘܟ.
6 ܨܘܬ ܠܝ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܨܠܘܬܝ:
ܘܡܨܝܬ ܠܩܠܐ ܕܬܟܫܦܬܝ.
7 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܝ ܒܕ ܩܪܝܢܘܟ:

---

[1] ܐܘ: ܒܠܒܗ. [2] ܐܘ: ܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܐ.

(1) ܡܙ. 27: 4.
(2) ܡܙ. 42: 1, 2. 63: 1. 73: 26. 119: 20.
(4) ܡܙ. 65: 4.
(6) ܒ. ܫܡ. 5: 22, 23.
(7) ܡܬܠ. 4: 18. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 18. ܕܒ. 16: 16. ܙܟ. 14: 16.
(9) ܒܪ. 15: 1. ܡܙ. 84: 11.
(11) ܐܫ. 60: 19. ܒܪ. 15: 1. ܡܙ. 84: 9. 115: 9-11. 119: 114. ܡܬܠ. 2: 7. ܡܙ. 34: 9. 10.
(12) ܡܙ. 2: 12.

---

(1) ܥܙ. 1: 11. 2: 1. ܡܙ. 14: 7. ܝܪ. 30: 18. 31: 23. ܚܙ. 39: 25. ܝܘܐ. 3: 1.
(2) ܡܙ. 32: 1.
(3) ܕܒ. 13: 17.
(4) ܡܙ. 80: 7.
(5) ܡܙ. 74: 1. 79: 5. 80: 4.
(6) ܚܒܩ. 3: 2.
(8) ܚܒܩ. 2: 1. ܙܟ. 9: 10. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 20. 21.
(9) ܐܫ. 46: 13. ܙܟ. 2: 5. ܝܘܚ. 1: 14.
(10) ܡܙ. 72: 3. ܐܫ. 32: 17. ܠܘ. 2: 14.
(11) ܐܫ. 45: 8.
(12) ܡܙ. 84: 11. ܝܥ. 1: 17. ܡܙ. 67: 6.
(13) ܡܙ. 89: 14.

---

(2) ܐܫ. 26: 3.
(3) ܡܙ. 56: 1. 57: 1.
(4) ܡܙ. 25: 1. 143: 8.
(5) ܡܙ. 86: 15. 130: 7. 145: 9. ܝܘܐ. 2: 13.
(7) ܡܙ. 50: 15.

ܗܟܢ ܕܒܗ ܬܘܟܠܗ ܠܒܝ.

8 ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ.

9 ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ ܒܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܫܒܚܝܢ ܬܕܡܪܬܗ
ܡܪܝܐ
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܚܒܝ ܠܥܡܗ.

10 ܗܟܢ ܕܛܘܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢܟܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܓܒܪܢܐ
ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܘܚܡܗ.

11 ܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܗ ܫܪܒܝ
ܒܬܕܡܪܬܗ
ܒܥܡܡ ܠܗ ܠܟܝ ܫܡ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ.

12 ܒܗ ܐܚܕܝܢܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܢ
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܚܕܝ ܠܥܡܗ ܠܥܠܡ.

13 ܗܟܢ ܐܦܩܬܘܢ ܠܡܪܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܢܦܫܢ
ܘܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ.

14 ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܢܦܫܢ
ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܢ
ܡܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ.

15 ܘܐܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܡܠܢܐ ܘܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܘܪܒܐ ܒܚܣܕܘܗܝ ܘܒܬܕܡܪܬܗ.

16 ܕܘܪ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܪܚܡ ܢܦܫܢ
ܘܐܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܗ ܠܟܝ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܩܕܡ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ.

17 ܒܥܡܡ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܫܡܐ
ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܢܣܒ
ܗܟܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢܗ ܠܟ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܟܛ.

ܠܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܒܢܘܚܡܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ.

2 ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ
ܒܥܡ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ.

3 ܢܒܥܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܡ ܕܒܥܐ
ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܣܠܗ.

4 ܒܗ ܡܕܒܪ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܗܢܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܡܘܕܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܥܡܐ
ܐܢܐ ܝܥܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ.

5 ܘܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܗ ܦܩܕ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܝܥܠܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ
ܘܡܘ ܢܛܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ.

6 ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܚܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܕܡܦܪܩܐ
ܐܢܐ ܝܥܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ. ܣܠܗ.

7 ܐܘܕܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ
ܟܠܗ ܚܝܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܠ.

ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܠܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܦܫ
ܡܫܠܡ ܠܢܒܝܐ. ܡܫܒܚ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ.

1 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܝ
ܐܬܟܠܬ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܒܟܠܝܐ ܬܕܡܪܬܗ

2 ܐܘܕܐ ܬܕܡܪܬܗ ܠܥܠܡ
ܡܢܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ

3 ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܝܢܐ ܒܚܒܝܫܐ ܠܟܝ
ܡܚܝܐ ܠܥܡܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

4 ܝܥܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ
ܬܘܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܥܐ

5 ܒܚܘܪܐ ܕܡܚܝܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܘܠܒܢܐ ܕܡܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܒܪܐ
ܕܠܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܐܝܕܝܐ
ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܝܥܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

6 ܡܫܘܕܥܢܗ ܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܒܚܡܫܬܐ.

7 ܢܦܫ ܡܫܒܠ ܡܫܡܫܘ
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܠܝܛܢܗ (ܐܠܗ). ܣܠܗ.

8 ܡܫܝܚܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܝ
ܒܒܝܬܗ ܐܬܕܘܪܬܐ ܐܠܗ
ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚܝ.

9 ܢܦܫ ܦܩܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ
ܡܕܠܝ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܘܡܐ
ܦܫܛܬ ܠܘܬܟ ܐܝܕܝ.

10 ܗܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܬܕܡܪܬܐ
ܡ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܥܡܠ ܩܡܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܠܗܘ ܣܠܗ.

11 ܦܩܕ ܗܘܢܢ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܚܣܕܘܗܝ
ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܒܐܒܕܢܐ

12 ܦܩܕ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܬܕܡܪܬܗ
ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܫܝܢܐ

13 ܘܐܢܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܘܒܨܦܪܐ ܨܠܘܬܝ ܒܗ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܠܗܘ.

14 ܠܡܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܢܦܫ
ܘܛܫܝ ܐܦܝܟ ܡܢܝ

---

(8) ܡܦܩ. 15: 11. ܡܙ. 89: 6. ܬܢ. 3: 24.
(9) ܡܙ. 22: 31. 102: 18. ܐܫ. 43: 7. ܓܠܝܢ. 15: 4.
(10) ܡܦܩ. 15: 11. ܡܙ. 72: 18. 77: 14. ܬܢ. 6: 4. 32: 39. ܐܫ. 37: 16. 44: 6. ܡܪܩ. 12: 29. ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 4. ܐܦܣ. 4: 6.
(11) ܡܙ. 25: 4. 27: 11. 119: 33. 143: 8.
(13) ܡܙ. 56: 13. 116: 8.
(14) ܡܙ. 54: 3.
(15) ܡܦܩ. 34: 6. ܡܢܝ. 14: 18. ܢܚܡ. 9: 17. ܡܙ. 86: 5. 103: 8. 111: 4. 130: 4. 7. 145: 8. ܝܘܐ. 2: 13.
(16) ܡܙ. 25: 16. 69: 16. 116: 16.

---

(1) ܡܙ. 48: 1.
(2) ܡܙ. 78: 67, 68.
(3) ܐܝܘ. ܣܦ. 60.
(4) ܡܙ. 89: 10. ܐܫ. 51: 9.
(6) ܡܙ. 22: 30. ܡܬ. 13: 9.

---

(1) ܡܙ. 27: 9. 51: 14. ܠܘ. 18: 7.
(3) ܡܙ. 107: 18.
(4) ܡܙ. 28: 1. 31: 12.
(5) ܐܫ. 53: 8.
(7) ܡܙ. 42: 7.
(8) ܐܝܘ. 10: 13. 19. ܡܙ. 31: 11. 142: 4. ܐܝܘ. 3: 7.
(9) ܡܙ. 38: 10. 86: 3. ܐܝܘ. 11: 13. ܡܙ. 143: 6.
(10) ܡܙ. 6: 5. 30: 9. 115: 17. 118: 17. ܐܫ. 38: 18.
(12) ܐܝܘ. 10: 21. ܡܙ. 143: 3. 31: 12. 88: 5. ܩܘܗ. 18 10. 9: 5.
(13) ܡܙ. 5: 3. 119: 147.
(14) ܡܙ. 43: 2. ܐܝܘ. 13: 24. ܡܙ. 13: 1.

15 ܡܣܟܝܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܦܠܚܐ ܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܝ؛
ܡܣܘܒܠ ܙܘܥ̈ܘܟ؛ ܦܝܫܠܝ ܡܫܘܫܐ.
16 ܥܠܝ ܥܒܝܪܝ ܚܡ̈ܬܘܟ؛
ܘܡܫܪ̈ܘܬܘܟ ܗܘܘ ܡܚܪ̈ܒܝ ܠܝ.
17 ܗܘܘ ܚܕܪܘ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ؛
ܚܕ̈ܪܘܢܝ ܥܠܝ ܡܢܘܩܦܝ.
18 ܡܘܪܚܩܠܘܟ ܡܢܝ ܪܚܡܐ ܘܚܒܪܐ؛
ܝܕ̈ܥܬܝ ܚܫܘܟܐ (ܝܢܐ).

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܦܛ.

ܡܫܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܢ ܐܝܙܪܚܝܐ.

1 ܛܝܒܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܕ ܙܡܪܢ؛
ܠܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ ܒܕ ܡܕܝܥܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟ ܒܦܘܡܝ.
2 ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܪܝ، ܠܥܠܡ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ؛
ܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܒܕ ܡܩܝܡܬ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟ ܓܘܗ.
3 ܡܩܝܡܠܝ ܩܝܡܐ ܠܓܒܝܝ؛
ܡܘܡܝܠܝ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܥܒܕܝ؛
4 ܗܠ ܥܠܡ ܒܕ ܡܩܝܡܢ ܙܪܥܘܟ:
ܘܒܕ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ ܟܘܪܣܝܘܟ. ܫܠܡܐ.
5 ܘܒܕ ܡܘܕܝ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܬܕܡܘܪ̈ܬܘܟ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ؛
ܐܦ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ.
6 ܣܒܒ ܡܢܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ؛
ܡܢܝ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܓܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ؛
7 ܐܠܗܐ ܡܣܘܪܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ؛ ܪܒܐ؛
ܘܡܕܘܚܠܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܚܕܪ̈ܢܘܗܝ.
8 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ:
ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܟ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܡܪܝܐ؛
ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟ ܚܕܪ̈ܢܘܟ.
9 ܐܢܬ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܝܘܬ ܥܠ ܓܐܘܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ؛
ܒܐܡܬܐ ܕܓܠ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܐܢܬ ܒܕ ܡܫܬܝܩܬ ܠܗܘܢ.
10 ܐܢܬ ܬܒܪܠܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܪܗܒ:
ܒܕܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܟ ܒܕܪܠܘܟ ܕܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܘܟ.
11 ܕܝܘܟ ܝܢܐ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ؛ ܐܦ ܕܝܘܟ ܝܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ؛
ܬܐܒܝܠ ܘܡܠܝܘܬܗ: ܐܢܬ ܫܘܬܐܣܠܘܟ.
12 ܓܪܒܝܐ ܘܬܝܡܢܐ: ܐܢܬ ܒܪܝܠܘܟ؛
ܬܒܘܪ ܘܚܪܡܘܢ ܒܫܡܘܟ ܒܕ ܚܕܝܝ.
13 ܕܝܘܟ ܝܠܗ ܕܪܥܐ ܥܡ ܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ؛
ܒܕ ܚܝܠܢܐ ܐܝܕܘܟ: ܒܕ ܪܡܐ ܝܡܝܢܘܟ.
14 ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ¹ܘܕܝܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܡܟܘܢ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܘܟ؛
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܐܙܠܝ ܩܡܘܟ.
15 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܝ ܩܠܐ ܕܬܪܘܥܬܐ؛
ܡܪܝܐ؛ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܐܬܘܟ ܒܕ ܡܗܠܟܝ.
16 ܒܫܡܘܟ ܒܕ ܦܨܚܝ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ؛
ܘܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܘܟ ܒܕ ܪܡܝ.
17 ܣܒܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܘܫܢܗ ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ؛
ܘܒܪܥܘܬܘܟ ܒܕ ܪܡܐ ܩܪܢܢ.
18 ܣܒܒ ܕܠܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܓܢܢ؛
ܘܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܠܟܢ.

19 ܗܝܕܟ ܗܡܙܡܡܠܘܟ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܥܡ ²ܙܕܝܩܘܟ؛
ܘܐܡܪܘܟ؛ ܡܘܬܒܠܝ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܓܢܒܪܐ؛
ܡܘܪܡܠܝ ܓܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ.
20 ܡܘܫܟܚܠܝ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܥܒܕܝ؛
ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܠܝ؛
21 ܕܐܝܕܝ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܐܦ ܕܪܥܝ ܒܕ ܚܝܠܝܗ.
22 ܠܐ ܒܕ ܚܐܠܐ ܕܒܥܝܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ؛
ܘܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܠܝܡ ܠܗ.
23 ܘܒܕ ܡܬܒܪܢ ܠܥܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܘܗܝ
ܘܣܢܝ̈ܐܘܗܝ ܒܕ ܡܚܝܢ.
24 ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܝ ܘܛܝܒܘܬܝ ܥܡܗ (ܒܕ ܗܘܝ)؛
ܘܒܫܡܝ ܒܕ ܪܡܐ ܩܪܢܗ.
25 ܘܒܕ ܡܬܝܢ ܒܝܡܐ ܐܝܕܗ؛
ܘܒܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܝܡܝܢܗ.
26 ܗܘ ܒܕ ܩܪܐ ܠܝ: ܒܒܝ ܝܘܬ ܐܢܬ؛
ܐܠܗܝ؛ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܝ:
27 ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܢܗ؛
ܥܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
28 ܠܥܠܡ ܒܕ ܢܛܪܢ ܩܐ ܕܝܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܝ؛
ܘܩܝܡܝ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܥܡܗ.
29 ܘܒܕ ܡܬܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܙܪܥܗ؛
ܘܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
30 ܐܢ ܫܒܩܝ ܒܢ̈ܘܢܘܗܝ ܢܡܘܣܝ؛
ܘܒܕܝ̈ܢܝ ܠܐ ܐܙܠܝ؛
31 ܐܢ ܩܐܠܝ ܢܡܘܣܝ؛
ܘܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝ ܠܐ ܢܛܪܝ؛

---

¹ܐܘ: ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ. ²ܐܘ: ܙܕܝܩܘܬܘܟ.

(15) ܐܝܘ. 6: 4.
(17) ܡܙ. 22: 16.
(18) ܐܝܘ. 19: 13. ܡܙ. 31: 11. 38: 11.

(1) ܡܙ. 101: 1. 89: 4. 119: 90.
(2) ܡܙ. 119: 89.
(3) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 16. ܐܫ. 42: 1. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 11. ܘܡܠ. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 10. ܘܡܠ. ܝܪ. 30: 9. ܚܙ. 34: 23. ܗܘ. 3: 5.
(4) ܡܙ. 89: 1. 29. 36. ܠܘ. 1: 32. 33.
(5) ܡܙ. 19: 1. 97: 6. ܓܠܝ. 7: 10-12. ܡܙ. 89: 7.
(6) ܡܙ. 40: 5. 71: 19. 86: 8. 113: 5.
(7) ܡܙ. 76: 7. 11.
(8) ܡܦ. 15: 11. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 2. ܡܙ. 35: 10. 71: 19.
(9) ܡܙ. 65: 7. 93: 3. 4. 107: 20.
(10) ܡܦ. 14: 26-28. ܡܙ. 87: 4. ܐܫ. 30: 7. 51: 9.
(11) ܒܪ. 1: 1. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 11. ܡܙ. 24: 1. 2. 50: 12.
(12) ܐܝܘ. 26: 7. ܝܫܘ. 19: 22. 12: 1.
(14) ܡܙ. 97: 2. 85: 13.
(15) ܡܢ. 10: 10. 23: 21. ܡܙ. 98: 6. 4: 6. 44: 3.
(17) ܡܙ. 89: 24. 75: 10. 92: 10. 132: 17.
(18) ܡܙ. 47: 9.
(19) ܡܙ. 89: 3. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 34.
(20) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 1. 12.
(21) ܡܙ. 80: 17.
(22) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 13.
(23) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 9.
(24) ܡܙ. 61: 7. 89: 17.
(25) ܡܙ. 72: 8. 80: 11.
(26) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 14. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 10. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 47.
(27) ܡܙ. 2: 7. ܩܘ. 1: 15. 18. ܡܢ. 24: 7.
(28) ܐܫ. 55: 3. ܡܙ. 89: 34.
(29) ܡܙ. 89: 4. 36. ܐܫ. 9: 7. ܝܪ. 33: 17. ܗܘ. 11: 21.
(30) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 14. ܡܙ. 119: 53. ܝܪ. 9: 13.

32 ܒܕ ܦܩܕܢ ܒܫܒܛܐ ܠܚܛܗ:
ܘܒܡܚܘ̈ܬܐ ܥܘܠܗ.
33 ܘܚܢܢܘܬܝ ܠܐ ܫܩܠܢ ܡܢ ܠܓܒܝܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܓܠܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܝ.
34 ܠܐ ܛܠܡܢ ܩܝܡܝ:
ܘܡܕܡ ܕܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܣܦܘ̈ܬܝ ܠܐ ܫܚܠܦܢ.
35 ܚܕܐ ܡܐܝܢ ܒܩܘܕܫܝ:
ܝܢ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܕܓܠܢ:
36 ܙܪܥܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܩܕܡܘܬܝ.
37 ܐܝܟ ܣܗܪܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܘ(ܐܝܟ) ܣܗܕܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܣܠܗ.
38 ܘܐܢܬ ܕܚܩܠܘܟ ܘܡܘܣܠܝܠܘܟ:
ܟܪܝܠܘܟ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܘܟ.
39 ܡܘܒܛܠܠܘܟ ܩܘܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܟ:
ܛܢܦܠܘܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܬܐܓܘܗ.
40 ܬܒܪܠܘܟ ܟܠܗ ܣܝܓܘ̈ܗ:
ܡܚܬܠܘܟ ܚܨܢܘ̈ܗ ܚܪܒܐ.
41 ܫܠܒܠܗ̇ ܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܪ̈ܝ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܗܘܠܗ ܚܣܕܐ ܠܫܒ̈ܒܘܗ.
42 ܡܘܪܡܠܘܟ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܩ̈ܘܗ:
ܡܘܚܕܝܠܘܟ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܘܗ.
43 ܐܦ ܡܘܕܥܪܠܘܟ ܚܪܦܐ ܕܣܝܦܘܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܩܡ ܡܩܝܡܘܟ ܠܗ ܒܩܪܒܐ.
44 ܡܘܒܛܠܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܕܟܝܘܬܗ:
ܘܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܫܘܕܝܠܘܟ.
45 ܡܘܟܪܝܠܘܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܕ ܛܠܝܘܬܗ:
ܡܘܟܣܝܠܘܟ ܠܗ ܒܗܬܬܐ. ܣܠܗ.
46 ܗܠ ܐܝܡܢ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܛܫܝܐ ܓܢܘܟ ܠܐܒܕ؛
ܒܥܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܚܡܬܘܟ؛
47 ܕܟܘܪ: ܐܢܐ؛ ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܝ؛
ܒܡܘ ܡܘܕܝ ܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܪܝܠܘܟ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ؛
48 ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܘܬܐ؛
ܕܦܠܛ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ؛ ܣܠܗ.
49 ܐܝܟܐ ܝܢܐ ܛܝܒܘ̈ܬܘܟ ܩܕܡ̈ܝܐ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܡܝܠܘܟ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟ؛
50 ܕܟܘܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܚܣܕܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܘܟ:
ܫܩܠܢܝ ܠܗ ܥܘܒܝ ܟܠܗ ܓܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܪܒ̈ܐ:
51 ܕܚܣܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܘܟ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܚܣܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܩܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܟ.
52 ܒܪܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ.

ܣܦܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܨ

ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

1 ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܝܬ ܡܛܫܝܬܐ ܝܘܬ ܗܘܝܠܘܟ ܠܢ
ܒܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ.
2 ܩܡ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܕܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܘܓܒܠܘܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܬܒܝܠ:
ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܗܠ ܥܠܡ ܝܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ.
3 ܒܪ ܡܕܥܪܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܠ ܕܘܩܢܐ:
ܘܒܪ ܐܡܪܬ: ܕܥܘܪܘ: ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ.
4 ܡܛܠ ܐܠܦܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܘܟ
ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܡܠ ܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܛܪܬܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ.
5 ܡܘܫܛܦܠܗܘܢ (ܒܫܛܦܐ)؛ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܒܨܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܠܐ ܕܡܚܠܦ.
6 ܒܨܦܪܐ ܒܕ ܦܪܚ ܘܒܕ ܚܠܦ:
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܒܕ ܦܣܝܩ ܘܒܕ ܝܒܫ.
7 ܡܛܠ ܕܦܫܝܢ ܒܚܡܬܘܟ:
ܘܡܒܗܬܠܢ ܒܚܡܬܘܟ ܡܚܒܠܐ.
8 ܡܘܬܒܠܘܟ ܥܘܠ̈ܢ ܠܩܕܡܘܬܘܟ:
ܟܣ̈ܝܬܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܐܘܟ.
9 ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡ̈ܢ ܥܒܪܝ ܒܚܡܬܘܟ:
ܡܘܫܠܡܠܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܢܚܬܐ.
10 ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܢ: ܫܒܥܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܒܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ: ܬܡܢܝ ܫܢ̈ܐ:
ܠܒܬܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܟܪܝܘܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܥܓܠ ܥܒܪܝ: ܘܦܪܚܚ.
11 ܡܢܝ ܒܕ ܝܕܥ ܙܘܪ ܕܚܡܬܘܟ:

---

(32) ܕ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 14. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 31.
(33) ܕ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 13.
(35) ܥܡܘ. 4: 2.
(36) ܕ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 16. ܠܘ. 1: 33. ܝܘܚ. 12: 34. ܡܙ. 89: 4. 29. 72: 5. 17. ܐܫ. 33: 20.
(38) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 9. ܡܙ. 44: 9. 60: 1. 10. ܗܫ. 32: 19. ܡܙ. 78: 59.
(39) ܡܙ. 74: 7. ܐܝܟ. 5: 16.
(40) ܡܙ. 80: 12.
(41) ܡܙ. 44: 13. 79: 4.
(44) ܡܙ. 89: 30.
(46) ܡܙ. 70: 5. 78: 63.
(47) ܐܝܘ. 7: 7. 10: 9. 14: 1. ܡܙ. 39: 5. 119: 84.
(48) ܡܙ. 44: 9. ܥܒܪ. 11: 5.
(49) ܕ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 15. ܐܫ. 55: 3. ܡܙ. 54: 5.
(50) ܡܙ. 69: 9. 19.
(51) ܡܙ. 74: 22.
(52) ܡܙ. 41: 13.

(1) ܬܢ. 33: 27. ܚܙ. 11: 16.
(2) ܡܬܠ. 8: 25. 26.
(3) ܒܪ. 3: 19. ܩܘܗ. 12: 7.
(4) ܕ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 8.
(5) ܡܙ. 73: 20. 103: 15. ܐܫ. 40: 6.
(6) ܡܙ. 92: 7. ܐܝܘ. 14: 2.
(8) ܡܙ. 50: 21. ܐܪ. 16: 17. ܡܙ. 19: 12.

ܡܢܝ ܝܕܥܠܗ̇ ܓܒܪܘܬܘܟ:
12 ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܗܘܝܟ ܡܠܦ (ܠܢ):
ܕܡܝܬܝܚ ܠܠܒܢ ܕܢܝܠܦ ܚܟܡܬܐ.
13 ܕܥܪ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܕܟܐ ܐܝܡܐ؛
ܘܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܘܟ.
14 ܡܣܒܥ ܠܢ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ:
ܡܚܕܝ ܡܒܨܡ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܢ.
15 ܡܒܨܡ ܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܢ ܕܡܘܥܩܠܘܟ ܠܢ:
ܫܢܐ ܕܚܙܠܢ ܒܝܫܐ.
16 ܦܝܫ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܟ:
ܘܫܘܒܚܘܟ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ.
17 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܥܠܢ:
ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܬܢ ܡܫܪܪ ܥܠܢ:
ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܬܢ ܡܫܪܪ ܠܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܟܐ.

1 ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܒܣܬܪܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ:
ܒܛܠܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܒܟܠ ܒܕ ܒܝܬܐ.
2 [1]ܒܕ ܐܡܪܢ ܒܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܣ ܓܘܗܝ ܘܚܨܢܝ:
ܐܠܗܝ: ܒܕ ܬܟܠܢ ܒܝܗ.
3 ܡܟܕ ܕܗܘ ܒܕ ܦܪܩ ܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܦܚܐ ܕܨܝܕܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ.
4 ܒܓܕܦܘܗܝ ܒܕ ܚܦܐ ܠܘܟ:
ܘܬܚܬ ܓܠܦܘܗܝ ܒܕ ܬܟܠܬ:
ܬܪܣܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܘܡܓܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ.
5 ܠܐ ܙܕܥܬ ܡܢ ܙܘܥܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܓܐܪܐ ܕܦܪܚ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ:
6 ܡܢ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܕܒܚܫܟܐ ܒܕ ܗܕܪ:
ܡܢ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܕܚܠܝܨ [2]ܒܛܗܪܐ.
7 ܟܕ ܢܦܠܝ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܘܟ ܐܠܦܐ:
ܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܘܟ:
ܠܓܒܘܟ ܠܐ ܩܪܒܝ.
8 ܐܡܢ ܒܥܝܢܘܟ ܒܕ ܚܙܝܬ:
ܘܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܒܕ ܚܙܝܬ.
9 ܡܟܕ ܕܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܣ ܓܘܗܝ:
ܥܠܝܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܘܟ ܡܫܟܢܘܟ.
10 ܠܐ ܓܕܫܐ ܠܘܟ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܡܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܪܒܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܘܟ.

11 ܡܟܕ ܕܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܒܕ ܦܩܕ ܒܓܘ ܕܝܢܘܟ:
ܕܢܛܪܝ ܠܘܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܘܟ.
12 ܥܠ ܐܝܕܬܐ ܒܕ ܥܡܠܝ ܠܘܟ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܚܐ ܒܟܐܦܐ ܐܩܠܘܟ.
13 ܥܠ ܐܪܝܐ ܘܦܬܢܐ ܒܕ ܦܣܥܬ:
ܒܕ ܕܥܫܬ ܓܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ ܘܬܢܝܢܐ.
14 ܡܟܕ ܕܐܠܝ ܡܚܘܒܠܗ: ܒܕ ܦܪܩܢܗ:
ܒܕ ܡܪܡܢܗ: ܡܟܕ ܕܝܕܥܠܗ ܫܡܝ.
15 ܒܕ ܩܪܐ ܠܝ ܘܒܕ ܥܢܝܢܗ:
ܥܡܗ ܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܩܬܐ:
ܒܕ ܦܠܛܢܗ ܘܡܝܩܪܢܗ.
16 ܣܘܒܥܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܣܒܥܢܗ:
ܘܒܕ ܡܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܟܒ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܘܙܡܪܬܐ ܩܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ.

1 ܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܠܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܙܡܪܬܐ ܠܫܡܘܟ: ܥܠܝܐ.
2 ܠܡܒܕܩܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ:
ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟ ܒܠܠܝܘܬܐ.
3 ܥܠ (ܙܡܪܐ) ܕܥܣܪܐ ܚܒܠܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܩܝܬܪܐ:
ܥܠ ܗܓܝܘܬܐ ܒܟܢܪܐ.
4 ܡܟܕ ܕܡܘܒܨܡܠܘܟ ܠܝ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܦܘܠܚܢܘܟ:
ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܬܘܟ ܒܕ ܙܡܪܢ.
5 ܟܡܐ ܓܘܪܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܟ: ܡܪܝܐ!
ܕܝܟ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܝܢܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܘܟ.
6 ܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܡܩܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ:
ܘܣܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܗܕܐ.
7 ܐܡܢ ܕܡܦܪܥܝ ܒܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܠܐ:
ܘܡܦܪܚܝ ܟܠܗ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ:
(ܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ̇): ܕܦܝܫܝ ܡܘܘܒܕܝ ܗܕ ܠܥܠܡ.
8 ܐܢܬ ܥܠܝܐ ܝܘܬ ܠܥܠܡ: ܡܪܝܐ.
9 ܡܟܕ: ܗܐ ܕܒܝܒܒܘܟ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܟܕ: ܗܐ ܕܒܝܒܒܘܟ ܒܕ ܐܒܕܝ:
ܒܕ ܦܪܕܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ.
10 ܘܡܘܪܡܠܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܝܡܐ ܩܪܢܝ:
ܡܫܝܚܠܝ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ.
11 ܘܚܙܠܗ̇ ܥܝܢܝ ܒܕܒܝܒܒܝ
ܒܕ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܕܢܝ ܕܒܝܫܐ: ܕܩܡܝ ܥܠܝ.

---

[1] ܡ: ܒܕ ܐܡܪܢ. [2] ܡ: ܒܛܗܪܐ.

---

(12) ܡܙ. 39: 4. (13) ܬܢ. 32: 36. ܡܙ. 135: 14. (14) ܡܙ. 85: 6. 149: 2. (16) ܚܒܩ. 3: 2. (17) ܡܙ. 27: 4. ܐܫ. 26: 12.

(1) ܡܙ. 27: 5. 31: 20. 32: 7. ܡܙ. 17: 8. (2) ܡܙ. 142: 5.

(3) ܡܙ. 124: 7. (4) ܡܙ. 17: 8. 57: 1. 61: 4. (5) ܐܝܘ. 5: 19. ܡܬܠ. ܡܙ. 112: 7. 121: 6. ܡܬܠ. 3: 23. 24. ܐܫ. 43: 2. (8) ܡܙ. 37: 34. ܡܠܐ. 1: 5. (9) ܡܙ. 91: 2. 71: 3. 90: 1. (10) ܡܬܠ. 12: 21. (11) ܡܙ. 34: 7. 71: 3. ܡܬ. 4: 6. ܠܘ. 4: 10. 11. ܥܒ. 1: 14.

(12) ܐܝܘ. 5: 23. ܡܙ. 37: 24. (14) ܡܙ. 9: 10. (15) ܡܙ. 50: 15. ܐܫ. 43: 2. 1 ܫܡ. 2: 30. (16) ܡܬܠ. 3: 2.

(1) ܡܙ. 147: 1. (2) ܡܙ. 89: 1. (3) 1 ܕܒܪ. 23: 5. ܡܙ. 33: 2. 9: 16.

(5) ܡܙ. 40: 5. 139: 17. ܐܫ. 28: 29. ܪܗ. 11: 33. 34. (6) ܡܙ. 73: 22. 94: 8. (7) ܐܝܘ. 12: 6. 21: 7. ܡܙ. 37: 1. 2. 35. 38. ܝܪ. 12: 1. 2. ܡܠܐ. 3: 15. (8) ܡܙ. 56: 2. 83: 18. (9) ܡܙ. 68: 1. 89: 10. (10) ܡܙ. 89: 17. 24. 23: 5. (11) ܡܙ. 54: 7. 59: 10. 112: 8.

12 ܙܕܝܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܠܬܐ ܕܦܪܚܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܩܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ ܒܗ ܪܒܐ.
13 ܐܢܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܨܝܒ̈ܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܕܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܢ ܒܗ ܦܪܚܝ.
14 ܦܐܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܝܬܝ ܚܕܪܐ ܒܣܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܪܛܝ̈ܒܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝ:
15 ܠܡܚܘܝܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܛܘܪܝ: ܘܠܝܬ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܓܘܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܨܓ.

1 ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܒܫܬܐ: ܘܡܝܩܪܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܠܒܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܪܒ: ܚܝܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܣܝܪܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܫܘܫܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܬܒܝܠ: ܕܠܐ ܬܙܘܥ.
2 ܡܫܘܫܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܘܪܣܝܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ.
3 ܡܘܪܡܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܘܪܡܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܩܠܐ:
ܓܠ ܡܪܡܝ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܓܠ̈ܠܝܗܘܢ.
4 ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ:
ܘܓܠ̈ܠܐ ܬܩܝܦ̈ܐ ܕܝܡܐ:
ܬܩܝܦ ܝܠܗ ܒܡܪ̈ܘܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ.
5 ܣܗܕ̈ܘܬܘܟ ܫܪܝܪ̈ܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܠܒܝܬܘܟ ܝܠܗ ܠܐܝܩܐ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐܘܪܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܨܕ.

1 ܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܬܒܥܬܐ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܬܒܥܬܐ: ܓܠܝܐ.
2 ܩܘܡ ܪܡܐ: ܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܦܪܘܥ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܒܗܪ̈ܢܐ.
3 ܗܠ ܐܝܡܐ ܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܗܠ ܐܝܡܐ ܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܦܨܝܚܝ؟
4 ܒܝ ܡܢܒܥܝ: ܩܫܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܡܠܠܝ:
ܒܝ ܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܗܘܝ ܟܠܗ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ.
5 ܠܥܡܘܟ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܝ ܕܥܟܝ:
ܘܝܪܬܘܬܘܟ ܡܥܠܒܝ.
6 ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܘܬܘܬܒܐ ܒܝ ܩܛܠܝ:
ܘܝܬܡ̈ܐ ܩܛܠܝ.
7 ܘܒܝ ܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ.
8 ܦܪܘܫܘܢ: ܐ ܣܟܠ̈ܐ ܓܘ ܥܡܐ:
ܘܫܛܝ̈ܐ: ܐܝܡܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܚܟܝ̈ܡܐ؟
9 ܗܘ ܕܢܨܒ ܐܕܢܐ: ܠܐ ܫܡܥ؟
ܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܓܒܠ ܥܝܢܐ: ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܚܙܐ؟
10 ܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܡܪܕܐ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܠܐ ܡܟܣܐ؟
ܕܒܪ ܡܠܦ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ؟
11 ܡܪܝܐ ܒܪ ܝܕܥ ܚܘܫܒ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ:
[1]ܕܗܒܠ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ.
12 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܬ ܠܗ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܘܟ ܡܠܦܬ ܠܗ.
13 ܠܡܢܝܚܝܗ ܡܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܗܠ ܕܦܬܝܐ ܚܦܝܪܬܐ ܩܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܓܘܡܐ.
14 ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ.
15 ܣܒܒ ܕܗܠ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܥܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܟܠܗ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܝ ܠܒܐ.
16 ܡܢܝ ܩܐܡ ܩܐܝ ܥܡ ܒܝܫ̈ܐ؟
ܡܢܝ ܩܐܡ ܩܐܝ ܥܡ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ؟
17 ܐܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ:
ܩܪܝܒ ܒܗ ܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܬܝܩܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܝ.
18 ܐܢ ܐܡܪܢ: ܡܫܬܠܦܐ ܐܩܠܝ:
ܚܣܕܘܟ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܣܡܟܠܝ.
19 ܒܣܓܝܐܘܬ ܚܘܫܒ̈ܐ ܓܘ ܠܒܝ:
ܒܘܝܐܢ̈ܘܬܘܟ ܕܠܒܐ ܒܝ ܡܒܣܡܝ ܢܦܫܝ.
20 ܗܐ: ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܥܡܘܟ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ
ܕܥܘܠܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܪ ܥܒܕ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ؟
21 ܒܝ ܟܢܫܝ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܘܕܡܐ ܙܟܝܐ ܒܝ ܚܝܒܝ ܠܡܘܬܐ.
22 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܝ ܒܝܬ ܛܫܝܐ ܪܡܐ:
ܘܐܠܗܝ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܓܘܣܐ ܕܝܠܝ.
23 ܘܒܗ ܡܦܢܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܘܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܚܪܒ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܒܗ ܡܚܪܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܨܗ.

1 ܬܐܘܢ: ܙܡܪܚ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܫܒܚܚ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܢ.

---

[1] ܡ: ܕܢܦܫܗ.

---

(12) ܡܙ. 52: 8. ܐܫ. 65: 22. ܗܘ. 14: 5. 6.
(13) ܡܙ. 100: 4. 135: 2.
(15) ܬܢ. 32: 4. ܪܗ. 9: 14.

(1) ܡܙ. 96: 10. 97: 1. 99: 1. ܐܫ. 52: 7. ܓܠܝ. 19: 6. ܡܙ. 104: 1. 65: 6. 93: 10.
(2) ܡܙ. 45: 6. ܡܬܠ. 8: 22. ܡܟܐ.
(4) ܡܙ. 65: 7. 89: 9.

(1) ܬܢ. 32: 35. ܢܚܘ. 1: 2. ܡܙ. 80: 1.
(2) ܡܙ. 7: 6. ܒܪ. 18: 25.
(3) ܐܝܘ. 20: 5.
(4) ܡܙ. 31: 18. ܝܗܘ. 15.
(7) ܡܙ. 10: 11. 13. 59: 7.
(8) ܡܙ. 73: 22. 92: 6.
(9) ܡܦ. 4: 11. ܡܬܠ. 20: 12.
(10) ܐܝܘ. 35: 11. ܐܫ. 28: 26.
(11) 1 ܩܘ. 3: 20.
(12) ܐܝܘ. 5: 17. ܡܬܠ. 3: 11. 1 ܩܘ. 11: 32. ܥܒ. 12: 5. ܡܟܐ.
(14) 1 ܫܡ. 12: 22. ܪܗ. 11: 1. 2.
(17) ܡܙ. 124: 1. 2.
(18) ܡܙ. 38: 16.
(20) ܥܡܘ. 6: 3. ܡܙ. 58: 2. ܐܫ. 10: 1.
(21) ܡܬܝ 27: 1. ܡܟܦ. 23: 7. ܡܬܠ. 17: 15.
(22) ܡܙ. 59: 9. 62: 2. 6.
(23) ܡܙ. 7: 16. ܡܬܠ. 2: 22. 5: 22.

(1) ܡܙ. 100: 1. ܬܢ. 32: 15. ܒ. ܫܡ. 22: 47.

2 ܢܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܒܙܡܝܪܬܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܠܗ.
3 ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ.
4 ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܪܘܡܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ.
5 ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܝܡܐ: ܘܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ:
ܘܝܒܫܬܐ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܓܒܠܝ.
6 ܬܘ: ܢܣܓܘܕ ܘܢܒܪܟ:
ܢܒܟܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܘܕܢ:
7 ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܢ:
ܘܚܢܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܪܥܝܬܗ: ܘܥܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܗ.
ܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܢ ܒܩܠܗ ܬܫܡܥܘܢ:
8 ܠܐ ܬܩܫܘܢ ܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܡܪܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ:
9 ܕܢܣܝܘܢܝ ܐܒܗܝܟܘܢ:
ܘܒܩܘܢܝ: ܐܦ ܚܙܘ ܥܒܕܝ.
10 ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܬܥܝܩܬ ܒܗܘ ܕܪܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܥܡܐ ܛܥܝܐ ܠܒܗ:
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܐܘܪܚܬܝ:
11 ܕܝܡܝܬ ܒܪܘܓܙܝ:
ܐܢ ܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܢܝܚܬܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܨܘ.

1 ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.
2 ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܒܪܟܘ ܠܫܡܗ:
ܣܒܪܘ ܡܢ ܝܘܡ ܠܝܘܡ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ.
3 ܐܫܬܥܘ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ:
ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܬܕܡܪܬܗ.
4 ܡܛܠ ܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܛܒ:
ܕܚܝܠ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ.
5 ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܒܕ.
6 ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܥܘܫܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܩܕܫܗ.
7 ܗܒܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܘ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ:
ܗܒܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܥܘܙܐ.
8 ܗܒܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܫܡܗ:
ܫܩܘܠܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܥܘܠܘ ܠܕܪܬܗ.
9 ܣܓܘܕܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ:
ܙܘܥܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.
10 ܐܡܪܘ ܒܥܡܡܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܐܦ ܬܩܢܗ ܥܠ ܬܒܝܠ: ܕܠܐ ܬܙܘܥ:
ܢܕܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ.
11 ܢܚܕܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܬܪܘܙ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܢܪܥܡ ܝܡܐ ܘܡܠܘܐܗ:
12 ܬܪܘܙ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ:
ܫܒܚܘ ܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܥܒܐ:
13 ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܕܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܢܕܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܒܝܠ ܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܡܡܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܨܙ.

1 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܬܪܘܙ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܢܚܕܝܢ ܓܙܪܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ.
2 ܥܢܢܐ ܘܥܪܦܠܐ ܚܕܪܘܗܝ:
ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ [1]ܘܕܝܢܐ ܬܩܢ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ.
3 ܢܘܪܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܬܐܙܠ:
ܘܬܐܟܘܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܕܚܕܪܘܗܝ.
4 ܢܗܪܘ ܒܪܩܘܗܝ ܠܬܒܝܠ:
ܚܙܬ ܘܙܥܬ ܐܪܥܐ.
5 ܛܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܥܘܐ ܦܫܪܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.
6 ܚܘܝܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ:
ܘܚܙܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܝܩܪܗ.
7 ܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܝ ܕܨܠܡܐ ܦܣܝܠܐ:
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ ܒܦܬܟܪܐ.
ܣܓܘܕܘ ܠܗ: ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ.
8 ܫܡܥܬ ܘܚܕܝܬ ܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܘܪܘܙܝ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢܝܟ: ܡܪܝܐ.
9 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠܝܐ (ܐܢܬ) ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܪܒܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ.
10 ܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܣܢܘ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܢܛܪ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܗܝ:

---

[1] ܡܢ: ܘܬܩܢܬܐ.

(3) ܡܙ. 96: 4. 97: 9. 135: 5.
(5) ܝܘ. 1: 9. 10.
(6) ܒ. ܡܐ. 6: 20.
(7) ܡܙ. 79: 13. 80: 1. 100: 3. ܥܒ. 3: 7. 15. 4: 7.
(8) ܡܦ. 17: 2. 7. ܡܢ. 14: 22. ܘܡܢ. 20: 13. ܥܒ. 3: 16.
(9) ܡܙ. 78: 18. 40. 56. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 9. ܡܢ. 14: 22.
(10) ܥܒ. 3: 10. 17.
(11) ܡܢ. 14: 23. 28. 30. ܥܒ. 3: 11. 18. 4: 3. 5.

(1) ܐ. ܕܒ. 16: 23-33. ܡܙ. 33: 3.
(4) ܡܙ. 145: 3. 18: 3. 95: 3.
(5) ܐܪ. 10: 11. 12. ܡܙ. 115: 15. ܐܫ. 42: 5.
(6) ܡܙ. 29: 2.
(7) ܡܙ. 29: 1. 2.
(9) ܡܙ. 29: 2. 110: 3.
(10) ܡܙ. 93: 1. 97: 1. ܓܠܝܢ. 11: 15. 19: 6. ܡܙ. 96: 13. 67: 4. 98: 9.
(11) ܡܙ. 69: 34. 98: 7.
(13) ܡܙ. 67: 4. ܓܠܝܢ. 19: 11.

(1) ܡܙ. 96: 10. ܐܫ. 60: 9.
(2) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 12. ܡܙ. 18: 11. 89: 14.
(3) ܡܙ. 18: 8. 50: 3. ܕܢ. 7: 10. ܚܒ. 3: 5.
(4) ܡܦ. 19: 18. ܡܙ. 77: 18. 104: 32.
(5) ܫܦ. 5: 5. ܡܝ. 1: 4. ܢܚ. 1: 5.
(6) ܡܙ. 19: 1. 50: 6.
(7) ܡܦ. 20: 4. ܠܘ. 26: 1. ܬܢ. 5: 8. 27: 15. ܥܒ. 1: 6.
(9) ܡܙ. 83: 18. ܡܦ. 18: 11. ܡܙ. 95: 3. 96: 4.
(10) ܡܙ. 34: 14. 37: 27. 101: 3. ܥܡܘ. 5: 15. ܪܗ. 12: 9. ܡܙ. 31: 23. 37: 28. 145: 20. ܡܬܠ. 2: 8. ܡܙ. 37: 39. 40. ܕܢ. 3: 28. 6: 22. 27.

ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܢܦܨܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
11 ܢܘܗܪܐ ܙܪܝܥ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܘܠܬܪ̈ܝܨܝ ܠܒܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ.
12 ܚܕܘ: ܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ: ܒܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܘܕܘ ܠܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܨܚ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ.

1 ܙܡܪܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܙܡܝܪܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܥܒܕ:
ܦܪܩܬܗ ܝܡܝܢܗ: ܘܕܪܥܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ.
2 ܐܘܕܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ:
ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܓܠܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ.
3 ܕܟܪ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܚܙܘ ܟܠܗ ܣܘ̈ܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܢ.
4 ܝܒܒܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܦܨܚܘ: ܘܫܒܚܘ: ܘܙܡܪܘ.
5 ܙܡܪܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܢܪܐ:
ܒܟܢܪܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ:
6 ܒܢܦ̈ܝܚܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܕܫܝܦܘܪܐ:
ܝܒܒܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܪܝܐ.
7 ܢܪܥܡ ܝܡܐ ܘܡܠܝܘܬܗ:
ܬܒܝܠ ܘܝܬ̈ܒܝ ܒܗ:
8 ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܢܩܫ ܟܦ̈ܐ:
[1]ܐܟܚܕܐ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܢܝܒܒ.
9 ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܕܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܢܕܘܢ ܬܒܝܠ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܨܛ.

1 ܡܪܝܐ ܝܬܝܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܢܙܘܥܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܝܬܝܒ [2]ܠܗ ܒܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ: ܬܬܙܝܥ ܐܪܥܐ.
2 ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ ܪܒܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܪܡܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ.
3 ܢܘܕܘܢ ܠܫܡܟ ܪܒܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܐ:
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ.

4 ܘܥܙܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ [3]ܠܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܪܚܡ:
ܐܢܬ ܡܬܩܢܬ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܨܘܬܐ:
[4]ܕܝܢܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܢܬ ܥܒܕܬ.
5 ܪܘܡܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ:
ܘܣܓܘܕܘ ܠܟܘܒܫܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ:
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ.

6 ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܒܟܗܢ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܘܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܒܩܪ̈ܝܝ ܕܫܡܗ:
ܩܪܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܘ ܥܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
7 ܒܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܥܢܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ:
ܢܛܪܘ ܣܗܕܘ̈ܬܗ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ.
8 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܐܢܬ ܥܢܝܬܝܗܘܢ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܘܩܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܬܒܥܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ.
9 ܪܘܡܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ:
ܘܣܓܘܕܘ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ.

1 ܝܒܒܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.
2 ܦܠܘܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܥܘܠܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܫܒܘܚܬܐ.
3 ܕܥܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܠܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܚܢ:
ܥܡܗ ܘܥܢܐ ܕܡܪܥܝܬܗ.
4 ܥܘܠܘ ܒܬܪ̈ܥܘܗܝ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܠܕܪ̈ܬܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܐܘܕܘ ܠܗ: ܒܪܟܘ ܠܫܡܗ.
5 ܡܛܠ ܕܛܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܥܠܡ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ
ܘܥܡ ܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܫܒܚ:
ܐܠܗܝ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܟ ܐܙܡܪ.
2 ܠܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܬܡܝܡܬܐ:
ܐܡܬܝ ܠܟ ܬܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ:

---

[1] ܡ: ܐܝܟܚܕܐ. [2] ܡ: ܝܬܒ. [3] ܡ: ܠܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ.

[4] ܡ. ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.

---

(11) ܐܝܘ. 22: 28. ܡܙ. 112:
4. ܡܬܠ. 4: 18.
(12) ܡܙ. 33: 1. 30: 4.
—
(1) ܡܙ. 33: 3. 96: 1. ܐܫ. 42:
10. ܡܦ. 15: 11. ܡܙ. 77:
14. 86: 10. 105: 5. 136: 4.
139: 14. ܡܦ. 15: 6. ܐܫ. 59:
16. 63: 5.
(2) ܐܫ. 52: 10. ܠܘ. 2: 30.
31. ܐܫ. 62: 2. ܪܗ. 3: 25. 26.
(3) ܠܘ. 1: 54. 55. 72. ܐܫ.
49: 6. 52: 10. ܠܘ. 2: 30.
31. 3: 6. ܦܪ. 13: 47. 28: 28.
(4) ܡܙ. 95: 1. 100: 1.
(6) ܡܢ. 10: 10. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 15:
28. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 27.
(7) ܡܙ. 96: 11. ܘܡܚܕ.
(8) ܐܫ. 55: 12.
(9) ܡܙ. 96: 10. 13.
—
(1) ܡܙ. 93: 1. ܡܦ. 25: 22.
ܥܒ. 18: 10. 80: 1.
(2) ܡܙ. 97: 9.

(3) ܬܢ. 28: 58. ܓܠ. 15:
4.
(4) ܐܝܘ. 36: 5-7.
(5) ܡܙ. 99: 9. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28:
2. ܡܙ. 132: 7. ܐܝܟ. 19: 2.
(6) ܐܪ. 15: 1. ܡܦ. 14: 15.
15: 25. ܐ. ܫܡ. 7: 9. 12: 18.
(7) ܡܦ. 33: 9.
(8) ܡܢ. 14: 20. ܐܪ. 46: 28.
ܨܦ. 3: 7. ܡܦ. 32: 2. ܘܡܚܕ.
ܡܢ. 20: 12. 24. ܬܢ. 9: 20.
(9) ܡܙ. 99: 5. ܡܦ. 15: 2.
ܡܙ. 34: 3. 118: 28.
—
(1) ܡܙ. 95: 1. 98: 4.
(3) ܡܙ. 119: 73. 139: 13.
ܘܡܚܕ. 149: 2. ܐܦ. 2: 10. ܡܙ.
95: 7. ܚܙ. 34: 30. 31.
(4) ܡܙ. 66: 13. 116: 17-19.
(5) ܡܙ. 136: 1. ܘܡܚܕ. 89: 1.
—
(1) ܡܙ. 89: 1.
(2) ܐ. ܫܡ. 18: 14. ܐ. ܡܠ.
9: 4. 11: 4.

ܒܗ ܗܕܪܢ ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܒܓܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ.
3 ܠܐ ܡܚܬܢ ܠܩܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܘܟܠܐ:
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܣܛܝܢܐ ܣܢܝܠܝ:
ܠܐ ܕܒܩܐ ܒܝ.
4 ܠܒܐ ܥܩܠܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܩ ܡܢܝ:
ܒܒܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܢ.
5 ܡܫܢܐ ܪܘܫ ܕܚܒܪܗ ܒܛܫܝܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܚܠܡܢ:
ܗܘ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܪܡܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܘܠܒܐ ܪܘܝܚܐ ܠܝܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܢ
(ܣܒܪܢ).
6 ܥܝܢܝ ܥܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܠܝܬܒܐ ܥܡܝ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܗܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܬܡܝܡܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
7 ܠܐ ܝܬܒ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ:
ܡܡܠܠܢܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܝܡ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝ.
8 ܨܦܪܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܚܠܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܠܡܩܛܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܟܠ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܒ.

ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܟܟܐ: ܟܕ ܦܝܫ ܒܥܘܩܐ (ܟܪܝܐ)؛ ܘܩܕܡ
ܡܪܝܐ ܪܢܝܐ ܫܦܟܠܗ.

1 ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܡܥܝ ܨܠܘܬܝ:
ܘܩܥܬܝ ܠܓܒܘܟ ܐܬܝܐ.
2 ܠܐ ܛܫܝܬ ܦܬܘܟ ܡܢܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܩܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ:
ܡܨܛ ܐܠܝ ܐܕܢܘܟ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܪܝܢ، ܒܥܓܠ ܥܢܝ ܠܝ.
3 ܣܒܒ ܕܝܘܡܢܝ ܒܬܢܢܐ ܦܫܝܬܝ:
ܘܓܪܡܝ ܐܝܟ ܬܢܘܪܐ ܡܝܩܕܠܗܘܢ.
4 ܡܚܝܐ ܠܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܓܠܐ ܘܝܒܝܫܠܗ ܠܒܝ
ܣܒܒ ܕܡܢܫܝܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܟܠܐ ܠܚܡܝ.
5 ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܬܢܚܬܝ
ܕܒܝܩܠܗ ܓܪܡܝ ܠܒܣܪܝ.
6 ܕܡܝܐ ܠܩܩܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܘܦܐ ܕܚܘܪܒܐ.
7 ܫܗܪܝ: ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܨܦܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܗ ܥܠ ܐܓܪܐ.
8 ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܚܣܕܝ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ:
ܐܢܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܓܫܝ ܥܠܝ: ܒܝ ܝܡܝܠܗܘܢ.
9 ܣܒܒ ܩܛܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܡܐ ܐܟܠܝ:
ܘܡܫܬܝܬܝ ܒܒܟܝܬܐ ܡܙܓܠܝ.
10 ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܪܘܓܙܘܟ ܘܚܡܬܘܟ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܡܘܪܡܝܬܘܟ: ܘܫܕܝܬܘܟ.
11 ܝܘܡܝ ܐܝܟ ܛܠܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܛܝܐ ܗܝ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܠܐ ܝܒܫܠܝ.
12 ܘܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܥܠܡ ܟܐ ܝܬܒܬ:
ܘܕܘܟܪܢܘܟ ܠܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ.
13 ܐܢܬ ܒܗ ܩܝܡܬ: ܒܗ ܪܚܡܬ ܥܠ ܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܥܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܛܝܠܗ
ܥܕܢܐ.
14 ܣܒܒ ܕܟܐ ܪܚܡܝ ܥܒܕܘܟ ܓܠܠܘܗ ܒܟܐܦܘܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܥܦܪܘܗ ܟܐ ܡܚܝܣܝ.
15 ܘܒܗ ܙܕܥܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܩܪܘܟ:
16 ܣܒܒ ܕܒܢܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܒܐܝܩܪܘܗ:
17 ܕܪܐ ܠܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܘܛܠܗ ܠܨܠܘܬܗܘܢ.
18 ܒܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܕܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܘܥܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܒܚ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
19 ܣܒܒ ܕܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܗ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܘܪܠܗ:
20 ܠܫܡܥܐ ܬܢܚܬܐ ܕܐܣܝܪܐ:
ܠܫܪܝܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
21 ܠܡܫܡܘܥܐ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
22 ܟܕ ܟܢܫܝ ܥܡܡܐ [1]ܡܚܕܕܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܦܠܚܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.

23 ܡܘܟܟܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܝܠܝ:
ܡܘܟܪܝܠܗ ܝܘܡܝ.
24 ܒܗ ܐܡܪܢ: ܐܠܗܝ: ܠܐ ܫܩܠܬ ܠܝ ܒܦܠܓܐ
ܕܝܘܡܝ:
ܒܕܪܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܫܢܝܟ.
25 ܡܩܕܝܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܬܐܣܠܘܟ:
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܘܟ ܝܢܐ.
26 ܐܢܝ ܒܗ ܐܒܕܝ: ܘܐܢܬ ܩܝܡܬ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܝ:

---

[1] ܡ: ܡܚܕܪܐ.

---

(3) ܡܙ. 97: 10. ܡܬ. 23: 6. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 12: 20. 21. ܡܙ. 40: 4. 125: 5.
(4) ܡܬܝ 7: 23. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 19.
(5) ܡܙ. 18: 27. ܡܬܠ. 6: 17.
(6) ܡܙ. 119: 1.
(8) ܡܙ. 75: 10. ܐܪ. 21: 12. ܡܙ. 48: 2. 8.

———

(1) ܚܒ. 2: 23. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 9: 16. ܡܙ. 18: 6.
(2) ܡܙ. 27: 9. 69: 17. 71: 2. 88: 2.
(3) ܡܙ. 119: 83. ܝܥ. 4: 14. ܐܝܘ. 30: 30. ܡܙ. 31: 10. ܐܘܠ. 1: 13.
(4) ܡܙ. 37: 2. 102: 11.
(5) ܐܝܘ. 19: 20. ܐܘܠ. 4: 8.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 30: 29. ܐܫ. 34: 11. ܨܦ. 2: 14.
(7) ܡܙ. 77: 4. 38: 11.
(8) ܥܒ. 26: 11. 23: 12.
(9) ܡܙ. 42: 3. 80: 5.
(10) ܡܙ. 30: 7.
(11) ܐܝܘ. 14: 2. ܡܙ. 109: 23. 144: 4. ܩܘܗ. 6: 12. ܡܙ. 102: 4. ܐܫ. 40: 6-8. ܝܥ. 1: 10.
(12) ܡܙ. 102: 26. 9: 7. ܐܘܠ. 5: 19. ܡܙ. 135: 13.
(13) ܐܫ. 60: 10. ܙܟ. 1: 12. ܐܫ. 40: 2.
(14) ܡܙ. 79: 1.
(15) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 43. ܡܙ. 138: 4. ܐܫ. 60: 3.
(16) ܐܫ. 60: 1. 2.
(17) ܢܚܡ. 1: 6. 11. 2: 8.
(18) ܪܗ. 15: 4. ܐ. ܦܛ. 10: 11, ܡܙ. 22: 31. ܐܫ. 43: 21.
(19) ܕܒ. 26: 15. ܡܙ. 14: 2. 33: 13. 14.
(20) ܡܙ. 79: 11.
(21) ܡܙ. 22: 22.
(23) ܐܝܘ. 21: 21.
(24) ܐܫ. 38: 10. ܡܙ. 90: 2. ܚܒ. 1: 12.
(25) ܒܪ. 1: 1. 2: 1. ܥܒ. 1: 10.
(26) ܐܫ. 34: 4. 51: 6. 65: 17. 66: 22. ܪܗ. 8: 20. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 7. 10-12. ܡܙ. 102: 12.

ܐܝܟ ܠܒܫܐ ܒܬ ܡܫܚܠܦܬ ܠܗܘܢ؛ ܘܒܬ ܦܝܫܝ
ܡܘܫܚܠܦܐ:
27 ܘܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܝܠܟ:
ܘܫܢܘܬܘܟ ܠܐ ܬܡܝܡܝ.
28 ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܘܟ ܒܬ ܥܡܪܝ؛
ܘܙܪܥܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܝܡܝ ܒܬ ܩܡܘܟ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܓ.

ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܒܪܘܟܝ: ܐܝ ܓܝܢܝ: ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܓܘܝ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ.
2 ܒܪܘܟܝ: ܐܝ ܓܝܢܝ: ܠܡܪܝܐ؛
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܛܝ̈ܒܘܬܗ؛
3 ܕܝܠܗ ܫܒܩ ܟܠܗ ܥܘܠܘܟ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܣܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܪ̈ܥܘܟ:
4 ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܩ ܡܢ ܚܒܠܐ ܚܝ̈ܘܟ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܟܬܓܪܠܟ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܚܡܐ؛
5 ܕܝܠܗ ܡܣܒܥ ܒܛܒ̈ܬܐ ܦܘܡܘܟ؛
ܕܦܝܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܪܐ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܘܟ.
6 ܒܬ ܥܒܕ ܙܕܝܩܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܠܝ̈ܨܐ.
7 ܡܘܕܝܥܠܗ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ:
ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܦܘܠܚ̈ܢܘܗܝ.
8 ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܘܚܢܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ؛
ܢܓܝܪܐ ܚܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
9 ܠܕܐܝܡ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܪܫܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܢܛܪ (ܓܪܡܗ).
10 ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܢ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܥܡܢ؛
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘ̈ܒܝܢ ܦܪܥܠܗ ܠܢ.
11 ܣܒܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܡܐ ܝܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ؛
ܘܪܒܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܕܚܠ̈ܘܗܝ.
12 ܐܝܟ ܕܪܚܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ؛
ܡܘܪܚܩܠܗ ܡܢܢ ܥܘ̈ܠܢ.
13 ܐܝܟ ܕܪܚܡ ܒܒܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ:
ܒܬ ܪܚܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܚܠ̈ܘܗܝ.
14 ܣܒܒ ܗܘ ܒܬ ܝܕܥ ܚܠܝܩܘܬܢ؛
ܒܬ ܕܟܪ ܕܥܦܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܚܢ.
15 ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܓܠܐ ܝܢܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܘܗܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܦܪܚܐ ܕܕܫܬܐ ܗܕܟ ܒܬ ܦܪܚ.
16 ܣܒܒ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܬ ܥܒܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ؛ ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘ؛
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܕܘܟܬܗ.
17 ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܗܠ ܘܥܕ ܥܠܡ ܥܠ
ܕܚܠ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ ܠܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ؛
18 ܠܢܛܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܗ:
ܘܠܕܟܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܠܥܒܕܝ.
19 ܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܘܬܘܒܠܗ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ؛
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܒܬ ܚܟܡܐ.
20 ܒܪܘܟܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܘܗܝ؛
ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܚܝܠܐ: ܥܒ̈ܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ؛
ܠܫܡܥܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܘܬܗ.
21 ܒܪܘܟܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܘ̈ܬܗ؛
ܚܕܡܬܟܪ̈ܘܗܝ: ܥܒ̈ܕܢܐ ܕܨܒܝܢܗ.
22 ܒܪܘܟܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܘܗܝ
ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ.
ܒܪܘܟܝ: ܐܝ ܓܝܢܝ: ܠܡܪܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܕ.

1 ܒܪܘܟܝ: ܐܝ ܓܝܢܝ: ܠܡܪܝܐ.
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܓܘܪܐ ܝܘܬ ܣܓܝ:
ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܫܠܘܟ.
2 ܒܝ ܟܣܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܢܐ:
ܒܝ ܡܬܝܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܕܐ؛
3 ܕܒܝ ܐܪܡܝ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ ܟܠܝܠ̈ܘܗܝ؛
ܕܒܝ ܥܒܕ ܥܢ̈ܢܐ ܪܟܒܘܬܗ:
ܕܒܝ ܡܗܠܟ ܥܠ ܓܦ̈ܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ؛
4 ܕܒܝ ܥܒܕ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܘܗܝ ܪܘ̈ܚܐ:
ܚܕܡܬܟܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܗܝܒܐ:
5 ܡܘܬܘܒܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܫܬܐܣ̈ܘܗܝ
ܠܐ ܒܬ ܙܝܥܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.
6 ܬܗܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܫܐ ܟܣܝܠܗ ܠܗ؛
ܥܠ ܛܘ̈ܪܐ ܟܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ.
7 ܡܢ ܢܟܝܬܘܟ ܥܪܩܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܪܥܡܘܟ ܡܗܘܠܗܘܢ.
8 ܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ ܛܘ̈ܪܐ: ܢܚܬܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩ̈ܥܐ؛
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܘܬܒܠܘܟ ܝܠܗ.

---

(27) ܡܠܟ. 3: 6. ܥܒܪ. 13: 8. ܝܥ. 1: 17.
(28) ܡܙ. 69: 36.

(1) ܡܙ. 103: 22. 104: 1. 146: 1.
(3) ܡܙ. 130: 8. ܐܫ. 33: 24. ܡܬ. 9: 2. 6. ܡܪ. 2: 5. 10. 11. ܠܘ. 7: 47. ܡܦ. 15: 26. ܡܙ. 147: 3. ܐܪ. 17: 14.
(4) ܡܙ. 34: 22. 56: 13. 5: 12.
(5) ܐܫ. 40: 31.
(6) ܡܙ. 146: 7.
(7) ܡܙ. 147: 19.
(8) ܡܦ. 34: 6. 7. ܡܢ. 14: 18. ܗܒ. 5: 10. ܢܚܡ. 9: 17. ܡܙ. 86: 15. ܐܪ. 32: 18.
(9) ܡܙ. 30: 5. ܐܫ. 57: 16. ܐܪ. 3: 5. ܡܝ. 7: 18.
(10) ܥܙ. 9: 13.
(11) ܡܙ. 57: 10. ܐܦ. 3: 18.
(12) ܐܫ. 43: 25. ܡܝ. 7: 18.
(13) ܡܠܟ. 3: 17.
(14) ܡܙ. 78: 39. ܒܪ. 3: 19. ܩܘܗ. 12: 7.
(15) ܡܙ. 90: 5. 6. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 24. ܐܝܘ. 14: 1. 2. ܝܥ. 1: 10. 11.
(16) ܐܝܘ. 7: 10. 20: 9. ܡܦ. 20: 6.
(18) ܗܕ. 7: 9.
(19) ܡܙ. 11: 4. 47: 2. ܕܢ. 4: 25. 34: 35.
(20) ܡܙ. 148: 2. 78: 25. ܡܬ. 6: 10. ܥܒܪ. 1: 14.
(21) ܒܪ. 32: 2. ܝܫ. 5: 14. ܡܙ. 68: 17. ܕܢ. 7: 9. 10. ܥܒܪ. 1: 14.
(22) ܡܙ. 145: 10. ܡܙ. 103: 1.

(1) ܡܙ. 103: 1. 104: 35. 93: 1.
(2) ܕܢ. 7: 9. ܐܫ. 40: 22. 45: 12.
(3) ܥܡ. 9: 6. ܐܫ. 19: 1. ܡܙ. 18: 10.
(4) ܥܒܪ. 1: 7. ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 11. 6: 17.
(5) ܐܝܘ. 26: 7. 38: 4. 6. ܡܙ. 24: 2. 136: 6. ܩܘܗ. 1: 4.
(6) ܒܪ. 7: 19.
(7) ܒܪ. 8: 1.
(8) ܒܪ. 8: 5. ܐܝܘ. 38: 10. 11.

9 ܬܚܘܡ ܡܘܬܒܠܘܟ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܪܝ܆
ܠܐ ܕܥܪܝ ܠܟܣܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ.
10 ܟܐ ܫܕܪܐ ܡܒܘ̈ܥܐ ܓܘ ܕܘܘ̈ܠܐ܆
ܒܝܢܬ ܛܘܪ̈ܢܐ ܟܐ ܐܙܠܝ܆
11 ܟܐ ܡܫܩܝ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܢ ܕܕܫܬܐ܆
ܟܐ ܐܒܪܝ ܨܗܝܐ ܕܚܡܪ̈ܐ ܥܪ̈ܕܐ.
12 ܥܠ ܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܟܐ ܥܡܪܝ܆
ܡܢ ܒܝܢܬ ܦܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܟܐ ܡܪܝܡܝ ܩܠܐ.
13 ܟܐ ܡܫܩܐ ܛܘܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝ̈ܘܬܗ܆
ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܢܘܬܘܟ ܟܐ ܣܒܥܐ ܐܪܥܐ.
14 ܟܐ ܡܪܒܐ ܓܠܐ ܩܐ ܒܥܝܪܐ܆
ܡܒܪܐ ܩܐ ܡܦܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ܆
ܠܡܦܠܛܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ܆
15 ܘܚܡܪܐ ܕܟܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܠܒܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ܆
ܠܡܒܪܘܩܐ ܦܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ܆
ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܐ ܡܣܡܟ.
16 ܟܐ ܣܒܥܝ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ܆
ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ ܕܢܨܒܠܗ܆
17 ܕܬܡܐ ܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܟܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܩܢ̈ܐ܆
ܠܩܠܩܠܐ ܒܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܘܗ ܝܠܗ.
18 ܛܘܪ̈ܢܐ ܪܡ̈ܐ ܩܐ ܝܥ̈ܠܐ܆
ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܓܢܐ ܠܛܦܣ̈ܝܐ.
19 ܥܒܕܠܗ ܣܗܪܐ ܠܡܘܥܕ̈ܐ܆
ܫܡܫܐ ܟܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܥܪ̈ܒܗ.
20 ܟܐ ܡܥܒܕܬ ܚܫܟܐ ܘܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܠܝܐ܆
ܒܝܗ ܟܐ ܢܦܩܝ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܢ ܕܕܫܬܐ.
21 ܓܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܝܐ ܟܐ ܓܢܚܝ ܠܦܪܝܬܐ܆
ܘܟܐ ܒܥܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܗ̈ܘܢ.
22 ܐܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܟܐ ܕܢܚ܆
ܘܠܗ ܡܫܟܒܢ̈ܝ ܟܐ ܪܒܨܝ.
23 ܟܐ ܦܠܛ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܘܗܝ܆
ܘܠܦܠܚܬܘܗܝ ܗܠ ܪܡܫܐ.
24 ܟܡܐ ܪܒ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ܆
ܟܠܗ ܒܚܟܝܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܠܘܟ܆
ܡܠܝܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܩܢܝܢܘܟ.
25 ܐܗܐ ܝܡܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܘܦܬܝܐ ܒܓܢ̈ܒܐ܆
ܬܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܪ̈ܚܫܐ܆ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ܆
ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܙܥܘ̈ܪܐ ܥܡ ܓܘܪ̈ܐ.
26 ܬܡܐ ܓܡ̈ܝܐ ܟܐ ܐܙܠܝ܆
ܠܘܝܬܢ܆ ܐܗܐ ܕܒܪܝܠܘܟ ܠܡܓܚܟܐ ܒܝܗ.

27 ܟܠܗ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܐ ܡܣܟܝ܆
ܠܝܗܒܬܐ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܗ̈ܘܢ ܒܙܒܢܗ.
28 ܟܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܝܠܗ܆ ܟܐ ܟܢܫܝ܆
ܟܐ ܦܬܚܬ ܐܝܕܘܟ܆ ܟܐ ܣܒܥܝ ܛܒܬܐ.
29 ܟܐ ܛܫܝܬ ܦܐܘܟ܆ ܟܐ ܦܝܫܝ ܡܫܘܓܫܐ܆
ܟܐ ܟܢܫܬ ܪܘܚܗ̈ܘܢ܆ ܟܐ ܡܝܬܝ܆
ܘܠܥܦܪܐ ܟܐ ܕܥܪܝ.
30 ܟܐ ܫܕܪܬ ܪܘܚܘܟ܆ ܟܐ ܦܝܫܝ ܒܪܝܐ܆
ܘܟܐ ܡܚܕܬܬ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
31 ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ܆
ܚܕܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܘܗܝ܆
32 ܕܟܐ ܚܐܪ ܒܐܪܥܐ܆ ܘܟܐ ܙܝܥܐ܆
ܟܐ ܢܩܫ ܒܛܘܪ̈ܢܐ܆ ܘܟܐ ܬܢܢܝ.
33 ܒܬ ܙܡܪܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܝ̈ܝ܆
ܒܬ ܡܙܡܪܢ ܠܐܠܗܝ ܟܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܢ ܚܝܐ.
34 ܒܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܬܘܢܝܬܝ܆
ܐܢܐ ܒܬ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ.
35 ܒܬ ܐܡܚܝ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ܆
ܘܪܫܝ̈ܥܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ.
ܒܪܟܝ܆ ܐ̄ ܢܦܫܝ܆ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܗ.

1 ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ܆ ܩܪܝܘ ܒܫܡܗ܆
ܡܘܕܥܘ ܓܘ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܘܗܝ.
2 ܙܡܪܘ ܩܐܠܗ܆ ܘܡܙܡܪܘ ܩܐܠܗ܆
ܬܢܝܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܘܗܝ.
3 ܫܒܚܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܬܗ܆
ܚܕܝܐ ܠܒܐ ܕܒܥ̈ܝܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
4 ܒܥܝܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܥܘܫܢܗ܆
ܒܥܝܘ ܠܦܐܬܗ ܒܟܠܝܘܡܐ.
5 ܕܟܪܘ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ܆
ܡܥܓܒ̈ܬܘܗܝ܆ ܘܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ܆
6 ܐ̄ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܒܕܗ܆
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ܆ ܓܒܝ̈ܗ.
7 ܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ܆
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ.
8 ܕܟܝܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܩܝܡܬܗ܆
ܗܡܙܘܡܐ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܐܠܦܐ ܕܪ̈ܐ܆
9 ܕܩܝܡܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ܆

---

(9) ܐܝܘ. 26: 10. ܡܙ. 33: 7. ܐܪ. 5: 22. ܒܪ. 9: 11. 15.
(13) ܡܙ. 147: 8. 65: 9. 10. ܐܪ. 10: 13. 14: 22.
(14) ܒܪ. 1: 29. 30. 3: 18. 9: 3. ܡܙ. 147: 8. 136: 25. 147: 9. ܐܝܘ. 28: 5.
(15) ܕܝ. 9: 13. ܡܙ. 23: 5. ܡܬܠ. 31: 6. 7.
(16) ܡܢ. 24: 6.
(18) ܡܬܠ. 30: 26.
(19) ܒܪ. 1: 14. ܐܝܘ. 38: 12.
(20) ܐܫ. 45: 7.
(21) ܐܝܘ. 38: 39. ܝܘ. 1: 20.
(23) ܒܪ. 3: 19.
(24) ܡܬܠ. 3: 19.
(26) ܐܝܘ. 41: 1.
(27) ܡܙ. 136: 25. 145: 15. 147: 9.
(29) ܐܝܘ. 34: 14. 15. ܡܙ. 146: 4. ܩܘܗ. 12: 7.
(30) ܐܫ. 32: 15. ܚܙ. 37: 9.
(31) ܒܪ. 1: 31.
(32) ܚܒ. 3: 10. ܡܙ. 144: 5.
(33) ܡܙ. 63: 4. 146: 2.
(35) ܡܙ. 37: 38. ܡܬܠ. 2: 22. ܡܙ. 104: 1.
(1) ܐ. ܕܒܝ. 16: 8-22. ܐܫ. 12: 4. ܡܙ. 145: 4. 5. 11.
(2) ܡܙ. 77: 12. 119: 27.
(4) ܡܙ. 27: 8.
(5) ܡܙ. 77: 11.
(7) ܐܫ. 26: 9.
(8) ܠܘ. 1: 72.
(9) ܒܪ. 17: 2. 22: 16. ܥܒ. 26: 3. 28: 13. 35: 11. ܠܘ. 1: 73. ܥܒ. 6: 17.

ܘܡܘܡܬܗ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ:
10 ܘܩܝܡܗ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ:
11 ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܟ ܐܬܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ:
ܚܒܠܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܟܘܢ:
12 ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܩܠܝܠ: ܘܬܘܬܒܐ ܒܗ:
13 ܘܗܦܟܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.
14 ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܥܠܒܘ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܐܟܣܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ:
15 ܠܐ ܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܝ:
ܘܠܢܒܝܝ ܠܐ ܬܒܐܫܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ.
16 ܘܩܪܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܣܡܟܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܬܒܪ.
17 ܫܕܪ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܙܕܒܢ ܝܘܣܦ:
18 ܫܦܠܘ ܒܟܒܠܐ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ:
ܒܦܪܙܠܐ ܥܠܬ ܢܦܫܗ:
19 ܥܕ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܬ ܡܠܬܗ:
ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܨܪܦܬ ܠܗ.
20 ܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܚܐܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܫܠܝܛ ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܘܫܪܝܗ ܚܪܐ.
21 ܥܒܕܗ ܠܗ ܡܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܫܠܝܛ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܩܢܝܢܗ:
22 ܠܡܐܣܪ ܪܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ:
ܘܠܣܒܘܗܝ ܢܚܟܡ ܗܘܐ.
23 ܘܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܬܬܘܬܒ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܡ.
24 ܘܐܘܠܕ ܥܡܗ ܛܒ:
ܘܥܫܢܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ.
25 ܘܗܦܟ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܣܢܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܠܡܢܟܠ ܢܟܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ.
26 ܫܕܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ:
ܐܗܪܘܢ ܕܓܒܐ ܠܗ.
27 ܣܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܡ.
28 ܫܕܪ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܐܚܫܟܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܦܟܘ ܡܠܬܗ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ.
29 ܗܦܟ ܡܝܐ ܠܕܡܐ:
ܘܩܛܠ ܠܢܘܢܐ.
30 ܘܐܪܒܝܬ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܥܘܪܕܥܢܐ:
ܥܕ ܬܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
31 ܐܡܪ: ܘܐܬܐ ܕܒܒܐ:
ܩܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܬܚܘܡܗܘܢ.
32 ܝܗܒ ܡܛܪܗܘܢ ܒܪܕܐ:
ܢܘܪܐ ܠܗܒܐ ܒܐܪܥܗܘܢ.
33 ܘܡܚܐ ܠܓܦܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܬܐܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܬܒܪ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܬܚܘܡܗܘܢ.
34 ܐܡܪ: ܘܐܬܐ ܩܡܨܐ:
ܘܝܠܩܐ: ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ:
35 ܘܐܟܠ ܟܠ ܥܣܒܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܟܠ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
36 ܘܡܚܐ ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ.
37 ܘܐܦܩܐ ܒܣܐܡܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܛܝܗܘܢ ܡܚܝܠܐ.
38 ܚܕܝܬ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܡܦܩܢܗܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܕܚܠܬܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ.
39 ܦܪܣ ܥܢܢܐ ܠܡܛܠܠܘ:
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܢܗܪܘ ܒܠܠܝܐ.
40 ܫܐܠܘ: ܘܐܝܬܝ ܣܠܘܝܐ:
ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܘܣܒܥ ܐܢܘܢ.
41 ܦܬܚ ܫܘܥܐ: ܘܪܕܘ ܡܝܐ:
ܘܗܠܟܘ ܒܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܨܗܝܬܐ: ܢܗܪܐ.
42 ܡܛܠ ܕܕܟܪ ܠܩܝܡܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ:
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܒܕܗ.
43 ܘܐܦܩ ܥܡܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܓܒܝܘܗܝ.
44 ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܥܡܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܝܪܬܘ:
45 ܥܠ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܡܘܣܗ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܩܘ.

ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

1 ܐܘܕܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܛܒ ܗܘ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.

---

(11) ܒܪ. 13: 15. 15: 18.
(12) ܒܪ. 34: 30. ܬܢ. 7: 7. 26: 5. ܥܒ. 11: 9.
(14) ܒܪ. 35: 5. 12: 17. 20: 3. 7.
(16) ܒܪ. 41: 54. ܟܗ. 26: 26. ܐܫ. 3: 1. ܚܙ. 4: 16.
(17) ܒܪ. 45: 5. 50: 20. 37: 28. 36.
(18) ܒܪ. 39: 20. 40: 15.
(19) ܒܪ. 41: 25.
(20) ܒܪ. 41: 14.
(21) ܒܪ. 41: 40.
(23) ܒܪ. 46: 6. ܡܙ. 78: 51. 106: 22.
(24) ܡܦ. 1: 7.
(25) ܡܦ. 1: 8. ܘܚܙ.
(26) ܡܦ. 3: 10. 4: 12. 14. ܡܢ. 16: 5. 17: 5.
(27) ܡܦ. ܦܦ. 8-12. ܡܙ. 78: 43. ܘܚܙ. 106: 22.
(28) ܡܦ. 10: 22. ܡܙ. 99: 7.
(29) ܡܦ. 7: 20. ܡܙ. 78: 44.
(30) ܡܦ. 8: 6. ܡܙ. 78: 45.
(31) ܡܦ. 8: 17. 24. ܡܙ. 78: 45.
(32) ܡܦ. 9: 23. 25. ܡܙ. 78: 48.
(33) ܡܙ. 78: 47.
(34) ܡܦ. 10: 4. 13. 14. ܡܙ. 78: 46.
(36) ܡܦ. 12: 29. ܡܙ. 78: 51. ܒܪ. 49: 3.
(37) ܡܦ. 12: 35.
(38) ܡܦ. 12: 33.
(39) ܡܦ. 13: 21. ܢܚ. 9: 12.
(40) ܡܦ. 16: 12. ܘܚܙ. ܡܙ. 78: 18. 24. 25. 27.
(41) ܡܦ. 17: 6. ܡܢ. 20: 11. ܡܙ. 78: 15. 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 4.
(42) ܒܪ. 15: 14.
(44) ܬܢ. 6: 10. 11. ܝܫ. 13: 7. ܘܚܙ. ܡܙ. 78: 55.
(45) ܬܢ. 4: 1. 40. 6: 21-25.

(1) ܐ. ܕܒܝ. 16: 34. ܡܙ. 107: 1. 118: 1. 136: 1.

2 ܛܘܒ ܗܡܢܘܟ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܦܥܡܝܕ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܥܘܬܗ:
3 ܠܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ:
ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ.
4 ܕܐܢܬ ܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܦܩܕܠܘܟ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ
ܢܛܪܝ ܒܢܛܘܪܘܬܐ:
5 ܐܗ ܕܫܪܝܪܝ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܝ ܕܐܢܛܪ:
ܐܗ ܕܡܫܪܝ ܒܢܛܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܦܩܕܢܝܟ:
ܐܗ ܕܡܫܪܝ ܐܢܐ ܢܛܘܪܘܬܐ.
6 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܠܐ ܒܗܬܢ:
ܢܝܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܠ: ܢܝܕܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ.
7 ܒܟܠܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܠܗ ܠܡܝܬܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܝܕܗ ܠܚܡܫܝ ܕܦܩܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܝܕܠܗ ܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ: ܒܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ.
8 ܘܦܘܪܫܝܬܐ ܒܡܐ ܡܢܕ ܕܝܡܘܗ:
ܠܦܩܘܕܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ.
9 ܘܢܝܫܝܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ: ܘܒܙܘܢܐ:
ܘܡܘܚܕܪܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ.
10 ܘܦܘܪܫܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܐ:
ܘܦܘܪܫܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ.
11 ܘܒܘܫܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܦܠܚܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ.
12 ܘܗܘܝܕܗ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܝܕܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܗ.
13 ܠܝܘܠܗ: ܢܝܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܕܗ ܠܐܠܗܗ.
14 ܘܡܘܗܕܠܗ ܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ
ܘܠܘܪܟܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ.
15 ܡܝܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܫܠܚܐ:
ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܐܒܕܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܐ.
16 ܘܒܝܕܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
17 ܦܝܫܠܐ ܐܪܐ: ܘܒܠܝܠܐ ܠܒܝܐ:
ܘܡܘܫܠܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ.
18 ܘܐܦܝܫܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܐܘܪ ܠܝܫܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ.
19 ܐܘܪܝܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܪܒܐ:
ܘܗܝܕܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢܐ.
20 ܘܡܘܫܝܦܠܗ ܐܒܪܐ
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
21 ܢܝܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܐܒܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܝܬܝܢ:
22 ܢܝܫܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܡ:
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ.
23 ܘܐܝܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܘܟܝܗ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܦܪܥܘܢܐ
ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܦܫܪܘܬܐ.
24 ܘܡܘܚܠܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܕܗ ܠܐܒܪܗ.
25 ܘܡܘܪܝܫܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܥܝܕܠܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
26 ܘܡܘܪܝܫܐ ܐܒܪܗ ܢܠܐ:
ܠܦܩܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ:
27 ܘܠܦܩܘܕܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܠܗ ܡܝܬܝܢܐ
ܘܠܒܪܟܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܝܐ.
28 ܘܐܝܠܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܦܠܚܐ
ܘܐܝܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܝܢܐ.
29 ܘܡܘܚܪܒܠܗ ܒܢܫܐ:
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܝ ܡܫܚܬܐ.
30 ܘܒܠܝܐ ܦܝܫܗ: ܘܢܝܕܝܐ ܕܒܗ
ܘܦܫܠܐ ܡܘܒܠܢܐ ܡܫܚܬܐ.
31 ܘܦܫܠܐ ܫܘܥܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ
ܠܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܡ.
32 ܘܡܘܚܪܒܠܗ ܢܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ
ܘܗܘܠܐ ܗܕܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ.
33 ܗܕܟ ܕܢܝܕܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܠܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܘܒܘܠܝܕܐ ܒܦܩܕܘܬܗ.
34 ܠܐ ܐܘܠܝܫܠܗ ܠܗܝܩܠܐ
ܕܐܝܕܐ ܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
35 ܘܦܫܠܗ ܫܒܝܐ ܒܗܝܩܠܐ:
ܘܝܦܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ:
36 ܘܦܝܫܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܗܘܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ.
37 ܘܕܝܫܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ:

---

(2) ܡܙ. 40: 5.
(3) ܡܙ. 15: 2. ܦܬ. 24: 16. ܓܠܝܢ. 6: 9.
(4) ܡܙ. 119: 132.
(6) ܒܪ. 26: 40. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 47. ܕܢ. 9: 5.
(7) ܡܦ. 14: 11. 12.
(8) ܡܙ. 20: 14. ܡܦ. 9: 16.
(9) ܡܦ. 14: 21. ܡܙ. 18: 15. ܢܚ. 1: 4. ܐܫ. 63: 11–14.
(10) ܡܦ. 14: 30.
(11) ܡܦ. 14: 27. 28. 15: 5.
(12) ܡܦ. 14: 31. 15: 1.
(13) ܡܦ. 15: 24. 16: 2. 17: 2. ܡܙ. 78: 11.
(14) ܡܢ. 11: 4. 33. ܡܙ. 78: 18. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 6.
(15) ܡܢ. 11: 31. ܡܙ. 78: 29. ܐܫ. 10: 16.
(16) ܡܢ. 16: 1. ܘܡܟ.
(17) ܡܢ. 16: 31. 32. ܐܕ. 11: 6.
(18) ܡܢ. 16: 35. 46.
(19) ܡܦ. 32: 4.
(20) ܐܪ. 2: 11. ܪܗ. 1: 23.
(21) ܡܙ. 78: 11. 12.
(22) ܡܙ. 78: 51. 105: 23. 27.
(23) ܡܦ. 32: 10. 11. 32. ܐܕ. 9: 19. 25. 10: 10. ܚܙ. 20: 13. 13: 5. 22: 30.
(24) ܐܕ. 8: 7. ܐܪ. 3: 19. ܫܘ. 20: 6. ܥܒ. 3: 18.
(25) ܡܢ. 14: 2. 27.
(26) ܡܢ. 14: 28. ܘܡܟ. ܡܙ. 95: 11. ܚܙ. 20: 15. ܥܒ. 3: 11. 18. ܡܦ. 6: 8. ܐܕ. 32: 40.
(27) ܒܪ. 26: 33. ܡܙ. 44: 11. ܚܙ. 20: 23.
(28) ܡܢ. 25: 2. 3. 31: 16. ܐܕ. 4: 3. 32: 17. ܗܘ. 9: 10. ܓܠܝܢ. 2: 14.
(30) ܡܢ. 25: 7. 8.
(31) ܡܢ. 25: 11–13.
(32) ܡܢ. 20: 3. 13. ܡܙ. 81: 7. ܡܢ. 20: 12. ܐܕ. 1: 37. 3: 26.
(33) ܡܢ. 20: 10.
(34) ܕܝ. 1: 21. 27. 28. 29. ܘܡܟ. ܐܕ. 7: 2. 16. ܕܝ. 2: 2.
(35) ܕܝ. 2: 2. 3: 5. 6. ܐܫ. 2: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 6.
(36) ܕܝ. 2: 12. 13. 17. 19. 3: 6. 7. ܡܦ. 23: 33. ܐܕ. 7: 16. ܕܝ. 2: 3. 14. 15.
(37) ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 3. ܐܫ. 57: 5. ܚܙ. 16: 20. 20: 26. ܒܪ. 17: 7. ܐܕ. 32: 17. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 15. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 20.

38 ܘܫܦܝܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܐ ܙܟܝܐ: ܕܡܐ ܕܒܢܘܢܝ ܘܕܒܢܬܘܢܝ:
ܕܕܒܝܚܠܗܘܢ ܠܨܠܡܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ:
ܘܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܛܘܫܝܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܕܡܐ.
39 ܘܛܡܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܢܐ:
ܘܙܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ.
40 ܘܝܩܕܠܗ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܗ
ܘܡܢܘܦܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ.
41 ܘܡܘܫܠܡܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܘܫܠܝܛܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܗ ܣܢܝ̈ܢܐ.
42 ܘܡܘܠܚܨܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܐ:
ܘܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܘܟܝܟܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܝܕܗ.
43 ܙܒܢ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܦܨܝܠܗ:
ܘܐܢܝ ܡܪܝܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܢ:
ܘܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܟܝܟܐ ܒܥܘܠܘܢ.
44 ܘܚܙܠܗ: ܟܕ ܥܩܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇:
ܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܠܓܢܚܬܘܢ.
45 ܘܕܟܪܐ ܩܝܡܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܘܦܝܫܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
46 ܘܡܘܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܪ̈ܚܡܐ
ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܕܟܠܝ̈ܗܝ ܫܒܝܐ.
47 ܦܪܘܩ ܠܢ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ:
ܘܟܢܘܫ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܟ:
ܠܡܫܒܗܪܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܘܟ.
48 ܒܪܝܟ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ
ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܘܗܠ ܥܠܡ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܐܡܝܢ.
ܗܠܠܘܝܗ.

ܗܘܠܠܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܙ.

1 ܐܘܕܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܝܠܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
2 ܐܡܪܝ ܦܪ̈ܝܩܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܦܘܪܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܚܨܢܐ:
3 ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܓܘܢܝܫܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ:
ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܝܡܐ.
4 ܛܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܓܘ ܚܘܪܒܐ: ܓܘ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܫܟܚܠܗܘܢ.
5 ܟܦܢ̈ܐ: ܐܦ ܨܗܝ̈ܐ:
ܟܠܗ̇ ܢܦܫܘܢ ܕܘܒܪܬܐ.
6 ܘܩܘܩܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܥܩܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇:
ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢ̈ܐ ܦܨܝܠܗ.
7 ܘܡܘܒܠܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܝܐ:
ܠܐܙܠܐ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܐ.
8 ܐܘܕܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
ܘܬܡܝܗܘܬܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ!
9 ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘ ܡܣܒܥ ܝܠܗ ܨܗܝܬܐ:
ܘܟܦܢܬܐ ܡܠܝܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܛܒܬ̈ܐ.
10 ܝܬܒܐ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܒܛܠܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܥܠܝܩܐ ܘܦܪܙܠܐ:
11 ܣܒܒ ܕܡܪܝܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܢܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܣܠܝܠܗܘܢ:
12 ܘܡܘܟܝܟܠܗ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܠܒܘܢ:
ܦܝܠܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ.
13 ܘܩܘܩܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܥܩܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇:
ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢ̈ܐ ܦܘܪܩܠܗ.
14 ܦܘܠܛܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܛܠܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܣܩܠܗ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ.
15 ܐܘܕܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
ܘܬܡܝܗܘܬܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ!
16 ܣܒܒ ܕܬܒܪܠܗ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ:
ܘܥܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܠܗ.
17 ܫܛܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܘܠܘܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ: ܟܕ ܦܝܫܝ ܡܘܟܝܟܐ.
18 ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܪܚܩܝܐ ܢܦܫܘܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܛܝܝ ܗܠ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ.

---

(38) ܡܢܝ. 35: 33.
(39) ܚܙ. 20: 18. 30. 31. ܕܒ. 17: 7. ܡܢܝ. 15: 39. ܚܙ. 20: 30.
(40) ܕܝ. 2: 14. ܘܒܬܪ. ܡܙ. 78: 59. 62. ܗܣ. 9: 29.
(41) ܕܝ. 2: 14. ܢܚܡ. 9: 27. ܘܒܬܪ.
(43) ܕܝ. 2: 16. ܢܚܡ. 9: 27. ܘܒܬܪ.
(44) ܕܝ. 3: 9. 4: 3. 6: 7. 10: 10. ܢܚܡ. 9: 27. ܘܒܬܪ.
(45) ܕܒ. 26: 41. 42. ܕܝ. 2: 18. ܡܙ. 51: 1. 69: 16. ܐܫ. 63: 7. ܐܘܠ. 3: 32.
(46) ܡܠ. 9: 9. ܐܪ. 42: 12.
(47) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 35. 36.
(48) ܡܙ. 41: 13.

(1) ܡܙ. 106: 1. 118: 1. 136: 1. 119: 68. ܡܬ. 19: 17.
(2) ܡܙ. 106: 10.
(3) ܡܙ. 106: 47. ܐܫ. 43: 5. 6. ܐܪ. 29: 14. 31: 8. 10. ܚܙ. 39: 27. 28.
(4) ܡܙ. 107: 40. ܗܒ. 32: 10.
(6) ܡܙ. 107: 13. 19. 28. ܡܙ. 50: 15. ܗܘ. 5: 15.
(7) ܥܙ. 8: 21.
(8) ܡܙ. 107: 15. 21. 31.
(9) ܡܙ. 34: 10. ܠܘ. 1: 53.
(10) ܠܘ. 1: 79. ܐܝܘ. 36: 8.
(11) ܐܘܠ. 3: 42. ܡܙ. 73: 24. 119: 24. ܠܘ. 7: 30. ܦܥ. 20: 27.
(12) ܡܙ. 22: 11. ܐܫ. 63: 5.
(13) ܡܙ. 107: 6. 19. 28.
(14) ܡܙ. 68: 6. 146: 7. ܦܥ. 12: 7. ܘܒܬܪ. 16: 26. ܘܒܬܪ.
(15) ܡܙ. 107: 8. 21. 31.
(16) ܐܫ. 45: 2.
(17) ܐܘܠ. 3: 39.
(18) ܐܝܘ. 33: 20. 22. ܡܙ. 9: 13. 88: 3.

19 ܘܟܕ ܩܥܝܘܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܥܩܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇:
ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܝ̈ ܟܕ ܦܪܩܠ ܠܗܘܢ.
20 ܟܕ ܫܕܪܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܘܟܕ ܚܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܦܠܛ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܒܠܐ.
21 ܫܒܚܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܛܝܒܘܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
22 ܘܕܒܚܝ ܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܡܘܕܝ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܢܝܐ.

23 ܐܢܝ̈ ܕܢܚܬܝ ܒܐܠܦ̈ܐ:
ܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܡ̈ܝܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ:
24 ܐܢܝ ܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܘܗܝ ܓܘ ܥܘܡܩܐ.
25 ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ: ܘܟܕ ܡܩܝܡ ܦܘܟܐ ܕܥܠܥܠܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܓ̈ܠܠܘܗ̇.
26 ܟܕ ܐܣܩܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܟܕ ܢܚܬܝ ܠܬܗܘܡ̈ܐ:
ܓܢܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܦܫܪܐ.
27 ܟܕ ܦܬܠܝ ܘܟܕ ܫܪܥܝ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܝܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ̇ ܚܟܡܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܒܠܥܐ.
28 ܘܟܕ ܩܥܝܘܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܥܩܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇:
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܝ̈ ܟܕ ܦܠܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ.
29 ܟܕ ܡܩܝܡ ܥܠܥܠܐ ܠܫܠܝܐ:
ܘܫܬܩܝ ܓܠ̈ܠܐ.
30 ܘܟܕ ܚܕܝ ܟܕ ܫܬܩܝ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܛܝܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܠܡܢܐ ܕܪܥܝܢܐ.
31 ܫܒܚܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܛܝܒܘܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ!
32 ܘܡܪܝܡܝ ܠܗ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܫܒܚܝ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ ܫܒܚܝ ܠܗ.

33 ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܒܘ̈ܥܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܨܗܝܐ:
34 ܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܝܚܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܒ̈ܝܗ̇ ܓܘܗ̇.
35 ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܨܗܝܐ ܠܡܒܘ̈ܥܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ.
36 ܘܟܕ ܡܘܬܒ ܟܦܢ̈ܐ ܬܡܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܒܢܝ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ:
37 ܘܙܪܥܝ ܚܩܠ̈ܬܐ: ܘܢܨܒܝ ܟܪ̈ܡܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܝ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܠܬܐ.
38 ܘܟܕ ܒܪܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܕ ܣܓܝ ܪ̈ܒܐ:
ܘܒܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܡܒܨܪܐ.
39 ܘܟܕ ܒܨܪܝ ܘܡܟܝܟܝ
ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ: ܒܝܫܘܬܐ: ܘܟܪܝܘܬܐ.
40 ܟܕ ܫܦܟ ܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܫܢܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܛܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ.
41 ܘܟܕ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܘܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܢ̈ܐ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ.
42 ܚܙܝ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ ܘܚܕܝ:
ܘܟܠܗ̇ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܣܟܪ ܦܘܡܗ.
43 ܡܢ ܝܠܗ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܢܛܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܦܪܫܝ ܚܢܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ!

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܚ.

ܙܡܪܬܐ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܬܘܩܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܝ: ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܕ ܫܪܝܢ ܘܒܕ ܙܡܪܢ ܐܦ ܒܐܝܩܪܝ.
2 ܪܥܘܫܘ: ܩܝܬܪܐ ܘܟܢܪܐ:
ܒܕ ܪܥܫܢ ܒܨܦܪܐ.
3 ܒܕ ܫܒܚܢ ܝܠܘܟ ܓܘ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܙܡܪܢ ܝܠܘܟ ܓܘ ܐܘܡܘ̈ܬܐ.
4 ܣܒܒ ܓܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ:
ܘܥܠ ܥܢܢ̈ܐ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܘܟ.
5 ܪܘܡ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܩܪܘܟ.
6 ܩܐ ܕܡܚܠܨܝ ܚܒܝܒ̈ܘܟ:
ܦܪܘܩ ܒܝܡܝܢܘܟ ܘܥܢܝ ܠܝ.
7 ܐܠܗܐ ܗܡܙܡܢܠܗ ܒܩܘܕܫܘܗܝ: ܒܕ ܚܕܝܢ:
ܒܕ ܦܠܓܢ ܠܫܟܝܡ: ܘܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܣܘܟܘܬ ܒܕ ܡܫܚܢ.
8 ܕܝܝ ܝܠܗ ܓܠܥܕ: ܕܝܝ ܡܢܫܐ:
ܘܐܦܪܝܡ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܕܪܫܝ:
ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܚܩܩܢܝ.
9 ܡܘܐܒ ܡܪܟܢܐ ܕܡܚܠܠܬܝ:
ܥܠ ܐܕܘܡ ܒܕ ܫܕܝܢ ܣܐܢܝ:
ܥܠ ܦܠܫܬ ܒܕ ܨܘܚܢ.
10 ܡܢ ܒܕ ܡܒܝܠ ܠܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܚܘܪܒܬܐ؟
ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܝ ܗܠ ܐܕܘܡ؟
11 ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܫܒܩܬܠܢ؟
ܘܠܐ ܦܠܛܬ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܚܝܠܘܬܢ؟
12 ܗܒ ܠܢ ܗܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܩܬܐ:
ܘܣܪܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ.
13 ܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܚ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܒܕ ܕܝܫ ܠܥܕܝܩܢ.

---

(19) ܡܙ. 107: 6. 13. 28.
(20) ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 4. 5. ܡܙ. 147: 15. 18. ܡܬܝ 8: 8. ܡܙ. 30: 2. 103: 3. ܐܝ. 33: 28. 30. ܡܙ. 30: 3. 49: 15. 56: 13. 103: 4.
(21) ܡܙ. 107: 8. 15. 31.
(22) ܟܗ. 7: 12. ܡܙ. 50: 14. 116: 17. ܥܒ. 13: 15. ܡܙ. 9: 11. 73: 28. 118: 17.
(25) ܝܘܢ 1: 4.
(26) ܡܙ. 22: 14. 119: 28. ܢܚ. 2: 10.
(28) ܡܙ. 107: 6. 13. 19.
(29) ܡܙ. 89: 9. ܡܬܝ 8: 26.
(31) ܡܙ. 107: 8. 15. 21.
(32) ܡܙ. 22: 22. 25. 111: 1.
(33) ܐ. ܡܠ. 17: 1. 7.
(34) ܒܪ. 13: 10. 14: 3. 19: 25.
(35) ܡܙ. 114: 8. ܐܫ. 41: 18.
(38) ܒܪ. 12: 2. 17: 16. 20. ܡܦ. 1: 7.
(39) ܒ. ܡܠ. 10: 32.
(40) ܐܝ. 12: 21. 24.
(41) ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 8. ܡܙ. 113: 7. 8. 78: 52.
(42) ܐܝ. 22: 19. ܡܙ. 52: 6. 58: 10. ܐܝ. 5: 16. ܡܙ. 63: 11. ܡܬܠ. 10: 11. ܪܗ. 3: 19.
(43) ܡܙ. 64: 9. ܐܪ. 9: 12. ܗܘ. 14: 9.

(1) ܡܙ. 57: 7.
(2) ܡܙ. 57: 8–11.
(5) ܡܙ. 57: 5. 11.
(6) ܡܙ. 60: 5. ܡܥܕ.
(8) ܒܪ. 49: 10.
(10) ܡܙ. 60: 9.
(13) ܡܙ. 60: 12.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܩܛ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪ̈ܐ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܝ: ܠܐ ܫܬܝܩܬ:
2 ܣܒܒ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ: ܘܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ: ܥܠܝ ܦܬܝܚܠܗܘܢ:
ܗܘܝ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܥܡܝ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܕܓܠܐ:
3 ܘܒܡܠܘ̈ܐ ܕܣܢܝܐ ܚܘܕܪܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܦܠܫܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܝ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܬܐ.
4 ܡܚܠܦ ܕܚܘܒܝ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ:
ܘܐܢܐ (ܒܨ ܨܠܘܬܐ) ܝܠܦܬܐ.
5 ܘܡܦܘܪܥܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܚܠܦ ܛܒܬܐ:
ܘܣܢܝܐ ܡܚܠܦ ܕܚܘܒܝ.
6 ܦܩܘܕ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܝܫܐ:
ܘܣܛܢܐ ܠܩܘܡܒܠ ܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܗ.
7 ܒܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܦܠܛܐ ܚܝܒܐ:
ܘܨܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ.
8 ܗܘܝ ܝܘܡܬܗ ܩܠܝܠܐ:
ܦܩܝܕܘܬܗ ܫܩܠ ܚܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ.
9 ܗܘܝ ܒܢܘܢܗ ܝܬܡܐ:
ܘܒܟܬܗ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ.
10 ܡܫܢܝܐ ܡܫܢܝ ܒܢܘܢܗ: ܘܡܫܟܝ:
ܘܡܠܒܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܒܝ.
11 ܕܝܢܐ ܢܫܩܠ ܡܪܐ ܕܦܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܠܒܝ ܢܚܛܦܝ ܥܡܠܗ.
12 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܡܢܝܚܢܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܠܝܬܡܘܬܗ.
13 ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܪܒܬܗ ܠܡܚܪܒܐ:
ܒܕܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܫܝܐ ܫܡܗ.
14 ܦܐܫ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܒܒܘܗܬܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܝܡܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܫܝܬܐ.
15 ܗܘܝ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ:
ܘܫܬܩ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܪܢܐ.
16 ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܪܚܡܐ:
ܘܪܕܦܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܣܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܬܒܝܪܐ ܒܠܒܐ: ܠܡܩܛܠܬܐ.
17 ܘܪܚܡܠܗ ܠܘܛܬܐ: ܘܐܬܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܪܓܝܓ ܒܒܘܪܟܬܐ: ܘܪܚܝܩܐ ܡܢܗ.
18 ܘܠܒܫܠܗ ܠܘܛܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܫܗ:
ܘܥܠܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܐ ܒܓܘܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܚܐ ܒܓܪ̈ܡܘܗܝ.
19 ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܟܣܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܨܐ ܕܟܠܙܒܢ ܐܣܝܪܐ.
20 ܐܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܓܪܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܕܡܡܠܠܝ ܒܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܝ.
21 ܘܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܥܒܘܕ ܥܡܝ ܒܣܒܒ ܫܡܐ
ܕܫܡܘܟ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܣܕܘܬܘܟ: ܘܦܨܝ ܠܝ:
22 ܣܒܒ ܡܣܟܝܢܐ ܝܢ ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܠܒܝ ܡܕܪܝܠܐ ܓܘܝ.
23 ܐܝܟ ܛܠܠܐ ܕܢܓܕ ܒܥܪܒܐ ܐܙܠܝ ܝܢ:
ܡܬܢܦܨ ܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܩܡܨܐ.
24 ܒܘܪܟܝ ܡܚܠܫܝ ܡܢ ܨܘܡܐ:
ܘܒܣܪܝ ܚܣܝܪ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܢܐ.
25 ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܣܕܐ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܠܝ: ܟܕ ܡܢܝܕܝ ܪܫܐ.
26 ܥܕܪܝ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ:
ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܣܕܘܬܘܟ:
27 ܘܝܕܥܝ ܕܐܝܕܘܟ ܝܠܗ ܗܕܐ:
ܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܒܕܠܘܟ.
28 ܠܛܝ ܐܢܝ: ܘܐܢܬ ܒܪܟ:
ܩܡܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܗܬܠܗܘܢ: ܘܥܒܕܘܟ ܒܗ ܚܕܐ.
29 ܠܒܫܝ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܒܟܣܝܦܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܟܣܝ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܝܢܐ ܒܗܬܬܗܘܢ.
30 ܒܗ ܦܘܡܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܐ ܒܘܫ ܡܘܕܐ:
ܘܒܓܘ ܕܪܬܐ ܒܗ ܦܘܡܝ ܡܫܒܚܢ.
31 ܣܒܒ ܒܗ ܩܐܡ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܣܟܝܢܐ:
ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܩܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝ: ܬܒ ܠܝܡܝܢܝ:
ܥܕ ܕܡܣܝܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟ ܟܘܒܫܐ ܠܐܩܠܝܟ.
2 ܫܒܛܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܟ ܒܫܕܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܗܘܝ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܓܘ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟ.
3 ܥܡܘܟ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܟ
ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܡܥܒܢܐ ܕܩܕܡܬܐ:
ܐܝܬܠܘܟ ܛܠܐ ܕܛܠܝܘܬܘܟ.
4 ܝܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܫܡܢ:
ܐܢܬ ܟܗܢܐ ܝܘܬ ܠܥܠܡ
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ[1] ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ.

---

[1] ܐܘ: ܒܕܡܘܬܗ.

---

(1) ܡܙ. 83: 1.
(3) ܡܙ. 35: 7. 69: 4. ܝܘܚ. 15: 25.
(5) ܡܙ. 35: 7. 12. 38: 20.
(6) ܙܟ. 3: 1.
(7) ܡܬܠ. 28: 9.
(8) ܦܥ. 1: 20.
(9) ܡܦ. 22: 24.
(11) ܐܝܘ. 5: 5. 18: 9.
(13) ܐܝܘ. 18: 19. ܡܙ. 37: 28. ܡܬܠ. 10: 7.
(14) ܡܦ. 20: 5. ܢܚܡ. 4: 5. ܐܪ. 18: 23.
(15) ܐܝܘ. 18: 17. ܡܙ. 34: 16.
(16) ܡܙ. 34: 18.
(17) ܡܬܠ. 14: 14. ܐܫ. 35: 6.
(18) ܡܢ. 5: 22.
(23) ܡܙ. 102: 11. 144: 4.
(24) ܥܒ. 12: 12.
(25) ܡܙ. 22: 6. 7. ܡܬܝ 27: 39.
(27) ܐܝܘ. 37: 7.
(28) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 11. 12. ܐܫ. 65: 14.
(29) ܡܙ. 35: 26. 132: 18.
(30) ܡܙ. 35: 18. 111: 1.
(31) ܡܙ. 16: 8. 73: 23. 110: 5. 121: 5.

(1) ܡܬܝ 22: 44. ܡܪ. 12: 36. ܠܘ. 20: 42. ܦܥ. 2: 34. 1 ܩܘ. 15: 25. ܥܒ. 1: 13. 1 ܦܛ. 3: 22. ܡܙ. 45: 6. 7.
(3) ܕܢ. 5: 2. ܡܙ. 96: 9.
(4) ܡܢ. 23: 19. ܥܒ. 5: 6. 6: 20. 7: 17. 21. ܙܟ. 6: 13.

5 ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܘܟ
ܡܚܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܡܬܗ.
6 ܒܕ ܕܐܢ ܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ
ܡܠܝܠܗ ܫܠܕܐ:
ܡܚܝܠܗ ܪܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܪܒܐ.
7 ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܕ ܫܬܐ:
ܒܝܕ ܗܕܐ ܒܕ ܡܪܝܡ ܪܫܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܝܐ.

ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

1 ܒܕ ܫܒܚܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܝ:
ܓܘ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܬܪܝܨܐ ܘܟܢܘܫܬܐ.
2 ܓܘܪܐ ܝܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܨܝܪܐ ܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܨܒܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܗ
3 ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ:
ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ ܩܝܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ.
4 ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܠܬܡܝܗܘܬܗ:
ܚܢܢܐ ܘܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.
5 ܡܝܘܗܒܠܗ ܣܝܒܪܬܐ ܠܕܚܠܘܗܝ:
ܒܕ ܥܗܕ ܠܥܠܡ ܩܝܡܗ.
6 ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ ܡܘܕܝܥܠܗ ܠܥܡܗ:
ܠܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ.
7 ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܬܗ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܝܢܐ [1]ܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ.
8 ܩܝܡܐ ܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܥܒܝܕܐ ܝܢܐ ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ.
9 ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܫܕܪܠܗ ܠܥܡܗ:
ܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܩܝܡܗ:
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܘܕܚܝܠܐ ܫܡܗ.
10 ܪܫܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܦܗܡܐ ܛܒܐ (ܐܝܬ) ܠܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܢܐ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܩܝܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܝܒ.

ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

1 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܪܚܡܐ ܠܗ ܝܬܝܪ.
2 ܓܢܒܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܙܪܥܗ:
ܕܪܐ ܕܬܪܝܨܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ.
3 ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܪܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ ܩܝܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ.
4 ܘܢܗܘܪܐ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܠܬܪܝܨܐ:
ܚܢܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܘܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܐ.
5 ܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܟܐ ܡܪܚܡ ܘܟܐ ܡܘܙܦ ܟܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܡܠܘܗܝ
ܒܕ ܫܘܪܐ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ [2]ܒܕܝܢܐ.
6 ܒܪܡ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܙܝܥ:
ܠܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ.
7 ܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܙܕܥ:
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܗ: ܬܟܝܠ ܝܠܗ ܒܡܪܝܐ.
8 ܬܟܝܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܗ: ܠܐ ܙܕܥ:
ܗܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܕܒܒܘܗܝ.
9 ܒܘܪܕܝܠܗ: ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ ܩܝܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܩܪܢܗ ܒܕ ܪܡܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ.
10 ܪܫܝܥܐ ܒܕ ܚܙܐ ܘܟܐܪܐ:
ܟܐܘܗܝ ܒܕ ܚܪܩ ܘܦܫܪ:
ܪܓܝܓܬܐ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ ܒܕ ܐܒܕܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܝܓ.

ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

1 ܫܒܚܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܫܒܚܘ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
2 ܗܘܝܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܘܗܠ ܠܥܠܡ.
3 ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܠ ܡܥܪܒܗ
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
4 ܪܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܩܪܗ.
5 ܡܢܝܢ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ:
ܡܪܘܡܐ (ܝܬܒܐ) ܒܪܘܡܐ:
6 ܡܟܝܟܐ (ܝܬܒܐ) ܒܚܙܝܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ:
7 ܕܟܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܩܩܠܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܦܩܝܪܐ:

---

[1] ܐܘ: ܘܩܘܫܬܐ.

[2] ܐܘ: ܒܕܝܢܐ.

---

(5) ܡܙ. 16: 8. 2: 5. 12. ܪܗ. 2: 5. ܓܠܝ. 11: 18.
(6) ܡܙ. 68: 21. ܚܒ. 3: 13.
(7) ܕܝ. 7: 5. 6. ܐܫ. 53: 12.

(1) ܡܙ. 35: 18. 89: 5. 107: 32. 109: 30. 149: 1.
(2) ܐܝܘ. ܦܩ. 38–41. ܡܙ. 92: 5. 139: 14. ܓܠܝ. 15: 3. ܡܙ. 143: 5.
(3) ܡܙ. 145: 4. 5. 10.
(4) ܡܙ. 86: 5. 103: 8.
(5) ܡܬ. 6: 26. 33.
(7) ܓܠܝ. 15: 3. ܡܙ. 19: 7.
(8) ܐܫ. 40: 8. ܡܬ. 5: 18. ܡܙ. 19: 9. ܓܠܝ. 15: 3.
(9) ܡܬ. 1: 21. ܠܘ. 1: 49. 68.
(10) ܗܒ. 4: 6. ܐܝܘ. 28: 28. ܡܬܠ. 1: 7. 9: 10. ܩܘܗ. 12: 13. ܡܬܠ. 3: 4.

(1) ܡܙ. 128: 1. 119: 16. 35. 47. 70. 143.
(2) ܡܙ. 25: 13. 37: 26. 102: 28.
(3) ܡܬ. 6: 33.
(4) ܐܝܘ. 11: 17. ܡܙ. 97: 11.
(5) ܡܙ. 37: 26. ܠܘ. 6: 35. ܐܦ. 5: 15. ܩܘ. 4: 5.
(6) ܡܙ. 15: 5. ܡܬܠ. 10: 7.
(7) ܡܬܠ. 1: 33. ܡܙ. 57: 7. 64: 10.
(8) ܡܬܠ. 1: 33. ܡܙ. 59: 10. 118: 7.
(9) ܒ. ܩܘ. 9: 9. ܗܒ. 24: 13. ܡܙ. 112: 3. 75: 10.
(10) ܠܘ. 13: 28. ܡܙ. 37: 12. 58: 7. 8. ܡܬܠ. 10: 28. 11: 7.

(1) ܡܙ. 135: 1.
(2) ܕܢ. 2: 20.
(3) ܐܫ. 59: 19. ܡܠܐ. 1: 11.
(4) ܡܙ. 97: 9. 99: 2. ܡܙ. 8: 1.
(5) ܡܙ. 89: 6.
(6) ܡܙ. 11: 4. 138: 6. ܐܫ. 57: 15.
(7) ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 8. ܡܙ. 107: 41.

8 ܠܡܬܘܬܒܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܡܫܘܠܛ̈ܢܐ:
ܥܡ ܡܫܘܠܛ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ.
9 ܗ̇ܘ ܡܬܒ ܥܩܪܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ:
ܝܡܐ ܕܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ.
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܝܕ.

1 ܟܕ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܒܝܬ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ:
2 ܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܩܘܕܫܘܬܗ:
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܗ.
3 ܝܡܐ ܚܙܠܗ ܘܥܪܩܠܗ:
ܝܘܪܕܢ ܕܥܪܐ ܠܒܣܬܪܐ.
4 ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܪܩܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܪ̈ܐ:
ܪ̈ܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܥܢ̈ܐ.
5 ܡܐ ܠܟ: ܝܡܐ: ܕܥܪܩܠܟ:
ܝܘܪܕܢ: ܕܥܪܝܬ ܠܒܣܬܪܐ:
6 ܛܘܪ̈ܐ: ܕܪܩܕܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܪ̈ܐ:
ܪ̈ܡܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܥܢ̈ܐ:
7 ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܙܘܥܝ: ܐܘ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ:
8 ܕܡܗܦܟܠܗ ܟܐܦܐ ܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ:
ܫܘܥܐ ܠܢܒܥܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܝܗ.

1 ܠܐ ܠܢ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܠܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܫܡܘܟ ܗܒ ܐܝܩܪܐ:
ܒܛܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ: ܒܛܠ ܫܪܪܘܬܘܟ.
2 ܩܡܘܕܝ ܐܡܪܝ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܟܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܢ:
3 ܘܐܠܗܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܟܠ ܕܨܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܠܗ.
4 ܨܠܡ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܟܣܦܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܝܢܐ:
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ.
5 ܦܘܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܗܡܙܡܝ:
ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝ.
6 ܢܬܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܝ:
ܢܚܝܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܠܝ ܪܝܚܐ:
7 ܐܝܕ̈ܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܠܡܫܝ:
ܐܩܠ̈ܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܪܕܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܗܡܙܡܝ ܒܩܘܠܩܠܬܗܘܢ.
8 ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ [1]ܗܘܝ ܥܒܘܕ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܟܠ ܕܬܟܝܠ ܒܓܘܝܗܝ ܗܢܝ.
9 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܬܟܘܠ ܒܓܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܗܝܪܝܗܝ ܘܦܠܛܢܗܝ ܗܘ ܝܠܗ.
10 ܒܝܬ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܬܟܘܠܘܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ:
ܗܝܪܝܗܝ ܘܦܠܛܢܗܝ ܗܘ ܝܠܗ.
11 ܐܘ ܕܚܠܝ̈ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܬܟܘܠܘܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ:
ܗܝܪܝܗܝ ܘܦܠܛܢܗܝ ܗܘ ܝܠܗ.
12 ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܕܟܝܪܠܢ: ܒܝܬ ܒܪܟ:
ܒܝܬ ܒܪܟ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܒܝܬ ܒܪܟ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܗܪܘܢ.
13 ܒܝܬ ܒܪܟ ܠܕܚܠܝ̈ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܥܡ ܓܘܪ̈ܐ.
14 ܒܝܬ ܡܙܝܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܒܢܘܢܘܟܘܢ.
15 ܒܪ̈ܝܟܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܪܘܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ.
16 ܫܡܝܐ: ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ.
17 ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܚܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܢܚܬܝ̈ܐ ܠܫܬܩܐ.
18 ܘܐܚܢܢ ܒܝܬ ܒܪܟܚ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܕܝܐ ܘܗܠ ܠܥܠܡ.
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܝܘ.

1 ܡܚܒܒܠܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܩܐ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܗ
ܩܠܝ ܬܘܟܠܬ̈ܝ.
2 ܩܐ ܕܡܨܘܬܠܗ ܢܬܘܗ ܐܠܝ:
ܒܝܘܡ̈ܬܝ ܒܝܬ ܩܪܝܢ.
3 ܟܪܝܟܘܢ ܚܒܠ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܘܠ̈ܨܢܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܡܘܛܝܠܘܢ:
ܥܩܬܐ ܘܓܪܡ ܡܘܛܝܠܝ.
4 ܘܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܩܪܝܢ:
ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܦܨܝ ܓܝܢܝ
5 ܚܢܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܘܐܠܗܢ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ:

---

[1] ܐܘ: ܗܢܝ.

---

(8) ܐܝܘ. 36: 7.
(9) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 5. ܡܙ. 68: 6. ܐܫ. 54: 1. ܓܠܛ. 4: 27.

(1) ܡܦ. 13: 3. ܡܙ. 81: 5.
(2) ܡܦ. 6: 7. 19: 6. 25: 8. 29: 45. 46. ܬܢ. 27: 9.
(3) ܡܦ. 14: 21. ܡܙ. 77: 16. ܚܒ. 3: 13. 16.

(4) ܡܙ. 29: 6. 68: 16. ܚܒ. 3: 6.
(5) ܚܒ. 3: 8.
(8) ܡܦ. 17: 6. ܡܢ. 20: 11. ܡܙ. 107: 35.

(1) ܐܫ. 48: 11. ܚܙ. 36: 32.
(2) ܡܙ. 42: 3. 10. 79: 10. ܝܘܐ. 2: 17.

(3) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 26. 135: 6. ܕܢ. 4: 35.
(4) ܬܢ. 4: 28. ܡܙ. 135: 15-17. ܐܪ. 10: 3. ܘܫܪܟ.
(8) 135: 18. ܐܫ. 44: 9-11. ܗܘܫ. 2: 8. ܚܒ. 2: 18. 19.
(9) ܡܙ. 118: 2-4. 135: 19. 20. 33: 20. ܡܬܠ. 30: 5.
(13) ܡܙ. 128: 1. 4.
(15) ܒܪܫ. 14: 19. ܕ 1, ܡܙ. 96: 5.
(17) ܡܙ. 6: 5. 88: 10-12. ܐܫ. 38: 18.
(18) ܡܙ. 113: 2. ܕܢ. 2: 20.

(1) ܡܙ. 18: 1.
(3) ܡܙ. 18: 4-6.
(5) ܡܙ. 103: 8. ܥܙ. 9: 15. ܢܚ. 9: 8. ܡܙ. 119: 137. 145: 17.

6 ܟܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܦܬܝ̈ܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܣܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܠܝ؛ ܘܝܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܠܝ.
7 ܕܥܘܪ: ܓܢܝ: ܠܢܝܚܬܟܝ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܝܕܠܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡܘܟܝ.
8 ܣܒܒ ܕܦܪܝܩܠܘܟ ܓܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ؛
ܥܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܕܡ̈ܥܐ:
ܐܩܠܝ ܡܢ ܬܘܩܠܬܐ.
9 ܒܐ ܡܗܠܟܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ
ܒܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ.
10 ܗܝܡܢܝ ܟܕ ܗܡܙܡܠܝ:
ܐܢܐ ܦܥܠܝ ܡܘܟܝܟܐ ܒܪܐ.
11 ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܒܫܘܒܠܒܠܝ؛
ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܓܠ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ.
12 ܡܘܕܝ ܡܕܥܪܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܘܕ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܗ ܥܠܝ؛
13 ܟܣܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܐ ܫܩܠܢ:
ܘܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܐ ܩܪܝܢ.
14 ܢܕܪ̈ܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܐ ܡܫܠܡܢ:
ܠܩܘܕܡ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ.
15 ܝܩܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ.
16 ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܝܘܢ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܘܟ ܝܘܢ؛
ܥܒܕܘܟ ܝܘܢ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܡܬܘܟ:
ܫܪܐܠܘܟ ܐܣܘܪ̈ܝ.
17 ܥܠܘܟ ܒܐ ܕܒܚܢ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ؛
ܘܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܐ ܩܪܝܢ.
18 ܢܕܪ̈ܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܐ ܡܫܠܡܢ:
ܠܩܘܕܡ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ.
19 ܓܘ ܕܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ؛
ܓܘܘܟ: ܐܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܩܝܙ.

1 ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ:
ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܗ: ܟܠ ܡܠ̈ܬܐ.
2 ܣܒܒ ܕܪܘܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܠܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ؛
ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܝܠܗ.
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܩܝܚ.

1 ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܝܠܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
2 ܐܡܪ ܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܕܠܥܠܡ ܝܠܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
3 ܐܡܪܝ ܒܝܬ ܐܗܪܘܢ:
ܕܠܥܠܡ ܝܠܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
4 ܐܡܪܝ ܙܕܘ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ؛
ܕܠܥܠܡ ܝܠܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
5 ܡܢ ܥܩܬܐ ܩܪܐܠܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܫܡܥܠܝ (ܘܡܘܬܒܢܝ) ܒܦܘܬܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ.
6 ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܝ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܙܕܝܢ:
ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕ ܩܐܠܝ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ؟
7 ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܝ ܝܠܗ ܓܘ ܗܝܪ̈ܢܝ؛
ܘܐܢܐ ܒܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܣܢܝ̈ܢܝ.
8 ܛܒ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܬܘܟܠܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ؛
ܡܢ ܬܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܒܢܝܢܫܐ.
9 ܛܒ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܬܘܟܠܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ؛
ܡܢ ܬܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܫܠܝܛܢ̈ܐ.
10 ܟܠ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܟܪܝܟܠܝ:
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܐ ܦܣܩܢܝ.
11 ܟܪܝܟܠܝ: ܐܘܦ ܟܪܝܟܠܝ ܚܕܪܘܢܝ؛
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܐ ܦܣܩܢܝ.
12 ܟܪܝܟܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܪ̈ܐ: ܕܥܟܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܟܘ̈ܒܐ؛
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܐ ܦܣܩܢܝ.
13 ܡܕܚܘܝܐ ܡܘܕܚܝܬܘܟ ܠܢܦܠܐ:
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܗܝܪܢܝ.
14 ܩܘܘܬܝ ܝܠܗ ܘܙܡܪܬܝ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ.
15 ܩܠܐ ܕܚܘܕܝܐ ܘܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܓܘ ܡܫܟܢ̈ܐ ܕܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ؛
ܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܝܕܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ.
16 ܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܪܡܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܝܕܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ.
17 ܠܐ ܡܝܬܢ؛ ܣܒܒ ܕܒܐ ܚܝܢ:
ܘܒܐ ܡܫܥܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
18 ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܘܪܕܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܝܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܫܠܡܢܝ.
19 ܦܬܘܚܘܢ ܝܠܝ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ؛
ܒܐ ܥܒܪܢ ܓܘܝ ܘܫܒܚܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
20 ܐܗܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ ܒܐ ܥܒܪܝ ܒܓܘܗ.
21 ܒܐ ܫܒܚܢܘܟ: ܣܒܒ ܕܫܡܥܠܘܟ:

---

(7) ܐܪ. 6: 16. ܡܬܝ 11: 29. ܡܙ. 13: 6. 119: 17.
(8) ܡܙ. 56: 13.
(9) ܡܙ. 27: 13.
(10) ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 13.
(11) ܡܙ. 31: 22. ܪܗ. 3: 4.
(14) ܡܙ. 116: 18. 22: 25. ܝܘܢ 2: 9.
(15) ܡܙ. 72: 14.
(16) ܡܙ. 143: 12. 119: 125. 86: 16.
(17) ܟܗ. 7: 12. ܡܙ. 50: 14. 107: 22.
(18) ܡܙ. 116: 14.
(19) ܡܙ. 96: 8. 100: 4. 135: 2.

(1) ܪܗ. 15: 11.
(2) ܡܙ. 100: 5.

(1) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 8. 34. ܡܙ. 106: 1. 107: 1. 136: 1.
(2) ܡܙ. 115: 9. ܘܫܪ.
(5) ܡܙ. 120: 1. 18: 19.
(6) ܡܙ. 27: 1. 56: 4. 11. 146: 5. ܐܫ. 51: 12. ܥܒ. 13: 6.
(7) ܡܙ. 54: 4. 59: 10.
(8) ܡܙ. 40: 4. 62: 8. 9. ܐܪ. 17: 5. 7.
(9) ܡܙ. 146: 3.
(11) ܡܙ. 88: 17.
(12) ܬܢ. 1: 44. ܩܘܗ. 7: 6. ܢܚ. 1: 10.
(14) ܡܦ. 15: 2. ܐܫ. 12: 2.
(16) ܡܦ. 15: 6.
(17) ܡܙ. 6: 5. ܚܒ. 1: 12. ܡܙ. 73: 28.
(18) ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 9.
(19) ܐܫ. 26: 2.
(20) ܡܙ. 24: 7. ܐܫ. 35: 8. ܓܠܝ. 21: 27. 22: 14. 15.
(21) ܡܙ. 116: 1. 118: 14.

ܘܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ.
22 ܟܐܦܐ ܕܐܣܬܠܝܘܗ̇ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܪܫܐ ܕܙܘܝܬܐ.
23 ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ:
ܗ̇ܝ ܬܡܝܗܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܒܥܝܢܝܢ.
24 ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ̇ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܢܪܘܙ ܘܢܚܕܐ ܒܗ.
25 ܒܥܘܬܢ ܗܘܝ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܦܪܘܩ:
ܒܥܘܬܢ ܗܘܝ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܨܠܚ.
26 ܒܪܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܪܡ ܒܪܟܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
27 ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ: ܘܐܢܗܪ ܠܢ:
ܐܣܘܪܘ ܕܚܓܐ ܒܚܒܠܐ: ܥܕ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ.
28 ܐܠܗܝ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܘܕܝܟ:
ܐܠܗܝ: ܐܢܐ ܐܪܘܡܡܟ.
29 ܐܘܕܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܛܒܐ ܗܘ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܝܛ.

ܐ.

1 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܬܡܝܡ̈ܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
2 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܢܛܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܣܗܕ̈ܘܬܗ
ܕܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ.
3 ܐܦ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܠܟܝܢ.
4 ܐܢܬ ܦܩܕܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝܟ:
ܠܡܛܪ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܛܒ.
5 ܛܘܒܐ ܕܬܩܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܝ
ܠܡܛܪ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝܟ!
6 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܒܗܬ
ܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝܟ.
7 ܒܗ ܐܘܕܝܟ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܠܦ ܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ.
8 ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝܟ ܒܗ ܐܛܪ:
ܠܐ ܬܫܒܩܢܝ ܠܓܡܪ.

ܒ.

9 ܒܡܢܐ ܢܕܟܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܒܡܛܪܬܐ (ܕܝܠܗ̇) ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܟ.
10 ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܝ ܒܥܝܬ ܠܟ:
ܠܐ ܬܛܥܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝܟ.
11 ܒܠܒܝ ܛܫܝܬ ܡܐܡܪܟ:
ܗ̇ܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܚܛܐ ܠܟ.
12 ܒܪܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܠܦ ܠܝ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝܟ.
13 ܒܣܦܘ̈ܬܝ ܬܢܝܬ
ܟܠ ܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܦܘܡܟ.
14 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܣܗܕ̈ܘܬܟ ܚܕܝܬ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܘܬܪܐ.
15 ܒܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝܟ ܒܗ ܗܓܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܚܙܝ ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܟ.
16 ܒܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝܟ ܒܗ ܡܬܦܨܚ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܛܥܐ ܡܠܬܟ.

ܓ.

17 ܓܡܘܠ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܟ: ܕܐܚܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܛܪ ܡܠܬܟ.
18 ܓܠܝ ܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܘܐܚܙܐ
ܬܡܝܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܟ.
19 ܬܘܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܟܣܐ ܡܢܝ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝܟ.
20 ܓܡܝܪܐ ܗܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܪܓܬܐ
ܠܕܝ̈ܢܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ.
21 ܟܐܐܬ ܒܫܒ̈ܗܪܐ: ܠܝ̈ܛܐ:
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܣܛܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝܟ.
22 ܥܒܪ ܡܢܝ ܚܣܕܐ ܘܫܝܛܘܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܣܗܕ̈ܘܬܟ ܢܛܪܬ ܗܘܝ.
23 ܐܦ ܝܬܒܘ ܫܠܝ̈ܛܢܐ: ܥܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ
ܥܒܕܟ ܗܘ ܗܓܐ ܒܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝܟ.
24 ܐܦ ܣܗܕ̈ܘܬܟ ܫܘܥܫܥܝ ܐܢܝܢ:
ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܝ.

ܕ.

25 ܕܒܩܬ ܠܥܦܪܐ ܢܦܫܝ
ܐܚܝܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܟ.
26 ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܝ ܬܢܝܬ: ܘܥܢܝܬܢܝ:
ܐܠܦ ܠܝ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝܟ.
27 ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝܟ ܐܣܟܠ ܠܝ:
ܘܒܗ ܗܓܐ ܒܬܡܝܗ̈ܬܟ.
28 ܕܠܦܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܥܩܐ:

---

(22) ܡܬܝ 21: 42. ܡܪ. 12: 10. ܠܘ. 20: 17. ܦܪ. 4: 11. ܐܦ. 2: 20. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 4. 7.

(26) ܡܬܝ 21: 9. 23: 39. ܡܪ. 11: 9. ܠܘ. 19: 38. ܘܚ. 4: 7.

(27) ܐܣ. 8: 16. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 9.

(28) ܡܦ. 15: 2. ܐܫ. 25: 1.

(29) ܡܙܡ. 118: 1.

(1) ܡܙܡ. 128: 1.

(3) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 9. 5: 18.

(6) ܐܝܘ. 22: 26. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 28.

(7) ܡܙܡ. 119: 171.

(10) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 15. 119: 21. 118.

(11) ܡܙܡ. 37: 31. ܠܘ. 2: 19. 51.

(12) ܡܙܡ. 119: 26. 33. 64. 68. 108. 124. 135. 25: 4.

(13) ܡܙܡ. 34: 11.

(15) ܡܙܡ. 1: 2. 119: 23. 48. 78.

(16) ܡܙܡ. 1: 2. 119: 35. 47. 70. 77.

(17) ܡܙܡ. 116: 7.

(19) ܒܪ. 47: 9. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 15. ܡܙܡ. 39: 12. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5. 6. ܥܒ. 11: 13.

(20) ܡܙܡ. 42: 1. 2. 63: 1. 84: 2. 119: 40. 131.

(21) ܡܙܡ. 119: 10. 110. 118.

(22) ܡܙܡ. 39: 8.

(23) ܡܙܡ. 119: 15.

(24) ܡܙܡ. 119: 77. 92.

(25) ܡܙܡ. 44: 25. 119: 40. 143: 11.

(26) ܡܙܡ. 119: 12. 25: 4. 27: 11. 86: 11.

(27) ܡܙܡ. 145: 5. 6.

(28) ܡܙܡ. 107: 26.

ܩܝܡ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܟ.

29 ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܐܥܒܪ ܡܢܝ:
ܘܢܡܘܣܟ ܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ.

30 ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܓܒܝܬ:
ܕܝܢܝܟ ܫܘܝܬ (ܠܩܘܒܠܝ).

31 ܐܬܢܩܦܬ ܒܣܗܕܘܬܟ:
ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܬܒܗܬ ܠܝ.

32 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܟܕ ܐܪܗܛ:
ܟܕ ܬܪܘܚ ܠܒܝ.

ܗ.

33 ܐܠܦ ܠܝ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܛܪܝܗ ܠܥܩܒܬܗ.

34 ܐܣܟܠ ܠܝ: ܘܐܛܪ ܢܡܘܣܟ:
ܘܐܛܪܝܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܝ.

35 ܐܕܪܟܢܝ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܐܨܛܒܝܬ ܠܝ.

36 ܐܨܠܐ ܠܒܝ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܥܠܘܒܘܬܐ.

37 ܐܥܒܪ ܥܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܒܐܘܪܚܟ ܐܚܝ ܠܝ.

38 ܩܝܡ ܠܥܒܕܟ ܡܠܬܟ:
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܕܚܠܬܟ.

39 ܐܥܒܪ ܚܣܕܝ ܕܕܚܠܬ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܢܝܟ ܛܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ.

40 ܗܐ: ܪܓܝܓܬ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ:
ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ ܐܚܝ ܠܝ.

ܘ.

41 ܘܢܐܬܐ ܥܠܝ ܪܚܡܝܟ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܦܘܪܩܢܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܟ.

42 ܘܟܕ ܐܦܢܐ ܠܡܚܣܕܢܝ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܣܒܪܬ ܒܡܠܬܟ.

43 ܘܠܐ ܬܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ
ܥܕܡܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܕܝܢܝܟ ܣܟܝܬ ܣܓܝ.

44 ܘܟܕ ܐܛܪ ܢܡܘܣܟ ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.

45 ܘܟܕ ܐܗܠܟ ܒܪܘܘܚܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܒܥܝܬ.

46 ܘܟܕ ܐܡܠܠ ܒܣܗܕܘܬܟ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܒܗܬ.

47 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܒܣܡ ܐܢܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ
ܕܐܚܒܬ.

48 ܘܟܕ ܐܪܝܡ ܐܝܕܝ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܕܐܚܒܬ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܢܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ.

ܙ.

49 ܕܟܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܐܣܒܪܬܢܝ ܒܗ.

50 ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܫܥܒܘܕܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܬܟ ܐܚܝܬܢܝ ܠܝ.

51 ܫܒܝܢܐ ܡܒܙܚܝܢ ܒܝ ܛܒ ܣܓܝ:
ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܟ ܠܐ ܣܛܝܬ.

52 ܕܟܪܬ ܕܝܢܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܝܐܬ ܢܦܫܝ.

53 ܐܚܕܬܢܝ ܥܩܬܐ ܠܝ
ܡܢ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܢܡܘܣܟ.

54 ܘܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ
ܒܒܝܬ ܬܘܬܒܘܬܝ.

55 ܕܟܪܬ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܫܡܟ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܢܛܪܬ ܢܡܘܣܟ.

56 ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܢܛܪܬ.

ܚ.

57 ܡܢܬܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܬ:
ܐܡܪܬ ܠܡܛܪ ܡܠܬܟ.

58 ܒܥܝܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܝ ܐܦܝܟ:
ܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܟ.

59 ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܝ:
ܘܐܗܦܟܬ ܪܓܠܝ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܟ.

60 ܐܬܛܝܒܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܗܠܬ:
ܠܡܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ.

61 ܚܒܠܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܐܚܕܘܢܝ:
ܢܡܘܣܟ ܠܐ ܛܥܝܬ.

62 ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܩܡܬ ܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܠܟ:
ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ.

63 ܚܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܕܚܠܝܢ ܠܟ:
ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ.

64 ܛܝܒܘܬܟ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܠܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܐܠܦ ܠܝ.

ܛ.

65 ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܟ:

---

(32) ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 29. ܐܫ. 60: 5. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 11.
(33) ܡܙ. 119: 12. 112. ܡܬܝ 10: 22. ܓܠܛ. 2: 26.
(34) ܡܙ. 119: 73. ܡܬܠ. 2: 6. ܡܠ. 1: 5.
(35) ܡܙ. 119: 16.
(36) ܚܙ. 33: 31. ܡܪ. 7: 21. 22. ܠܘ. 12: 15. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 10. ܥܒ. 13: 5.
(37) ܐܫ. 33: 15. ܡܬܠ. 23: 5. ܡܙ. 119: 40.
(38) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 25.
(40) ܡܙ. 119: 20. 25. 37. 88. 107. 149. 156. 159.
(41) ܡܙ. 106: 4. 119: 77.
(46) ܡܙ. 138: 1. ܡܬܝ 10: 18. 19. ܦܪ. 26: 1. 2.
(47) ܡܙ. 119: 16.
(48) ܡܙ. 119: 15.
(49) ܡܙ. 119: 74. 81. 147.
(50) ܪܗ. 15: 4.
(51) ܐܪ. 20: 7. ܐܝܘ. 23: 11. ܡܙ. 44: 18. 119: 157.
(53) ܚܙ. 9: 3.
(55) ܡܙ. 63: 6.
(57) ܡܙ. 16: 5. ܐܪ. 10: 16. ܐܘܠ. 3: 24.
(58) ܐܝܘ. 11: 19. ܡܙ. 119: 41.
(59) ܠܘ. 15: 17. 18.
(62) ܦܪ. 16: 25.
(64) ܡܙ. 33: 5. 119: 12. 26.

ܡܪܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܘܟ.
66 ܛܒ ܦܪܫܢܐ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܠܦ ܠܝ܆
ܣܒܒ ܕܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܟ ܗܝܡܢܝ.
67 ܩܡ ܩܕܡ ܕܗܘܠܝ ܡܘܟܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܛܥܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ܆
ܘܐܕܝܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܟ ܢܛܪܝ.
68 ܛܒܐ ܝܘܬ ܐܢܬ܆ ܘܡܛܒܢܐ ܕܛܒܬܐ܆
ܡܠܦ ܠܝ ܩܢܘܢܘܟ.
69 ܡܙܘܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܚܨܝܦܐ܆
ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܐ ܟܐ ܢܛܪܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܟ.
70 ܡܛܦܫܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܒܐ ܠܒܗܘܢ܆
ܐܢܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܘܟ ܟܐ ܦܨܚܢ ܒܘܫܐ.
71 ܛܒ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܠܝ ܡܘܟܟܐ܆
ܗܕ ܕܝܠܦܢ ܩܢܘܢܘܟ.
72 ܛܒ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܘܡܘܟ܆
ܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܣܐܡܐ.

ܝ.

73 ܐܝܕܬܘܟ ܥܒܕܝܠܝ ܘܬܘܩܢܝܠܝ܆
ܡܦܗܡ ܠܝ ܘܒܬ ܝܠܦܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܟ.
74 ܕܕܚܠܘܟ ܒܬ ܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܘܒܬ ܚܕܝ܆
ܣܒܒ ܕܒܡܠܬܘܟ ܣܒܪܝ ܒܘܝܐ.
75 ܝܕܥܠܝ܆ ܡܪܝܐ܆ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܘܟ܆
ܘܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܘܟ ܡܘܟܟܠܘܟܝ.
76 ܗܕܟܐ܆ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘܝ܆ ܚܢܢܘܬܘܟ ܠܒܘܝܐ ܠܝܢ܆
ܐܝܟ ܡܘܠܟܢܘܟ ܠܥܒܕܘܟ.
77 ܬܐܬܐ ܥܠܝ ܪܚܡܘܟ܆ ܘܒܬ ܚܝܢ܆
ܣܒܒ ܢܡܘܣܘܟ ܚܕܘܬܝ ܝܠܗ.
78 ܢܒܗܬܝ ܚܨܝܦܐ܆ ܣܒܒ ܕܟܘܢܝ ܡܥܘܩܝܠܗܘܢ܆
ܐܢܐ ܒܬ ܗܓܝܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܟ.
79 ܕܗܕܪܝ ܠܓܒܝ ܕܕܚܠܘܟ܆
ܘܝܕܥܝ ܣܗܕܘܬܘܟ.
80 ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝ ܬܡܝܡ ܒܩܢܘܢܘܟ܆
ܗܕ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܗܬ.

ܟ.

81 ܟܠܝܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܘܟ ܓܢܝ܆
ܠܡܠܬܘܟ ܣܒܪܝ ܒܘܝܐ.
82 ܘܟܠܝ ܥܝܢܐ ܠܡܘܠܟܢܘܟ܆
ܟܐܡܪܢ܆ ܐܝܡܢ ܒܬ ܡܒܝܐ ܠܝ ܠܒܐ܆
83 ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘܝܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܙܩܐ ܓܘ ܬܢܢܐ܆
ܩܢܘܢܘܟ ܠܐ ܢܫܝܠܝ.
84 ܟܡܐ ܝܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܟ܆
ܐܝܡܢ ܒܬ ܥܒܕܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܪܕܘܦܢܝ ܕܠܝ܆
85 ܟܦܪܝ ܚܨܝܦܐ ܓܘܡܨܐ ܩܕܡܝ܆
ܕܠܝܬ ܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܘܟ.
86 ܟܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܟ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܝܢܐ܆
ܒܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܪܕܝܦܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ܆ ܥܕܪܝ.
87 ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ܆
ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܟ.
88 ܐܝܟ ܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ ܚܝܝ ܠܝ܆
ܘܢܛܪܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܘܟ.

ܠ.

89 ܠܥܠܡ܆ ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ܆
ܡܠܬܘܟ ܩܝܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ.
90 ܠܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܘܟ܆
ܡܫܘܫܬܠܘܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܩܝܡܠܗ.
91 ܠܕܝܢܘܟ܆ ܩܝܡܝ ܝܘܡܐ܆
ܣܒܒ ܟܠܗ ܓܠܘܢܘܟ ܝܢܐ.
92 ܐܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܘܟ ܚܘܫܒܢܝ܆
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܬ ܐܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܥܠܝܒܘܬܝ.
93 ܠܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܒܬ ܢܫܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܟ܆
ܣܒܒ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܚܝܝܬܠܝ.
94 ܕܝܠܘܟ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ܆ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ܆
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܦܘܩܕܢܘܟ ܒܥܝܠܝ.
95 ܚܪܝ ܛܫܝܐ ܠܡܘܒܕܢܝ܆
ܣܗܕܘܬܘܟ ܒܬ ܦܗܡܢ.
96 ܠܟܠ ܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܚܙܝܠܝ ܚܪܬܐ܆
ܦܬܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܟ ܪܒܐ.

ܡ.

97 ܟܡܐ ܒܬ ܪܚܡܢ ܠܢܡܘܣܘܟ܆
ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܗܘܓܝ.
98 ܒܝܫ ܡܢ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܡܚܟܡܝܠܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܟ܆
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܥܡܝ ܝܠܗ.
99 ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܝܫ ܡܫܟܠܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ܆
ܣܒܒ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܘܟ ܗܘܓܝ ܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ.
100 ܒܝܫ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ ܒܬ ܦܗܡܢ܆
ܣܒܒ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܘܟ ܢܛܪܝ.
101 ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܟܠܝܠܝ ܐܩܠܬܝ܆
ܗܕ ܕܢܛܪܢ ܡܠܬܘܟ.
102 ܡܢ ܕܝܢܘܟ ܠܐ ܣܛܝܠܝ܆

---

(67) ܡܙ. 119: 71. ܐܪ. 31: 18. 19. ܥܒ. 12: 11.
(68) ܡܙ. 106: 1. 107: 1. ܡܬ. 19: 17. ܡܙ. 119: 12. 26.
(69) ܐܝܘ. 13: 4. ܡܙ. 109: 2.
(70) ܡܙ. 17: 10. ܐܫ. 6: 10. ܦܪ. 28: 27. ܡܙ. 119: 35.
(71) ܡܙ. 119: 67. ܥܒ. 12: 10. 11.
(72) ܡܙ. 119: 127. 19: 10. ܡܬܠ. 8: 10. 11. 19.
(73) ܐܝܘ. 10: 8. ܡܙ. 100: 3. 138: 8. 139: 14. 119: 34. 144.
(74) ܡܙ. 34: 2. 119: 49. 147.
(75) ܥܒ. 12: 10.
(77) ܡܙ. 119: 24. 41. 47. 174.
(78) ܡܙ. 25: 3. 119: 23. 86.
(81) ܡܙ. 73: 26. 84: 2. 119: 74. 114.
(82) ܡܙ. 119: 123. 69: 3.
(83) ܐܝܘ. 30: 30.
(84) ܡܙ. 39: 4. ܓܠܝܢ. 6: 10.
(85) ܡܙ. 35: 7. ܡܬܠ. 16: 27.
(86) ܡܙ. 119: 78. 35: 19. 38: 19.
(88) ܡܙ. 119: 40.
(89) ܡܙ. 89: 2. ܡܬ. 24: 35. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 25.
(90) ܡܙ. 89: 1.
(91) ܐܪ. 33: 25.
(92) ܡܙ. 119: 24.
(96) ܡܬ. 5: 18. 24: 35.
(97) ܡܙ. 1: 2.
(98) ܬܢ. 4: 6. 8.
(99) ܒ. ܛܝ. 3: 15.
(100) ܐܝܘ. 32: 7–9.
(101) ܡܬܠ. 1: 15.

ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܬ ܡܘܠܦܠܘܟܝ.

103 ܟܡܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܝܢܐ ܠܚܢܟܝ ܡܐܡܪ̈ܘܟ؛
ܒܣܡ ܡܢ ܕܒܫܐ ܠܦܘܡܝ.

104 ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܘܟ ܒܝ ܦܗܡܝ؛
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܣܢܐܠܝ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ.

ܢ.

105 ܫܪܓܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܐܩܠܝ ܡܠܬܘܟ؛
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܫܒܝܠܝ.

106 ܡܘܡܠܝ: ܘܩܝܡ ܩܝܡܝ؛
ܠܢܛܪܬܐ ܕܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܘܟ.

107 ܡܟܟܝ ܡܘܟܟܬ ܪܒܐ ܪܒܐ؛
ܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܚܝܝ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܘܟ.

108 ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܝ ܩܒܘܠ: ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܡܝܢ ܝܐ
ܡܪܝܐ؛
ܘܕܝܢ̈ܘܟ ܡܠܦ ܠܝ.

109 ܢܦܫܝ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܒܟܠܝܘܡܐ؛
ܘܢܡܘܣܘܟ ܠܐ ܡܢܫܝܢ.

110 ܡܘܬܒܠܗ̇ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܦܚܐ ܩܠܝ؛
ܘܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܘܟ ܠܐ ܣܛܐܠܝ.

111 ܝܪܬܠܝ ܣܗܕܘܬ̈ܘܟ ܠܥܠܡ؛
ܣܒܒ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܝܢܐ.

112 ܡܘܡܝܠܠܝ ܠܒܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܩܢܘܢ̈ܘܟ؛
ܠܥܠܡ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ.

ܣ.

113 ܠܦܠܓ̈ܐ ܚܫܒܠܝ ܒܝ ܣܢܝܐ؛ ܘܠܢܡܘܣܘܟ ܒܝ ܪܚܡܝܢ.

114 ܛܫܝܬܝ ܘܡܓܢܢܝ ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ؛
ܠܡܠܬܘܟ ܒܝ ܣܟܝܐ.

115 ܣܠܘܩܘ ܡܢܝ ܒܝܫ̈ܐ؛
ܘܢܛܪܝ ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܝ.

116 ܣܡܘܟ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܘܟ: ܡܚܝܝ؛
ܘܠܐ ܡܒܗܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܣܒܪܝ.

117 ܣܡܘܟ ܠܝ ܘܦܨܝܢ ܒܕܪܘܝ؛
ܘܒܗ ܚܙܝ ܒܠܐ ܩܢܘܢ̈ܘܟ ܒܟܠܝܘܡܐ.

118 ܡܘܫܝܠܠܘܟ ܟܠܗ ܛܥܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܢ̈ܘܟ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܨܠܡܗܘܢ.

119 (ܐܝܟ) ܣܝܐ ܡܘܒܝܕܠܘܟ ܟܠܗ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ؛
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܡܚܒܝܬܝ ܣܗܕܘܬ̈ܘܟ.

120 ܪܬܝܬܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܡܘܟ ܒܣܪܝ؛
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ̈ܘܟ ܒܕܚܠܢܐ ܝܘܢ.

ܥ.

121 ܥܒܕܠܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ؛
ܠܐ ܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ ܠܥܠܘܒ̈ܝ.

122 ܗܘܝ ܥܪܒ ܕܥܒܕܘܟ ܠܛܒܬܐ؛
ܠܐ ܐܠܨܝ ܩܠܝ ܫܒܗܪ̈ܢܐ.

123 ܦܢܝܐ ܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܘܟ؛
ܘܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܘܟ.

124 ܥܒܘܕ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܚܢܢܘܬܘܟ؛
ܘܩܢܘܢ̈ܘܟ ܡܠܦ ܠܝ.

125 ܥܒܕܘܟ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ: ܡܦܗܡ ܠܝ
ܕܝܕܥܢ ܣܗܕܘܬ̈ܘܟ.

126 ܥܕܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ؛
ܒܛܠܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܘܟ.

127 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܒܝ ܪܚܡܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܘܟ
ܒܣܡ ܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܨܠܝܐ.

128 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܟܠܗ [1]ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܘܟ ܒܡܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ̈ܝܢ
ܒܝ ܪܚܡܝܢ:
ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܣܢܐܠܝ.

ܦ.

129 ܬܡܝܗ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ ܣܗܕܘܬ̈ܘܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܢܛܝܪܬܠܗܝ ܢܦܫܝ.

130 ܦܬܚܐ ܕܡܠܬ̈ܘܟ ܒܝ ܡܢܗܪܐ:
ܒܝ ܡܦܗܡܐ ܠܫܒܪ̈ܐ.

131 ܦܬܚܝ ܦܘܡܝ ܘܡܘܠܗܓܠܝ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܘܟ ܡܘܚܡܕܠܝ.

132 ܕܘܪ ܠܘܬܝ ܘܡܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ؛
ܐܝܟ ܥܝܕܐ ܠܡܚܒ̈ܢܐ ܕܫܡܘܟ.

133 ܦܣܘܥܬ̈ܝ ܬܩܢ ܒܡܐܡܪܘܟ؛
ܘܠܐ ܫܠܛ ܒܝ ܟܠ ܥܘܠܐ.

134 ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܘܨܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ
ܘܢܛܪܝ ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܘܟ.

135 ܦܐܘܟ ܒܗܪܝ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܟ:
ܘܡܠܦ ܠܝ ܩܢܘܢ̈ܘܟ.

136 ܫܩܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܡܘܚܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܥܝܢ̈ܝ
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܪܝ ܢܡܘܣܘܟ.

ܨ.

137 ܙܕܝܩܐ ܝܘܬ: ܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ:

---

[1] ܐܘ: ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܘܟ.

---

(103) ܡܙ. 19: 10. ܡܬܠ. 8: 11.
(104) ܡܙ. 119: 128.
(105) ܡܬܠ. 6: 23.
(106) ܢܚܡ. 10: 29.
(107) ܡܙ. 119: 88.
(108) ܗܘ. 14: 2. ܥܒܪ. 13: 15. ܡܙ. 119: 12. 26.
(109) ܐܝܘ. 13: 14.
(110) ܡܙ. 140: 5. 141: 9. 119: 10. 21.
(111) ܬܢ. 33: 4. ܡܙ. 119: 77. 92. 174.
(112) ܡܙ. 119: 33.
(114) ܡܙ. 32: 7. 91: 1. 119: 81.
(115) ܡܙ. 6: 8. 139: 19. ܡܬ. 7: 23.
(116) ܡܙ. 25: 2. ܪܗ. 5: 5. 9: 33. 10: 11.
(118) ܡܙ. 119: 21.
(119) ܚܙ. 22: 18.
(120) ܚܒ. 3: 16.
(122) ܥܒܪ. 7: 22.
(123) ܡܙ. 119: 81. 82.
(124) ܡܙ. 119: 12.
(125) ܡܙ. 116: 16.
(127) ܡܙ. 119: 72. 19: 10. ܡܬܠ. 8: 11.
(128) ܡܙ. 119: 104.
(130) ܡܙ. 19: 7. ܡܬܠ. 1: 4.
(131) ܡܙ. 119: 20.
(132) ܡܙ. 106: 4. ܬ. ܬܣ. 1: 6. 7.
(133) ܡܙ. 17: 5. 19: 13. ܪܗ. 6: 12.
(134) ܠܘ. 1: 74.
(135) ܡܙ. 4: 6. 119: 12. 26.
(136) ܐܪ. 9: 1. 14: 17. ܚܙ. 9: 4.
(137) ܥܙ. 9: 15. ܢܚܡ. 9: 33. ܐܪ. 12: 1. ܕܢ. 9: 7.

ܘܬܪ̈ܝܨܝ ܝܢܐ ܕܝ̈ܢܘܟ.

138 ܦܩܕܠܘܟ ܣܗܕ̈ܘܬܘܟ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ.

139 ܚܕ ܚܢܩܠܗ ܠܝ ܚܣܡܝ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܢܫܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܒܪ̈ܘܟ ܥܠܕ̈ܒܒܝ:

140 ܨܘܪܦܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܐܡܝܪܬܘܟ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܘܟ ܟܐ ܡܚܒ ܠܗ̇.

141 ܙܥܘܪܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܝܛܐ:
ܦܩܕ̈ܢܘܬܘܟ ܠܐ ܢܫܝܠܝ.

142 ܙܕܝܩܘܬܘܟ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܝܠܗ̇:
ܘܢܡܘܣܘܟ ܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇.

143 ܥܩܬܐ ܘܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܡܘܛܝܬܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܘܟ ܒܣܝܡܘܬܝ ܝܢܐ.

144 ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܝܢܐ ܣܗܕ̈ܘܬܘܟ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܡܦܗܡ ܠܝ: ܘܚܝܢ.

ܩ.

145 ܩܪܝܠܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܐ: ܥܢܝ ܠܝ: ܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܩܢܘ̈ܢܘܟ ܒܕ ܢܛܪܢ.

146 ܩܪܝܠܝ ܠܘܟ: ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ
ܘܢܛܪܢ ܣܗܕ̈ܘܬܘܟ.

147 ܩܕܝܡܠܝ ܒܢܫܦܐ ܘܩܥܝܠܝ:
ܠܚܒܪ̈ܘܟ ܣܒܪܝ.

148 ܩܕܝܡܠܗ̇ ܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܠܡ̈ܛܪܬܐ:
ܠܗܓܝܐ ܒܐܡܝܪܬܘܟ.

149 ܩܠܝ ܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ:
ܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܘܟ ܡܚܝ ܠܝ.

150 ܩܪܝܒܗ̇ ܪ̈ܕܘܦܐ ܒܬܪ ܢܟܠܐ:
ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܘܟ ܪܚܝܩܠܗܘܢ.

151 ܩܪܝܒܐ ܝܘܬ ܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܘܟ ܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܝܢܐ.

152 ܩܕܡܝܐ ܝܕܝܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܣܗܕ̈ܘܬܘܟ:
ܕܠܥܠܡ ܡܘܬܒܠܘܟ ܐܢܝ̈ܐ.

ܪ.

153 ܚܙܝ ܒܠܝܘܬܝ: ܘܦܨܝ ܠܝ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܢܡܘܣܘܟ ܠܐ ܢܫܝܠܝ.

154 ܕܘܢ ܕܝܢܝ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ:
ܠܐܡܝܪܬܘܟ ܡܚܝ ܠܝ.

155 ܪܚܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܩܢܘ̈ܢܘܟ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܠܗܘܢ.

156 ܪ̈ܚܡܘܟ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܝܢܐ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܝ̈ܢܘܟ ܡܚܝ ܠܝ.

157 ܪ̈ܒܐ ܝܢܐ ܪ̈ܕܘܦܝ ܒܥܠܕ̈ܒܒܝ ܘܥܩܘ̈ܩܝ:
ܡܢ ܣܗܕ̈ܘܬܘܟ ܠܐ ܡܨܠܝܠܝ.

158 ܚܙܝܠܝ ܒ̈ܓܕܐ ܘܡܥܝܩܠܝ:
ܕܐܡܝܪܬܘܟ ܠܐ ܢܛܝܪܗܘܢ.

159 ܚܙܝ ܕܦܩܕ̈ܢܘܬܘܟ ܡܚܒܝܠܝ:
ܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ ܡܚܝ ܠܝ

160 ܪܫܐ ܕܚܒܪ̈ܘܟ ܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇:
ܘܠܥܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ̈ܝ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܘܟ.

ܫ.

161 ܫܘܠܛܢ̈ܐ ܪܕܝܦܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܕ̈ܒܒܝ ܕܠܐ ܣܒܒ:
ܡܢ ܚܒܪ̈ܘܟ ܙܕܝܥܠܗ̇ ܠܒܝ.

162 ܦܨܝܚܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܓܘ ܐܡܝܪܬܘܟ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܕܫܠܚܐ ܪܒܐ.

163 ܒܣܩܝ ܣܢܝܠܝ ܘܡܥܝܩܠܝ:
ܢܡܘܣܘܟ ܡܚܒܝܠܝ.

164 ܫܒܥܐ ܓܢ̈ܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܘܟ ܒܝܢ:
ܒܓܘ ܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܘܟ.

165 ܫܠܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡ̈ܚܒܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܘܟ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܬܘܩܠܐ.

166 ܣܒܪܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܘܟ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܘܟ ܥܒܕܠܝ.

167 ܢܛܝܪܐ ܓܢܝ ܣܗܕ̈ܘܬܘܟ:
ܘܟܐ ܡܚܒܢܝ ܪܒܐ.

168 ܢܛܪܝ ܦܩܕ̈ܢܘܬܘܟ ܘܣܗܕ̈ܘܬܘܟ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܝ ܩܕܡܘܟ ܝܢܐ.

ܬ.

169 ܩܪܒ ܒܥܘܬܝ ܩܕܡܘܟ: ܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܚܒܪܘܟ ܡܦܗܡ ܠܝ.

170 ܐܬܐ ܬܘܢܝܬܝ ܩܕܡܘܟ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܝܪܬܘܟ ܦܨܝ ܠܝ.

171 ܡܒܥܝ ܣܦܘ̈ܬܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܟܐ ܡܠܦܬ ܠܝ ܩܢܘ̈ܢܘܟ.

172 ܙܡܪ ܠܫܢܝ ܐܡܝܪܬܘܟ:
ܣܒܒ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܘܟ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܝܢܐ.

173 ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܕܘܟ ܠܗܝܪܝ:
ܣܒܒ ܦܩܕ̈ܢܘܬܘܟ ܓܒܝܠܝ.

174 ܒܡܣܟܝܠܝ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܘܟ: ܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܢܡܘܣܘܟ ܒܣܝܡܘܬܝ ܝܠܗ̇.

175 ܚܝܐ ܓܢܝ: ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܘܟ:

---

(138) ܡܙ. 19: 7-9.
(139) ܡܙ. 69: 9. ܝܘܚ. 2: 17.
(140) ܡܙ. 12: 6. 18: 30. 19: 8. ܡܬܠ. 30: 5.
(142) ܡܙ. 119: 151. 19: 9. ܝܘܚ. 17: 17.
(143) ܡܙ. 119: 77.
(144) ܡܙ. 119: 34. 73. 169.
(147) ܡܙ. 5: 3. 88: 13. 130: 6. 119: 74.
(148) ܡܙ. 63: 1. 6.
(149) ܡܙ. 119: 40. 154.
(151) ܡܙ. 145: 18. 119: 142.
(152) ܠܘ. 21: 33.
(153) ܐܘܠ. 5: 1.
(154) 1. ܫܡܘ. 24: 15. ܡܝܟ. 7: 9. ܡܙ. 119: 40.
(155) ܐܝܘ. 5: 4.
(156) ܡܙ. 119: 149.
(157) ܡܙ. 44: 18. 119: 51.
(158) ܡܙ. 119: 136. ܚܙ. 9: 4.
(159) ܡܙ. 119: 88.
(161) 1. ܫܡܘ. 24: 11. 14. 26: 18. ܡܙ. 119: 23.
(165) ܡܬܠ. 3: 2. ܐܫ. 32: 17.
(166) ܒܪ. 49: 18. ܡܙ. 119: 174.
(168) ܡܬܠ. 5: 21.
(169) ܡܙ. 119: 144.
(171) ܡܙ. 119: [illegible]
(173) ܝܫ. 24: 22. ܡܬܠ. 1: 29. ܠܘ. 10: 42.
(174) ܡܙ. 119: 166. 119: 16. 24. 47. 77. 111.

ܘܕܝܢ̈ܝܟ ܢܥܕܪܘܢܢܝ.
176 ܛܥܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܥܪܒܐ ܕܐܒܕ: ܒܥܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܝܟ ܠܐ ܛܥܝܬ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܟ.

ܙܡܪܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܣܩܬܐ.

1 ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܘܩܢܝ ܩܪܝܠܝ:
ܘܥܢܝܠܝ.
2 ܡܪܝܐ: ܦܨܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܣܦܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ.
3 ܡܘܢܝ ܒܕ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܘܟ: ܘܡܘܢܝ ܒܕ ܡܘܣܦ ܠܘܟ:
ܠܫܢܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ:
4 ܓܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ ܚܪ̈ܝܦܐ:
ܥܡ ܓܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܬܡܐ.
5 ܘܝ̈ܐ ܠܝ ܕܓܪܝܒ ܝܘܢ ܒܡܫܟ:
ܥܡܪܝ ܠܝ ܒܡܫܟ̈ܢܐ ܕܩܕܪ.
6 ܪ̈ܒܐ ܥܡܪܠܗ ܠܝ
ܥܡ ܣܢܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ.
7 ܐܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ:
ܘܐܝܡܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܢ: ܐܢܝ ܠܩܪ̈ܒܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܟܐ.

ܙܡܪܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܣܩܬܐ.

1 ܒܕ ܡܪܝܡܢ ܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܠܛܘ̈ܪܢܐ.
ܡܐܟܐ ܒܕ ܐܬܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܝ:
2 ܥܘܕܪܢܝ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܒܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ.
3 ܠܐ ܡܫܒܩ ܠܓܝܓܠܢܐ ܐܩܠܘܟ:
ܠܐ ܢܝܡ ܢܛܘܪܘܟ.
4 ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܢܝܡ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܟ
ܢܛܘܪܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
5 ܡܪܝܐ ܢܛܘܪܘܟ ܝܠܗ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܛܠܠܘܟ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܘܟ.
6 ܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܘܟ:
ܘܣܗܪܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ.
7 ܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܢܛܪܘܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܒܕ ܢܛܪ ܓܢܘܟ.
8 ܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܢܛܪ ܦܠܛܘܟ ܘܥܘܪܘܟ.
ܡܢ ܐܕܝܐ ܘܗܠ ܥܠܡ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܟܒ.

ܙܡܪܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܣܩܬܐ: ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܚܕܝܠܝ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܘܗ̱ ܠܝ:
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܙܠܚ.
2 ܩܝܡ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܩܠ̈ܬܢ
ܒܬܪ̈ܥܘܬܟܝ: ܐܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
3 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܢܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܕܬܐ ܥܠܐ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ:
4 ܕܬܡܐ ܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܛ̈ܐ: ܫܒܛ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
5 ܡܛܠ ܕܬܡܐ ܝܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ:
ܟܘܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.
6 ܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܒܕ ܫܝܢܝ ܡܚܒ̈ܢܝܟܝ.
7 ܗܘܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܪ̈ܟܝ:
ܫܝܢܐ ܒܒܝܪ̈ܢܝܟܝ.
8 ܒܝܕ ܕܐܚ̈ܘܢܝ ܘܚ̈ܒܪܝ
ܒܕ ܡܡܠܠܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܠܟܝ.
9 ܒܝܕ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ:
ܒܕ ܒܥܝܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܩܐܟܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܟܓ.

ܙܡܪܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܣܩܬܐ.

1 ܠܓܒܘܟ ܡܘܪܡܠܝ ܥܝܢ̈ܝ:
ܐܘ ܥܡܪܐ ܓܘ ܫܡܝܐ.
2 ܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܥ̈ܒܕܐ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܪܬܘܗ̇:
ܗܕܟܐ ܗܠ ܥܝܢ̈ܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ:
ܗܠ ܕܪܚܡ ܥܠܢ.
3 ܪܚܡ ܥܠܢ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܪܚܡ ܥܠܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܪܒܐ ܣܒܥܠܢ ܡܨܥܪܐ.
4 ܪܒܐ ܣܒܥܠܗ ܢܦܫܢ
ܡܨܥܪܐ ܕܥ̈ܬܝܪܐ:
ܡܫܝܛܐ ܕܓܒܝܪ̈ܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܟܕ.

ܙܡܪܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܣܩܬܐ: ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܐܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܢ:
ܡܐܡܪ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
2 ܐܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܢ:
ܟܕ ܩܡܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ:
3 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܕ ܒܠܥܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܢ:

---

(176) ܐܫܥ. 53: 6. ܠܘ. 15: 4. ܘܦܛܪ. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 25.

(1) ܡܙ. 118: 5. ܝܘܢ 2: 2.
(5) ܒܪ. 10: 2. ܚܙ. 27: 13. ܒܪ. 25: 13. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 25: 1. ܐܪ. 49: 28. 29.

(1) ܐܪ. 3: 23.
(2) ܡܙ. 124: 8.
(3) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 9. ܡܬܠ. 3: 23. 26. ܡܙ. 127: 1. ܐܫܥ. 27: 3.
(5) ܐܫܥ. 25: 4. ܡܙ. 16: 8. 109: 31.
(6) ܡܙ. 91: 5. ܐܫܥ. 49: 10. ܓܠܝ. 7: 16.
(7) ܡܙ. 41: 2. 97: 10. 145: 20.
(8) ܬܢ. 28: 6. ܡܬܠ. 2: 8. 3: 6.

(1) ܐܫܥ. 2: 3. ܙܟ. 8: 21.
(3) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 9.
(4) ܡܦ. 23: 17. ܬܢ. 16: 16. ܡܦ. 16: 34.
(5) ܬܢ. 17: 8. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 19: 8.
(6) ܡܙ. 51: 18.
(9) ܢܚܡ. 2: 10.

(1) ܡܙ. 121: 1. 141: 8. 12. 4. 11: 4. 115: 3.

(1) ܡܙ. 129: 1.
(3) ܡܙ. 56: 1. 2. 57: 3. ܡܬܠ. 1: 12.

ܒܚܡܬܐ ܕܓܪܓܗ ܥܠܢ.
4 ܗܝܕܟ ܡܝܐ ܒܕ ܚܦܩܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܢ؛
ܢܗܪܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܓܢܢ.
5 ܗܝܕܟ ܒܕ ܥܒܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܓܢܢ ܡܝܐ ܓܐܝܢܐ.
6 ܒܪܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ؛
ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܝܠ ܠܢ ¹ܓܠܝܠܐ ܠܟܟܐ.
7 ܓܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܨܦܪܐ ܦܠܝܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܚܐ ܕܨܝܕܐ؛
ܦܚܐ ܡܬܒܪܠܗ: ܘܐܚܢܢ ܦܠܝܛܠܢ.
8 ܗܝܪܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܒܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܟܗ.

ܙܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܬܐ.

1 ܐܢܝ ܕܬܟܝܠܝ ܒܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܙܝܥ: ܠܥܠܡ ܟܐ ܩܝܡ.
2 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܛܘܪܐ ܒܚܕܪܘܗ ܝܢܐ؛
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܚܕܪܘܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܝܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܐܕܝܐ ܘܗܠ ܥܠܡ.
3 ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܟܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܦܣܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ؛
ܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܛܝ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܐܝܕܬܗ.
4 ܛܒܘܬ ܥܒܕ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܛܒܐ:
ܘܠܬܪܝܨܝ ܒܠܒܘܬܗ.
5 ܘܐܠܝܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܥܩܝܡܬܐ:
ܒܕ ܡܒܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܦܠܚܝܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ.
ܫܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܟܘ.

ܙܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܬܐ.

1 ܟܕ ܡܘܦܟܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ؛
ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܡܢܐ.
2 ܗܝܕܟ ܡܠܝܠܗ ܓܚܟܐ ܦܘܡܢ:
ܘܠܫܢܢ ܙܡܪܐ:
ܗܝܕܟ ܐܡܪܝ ܓܘ ܥܡܡܐ؛
ܡܘܓܘܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܥܡ ܕܐܢܐ.
3 ܡܘܓܘܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܥܡܢ؛
ܗܘܝܢ ܚܕܝܐ.
4 ܡܦܘܟ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܒܝܬܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܥܝܢܐ ܒܬܝܡܢܐ.
5 ܐܢܝ ܕܙܪܥܝ ܒܕܡܥܐ: ܒܦܨܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܒܕ ܚܨܕܝ.
6 ܗܘ ܕܡܙܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܘܒܟܐ: ܫܩܝܠܐ ܟܘܫܐ ܕܙܪܥܬܐ؛
ܐܬܐ ܒܕ ܐܬܐ ܒܦܨܚܘܬܐ: ܫܩܝܠܐ ܟܕܘܫܘܗܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܟܙ.

ܙܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܬܐ: ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ.

1 ܐܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ؛
ܗܒܠܐ ܝܢܐ ܐܬܠܝ ܓܠܦܐ ܒܢܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܗ.
ܐܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܗܒܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܝܪܘܬܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ.
2 ܗܒܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ: ܡܩܝܡܝܬܐ ܠܨܦܪܐ: ܢܕܡܟܝܐ ܠܐܚܪܐ:
ܐܟܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܕܥܩܬܐ:
ܗܘܟܢܐ ܟܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܚܒܝܒܘܗܝ ܫܢܬܐ.
3 ܗܐ: ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܝܢܐ؛
ܗܕܝܐ (ܝܠܗ) ܦܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܪܣܐ.
4 ܐܝܟ ܓܐܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ:
ܗܘܟܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ.
5 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܠܗ ܩܛܢܐ ܕܓܐܪܘܗܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ؛ ܠܐ ܒܗܬܝ:
ܟܕ ܗܡܙܡܝ ܥܡ ܕܒܒܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܟܚ.

ܙܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܬܐ.

1 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܙܕܝܥ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܡܗܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗ.
2 ܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܕܬܘܟ ܟܕ ܐܟܠܬ:
ܛܘܒܐ ܠܘܟ: ܘܛܒܐ ܠܘܟ.
3 ܒܟܬܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܓܦܬܐ ܦܐܪܢܐ ܒܓܢܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܟ؛ ܒܢܘܢܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܫܬܠܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ ܚܕܪܘܢܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܘܟ.
4 ܗܐ: ܕܗܘܟܢܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܙܕܝܥ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ.
5 ܡܒܪܟ ܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܨܗܝܘܢ؛
ܘܚܙܝ ܒܛܒܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܟ.
6 ܘܚܙܝ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܠܒܢܘܢܘܟ.
ܫܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܟܛ.

ܙܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܬܐ.

1 ܪܒܐ ܡܘܠܝܨܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܝ؛
ܡܘܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ؛

---

[1] ܐܘ: ܡܚܛܘܦܝܐ:

---

(7) ܡܙ. 91: 3. ܡܬܠ. 6: 5.
(8) ܡܙ. 121: 2. ܒܪ. 1: 1. ܡܙ. 134: 3.
——
(3) ܡܬܠ. 22: 8. ܐܫ. 14: 5.
(5) ܡܬܠ. 2: 15. ܡܙ. 128: 6. ܓܠܛ. 6: 16.
——
(1) ܡܙ. 53: 6. 85: 1. ܗܘ. 6: 11. ܝܘܐ. 3: 1. ܦܪ. 12: 9.
(2) ܐܝܘ. 8: 21.
(5) ܐܪ. 31: 9. ܘܒܬܪ.
——
(1) ܡܙ. 121: 3-5.
(2) ܒܪ. 3: 17. 19.
(3) ܒܪ. 33: 5. 48: 4. ܝܫܥ. 24: 3. 4. ܬܢ. 28: 4.
(5) ܐܝܘ. 5: 4. ܡܬܠ. 27: 11. ܡܙ. 18: 47.
——
(1) ܡܙ. 112: 1. 115: 13. 119: 1.
(2) ܐܫ. 3: 10.
(3) ܚܙ. 19: 10. ܡܙ. 52: 8. 144: 12.
(5) ܡܙ. 134: 3.
(6) ܒܪ. 50: 23. ܐܝܘ. 42: 16. ܡܙ. 125: 5.
——
(1) ܚܙ. 23: 3. ܗܘ. 2: 15. 11: 1. ܡܙ. 124: 1.

2 ܙܒܢ̈ܐ ܡܥܘܩܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܝ:
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܝ.
3 ܥܠ ܚܨܝ [1]ܟܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܪ̈ܒܢܐ:
ܡܘܪܝܟܠܗܘܢ ܬ̈ܠܡܐ.
4 ܡܪܝܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܡܩܝܛܠܗ ܚܒ̈ܠܐ ܕܥܘ̈ܠܐ.
5 ܢܗܘܝ ܘܕܥܪܝ ܠܒܣܬܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܣܢ̈ܐܢܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ.
6 ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܓܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܓܓ̈ܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܦܝܫ ܡܚܒܠܐ ܓܘ ܟܪܝܗ
7 ܕܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܚܨܕܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܘܦܢܗ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܟܐ.
8 ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܥܒܪ̈ܢܐ:
ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܒܪܟܚ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܠ.

ܙܡܪܬܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܓܐ.

1 ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩ̈ܐ ܩܪܠܝ ܠܘܟ: ܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ.
2 ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܡܥܝ ܒܩܠܝ:
ܗܘܝ ܐܕܢ̈ܘܟ ܨܝܘܬܢ̈ܐ
ܠܩܠܐ ܕܬܟܫ̈ܦܝ.
3 ܐܢ ܥܘ̈ܠܐ ܢܛܪܬ: ܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢܝ ܩܐܡ؟
4 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܡܘܟ ܫܒܩܢܐ:
ܩܐ ܕܙܕܥܝ ܡܢܘܟ.
5 ܣܒܪܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܪܐ ܓܢܝ:
ܘܒܡܠܬܗ ܣܒܪܝ:
6 ܓܢܝ (ܣܩܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ̇) ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܝܫ ܡܢ ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܠܨܦܪܐ: ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܠܨܦܪܐ.
7 ܣܒܘܪ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܣܓܝ ܐܝܬ ܥܡܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ.
8 ܘܗܘ ܒܕ ܦܪܩ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܘ̈ܠܘܗܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܠܐ.

ܙܡܪܬܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܓܐ: ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܪܡܠܗ ܠܒܝ: ܘܠܐ ܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܪܡܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܕܝ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܐ:
ܘܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܥܒܝܪ̈ܐ ܡܢܝ.
2 ܝܠܐ ܡܘܫܠܝܠܝ ܘܡܘܫܬܩܠܠܝ ܓܢܝ
ܐܝܟ ܚܡܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܝܡܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܚܡܝܠܐ ܥܠܝ (ܝܠܗ̇) ܓܢܝ.
3 ܣܒܘܪ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܗܫܐ ܘܥܕ ܥܠܡ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܠܒ.

ܙܡܪܬܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܓܐ.

1 ܕܟܘܪ: ܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܕܘܝܕ:
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܢܝܘ̈ܬܗ:
2 ܕܡܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܢܕܪܐ ܠܥܙܝܙܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ:
3 ܝܢ ܐܘܪܢ ܓܘ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܝ:
ܝܢ ܐܣܩܢ ܥܠ ܥܪܣܐ ܕܫܘܝܬܝ:
4 ܝܢ ܝܗܒܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܠܥܝܢ̈ܝ:
ܠܥܦܥܦ̈ܝ ܢܘܡܐ:
5 ܗܠ ܕܡܫܟܚܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܩܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܫܟܢܐ ܩܐ ܥܙܝܙܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ.
6 ܗܐ: ܫܡܝܠܢ ܫܘܥܝܬܗ ܓܘ ܐܦܪܬܐ:
ܡܘܫܟܚܠܢ ܓܘ ܚܩܠ̈ܐ ܕܝܥܪܐ.
7 ܐܙܠܚ ܠܡܫܟܢ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܩܐ ܣܓܕܚ ܠܟܘܒܫܐ ܕܐܩܠ̈ܬܗ.
8 ܩܘܡ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܢܝܚܘܬܘܟ:
ܐܢܬ ܘܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܫܢܘܟ.
9 ܟܗܢ̈ܘܟ ܠܒܫܝ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܙܕܝܩ̈ܘܟ ܦܨܚܝ.
10 ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܥܒܕܘܟ:
ܠܐ ܡܕܥܪܬ ܦܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܟ.
11 ܡܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܒܫܪܪܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܥܪܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܟܪܣܘܟ ܒܕ ܡܬܒܢ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܘܟ.
12 ܐܢ ܢܛܪܝ ܒܢܘ̈ܟ ܩܝܡܝ
ܘܣܗܕܘܬܝ ܐܗܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܢ:
ܐܦ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܝ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܕ ܝܬܒܝ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܘܟ.
13 ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܒܥܘܬܠܗ (ܝܠܗ̇) ܠܡܘܬܒܘܗܝ.
14 ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܢܝܚܝ ܥܕ ܥܠܡ:
ܠܬܡܐ ܒܕ ܝܬܒܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܨܒܘܝܠܝ ܝܠܗ̇.

---

[1] ܐܘ: ܟܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܕܢܐ ܟܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܦܕܢܐ.

---

(6) ܡܙ. 37: 2.
(8) ܪܥ. 2: 4. ܡܙ. 118: 26.
—
(1) ܐܘܠ. 3: 55. ܝܘܢ. 2: 2.
(3) ܡܙ. 143: 2. ܪܗ. 3: 20. 23. 24.
(4) ܡܦ. 34: 7. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 40. ܡܙ. 2: 11. ܝܪ. 33: 8. 9.
(5) ܡܙ. 27: 14. 33: 20. 40: 1. ܐܫ. 8: 17. 26: 8. 30: 18. ܡܙ. 119: 81.
(6) ܡܙ. 63: 6. 119: 147.
(7) ܡܙ. 131: 3. 86: 5. 15. ܐܫ. 55: 7.
(8) ܡܙ. 103: 3. 4. ܡܬܝ 1: 21.
—
(1) ܪܗ. 12: 16. ܐܝܘ. 42: 3. ܡܙ. 139: 6.
(2) ܡܬܝ 18: 3. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 20.
(3) ܡܙ. 130: 7.
—
(2) ܡܙ. 65: 1. ܒܪ. 49: 24.
(4) ܡܬܠ. 6: 4.
(5) ܦܪ. 7: 46.
(6) ܐ. ܫܡ. 17: 12. 7: 1. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 5.
(7) ܡܙ. 5: 7. 99: 5.
(8) ܡܢܝ. 10: 35. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 41. 42. ܡܙ. 78: 61.
(9) ܐܝܘ. 29: 14. ܡܙ. 132: 16. ܐܫ. 61: 10.
(11) ܡܙ. 89: 3. 4. 33. ܡܙ. 110: 4. ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 12. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 25. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 16. ܠܘ. 1: 69. ܦܪ. 2: 30.
(13) ܡܙ. 48: 1. 2.
(14) ܡܙ. 68: 16.

15 ܡܙܒܘܠܬܘܗ̇ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܒܕ ܒܪܟܢ:
ܡܣܟܝܢܘܗ̇ ܒܕ ܡܣܒܥܢ ܠܚܡܐ.
16 ܘܟܗܢܘܗ̇ ܒܕ ܡܠܒܫܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܙܕܝܩܘܗ̇ ܒܨܘܚܐ ܒܕ ܒܨܝܚܝ.
17 ܬܡܢ ܒܕ ܡܨܡܚܢ ܩܪܢܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ:
ܡܛܘܝܒܠܝ ܫܪܓܐ ܩܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ.
18 ܕܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܘܗܝ ܒܕ ܡܠܒܫܢ ܒܗܬܬܐ:
ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܕ ܦܪܚ ܬܓܘܗܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܠܓ.

ܙܡܪܬܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܓܐ: ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܗܐ: ܟܡܐ ܛܒ ܝܠܗ: ܘܟܡܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ:
ܝܬܒܬܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ [1]ܒܚܕ̈ܕܐ.
2 ܐܝܟ ܡܫܚܐ ܛܒܐ ܥܠ ܪܫܐ:
ܕܢܚܬ ܥܠ ܕܩܢܐ:
ܕܩܢܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ:
ܕܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ:
3 ܐܝܟ ܛܠܘܠܐ ܕܚܪܡܘܢ:
ܕܢܚܬ ܥܠ ܛܘܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܬܡܢ ܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ:
ܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܠ ܥܠܡ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܠܕ.

ܙܡܪܬܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܓܐ.

1 ܗܐ: ܒܪܟܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠܗ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܩܝܡܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܠܠܝ̈ܐ.
2 ܡܪܝܡܘܢ ܐܝܕ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܘܒܪܟܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
3 ܒܪܟ ܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܒܪܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܠܗ.

ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

1 ܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܫܒܚܘܢ: ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
2 ܕܝܢ ܩܝܡ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܕܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܢ.
3 ܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܙܡܪܘܢ ܠܫܡܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܣܝܡܐ ܝܠܗ.
4 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܓܒܝܠܗ ܩܐ ܓܢܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܓܢܗ.
5 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܟܐ ܝܕܥܢ ܕܓܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ.
6 ܟܠ ܕܨܒܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܒܕܠܗ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ: ܒܝܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܬܗܘܡ̈ܐ.
7 ܟܐ ܡܣܩ ܥܢ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܒܪ̈ܩܐ ܠܡܛܪܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ:
ܟܐ ܡܦܠܛ ܦܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܨܪ̈ܘܗܝ.
8 ܕܡܚܝܠܗ ܒܘܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ.
9 ܫܕܪܠܗ ܢܝܫܢ̈ܐ ܘܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܓܘܒ: ܡܨܪܝܢ
ܥܠ ܦܪܥܘܢ. ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ.
10 ܕܡܚܝܠܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ:
ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܥܙ̈ܝܙܐ.
11 ܠܣܝܚܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܠܥܘܓ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܬܢ:
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬ̈ܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ:
12 ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܪܥܗ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ:
ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܡܗ.
13 ܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܡܘܟ ܠܥܠܡ ܝܠܗ:
ܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܟܪܢܘܟ ܠܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ.
14 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܕ ܕܐܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ.
15 ܨܠܡ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܣܐܡܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܝܢܐ:
ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܕ̈ܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ.
16 ܦܘܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܝ:
ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝ.
17 ܢܐܬ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܝ ܩܠܐ
ܐܦ ܠܝܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ.
18 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܝ [2]ܗܘܝ ܥܒܕ̈ܢܐ:
ܟܠ ܕܬܟܝܠ ܒܓܘܝ ܐܢܝ.
19 ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܪܟܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܝܬ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܒܪܟܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
20 ܒܝܬ ܠܘܝ: ܒܪܟܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܕܚܠܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܪܟܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
21 ܒܪܝܟܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܥܡܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

---

[1] ܐܘ: ܡܟܡܕܘܬܐ.

[2] ܐܘ: ܡܢܐ.

---

(15) ܡܙ. 147: 14.
(16) ܬ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 41. ܡܙ. 132: 9. 149: 4. ܗܘ. 11: 12.
(17) ܚܙ. 29: 21. ܠܘ. 1: 69. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 36. 15: 4. ܬ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 7.
(18) ܡܙ. 35: 26. 109: 29.

(1) ܒܪ. 13: 8. ܥܒܪ. 13: 1.
(2) ܡܦ. 30: 25. 30.
(3) ܬܢ. 4: 48. ܟܗ. 25: 21. ܬܢ. 28: 8. ܡܙ. 42: 8.

(1) ܡܙ. 135: 1. 2. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 33.
(2) ܐ. ܛܝ. 2: 8.
(3) ܡܙ. 124: 8. 128: 5. 135: 21.

(1) ܡܙ. 113: 1. 134: 1.
(2) ܠܘ. 2: 37. ܡܙ. 92: 13. 96: 8. 116: 19.
(3) ܡܙ. 119: 68. 147: 1.
(4) ܡܦ. 19: 5. ܬܢ. 7: 6. 7. 10: 15.
(5) ܡܙ. 95: 3. 97: 9.
(6) ܡܙ. 115: 3.
(7) ܐܪ. 10: 13. 51: 16. ܐܝܘ. 28: 25. 26. 38: 24. ܡܥܠ. ܙܟ. 10: 1. ܐܝܘ. 38: 22.
(8) ܡܦ. 12: 12. 29. ܡܙ. 78: 51. 136: 10.
(9) ܡܦ. ܦܨ. 7. 8. 9. 10. 14. ܡܙ. 136: 15.
(10) ܡܢ. ܦܨ. 21. 24. 25. 26. 34. 35. ܡܙ. 136: 17. ܡܥܠ.
(11) ܝܫ. 12: 7.
(12) ܡܙ. 78: 55. 136: 21. 22.
(13) ܡܦ. 3: 15. ܡܙ. 102: 12.
(14) ܬܢ. 32: 36.
(15) ܡܙ. 115: 4–8.
(19) ܡܙ. 115: 9. ܡܥܠ.
(21) ܡܙ. 134: 3.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ܃ ܩܠܘ.

1 ܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ܃ ܣܒܒ ܕܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ܃
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܝܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ.
2 ܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܝܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ.
3 ܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܡܪܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܝܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ:
4 ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܓܘܪ̈ܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܗ
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܝܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ.
5 ܠܗܘ ܕܥܒܝܕܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܦܗܡܐ܃
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܝܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ.
6 ܠܗܘ ܕܪܩܝܥܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܡܝܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܝܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ.
7 ܠܗܘ ܕܥܒܝܕܠܗ ܢܗܝܪ̈ܐ ܓܘܪ̈ܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܝܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ:
8 ܝܘܡܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܝܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ:
9 ܣܗܪܐ ܘܟܘܟ̈ܒܐ: ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ܃
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܝܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ.
10 ܠܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܠܗ ܡܨܪܝ̈ܐ ܒܒܘܟܪ̈ܘܗܝ܃
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܝܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ܃
11 ܘܡܦܠܛܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܓܘܗ܃
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܝܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ:
12 ܒܐܝܕܐ ܚܝܠܢܬܐ: ܘܒܕܪܥܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ܃
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܝܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ.
13 ܠܗܘ ܕܦܠܓܠܗ ܝܡܐ ܕܣܘܦ ܠܦܠܓ̈ܐ܃
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܝܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ:
14 ܘܡܥܒܪܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܓܘܗ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܝܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ܃
15 ܘܡܚܪܒܠܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܒܝܡܐ ܕܣܘܦ܃
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܝܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ.
16 ܠܗܘ ܕܡܘܒܠܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܓܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܝܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ.
17 ܠܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܠܗ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܓܘܪ̈ܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܝܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ܃
18 ܘܩܛܠܠܗ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܐܕܝܪ̈ܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܝܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ܃
19 ܠܣܝܚܘܢ܃ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܝܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ܃
20 ܘܠܥܘܓ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܫܢ܃
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܝܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ܃
21 ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܪܥܗ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܝܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ:
22 ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܒܕܗ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܝܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ.
23 ܕܒܡܘܟܟܘܢ ܕܟܝܪܠܗ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܝܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ܃
24 ܘܦܪܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܒ̈ܒܝܢ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܝܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ.
25 ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ܃
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܝܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ.
26 ܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܝܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ܃ ܩܠܙ.

1 ܥܠ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ܃
ܬܡܢ ܝܬܒܠܢ: ܘܦ ܒܟܝܠܢ܃
ܟܕ ܕܟܝܪܠܢ ܨܗܝܘܢ.
2 ܥܠ ܚܠܦ̈ܐ ܓܘܗ̇
ܬܠܝܠܢ ܟܢܪ̈ܝܢ.
3 ܣܒܒ ܕܬܡܢ ܒܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܢ ܐܢ̈ܝ ܕܫܒܝܐ
ܗܡܙܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܙܡܪܬܐ:
ܘܓܝܠܝܢ̈ܝ ܚܕܘܬܐ: (ܒܙܡܪܬܐ):
ܙܡܪܘܢ ܩܐܠܢ ܡܢ ܙܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ.
4 ܕܐܟܝ ܙܡܪܚ ܠܙܡܪܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ܃
5 ܐܢ ܢܫܝܢܢܟܝ܃ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܃
ܢܫܝܐ ܝܡܝܢܝ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ̇.
6 ܢܚܕܩ ܠܫܢܝ ܠܚܢܟܝ܃
ܐܢ ܠܐ ܕܟܪܢܢܟܝ܃
ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܣܩܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܥܠ ܪܫܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܝ.
7 ܕܟܘܪ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ܃ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܕܘܡ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܃
ܕܐܡܪܝ܃ ܓܠܝܘܗ̇܃ ܓܠܝܘܗ̇܃
ܗܠ ܫܬܐܣܐ ܕܓܘܗ̇.
8 ܐܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܡܚܪܒܬܐ܃
ܛܘܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܦܪܥ ܠܟܝ
ܢܩܡܬܟܝ ܕܥܒܕܠܟܝ ܠܢ.

---

(1) ܡܙ. 106: 1. 107: 1. 118: 1. ܐ. ܕܒܝ. 16: 34. 41. ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 20: 21.
(2) ܬܢ. 10: 17.
(4) ܡܙ. 72: 18.
(5) ܒܪ. 1: 1. ܡܬܠ. 3: 19. ܐܪ. 51: 15.
(6) ܒܪ. 1: 9. ܡܙ. 24: 2. ܐܪ. 10: 12.
(7) ܒܪ. 1: 14.
(8) ܒܪ. 1: 16.
(10) ܡܦ. 12: 19. ܡܙ. 135: 8.
(11) ܡܦ. 12: 51. 13: 3. 17.
(12) ܡܦ. 6: 6.
(13) ܡܦ. 14: 21. 22. ܡܙ. 78: 13.
(15) ܡܦ. 14: 27. ܡܙ. 135: 9.
(16) ܡܦ. 13: 18. 15: 22. ܬܢ. 8: 15.
(17) ܡܙ. 135: 10. 11.
(18) ܬܢ. 29: 7.
(19) ܡܢ. 21: 21.
(20) ܡܢ. 21: 33.
(21) ܝܫ. 12: 1. ܡܥܕ. ܡܙ. 135: 12.
(23) ܒܪ. 8: 1. ܬܢ. 32: 36. ܡܙ. 113: 7.
(25) ܡܙ. 104: 27. 145: 16. 147: 9.

---

(3) ܡܙ. 79: 1.
(6) ܚܙ. 3: 26.
(7) ܐܪ. 49: 7. ܡܥܕ. ܐܘܠ. 4: 22. ܚܙ. 25: 12. ܥܘܒ. 10. ܡܥܕ.
(8) ܐܫ. 13: 1. 6. ܡܥܕ. 47: 1. ܐܪ. 25: 12. 50: 2. 15. 29. ܓܠܝ. 18: 6.

9 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܕܒܩ ܘܡܚܐ ܝܠܘܕ̈ܟܝ
ܥܠ ܟܐܦܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܠܚ.

ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܒܕ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܝ:
ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܒܕ ܙܡܪܢ ܠܘܟ.
2 ܒܕ ܣܓܕܢ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܟ:
ܘܒܕ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܫܡܘܟ: ܒܛܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ ܘܒܛܠ
ܫܪܪܘܬܘܟ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܡܘܪܒܠܘܟ ܡܠܬܘܟ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܫܡܘܟ.
3 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܪܝܠܝ ܥܢܝܬܠܝ:
ܡܘܪܒܝܬܠܝ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܓܘ ܓܢܝ.
4 ܒܕ ܡܘܕܝ ܠܘܟ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܡܠ̈ܐ ܕܦܘܡܘܟ.
5 ܘܒܕ ܙܡܪܝ ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
6 ܣܒܒ ܕܪܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܡܟܝܟܐ ܟܐ ܚܙܐ:
ܘܠܪܡܐ ܡܢ ܪܚܩܐ ܟܐ ܝܕܥ.
7 ܐܢ ܡܪܕܝ ܒܓܘܐ ܕܥܩܬܐ: ܒܕ ܡܚܝܬ ܠܝ:
ܥܠ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܕܒܠܕ̈ܒܝ ܒܕ ܡܫܕܪܬ ܐܝܕܘܟ:
ܘܒܕ ܦܪܩܐ ܠܝ ܝܡܝܢܘܟ.
8 ܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܓܡܪ ܒܥܕ ܕܝܝ:
ܡܪܝܐ: ܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ ܠܥܠܡ ܝܠܗ:
ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܕ̈ܬܘܟ ܠܐ ܫܒܘܩ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܠܛ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪ̈ܐ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܨܝܬܠܝ ܘܝܕܥܬܠܝ.
2 ܐܢܬ ܟܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܬܘܬܒܝ ܘܩܝܡܬܝ:
ܦܪܫܬܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܝ ܡܢ ܪܚܩܐ.
3 ܐܘܪܚܝ ܘܕܡܟܝ ܒܚܢܬܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܝ ܝܕܥܬܠܗܘܢ.
4 ܣܒܒ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܠܫܢܝ:
ܗܐ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܟܠܗ.
5 ܒܬܪܐ ܘܩܕܡܐ ܚܕܪܬܠܝ:
ܘܡܘܬܒܬܠܗ ܥܠܝ ܐܝܕܘܟ.
6 ܬܡܝܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢܝ:
ܪܡܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܠܗ.
7 ܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܙܠܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܘܟ؟
ܘܠܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܟ ܥܪܩܢ؟
8 ܐܢ ܣܠܩܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܐܢܬ ܬܡܐ ܝܘܬ:
ܘܐܢ ܡܫܘܝܢ ܓܘ ܫܝܘܠ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܬ.
ܫܩܠܢ ܓܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܫܦܪܐ:
ܫܪܝܢ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ:
10 ܐܦ ܬܡܐ ܐܝܕܘܟ ܒܕ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܝ
ܘܐܚܕܐ ܠܝ ܝܡܝܢܘܟ.
11 ܘܐܡܪܢ: ܐܟܝܕ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܒܕ ܟܣܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܠܠܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝ:
12 ܐܦ ܚܘܫܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܫܟ ܚܘܫܟܐ ܡܢܘܟ:
ܘܠܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܟܐ ܢܗܪ:
ܐܝܟ ܚܘܫܟܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ.
13 ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܪܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܠܝ̈ܬܝ:
ܟܣܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܕܝܡܝ.
14 ܒܕ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܟ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܝܘܢ
ܒܬܡܝܗܐ:
ܬܡܝܗ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ ܦܘܠܚ̈ܢܘܟ:
ܘܢܦܫܝ ܟܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܛܒ.
15 ܠܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܓܪܡܐ ܡܢܘܟ ܝܘܗܘܐ
ܕܟܣܝܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܝܬܝ:
ܟܣܝܐ ܡܪܘܩܡܐ ܓܘ ܬܚܬܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
16 ܓܒܠܬܝ ܚܙܝܠܗ ܥܝܢ̈ܘܟ:
ܘܥܠ ܟܬܒܘܟ ܟܠܗ ܝܥܠܡܝ ܟܬܝܒ̈ܐ:
ܗܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܝܘܡܢܝ ܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ.
17 ܘܠܝ ܟܡܐ ܡܝܩܪ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ ܚܘܫܒ̈ܘܟ: ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܟܡܐ ܙܘܕܝܗܝ ܡܢܝܢ̈ܐ!
18 ܡܢܝܢܝ: ܡܢ ܚܠܐ ܒܕ ܙܝܕܝ
ܥܝܪܢ: ܘܗܕܟ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܘܟ ܝܘܢ.
19 [1]ܐܢ ܒܕ ܩܛܠܬ: ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܪܫܝܥܐ:
ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܕܡ̈ܐ: ܦܠܘܛܘ ܡܢܝ.
20 ܣܒܒ [2]ܕܒܐ ܡܡܠܠܝ ܥܠܘܟ ܒܢܟܠܐ:
ܫܩܠܐ ܠܒܛܠܢܘܬܐ: ܕܫܢܝ̈ܘܟ.
21 ܗܐ: ܠܣܢܝ̈ܢܘܟ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܣܢܝܢ؟
ܘܡܢ ܩܡܝ̈ܢܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܘܟ ܠܐ ܓܥܠܢ؟
22 ܣܢܝܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܣܢܝܢܠܝ:
ܠܕܒܠܕ̈ܒܐ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ:
23 ܒܨܝ ܠܝ: ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܕܥ ܠܒܝ:
ܒܚܘܢ ܠܝ: ܘܕܥ ܚܘܫܒ̈ܝ:
24 ܘܚܙܝ ܐܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܐܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܝ:
ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܠܡ.

---

[1] ܡ: ܗܘܐ. [2] ܡ: ܕܒܐ ܥܡܪ ܥܠܘܟ.

(9) ܐܫ. 13: 16.

(1) ܡܙ. 119: 46.
(2) ܡܙ. 28: 2. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 29. 30. ܡܙ. 5: 7. ܐܫ. 42: 21.
(4) ܡܙ. 102: 15. 22.
(6) ܡܙ. 113: 5. 6. ܐܫ. 57: 15. ܡܬܠ. 3: 34. ܠܘ. 1: 6. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5: 5.
(7) ܡܙ. 23: 3. 4.
(8) ܡܙ. 57: 2. ܦܝܠ. 1: 6. ܐܝܘ. 10: 3. 8. 14: 15.

(1) ܡܙ. 17: 3. ܐܪ. 12: 3.
(2) ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 27. ܡܬܝ 9: 4. ܡܪܩ. 2: 24. 25.
(3) ܐܝܘ. 31: 4.
(4) ܥܒܪ. 4: 13.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 42: 3. ܡܙ. 40: 5. 131: 1.
(7) ܐܪ. 23: 24. ܝܘܢ. 1: 3.
(8) ܥܡܘ. 9: 2-4. ܐܝܘ. 26: 6. ܐܡܬ. 15: 11.
(12) ܐܝܘ. 26: 6. 34: 22. ܕܢ. 2: 22. ܥܒܪ. 4: 13.
(15) ܐܝܘ. 10: 8. 9. ܩܘܗ. 11: 5.
(17) ܡܙ. 40: 5.
(19) ܐܫ. 11: 4. ܡܙ. 119: 115.
(20) ܝܗܘ. 15.
(21) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 19: 2. ܡܙ. 119: 158.
(23) ܐܝܘ. 31: 6. ܡܙ. 26: 2.
(24) ܡܙ. 5: 8. 143: 10.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܡܡ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܦܨܝ ܠܝ ܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܫܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܝܡܐ ܢܛܘܪ ܠܝ:
2 ܕܚܫܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ ܒܠܒܐ:
ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܟܢ ܡܓܪܝ ܩܪ̈ܒܐ.
3 ܡܚܕܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܝܐ:
ܣܡܐ ܕܥܩܪܒܐ ܬܚܘܬ ܣܦܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ. ܣܠܗ.
4 ܢܛܘܪܝ ܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܐܝܕ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܝܡܐ ܚܦܛ ܠܝ:
ܕܚܫܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܚܝܦܐ ܦܣܥ̈ܬܝ.
5 ܛܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܪܡ̈ܐ ܦܚܐ ܠܝ: ܘܚܒ̈ܠܐ:
ܦܪܣܠܗܘܢ ܡܨܝܕܬܐ ܠܓܢܒ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܦܚ̈ܐ ܡܬܩܢܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ. ܣܠܗ.
6 ܐܡܪܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܝ ܝܘܬ ܐܢܬ:
ܨܘܬ ܢܐ: ܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܩܠܐ ܕܬܘܢܝܝ.
7 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܝ:
ܟܣܝܠܘܟ ܪܫܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ [1]ܕܩܪܒܐ.
8 ܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܪ̈ܓܝܓܬܗ ܕܒܝܫܐ:
ܡܚܫܒܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܬ (ܒܝܫܬܐ): ܕܪܡܝ. ܣܠܗ.
9 ܪܫܐ ܕܡܚܕܪܢܝ:
ܥܡܠܐ ܕܣܦܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܟܣܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
10 ܦܠܝ ܓܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܓܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܦܫܝ ܡܘܦܠܐ:
ܓܘ ܓܘ̈ܡܨܐ: ܕܠܐ ܩܝܡܝ.
11 ܐܢܫܐ ܠܫܢܢܐ ܠܐ ܩܐܡ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܝܡܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܓܘ ܨܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܚܘ̈ܬܐ.
12 ܟܐ ܝܕܥܢ ܕܓܘ ܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ.
13 ܫܪܝܪܐ ܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ ܓܘ ܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܘܟ:
ܓܘ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܟ ܡܬܘܬܒܝ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܡܡܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܪܝܠܝ ܠܘܟ: ܥܓܠ ܠܗܘܠܝ:
ܨܘܬ ܢܐ ܠܩܠܝ ܟܕ ܩܪܝܢ ܠܘܟ.
2 ܩܝܡܐ ܡܘܪܡܬܐ ܕܠܒܝ (ܐܝܟ) ܒܣܡܐ ܩܕܡܘܟ:
ܡܪܡܐ ܕܐܝܕ̈ܝ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ.
3 ܩܝܡ: ܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܢܛܪܬܐ ܠܦܘܡܝ:
ܢܛܘܪ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܣܦܘ̈ܬܝ.
4 ܠܐ ܡܨܠܝܬ ܠܒܝ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܥܘܠ̈ܢܐ ܒܪ̈ܫܝܥܘܬܐ
ܥܡ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܟܠܢ ܒܦܘܢܩ̈ܐ.
5 ܡܚܝܐ ܠܝ ܙܕܝܩܐ: ܚܣܕܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܡܟܣܐ ܠܝ: ܡܫܚܐ ܕܪܫܐ ܗܝܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܡܣܪܒ ܪܫܝ:
ܗܕܟ ܕܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܨܠܘܬܝ ܒܒܝ̈ܫܬܗܘܢ.
6 ܢܦܠܗܘ ܫܘ̈ܦܛܐ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ
ܘܫܡܥܝ ܡܠ̈ܝ: ܗܕܟ ܕܒܣܝ̈ܡܐ ܝܢܐ.
7 ܐܝܟ ܡܚܪܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܚ [2]ܘܡܫܪܦܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܢܦܠܗܘ ܓܪ̈ܡܝ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ.
8 ܗܕܟ ܕܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܠܘܟ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܬܘܟܠܝ:
ܒܘܟ ܝܠܝ ܬܘܟܠܢܐ: ܠܐ ܪܦܝ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܝ.
9 ܢܛܘܪܝ ܡܢ ܐܝ̈ܕܝ ܕܦܚܐ ܕܛܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܬܩ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ.
10 ܢܦܠܝ ܒܡܨܝܕ̈ܬܗܘܢ [3]ܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ:
ܗܕ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܒܪܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܡܡܒ.

ܡܫܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܐܝܡܢ ܕܝܘܬܗ ܓܘ ܡܥܪܬܐ: ܨܠܘܬܐ.

1 ܒܩܠܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܐ ܩܪܝܢ:
ܒܩܠܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܬܚܢܢ.
2 ܫܦܟܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܫܟܝܬܝ:
ܡܚܘܝܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܥܩܬܝ.
3 ܟܕ ܕܡܬܥܛܦܐ ܒܓܘܝ ܪܘܚܝ: ܘܐܢܬ ܝܕܥܬ ܫܒܝܠܝ:
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܙܠܢ: ܛܡܪܘܗܝ ܦܚܐ ܠܝ.
4 ܚܘܪ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܚܙܝ: ܘܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ:
ܐܒܝܕ ܡܢܝ ܥܪܘܩܝܐ: ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܢܦܫܝ.
5 ܩܪܝܠܝ ܠܘܟ ܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܡܪܝ: ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ ܓܘܢ ܬܘܟܠܢܝ:
ܦܠܓܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ.
6 ܨܘܬ ܠܩܪܝܬܝ: ܗܕܟ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܕܝܪܐ:
ܦܨܝ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܕܘܦܝ: ܗܕܟ ܕܚܝܠܬܢ̈ܝ ܡܢܝ.
7 ܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܐܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܬܘܕܝܐ ܠܫܡܘܟ.
ܒܝ ܟܐ ܡܟܠܠܝ ܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ:
ܗܕܟ ܕܓܘ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܬ ܥܡܝ.

---

[1] ܡ: ܕܦܠܚܐ.

[2] ܡ: ܘܡܫܠܦܢܐ. [3] ܡ: ܡܣܪ̈ܚܝܐ.

(1) ܡܙ. 140: 4.
(2) ܡܙ. 56: 6.
(3) ܡܙ. 58: 4. ܪܗ. 3: 13.
(4) ܡܙ. 71: 4. 140: 1.
(5) ܡܙ. 35: 7. 57: 6. 119: 110. 141: 9. ܐܪ. 18: 22.
(8) ܬܢ. 32: 27.
(9) ܡܙ. 7: 16. 94: 23. ܡܬܠ. 12: 13. 18: 7.
(10) ܡܙ. 11: 6.
(12) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 45. ܡܙ. 9: 4.

(1) ܡܙ. 70: 5.
(2) ܓܠܝ. 5: 8. 8: 3. 4. ܡܙ. 134: 2. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 8. ܡܦ. 29: 39.
(4) ܡܬܠ. 23: 6.
(5) ܡܬܠ. 9: 8. 19: 25. 25: 12. ܓܠܛ. 6: 1.
(7) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 9.
(8) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 12. ܡܙ. 25: 15. 123: 1. 2.
(9) ܡܙ. 119: 110. 140: 5. 142: 3.
(10) ܡܙ. 35: 8.

(2) ܡܙ. 102: ܟܬܒ. ܢܚ. 16:26.
(3) ܡܙ. 143: 4. 140: 5.
(4) ܡܙ. 69: 20. 31: 11. 88: 8. 18.
(5) ܡܙ. 46: 1. 91: 2. ܡܙ. 16: 5. 73: 26. 119: 57. ܐܘܠ. 3: 24. ܡܙ. 27: 13.
(6) ܡܙ. 116: 6.
(7) ܡܙ. 34: 2. 13: 6. 119: 17.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܡܓ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܡܘܥ ܨܠܘܬܝ: ܨܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܬܟܫܦܬܝ:
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟ ܥܢܝ ܠܝ: ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܘܟ.
2 ܘܠܐ ܥܘܠܬ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܘܟ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܩܕܡܘܟ ܟܠ ܚܝܐ.
3 ܣܒܒ ܕܪܕܝܦܠܗ ܕܫܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܓܢܝ:
ܡܟܝܟܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܚܝܝ:
ܡܘܬܒܢܝ ܒܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܚܫܘܟܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡ.
4 ܘܦܘܪܕܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܪܘܚܝ ܕܝܠܝ:
ܬܗܝܪ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܝ.
5 ܕܟܝܪܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ:
ܗܘܓܠܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܟ:
ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܬܘܟ ܗܘܫܝܒܝ.
6 ܦܪܫܠܝ ܐܝܕܬܝ ܠܓܒܘܟ:
ܓܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܨܗܝܐ (ܨܗܝܬܐ) ܥܠܐ
ܝܠܗ. ܣܠܗ.
7 ܒܥܓܠ ܥܢܝ ܠܝ: ܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܡܝܠܐ ܪܘܚܝ:
ܠܐ ܛܫܝܬ ܦܐܘܟ ܡܢܝ:
ܘܦܝܫܢ ܕܡܘܝܐ ܥܡ ܢܚܬܢܐ ܕܓܘܒܐ.
8 ܡܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܥܠܘܟ ܬܟܝܠܝ:
ܡܚܘܝ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܙܠܢ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܘܟ ܡܘܪܡܠܝ ܓܢܝ.
9 ܦܨܝ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܒܒܝ: ܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܠܓܒܘܟ ܡܘܛܫܠܝ ܓܢܝ.
10 ܡܠܦ ܠܝ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܨܒܝܢܘܟ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ ܐܠܗܝ:
ܪܘܚܘܟ ܛܒܬܐ ܗ ܡܗܕܝܐ ܠܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ.
11 ܒܫܡܐ ܕܫܡܘܟ: ܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܚܝܬ ܠܝ:
ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܘܟ ܦܠܛܬ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܓܢܝ.
12 ܘܒܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ ܡܩܛܠܬ ܕܒܒܝ:
ܡܓܠܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܡܥܩܝܢܐ ܕܓܢܝ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܘܟ ܝܘܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܡܕ.

ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܒܪܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܠܢܝ:
ܕܡܘܠܦܠܗ ܐܝܕܬܝ ܠܩܪܒܐ:
ܨܒܥܬܝ ܠܦܠܫܐ:
2 ܛܝܒܘܬܝ: ܘܚܨܢܝ:
ܕܘܟܬܝ ܪܡܬܐ: ܘܡܚܠܨܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ:
ܡܓܢܝ: ܘܒܓܘܗ ܬܟܝܠܝ ܒܓܘܗ:
ܕܟܒܝܫܠܗ ܥܡܝ ܬܚܘܬܝ.
3 ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܝܕܥܬ ܠܗ:
ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܚܫܒܬ ܠܗ:
4 ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܒܠܐ ܓܐ ܕܡܐ:
ܝܘܡܢܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܛܠܠܐ ܥܒܪܢܐ.
5 ܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܟܦ ܫܡܝܘܟ ܘܢܚܘܬ:
ܕܩܘܪ ܒܛܘܪܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܢܢܝ.
6 ܡܒܪܩ ܒܪܩܐ: ܘܡܒܕܪܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܫܕܪ ܓܐܪܘܟ: ܘܡܫܓܫܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ.
7 ܦܫܘܛ ܐܝܕܘܟ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ:
ܦܨܝ ܠܝ ܘܫܘܙܒ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܝܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ:
8 ܕܦܘܡܗ ܕܝ ܡܡܠܠ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܝܡܝܢܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܕܘܓܠܐ ܝܠܗ.
9 ܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܙܡܪܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܕ ܙܡܪܢ ܠܘܟ:
ܒܟܢܪܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ ܚܒܠܐ ܒܕ ܙܡܪܢ ܠܘܟ.
10 ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܦܨܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܣܝܦܐ ܒܝܫܐ.
11 ܦܨܝ ܠܝ ܘܫܘܙܒ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ:
ܕܦܘܡܗ ܕܝ ܡܡܠܠ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܝܡܝܢܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܕܘܓܠܐ.
12 ܕܒܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܒܛܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܒܢܬܢ ܐܝܟ ܙܘܝܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ:
13 ܐܘܨܪܢ ܡܠܝܐ: ܦܠܛܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܣ ܠܓܢܣ:
ܥܢܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܐܠܦܐ: ܘܪܒܘ ܒܕܪܬܐ ܒܫܘܩܢܢ:
14 ܬܘܪܢ ܡܛܥܢܝ: ܠܝܬ ܬܪܥܢܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܦܠܛܬܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܡܨܘܚܝܬܐ ܒܫܘܩܢܢ:
15 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܕܐ ܥܠܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܛܘܒܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܡܗ.

ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܒܕ ܡܪܝܡܢܘܟ: ܐܠܗܝ: ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܒܪܟܢ ܫܡܘܟ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ:
2 ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܕ ܡܒܪܟܢܘܟ:
ܘܒܕ ܫܒܚܢ ܠܫܡܘܟ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.
3 ܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ:

---

(1) ܡܙ. 31: 1.
(2) ܐܝܘ. 14: 3. ܡܦ. 34: 7. ܐܝܘ. 4: 17. 9: 2. 15: 14. 25: 4. ܡܙ. 130: 3. ܩܘܗ. 7: 20. ܪܗ. 3: 20. ܓܠܛ. 2: 16.
(4) ܡܙ. 77: 3. 142: 3.
(5) ܡܙ. 77: 5. 10. 11.
(6) ܡܙ. 88: 9. 63: 1.
(7) ܡܙ. 28: 1. 88: 4.
(8) ܡܙ. 46: 5. 5: 8. 25: 1.
(10) ܡܙ. 25: 4. 5. 139: 24. ܢܚܡ. 9: 20. ܐܫ. 26: 10.
(11) ܡܙ. 119: 25. 37. 40. ܘܥܕ.
(12) ܡܙ. 54: 5. 116: 16.

(1) ܡܙ. 18: 2. 31. 34. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 35.
(2) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 2. 3. 40. 48.
(3) ܐܝܘ. 7: 17. ܡܙ. 8: 4. ܥܒ. 2: 6.
(4) ܐܝܘ. 4: 19. 14: 2. ܡܙ. 39: 5. 62: 9. 102: 11.
(5) ܡܙ. 18: 9. ܐܫ. 64: 1. ܡܙ. 104: 32.
(6) ܡܙ. 18: 13. 14.
(7) ܡܙ. 18: 16. 144: 11. 69: 1. 2. 14. ܐܫ. 54: 3. ܡܠܐ. 2: 11.
(8) ܡܙ. 12: 2.
(9) ܡܙ. 33: 2. 3. 40: 3.
(10) ܡܙ. 18: 50.
(11) ܡܙ. 144: 7. 8.
(12) ܡܙ. 128: 3.
(15) ܕܒ. 33: 29. ܡܙ. 33: 12. 65: 4. 146: 5.

(3) ܡܙ. 96: 4. 147: 5. ܐܝܘ. 5: 9. 9: 10. ܪܗ. 11: 33.

ܘܠܓܘܪܘܬܗ ܠܝܬ ܥܘܡܩܐ.
4 ܕܪܐ ܠܕܪܐ ܒܕ ܫܒܚ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܟ:
ܘܓܢܒܪܘܝܬܘܟ ܒܕ ܡܚܘܝ.
5 ܫܘܟܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܘܟ:
ܡܠܐ ܕܬܕܡܘܪܬܘܟ ܒܕ ܗܓܝܢ.
6 ܘܚܝܠ ܕܡܙܕܗܡܢܘܝܬܘܟ ܒܕ ܐܡܪܝ:
ܘܪܒܘܬܘܟ ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܗܓܝܢ.
7 ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ ܒܕ ܡܒܘܥܝ:
ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܘܟ ܒܕ ܙܡܪܝ.
8 ܚܢܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܘܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܢܝܚܐ ܓܒܗ: ܘܓܘܪܐ ܒܚܣܕܗ.
9 ܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ:
ܘܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ.
10 ܒܕ ܫܒܚܝ ܠܘܟ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܟ:
ܘܙܕܝܩܘܟ ܒܕ ܡܒܪܟܝ ܠܘܟ.
11 ܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܘܟ ܒܕ ܐܡܪܝ:
ܘܓܢܒܪܘܬܘܟ ܒܕ ܗܡܙܡܝ:
12 ܠܡܘܕܥܝ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ:
ܘܝܩܪܐ ܕܫܘܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ.
13 ܡܠܟܘܬܘܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܘܟ ܒܟܠ ܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ.
14 ܗܐ ܣܡܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܦܠܝܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܦܝܦܐ.
15 ܥܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܝܠܗܝ ܗܐ ܡܣܟܝ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܗܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܒܙܒܢܗ.
16 ܗܐ ܦܬܚܬ ܐܝܕܘܟ:
ܘܗܐ ܡܣܒܥܬ ܠܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܪܓܬܐ.
17 ܙܕܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ:
ܘܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ.
18 ܩܘܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܩܪܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܩܪܝ ܠܗ ܒܡܙܕܗܡܢܘܬܐ.
19 ܪܥܝܢܐ ܕܕܚܠܢܘܗܝ ܒܕ ܥܒܕ:
ܘܡܫܘܫܬܐ ܒܕ ܫܡܥ: ܘܒܕ ܦܪܩ ܠܗܘܢ.
20 ܗܐ ܢܛܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܚܒܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܫܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܒܕ.
21 ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܗܡܙܡ ܦܘܡܝ:
ܘܡܒܪܟ ܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܡܘ.

1 ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.
ܢܦܫܝ: ܫܒܚ: ܠܡܪܝܐ.
2 ܒܕ ܫܒܚܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܝܝ:
ܒܕ ܙܡܪܢ ܠܐܠܗܝ ܟܡܐ ܕܝܘܢ.
3 ܠܐ ܡܬܟܝܠܘܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܒܒܪܢܫܐ: ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ.
4 ܗܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܪܘܚܗ: ܗܐ ܕܥܪܐ ܠܐܪܥܗ:
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܐ ܐܒܕܝ ܚܘܫܒܢܘܗܝ.
5 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܗ:
ܣܒܪܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ:
6 ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ:
ܝܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ:
ܢܛܪܐ ܕܡܙܕܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ:
7 ܥܒܕܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܝܒܐ:
ܝܗܒܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܠܟܦܢܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܐܣܝܪܐ:
8 ܡܪܝܐ ܦܬܚܐ (ܕܥܝܢܐ) ܕܣܡܝܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܡܩܝܡܢܐ ܕܟܦܝܦܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܡܚܒܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ:
9 ܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܠܡܫܢܝܐ:
ܝܬܡܐ ܘܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܗܐ ܡܩܝܡ:
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܗܐ ܡܥܩܠ.
10 ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܐܘ ܨܗܝܘܢ: ܠܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ.
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܡܙ.

1 ܗܠܠܘܝܐ:
ܛܒܐ ܕܙܡܪܚ ܝܠܗ ܙܡܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܢ:
ܛܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܫܒܚܘܬܐ.
2 ܒܢܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܓܡܟܢܫ ܕܡܒܕܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
3 ܕܗܐ ܐܣܐ ܠܬܒܝܪܐ ܕܠܒܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܐܣܪ ܡܚܘܬܗܘܢ.
4 ܗܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ:
ܠܟܠܗ ܫܡܗܐ ܗܐ ܩܪܐ.
5 ܓܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܘܓܘܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ:
ܠܦܗܡܬܗ ܠܝܬ ܚܘܡܐ.
6 ܗܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܗܐ ܡܫܦܠ ܒܝܫܐ ܗܠ ܐܪܥܐ.
7 ܙܡܪܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ:

---

(4) ܐܫ. 38: 19.
(8) ܡܦ. 34: 6. 7. ܡܢ. 14: 18. ܡܙ. 86: 5. 15. 103: 8.
(9) ܡܙ. 100: 5. ܢܚܘ. 1: 7.
(10) ܡܙ. 19: 1.
(13) ܡܙ. 146: 10. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 17.
(14) ܡܙ. 146: 8.
(15) ܡܙ. 104: 27. 136: 25.
(16) ܡܙ. 104: 21. 147: 9.
(18) ܬܢ. 4: 7. ܝܘܚ. 4: 24.
(20) ܡܙ. 31: 23. 97: 10.

---

(1) ܡܙ. 103: 1.
(2) ܡܙ. 104: 33.
(3) ܡܙ. 118: 8. 9. ܐܫ. 2: 22.
(4) ܡܙ. 104: 29. ܩܘܗ. 12: 7. ܐܫ. 2: 22. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 6.
(5) ܡܙ. 144: 15. ܐܪ. 17: 7.
(6) ܒܪ. 1: 1. ܓܠܝ. 14: 7.
(7) ܡܙ. 103: 6. 107: 9. 68: 6. 107: 10. 14.
(8) ܡܬܝ 9: 30. ܝܘܚ. 9: 7-32. ܡܙ. 145: 14. 147: 6. ܠܘ. 13: 13.
(9) ܬܢ. 10: 18. ܡܙ. 68: 5. ܡܙ. 147: 6.
(10) ܡܦ. 15: 18. ܡܙ. 10: 16. 145: 13. ܓܠܝ. 11: 15.

---

(1) ܡܙ. 92: 1. 135: 3. ܡܙ. 33: 1.
(2) ܡܙ. 102: 16. ܬܢ. 30: 3.
(3) ܡܙ. 51: 17. ܐܫ. 57: 15. 61: 1. ܠܘ. 4: 18.
(4) ܒܪ. 15: 5. ܐܫ. 40: 26.
(5) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 25. ܡܙ. 48: 1. 96: 4. 145: 3. ܢܚܘ. 1: 3. ܐܫ. 40: 28.
(6) ܡܙ. 146: 8. 9

ܙܡܪܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܢ ܒܟܢܪܐ:
8 ܕܝܠܗ ܟܣܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܢܢܐ:
ܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܕ ܩܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܛܪܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܦܠܛ ܥܒܐ ܒܛܘܪܢܐ ܓܠܐ.
9 ܝܠܗ ܝܗܒܠ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܣܝܒܪܗܘܢ:
ܠܦܪܚܐ ܕܥܘܪܒܐ ܕܩܪܝ.
10 ܠܐ ܒܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܣܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܪܥܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܒܫܩܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܪܥܐ ܗܘ.
11 ܝܠܗ ܪܥܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܕܚܠܘܗܝ:
ܒܐܢܝ ܕܡܣܟܝ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
12 ܫܒܘܚܝ: ܐܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܫܒܚܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܟܝ: ܐܘ ܨܗܝܘܢ.
13 ܣܒܒ ܕܡܘܚܝܠܗ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܬܪܥܘܬܟܝ:
ܒܪܟܠܗ ܒܢܘܢܟܝ ܒܓܘܟܝ.
14 ܝܠܗ ܡܣܝܡ ܬܚܘܡܟܝ ܫܠܡܐ:
ܡܫܘܦܪܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܣܒܥ ܠܟܝ.
15 ܝܠܗ ܫܕܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܥܕ ܥܓܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܪܗܛ ܡܠܬܗ.
16 ܝܠܗ ܝܗܒܠ ܬܠܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܪܐ:
ܓܠܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܛܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܕܪܐ.
17 ܝܠܗ ܕܪܐ ܓܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܬܐ:
ܡܢܝ ܡܨܐ ܩܕܡ ܩܪܝܪܘܬܗ:
18 ܝܠܗ ܫܕܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܘܝܠܗ ܡܫܪܐ:
ܝܠܗ ܡܢܫܒ ܦܘܚܗ ܝܠܗ ܪܕܝ ܡܝܐ.
19 ܝܠܗ ܡܚܘܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ ܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
20 ܠܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܗܕܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܛܝܦܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ (ܕܝܠܗ) ܠܐ ܝܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ..
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܡܚ

1 ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.
ܫܒܘܚܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܫܒܘܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ:
2 ܫܒܘܚܘܢ ܠܗ: ܟܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ:
ܫܒܘܚܘܢ ܠܗ: ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܘܬܘܗܝ.
3 ܫܒܘܚܘܢ ܠܗ: ܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ:
ܫܒܘܚܘܢ ܠܗ: ܟܠܗ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ.
4 ܫܒܘܚܘܢ ܠܗ: ܫܡܝ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.
5 ܫܒܚܝ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘ ܦܩܕܠܗ: ܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܐ.
6 ܘܡܘܩܘܝܡܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܪ.
7 ܫܒܘܚܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܬܢܝܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܬܗܘܡܐ:
8 ܢܘܪܐ ܘܒܪܕܐ: ܬܠܓܐ ܘܥܪܦܠܐ:
ܦܘܚܐ ܕܥܠܥܠܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܘܗܝ
9 ܛܘܪܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܪܡܬܐ:
ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܪܙܐ:
10 ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܥܝܪܐ:
ܪܚܫܐ: ܘܦܪܚܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܓܦܐ:
11 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܓܘܪܢܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
12 ܓܘܢܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܣܒܐ ܥܡ ܝܠܕܐ:
13 ܫܒܚܝ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܪܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܗ:
ܐܝܩܪܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ.
14 ܘܡܘܪܡܠܗ ܩܪܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܙܕܝܩܘܗܝ:
ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܥܡܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܠܗ
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܡܛ.

1 ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.
ܙܡܪܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܙܡܪܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܫܘܒܚܗ ܓܘ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ.
2 ܚܕܐ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܒܪܘܝܗ:
ܒܢܝ ܨܗܝܘܢ ܦܨܝܚ ܒܡܠܟܗ.
3 ܫܒܚܝ ܠܫܡܗ: ܒܪܩܕܐ:
ܒܬܦ ܘܟܢܪܐ ܙܡܪܝ ܠܗ.
4 ܣܒܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܪܥܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܡܗ:
ܝܠܗ ܡܫܘܦܪ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ.
5 ܦܨܝܚ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ:
ܡܫܒܚܝ ܥܠ ܫܘܝܬܐ.
6 ܪܘܡܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܓܠܓܠܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܣܝܦܐ ܕܬܪܝ ܦܘܡܝ ܒܐܝܕܗܘܢ:
7 ܠܥܒܕܐ ܬܘܒܥܬܐ ܒܛܝܦܐ:
ܘܬܘܟܚܬܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ:

---

(8) ܐܝܘ. 38: 26. 27. ܡܙܡ. 104: 13. 14.
(9) ܐܝܘ. 38: 41. ܡܙܡ. 104: 27. 28. 136: 25. 145: 15. ܡܬܝ 6: 26.
(10) ܡܙܡ. 33: 16-18. ܗܘ. 1: 7.
(14) ܐܫ. 60: 17. 18, ܡܙܡ. 132: 15. ܐܕ. 32: 14. ܡܙܡ. 81: 16.
(15) ܡܙܡ. 107: 20. ܐܝܘ. 37: 12.
(16) ܐܝܘ. 37: 6.
(18) ܡܙܡ. 147: 15. ܐܝܘ. 37: 10.
(19) ܐܕ. 33: 2-4. ܡܙܡ. 76: 1. 78: 5. 103: 7. ܡܠܐܟ. 4: 4.
(20) ܐܕ. 4: 32-34. ܪܗ. 3: 1. 2.

---

(2) ܡܙܡ. 103: 20. 21.
(4) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 8: 27. ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 2. ܥܒ. 1: 7.
(5) ܒܪ. 1: 1. 6. 7. ܡܙܡ. 33: 6. 9.
(6) ܡܙܡ. 89: 37. 119: 90. 91. ܐܪ. 31: 35. 36. 33: 25.
(7) ܐܫ. 43: 20.
(8) ܡܙܡ. 147: 15-18.
(9) ܐܫ. 44: 23. 49: 13. 55: 12.
(13) ܡܙܡ. 8: 1. ܐܫ. 12: 4. ܡܙܡ. 113: 4.
(14) ܡܙܡ. 75: 10. 149: 9. ܐܦ. 2: 17.

---

(1) ܡܙܡ. 33: 3. ܐܫ. 42: 10.
(2) ܐܝܘ. 35: 10. ܡܙܡ. 100: 3. ܐܫ. 54: 5. ܙܟ. 9: 9. ܡܬܝ 21: 5.
(3) ܡܙܡ. 81: 2. 150: 4.
(4) ܡܙܡ. 35: 27. 132: 16.
(5) ܐܝܘ. 35: 10.
(6) ܥܒ. 4: 12. ܓܠܝ. 1: 16.

8 ܠܡܐܣܪ ܡܠܟܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܒܙܝܩ̈ܐ:
ܘܡܝܩܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܟܒ̈ܠܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ:
9 ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܕܝܩܘܗܝ.
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܢ

1 ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.
ܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܗ:
ܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ ܒܪܩܝܥܐ ܕܥܘܫܢܗ.
2 ܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ ܒܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ:
ܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܓܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܗ.
3 ܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܫܝܦܘܪܐ:
ܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ ܒܢܒܠܐ ܘܟܢܪܐ.
4 ܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ ܒܬܦܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ ܒܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܒܙܡܪܐ.
5 ܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ ܒܨܠ̈ܨܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ:
ܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ ܒܨܠ̈ܨܠܐ ܕܝܒܒܐ.
6 ܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܬܫܒܚ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

ܫܠܡ.

ܚܕܬܐ

ܘܡܙܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ